

ANGLES and VGCC NEWS:

**a subject index to two Canadian periodical
publications of the Vancouver gay community,**

**covering the period of
1980 to May 1998**

Alex Spence

iirg
Toronto

Compilation © 2013 Alex Spence

Researchers:

Please cite this and other such indexes, bibliographies, and chronologies when they are significant facilitators of or sources for your research efforts.

Contact: alex.spence@utoronto.ca

Cataloguing data:

Angles and VGCC news: a subject index to two Canadian periodical publications of the Vancouver gay community, covering the period of February 1980 to May 1998 / Alex Spence.
Toronto, Ont.: iirg, 2013.

An index to the 45 issues of VGCC news from February 1980 to November 1983, and the 174 issues of Angles from December 1983 to May 1998.

ISBN 978-0-9684588-4-6 (print) ; 978-0-9684588-5-3 (digital)

1. VGCC news (Vancouver, B.C.) – Indexes.
2. Angles (Vancouver, B.C.) – Indexes.
3. Gays – British Columbia – Vancouver – Periodicals – Indexes.
4. Homosexuality – British Columbia – Vancouver – Periodicals – Indexes.
5. Gays – Canada – Periodicals – Indexes.
6. Homosexuality – Canada – Periodicals – Indexes.

I. Spence, Alex.

II. Vancouver Gay Community Centre Society.

016.30676'6'0971

Z7164

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

To the University of Toronto Thomas Fisher Rare Book Library and Robarts Library for provision of indexable copy and for access and friendly assistance.

To the University of Saskatchewan Library, and Neil Richards, who swiftly provided an issue of Angles missing from the microfilmed run.

To the Canadian Lesbian and Gay Archives for providing several Angles issues for information verification.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	i
INDEX HEADINGS	xix
INDEX	1

INTRODUCTION

INTRODUCTION

ANGLES, VGCC NEWS, AND THE COMMUNITY

BACKGROUND

The history of Vancouver gay organizations begins in the mid-1960s, in an era of social conformity and conservative social mores, and in the shadow of the infamous RCMP and federal government campaign against homosexuals in the civil service.¹ In February 1964, a “group of about 15” formed the Association for Social Knowledge (ASK), with first Bruce Somers, then Doug Sanders, and, later, Norma Mitchell, serving as president.² That seminal organization folded in 1968, but during its existence produced ASK Newsletter, which was among Canada’s earliest gay/lesbian periodical publications.

Through the early 1970s and into the early 1980s, activities of various Vancouver gay groups spun off a number of mainly short-lived periodical publications³, among which were the following titles (not an exhaustive list):

Brite Lite (Vancouver Gay Liberation Front)
Gay Canadian, Open Doors (Canadian Gay Activists Alliance) and [?] Your Thing
Gay Leisure Link Newsletter (Gay Leisure Link)
Gay Tide (Vancouver Gay Alliance Toward Equality [GATE])
SEARCH News/Newsletter and Searchlight (SEARCH; Society for Education, Action, Research and Counselling on Homosexuality), and
SPAG News (Society for Political Action for Gay People),

with the following additional periodical titles of the period noted as also bearing a Vancouver region imprint:

Bed
Dignity-Vancouver
Final Score Weekly (West End Softball Association)
Gay Men’s Discussion Group
Gay UBC News
Integrity-Vancouver Newsletter
Knights Magazine
MCN West, MCC West, and Newsnotes (Metropolitan Community Church)
Page One
Pedestal (lesbian-feminist periodical of Vancouver Women’s Caucus).
Phoenix
Scene
Thrust and
Vancouver Gay Community Sports Council Gay Olympic Organizing Committee Newsletter

¹ See, e.g., Gary Kinsman, The Canadian War on Queers (Vancouver: UBC Press, c2010).

² “Gay groundbreaker,” VGCCNews 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 39-41.

³ These lists were constructed from an examination of the first (Toronto: Pink Triangle Press, 1979) and the second (Toronto: Canadian Gay Archives, 1984) editions of Homosexuality in Canada: A Bibliography. They were checked against the Canadian Lesbian and Gay Archives online periodicals inventory list at www.clga.ca/periodicals-lgbt (accessed Nov. 13, 2013), which list could be checked for additional titles. Note that one title, Thrust, was not found on the CLGA list on access date.

VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE, VGCC NEWS, AND ANGLES

At the end of the 1970s, a “diverse group of lesbians and gay men” met to consider creation of a gay community centre in Vancouver. A decision was made by the “founding groups of Unity Week (SEARCH, SPAG, the ZODIACS, MCC and the DOGWOOD COURT) that the community centre would be the beneficiary of the funds raised during [the Week]...”⁴ Establishment of the Vancouver Gay Community Centre⁵, and its subsequent incorporation⁶ as a non-profit society, ensued. The house organ of the new Centre, VGCC News, first appeared in 1980 and continued through forty-five issues until November 1983.⁷

VGCC News, although the newsletter of the new Centre, was also an information vehicle for the gay community, it being noted as early as the fourth issue that

“...space in the VGCC Newsletter is hereby offered to all organizations in Vancouver....
The content of...articles will only be edited if the Executive of the VGCC feels it will result in legal action....”⁸

During these early years of the 1980s, Richard Banner notes, the need was recognized for “Vancouver and the community [to have a]...medium for self-reflection, to...look at itself, and through that [to] become more politically coherent, organized, politically effective....The newsletter [VGCC News] was a convenient way of doing that – essentially...it was something that was already in place [and it] just needed to be expanded [and] focused [and to] bring more people into it.”⁹

In December 1983, then, Angles was born out of VGCC News, and continued through 174 monthly issues until ceasing publication in May 1998.

⁴ [VGCC News 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]: 1.

⁵ Later the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre and The Centre.

⁶ VGCC News 2(6) (June 1981): 3, [18], 25.

⁷ VGCC News produced eleven issues in each of 1980 [see later in this note], 1982, and 1983, and twelve issues in 1981. The Angles masthead, through the years, carried the following note: “Angles was first published by the Vancouver Gay Community Centre Society under the name VGCC News from February [sometimes given as March] 1979 to November 1983”. The compiler encountered no issues dated 1979, and has accepted the February 1980 date that is given in the Canadian Lesbian and Gay Archives online inventory list, “Lesbian and Gay Periodicals,” as accurate for the first issue. (On that list, the itemization of issues at the VGCC News entry begins with vol. 1, no. 2, and the single issue preceding it on that list, placed under title Community, is dated February 1980). The University of British Columbia Library catalogue has entered publication date data as follows: v. 1, no. 1 (1980)- and Library and Archives Canada notes similar, adding that first issue lacks title and volume, comparing with Vancouver Public Library. Out of all this, the indexer has constructed the following notation for the earliest issue included in the index: [VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]. Is it possible that there were additional unnumbered issues, not held by CLGA and preceding vol. 1, no. 2?

⁸ VGCC News 1(4) (May 1980): 30.

⁹ Richard Banner interview by David Myers, October 13, 2010, titled “The History of Angles Newspaper.” Six ca. 10-minute segments on YouTube at <http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL2B867E0F71A83259> [viewed Nov. 9 & 12, 2010]. These postings are in a larger post titled “Vancouver Queer History Project,” the introductory text to which notes that all material will be deposited with the Canadian Lesbian and Gay Archives, Simon Fraser University Special Collections, and Ron Dutton’s local gay-lesbian archives.

Banner further recalls that participants preferred to work as a collectivist organization, with a consensus approach to decision-making, rather than in an “executive type,” hierarchical structure. They wanted also a newspaper that was editorially independent from the VGCC Board of Directors, in order “to properly represent the community and to have the confidence of the community.” In negotiating issues with the VGCC Board, the Angles participants recognized the importance of the periodical to the Society itself and, in coming to an agreement, Angles offered to provide “up to two pages of the newspaper for their [the Society’s] own purposes” (while also paying a share of the rent). On those conditions the VGCC Board granted editorial independence and, later, allowed for an independent organization.¹⁰

ANGLES PUBLISHING GUIDELINES

The Angles collective began with the March 1987 issue to print an outline of its publishing commitments in the form of a Statement of Principles. Through various breadth and wording changes (including the expansion to include bisexuals and transgendered persons), the Statement continued to appear, typically with masthead information, during the remaining eleven years of publication, to May 1998. The statement, as printed in the May 1987 issue¹¹, is reproduced below.

“The Angles collective produces a lesbian/gay community magazine which offers a gay/lesbian perspective on contemporary events, politics, arts and entertainment.

Angles is committed to the goals of lesbian and gay liberation. We aim to make available a range of perspectives on gay and lesbian liberation and information on perspectives hostile to lesbian and gay liberation. We recognize all components of the gay and lesbian community as part of lesbian and gay liberation.

Consistent with these principles and subject to space limitations, Angles accepts articles from all groups in the gay and lesbian community on their plans, policies and activities.

As a collective committed to the international lesbian/gay liberation movement, Angles takes positions on questions of concern to gay men and lesbians. Angles commitment to the goals of lesbian and gay liberation includes a commitment to

- ending gay and lesbian oppression and women’s oppression
- support for diversity, innovation and experiment in ways of living
- the right of women to be independent of men
- support for workers defence of their economic and political rights
- the free and unrestricted right to consensual sexual and affectionate expression
- and the right of all people of all ages, colours, physical appearances or abilities to full and equal participation in all aspects, including sexuality, of the lesbian and gay communities, without exploitation.

Angles is committed to the coverage of issues and events of importance and of interest to the gay and lesbian community. We celebrate the lesbian and gay community’s achievements and victories.

We publish articles which describe or assess events of the larger community which are of significance or interest to Vancouver gay men and lesbians. In addition to providing information, Angles analyzes the issues, draws conclusions and endorses or sponsors activities.”

--from Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 3.

¹⁰ Richard Banner interview; see fn 9 for detailed citation.

¹¹ The statement in the May 1987 issue was clearer on microfilm than the March and April 1987 images, so was used for transcription.

PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION

In the transition from VGCC News to Angles, the stapled booklet format became a newspaper of tabloid-size pages.¹² Issues in both of these formats were of substantial but varying length, with 40- to 56-page issues quite common for VGCC News.¹³ For Angles, between two- and three-dozen pages was usual, with issues occasionally longer (some in the early 1990s) or shorter (for a period in late 1987/early 1988, and in the closing years).

VGCC News and the early issues of Angles were published by the Vancouver Gay Community Centre Society. A publisher name change, to West Coast Angles Publishing Society, is noted on the Angles masthead of the February 1985 issue, with a further change, to Lavender Publishing Society of British Columbia, for the period from June 1988 onward. The reference to Angles as a gay/lesbian newspaper was modified in late 1992 with the addition of “bisexual,” and in late 1995 the further addition of “transgender,” to the phrase accompanying the Angles logo.

Angles was distributed in larger Canadian urban centres, and the paper worked to increase the number of local outlets outside central Vancouver and in smaller British Columbia communities.¹⁴ In late 1987, a display advertisement¹⁵ noted distribution across western and central Canada, with thirteen named outlets in Calgary, five in Edmonton, five in Saskatoon, four in Regina and nine in Winnipeg, and additional availability of the paper in Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Lethbridge, Prince Albert, Toronto, Ottawa, and Montreal. Distribution throughout western Canada and at 60 locations on the east and west sides of Vancouver (venues unnamed) was noted¹⁶ in March 1988, and in August 1992, Greater Vancouver distribution points included New Westminster Public Library, Richmond Public Library, and businesses in Burnaby, North Vancouver and West Vancouver.¹⁷

In May 1995, Angles announced that it had joined six other community-based Canadian gay magazines to form the Canadian Gay Newspaper Guild, a network which would facilitate the exchange of news stories and other information. The new organization followed on a similar short-lived effort initiated by Angles in the mid-1980s, the group of four participants in that case continuing for less than a year.¹⁸

Some technological innovations were introduced over the years. An advertisement in November 1988 announced the retrieval by telephone, for a fee, of replies to Personals advertisements,¹⁹ while, in July 1995, Angles noted its Web presence.²⁰

In March 1996, Angles claimed 36,000 readers a month,²¹ but by then the issues were already shrinking as the publication entered its final years.

¹² The VGCC News issues had pages of 8 ½ in.[height] by 7 in.[width] (ca. 22cm by 18cm), the dimensions of a legal-size sheet folded in two lengthwise, and were spine stapled. A single Angles page was typically 16 ½ in. [height] by 11 ½ in. [width] (ca. 42cm by 29cm), printed on a sheet of twice that width, in newspaper style, to accommodate four pages per sheet, and there was no page binding.

¹³ Shorter issues (e.g., 28 pages) and longer ones (e.g. 60 pages) were also noted among the 30 paper issues examined in the Fisher Library collection. Length of issues examined in microfilm copy for the remaining 15 of the total of 45 issues of VGCC News was not recorded.

¹⁴ See, e.g., Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 16.

¹⁵ “Pick it up...Get Angles across Canada at....,” Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 2.

¹⁶ Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 6.

¹⁷ Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 39.

¹⁸ Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 1.

¹⁹ “Angles introduces our new Personals Voiceboxes,” Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 22.

²⁰ Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 2.

²¹ Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 5.

CONTENTS

Angles presented a wide range of types of coverage in its issues. Typically (but with some variation and section name changes over time), the paper carried feature articles; detailed news reports; a section of short (five- or ten-line), primarily international newsnotes (drawn from other publications); readers' letters; opinion and analytical pieces (e.g., Forum; Stan Persky's "This Month in BC" in earlier issues); a community news section (which carried short submissions from organizations, the Angles masthead inviting groups to contribute up to 300 words per issue on their activities, plans and policies), cartoons (particularly Sean Martin's "Doc & Raider" and Alison Bechdel's "Dykes to Watch Out For"), a monthly Vancouver events calendar, an arts & entertainment section (with reviews of books, music performances, film, dance, etc.), a directory of community services and businesses (which began as a list of primarily Vancouver institutions, but grew to include those of other areas of the province, and, beginning with March 1987, lists for the prairie provinces), classified advertisements, display advertisements, and, many obituaries (the years of publication coinciding with the early years of AIDS). Photographs of community events were an important aspect of the publication.

Two other matters are noteworthy from an examination of the run of Angles issues – the breadth of activities and interests of the gay community itself and the breadth of the newspaper's coverage of events not strictly gay related.

The breadth of community captured in the issues evokes the slogan, "We Are Everywhere." Sports groups of every imaginable kind (softball, hiking, water polo, bowling, skiing, biking, and motorcycling, e.g.) provided reports of or invitations to join their activities; religious groups (MCC, Dignity, Affirm, e.g.) noted their events; sexual groups (VASM, Powerotic) and groups for older gay men (Prime Timers), business/professional associations (Gazebo Connection, Greater Vancouver Business Association) and court system organizations (Dogwood Monarchist Society, e.g.), youth groups (Gay Youth Group, Gab, Youthquest, e.g.) and groups for gay married men (Hominum, e.g.), appeared side by side. Gay theatre troupes and gay university student organizations, groups established by gay Chinese-, Japanese-, or South Asian Canadians, and the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society all announced themselves. The reference list in the index at the Gay Groups and Organizations heading for Vancouver contains some 170 organizations which made themselves known through some report of activities in Angles.

Notable as well is the degree of coverage given to issues of significance not only to the gay community but to the broader society. General women's issues were reported on (Women in View festival; violence against women as reflected in the Red Hot Video affair, e.g.), as were the Vancouver prostitution issue of the mid-1980s, and Social Credit provincial budget cutbacks to education and social welfare. Although focusing on issues which affected the gay and lesbian (and later, also the bisexual and transgender) communities, coverage was given to many perceived injustices, wherever they lay.

VGCC News, although not as broad ranging in its coverage, was informed by the same attitude towards community, and was the crucible from which Angles was born.

Comments regarding the substance and quality of Angles by those who were close to the paper provide valuable insights. Richard Banner, in his 2010 interview, recalls the Pedants' Club, which included himself, Fred Gilbertson, and "probably Neil Whaley." The group, he says, would get together on

proofreading and editing days because they “cared about the placement of commas and apostrophes.”²² Stan Persky, in an interview with Steve Bridger, notes that “[t]he little phrase about the two Vancouver papers [Angles and Xtra! West] is Stuff and Fluff; Angles is too stuffy, Xtra West is too fluffy...”²³. And Stephen Cody Coderre, in a broader piece²⁴, reports various criticisms of Angles, but points out the capacity of it and other alternative media outlets for enrichment, empowerment and transformation. Banner admits that “we were certainly criticized as being too left-wing as a newspaper.” He notes that “some members of the Collective were active in supporting individual parties, mostly the NDP.” “But,” he says, “for the most part we felt that the parties in power at the time, which was the Social Credit and, federally, the...Progressive Conservatives...and the Liberals, were bringing in policies, supporting existing policies, that were repressive, were backward, were inappropriate for the community, and we were quite willing to criticize them. But we chose to do that without identifying them as parties.” Myers also points out, in the same interview segment, that they “had a lot of...electoral coverage which would involve all-candidates meetings.”²⁵

PEOPLE

The final issue of VGCC News presents a list of fifty-four individuals who contributed to that publication over four years.²⁶ Similarly, the “Farewell Issue” of Angles in May 1998 prints a thank-you list on its back cover “in recognition of the over 900 people who have been part of Angles.”²⁷ Richard Banner, in the Myers interview about Angles, notes significant contributors to the publication (and makes some reference also to VGCC News).²⁸ Banner himself was active with the paper for most, if not all, of its almost-fifteen-year run, and with its predecessor. He, with Myers’s assistance, recalls the activities of others, including Fred Gilbertson (remembered for his professionalism and high standards in writing and style), Sue Harris (who wrote as a representative of the women’s community), Laiwan (graphic designer, notably of the newspaper covers, and writer “from the perspective of an Asian lesbian”), Gery Ratzinger (designer “who brought the paper from the newsletter to the broadsheet style”), Sean Martin (graphic designer and cartoonist), John Stackhouse (business manager), Stuart Davidson (activities in office co-ordination, writing, and advertising; a “consistent presence”), John Kozachenko (photographer), David Myers himself, the interviewer of Banner (advertising), Gib McAdam, Michelle Clancey (full-time paid employee in advertising, who “infamously went to work for Xtra!”), Imtiaz Popat and Raj [Takhar?] (who “for the last several years...wrote numerous articles and tried to make sure that we had appropriate coverage of the South Asian community in particular...[and] of minority communities more broadly”), Stan Persky (columnist and writer of other pieces, who was acknowledged for his experience and “pointed criticism”), Jean-Claude Pasquier (an early contributor; writer for the leather/S&M community, and an early business manager for the paper), Yvon Vachon, Spencer Macdonell (production), Hoddy Allan (writer), Hugh Ryane (distribution and mock-up), David Jacobs, Don Larventz (Sodomite Invasion special supplement), Harry Hill (who produced the Gay Games supplement, “Game Plan”), and Daniel

²² The indexer has noted that, in spite of these efforts, some errors were not caught. So, when the indexer used Angles quotations within citations, as occurred often, the general policy was not to correct spelling and punctuation, but to present them as they were, with in some instances suggesting a correction within square brackets. This does not mitigate the indexer’s own inadvertent stylistic errors. Note also that this and subsequent Banner and Myers quotations in this paragraph are transcribed from the interview cited in footnote 9.

²³ Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 8.

²⁴ Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 11.

²⁵ See ftnt. 9. Comments appears at ca. minute 21 of interview, at beginning of third 10-minute segment.

²⁶ “Thanks!,” VGCC News 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 29. Of the 54 names listed, 47 are full (fore- and surname) and 7 are truncated. The note acknowledges omissions because of having “lost track of many people.”

²⁷ Angles 16(5) (May 1998): back cover.

²⁸ See ftnt. 9. Discussion of significant persons connected with Angles begins at ca. minute 26 of the YouTube posting.

Collins (photographer). Recalled also in the interview were Lloyd Nicholson (writing on AIDS issues), Neil Whaley, Michael Eliot Hurst (regarding restaurant reviews in VGCC News), and Collective members Tom Paterson and Don Guinan (who also formed the FAGS [Front for Active Gay Socialism] group).

A more comprehensive list of people involved with *Angles* is available by examining individual issue mastheads and the contents of this index. If name searches are done on an electronic version of the index, extraction of individual names over the run would, of course, be easier.

CONTROVERSY

Given its publishing principles, it is unsurprising that the Collective not only reported on controversy, but occasionally provoked it. Sometimes the Collective was also criticized for not acting vigorously enough on its principles.

The paper was castigated by minority groups and women for insufficient inclusion. Banner notes that “we tried to deal with that by having women writers and, less successfully, writers from minority communities....” [and suggests that] “as the paper matured, I think it got better at that [inclusiveness], but [it] was never completely successful.”²⁹ Criticism was also levelled over giving space to coverage of some sexual issues – adult-adolescent sex and relationship matters, the leather and S/M communities, and sex in public washrooms, for example.³⁰ In the early years of AIDS, there were also disagreements over *Angles*’ refusal to advocate testing for infection in the face of lack of an effective treatment for the disease and over the anti-AZT³¹ stance of some writers, among whom Lloyd Nicholson figured prominently.

Further sparks flew over an International Lesbian Week photographic centrepiece published in the September 1987 issue³² and in the matter, early in the same year, of acceptance of advertising from the firm Red Hot Video³³.

And, finally, there were the difficulties created by the arrival onto the Vancouver scene of a competitor, with its different business model and resultant financial resources. Pink Triangle Press, having published the gay newspaper, *Xtra!*, in Toronto since 1984 and having operated a lucrative telephone chat line service, *Cruiseline*, since 1989, decided to use chat line income to expand into the Vancouver and Ottawa areas in 1993. Its newspaper, *Xtra! West*, was launched in Vancouver in the summer of that year.³⁴

²⁹ See ftnt. 9.

³⁰ Banner mentions the leather and S/M communities as examples in his interview (see ftnt. 9). The adult-adolescent sex controversy played out in various issues in 1992 through 1994. For specific citations, see the index heading Intergenerational Sex and Relationships. That index heading also carries references to two earlier *Angles* articles, that were controversial: “Loving Youths” (*Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 13) and “Washroom Sex” (*Angles* 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 12-13)

³¹ AZT was an early drug used in AIDS treatment.

³² See *Angles* 4(9) (Sept. 1987): [10-11] (this photo montage is entered in the index at International Lesbian Week heading) and “The Poster and the Response,” *Angles* 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 10-11. Additional citations are appended to the Oct. 1987 citation in the index (entry can be found at *Angles* and International Lesbian Week headings)

³³ See heading RED HOT VIDEO in index for various citations in the late 1980s and early 1990s. One specific reference is “*Angles* rejects Red Hot,” *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 9.

³⁴ See historical notes on Pink Triangle Press and the *Xtra!* publications at the Press website: www.pinktrianglepress.com [viewed November 13, 2013]. The Ottawa paper, *Capital Xtra!*, was launched in September 1993, according to the website.

Commenting on the circumstances³⁵, Richard Banner notes that “they made an offer to basically take over...Angles,” and claims that the Toronto group had decided either to buy up other newspapers or to “push them out of business.” David Myers adds, in the same interview exchange, that the group had said “they could run in the red for a couple of years and they...wanted to buy us out.”

Banner comments further that

“we didn’t see any value in that [a buyout]; it didn’t support our vision of what the newspaper should be, and our feeling was that, if they had money to spend on community journalism, they should be supporting the newspapers that were already there. We told them that..., but they were not interested and came back and said that they were going to be setting up a competing newspaper on a commercial basis in Vancouver and that they intended to put us out of business....We decided to maintain an independent organization and...continue to do the work that we were doing in whatever way we could and for as long as we could.”

Myers recalls, “They hired away our main ad rep [Michelle Clancey] ’cause we didn’t have the business acumen, I guess, to have a ‘non-working for the competition’ clause” and he remembers “getting all kinds of feedback from advertisers, who said that they, and she in particular, were describing us as being too political, too leftist, too pro-NDP, and ultimately they did win the battle of the advertisers. It took [th]em...five years to do it, but our issues got smaller and smaller as our ad revenue went down.”

In August 1996, Angles had carried an open letter to advertisers accusing Xtra! West of placing a “deceptive and misleading ad” regarding comparative success of business advertisements in Angles and Xtra! West and pointing out that Michelle Clancey [the former Angles staff member], had promised to publish a retraction, but did not do so.³⁶

Myers admits to still being “miffed” over the Xtra! West affair, but adds, “To be fair,...the current version of Xtra! West...has come around quite a bit in the direction that we were doing over the years....They seem to be pushing for...representing a diverse community and being almost political,” noting that “they will interview candidates and they will say who is trying to...represent our interests better.” Banner similarly notes that “their editorials are often quite progressive and I support a lot of the stuff that’s in the paper,” but adds that “I would rather that they had not put us out of business.”

³⁵ All quotations in this section regarding the Angles-Xtra! West contretemps, with the exception of the “deceptive and misleading ad” phrase from the August 1996 issue of Angles [fnt. 36], are transcriptions from the posted YouTube interview of Richard Banner by David Myers, fuller reference to which is at footnote 9.

³⁶ Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 2.

ABOUT THE INDEX

SCOPE AND SOURCES

Angles and VGCC News were published in Vancouver (Canada) and are now defunct. They provide, however, an invaluable historical record of events and activities of the gay community in Vancouver, in British Columbia, and in Canada over almost two decades of social, political, and legal change, and medical crisis, through the 1980s and 1990s. They, together with Xtra! West (which began publication in Vancouver in 1993 and continues to the present) are the primary recorders of events largely ignored, and often demonized, by mainstream media.

For more discussion on the nature of Angles and VGCC News and their place in the Vancouver community, see the preceding notes in the Introduction.

Indexed are:

- all 45 issues of VGCC News, for the period February 1980 to November 1983
- all 174 monthly issues of Angles, for the period December 1983 to May 1998

Indexing was done from the following sources:

- for VGCC News (total run: 45 issues)
 - ◆ 30 paper copies held by University of Toronto's Thomas Fisher Rare Book Library
 - ◆ 15 copies not held by the Fisher Library from Primary Source Media's Gay Rights Movement, Series 11 microfilm (International Gay and Lesbian Periodicals and Newsletters)
[see reels 83 and 84 for VGCC News in that 211-reel set]
- for Angles (total run: 174 issues)
 - ◆ 173 issues from Primary Source Media's Gay Rights Movement, Series 11 microfilm [see reels 3 to 8 for Angles in that 211-reel set]
 - ◆ one issue supplied by the University of Saskatchewan Library's "Neil Richards Collection of Sexual and Gender Diversity."
This issue is unavailable on the Primary Source Media microfilm.

Additional checks to resolve minor discrepancies and matters of missing or damaged pages were made, including examination of Angles, July 1992, held by Canadian Lesbian and Gay Archives, Toronto (several pages of that issue are missing from the microfilm source).

ORGANIZATON

INDEX HEADINGS

- Index headings are arranged in one alphabetical sequence
- Index headings used are listed in the section following the Introduction. It would be wise to peruse this list to extract headings of interest.
- Index headings are primarily subject headings. References under subject heading are to articles about that heading.
- Index headings are of three main types:
 - ◆ name subject headings (personal or institutional names)
 - ◆ topical subject headings (Homophobia, Gay Pride Celebrations, e.g.) and
 - ◆ form headings (Conferences, Interviews, Obituaries, e.g.)
- Author headings are not normally provided
 - ◆Exception: authors of literary works (poetry, short stories, e.g.) are entered under author and under genre (Literature – Poetry, e.g.)
 - ▶Consider keyword search for authors if using electronic version of index
- Index headings vary in breadth. Both specific headings (Vancouver Men’s Chorus, e.g.) and broad-ranging headings (Gay Groups and Organizations) are used.
 - ◆Reason: the broad headings pull together some subjects (often similar people or organizations) to establish connections and provide overview, whereas specific headings provide focus (compare, e.g., the broad headings Gay Groups and Organizations or Interviews with specific name headings for a group or interviewee)
- Index headings are extensively cross-referenced (See and See Also notes) and a number of other explanatory notes have been inserted
- Some names, and other useful words and phrases, do not have their own headings, but appear only in the body of a citation. The possibility of a keyword search in the electronic version of the index should be kept in mind.
- For more productive use of the index, the user should explore related headings thoroughly. Variation in article emphasis may have led to fuller indexing under one heading rather than under a closely related one (for example, under a broader heading rather than a narrower one). User may notice some index heading structures which are different from those seen in library catalogues. One example is the Politics and Government heading, which in this index is a primary heading subdivided geographically, and is in the reverse order of the Library of Congress Subject Headings structure. The indexer tried to choose headings judged to be most useful in the circumstances, but some choices were difficult and some could be argued.

CITATIONS

- Citations are arranged chronologically, earliest to latest, under each index heading, with citations of the same date arranged by ascending page number
- Citations are presented in the following format:
 - ◆ Title (headline, if present; not always a good indication of subject)
 - ◆ Title Expansion (within square brackets; sometimes direct quotation from body of article and sometimes indexer supplied; quotation marks used to note direct quotation from article; quotation is presented as given in article, with any (rarely made) alterations for spelling or punctuation enclosed in brackets; expansion is provided to clarify subject of article)
 - ◆ Source (either Angles or VGCCN [for VGCC News])
 - ◆ Volume / Issue number of source
 - ◆ Month and Year of issue
 - ◆ Page(s)
 - ◆ Column length of article in centimetres (given only for VGCC News; discontinued for Angles indexing; for Angles citations, guidance on length given frequently by use of the word “brief” in the Title Expansion, with sometimes addition of a line count in the case of very short newsnotes)
- ▶ Example citation:

MDs develop test [brief newsnote about blood test for AIDS exposure].
Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 27.

Title:	MDs develop test
Title Expansion:	[brief newsnote about blood test for AIDS exposure]
Source:	Angles
Volume / Issue:	1(10)
Month and Year	(Oct. 1984)
Page:	27.

INCLUSIONS AND EXCLUSIONS

Generally speaking, indexing is quite thorough. More specifically, with regard to indexing inclusions and exclusions, the following (with occasional exceptions) apply:

- Indexed are
 - ◆ Major and most minor Canadian articles, including news reports and newsnotes, analyses, editorials and other opinion pieces (including general political and social items not specifically gay focused)
 - ◆ Reviews of books, art exhibitions, concerts, films, etc. (at REVIEWS headings)
 - ◆ Obituaries printed in the main portion of the issues (but not from Classified Advertisements section)
- Indexed selectively are (and here the user may occasionally find that indexer has erred on the side of inclusion)
 - ◆ Community news submissions (these include the many brief reports on activities and events that Angles invites from community groups [see Angles masthead];

indexed quite thoroughly, but much also not included, because judged to provide duplicated information or to be of minor historical importance)

- ◆ International news (indexed quite thoroughly when presented as a stand-alone item; however, the collections of international newsnotes drawn from other publications are entered only as a collection, at Gay Community heading, there noting only names of countries reported on)
- ◆ Letters
- ◆ Display advertisements (indexed very selectively, those few included mainly relating to community events and carrying substantive information; sometimes also indexed to provide sense of breadth and variety of activities; some example ads by politicians included as a gauge of their involvement and interest)

■ Excluded are

- ◆ Individual items from international news digest (the collections of international newsnotes are included only as a group, at the unsubdivided Gay Communities heading, noting only names of countries reported on; when Canadian items happen to be placed here, significant ones are indexed separately; user who wishes to see what notes have been included on, say, Romania or the Vatican, could do a keyword search on the jurisdiction in the electronic version of the index)
- ◆ Photographs (with some exceptions made to provide visual sense of breadth of community activities; user might consult paper copy rather than microfilm for better images)
- ◆ Classified advertisements
- ◆ Directories of community services and businesses (such directories appear in all (or almost all) issues; only a small number of such have been referenced, to provide examples)
- ◆ Calendars of events

SPELLING VARIANTS

British English spellings occur commonly (e.g., labour, theatre), and name subject headings retain spellings used in Angles and VGCC News. However, topical headings follow (American English) Library of Congress subject heading spelling (e.g., labor, theater).

VOLUME NUMBERING INCONSISTENCIES

There are various errors and unexpected numberings across the periodical run, some of which are mentioned below.

Two retrieval issues bear mentioning:

- issue retrieval by month and year rather than by volume/issue number will probably result in fewer difficulties
- specific page retrieval from Angles paper copy may on a rare occasion require a small extra effort because the microfilm of Primary Source Media was used for almost all Angles indexing. When Angles pages were unnumbered, the indexer supplied a page number by counting the frames from nearby numbered pages on the film. Because filming may occasionally have omitted some pages, the user not finding an item on the page given by the index entry when retrieving from the original paper copy should check a few pages back and forward in the

issue. Similarly, the half-page front and back covers of some issues have been given page numbers, when occasionally necessary, according to the sequence of film frames, and this, on occasion, might give rise to the same problem outlined above. Similar divergences may apply in the case of paper and microfilm copies of VGCC News.

Following are numbering issues noted in Angles and VGCC News and an explanation of how they are treated in the index.

- Items from the first unnumbered issue of VGCC News are indexed using the following construction for volume, issue, and date: [VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]; see footnote 7.
- Angles issues for June 1988 through December 1988 carry Volume 4, but should be numbered Volume 5. Indexer used Volume 5 in listing citations from these issues.
- Angles issue for January 1989 carries 5(1), but should be numbered 6(1). Here, 6(1) is entered for relevant citations.
- Angles issues for November and December 1990 carry Volume 8, but should be numbered Volume 7. Here, numbering for relevant citations has been given as 8[i.e., 7](11) for the November issue and 8[i.e., 7](12) for the December issue.
- Angles issues for the calendar year 1990: January through October issues are numbered Volume 7, whereas (previous note), November and December are numbered Volume 8, and are the only two Volume 8 issues.
- Angles issues from January 1991 onwards -- Volume 9 (1991) through Volume 16 (1998) -- occasionally show discrepancies between the running footer/header data and the masthead data.

WHERE TO FIND ANGLES AND VGCC NEWS

Before visiting libraries to retrieve issues of these periodicals, check carefully their online catalogues for holdings, format, and access.

Some issues of Angles and VGCC News are available in

- Vancouver:
 - University of British Columbia Library
 - Vancouver Public Library
 - Simon Fraser University Library
- Toronto:
 - Canadian Lesbian and Gay Archives
 - University of Toronto Libraries (Robarts Library [microfilms] and Fisher Library [some paper copies of Angles and VGCC])
- Saskatoon:
 - University of Saskatchewan Library

- Ottawa:
Library and Archives Canada

Check Library and Archives Canada's AMICUS online catalogue and OCLC WorldCat online for additional library locations.

INDEXES TO CANADIAN AND OTHER GAY/LESBIAN PERIODICALS

- LGBT Life

EBSCO commercial product, by subscription; check local university library for access
EBSCO notes indexing of The Body Politic [1971-1987], Xtra! [from 2003]
and Xtra! West [from late 2007], as well as some coverage of Capital Xtra!
and of Fab [now ceased].

- Perceptions (Saskatoon, Saskatchewan)

Index covering the period 1983 through 2004 (paper and online)
Online version publicly accessible from University of Saskatchewan Library's
"Saskatchewan Resources for Sexual Diversity" website
Online and paper at Library and Archives Canada (online in its Electronic Collection).

Angles and VGCC News are two of the several thousand local community gay serials that have had the good fortune to be preserved in either paper format or microform, but only a few of those publications, it seems, have been indexed (or have had their contents listed for easier access).³⁷

The indexing that facilitates information retrieval is time consuming. Before starting in that direction, how should one judge a local community title to determine if it warrants such commitment of effort?

³⁷ Indexing is now available for several hundred serials of broader research or general interest. EBSCO's subscription-based LGBT Life, noted above, currently provides access to a large number of serials, mainly American, but includes several Canadian periodical titles -- Xtra!, Xtra! West, Capital Xtra!, Fab, and The Body Politic (1971-1987). Two older American indexes are Clare Potter's Lesbian Periodicals Index (Naiad Press, 1986) and Robert Ridinger's An Index to The Advocate: The National Gay Newsmagazine, 1967-1982 (Los Angeles, CA: Liberation Publications, 1987). [The Advocate is also included in the LGBT Life index]. An issue-by-issue list of major items in Canada's leading gay liberation periodical, The Body Politic (published 1971-1987), is posted at Western University's Pride Library site at: <http://www.uwo.ca/pridelib/bodypolitic/bphome.htm>, at link titled "An Index of Issues – Preeminent Articles (1971-1987)" (accessed November 4, 2013). This indexer some years ago prepared Perceptions: The First Twenty-two Years, 1983-2004, an index to the long-running Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, gay newsmagazine. The index is available in print, and also electronically through the "Saskatchewan Resources for Sexual Diversity" site of the University of Saskatchewan Library and as a (publicly accessible) archived electronic copy in the Electronic Collection of Library and Archives Canada. (Perceptions is microfilmed, from its inception in 1983 through the March 2006 issue, on reels 59-63 of Primary Source Media/Gale's Gay Rights Movement, Series 11 microfilm publication. It is also noted that the Australian Lesbian and Gay Archives (ALGA) site gives a spreadsheet list of more than twenty indexed periodicals in its collection (the list provides serial title, number of index records for the title and nature of the index, title holdings, and "significance" of the publication; some of the listed serials have also been filmed as part of the Gay Rights Movement, Series 11 microfilm set). The ALGA list references additional titles that are indexed by Australian Public Affairs Full Text. (At the ALGA site, <http://www.alga.org.au>, enter Periodicals in the Search box and examine retrievals on indexed periodicals [accessed November 4, 2013]).

Will technology soon deliver many of these local titles to the researcher as digital searchable copies, with copyright issues resolved?³⁸ If so, will existing indexes remain useful, or will they be rendered obsolete by powerful search and automated indexing capabilities, permitting sufficient interaction of user with text without the intermediary of a separate manually-compiled index? Ideally, a manually-constructed index in digital format would be integrated with the digitized title run, with links from index citations to full text, analogous to products of current large-scale commercial full-text indexing services.

Toronto,
December 1, 2013

³⁸ Large scale tracing of copyright holders for Internet posting clearance would be a monumental undertaking. Many serials were produced by now defunct organizations, and by volunteers, for the welfare of their local communities. For a discussion of the International Gay and Lesbian Periodicals and Newsletters microfilming project collaboration between the Canadian Lesbian and Gay Archives and Primary Source Media/Gale, including comments on copyright issues, see Donald W. McLeod, "From Paper, to Microform, to Digital?" (accessed March 12, 2013 at: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/32751/1/CLGA.pdf>).

This page has been left blank

INDEX HEADINGS

This page has been left blank

INDEX HEADINGS

7-ELEVEN
100 MILE HOUSE GAY AND LESBIAN GROUP

AARDVARK ARTS
ABBOTT, STEVE
ABDUCTION
ABORTION
ABUSE
ACADIA UNIVERSITY
ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS) [See ref.]
ACT UP (group)
ACTORS AND ACTING
ADDICTION
ADOLPH COORS CO. (Colorado)
ADOPTION
ADVERTISEMENTS
ADVICE COLUMNS
ADVOCATE (periodical)
AFFIRM (gay United Church group)
AFFIRMATIVE AIDS ACTION (group)
AGG, TIM
AGREN, ROY DAVID
AIDS AND HIV
AIDS MEMORIAL QUILT [See ref.]
AIDS VANCOUVER
AIDS VANCOUVER ISLAND
AIR CANADA
ALBEE, EDWARD [See ref.]
ALBERTA REPORT
ALBERTA ROCKIES GAY RODEO ASSOCIATION
ALBERTA WHISPERER
ALCOCK, STUART
ALCOHOLISM
ALEXANDER, MEL
ALEXANDROWICZ, CONRAD
ALI, ALLESHA
ALLAN, HODDY
ALLEN, LILLIAN
ALTERNATE IMAGES
ALTERNATE PAGEANT
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL
ANAL SEX [See ref.]
ANDERSON, JAMIE
ANDERSON, PENNY

ANDREWS-HUNT, COOKIE
ANGLES
ANGLICAN CHURCH
ANKORS
ANTHONY, PAUL
ANTI-NAZI LEAGUE
APPLE PIE (periodical)
APUZZO, VIRGINIA
ARC-EN-CIEL (francophone group)
ARCHIVES
ARGYLL, JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, DUKE OF, 1845-1914.
ARMED FORCES – AUSTRALIA
ARMED FORCES – CANADA
ARMED FORCES – NEW ZEALAND
ARMED FORCES – UNITED KINGDOM
ARMED FORCES – UNITED STATES
ARMSTRONG, GORDON
ARONOVITCH, LAWRENCE
ART AND ART EXHIBITIONS
ARTERTON, JON
ARTHUR-WONG, JERRY
ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION [See ref.]
ARTS
AS-AP [See ref.]
ASIA (group) [See ref.]
ASIAN CANADIANS
ASIAN LESBIANS OF VANCOUVER
ASIAN WOMENS GROUP
ASK (organization) [See ref.]
ASSELSTINE, ROBERT
ASSOCIATION FOR SOCIAL KNOWLEDGE
ATISH NETWORK
ATKINSON, ROB
ATTIC
AUSTRALIA
AUTHORS [See ref.]
AVERAGE JOES
AWARDS
AWRAM, DAVID ALLAN
AXELBURY, PETER

BAILEY, ROY
BAILLIE, ISABELLE E.
BAKER, JONATHAN
BAMBER, FRED
BAMBOO TRIANGLE
BANDIERA, GARY GAETANO
BANKS AND BANKING

BARNES, EMERY
BARNETT, CHRIS
BARRY, JAMES MIRANDA
BARS AND CLUBS [See ref.]
BARTENDERS
BARTON, JOHN
BASEBALL
BATHHOUSES [See ref.]
BAXTER, BETTY
BC COALITION OF THE DISABLED [See ref.]
BC REPORT
BC SOCIETY OF TAPESTRY ARTISTS [See ref.]
BEARS-BC
BEAULNE, PIERRE [See ref.]
BEAUTY
BECHDEL, ALISON
BED AND BREAKFAST ACCOMMODATIONS
BELL, LAURIE
BELL, WILLIAM
BELTAINE [See ref.]
BENEFITS (EMPLOYMENT) [See ref.]
BENNETT, CATHERINE
BENNETT, WILLIAM
BENNING, SADIE
BERGER, MARIO
BERGMAN, SHARI
BESPLUG, GLENN FRANCIS
BETTY'S CABLE COMEDY TROUPE
BEZAIRE, GAYLE [See ref.]
BICYCLING
BI/FACE [See ref.]
BI-FOCUS
BIG BROTHERS (organization)
BIG SISTERS (organization)
BIGGS, PETER
BILAC, JUANITA
BIRCH, JOSHUA
BISCOP, PAUL
BISEXUAL WOMEN'S GROUP
BISEXUALITY
BISHOP, HEATHER
BISSETT, BILL
BJ'S CLUB
BLACK, ALEX GORDON DARREL
BLACK CANADIANS [See ref.]
BLACKBEARD'S
BLACKBRIDGE, PERSIMMON
BLACKS
BLAIR, BOB
BLAKE, STEPHEN DAVID
BLASER, ROBIN

BLOOD
BLOOLIPS
BLT THEATRE COMPANY
BODY CONSTRUCTION CLUB
BODY POLITIC (gay periodical)
BODY POSITIVE DROP-IN/SUPPORT GROUP [See ref.]
BODYBUILDING
BOMBS [See ref.]
BOND, PAT
BOOK MANTEL
BOOKS AND WRITING
BOOKSTORES
BOONE, BRUCE
BORDER RIDERS MOTORCYCLE CLUB
BORLEY, SHANE
BORNSTEIN, KATE
BOSTON, NICK
BOWEN, DEANNA
BOWLING
BOY GEORGE
BOY SCOUTS
BOYCOTTS [See ref.]
BRADLEY, YVONNE
BRAND, DIONNE
BREITKREUZ, GARRY
BRIDGE (card game)
BRINGSLI, MARK
BRINKO [See ref.]
BRITISH COLUMBIA ASSOCIATION OF SOCIAL WORKERS
BRITISH COLUMBIA COALITION OF THE DISABLED [See ref.]
BRITISH COLUMBIA FEDERATION OF LABOUR
BRITISH COLUMBIA HUMAN RIGHTS COALITION
BRITISH COLUMBIA LESBIAN AND GAY CAUCUS
BRITISH COLUMBIA. MINISTRY OF HUMAN RESOURCES
BRITISH COLUMBIA PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY
BRITISH COLUMBIA PRESS COUNCIL
BRITISH COLUMBIA RADICAL FAERIES [See ref.]
BRITISH COLUMBIA REPORT [See ref.]
BROADBENT, DORIAN ALEXIS
BROADCASTING [See ref.]
BRODSKY, GWEN
BROOKE, CYNTHIA
BROOKES, MARY
BROOKS, CARELLIN
BROSSARD, NICOLE
BROWN, KEVIN
BROWNING, BILL
BRUNET, GERRY
BRYANT, ANITA
BRYSON, MARY
BUDDHISM

BUDDY'S CLUB
BULLYING
BURKE, BRIAN D.
BUS, T.
BUSINESS
BUTE STREET GALLERY [See ref.]
BUTLER, AUDREY
BYFIELD, LINK
BYFIELD, TED

C 'N W DANCE PROMOTIONS
CABRINI '86 [See ref.]
CALENDARS [See ref.]
CALGARY LESBIAN AND GAY POLITICAL ACTION GUILD
CALIFORNIA DELI
CALLEN, MICHAEL
CALM (group) [See ref.]
CAMERON, ELSPETH
CAMILLERI, ANNA
CAMOSUN COLLEGE [See ref.]
CAMPBELL, CHRIS
CAMPBELL, GORDON
CAMPBELL, KIM
CAMUS, RENAUD
CANADA COUNCIL
CANADA CUSTOMS
CANADA POST
CANADA QUILT PROJECT
CANADIAN AIDS MEMORIAL QUILT [See ref.]
CANADIAN ASSOCIATION OF SOCIAL WORKERS
CANADIAN BROADCASTING CORPORATION
CANADIAN COMMITTEE AGAINST CUSTOMS CENSORSHIP [See ref.]
CANADIAN GAY ARCHIVES [See ref.]
CANADIAN GAY NEWSPAPER GUILD
CANADIAN HIV/AIDS POLICY & LAW NEWSLETTER
CANADIAN LESBIAN AND GAY ARCHIVES [See ref.]
CANADIAN PACIFIC LTD.
CANADIAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION
CANADIAN QUILT PROJECT [See ref.]
CANCER [See ref.]
CAPILANO COLLEGE
CARIBOO GROUP
CARLETON UNIVESITY
CARLEY, DIANE
CARNEY, PAT
CARPENTER, EDWARD
CARRELL, DAVID
CARTER, JUDY

CARTER, TONY
CARTOONS, COMIC STRIPS, ETC.
CARVER, AKIKO [See ref.]
CASSIDY, MICHAEL
CASTLE (gay bar)
CAZABON, GERRY
CELEBRATE SOBRIETY (group)
CELEBRATION '90 [See ref.]
CELEBRITIES (gay club)
CENSORSHIP
CENSUS
CENTRE (Vancouver) [See ref.]
CENTRE CONNECTIONS
CHALIFOUR, ROY
CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES
CHAMBERS, NADINE
CHARITABLE DONATIONS [See ref.]
CHARLOTTETOWN ACCORD [See ref.]
CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS [See ref.]
CHÈRE ELLE
CHESS
CHILD ABUSE
CHILD CARE [See ref.]
CHILDREN
CHINESE CANADIANS [See ref.]
CHOY, WAYSON
CHRISTIANITY
CHRISTMAS
CHRYSTAL, GARY
CHRYSTOS
CHUBA, CRAIG
CHURCHES [See ref.]
CIVIL RIGHTS [See ref.]
CLARKE, DAVID NOEL
CLARKSON, KEITH
CLIFTON, L. PHILLIP
CLIMBING, INDOOR [See ref.]
CLINTON, KATE
CLONES [See ref.]
CLOSET DOORS (show) [See ref.]
COALITION FOR RESPONSIBLE HEALTH LEGISLATION
COALITION FOR THE RIGHT TO VIEW
COALITION OF THE DISABLED [See ref.]
COALITION UNITED TO FIGHT OPPRESSION
COATES, BOB
CODERRE, STEPHEN CODY
COHEN, TRUDY
COLL, BRIDGET
COLLEGE PRINTERS (firm)
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES [See ref.]
COLLINS, DANIEL

COLLINS, DOUG
COMEDIANS [See ref.]
COMING OUT
COMMITTEE OF PROGRESSIVE ELECTORS
COMMUNITY ACTION FOR LESBIAN MOTHERS
COMMUNITY SERVICES [See ref. and note]
CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY
CONDOMS [See ref.]
CONFERENCES
CONFERENCES – ALBERTA
CONFERENCES – BRITISH COLUMBIA
CONFERENCES – CANADA
CONFERENCES – EUROPE
CONFERENCES – ONTARIO – TORONTO
CONFERENCES – QUÉBEC
CONFERENCES – UNITED STATES
CONFLICT MANAGEMENT [See ref.]
CONSERVATISM
CONTRACTS (law)
COOKING [See ref.]
COOPER, DAVINA
COORS (beer brand) [See ref.]
COPE (Vancouver politics) [See ref.]
CORMACK, DAVID
COSAR
COUNSELLING
COURAGEOUS CRONES AND FAR OUT OLDER LESBIANS [See ref.]
COURT SYSTEM (gay social and community-support organizations)
COURTS (law) [See ref.]
COWBELLES
COYOTE, IVAN E.
CP RAIL [See ref.]
CRANE, MALCOLM
CRIME [See ref.]
CRISP, QUENTIN
CROSBIE, JOHN
CROSS-DRESSING [See ref.]
CROSSWORD PUZZLES
CRUISING [See ref.]
CRYSTAL, GARY [See ref.]
CUBA
CURLING (sport)
CURRIE, JIM
CUSTODY OF CHILDREN
CUT-RATE CONNECTION
CUTTING EDGES (hockey team) [See ref.]
CUTTS, GREG

DA JUICE!
DAILY GLEANER
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY
D'ALLESANDRO, SAM
DAMIEN, JOHN
DANCE
DARE [See ref.]
DATTA, MANJIRA
DAUGHTERS UNLIMITED (coffee bar)
DAVIES, LIBBY
DAVISON, BRUCE
DAWN HOUSE SOCIETY
DAWSON, BARB
DAWSON, LEA
DAY WITHOUT ART [See ref.]
DEAF
DEATH AND DYING
DEBLY, CEDAR
DECEMBER 9 COALITION
DEDICATED AIDS RESOURCE EFFORT (group)
DEEGAN, DONAL
DEGENERES, ELLEN
DEGLI FIORI, SEBASTIANE (pseudonym)
DELANY, SAMUEL R.
DEMPSEY, SHAWNA
DEN HERTOOG, JOHANNA [See ref.]
DENMARK
DENNIS, JEROME KANE
DENOMME, JOSEPH LOUIS
DENTISTS [See ref.]
DEPRESSION [See ref.]
DESH PARDESH [See ref.]
DESSAIX, ROBERT
DETILLIEUX, DAVID GEORGE
DEWTIE, WALLY MICHAEL
DICKSON, BOB
DIGNITY (gay Roman Catholic organization)
DISABLED PERSONS
DISCRIMINATION
DISCRIMINATION – ALBERTA
DISCRIMINATION – BRITISH COLUMBIA
DISCRIMINATION – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND GREATER VANCOUVER
REGION
DISCRIMINATION – CANADA
DISCRIMINATION – MANITOBA
DISCRIMINATION – NOVA SCOTIA – HALIFAX
DISCRIMINATION – ONTARIO
DISCRIMINATION – SASKATCHEWAN
DISCRIMINATION – UNITED STATES
DISEASE [See ref.]

DIVERSITY (periodical)
DOCTORS [See ref.]
DOGWOOD MONARCHIST SOCIETY
DOLL AND PENNY'S (restaurant)
DONALD, CHRISTINE
DONIMO
DOPSON, RICHARD
DOSS, FRANKIE
DOTS
DOUGLAS COLLEGE [See ref.]
DOUGLAS COLLEGE LESBIAN, GAY AND BISEXUAL COLLECTIVE
DOWNSTAIRS AT THE LOTUS (gay club)
DRAG [See ref.]
DRAMA [See ref.]
DRUCKER, PETER
DUCLOS, CHRIS
DUGAS, GAETAN
DUKES, R. TONY
DUNN, MARGO
DYER, CHARLES
DYKE AND FAG LIBERATION
DYKES FOR DYEKDOM
DYKES ON THE WALL
DYKES, SPARES & MISSES [See ref. and note]

EAKLE, ZOE T.
EARLE, BRENT NICHOLSON
EASTER (member of Dogwood Monarchist Society royalty) [See ref.]
EASTER'S SUNDAYS (group)
EAST-SIDE YOUTH DROP-IN
EBB, FRED
EDGAR, JOHN
EDGAR, MARGARET E.
EDGE CAFE
EDMONTON VOCAL MINORITY (choral group)
EDUCATION
EDUCATION – BRITISH COLUMBIA
EFFEMINACY
EGALE (organization)
EGAN, JIM
EGGLETON, ARTHUR
EKGLO (group)
ELECTIONS [See ref.]
ELECTIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA
ELECTIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER
ELECTIONS – CANADA
ELECTIONS – MANITOBA – WINNIPEG
ELECTIONS – ONTARIO
ELLIS, P. M.

ELLIS, SARAH
ELROD, J. MCREE (MAC)
ELWIN, ROSAMUND
EMPLOYMENT [See ref.]
EMPLOYMENT – ALBERTA
EMPLOYMENT – BRITISH COLUMBIA
EMPLOYMENT – BRITISH COLUMBIA – NANAIMO
EMPLOYMENT – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER
EMPLOYMENT – CANADA
EMPLOYMENT – MANITOBA
EMPLOYMENT – NOVA SCOTIA
EMPLOYMENT – ONTARIO
EMPLOYMENT – YUKON
ENGLAND [See ref.]
ENGLISH BAY
ENGLISH BAY POLO CLUB [See ref.]
ENGLISH BAY SWIM CLUB
ENGLISH BAY WATER POLO CLUB
EOSTAR [See ref.]
EPP, JAKE
EQUALITY FOR GAYS AND LESBIANS EVERYWHERE (organization) [See ref.]
ERICKSON, JOHN THEODORE (TED)
ERIKSEN, BRUCE
ERVIN, LINDA
ESCORT SERVICES [See ref.]
ESKIBOK, GLORIA MAY
ESTATE PLANNING [See ref.]
ETHICS
EUTHANASIA
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH [See ref.]
EVANGELICALS (Christianity) [See ref.]
EVERGON (artist)
EXERCISE [See ref.]
EX-GAY MOVEMENT
EXHIBITIONS (art) [See ref.]
EXODUS INTERNATIONAL [See ref.]
EXPO 86
EXTORTION

FACES (gay club)
FAERIES (group)
FAGS (group) [See ref.]
FALLEN IDOLS MOTORCYCLE CLUB
FALWELL, JERRY
FAMILY
FAR OUT OLDER LESBIANS
FASCISM
FASHION
FATE (group) [See ref.]

FAULKNER, HOWARD
FEHR, BILL
FEMINISM
FERA, MICHAEL
FERRON (musician)
FIELD, MO [See ref.]
FIFTH COLUMN (band) [See ref.]
FILIPENKO, CINDY
FILM
FINCH, JENNIFER
FINDENIGG, FRANKH VON [See ref.]
FINDLAY, BARBARA
FINDLEY, TIMOTHY
FINEPRINT (gay periodical)
FIREWEED (periodical)
FIREWEED PRODUCTIONS SOCIETY [See ref.]
FIRST NATIONS PEOPLES [See ref.]
FLAGRANTE DELICTO THEATRE COMPANY
FLESHER, GRACE
FLIRTATIONS (musical group)
FLOOD, MAURICE
FLYNN, C. GRAY
FONTAINE, GILLES
FOOD
FOOD FOR THOUGHT HIV AND AIDS SUPPORT SOCIETY
FORBIDDEN FRUITS (literary group)
FORD, JOE
FORD, MARGUERITE
FORGE (leather bar)
FORGOTTEN SCOUTS (organization, United States)
FORTIN, ROBERT
FORTUNE, JOSEPH
FOSTER, ANDREW
FOSTER, LAURA
FOUCAULT, MICHEL
FOUNDATION FOR IMMUNE DISEASES
FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TRANSGENDERED PEOPLES' EQUALITY
SOCIETY
FOURNIER, BENOIT
FRANCHI, LINDA
FRASER, JAMES
FREEMAN, FRANKH (Frank von Findenigg)
FRESH PERSPECTIVES (magazine for teens)
FRIDAY, SUSAN
FRIENDS FOR LESBIAN AND GAY CONCERNS (Quaker group) [See ref.]
FRIENDS FOR LIFE [See ref.]
FRIENDS IN THE VALLEY
FRINGE FESTIVAL [See ref.]
FRONT FOR ACTIVE GAY SOCIALISM
FRONTRUNNER PRODUCTIONS
FRONTRUNNERS (running group)

FRY, HEDY
FULLER, JANINE
FULLER, LOIS
FULLER, ROBERT JOHN
FUNDAMENTALISTS (Christianity)
FUNDRAISING
FUNG, RICHARD
FUNMAKER, JAMES

GAB (youth group)
GABRYCH, ROBERT
GAIDO (karate group)
GALA SFU [See ref.]
GALAXE (gay organization, Xerox Corp.) [See ref.]
GALE-BC [See ref.]
GALIANO ISLAND (British Columbia)
GALLA [See ref.]
GALLERIE (magazine)
GALOC [See ref.]
GANDYDANCER (bar/club)
GARDNER, DOUGLAS
GARSKA, RANDY
GATE (organization) [See ref.]
GATES, JON
GATEWAY WEST (property management company)
GAVA [See ref.]
GAWTHROP, DAN
GAY 35 PLUS (group)
GAY ALLIANCE TOWARD EQUALITY
GAY AND LESBIAN... [Usage note and See refs.]
GAY AND LESBIAN ACADEMICS, STUDENTS AND STAFF (University of Calgary) [See ref.]
GAY AND LESBIAN ASSOCIATION OF CENTRAL ALBERTA
GAY AND LESBIAN ASSOCIATION OF SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY
GAY AND LESBIAN AWARENESS SOCIETY OF EDMONTON
GAY AND LESBIAN BUSINESS ASSOCIATION OF GREATER VANCOUVER [See ref.]
GAY AND LESBIAN CENTRE [See ref. and notes]
GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY [See ref.]
GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE OF EDMONTON
GAY AND LESBIAN EDUCATORS OF BC
GAY AND LESBIAN FOOD BANK [See ref.]
GAY AND LESBIAN FOOD-BANK SOCIETY
GAY AND LESBIAN GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS [See ref.]
GAY AND LESBIAN HELPLINE [See ref.]
GAY AND LESBIAN INFORMATION SERVICES OF EDMONTON
GAY AND LESBIAN LAW ASSOCIATION (University of British Columbia)
GAY AND LESBIAN MARCHING BAND [See ref.]
GAY AND LESBIAN ORGANIZATION AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VICTORIA (GLO)
GAY AND LESBIAN ORGANIZATION OF VETERANS

GAY AND LESBIAN PEOPLE OF S.F.U. (organization, Simon Fraser University)
 GAY AND LESBIAN RIGHTS [See ref.]
 GAY AND LESBIAN STUDENT SOCIETY (University of Victoria)
 GAY AND LESBIAN SWITCHBOARD
 GAY AND LESBIAN YOUTH GROUP (Vancouver) [See ref.]
 GAY AND LESBIAN YOUTH SERVICES NETWORK (Winnipeg)
 GAY ASIANS OF VANCOUVER AREA
 GAY BARS
 GAY BARS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND GREATER VANCOUVER REGION
 GAY BARS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VICTORIA AND VANCOUVER ISLAND
 GAY BARS – QUÉBEC – MONTRÉAL
 GAY BARS – SASKATCHEWAN – REGINA
 GAY BARS – UNITED STATES
 GAY BASHING
 GAY BATHHOUSES
 GAY COMMUNITY
 GAY COMMUNITY – ALBERTA [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – AUSTRALIA [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA
 GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA – FRASER VALLEY
 GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA – KOOTENAY REGION
 GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA – “SUNSHINE COAST” AND POWELL RIVER
 GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND GREATER VANCOUVER
 REGION
 GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VICTORIA AND VANCOUVER ISLAND
 (including the Gulf Islands)
 GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA – WHISTLER
 GAY COMMUNITY – CANADA
 GAY COMMUNITY – CANADA – PRAIRIE PROVINCES (includes Alberta, Saskatchewan, and
 Manitoba)
 GAY COMMUNITY – CUBA [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – DENMARK [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – GERMANY [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – INDIA [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – INDONESIA [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – ISRAEL [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – ITALY [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – LATIN AMERICA
 GAY COMMUNITY – MANITOBA [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – NEW ZEALAND [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – NICARAGUA [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – ONTARIO – KINGSTON
 GAY COMMUNITY – ONTARIO – TORONTO
 GAY COMMUNITY – PAKISTAN [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – PALESTINE [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – QUÉBEC – MONTRÉAL
 GAY COMMUNITY – RUSSIA [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – SASKATCHEWAN [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – SOUTH AFRICA
 GAY COMMUNITY – SOUTH KOREA [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – THAILAND [See ref.]

GAY COMMUNITY – UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – UNITED KINGDOM [See ref.]
 GAY COMMUNITY – UNITED STATES
 GAY COMMUNITY – YUKON TERRITORY
 GAY COPS UNITED (Toronto)
 GAY FAMILY [See ref.]
 GAY FATHERS (as individuals)
 GAY FATHERS (support group)
 GAY FESTIVAL SOCIETY [See ref.]
 GAY FOOD BANK
 GAY GAMES
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – ALBERTA
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – CARIBOO REGION
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – FRASER VALLEY
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – KAMLOOPS [See ref.]
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – KOOTENAY REGION
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – OKANAGAN REGION
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – PEACE RIVER REGION
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – REVELSTOKE
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – “SUNSHINE COAST”
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – THOMPSON REGION
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND
 GREATER VANCOUVER REGION
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VICTORIA AND
 VANCOUVER ISLAND (including the Gulf Islands)
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – WEST KOOTENAY
 REGION [See ref.]
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – WHISTLER
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – CANADA
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – CANADA – PRAIRIE PROVINCES [See ref.]
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – MANITOBA
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – ONTARIO – LONDON
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – ONTARIO – TORONTO
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – SASKATCHEWAN
 GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – UNITED STATES
 GAY HISTORY
 GAY INTERFAITH EXCHANGE
 GAY LEISURE LINK
 GAY / LESBIAN ELECTORS’ ACTION MOVEMENT [See ref.]
 GAY - LESBIAN SWITCHBOARD, VANCOUVER [See ref.]
 GAY / LESBIAN TENANTS ADVOCATES [See ref.]
 GAY / LESBIAN YOUTH GROUP [See ref.]
 GAY LIBERATION
 GAY LINES CALGARY
 GAY MALE DOMESTIC ABUSE INTERVENTION SOCIETY
 GAY MARRIAGE [See ref.]
 GAY MEN
 GAY MEN’S ACTION GROUP
 GAY MEN’S COMING OUT GROUP

GAY NATIVE PEOPLE [See ref.]
 GAY NON-SMOKERS' CLUB
 GAY OLYMPIC GAMES [See ref.]
 GAY OUTDOORS CLUB
 GAY PARENTS
 GAY PEOPLE OF UBC
 GAY / POLICE LIAISON [See ref.]
 GAY POLITICIANS [See ref.]
 GAY PRESS [See ref.]
 GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – ALBERTA
 GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – AUSTRALIA
 GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – KOOTENAY REGION
 GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – NANAIMO [See ref.]
 GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – OKANANGAN REGION
 GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – PRINCE GEORGE
 GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER
 GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VICTORIA AND VANCOUVER ISLAND
 GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – WHISTLER
 GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – CANADA – PRAIRIE PROVINCES (includes Alberta,
 Saskatchewan, and Manitoba)
 GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – ONTARIO
 GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – UNITED STATES
 GAY RELATIONSHIPS
 GAY RIGHTS [See ref.]
 GAY RIGHTS UNION
 GAY TEENAGERS [See ref.]
 GAY TERMINOLOGY
 GAY UNITY CELEBRATIONS [See ref.]
 GAY YOUTH [See ref.]
 GAY YOUTH GROUP
 GAYATRI, R. J. D.
 GAYBLEVISION (television) [See ref. and note]
 GAYFEST [See ref.]
 GAYS AND LESBIANS OF RICHMOND
 GAYS AND LESBIANS OF SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY [See ref.]
 GAYS AND LESBIANS OF UBC
 GAYS AND LESBIANS ON CAMPUS (University of Alberta)
 GAYS OF S.F.U. (organization, Simon Fraser University)
 GAZEBO CONNECTION (organization of gay career women)
 GEORGE, CELESTE
 GERARD, BERNICE
 GERMANY
 GILBERT, RICHARD
 GILBERT, RONNIE
 GILBERTSON, FRED
 GILBERTSON, GARY
 GILHOOLY, SHEILA
 GINSBERG, ALLEN
 GLAD DAY BOOKSHOP
 GLASS (organization, University of Calgary)
 GLC [See ref.]

GLEAM (Gay/Lesbian Electors' Action Movement)
GLEANER (newspaper) [See ref.]
GLOBAL (organization, Langara College)
GLOBE AND MAIL (newspaper)
GLOEDEN, WILHELM VON, 1856-1931 (photographer)
GLOVER, CRISPIN
GLUBC [See ref.]
GLUCK, ROBERT
GO INFO (gay newspaper, Ottawa)
GOLF
GOMEZ, MARGA
GORDON HOUSE
GOSTICK, SHEILA
GOULD, JACK
GOULET, YVON
GOVERNORS-GENERAL
GPUBC [See ref.]
GRADIDGE, HAVELOCK C.
GRANTS [See ref.]
GRAY, ALLAN
GRAY, NICHOLAS
GRAY, SPALDING
GREAT BRITAIN [See ref.]
GREATER VANCOUVER BUSINESS ASSOCIATION
GREATER VANCOUVER BUSINESSMEN'S ASSOCIATION [See ref.]
GREATER VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN FOOD BANK SOCIETY [See ref.]
GREATER VANCOUVER NATIVE CULTURAL SOCIETY
GREATER VANCOUVER NON-SMOKERS CLUB [See ref.]
GREEN PARTY
GREENHOW, HENRY
GREYSON, JOHN
GRIFFITHS, JAMIE
GROBERMAN, MICHAEL
GROOM, COLIN
GRUNSKY, HARRY
GUARDIAN ANGELS (street patrol group)
GUDMUNDSON, MURRAY
GUÈVREMONT, LUC
GUIBOCHE, BENJAMIN JOSEPH
GUIDEBOOKS, DIRECTORIES, ETC. [See ref.]
GUINAN, DAN
GULF ISLANDS (British Columbia) [See ref.]

HAAN, LAURO DE
HACHUG
HAIG, GRAHAM [See ref.]
HALL, RONALD HAMILTON

HALLOWE'EN
HALO CLUB (London, Ont.)
HAMMOND, PAUL
HANN, DON
HARASSMENT
HARCOURT, MICHAEL
HARPER, ROY ALLAN
HARRIS, SUSAN (SUE)
HARRISON, DAVID
HARRISON, LUCY
HARVEY, TED GEORGE
HARVIE, RON
HATFIELD, RICHARD
HAUSER, GWEN
HEALTH
HELLARD, WAYNE
HELP LINES [See ref.]
HENDRYX, GLENN MICHAEL
HENNEY, TERRY
HEPATITIS [See ref.]
HERBERT, ALAN
HERITAGE HOTEL
HERMAN, DIDI
HERMAN, LOIS ELIZABETH
HERTOG, JOHANNA DEN
HICKEY, BRIAN DONALD
HICKMAN, WILLIAM
HICOX, ALLAN
HIGHWAY, TOMSON
HIKING CLUB
HILL, HERMAN
HILLSTROM, KEVIN
HINE, DARYL
HINES, EARL
HIRSCHFELD, MAGNUS, 1868-1935
HIV (human immunodeficiency virus) [See ref.]
HNETKA, LARRY
HOCKEY [See ref.]
HOCKNEY, DAVID
HOGAN, PAT
HOLLINGBAUGH, AMBER
HOLLINGHURST, ALAN
HOLMES, GUS
HOMINUM (group)
HOMOPHOBIA
HOMOPHOBIA – ALBERTA
HOMOPHOBIA – BRITISH COLUMBIA
HOMOPHOBIA – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND GREATER
VANCOUVER REGION
HOMOPHOBIA – CANADA
HOMOPHOBIA – MANITOBA

HOMOPHOBIA – MEXICO [See ref.]
HOMOPHOBIA – NEW BRUNSWICK
HOMOPHOBIA – NOVA SCOTIA
HOMOPHOBIA – ONTARIO – HAMILTON
HOMOPHOBIA – ONTARIO – KINGSTON
HOMOPHOBIA – ONTARIO – OTTAWA
HOMOPHOBIA – ONTARIO – SARNIA
HOMOPHOBIA – ONTARIO – TORONTO
HOMOPHOBIA – QUÉBEC – MONTRÉAL
HOMOPHOBIA – SASKATCHEWAN
HOMOPHOBIA – UNITED KINGDOM
HOMOPHOBIA – UNITED STATES
HOMOSEXUAL... [See ref.]
HOMOSEXUALITY
HOSPITALITY EXCHANGE (travel organization) [See ref.]
HOUGHTON, BILL
HOUGHTON, NORMA
HOUSING
HOUSMAN, A. E.
HOUSTON, WAYNE LOWELL
HOY, CLAIRE
HUDSON, MICHAEL
HUESTIS, MARC
HUGHES, NYM
HUJAR, PETER
HULCOOP, JOHN
HUMAN IMMUNODEFICIENCY VIRUS (HIV) [See ref.]
HUMAN RIGHTS
HUMAN RIGHTS – ALBERTA
HUMAN RIGHTS – BRITISH COLUMBIA
HUMAN RIGHTS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER
HUMAN RIGHTS – CANADA
HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSIONS [See ref.]
HUMAN RIGHTS – MANITOBA
HUMAN RIGHTS – NEW BRUNSWICK
HUMAN RIGHTS – NEW ZEALAND [See ref.]
HUMAN RIGHTS – NEWFOUNDLAND
HUMAN RIGHTS – NOVA SCOTIA
HUMAN RIGHTS – ONTARIO
HUMAN RIGHTS – ONTARIO – TORONTO
HUMAN RIGHTS – QUÉBEC
HUMAN RIGHTS – SASKATCHEWAN
HUMAN RIGHTS – UNITED STATES
HUMAN RIGHTS – UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS [See ref.]
HUMAN RIGHTS – YUKON
HUME, ALASTAIR
HUMOR [See ref.]
HUNTER, NEIL
HURST, MICHAEL ELIOT
HUSTLING [See ref.]

IBÁÑEZ-CARRASCO, J. FRANCISCO
ICE HOCKEY
ICE SKATING
IMMIGRATION
IMPERIAL AND SOVEREIGN COURT OF THE WILD ROSE (Edmonton, Alberta)
INAUDI, JORGE ALBERTO
INCEST [See ref.]
INDIA
INDIANS [See ref.]
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES
INDONESIA
INKPEN, RUSSELL “MEGAN”
INSIDE OUT (group)
INSURANCE
INTEGRITY (gay Anglican group)
INTERGAY (American gay radio program)
INTERGENERATIONAL SEX AND RELATIONSHIPS (adult-adolescent relationships)
INTERNATIONAL GAY AND LESBIAN AQUATICS CHAMPIONSHIP [See ref.]
INTERNATIONAL GAY AND LESBIAN HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION (IGLHRC)
INTERNATIONAL GAY AND LESBIAN YOUTH ORGANIZATION
INTERNATIONAL GAY ASSOCIATION (IGA)
INTERNATIONAL GAY TRAVEL ASSOCIATION
INTERNATIONAL LESBIAN AND GAY ASSOCIATION (ILGA)
INTERNATIONAL LESBIAN WEEK
INTERNATIONAL NEWS [See ref.]
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR THE LIBERATION OF HOMOSEXUALITY
INTERNATIONAL WOMEN OF COLOUR AND THIRD WORLD WOMEN FILM/VIDEO
 FESTIVAL [See ref.]
INTERNATIONAL WOMEN’S DAY
INTERPERSONAL RELATIONSHIPS
INTERVIEWS [See ref. and notes]
ISHERWOOD, CHRISTOPHER
ISLAM [See ref.]
ISLAND GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE SOCIETY (Vancouver Island)
ISLAND GAY SOCIETY (Vancouver Island)
ISRAEL
ITALY
IT’S ALL FUN & GAMES (toy store)

JABBER (music group)
JACKSON, MICHAEL
JACKSON, MOSES JOHN
JACOBS, DAVID
JAPAN
JAPANESE CANADIANS [See ref.]

JARMAN, DEREK
JEFFS, LISA
JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES (religious group)
JENSEN, WARREN
JEPSON-YOUNG, PETER (Dr. Peter)
JEWS
JOE'S CAFE
JOHIMA, GERALD P.
JOHN BARLEY'S (gay bar)
JOHNSON, EARVIN "MAGIC"
JOHNSON, MYKEL
JOHNSON, SONIA
JOHNSTONE, JAMES C.
JONES, BARRY ROBERT
JONES, BRANDON
JONES, LIZARD
JOSEPHINE'S (women's restaurant and meeting place)
JOURNALISM
JOYCE, ROB
JUDAISM
JULIEN, ISAAC

KAINS, BILL
KALMUK, MICHAEL [See ref.]
KAVI, ASHOK ROW [See ref.]
KEGLER, DAEL
KEHILLAH
KELLERMAN, JOHN
KELLINGTON, PADDY
KENNARD, ALAN WAYNE LAROQUE
KENNEDY, WARNETT
KEROUAC, ANDRÉ RAYMOND
KHOBER, JAMES
KHUSH [See ref.]
KIDS IN THE HALL
KILLIAN, KEVIN
KIMETA SOCIETY
KINSMAN, GARY
KISS AND TELL (performance group)
KITSILANO MEN (group)
KNIGHT, MARGARET
KNIGHTS OF MALTA. DOGWOOD CHAPTER
KNOEDEL, TIMOTHY
KONONIA
KOJADINOVIĆ, MIODRAG
KOPECK, TERRY EDWARD
KOWALSKI, SHARON
KOZACHENKO, JOHN
KUERTI, ANTON

KUHTEY, GORDON
KUREISHI, HANIF
KWAN, JENNY
KYPHER, JOHN

LA QUENA
LA TROOP (gay theater group)
LABOR DISPUTES – BRITISH COLUMBIA
LABOR UNIONS [See ref.]
LABOR UNIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA
LABOR UNIONS – CANADA
LABOR UNIONS – YUKON
LACASSE, ERNEST
LAFMPAG [See ref.]
LAIWAN
LAKEMAN, LEE
LAMB, SHIRLEY
LAMBDA AL-ANON GROUP
LAMBDA CLUB (University of Victoria)
LAMBDA FOUNDATION FOR EXCELLENCE
LAMBDA-LABYRIS
LAMBDA LITERARY AWARDS [See ref.]
LAMBDA RESOURCE CENTER FOR THE BLIND (Chicago, Illinois)
LAMBDA SOCIETY (University of Victoria and Camosun College)
LAMMAS [See ref.]
LANDLORD AND TENANT – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER
LANG, K. D.
LANGARA COLLEGE
LANGLEY GAY/LESBIAN OUTREACH
LANGUAGE
LANTHIER, BENOIT
LAROCHELLE, MARTIN
LARVENTZ, DON
LASSOE, NEIL
LATIN AMERICA [See ref.]
LAUGHARNE, DAVID
LAUTENS, TREVOR
LAVENDER CONCEPTION CONSPIRACY (group)
LAVENDER RESOURCES SOCIETY OF BC
LAVNER, LYNN
LAVOIE, CHARLES-AUGUSTE
LAW
LAYLAND, TODD [See ref.]
LAYNE, GREIG
LEAF (organization) [See ref.]
LEATHER (fetish)
LEATHER STAR (organization, USA)
LEBOURDAIS, ELEANOR
LEE, PUI MING

LEFLER, CHRISTOPHER
 LEGAL AID – BRITISH COLUMBIA
 LEGAL, EDUCATION AND ACTION FUND (LEAF) [See ref.]
 LEGAL PROCESS
 LEGAL PROCESS – ALBERTA
 LEGAL PROCESS – BRITISH COLUMBIA
 LEGAL PROCESS – CANADA
 LEGAL PROCESS – MANITOBA
 LEGAL PROCESS – ONTARIO
 LEGAL PROCESS – QUÉBEC
 LEGAL PROCESS – UNITED STATES
 LEGISLATION [explanatory note only]
 LEGISLATION – ALBERTA
 LEGISLATION – BRITISH COLUMBIA
 LEGISLATION – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER
 LEGISLATION – CANADA
 LEGISLATION – MANITOBA
 LEGISLATION – NEW BRUNSWICK
 LEGISLATION – NEWFOUNDLAND
 LEGISLATION – NOVA SCOTIA
 LEGISLATION – ONTARIO
 LEGISLATION – SASKATCHEWAN
 LEGISLATION – UNITED KINGDOM
 LEGISLATION – UNITED STATES
 LEGISLATION – YUKON
 LEGIT (Lesbian and Gay Immigration Task Force) [See ref.]
 LEHAN, MEL
 LENOIR, MYRIA
 LESBIAN... [See ref.]
 LESBIAN AND FEMINIST MOTHERS' POLITICAL ACTION GROUP
 LESBIAN & GAY ASSOCIATED ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS
 LESBIAN AND GAY BENEFITS COMMITTEE
 LESBIAN AND GAY CHOIR OF VANCOUVER [See ref.]
 LESBIAN AND GAY COUNSELLING AND CONSULTING SERVICES [See ref.]
 LESBIAN AND GAY FRIENDS [See ref.]
 LESBIAN AND GAY IMMIGRATION TASK FORCE [See ref.]
 LESBIAN AVENGERS
 LESBIAN DROP-IN
 LESBIAN FILM FESTIVAL [See ref.]
 LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDERED HEALTH ASSOCIATION [See ref.]
 LESBIAN / GAY TENANT ADVOCATES
 LESBIAN / GAY YOUTH GROUP [See ref.]
 LESBIAN INFORMATION LINE
 LESBIAN LITERARY SUPPLEMENT (Angles)
 LESBIAN MOTHERS
 LESBIAN MOTHERS' DEFENCE FUND (Alberta)
 LESBIAN MOTHERS' DEFENSE FUND (Vancouver)
 LESBIAN RELATIONSHIPS [See ref.]
 LESBIAN YOUTH [See ref.]
 LESBIANS
 LESBIANS AGAINST THE BUDGET (group)

LESBIANS AUTONOMOUS (group)
LESBIANS OF COLOUR (group)
LESLIE, CHARLES
LEWIS, DAVID
LEWIS, JOHN MICHAEL
LGAES [See ref.]
LIAS, WILLIAM ALBERT
LIBERAL PARTY (British Columbia)
LIBERAL PARTY (Canada)
LIBERTY COMMUNITY CHURCH (Vancouver)
LIBRARIES
LIFE (magazine)
LIFE ENTHUSIASTS (group)
LIFE AIDS (group)
LILLO, LARRY
LIM, PEI HSIEN
LIST, HERBERT (1903-1975) (photographer)
LITERATURE
LITERATURE – DRAMA
LITERATURE – NOVELS
LITERATURE – POETRY
LITERATURE – SHORT STORIES, ESSAYS, AND MISCELLANEOUS SHORT PROSE
LITTLE RICHARD (musician)
LITTLE SISTER'S BOOK AND ART EMPORIUM
LO-COST LABOUR (employment project) [See ref.]
LOEB INC.
LOFTUS, PATRICK
LOMBARDI, SYLVAN (BRUCE)
LONELINESS
LONG YANG CLUB
LORD, DALE FRANCES
LORDE, AUDRE
LORENZEN, DAVID
LORNE, MARQUIS OF [See ref.]
LOTHLORIEN (group)
LOTUS HOTEL
LOTUSLAND CRUISERS
LOU-HING, DENNIS
LOULAN, JOANN
LOVE, LAURA
LOVING SPOONFUL (organization providing meals to people with HIV/AIDS)
LOWE, DARREN
LUCY'S (club)
LUKACS, ATTILA RICHARD
LUNCH CLUB [See ref.]
LUST (party)
LUTHERANS
LYNCH, BRIAN
LYONNAIS, MICHEL

MABEL LITTLE LEAGUE [See ref.]
MACDONALD, GLEN
MACDONALD, HEATHER
MACDONALD, SHAWN
MACINNIS, NEIL
MACINTYRE, GARY
MACKILLOP, MICHAEL
MACLEAN, DAVID
MACLEOD, JOAN
MACMILLAN BLOEDEL
MAGAZINES [See ref.]
MAH, ALLASON ROYLE
MAINS, GEOFF
MALE RAPE SUPPORT GROUP
MAN-BOY LOVE [See ref. and explanatory note]
MANCUSO, MICHAEL
MANIS, VINCE
MANN, KENNETH LIONEL
MANNING, PRESTON
MANTHA, LEO
MAPPLETHORPE, ROBERT
MARCOUX, NICOLE
MARIN, NIKOLA
MARLATT, DAPHNE
MARRIAGE [See ref.]
MARRIED GAYS (heterosexual relationships)
MARTIN, JOHN RICHARD
MARTIN, SEAN
MARZARI, DARLENE
MASS MEDIA
MASSIE, RAY
MASSIE, TONY
MASTURBATION
MATTOCK, WILLIAM
MAUPIN, ARMISTEAD
MAXTED, RANDOLPH
MAXWELL, GUY
MAYWORKS [See ref.]
MCAULAY, SKOT
MCCARTHY, GRACE
MCCLELLAND, BOB
MCFALL, LANCE
MCGEHEE, PETER
MCGILL UNIVERSITY
MCKILLOP, LORRAINE
MCLAREN HOUSE (AIDS co-op housing)

MCLAREN, TED
MCLAUGHLAN, MICHAEL
MCMURCHY, GEOFF
MCNAIRN, LAURA
MCNIVEN, WAYNE
MCTAVISH, BRENT
MEDIATION
MEDICAL PERSONNEL
MEDICINE [See ref.]
MEEKER, LAURIE
MEIS, VINCENT
MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND
MEMORIALS
MEN
MENDEZ-BOYLE, HARRY
MEN'S PRO-FEMINIST SINGING GROUP
MERASTY, BILLY
MERASTY, SOPHIE
MERCURY, FREDDIE
MERSEREAU, RONALD ERNEST
METAMORPHOSIS (gay celebration, Saskatoon)
METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY CHURCH (mainly Vancouver area, but also other locations)
METROPOLITAN VANCOUVER ARTS AND ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION [See ref.]
METROPOLITAN VANCOUVER ATHLETIC AND ARTS ASSOCIATION
MEXICO
MIGNEAULT, JACQUES JOSEPH
MILITARY [See ref.]
MILLAN, LORRI
MILLS, JOSEPHINE
MILLS, SHANE
MILNE, GEORGE
MIMS, JOHN (SEAN)
MINORITIES (gay community) [See ref.]
MINORS (age group) [See ref.]
MINQUON-PANCHAYAT [See ref.]
MIREAU, ROGER LEAN
MITCHELL, MARGARET
MOFFAT, JOHN
MOHAMED, SULAIMAN
MONROE, BILL
MONTGOMERY, LYNDELL J.
MORGAN, DAVID
MORIN, PHILIP
MORRIS, MICHAEL
MORRISON, DREW
MORRISSEY, CHRIS
MOSSOP, BRIAN
MOTORCYCLING [See ref.]
MOUNTFORD, KELLY [See ref.]
MULVIHILL, BRYAN
MURDER [See ref. and explanatory note]

MURDER – ALBERTA
MURDER – BRITISH COLUMBIA
MURDER – MANITOBA – WINNIPEG
MURDER – ONTARIO – TORONTO
MURDER – QUÉBEC – MONTRÉAL
MURDER – UNITED STATES
MURPHY, CHARLIE
MURRAY, GLEN
MUSEUMS [See ref.]
MUSIC
MUSICIANS [See ref.]
MUSLIMS
MVAAA [See ref.]
MYERS, DAVID

NADEAU, GASTON
NAJA, BADER
NAMBLA [See ref.]
NAMES PROJECT
NAMJOSHI, SUNITI
NARAMATA CENTRE [See ref.]
NARLOCK, YVETTE
NASON, JIM
NATIONAL COMING OUT DAY (organization, United States)
NATIONAL GAY NETWORK (US-based international radio news organization)
NATIONAL GAY TASK FORCE (United States)
NATIONAL LEATHER ASSOCIATION (United States) [See ref.]
NATIONAL LEATHER ASSOCIATION OF BC [See ref.]
NATIONAL LESBIAN FORUM
NATIVE PEOPLES [See ref.]
NELSON, EDWARD (LINDA) GORDON
NESBIT, JACK (John Norris NESBIT)
NEUFELD, IRENE
NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY (British Columbia)
NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY (Canada)
NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY (Ontario)
NEW DIRECTIONS (magazine)
NEW GENESIS [See ref.]
NEW STAR METAPHYSICAL NETWORK
NEW WEST PRESS (printing firm)
NEW WRITING (special supplement to Angles)
NEW ZEALAND
NEWS [See ref.]
NEWSPAPERS [See ref.]
NICARAGUA
NICHOLSON, LLOYD E.
NIELSEN, CAROL

NIVINS, TIMOTHY JAMES
NIXON, MARNI
NKOLI, SIMON
NOADE, JANET
NOLAN, FAITH
NOONAN, ERIC
NORRIE, WILLIAM
NORTH AMERICAN MAN-BOY LOVE ASSOCIATION [See ref.]
NORTH ISLAND AIDS COALITION
NORTH SHORE NEWS (newspaper)
NORTH SHORE SOCIAL CLUB
NORTHERN CHAPS (leather/levi club, Edmonton) [See ref.]
NORTHERN LESBIANS (group, Terrace, B.C., area)
NORTHSTAR PROMENADE [See ref.]
NORTHWEST COMMUNITY COLLEGE (Terrace, B.C.)
NORTHWEST GAY RODEO ASSOCIATION
NORTHWEST PACIFIC BRIDGE (organization)
NORTHWEST RAINBOW ALLIANCE OF THE DEAF
NURSES AND NURSING [See ref.]
NUWEST STEAM BATH [See ref.]

OATWAY, WAYNE CLIFFORD
OBITUARIES
OBSCENITY [See ref.]
ODYSSEY (club)
OF COLOUR (group)
O'HARA, SCOTT
O'HESKIN, DARAH
OKANAGAN GAY ASSOCIATION
OKANAGAN GAY ORGANIZATION
OLDER GAYS AND LESBIANS
OLEWINE, ANDREW
OLIVER, KATHLEEN
OLYMPIC GAMES
ONODERA, MIDI
OPEN DOOR (lesbian/feminist newsletter)
OPEN HOUSE PROJECT
OPERA [See ref.]
OPERATION SOLIDARITY (political action group)[See ref.]
OPPAL COMMISSION (British Columbia) [See ref.]
OPTIONS (group) [See ref.]
ORAF (artist)
ORCHARD, CRAIG
O'REILLY, LAURA D.
ORION FELLOWSHIP ALLIANCE (gay Seventh-day Adventist group)
OUT & ABOUT (sports group)
OUT AND OUT MEDIA SOCIETY
OUT ON CAMPUS (Simon Fraser University group)
OUT ON SCREEN (film festival)

OUT ON THE SHELVES (library) [See ref.]
OUT TOGETHER (support group)
OUT WEST PERFORMANCE SOCIETY (theater company)
OUTING
OUTRIGHTS (conference) [See ref.]
OUTSPOKEN (organization)
OVERMYER-VELÁZQUEZ, REBECCA
OWEN, MICHELLE
OWEN, PHILIP
OXENBERG, JAN

PACIFIC AIDS RESOURCE CENTRE
PACIFIC CANADIAN ASSOCIATION OF NUDES (PCAN)
PACIFIC CUP (softball tournament) [See ref.]
PACIFIC FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF MINORITY EQUALITY
PACIFIC NORTHWEST MR. LEATHER CONTEST [See ref.]
PACIFIC NORTHWEST WRESTLING CLUB [See ref.]
PACIFIC RIM CURLING LEAGUE
PACIFIC RIM ROCKETTES (curling group)
PACIFIC RIM YACHT CLUB
PACIFIC WAVE [See ref.]
PACIFIC WESTERN AIRLINES
PAISANT, JOHN
PAKISTAN
PALESTINE
PALMIERI, ROBERT
PAN [See ref.]
PANYCH, MORRIS
PARACHUTE CLUB (musical group)
PARAPSYCHOLOGY
PARENTS & FRIENDS OF GAYS (organization)
PARENTS AND FRIENDS OF LESBIANS AND GAYS (PFLAG; organization)
PARENTS OF GAYS AND LESBIANS (as individuals)
PARIS (group) [See ref.]
PARKS [See ref.]
PASQUIER, JEAN-CLAUDE
PASSACAGLIA BOOKS (bookstore)
PATERSON, GARY
PCAN [See ref.]
PEACE AREA GAYS (group)
PEDOPHILIA
PEEBLES, ROBERT GORDON
PENDAKUR, SETTY
PENNINGTON, SYLVIA
PENSIONS
PEOPLE ACTIVE IN NANAIMO (organization)
PERCHAL, PAUL
PERFORMING ARTS [See ref.]
PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

PERSKY, STAN
PERSONS WITH AIDS COALITION [See ref.]
PETER, DR. [See ref.]
PFAME [See ref.]
PFLAG [See ref.]
PFOG [See ref.]
PHILBRICK, CHARLES GARY
PHOENIX HERALDIC SOCIETY
PHOTOGRAPHY
PHRANC (musician)
PHYSICIANS [See ref.]
PICHETTE, MARK ANTHONY
PINK INK THEATRE
PINK TRIANGLE (symbol)
PINK TRIANGLE PRESS [See ref.]
PINSONNEAULT, MICHEL-ANDRÉ
PLAYBOARD (magazine)
PLAYS [See ref.]
POETRY [See ref.]
POHL, LOUISE
POLICE – ALBERTA – CALGARY
POLICE – ALBERTA – EDMONTON
POLICE – BRITISH COLUMBIA
POLICE – BRITISH COLUMBIA – NANAIMO
POLICE – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND GREATER VANCOUVER REGION
POLICE – CANADA
POLICE / GAY LIAISON COMMITTEE (Vancouver)
POLICE – ONTARIO – BARRIE
POLICE – ONTARIO – OTTAWA
POLICE – ONTARIO – TORONTO
POLICE – QUÉBEC – MONTRÉAL
POLICE – SASKATCHEWAN – SASKATOON
POLITICIANS
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – ALBERTA
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – BRITISH COLUMBIA
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – CANADA
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – MANITOBA
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – UNITED KINGDOM
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – UNITED STATES
POLK-A-DOTS [See ref.]
POPAT, IMTIAZ
POPE, CAROLE
POPHAM, PAUL
PORNOGRAPHY
PORT COQUITLAM LESBIAN SUPPORT AND SOCIAL GROUP
POSITIVE WOMEN’S NETWORK
POST, TOM
POTTER, DYLAN JOSHUA
POVERTY

POWELL STREET FESTIVAL (Vancouver) [See ref.]
POWEROTIC (group)
POWERS, FAITH M.
PRATT, MINNIE BRUCE
PREJUDICE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
PRESS [See ref.]
PRESS GANG PRINTERS
PRICE, GORDON
PRIDE CELEBRATIONS [See ref.]
PRIDE COMMUNITY FOUNDATION
PRIME TIMERS (group)
PRINCE GEORGE FREE PRESS (newspaper)
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
PRIVACY
PROGRESSIVE AIDS RESEARCH & INFORMATION SOCIETY
PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY (Canada)
PROJECT ARIES WEST [See ref.]
PROMISE KEEPERS (Christian fundamentalist group) [See ref.]
PROSTITUTION
PROVINCE (newspaper, Vancouver)
PSYCHOLOGY
PUBLIC SEX
PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
PWA COALITION [See ref.]

Q PATROL [See ref.]
QINTM (periodical)
QUADRA CLUB (lesbian club)
QUAKERS (religious group) [See ref.]
QUAN, ANDY
QUEEN'S HEAD (bar; Victoria, BC) [See ref.]
QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY (Kingston, Ontario)
QUEER ACTION (group)
QUEER CITY (cultural celebration) [See ref.]
QUEER IN THE MOUNTAINS [See ref.]
QUEER NATION (organization)
QUEER PLANET (group)
QUEER PRESS [See ref.]
QUEER QUAKERS [See ref.]
QUEER RIGHTS ALLIANCE (Victoria, BC)
QUENA [See ref.]
QUEUE (group) [See ref.]
QUILT (AIDS memorial) [See ref.]
QUIPS: QUEER HISTORY PROJECT (Angles series) [See ref.]
QURESSETTE, SEANNA

RACISM
RADICAL FAERIES

RADICAL REVIEWER (periodical publication)
RADICAL WOMEN (organization)
RADIO BROADCASTING
RAINBOW BAND
RAINBOW BC
RAINBOW GARDEN CLUB
RAINBOW TRANSLATION SERVICES (Ottawa)
RAINY CITY GAY MEN'S CHORUS (Vancouver)
RANCH ROMANCE (country band)
RANKIN, HARRY
RANKIN, PAULINE
RAPE
RATZINGER, GERY
RCMP [See ref.]
REAL WOMEN (organization)
RECIPES [See ref.]
RED CROSS (organization)
RED HOT VIDEO (firm)
REDFORD, MARK DEAN
REEVE, JOHN PETER (JAY)
REEVES, ROBIN
REFORM PARTY OF CANADA
REGIS, KELLY
REID, DAVID
RELATIONSHIPS [See ref.]
RELIGION
RELKEY, STEPHEN
RENAULT, MARY
RENTAL HOUSING – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER
RENWICK, BOB
REPRODUCTIVE TECHNOLOGIES [See ref.]
RESTAURANTS
REVIEWS – ART
REVIEWS – BOOKS
REVIEWS – DANCE
REVIEWS – FILM AND VIDEO
REVIEWS – MISCELLANEOUS
REVIEWS – MUSIC
REVIEWS – PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS
REVIEWS – RADIO BROADCASTS
REVIEWS – RESTAURANTS
REVIEWS – TELEVISION
REVIEWS – THEATER
REY, JUAN (photographer)
RHODES SCHOLARSHIP [See ref.]
RICHARDS, STAN
RICHARDSON, BILL
RIEDER, INES
RIGGS, MARLON
RIGHT TO PRIVACY COMMITTEE
RIGHT WING EXTREMISM (political/social/ religious) [See ref.]

ROBB, KEVIN
ROBERTS, BOB
ROBERTS, JIM (priest)
ROBERTSON, MARIE
ROBINSON, JEANNE
ROBINSON, PAUL LESLIE
ROBINSON, SPIDER
ROBINSON, SVEND
ROBINSON, TOM
RODEOS
ROEBUCK, JACK (John Edward)
ROLLISON, ANDREW CHARLES
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
ROMANOVSKY & PHILLIPS (music duo)
ROPER, PAUL DONALD PRITCHARD
ROSE, JOE
ROSS, GARY WAYNE
ROSS, MARY
ROSSELL, RICHARD E.
ROUNDELL, DAVID
ROY, GORDON SAM
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE [See ref.]
ROYAL HOTEL
RUBBER (fetish) [See ref.]
RULE, JANE
RUMOURS (gay bar, Regina, Sask.)
RURAL GAYS
RUSCHEINSKY, LYNN
RUSSELL, CRAIG
RUSSIA
RUSSO, VITO

SADDLES TRAMPS (club)
SADOMASOCHISM
SAFER SEX
SAINT... [See ref.]
SALAAM (group)
SALT SPRING ISLAND (British Columbia)
SALVATION ARMY
SAME-SEX MARRIAGE
SAN FRANCISCO (California)
SANDERS, DOUGLAS
SANDERSON, LENORE OSCAR
SAPPHO SUPPORT GROUP (Fort Nelson, BC)
SAPPHO WITCH CAMP [See ref.]
SAVAGE, DAN
SAVAGE LOVE (advice column)
SAWATZKY, BRIAN DALE
SCENE (newsletter of Vancouver Activists in S/M)

SCHOLARSHIPS, BURSARIES, ETC.
SCHOOLS
SCHOOLS – ALBERTA – EDMONTON
SCHOOLS – BRITISH COLUMBIA
SCHOOLS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND GREATER VANCOUVER REGION
SCHOOLS – MANITOBA
SCHOOLS – ONTARIO – KINGSTON
SCHOOLS – ONTARIO – OTTAWA REGION
SCHOOLS – ONTARIO – SARNIA
SCHOOLS – ONTARIO – TORONTO
SCOTT, RORY DILLON
SDA KINSHIP CANADA
SEARCH (organization)
SEARCH FOOD BANK [See ref.]
SEGATO, LORRAINE
SELVADURAI, SHYAM
SEREDA, DAVID
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS
SEX [See ref.]
SEXUAL ABUSE
SEXUAL HARASSMENT
SEXUAL MINORITY OUTREACH SERVICES [See ref.]
SEXUAL REORIENTATION MOVEMENT [See ref.]
SEXUALITY AND SEXUAL PRACTICES
SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES
SHA'AR HAYAM (group)
SHAGGY HORSE (gay bar)
SHARE COMMUNITY CENTRE SOCIETY (Victoria, B.C.)
SHAW, ALYX J.
SHEARS, FRANK
SHELDE, GARY JOE
SHILTS, RANDY
SHORT STORIES [See ref. and note]
SIBERRY, JANE
SIKSAY, BILL
SILL, RAY
SILVER, NOEL
SILYE, JIM
SIMMONS, M. B. (MICHAEL)
SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY (Burnaby, B.C.)
SIMPSON, DENIS
SIMPSON, JACOB
SIMPSON, ROBIN
SIMPSON, WALTER
SIRIUS FOUNDATION [See ref.]
SISTERS ARE DOING IT (trans group)
SISTERS OF PERPETUAL INDULGENCE
SKATING [See ref.]
SKELLY, BOB
SKIING
SKINNER, JESSIE

SKOKE, ROSEANNE
SLIGHTLY OLDER OKANAGAN GAY & LESBIAN ORGANIZATION
SLUTS FROM HELL (musical group)
SMALL, FRED
SMART, SHEILA
SMITH, BRUCE
SMITH, KEN
SMITH, MICHAEL PAUL
SMITH, PAUL
SMITHS (musical group)
SMOKING [See ref.]
SMOS (Sexual Minority Outreach Services)
SNOWBOARDING
SNOWSHOEING
SNYDER, ELIZABETH
SO IT GOES...THEATRE COMPANY
SOCIAL CREDIT PARTY (British Columbia)
SOCIAL ISSUES
SOCIAL JUSTICE
SOCIAL WELFARE
SOCIAL WORK
SOCIETY FOR EDUCATION, ACTION, RESEARCH AND COUNSELLING IN
HOMOSEXUALITY [See ref.]
SOCIETY FOR POLITICAL ACTION FOR GAY PEOPLE [See ref.]
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (religious group)
SODOMITE INVASION (writers' group)
SODOMITE INVASION REVIEW (magazine, and also special supplement to Angles)
SOFTBALL
SOLIDARITY COALITION (British Columbia)
SOMERS, BRUCE
SOUNDS & FURIES PRODUCTIONS
SOUTH AFRICA
SOUTH KOREA
SOUTHORN, MARINA BRENDA (RENA)
SOVIET UNION [See ref.]
SPAG (organization)
SPALDING, ANGE
SPECIALNY, KERRY M.
SPIRITUALITY
SPOKES (bicycle club)
SPORTS
SPORTS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER
SQUARE DANCE
SQUARES ACROSS THE BORDER (group)
ST. JOHN AMBULANCE (organization)
ST. PAUL'S AIDS STUDY [See ref. and note]
ST. PETERS, SANDY
STADLER, MATTHEW
STAND TOGETHER (group)
STANLEY, GEORGE
STANLEY PARK (Vancouver, BC)

STAPLES, STEVE
STARRATT, FRASER DOUGLAS
STARRY NIGHT (annual fundraising variety show)
STATUS OF WOMEN (organization) [See ref.]
STAY 'N' TOUCH (group)
STEAKLEY, JAMES
STEAM (periodical)
STEEL, DEREK VANCE
STEELE, STEPHEN M.
STEEVES, TONY
STEPHENSON, SEAN
STEVENSON, TIM
STEWARD, SAMUEL M.
STEWART, SUSAN
STOJAN, RICK
STOKES, NORMAN ARTHUR R. N.
STONEWALL CLIMBERS (group)
STONEWALL FESTIVAL (Vancouver) [See ref.]
STONEWALL RIOTS (New York, N.Y., 1969)
STOP AIDS PROJECT (Vancouver)
STREET, CAROL
STUDENTS [See ref.]
STUMPF, KENNETH
SUICIDE
SUMMERBELL, RICHARD
SUMMERS, GORDON
SUN (newspaper, Vancouver)
SUPER VALU (grocery store) [See ref.]
SURVIVORS (group)
SWIMMING
SYPHILIS [See ref.]
SZAKACS, DAVID

TACKY TOURISTS OF SEATTLE
TAGG [See ref.]
TANG, DENISE
TANG, EDWARD
TAYLOR, CHARLES A. [See ref.]
TAYLOR, RUTH LEA
TAYLOR, THURSTON
TAYLOR, WILLIE
TCM PROJECT [See ref.]
TEACHERS [See ref.]
TEAM VANCOUVER
TEENAGERS [See ref.]
TEJANI, ALTAF (ALEX)
TELEPHONE HELP LINES
TELEVISION
TENNIS
TERRANA, ANNA

TESLYK, RUSSEL A.
THADANI, GITI [See ref.]
THAILAND
THEATER
THOBANI, "KING" HUSSEIN
THOMAS, CHRIS
THOMAS, COLIN
THOMPSON AREA GAY GROUP
THOMPSON, KAREN
THOMPSON, MYRON
THOMPSON, SCOTT
THURLOW'S RESTAURANT
TICKLE TRUNK (women's quartet) [See ref.]
TIGNER, ROY
TILLOTSON, ALAN DESMOND
TIVEY, BOB
TOM OF FINLAND
TOP MAN LEATHER (gay specialty shop)
TOPP TWINS (performers)
TORONTO HYDRO
TOUGHPOINTS (Calgary, Alberta)
TOURISTS [See ref.]
TOWNE, DONN [See ref.]
TOWNSEND, LARRY GORDON
TRADITIONAL CHINESE MEDICINE PROJECT [See ref.]
TRANSSEXUALS AND TRANSGENDERED
TRANSVESTISM
TRASH (women's group) [See ref.]
TRAVEL
TRENHOLME, JIM
TREVINO, MANUEL ALVORADO
TRIALS (law) [See ref.]
TRIANGLE RECREATION CAMP OF INDEX WASHINGTON [See ref.]
TRINH, T. MINH-HA
TROOP [See ref.]
TROWER, PETER
TRUDEAU, PIERRE E.
TULCHINSKY, KAREN X.
TUMBLEWEED SOCIETY [See ref.]
TURNER, LES
TWO-SPIRIT [See ref.]
TYLER, ROBIN

UBC [See ref.]
UBC GAYS [See ref.]
UNGARO, JANICE
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (USSR)
UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA
UNITED KINGDOM [See ref.]
UNITED NATIONS

UNITED NATIONS UNIVERSAL DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS
UNITED STATES [See ref.]
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES – BRITISH COLUMBIA
UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA
UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
UNIVERSITY OF CALGARY
UNIVERSITY OF LETHBRIDGE
UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
UNIVERSITY OF VICTORIA
UN-RAU, CRYSTAL
URBAN NATIVE YOUTH (organization)

VAAA [See ref.]
VALREJEAN, REBECCA
VANCOUVER (B.C.)
VANCOUVER ACTIVISTS IN S/M (group)
VANCOUVER ART GALLERY
VANCOUVER ARTISTS LEAGUE
VANCOUVER ARTS AND ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION [See ref.]
VANCOUVER BUSINESS ASSOCIATION [See ref.]
VANCOUVER CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE
VANCOUVER DIVING GROUP
VANCOUVER FOLK MUSIC FESTIVAL [See ref.]
VANCOUVER FRIENDS FOR LIFE SOCIETY
VANCOUVER FRINGE FESTIVAL
VANCOUVER FRONTRUNNERS [See ref.]
VANCOUVER GAY ALLIANCE TOWARD EQUALITY [See ref.]
VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE
VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN SUMMER GAMES [See ref.]
VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN YOUTH GROUP [See ref.]
VANCOUVER GAY ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION
VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE
VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE NEWSLETTER [See ref.]
VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY SPORTS COUNCIL
VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY THEATRE (group)
VANCOUVER GAY / LESBIAN YOUTH GROUP [See ref.]
VANCOUVER GAY SUMMER GAMES
VANCOUVER GAY VOLLEYBALL ASSOCIATION [See ref.]
VANCOUVER GAY YOUTH (group) [See ref.]
VANCOUVER INDEPENDENT LEATHER ENTHUSIASTS (group)
VANCOUVER INTER CLUB POOL LEAGUE
VANCOUVER INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL [See ref.]
VANCOUVER ISLAND PERSONS LIVING WITH AIDS COALITION
VANCOUVER LAMBDA RESOURCES SOCIETY
VANCOUVER LEATHER ALLIANCE [See ref.]
VANCOUVER LESBIAN AND GAY CHOIR
VANCOUVER LESBIAN CENTRE
VANCOUVER LESBIAN CONNECTION

VANCOUVER LESBIAN FILM FESTIVAL
 VANCOUVER LESBIAN / GAY YOUTH GROUP [See ref.]
 VANCOUVER LESBIAN NETWORK
 VANCOUVER LESBIAN STRATEGY COALITION [See ref.]
 VANCOUVER LYMPHADENOPATHY-AIDS STUDY [See ref. and note]
 VANCOUVER MAYWORKS SOCIETY
 VANCOUVER MEALS SOCIETY
 VANCOUVER MEN'S CENTRE
 VANCOUVER MEN'S CHORUS
 VANCOUVER NATIVE CULTURAL SOCIETY [See ref.]
 VANCOUVER OUTDOOR CLUB FOR WOMEN
 VANCOUVER PARENTS AND FRIENDS OF LESBIANS AND GAYS [See ref.]
 VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS COALITION [See ref. and notes]
 VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY
 VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS SUPPORT GROUP
 VANCOUVER PRIDE SOCIETY
 VANCOUVER PROVINCE (newspaper) [See ref.]
 VANCOUVER PWA... [See ref.]
 VANCOUVER SOCIETY FOR MALE SURVIVORS OF SEXUAL ABUSE
 VANCOUVER STATUS OF WOMEN (organization)
 VANCOUVER SUN (newspaper) [See ref.]
 VANCOUVER THEATRESPORTS (troupe)
 VANCOUVER TWO SPIRITED SOCIETY
 VANCOUVER WOMEN AND AIDS NETWORK
 VANCOUVER WOMEN IN TRADE, TECHNOLOGY AND BLUE COLLAR WORKERS (group)
 VANCOUVER WOMEN'S BOOKSTORE
 VANCOUVER WOMEN'S CHORUS
 VANCOUVER WOMEN'S HEALTH COLLECTIVE
 VANCOUVER WOMEN'S MUSIC NETWORK
 VANDER ZALM, WILLIAM
 VASM [See ref.]
 VENUS (bisexual women's group)
 VERNON PROJECT PRIDE (Vernon, BC)
 VETERANS PRIDE ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN CANADA
 VGAA [See ref.]
 VGCC [See ref.]
 VGCC NEWS (periodical; predecessor of Angles)
 VGLC YOUTH GROUP [See ref.]
 VGLCC [See ref.]
 VICKERS, DAVID
 VICKI (advice column)
 VICTORIA GAY/LESBIAN PRIDE SOCIETY [See ref.]
 VICTORIA PERSONS LIVING WITH AIDS COALITION
 VICTORIA PWA SOCIETY [See ref.]
 VICTORY METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY CHURCH [See ref.]
 VIDEOS [See ref.]
 VILE (group) [See ref.]
 VIOLENCE
 VISIBILITY (group)
 VISIBILITY PROJECT [See ref.]
 VLC [See ref.]

VOGEL, CHRIS
VOLLEYBALL
VOLRICH, JACK
VOLUNTEERS
VON GLOEDEN, WILHELM , 1856-1931 (photographer) [See ref.]

WADE, BRYAN
WAKEFIELD, ROBIN
WALKER, CAROLE
WALKING (fundraising) [See ref.]
WALL, ROB
WALLACE, TERRY
WANYEKI, L. MUTHONI
WARDAIR (airline)
WARLAND, BETSY
WASH, MARTHA
WASHROOM SEX [See ref.]
WATERS, STAN
WATMOUGH, DAVID
WATSON, SCOTT
WEAVER INSTITUTE
WEB OF CRONES (periodical publication)
WEBB, BRIAN
WECCA [See ref.]
WEEKS HOUSE [See ref.]
WEESE, STAN
WEISSMAN, AERLYN
WELCH, DUNCAN
WELLWOOD, MICHAEL
WELSH, MICHAEL
WEST END COMMITTEE FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
WEST END COMMUNITY CENTRE ASSOCIATION
WEST END SOFTBALL ASSOCIATION [See ref.]
WEST KOOTENAY GAY AND LESBIAN ASSOCIATION
WEST KOOTENAY GAY GROUP
WEST KOOTENAY WOMEN'S FESTIVAL [See ref.]
WESTCOAST COALITION FOR HUMAN DIGNITY
WESTENHOEFER, SUZANNE
WESTERN ALLIANCE OF GAY AND LESBIAN STUDENTS
WESTERN MANITOBA LESBIANS AND GAYS (group)
WESTERN PRODUCER (periodical)
WHISTLER GAY AND LESBIAN SUPPORT GROUP
WHITE SPOT LTD.
WHITING, GEORGE
WICCA [See ref.]
WICKS, MICHAEL
WILLIAMS, BOB
WILLIAMS, J. L.
WILLIAMS, JANA
WILLIAMS, SULIH

WILLIAMSON, CRIS
WILLOUGHBY, PATRICK
WILLS (legal documents)
WILSON, DUNCAN
WILSON, GORDON
WINE, SHELLEY
WINNIPEG GAY AND LESBIAN CENTRE
WINNIPEG GAY / LESBIAN RESOURCE CENTRE [See ref.]
WIT AND HUMOR
WITCHES AND WITCHCRAFT
WITTICH, WALTER [See ref.]
WOLF, CARLA
WOMEN
WOMEN & SOBRIETY (organization)
WOMEN IN VIEW (festival) [See ref.]
WOMEN OVER 40 (group)
WOMEN'S BOOKSTORE
WOMEN'S LEGAL, EDUCATION AND ACTION FUND (LEAF)
WOMEN'S SUMMER GAMES ASSOCIATION [See ref.]
WOMEN'S WELCOMING COMMITTEE (group)
WONG, ARTHUR
WONG, PAUL
WOODS, KEN J.
WORLDWIDE CHURCH OF GOD
WRECK BEACH (Vancouver, BC)
WRESTLING
WRITE OUT WEST (conference/festival) [See ref.]
WYRD SISTERS

XEROX CORPORATION
XTRA! WEST (periodical)

YEE, BILL
YERRELL, DAVID
YMCA (organization)
YORKE, BRUCE
YOUNG, DOUG
YOUNG, IAN
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION [See ref.]
YOUNGER LESBIANS ASSOCIATION
YOUTH
YOUTH SUPPLEMENT (Angles, Sept. 1990 issue) [See ref.]
YOUTHCO (AIDS group)
YOUTHQUAKE!
YOUTHQUEST
YUKON
YVETTE [See ref.]

ZAYCHUK, ALAN EDWARD
ZODIAC FRATERNAL SOCIETY (Vancouver)

INDEX

INDEX

7-ELEVEN (convenience store chain)

Homohatred: The 7-Eleven slurpee solution [report that a 7-Eleven clerk, William Revelle, objected to Matthew Martin and his boyfriend holding hands, and refused to make a sale to them; “Martin outlined the incident in a letter to the Southland Corporation which owns and operates the 7-Eleven chain....,” and reported result in The Ubyyssey, University of British Columbia student newspaper; other details].
Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 5.

100 MILE HOUSE GAY AND LESBIAN GROUP

The Cariboo: 100 Mile House Gay & Lesbian Group [brief (15-line) note announcing “the arrival of the 100 Mile House Gay and Lesbian Group. We are a non political non-profit, community based social group”; some activities and plans; etc.].
Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 15.

AARDVARK ARTS (organization)

Aardvark Arts [newsnote].

VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 15 (ca. ¼ page)

Ex-Aardvark Arts.

VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 17-18 (27cm)

Aardvark Arts [letter to the editor].

VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 36 (ca. ½ page)

Aardvark Arts [request for participation in doing “some good in the community”].

VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 31 (7cm)

Mad tea party [announcement by Aardvark Arts, non-profit group, of first fundraising “Tea with...” event at Café Babe; “profits from the teas will be returned to the community”; etc.].

VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 39 (18cm)

ABBOTT, STEVE

“The Political as Personal: A Poem for Men.” [Poem by] Steve Abbott.

Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. [16].

ABDUCTION

Lesbian mom accused of kidnapping children [brief Toronto-dated newsnote concerning Gayle Bezaire, “the first open Canadian lesbian mother to win custody of her children”; she is now facing abduction charges; some details]. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 8.

Lesbian mother released [brief newsnote about Gayle Bezaire, “a lesbian mother who was convicted of five counts of abduction”; she “received a three year suspended sentence in mid-June”; she is reported to have taken her two children from the father “because she believed he was physically and sexually abusing them”; other details]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 6.

ABORTION

- Women's right to choose: close links to gay rights. By Tom Patterson. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 7.
- Whose body, whose life, whose health care system? [concerning the abortion issue, noting Supreme Court of Canada ruling in January that Section 251 of Criminal Code, dealing with abortion, is unconstitutional; the situation relating to abortion in BC under the Social Credit government of Bill Vander Zalm; details]. By Gina Evankovich. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 7.
- Vancouver thousands march for choice [noting that "[a]lmost 3000 people rallied in support of choice on abortion in this year's International Women's Day march"; mention that in January 1988 Supreme Court of Canada "struck down the restrictive criminal code law on abortion"; mention also of US anti-choice group, Operation Rescue, the civil disobedience tactics of which are found "inappropriate" by many lesbians and gay men; etc.]. By Gina Evankovich. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 5.
- Fetal attraction: women lose when judges choose [concern with conservative court judgments on abortion; details; also concern mentioned that such conservative judgments do not augur well for gay and lesbian rights matters; details]. By Jacques Bourgoin. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 5.
- [Caption of photo, noting that more than 2000 marched in Vancouver on October 14 in "a national day of action for reproductive choice"]. Photo by Richard Banner. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 4.
- [Captioned photo noting march by "[o]ver 500 wimmin and men... in a day of protest organized by the BC Coalition for Abortion Clinics"; some details]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 5.
- Rallies! Rallies! Rallies! : abortion and euthanasia protests peaceful [various notes]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 5.
- Briefing notes on Campaign Life [lengthy document]. Presented by BC Coalition for Abortion Clinics Media Com[m]ittee. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 3.
- "Life" activists promote deadly activities in Canada: the bigots of Human Life International may be heading to Vancouver, according to a faxed letter sent to B'nai Brith Canada [various details; notes that HLI "is a largely Catholic anti-choice group" and "is one of the world's largest organizations that works to block women's choice on abortion"]. By Richard Banner. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 1.
- Anti-life, anti-choice [text of a statement by Richard Banner, noting in introduction that the Angles editor "read a slightly different version of the following statement to a news conference on the meeting"; a "religious-based right wing anti-choice" Human Life International conference was held in Montreal "last month"]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 2.

ABUSE

See also, e.g., SEXUAL ABUSE; VIOLENCE

Abuse – addressing violence in our communities, an Angles supplement [including the following items: "Abuse Issues for Lesbians, Gays and Bisexuals," by Cheratra Yaswen (p10); "Lesbian Rape – It Happens" (anonymous) (p10); "Coming Out in '79," by Randy E. Norman (p10); "Robert – A Survivor Speaks" ["Robert, now 57, talks about the church, priests, sexual abuse and accepting himself as a gay man"], by Cheratra Yaswen (p11); "What We Need to Know about Ritual Abuse" ["three lesbian survivors of satanic ritual abuse talk about their experiences, what life is like for them today, and what they would like the gay, lesbian and feminist communities to know about ritual abuse"], by Nanette Sutherland, with introduction by Cheratra

Yaswen (p12-13); "Difficulties Gay Male Survivors Face" [interview with Earl Goldstein, a "therapist who works with gay male survivors of sexual abuse"], by Cheratra Yaswen (p13)]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 9-13
(and see letter from John Threlfall, co-editor, Hecate's Loom, regarding ritual abuse article, in Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 3).

ACADIA UNIVERSITY

Gay profs win benefits [brief newsnote that "[t]wo gay professors at Acadia University have won a two-year struggle with the administration to receive benefits for their partners"]. From Peak. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 5.

ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS)

See AIDS AND HIV

ACT UP (AIDS Coalition to Unleash Power; various geographical locations)

ACT UP fights back [report of a protest rally in Portland, Oregon, "in which PWAs and PWARCs outlined their demands of the [U.S.] Federal Drug Administration"; details]. By John Kozachenko. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 4.

"Engaged in acts" in Atlanta [report on two-day ACT UP demonstration in Atlanta, Georgia, with street march and picketing of Centres for Disease Control; "AIDS activists say the CDC underestimates the epidemic by only counting people with opportunistic infections"; a counting change is demanded; other details]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 3.

[Brief newsnote on Montréal ACT UP commemoration of murder of gay activist Joe Rose, who died March 19, 1989; demonstration against cuts to AIDS spending, etc., by Québec; report notes that 600 have already died]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 4.

Open Meeting announcing the formation of ACT UP Vancouver (AIDS Coalition to Unleash Power) Saturday, July 21.... [display advertisement] Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 15.

Police attack demonstration: [t]wo thousand Montrealers claim a public space after police crash party and bash heads ["July 29 rally organized by ACT UP Montreal was intended to show that lesbians and gay men will continue to demand a public place in the city"; other details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 7.

ACT UP starts up [brief note; "[f]ifty Vancouver PWAs and supporters gathered last month to form ACT UP Vancouver"; mission statement says "ACT UP is a group of activists, united in anger, working to end the HIV crisis through planned and focussed non-violent action"; plans; invitation]. By Tom Patterson. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 7.

ACT UP spits back [as] Sacred government spits on People With AIDS [report on incident in which four protesters "detained for several hours on the night of August 24" near Queen Elizabeth Theatre; details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 1 (also see related photos, p. 3).

Anger fuels creative action: let's fight back!!! [to "the perennial struggle against homophobia and heterosexism is now added the daily pain and frustration of HIV. No wonder people are angry. It is about time more of us were angry...."; etc.]. By Brian Teixeira, PhD. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 3 (indexer note: although ACT UP is not specifically mentioned in this piece, placement in Angles issue suggests relationship).

ACT UP Vancouver [brief basic information about the organization; "an organization dedicated to speeding up the political processes and loosening the economic purse-strings that are needed to resolve the many issues which have allowed AIDS

- to become what it is”; notes that have “80 or so members (60 males and 20 females)”; etc.]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 11.
- ACT UP demands a boycott of Gay Games IV: ACT UP [New York] wants its conditions met before it agrees to give any help to the Unity '94 board of directors [with details]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 3 (and see also “Unity '94 responds,” on same page).
- [ACT UP Vancouver demonstrates at Grey Cup parade, November 24; photo with lengthy caption]. Photo by Colin Gerrard. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 3.
- ACT UP strikes again: Let the fags die... : AIDS activists occupied [British Columbia] CDC offices recently. Do their actions make any difference? What motivates a person to get involved with a group such as ACT UP? This is one man's answer]. By Paul Craik. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 3.
- ACT UP [New York] recalls boycott [of Gay Games IV] in misinformation scandal. By Chuck Martin. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 3.
- While on the subject of “outing” [brief (14-line) Oregon [USA] newsnote about ACT UP/Portland's campaign, “Postcards to the Stars,” targeting “70 allegedly closeted celebrities and urging them to come out of their closets”; several celebrity names mentioned; (see also adjacent related brief report on Queer Nation encounter with Arsenio Hall)]. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 4.
- Acting up against government inaction [report of ACT UP actions at opening of BC legislature on March 11; “five members of ACT UP...welcomed back Premier Vander Zalm and fellow Socred MLAs with chants of ‘Social Credit = death! AIDS action now!’ and with a hail of condoms, leaflets and pink triangles”; other details]. By Allen Braude. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 3.
- No warrants for police harassment [details surrounding a protest against Premier Bill Vander Zalm regarding his “neglect of AIDS” and specifically about actions of the writer of this article (and ACT UP Vancouver member), John Kozachenko, who has been summoned to appear in court; other details]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 3.
- Ten year itch: still no action after living with AIDS for a decade [report on the “second federal/provincial conference on AIDS, held in Vancouver, April 14 to 17”; actions of ACT UP; health minister Perrin Beatty's comments and reactions; other details]. Story by Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 1.
(and see response, “ACT UP writes back,” by Christine Cumming and Paul Craik, for ACT UP Vancouver, in Angles 9(7) (July 1991):3).
- Wide Angles [photo montage of various Vancouver ACT UP and Queer Planet actions]. Photos mainly by John Kozachenko. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 9.
- ACT UP: what we really need [comments prompted by the Canadian AIDS Conference, Vancouver, April 14 and 15]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 12.
- Local ACT UP member to appear in court [brief newsnote regarding John Kozachenko, scheduled to appear on July 8 on a mischief to property charge regarding an alleged encounter with the car of Premier William Vander Zalm]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 5.
- ACT UP arrests [“Three members of ACT UP Vancouver were arrested and charged with mischief” after demonstration outside Social Credit leadership convention; protest concerned “continued government inaction on AIDS”; those arrested were Dan Guinan, Paul Craik, and John Kozachenko; other details, with photos]. Report by Margaret Knight. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 1.
- [Two captioned photos of ACT UP actions in Vancouver]. Photos by John Kozachenko and Ray Bertrand. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 7.
- [Captioned photo, noting that “ACT UP Vancouver members Dan Guinan...and Paul Craik... celebrate their freedom after mischief charges against the two were set aside through

a BC court diversion program. Both men will do approximately 12 hours of community service work. The charges were laid at an ACT UP demonstration in July....”].

Photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 5.

Treatment rebels to hit Vancouver [“ACT UP SF has been causing controversy in San Francisco for the past eight months with ‘protests’ against other AIDS groups. ACT UP SF members are coming to the Vancouver International AIDS Conference. ACT UP SF has been protesting the use of HIV antiviral therapy”; other details, in lengthy article]. By Stephen Cody. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 6.

ACT UP acts out [activities of ACT UP SF at the XI International Conference on AIDS in Vancouver; conflict within the ACT UP movement, with dissatisfaction over the actions of the San Francisco ACT UP group; details]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 2, 4.

ACTORS AND ACTING

See also FILM; THEATER

See also names of actors; e.g. (not an exhaustive list):

BOND, PAT;
ESHKIBOK, GLORIA MAY;
GLOVER, CRISPIN;
GRAY, ALLAN;
GRAY, SPALDING;
KIDS IN THE HALL;
KISS AND TELL (performance group);
MACDONALD, SHAWN;
MERASTY, SOPHIE;
MOFFAT, JOHN;
OLEWINE, ANDREW;
SIMPSON, DENIS;
THOMPSON, SCOTT;
UNGARO, JANICE.

Women actors assess their status [report on “first international conference on women’s issues in the performing arts was held during the meeting of the International Federation of Actors... [in] September”; one participant hoped to see “open discussion of the concerns of lesbians” in future, since “not thoroughly discussed” here; etc.]. Reported by Anna Knowlson. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 19.

ADDICTION

See also, e.g., ALCOHOLISM; GAY NON-SMOKERS’ CLUB; SEXUALITY AND SEXUAL PRACTICE (for sex addiction)

Rainbow recovery [brief announcement of a recovery home for those members of sexual minorities “who wish abstinence from alcohol and drugs”; contact information to “become a member of our society” or for more information]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 9.

ADOLPH COORS CO. (Colorado)

Blacklisted suds seep into BC [concerning Adolph Coors Company, of Golden, Colorado; “union said that Coors used lie detector tests and body and car searches to find out the sexual orientation of workers and to maintain discriminatory hiring practices”; issue in BC because Coors beer “will be produced and marketed in BC under a

licensing arrangement with the Molson's Brewing Company"; etc.].
By Richard Banner. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 10.

Coors boycott lifts [brief note updating news on the "20-year boycott of Adolph Coors Co." of the United States; notes that British Columbia Federation of Labour did not participate in boycott and also that, although this seems to be a victory for American labour, "none of the other social issues have been addressed. The Coors family remains a strong supporter of the far right in the US...."; notes that ten-year northern California Coors boycott will not end if Coors keeps "bankrolling and leading the ultra-right in the US"; etc.]. From Perceptions. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 6.

ADOPTION

Gay foster parents [concerning interest in fostering and adopting and denial of request by government official; request for support in fight]. By Robin Conn and George Ogilvie. VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): 21, 22, [24] (67cm)

ADVERTISEMENTS

Note that this heading is used only for pieces about advertisements

L.G.A.E.S. success ["will have an advertisement in the May issue, Scientific American"; first time an ad "in any major scientific publication"; LGAES first tried to have an ad in Science News, but was refused without explanation; a display advertisement of the organization accompanies the newsnote].
VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 22 (16cm)

True pornography [complaint about John Barley's advertisement in June VGCC News; VGCC News reports Advertising Policy has been drafted; some details of Policy given].
VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 42 (14cm)

Ads painful [writer says VGCC News' "advertising is painful to look at"; etc.]. Susan Harris.
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 7-9 (ca. ¾ page)

Angles announces policy on contact ads. By Richard Banner and the Angles Production Committee. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 30.

Clothes pegs, sex ads turn men into "meat" [author is critical of objectification in Angles; examples from advertisements and an S/M sexual contest description using clothes pegs; "[t]he goals of our media are to provide connections between gays and lesbians"; feels that the goals of Angles surely "have something to do with ending our oppression as gays and lesbians"; etc.]. By Maureen Bostock.
Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 5.

Responsible choices [two responses to Maureen Bostock's "Clothes pegs....," Dec. 1984, piece: Angles' Richard Banner on her criticism of Angles editorial policies and Larry G. on her comments about objectification and S/M, etc.]. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 6.

Island society purchases gay television commercials ["five US commercials that deal with gay lifestyles," made by California mental health department and given to National Gay Task Force; "IGS purchased a copy of each and hopes to air them on Canadian television in the spring"; etc.]. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 6.

No more sodomy ads, police warn paper [GO Info, Ottawa; advertisement by AIDS Committee of Toronto, reproduced accompanying this newsnote, appeared in Ottawa's GO Info; complaint by a secretary of an Ottawa alderman; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson, based on GO Info. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 9.

Bookstore wins ruling [brief newsnote; Glad Day Bookshop (Toronto) "victory against the Globe and Mail. Last June, the Globe refused to publish an advertisement...."; some details]. From TBP. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 12.

Big Brothers is watching your classifieds [article discusses the issue surrounding two personal advertisements placed in The West Ender by gay men and in which language such as “Little Brother Type” was used; objection lodged by the organization Big Brothers of BC; many related details]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 7.

TV stations veto gay ads [“[c]ommercials advocating homosexuality as a normal and healthy lifestyle have been refused air time on Victoria’s CHEK-TV and Vancouver’s CBC”; Island Gay Society had acquired the commercials from California; etc.]. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 5.

Tour guide rejects ad [brief newsnote from Halifax that “advertisement submitted by Rumours, a community disco, has been rejected by the Halifax Visitor’s Guide”; reports that word “lesbian” considered “too clinical”; etc.]. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 6.

Angles rejects Red Hot [refused Red Hot Video advertisement “for some of its gay male video porn”; reason presented; Angles Collective “want to see clear and compelling evidence that Red Hot Video has changed its behaviour and is willing to be responsive to women’s needs”; etc.]. By The Angles Collective. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 9.

Subscription ad sparks debate [and] Ad policy violated [gay community reaction to, and Angles Collective response to criticism of, an Angles subscription advertisement in June 1987 issue, page 3; various comments, including: “patently offensive”; “undue exploitation of sexual imagery”; “you have pandered to the worst fears of those opposing gay/lesbian liberation”; “promotes child pornography and child prostitution”; other details]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 7-8.

(see also letter, headlined “Collective capitulation?”, from Michael Eliot Hurst, Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 11).

[Brief note, datelined Toronto, that a “local teen magazine will continue to publish advertisements for Lesbian and Gay Youth Toronto despite the objections of two Toronto high schools”; the schools named are Cardinal Newman, a Catholic high school, and Ella Junior High; brief additional details]. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 3.

Notes from the Gay and Lesbian Centre [brief report of story involving the Winnipeg Gay and Lesbian Centre and the farming weekly publication, The Western Producer, based in Saskatoon; concerns refusal of advertisement by the newspaper and subsequent lodging of human rights complaints, with jurisdictional issues; writer requests more information]. By Sharon R. Mooney. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 8.

Bigotry backfires: homophobic ads result in widespread publicity and support for Vancouver’s Gay Games [“[a]nonymous full-page advertisements attacking Vancouver’s 1990 Gay Games, which appeared in the city’s two daily newspapers [the Sun and the Province] November 4 and 5, have had the opposite effect hoped for by their Christian sponsors”; details]. By Harry Hill. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 4 (and see also letter to Vancouver Sun, headlined “Judge not that you be not judged,” by J. McRee Elrod; and item headlined “Fighting Religious Intolerance,” by Michael Collins, both in Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 7; also letter by Rev. Wally Hargrave, Christ Alive Metropolitan Community Church, Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 7).

Confronted! Angles called upon to justify policy change [letters and Angles response regarding advertisements in Angles by Red Hot Video, a company which has been noted to carry videos that are found offensive by women]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 1.

Confronted – Part 2: We fucked up (by Diane Claveau); Video store chain has Red Hot history; and Editorial [more concerning the Red Hot Video chain and about advertisements in Angles for their products]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 3.

[Letter from reader, Ronald R. Wither, objecting to publication of an advertisement for a violent “consensual fantasy” and Angles response, stating its policy regarding

- such advertisement, neither endorsing or condoning content, crediting readership with good judgement, and supporting community access, even if item is unpopular]. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 8.
- Red Hot tries again [brief newsnote that Red Hot Video “charged *Angles* with discrimination after the lesbian/gay community newspaper refused to take any further advertising for RHV”; subsequently RHV proposed use of alternative name in advertising, which led *Angles* collective to decide unanimously that “no advertising be accepted from the video chain store – no matter what it chooses to call itself”]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 16.
- [Letter: “We wish to respond to your choice of allowing the North American Man Boy Love Association to advertise in the classified section of your paper [i.e., *Angles*]”; writers “feel that man/boy sex falls within the definition of sexual abuse of a minor”; etc.]. Glen Bradford, Mark Goodwin. *Angles* 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 8.
- “Man-Boy Love” ads cause community discussion [brief newsnote that “[c]lassified ads in gay publications across North America are causing a flurry of letters about sex with minors, censorship, and the public image of the lesbian and gay communities. The ads [are] paid for by the North American Man-Boy Love Association....Community opinions are divided....”; etc.]. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 10.
- Sutton solicits sexistly [brief note concerning promotional flyer by Sutton Group-Sterling Realty which writer says present a cartoon that objectifies women; realtors apologize]. By NK Tryggvason. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 5.
- Free personal ads [“[i]n an effort to improve its service to the community, *Angles* is inviting its readers to place a free personal classified ad. The three-month offer follows a successful trial last month aimed at the women’s community which attracted 49 ads”; etc.]. By Terry Donaghy. *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 1.
- Visibility Project [“Phase One of the Visibility Project will install lesbian/gay-positive transit shelter ads on Granville Mall in Vancouver from July through August 1993. It marks a ‘first’ in mainstream advertising....”; “Visibility Project is a loose affiliation of lesbian and gay people from varied backgrounds...[and] is a project of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre....”; includes illustration]. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 16.
- Another month of *Angles*’ free classified ads [various responses to writer’s classified advertisement in *Angles*; writer describes responses of the hustler, the lawyer, the Ukra[i]nian, the coast guardsman [and others], and his own reactions and observations]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 10.
- The product is you: why gay bars, phonelines, and classified ads are not designed to help you meet people [lengthy article; with reference to *Loving Man*, in which authors Mark Freedman and Harvey Mayne suggest that such design is good business practice; details]. By Lothario Swinton. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 6-7.
- Inappropriate ad [brief letter of protest from reader about personal advertisement in May issue seeking “boy 14-17 for special friendship”]. From Nathan Blackmore; with editorial response. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 3
- (and see also letters of Cheratra Yaswen (*Angles* Features Co-ordinator) and of Craig Jones on this issue, in *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 3, and further Yaswen open letter to readers noting resolution of concerns through *Angles* policy change, and also further Craig Jones letter, “Cut the crap,” both in *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 3; yet more correspondence growing from this issue is in *Angles* 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 9 [“Overcoming Teenphiles,” by K. Fisher], with unsigned letter response to Fisher [under headline “*Angles* hate literature”], and appended editorial comment, in *Angles* 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 3, and letter by L. D. Bruce, with editorial note, in *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 3, and letter by George T. H. Fuller, in *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 3).

[Brief note about Roger Parkinson, of the Globe and Mail, who “demanded that the ad [for Patricia Rozema’s film, “When Night is Falling”] be yanked” from the paper; advertisement portrayed two women kissing; it is reported that he changed his mind when he understood that the film distributor was a major advertiser with the newspaper]. From “Frank, 07/06/95” and the compilation “A&E Briefs & Panties,” by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 26.

GAB and Youthquest! Would like to invite YOU to our Mobile Visibility Project Kickoff Party.... We are celebrating the conclusion of a year long project to put Queer Youth Outreach Ads on every bus in the Lower Mainland!.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 3.

The buses are rolling [“Youthquest! and Gab announce their Mobile Visibility Project... [which] involves ads on all of BC Transit’s 1,061 buses in the lower mainland”; other details]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 8.

An open letter to our advertisers [from Angles, regarding “a deceptive and misleading ad” published in Xtra! West, another gay newsmagazine in Vancouver; Angles writes that the ad “stated that advertising placed with them [Xtra! West] generated ‘ten times as many calls’ as advertising in Angles”; Angles notes that “associate publisher, Michelle Clancey, promised Angles that a retraction would run in the next issue – but it never was”; etc.]. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 2.

ADVICE COLUMNS

See CHÈRE ELLE; SAVAGE LOVE; VICKI

See also SAVAGE, DAN (for citation of author of “Savage Love” advice column)

Ann Landers: gays are glad [brief note that Landers, syndicated advice columnist, in March asked her gay readers, “Are you glad you’re gay?”; notes that, in 75,000 responses, the “overwhelming answer is ‘yes’,” by a margin of 30 to 1]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 7.

ADVOCATE (gay American periodical)

Advocate stops Canada delivery after ad banned [with details, including plans of Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium and Toronto’s Glad Day Bookshop]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 6.

AFFIRM (gay United Church group)

See also UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

Affirm, United Church group [new national movement “formed by representatives of five regional groups”; group in Vancouver “has...been meeting for the past two years”; etc.]. By Tim Stevenson. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 10-11 (17cm)

AFFIRM gathers [“[o]ver 30 members of AFFIRM...met in mid-August in Vancouver for its first annual meeting”; members from many provinces; founded in 1982; detailed report on meeting]. By Bill Siksay, AFFIRM VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 31-32 (35cm)

AFFIRM [newsnote on second annual retreat, and upcoming Hallowe’en party]. By Brian Burke. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 33 (8cm)

Statement written by heteros for heteros, says gay Christian [Bill Siksay, national spokesman for Affirm; United Church’s “Draft Statement on Human Sexuality”]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 10.

AFFIRMATIVE AIDS ACTION (group)

Affirmative AIDS Action [“a new grassroots organization mandated to challenge government policies with the adage, ‘AIDS and poverty equals death’”; rally held in Vancouver in April; critical of government actions “keeping us far below the poverty line”; etc.]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 5.

AGG, TIM

Awards made [SEARCH gay service awards at Gayfest during Pride Week; award recipients: Bob Tivey, Tim Agg, Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium; also choice of best booths]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 16-17.

Centre deserves support [Tim Agg thank-you for recent service award; notes need for support of VGLCC]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 11.

AGREN, ROY DAVID

Roy David Agren [died March 21, 1996, aged 40] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 12.

AIDS AND HIV

See also, e.g. (not an exhaustive list):

AIDS VANCOUVER;
BRITISH COLUMBIA PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY;
DAWN HOUSE;
MCLAREN HOUSE;
PACIFIC AIDS RESOURCE CENTRE;
POSITIVE WOMEN’S NETWORK;
VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY;
YOUTHCO.

See also NAMES PROJECT; CANADA QUILT PROJECT.

See also SAFER SEX

See also ACT UP

See also ASIAN CANADIANS for citation of Asian Support – AIDS Project, with notes at AS-AP and ASIA

See also BLACKS for citation of Black AIDS Network

Immunity breakdown [“Vancouver’s first case of a gay-related immunodeficiency disease was reported in late July”; “[t]hese diseases are far from becoming epidemics”; etc.]. By Colin James Reid.

VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 33 (23cm)

Aid group [announcement of formation, in New York City, of Gay Men’s Health Crisis, and first edition of their newsletter, AID; etc.].

VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 21 (12cm)

Media scare [regarding media treatment of AIDS gay link; distortions, moral overtones, etc., in reporting; etc.]. By Neil Whaley (based “largely on articles in the November ’82 issue of TBP”)

VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 35-36 (45cm)

Our bodies, our minds [“A Layman’s Guide to the Immune System”]. Harvey Thompson, M.D. (Stonewall Features Syndicate).

VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 36-40 (67cm)

Forum fans fear [concerning a “symposium held on...March 12, at the West End

- Community Centre”; “there are 300 new cases of fear and paranoia engendered by a well-intentioned medical profession”; many details]. By Fred Gilbertson.
VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 41-43 (45cm + photo)
- Doctors warn gays [further reporting from the AIDS symposium; author of this report states that “[t]he analysis presented in the preceding article [i.e., Gilbertson, above] differs from most of the opinion presented by the guest speakers at the AIDS symposium”; quotations of some speakers]. By David Myers.
VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 43-44 (27cm)
- Interview: Popham [interview by David Myers, VGCC News, of Paul Popham, founder of Gay Men’s Health Crisis, who was a member of the panel at March 12 Vancouver AIDS symposium].
VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 44-45 (45cm)
- Coverage knocked [authors “take exception to the editorial decision” to print column by David Myers “as a follow-up to Fred Gilbertson’s report on the AIDS symposium”; claim that its effect was to “call into question the ‘objectivity’ of Fred Gilbertson”; etc.]. M. E. Eliot Hurst, David Jacobs.
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 5 (ca. ½ page)
- Story criticized [concerning Fred Gilbertson’s April 1983 VGCC News report, “Forum fans...”; “...the least he can do is get the facts correct”; details]. Larry Simmons.
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 5-7 (ca. ¾ page)
- Our bodies, our minds [AIDS-related article]. Harvey Thompson, MD (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 49-50 (ca. 1 ½ pages)
- AIDS politics. By Fred Gilbertson.
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 39 (ca. ¾ page)
- AIDS parade [report on first candlelight march for AIDS in San Francisco on May 2, 1983].
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 39-40 (ca. ¾ page)
- AIDS group forms [AIDS Vancouver; background information and statistics on AIDS – number of cases, distribution; people wanting more information about AIDS can call AIDS Vancouver Hotline; etc.]. By Noah Stewart, AIDS Vancouver.
VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 18-19, 29 (36cm)
- AIDS gets grant [newsnote that \$40,000 grant made to Dr. William Boyko and others at St. Paul’s Hospital “to look for links between lifestyle and the risk of contracting the disease”; the “first allocation of money for AIDS from the BC government”; etc.].
VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 20 (4cm)
- Doctors rebut AIDS smear [reaction of doctors in gay community to Dr. Myre Sim “attack” in August issue of BC Medical Journal]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 9.
- So, what do you really know about AIDS? By Linda M. Franchi. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 28.
- TV Guide rates AIDS coverage [“TV Guide Insight section last month reviewed TV News and AIDS: How Unbalanced Reporting Scared North America”]. By Hoddy Allan.
Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 24.
- AIDS problem includes women [and children; also issues of donor insemination, AIDS and the healthcare system, women in AIDS support work]. By Robin Barnett.
Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 18-19,
- The disease – what it is. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 18.
- Seattle conference has caring theme [report on AIDS conference, attended by some Vancouver lesbians]. By Linda M. Franchi. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 19.
- Supermarkets get AIDS info [brief newsnote that National Advisory Council on AIDS to

- distribute “seven-page fact sheet” across Canada in April], *Angles* 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 9.
- AIDS Vancouver: An open letter to the members of the gay and lesbian community of Greater Vancouver [written on behalf of AIDS Vancouver by Phil Sestak, M.D., Chairperson, Emergency Assistance Fund, requesting donations to assist people with AIDS]. *Angles* 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 12.
- AIDS group adopts blood policy [AIDS Vancouver adopts position of American Association of Physicians for Human Rights regarding blood donations; who should not donate]. By AIDS Vancouver. *Angles* 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 13.
- SF [San Francisco] health director bans sex in gay baths, clubs. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 1(5) (May 1984): 8.
- AIDS: an interview [“Allan Hicox talks about his and other people’s reactions to the news he has AIDS”; cover story; interview by David Myers of *Angles*; photos], with four poems by Allan Hicox, titled “I Want To Be Me,” “I Must Be Crazy,” “Game of Life,” and “Only the Beginning”. *Angles* 1(5) (May 1984): 16-17.
- A friend’s death. By Noah Stewart. *Angles* 1(5) (May 1984): 17.
(Reprinted in June 1984 issue, p. 15, under headline “Friend’s death gives insight into AIDS fear”. See entry later in this section)
- Researchers announce AIDS virus discovery [lengthy article]. By David Myers. *Angles* 1(6) (June 1984): 8-9.
- Friend’s death gives insight into AIDS fear [reprint of “story from AIDS Vancouver,” earlier printed in May 1984 issue of *Angles*, p. 17]. By Noah Stewart. *Angles* 1(6) (June 1984): 15.
- I imagine if I had AIDS, I’d... By Michael Welsh for AIDS Vancouver. *Angles* 1(7) (July 1984): 31.
- AIDS dialogue forms [report of an AIDS Drop-in Discussion Group, weekly at St. Paul’s Hospital]. *Angles* 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 13.
- Conference focus on lesbian health [report on International Lesbian and Gay Health Conference held in New York City, June 16 to 19; theme: Toward Diversity, “and included the US’s third national AIDS forum”; various details]. By Robin Barnett. *Angles* 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 24-25.
- City group continues campaign to support people with AIDS. By AIDS Vancouver writer. *Angles* 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 25.
- Old habits are hard to break [author’s observations about AIDS and its effect on aspects of gay life]. By Bob Tivey. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 4.
- “Gays deserve AIDS,” doctor claims [Dr. David Clarke, director of South Okanagan Health Unit; reactions]. By Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 11.
- Doctors clone AIDS virus genes; one more step toward vaccine. By Stan Persky. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 27.
- Support fosters hope [AIDS Support Group meets at St. Paul’s Hospital, Vancouver]. By Joseph Glinsky, AIDS Support Group. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 27.
- MDs develop test [brief newsnote about blood test for AIDS exposure]. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 27.
- Inquest avoids anti-gay hysteria / Outcome satisfies AIDS group [“Gays escaped being scapegoated in a high-profile week-long inquest...into an apparently heterosexual hemophiliac’s AIDS death”; article also gives statistics on AIDS cases in Canada and the US]. By Neil Whaley. *Angles* 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 12-13.
- Blood testing raises concerns [“[e]ven if a central list was not misused, gays could be vulnerable in other ways”; etc.]. By Neil Whaley. *Angles* 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 12.
- US orders recall of blood products [very brief newsnote]. *Angles* 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 12.
- Official makes wild statements, judge orders SF [San Francisco] baths to close.

- Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 13.
- New law sought [very brief (13-line) newsnote that Alberta government is planning legislation giving physicians power to detain public health threats, including AIDS carriers]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 13.
- Health worries? See your doctor [advice from AIDS Vancouver for “promoting informative dialogue between physicians and patients”]. By Noah Stewart, President, AIDS Vancouver]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 28.
- DARE raises funds for AIDS support [“Dedicated AIDS Resource Effort, a Vancouver group which raises money to help people with AIDS”]; Zodiac auction moneymaker [with proceeds to DARE Emergency Fund]. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 22.
- AIDS “bizarre but not so bad” [report on an AIDS information forum held in February 1985; forum panel included Tom McLaren (who has AIDS), members of AIDS Vancouver, and several physicians; other details]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 8.
- Province [the newspaper] needs aid getting facts straight [“AIDS hysteria has arrived in Vancouver thanks primarily to The Province newspaper....”]; details]. By David Myers. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 7.
- Funerals refused [Toronto item, from AIDS Committee of Toronto newsletter, noting that “[s]ome Toronto funeral homes are refusing to embalm or inter people who have died of AIDS”; some other details]. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 8.
- Porn star strips for AIDS [“Richard Locke gave an AIDS benefit show in Vancouver...but the \$582 raised will go to Seattle’s AIDS group”; details surrounding this issue]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 5.
- Let’s cherish life [note from Ernie Lacasse, pastor of MCC, regarding impact of AIDS]. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 10.
- In the name of love: supporting gay men with AIDS [wide-ranging interview of Bob Tivey and Michael Welsh by Angles reporter, Rob Joyce; about AIDS Vancouver Support Group; tree planting ritual; discussion of issues that AIDS patients have to deal with in hospitals, in the community; “[a]t this point we have more people with AIDS than we do people supporting....We’ll need volunteers....”]; etc.]. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 14-15.
- AIDS imperils straights / Reagan restrains cure search / CIA causes AIDS? [feature article; presents a serious, broad, and in-depth view of the current AIDS situation; table of statistics given]. By David Myers, with acknowledgement to various publications. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 16-18.
(Indexer note: this article is rather unfairly introduced by the somewhat sensationalist tone of the various headlines chosen).
- Cure still eludes [reporting some information from the first international AIDS conference, Atlanta, in April; treatment and vaccine issues]. By David Myers. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 17.
- Christianity dominates AIDS vigil [a letter sent to AIDS Vancouver]. By Bruce Hoffman. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 4.
- Not judging [author’s personal reactions to “the AIDS crisis”; related comments on relations between gay men and lesbians]. By Sue Harris. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 5.
- AIDS affects everyone [three items concerning AIDS, following on the Angles, June 1985, AIDS issue]. By Robin Barnett, Steve Morrisson, and Bob Tivey. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 6.
- City hosts CDC doctor [at upcoming AIDS Vancouver forum in August; James Curran, head of AIDS task force at U.S. Centers for Disease Control, Atlanta; some additional information about AIDS Vancouver; note also on cautions for paramedics; etc.]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 10-11.
- Human rights doctors meet [“[o]ver 200 doctors from the US and Canada will...[meet] to

- present and discuss gay and lesbian health issues” at annual meeting of the American Association of Physicians for Human Rights to be held in Vancouver in August; three objectives given; etc.]. By Daniel Collins. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 7.
- Man plans AIDS run [“Brent Nicholson Earle is a gay athlete from New York City who has launched a unique personal project...called the American Run for the End of AIDS”; some details]. By Daniel Collins. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 5.
- American specialists speak on AIDS at forum [detailed report on the AIDS Vancouver public forum in August, providing updated AIDS information, and with some questions and answers from a Q&A period following presentations]. By David Myers. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 6.
- Caution urged on test [notes that AIDS antibody testing, “which should be available in October,” may require giving one’s name; AIDS Vancouver director advises “those...taking the test to be fully informed about all the implications...”; other specific details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 8.
- Biting issues [the author comments about AIDS; health issues, including dental matters; and fears being exploited by homophobic individuals and groups; “we must keep fighting for change” and “support our gay brothers”]. By Sue Harris. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 11.
- Gay man denied insurance policy; AIDS board suggests coded tests [report that one gay man has been denied coverage by a life insurance company “after obtaining test results from a Vancouver doctor”; wide-ranging news report surrounding issue of testing and anonymity in such testing]. By David Myers. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 4.
- Don’t take test [Angles Collective advises gay men not to take the AIDS antibody test until a numbered identity system, such as is used in California, has been put in place]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 4.
- Test can’t be anonymous, director maintains [interview by David Myers of “testing administrator Dr. Michael Rekart, who established an AIDS clinic at Los Angeles County Hospital before moving to BC”; introduction notes that “AIDS antibody testing will be available to high-risk groups...starting October 7”]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 5.
- AIDS: it concerns both the living, the ailing [writer critical of Stuart Alcock (his letter in Sept. Angles about washroom sex article, etc.); writer says that “‘tearoom’ sex and man/boy love” are not secondary issues as he feels Alcock suggests; “AIDS is not the context by which we view our sexuality and gay liberation”; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 9.
- Death offers rebirth [response to Stuart Alcock’s September Angles invitation (p. 10) “to suggest how our community might better respond to death and dying...”; some comments on Buddhist and Judaeo-Christian views]. By Cecil Flint. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 10.
- Theatre therapy [briefly notes “performance of the Artists Involved with Death and Survival (AIDS) Show in San Francisco, produced by...a gay/lesbian theatre group”]. By Patrick Willoughby. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 11.
- AIDS TV special makes good effort [“On September 10, CKVU hosted a segment on AIDS on the Vancouver Live show”; some details]. By Bob Tivey, AIDS Vancouver. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 19.
- It’s raining men – do you have your rubbers on? [lengthy health article on condom use]. By AIDS Committee of Toronto. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 21.
- Sorrow can turn to joy [Pastor Ernie Lacasse, MCC, writes about AIDS and death and God, etc.; invitation to Metropolitan Community Church]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 21.
- Bright lights of television cameras give off reflections of thought [author’s comments on being interviewed, with three others, by station CKVU on AIDS]. By Hoddy Allan.

- Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 26.
- Survivor wants to talk [Richard Hofmann, after loss of partner to AIDS, is establishing a support group, Survivors; he “announced the formation of the group personally on CKVU television”; invitation to call him; meeting scheduled], By Rob Joyce. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 8.
- Editorial disliked [regarding October 1985 Angles “publication and editorial opinion concerning the testing of blood for HTLV-3 antibodies,” writers state that AIDS Vancouver “does not recommend that the test site be boycotted”]. By Hillary Wass, MD and James Wheeler, AIDS Vancouver. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 11.
- AIDS update [in this update items are datelined Los Angeles and Sacramento, California, and Nairobi, Kenya].. From National Gay News Service, San Francisco. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 23.
- Doctors reassure straights at university AIDS forum [at Simon Fraser University; “Gays and Lesbians of Simon Fraser University...sponsored an AIDS forum...to educate straight students”; some details]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 6.
- Island establishes AIDS support group [“An AIDS support group has been established in Victoria with contacts in each of the four regional branches of the Island Gay Society”; group called AIDS Vancouver Island; details]. By Sam Archer. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 7.
- Halt test, exhort UBC gays [letter to Swedish Prime Minister Olaf Palme regarding a letter the UBC group received from the International Gay Association announcing that the Swedish ministry of health was planning to make compulsory the testing of risk groups for the AIDS virus; the group considers that this is an invasion of privacy; etc.]. From Gays and Lesbians of the University of British Columbia. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 13.
- AIDS group works to build home [AIDS Vancouver; negotiating to set up group home for people with AIDS; some brief details on AIDS funding activities and AIDS cases]. By David Myers. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 10.
- Blood tested without OK [Saint Paul’s Hospital lymphadenopathy study participants in “potentially compromising situation”; test results “are only confidential, not anonymous”; other details]. By David Myers. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 10.
- MDs okay safe sucks, board reviews policy [“The AIDS Vancouver advisory group has recommended to the AIDS Vancouver board of directors that oral sex (including swallowing semen) be moved from the high risk to the low risk category of sexual practices listed in AIDS Vancouver’s safe sex guidelines brochure”; etc.]. By David Myers. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 10.
- Jailers deflate con condoms [“AIDS Vancouver has just completed an educational effort aimed at reducing the risk for AIDS in BC’s six federal correctional institutions”; other details]. By David Myers. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 10.
- Dentist refuses patient when told of AIDS test [writer turned away by first dentist]. By Gib McAdam. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 13.
- Friends put AIDS on top of music charts [“Friends,” by Dionne Warwick]. Reviewed by Rob Joyce. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 27.
- ARC patient issues threat, banned from clubs [“Vancouver gay man who was told he had AIDS and initially reacted with threats...has found that his threats were taken seriously and that some gay bars have banned him”; Bryan LeSage “was misdiagnosed...as having AIDS when in fact he had AIDS Related Complex (ARC)...”; details]. By David Myers. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 5.
- Test + / Think + [group of men has recently started regular meetings to discuss issues around testing positive for the AIDS antibody; some topics of discussion; invitation]. By Ken Mann. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 20.

- Insurance and the gay man [advertisement, concerning difficulty of gays in buying insurance, particularly in light of AIDS spread; “James McCabe Insurance Services Ltd of Vancouver has obtained an insurance package specifically for the gay community”; details]. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 21.
- AIDS group cautious on sex advice [some hesitancy by AIDS Vancouver to follow suggestion to remove oral sex from high-risk list; etc.]. By Ken Popert, *The Body Politic*. *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 5.
- Dentists explain [reply to Gib McAdam letter, published in *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 13, regarding refusal of treatment because of AIDS issue]. By G. R. Thordarson, Registrar, College of Dental Surgeons of BC. *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 8.
- Hospice exceeds goal [brief newsnote; “drive to collect funds for a hospice for people with AIDS”; more than minimum required now collected “to enable serious negotiations to proceed with government funding authorities”]. By Alan Hervert, Chairman, Hospice Committee, AIDS Vancouver. *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 16.
- PWAs discover power at seminar [about “AIDS Master Workshop at the Actors Institute”]. By Vancouver Persons with AIDS Support Group (with note, “Live support,” about the group). *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 16.
- AIDS teaches life [comments of Pastor Ernie Lacasse, Metropolitan Community Church]. *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 17.
- The worried well (but sero-positive): coping with a positive HTLV-3 test [interview with “a man – let’s call him Mark – who believed that he was HTLV-3 negative but tested positive when he decided to take the test,” by *Angles* interviewer David Myers]. *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 25.
- Viral testing lab said to be imminent [“reliable source at Saint Paul’s Hospital says the BC government has decided to establish a viral testing laboratory in Vancouver”; “proposed...lab would be the third in Canada...”]. By David Myers. *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 5.
- “Always here when you need us,” Dogwood Monarchists tell PWAs [cheque presented to Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition by Dogwood Monarchist Society’s Emperor and Empress; “This is just the beginning of our efforts to raise money for the coalition...,” said Empress Myria LeNoir; etc.]. By Warren Jensen. *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 5.
- The Province distorts AIDS testing information, AIDS Vancouver director slams slanted coverage [criticism of *The Province*, Vancouver newspaper; Bob Tivey, of AIDS Vancouver, says was misquoted; other details]. By David Myers. *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 6.
- Feds block new drugs [concern with Health Protection Branch; Vancouver PWA Coalition “sponsoring petition”]. By Warren Jensen, Vancouver PWA Coalition. *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 9.
- AIDS: Where’s it left us? [substantial analytical article]. By Jacques Bourque. Reprinted from *Sortie*. Translated “and supplemented” by Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 11.
- Centre inflates AIDS statistics [statistician says Canada’s Laboratory Centre for Disease Control predictions of increases in AIDS cases “outrageously inflated”; some very brief details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 3(6) (June 1986): 4.
- Federal health department gives \$39 million for AIDS research. By Rob Joyce. *Angles* 3(6) (June 1986): 4.
- Reckart wants names [“BC government and its HTLV-3 test site are considering implementing a programme of tracing sexual contacts of people who test positive to the HTLV-3 virus”; other details in lengthy report; Dr. Michael Reckart is “head of the provincial testing site”]. By David Myers. *Angles* 3(6) (June 1986): 5.

(See letter by Peter M Lancaster about “Reckart’s solution” in
Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 6)

- Names for hope: public pressures government to release compassionate drugs / Lab sought to grow AIDS virus [concerns campaign and petition of Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition to try to convince Health Protection Branch to expedite protocols in approval of AIDS drugs, to release experimental treatment drugs and to co-operate better with AIDS care physicians; also article notes that there will not be a viral lab in BC for at least a year; etc.]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 6-7.
- Jock knocked [Toronto-dated brief newsnote that “Rick Bebout and Doug Grenville have sharply criticized Casey L Klinger and the publishers of the glossy gay magazine Jock, for comments made in their January issue”; editorial in The Body Politic notes that “AIDS is not a moral judgment. It’s the result of a virus....”]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 10.
- Man with ARC gets runaround [letter about cases encountered when writer interviewed PWAs for Angles and The Body Politic in April and May]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 11.
- The greatest home run of all: Kevin Brown talks to reporter Rob Joyce about his fight for drug treatment and his everyday life after diagnosis [lengthy article; report of interview; “Kevin Brown is a gay man with AIDS”]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 14-15.
- Help PWAs [two letters from Vancouver PWA Coalition]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 21.
- Blood industry spreads AIDS virus since 1970s. By Trevor M. Kelly. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 23.
- Ottawa rules drugs worse than AIDS [“Warren Jensen and Kevin Brown of Vancouver’s Persons with AIDS...Coalition met with federal health minister Jake Epp...to urge that experimental drugs be made available to all of the 317 Canadian PWAs who wish to try them”; other details]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 5.
- Doctor’s statement prompts media panic [“article in The Vancouver Sun has raised the spectre of 100 per cent of those testing positive to the Human Immunodeficiency Viruses...going on to develop AIDS”; etc.; other AIDS-related news from Paris international AIDS conference in June]. By David Myers. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 6.
- Growing pains [Bob Tivey, of AIDS Vancouver, comments about a recent program, “The Best of Gayblevision”; notes that will need support from women as number of AIDS cases grows]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 10.
- PWA groups gather in Windsor [very brief note that “[e]ight community AIDS committees of Ontario met in Windsor on July 5 and 6. Kevin Brown, of the Vancouver-based Persons with AIDS Coalition, met with representatives”]. By Vancouver PWA Coalition. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 15.
- Lawyers lauded, doctors damned on AIDS stand [Canadian Medical Association and Canadian Bar Association “meeting in their respective annual conventions this month came up with a dramatically different [a]genda on how to conduct the fight against AIDS”; details]. By David Myers. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 6.
- Vigil for prayer on AIDS [brief note of special Sept. 5-7 weekend Vigil of Prayer for AIDS; idea came out of MCC San Diego, which held successful weekend in January]. By Pastor Ernie Lacasse, Metropolitan Community Church. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 12.
- Homophobic PWA pilots support grounding PWA flight attendant [“majority of Pacific Western Airline pilots support a company decision to ground a flight attendant who has AIDS”; “Air Canada is the only Canadian airline which has developed... a policy on employees with AIDS, treating AIDS as they would any other illness”; other details]. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 4.
- Gov’t okays viral lab; limits promising drug to 60 [construction of viral lab announced on Sept. 17 by BC Health Minister, Jim Nielsen, and federal minister, Jake Epp;

- testing of experimental drug AZT limited in Canada to 60 test subjects, and is scheduled to begin in fall, although trials in US terminated early because “results are so encouraging that researchers wanted to give their control group” the drug; other details]. By David Myers. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 5.
- AIDS update: New AIDS test developed; ELISA test has 94% error; KS decline linked to less popper use?; AIDS clone could stop killer AIDS virus infection. By David Myers. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 5.
- Canadian AIDS Society seeks national funding [for annual conference from National AIDS Centre, Ottawa; Canadian AIDS Society mission is “to fight AIDS by strengthening the community-based efforts and by speaking as a national voice with the experience and resources of member organizations”]. By Bob Tivey, Director, AIDS Vancouver. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 12.
- The psychology of AIDS. By Bob Tivey. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 13.
- Government vetoes use of AIDS drugs until after study completed [interview of Kevin Brown, “a founder of the Persons with AIDS (PWA) Coalition about the prospects for the experimental drug azidothymidine (AZT) being made available to Canadian PWAs”; and note at end of interview about developments after this interview had taken place]. By David Myers. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 4.
- Cavity left in PWA dental care [noting that many dentists, including dentistry clinic at University of British Columbia hospital, would not accept people with AIDS; criticisms by some officials; also notes that by 1987 “people with AIDS will have a specialized clinic”]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 5.
- Support PWAs demand to free AZT now. By David Myers. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 7.
- Lifeaids shifts ideas [the group Lifeaids “has made its appearance in Vancouver as part of the real shift of ideas necessary to confront an unprecedented modern crisis”; names of “members of the core group”; “shift is mainly a matter of learning how to get the positive side out of the challenge AIDS presents to our very lives and shared gay identity”; etc.]. By William Gordon, Lifeaids. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 16.
- Local gays roast runner [American runner, Brent Nicholson Earle, is running across United States and Canada as the “American Runner for the End of AIDS (AREA)”]; was honoured while in Vancouver with a roast sponsored by AIDS Vancouver and Frontrunners; details]. By Daniel Collins. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 4.
- Pharmaceutical companies develop tests and drugs [recent news]. By David Myers. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 4-5.
- Vitamin C sparks minor controversy [report that Robert Cathcart III, American physician, has been using a Vitamin C treatment to treat severe infectious diseases, including AIDS; details, including reactions]. By Bernard Aherne. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 5.
- Prop 64 dies but threat lives [report of conversation [interview] with Peter Drucker, “a California anti-LaRouche activist [who] spoke in Vancouver [in late October] as part of the panel on AIDS, censorship and the right wing”; this is a report of conversation with him “after the November 4 US elections and the vote on Proposition 64 in California,” which proposition was defeated; Proposition 64 (LaRouche initiative) concerned classification of AIDS as a communicable, reportable disease; details]. By Tom Patterson. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 15.
- WECCA director calls for AIDS quarantine. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 15.
- A positive re-action to the AIDS threat [feature articles; “AIDS has shaken the gay community over the past years. Now we are beginning to recover, through the active work of groups like AIDS Vancouver, the PWA Coalition and now the Vancouver Lesbian Connection. In this special feature, Angles takes a look at how lesbians are responding to the health crisis with a review of a recent workshop on women and AIDS, and article on how lesbians could be at risk and guidelines for lesbians at risk [‘Women’s

- workshop: issues, techniques'; 'Safe sex for lesbians'....[and] look at the work of the PWA Coalition and AIDS Vancouver, and a recent Canadian AIDS Society meeting ['AIDS Vancouver, PWA Coalition: Work and service'; 'Bath issue bubbles at AIDS Conference']". Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 14-15.
- AIDS hospice finally gets funding [report that health ministry plans to have twelve-bed facility available by spring; other details]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 14.
- Update shows promise: AZT manufacturer fears future drug shortage; Ribavirin may protect pre-AIDS people; Studies indicate relative risks for HIV-positives [three brief news reports]. By David Myers. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 6.
- St Paul's study to examine AZT effects on healthy HIV-positives [brief note]. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 7.
- Union continues fight for deceased PWA [Vancouver Pacific Western Airlines flight attendant suspended from job because he had AIDS has died, but union plans to continue to fight case despite his death; some details]. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 7.
- Condom ed pricks the fear ["[w]hile the Vander Zalm government postpones making a decision on AIDS education in the province's schools by telling young people to postpone having sex, high schools in Greater Vancouver and Vancouver Island are taking their own steps to deal with the issue"; many details; various comments by medical and education officials; "Homophobia underlies the whole issue of AIDS and it needs to be dealt with," said [Lezlie] Wagman, education co-ordinator of AIDS Vancouver]. By Harry Hill. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 4.
- Sex fear shakes hets ["The suburbs are beginning to tremble as they realize they may have more in common with AIDS than they realized"; presents some information on AIDS in gay community, in heterosexuals, and in Africa; etc.]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 8.
- Making sense of condoms [author presents some findings from San Francisco Men's Health Study; confirms "that receptive anal/genital contact is the major mode of transmission of HIV infection"; pre-sex douching produces "significantly higher risk" when condom not used in anal intercourse; mention of other sexual practices and their risks]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 8.
- [Letter to Premier Bill Vander Zalm and other members of BC government regarding AIDS and sex education in the school curriculum; must go beyond encouraging abstinence; must not be narrowly moralistic; must provide support for young gays and lesbians; etc.]. From Front for Active Gay Socialism, Dykes for Dykedom. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 10.
- [Letter from James W. McCabe, co-owner of James McCabe Insurance Services Limited, concerning life insurance; notes that many companies now require mandatory blood testing and are refusing those exposed; disagrees with another life insurance official, who claims need for "strong measures" to protect industry "against financial risks posed by the deadly virus"]. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 10.
- A fatal piety [concerning "current debate in the United States regarding televised advertising of condoms"; opposition by fundamentalist Christians and the major networks; should note that Canadian situation "is not encouraging" – gives example of Canada Customs censorship, and relatively small financial commitment of federal government for "public awareness advertising regarding AIDS"; etc.]. By Tom Long. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 10.
- The reporting dilemma [the ongoing discussion of issues of mandatory HIV testing, identification of high-risk people, and education to help prevent AIDS; "Education, not identification" was the message delivered to New York City Council...."]; BC government, BC Civil Liberties Association, Vancouver School Board, Canadian government, and other groups' responses or lack of response; also reference to "recent grievance by Wardair

- flight attendant”; various other details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 4.
- The ethics of condom ads [notes that Canadian Broadcasting Corporation continues “to reject condom advertising on the basis that it promotes casual or illicit sex...”; Telecaster Committee of Canada, “representing private English language television stations,” rejected some ads; other details, including some related US news]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 4.
- Syphilis link? [one researcher “believes that inadequately treated syphilis may be the primary cause of AIDS”; some details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 4.
- Positive attitudes [article by a psychologist concerning the difficult emotional realities of AIDS; those realities have “produced among us a new and powerful sense of courageousness, creativity and aliveness! This article is about that new power”]. By Bryan Teixeira. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 8.
(with correction noted by author regarding his qualifications, Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 11).
- Workshop on worried well [to be presented by Bob Tivey at May provincial gay/lesbian conference]. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 4.
- AIDS numbers misleading [population biologist, Robert May, says AIDS epidemic “much less predictable than people think”; “data on initial explosion... is often used incorrectly to project into the future”; other details, including information on study of gay men in London, England]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 4.
- Schools keep test rights [“Hysteria about AIDS in the classroom hit Vancouver after a March 5 headline in the Vancouver Sun”; series of events concerning the Vancouver School Board during March and April, with reference also to some HIV-positive employees; reactions also of other concerned organizations; etc.]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 5.
- A new kind of sharing [about the Buddies Programme at AIDS Vancouver, with several specific accounts of relationships in the programme]. By Harry Hill. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 14-15.
- [Letter to The Honourable Peter Dueck, of BC government, by Kevin Robb, writing on behalf of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre Executive, “expressing concern about the people named to the AIDS Advisory Committee”; claims that “none is expert on the social, ethical and legal issues surrounding the disease”]. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 8.
- Big bucks for het hotline; Dueck stifles AIDS Vancouver [lengthy report around announcement by BC health minister, Peter Dueck, “of a \$1.4 million provincial AIDS prevention campaign” after AIDS Vancouver “had been denied a \$250 000 grant”; “Bob Tivey, speaking for AIDS Vancouver, said ‘basically it’s homophobia. They don’t want to deal with us...’”; report notes that new program has no outreach to gay community, but targets “prostitutes, IV drug users and professional health care workers”; other details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 5.
- Washington hosts conference as pickets protest testing [concerning the third International Conference on AIDS, June 1-5, Washington, DC; about the conference, and demonstrations over calls for routine testing of certain groups; other details]. By David Myers. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 6.
- “More than 200 people carried candles in Cathedral Square in downtown Vancouver on May 25 to commemorate the lives of those who have died from AIDS. Several speakers, including... [councillor] Gordon Price, addressed the group...”; [notes also that Vancouver Men’s Chorus participated; similar vigils in more than 100 cities; more than 5000 marched in San Francisco]. [from caption of photograph]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 12.
- Quarantine...really? [lengthy article around the Health Statutes Amendment Act, Bill 34,

- which “would give the [British Columbia] Social Credit government the power to quarantine anyone suspected of testing positive for antibodies to HIV”; notes that AIDS Vancouver now recommending that persons wanting to be tested go to Seattle for anonymous testing; reports that gays and lesbians “are mobilizing against the July 7 introduction of” the bill; various other details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 5-6.
- Come out, organize, fight back [concerning “BC government’s proposed quarantine law,” Bill 34]. By The Angles Collective. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 5.
- Making sex sick again: quarantine measures attack lesbians and gays [concerning measures concerning quarantine in other areas of the world, with mention of LaRouche proposition in California, and of other US states, Australia, and the United Kingdom; also “Vancouver councillor Ralph Caravetta publicly called for quarantine measures...”; other details]. By D[an] G[uinan] [?]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 5-6.
- Tackling tough issues [lengthy report on a public forum on lesbian and gay community issues – AIDS, sexuality, the state, racism – held June 28 and sponsored by “the newly named Dyke and Fag Liberation”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 13.
- Protests target Bill 34 [BC government introduced bill in July; “would give the provincial cabinet the power to quarantine people suspected of transmitting Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV) or any other ‘disease agent’. The proposed law brought a large political presence to the annual lesbian and gay pride festival for the first time in many years. It also led to the formation of a coalition which hopes to combine the political power of existing groups to defeat the diseased legislation”; details in lengthy article]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 3.
- Vancouver PWAs research new drug [brief newsnote that, “[f]rustrated with the lack of government funds for AIDS research, the Vancouver group of people with AIDS and AIDS-related complex is spending its funds from fundraising events to conduct a pilot study of AL-721”; other details]. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 4.
- Notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US and UK, South Africa, and AIDS news from Mexico and Africa]. Compiled by Dan Guinan. From various sources. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 4.
- Aids Awareness Week: Discussions...Reception and Dance Benefit for AIDS Vancouver and the PWA Coalition...Langara College...Vancouver.... [display advertisement]. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 8.
- “No to quarantine” says health coalition [detailed news report; Coalition for Responsible Health Legislation, “an organization centred within the lesbian and gay community,” organized march and rally “to oppose the law which would allow the BC government to quarantine people testing positive to the suspected AIDS virus”; representation, endorsements by many groups; etc.]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 3.
- Stop AIDS starts up in city [“Stop AIDS is an approach to safe sex education that lets people talk about the problems left out of other safe sex programmes”; “Vancouver is the first Canadian city in which the Stop AIDS organization will be used, although a similar model has been used in Toronto. It is being adopted in several United States cities...”; Bob Tivey is contact]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 7.
- 800,000 hit DC [report on the March on Washington; “from every corner of the US: people with AIDS and other disabilities, bisexuals, parents of lesbians and gays, radical fairies and people of colour”; largest Washington march since anti-Vietnam war demonstration in 1969; “October 13 march, and several days of other events, linked the demand for our rights as lesbians and gay men with a call for action against AIDS, in support of women’s rights and for an end to racism”];

- comments of John Kozachenko of Vancouver, who participated; details].
By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 3.
- [Forum writer criticizes BC government's AIDS education video program, titled "AIDS: The New Epidemic"; it "uncannily avoids most every principle of both effective education and engaging television production"; notes that "AIDS and You," produced by Linden Soles for CKVU TV is, on the other hand, an excellent piece, and BC government should fund distribution of that work; notes also "The AIDS Cover-up," by Christian evangelist Jack Van Impe and wife, which he considers to be "a paean to brain damage"; other details]. By Bill Ives.
Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 4.
- Rally to stop AIDS bill [concerning British Columbia legislature's Bill 34; "Don't Fence Me In" is the theme of the second demonstration by the Coalition for Responsible Health Legislation...planned for November 28"; details]. By Dan Guinan.
Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 3.
- AIDS newsfront [Canadian and international newsnotes regarding AIDS].
Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 3.
- The St. Paul's Study [this is said to be the informal name for Vancouver Lymphadenopathy-AIDS Study, which has been going on for five years and which at time of writing has "close to 800 participants in seven doctors' practices"; "has become Canada's largest and longest-running AIDS study"; many details].
Story and photographs by Harry Hill. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 10-11.
- Stop AIDS auctions art [noting that enough money raised at Art to Stop AIDS auction to open office for Stop AIDS Project; Project "arranges small personal meetings to encourage people to have sex safely"; set up by Bob Tivey, formerly of AIDS Vancouver]. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 12.
- Quarantine? "Monumental stupidity" [report on the Nov. 28 Vancouver march and rally protesting BC Social Credit government's Bill 34, concerning AIDS quarantine; details, including report on speeches; speech by Karen Tully, headlined "The Holocaust was not such a long time ago," is excerpted adjacent to this report].
By Richard Banner. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 4.
- Quarantine? "That's not what friends are for" [reporting the Dec. 2 demonstration at Social Credit fundraising concert (and noting "irony" of appearance at concert of Dionne Warwick); demonstration protested Bill 34, the "quarantine bill"; additionally, report of "third and final reading" of bill in legislature, on Dec. 8, and Dec. 15 adoption by Vancouver City Council of guidelines regarding employees with AIDS; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 4.
- PWA's study lecithin [report that Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition conducting own research "on a promising new food supplement treatment that both the Canadian and the US governments have refused to fund or support"; concerns the "the egg lecithin mixture, AL 721"; many details]. By David Myers.
Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 5.
- AIDS newsfront [AIDS Vancouver elected a new board and announced new executive director, Brian Peel, at Dec. 9 annual general meeting; new president of board is Dr. Eric Jeffries; some discussion of internal bickering; also, BC union activists working on "strategy of self-education and positive support for workers concerned with AIDS", including seminar sponsored by AIDS Vancouver; details].
By Tim Shierman and Dan Guinan. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 5.
- B.C. move to quarantine: "willfully, carelessly or because of mental incompetence"? [report concerning the passage in BC legislature of the Health Statutes Amendments Act, "signed into law in January with two minor changes"; this legislation deals with disease reporting and is of concern with respect to AIDS; details, and other

- stories directly related to this issue]. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 3.
- AIDS newsfront [brief newsnotes concerning primarily medical developments regarding AIDS]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 5.
- A plague of misconceptions [lengthy “news commentary”; “misconceptions in the gay male community today – about AIDS and AIDS quarantine...It’s important to clear up some of the muddle. The basic misconceptions are that the AIDS epidemic is caused by a number of people actively spreading AIDS, and that those of us who question quarantine are asking for a right to spread HIV through irresponsible unsafe sex and hurt all of the gay community and society generally....We insist that the Socred government, the BC Civil Liberties Association and other self-proclaimed progressives prove their assertions that the good of quarantine will outweigh the damage to our community”; also issue of mandatory testing; “[s]ocial problems can only be solved by social methods, not police tactics”; etc.]. By Tim Shireman and Tom Patterson, who are “activists with the Coalition for Responsible Health Legislation”. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 7.
- Gene Antonio demo [very brief newsnote on Burnaby demonstration at MacPherson Christian Fellowship Centre against Gene Antonio, who was promoting his book, The AIDS Cover-up?, at a forum. Antonio “portrays the gay community as ‘social terrorists’”]. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 4.
- AIDS newsfront [three brief newsnotes, from Vancouver, Toronto, and the United States, on recent AIDS-related issues; the Toronto newsnote mentions the founding meeting in February of the organization AIDS Action Now!]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 5.
- Keep on fighting Bob! [letter from Bob Tivey announcing that “Stop AIDS” project “will not go forward at this time”; brief details of circumstances]. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 7.
- AZT scandal [brief note; “Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition is advising people who received a bill for the experimental drug AZT not to pay”; reports that “move by the provincial government not to pay for AZT prompted St. Paul’s Hospital to send out the bills”; etc.]. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 5.
- AIDS on the street [notes that provincial government has set up AIDS Outreach Programme aimed at “street people and others...with the focus on AIDS and other STD’s”; assurances of confidentiality and optional testing are not believed and concern now that Bill 34 has been passed into law; “[w]hat is happening on the streets to sex-trade workers, many of whom are lesbian and gay, is a warning of what could be in store for the rest of the community”; etc.]. By Paul Craik. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 6
(see also letter of concern about this article, under headline “Street Safety,” by Co-ordinator, Street Youth Services, Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 5).
- A garden grows [lengthy article about McLaren House, a Vancouver co-operative living house for people with AIDS (by Harry Hill); with “Picking up the song again,” a tribute to Ted McLaren (by Elaine Peacock)]. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 10-11.
- 10 Km Walk-A-Thon, Sunday, June 26, for Vancouver PWA Coalition: Third Annual 10 Km Walk around the Seawall [display advertisement]. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 2.
- A reply to Victoria’s plans to sell AZT [Kevin Brown’s reaction concerning those with AIDS and ARC who are “involved in the Vancouver clinical study of AZT” and who received bills for this drug; “had been assured that the Feds and the provinces had struck a deal where the provinces would pay for the total cost”; Vander Zalm’s BC government “insist[s] on treating AIDS as a moral issue and not a medical one”; notes that “huge retroactive bills have been cleared by St. Paul’s Hospital and current bills... will be challenged...”; other details]. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 3.
- AZT: better pills and their bitter ends [noting that “AZT is coming under greater scrutiny by

- some American media”; questions about the drug trials, long-term effects, etc.; need for funding of testing of alternative therapies; other details]. By Gina Evankovich. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 3.
- AIDS violence assessed [lengthy report on a “public forum on AIDS, Quarantine and Violence organized by the Coalition for Responsible Health Legislation (CRHL) on April 20”]. By Gina Evankovich. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 4.
- Fifth International AIDS Candlelight Vigil...May 30th, 1988...Cathedral Square [display advertisement]. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 14.
- [Brief (8-line) newsnote that “about 30 supporters of the Coalition for Responsible Health Legislation staged a noon-time rally” in Vancouver on May 13 to demand full funding of AZT, the AIDS drug; also, Toronto’s AIDS Action Now! reported as having called for resignation of Canadian health minister, Jake Epp]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 4.
- [Brief newsnote that Alberta government “introduced amendments to the Public Health Act in early May. Bill 36 will allow a doctor to keep a person who tests positive to HIV antibodies in a guarded hospital room if they willfully risk spreading the virus”; Manitoba “is considering legislation similar to Alberta’s Bill 36 and BC’s Bill 34”; other details]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 4.
- [Brief newsnote that Royal Society of Canada study of AIDS, commissioned by Health and Welfare Canada, recommends “\$80 million annually for safe sex education with community AIDS groups” [and other mentioned recommendations]]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 4.
- [Brief (8-line) newsnote that Mayor’s Task Force on AIDS, Vancouver, led by Dr. John Blatherwick, released report that “called for funding for community AIDS groups by the city”; other recommendations]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 4.
- Condom challenge [letter from M.L. Rekart, Director, AIDS Outreach Programme, BC Ministry of Health, claiming, with examples, that Angles is giving “one-sided and prejudiced coverage of our AIDS Outreach Programme”]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 5.
(and see Gina Evankovich letter in response to Rekart letter, Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 5).
- New foundation targets research: the Foundation for Immune Diseases is after the really big money [lengthy article; “FID president Geoff Holter says that the Vancouver-based organization hopes to begin a fundraising campaign in August. The FID will target private corporations, charities and individuals for large-scale donations to be used in response to AIDS in Canada” ; doesn’t plan on hands-on services, but “will fund organizations that do”; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 3 (and display advertisement, p. 2).
- Conference notebook, Stockholm 1988 [report on the “1988 International Gay and Lesbian Association conference”; (article notes that PWA Coalition has five hours of tape recorded speeches, available through the Vancouver PWA library)]. By Warren Jensen. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 4.
- AIDS: the Swedish response. By Warren Jensen. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 4-5.
- Lesbians, sex and AIDS (by Cynthia Brooks, Maggie Roddan, Gina Evankovich);
Dam it, Janet (by Susie Bright, reprinted from On Our Backs); Safe sex guidelines;
Latex and lube: safe sex shopping guide in Vancouver [set of four related, detailed articles concerning lesbians and sex in an AIDS environment]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 7.
- [Brief report from MCC Vancouver, primarily about planned 54-hour prayer vigil regarding AIDS]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 8.
- [Brief (6-line) newsnote that “BC recently announced that 1147 people have been tested for antibodies to HIV for US Immigration” and that immigration to the USA of

seropositive people is not permitted; etc.]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 3.

Forum [article with some detail on Dr. Stephen Caiazza and his theory that AIDS is linked to syphilis; Caiazza will address a Vancouver “seminar on alternative medical treatment for AIDS” sponsored by the Vancouver PWA Coalition on Sept. 24]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 4 (and related display advertisement, p. 5).

And the house fell in [account of the writer on his reaction to finding himself to be HIV positive]. By Peter M. C. Newdale. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 4.

AIDS news [collection of several brief notes on recent activities and developments, including short report on seminar in Vancouver in which Dr. Stephen Caiazza [i.e., Caiazza] presented information surrounding an AIDS-syphilis connection; etc.] Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 3 (and reader’s letter comment, Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 5).

Peter Biggs: a hassle for one PWA becomes a victory for human rights [BC Council of Human Rights has ruled that AIDS is a physical disability; “first time in Canada that such a ruling was made”; notes that the ruling “went much further,” including those testing positive for HIV, those “perceived as belonging to an especially vulnerable group, and those who associate with people with AIDS or ARC or HIV infection”; various details, including background to this issue]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 3.

[Brief newsnote that Bob Tivey, formerly of AIDS Vancouver, “has been hired by the City of Toronto Public Health Department as an AIDS educator for the gay community”; brief details]. From Rites. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 4.

[Two letters addressing AIDS causation , one criticizing the Dr. Caiazza syphilis-AIDS claim (by A. Berno) and a second questioning the HIV virus-AIDS causal connection (by Dan Guinan); with various details]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 5.

Building a sense of community: McLaren House [lengthy report; “McLaren House is full and Michael Harding [board chair of McLaren House Society] wants that to be only the beginning. He wants to see many houses like it, all full. But he doesn’t want them full of homeless people living with AIDS. He wants to see them as comfortable places where lesbians and gay men, youth and seniors who need care can live together, help each other and get the help they need”; many details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 8.

AIDS, a celebration of caring: an evening reception to celebrate the work of AIDS Vancouver, Vancouver Persons With AIDS Coalition, McLaren Housing Society; Honoured guest will be June Callwood, distinguished social activist and founder of Casey House Hospice, Toronto....,November 14 [display advertisement]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 10.

Activists close down FDA [report on events at US Food and Drug Administration headquarters in Washington, DC, on Oct. 11; demand for release of drugs for AIDS treatment]. By John Kozachenko. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 3.

Research [brief note and request for volunteers in UBC research study on “social support for people with AIDS”]. By Lillian Alexis, Graduate Student, UBC School of Nursing. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 6.

People with AIDS sue BC government for full funding for AZT users [Kevin Brown, an unnamed person, and the Vancouver Persons With AIDS Coalition “filed a court challenge claiming that the government billing policy discriminates against people with AIDS as gay men....”]; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 9.

AIDS: surveying the scandals [a look at the latest news and research community disagreements concerning AIDS]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 5 (and see lengthy letter of criticism by George Troy, Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 8).

Experimental drugs released [lengthy report; “[i]n January,... federal health officials opened the gates for people living with AIDS to apply for drugs, through

- their doctors, under the Experimental Drug Release Programme”; etc.; with postscript that Pentamidine study has been concluded, with results expected in a month]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 3.
- Hospital’s collection notice adds fuel to legal suit [concerning issue of payment for AZT, the AIDS drug; many called Vancouver PWA Coalition about St. Paul’s Hospital invoices warning of collection agency visit in case of unpaid bills; BC reported as only province requiring payment for AZT, and Vancouver PWA Coalition has sued BC government over discrimination; etc.]. By D[an] G[uinan][?]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 3.
- [Brief (5-line) newsnote that BC Ministry of Health has provided funds to Foundation for Immune Diseases to produce an AIDS public service announcement to be shown in cinemas throughout BC; notes that Foundation head is Alan Herbert, former president of AIDS Vancouver]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 4.
- Complementary therapies [several articles, with the following headlines: Learning to manage HIV; Making life worthwhile: notes from a conversation with Greig Layne; Dextran sulphate: unproven but promising; Gentle healing spirits: art therapy, healing circle, meditation, reiki]. By Harry Hill, with assistance of others. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 12-13.
- Conference hits medical view of immune response to AIDS [report on a symposium on immune therapies, held in Los Angeles, which was “dominated [by] examin[ation of] a multi-discipline approach to AIDS treatments and in-depth discussions of co-factors”; reports on ““some doctors’ disbelief in the theory that HIV is the sole cause of AIDS”; various other details]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 4.
- San Fran[cisco] PWA harrassed [sic] by Vancouver airport Customs [“grilled by Customs officers... after declaring himself to be a person with AIDS at the customs counter for the disabled”; details]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 3.
- AIDS hospice dawning in Vancouver [Dawn House Society; details and background]. By Matt Nagle. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 4.
- Sixth International AIDS Candlelight Vigil... May 28th, 1989... Alexandra Park... [display advertisement]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 9.
- Doll and Penny’s announces a major fundraiser – A Month of Wednesdays for P.W.A.... five nights of cabaret! [special four-page pull-out section as part of Angles 6(5) (May 1989) issue; includes “The P.W.A. Story” and photos of many participant performers]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): Pull-out section [pp. [21-24], based on position of pages in microfilm copy used for indexing].
- 10 K for PWA... June 25... Walk-a-thon PWA [display advertisement]. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 2.
- Gay and lesbian health conference : women and AIDS [report on aspects of the American “11th National Lesbian and Gay Health Conference and the Seventh National AIDS Forum,” held in San Francisco, where how “women have been affected by the current health crisis was a major topic”; comments of some Vancouver attendees, etc.]. By Gina Evankovich. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 4.
- [Note that “a group of 12 women met recently to form a women’s AIDS network, hoping to keep ahead of the crisis...”; notes that next meeting is at Sitka Housing Co-op]. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 4.
- Protecting our health: lesbians and AIDS [interview of Ines Rieder, author of AIDS: The Women]. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 4.
- The health crisis: a call to militant queens [this article is part of the special Stonewall 20th anniversary commemorative issue of Angles]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 16.
- Storming the palace; Manifesto! [about demonstrations of persons with AIDS at the Fifth

- International Conference on AIDS in Montreal in June; interview of Greig Layne of Vancouver PWA Society by Dan Guinan “on the outcome of the event”; also “John Kozachenko of the PWA Society gives us a first-hand account of the demonstrations”]. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 3.
- Zalm slams video [news report that “BC’s ministry of health is refusing to release a rock video promoting the use of condoms but it is paying AIDS Vancouver to study the education needs of gay men”; it is noted that the video “won approval from educators at the Montreal international AIDS conference”; Bruce Peel, executive director of AIDS Vancouver, “condemns the government for allowing the personal morality of the premier and the minister of health to form public policy”; various other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 5.
- What is genocide? [concerning Premier Bill Vander Zalm’s banning of distribution of an AIDS educational film aimed at teenagers; the Ministry of Health video featuring musician Colin James was acclaimed at Montreal international AIDS conference; BC Health Minister Peter Dueck reported also to have found film “objectionable”; article expresses concern with “misguided morality” interfering with effective AIDS educational programs; other details]. By Darren Henriet. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 4.
- Fantasy AIDS rally [“Vancouver PWA Coalition invites everyone to Fantasy Gardens, home of Premier Bill Vander Zalm[,] to protest the naked homophobia of BC’s Social Credit government”; details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 4 (and see display advertisement, p. 11).
- Calgary man sentenced [brief newsnote about Gordon Summers, sentenced for “being a common nuisance” because had unprotected sex with two women after testing positive for HIV]. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 5.
- Man bites cop [newsnote of man carrying AIDS virus biting Edmonton policeman; some details]. From Perceptions. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 5.
- Commission to hear complaints [brief newsnote that Alberta Human Rights Commission will begin to receive complaints about discrimination against HIV-infected people, “despite uncertainty about whether they are protected under provincial law”; some additional details]. From Perceptions. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 6.
- Leather Star [“an AIDS resource organization, based in Washington state. Its basic purpose is to grant a last wish to a dying PWA”; offers its grants to anyone in the Pacific Northwest (Washington state, Oregon, Idaho and British Columbia); some other activity details]. By Bill Houghton, for Leather Star. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 7.
- Body Positive [newsnote; “[m]ore than 700 men and women have come to the weekly meetings over the past three and a half years”; etc.]. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 9.
- A Yukon diary: AIDS awareness days enlighten the north [report of the author of his experiences on a trip to Whitehorse, Yukon, to speak about AIDS]. By Terry Leitch. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.
- Outside the castle walls [concerning the Fantasy AIDS rally at Fantasy Gardens, “the home and business of BC Premier Vander Zalm”; more than 400 participated in protest of BC Social Credit government’s inactions with respect to AIDS issues; highlights of three speeches]. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.
- AIDS drug protesters arrested [concerning a demonstration in Toronto outside Bristol Myers office on Bay Street; some further details]. From Rites. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 4.
- Harcourt on Dueck [letter from Michael Harcourt, BC Leader of the Official Opposition, objecting to September Angles report that he hasn’t “taken on the issue” of AIDS; Harcourt appends a “public letter” he sent to the BC Health Minister, Peter Dueck]. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 5 (indexer note: the mention to which Harcourt’s letter objects is in the “Fantasy AIDS rally” article, Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 4).
- The war on AIDS drugs: PWAs challenge the right to free AZT [lengthy report concerning

- the legal challenge by Vancouver PWA Society, now in BC Supreme Court in September, of discrimination by the BC provincial government regarding its refusal to pay for AZT, the AIDS drug, for persons with AIDS; problem began about a year earlier, when St. Paul's Hospital, Vancouver, issued retroactive bills for the drug; various other details, including note that this "could also be the first BC Supreme Court ruling that discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation is prohibited by the Charter of Rights"]. By Dan Guinan. *Angles* 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 3.
- Drug network [brief newsnote regarding AIDS funding; federal health minister has announced funding for, inter alia, Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society and a new drug testing network; PWA Society to receive \$125,000; other funding details]. *Angles* 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 5.
- AIDS experts [briefly noting that Burroughs Wellcome, the manufacturer of AZT, is sponsoring Third Annual AIDS Conference, to be held in Vancouver; some details]. *Angles* 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 5.
- Dawn House [very brief note requesting support; notes that "[t]hree to five people die every week in Vancouver from AIDS....A Vancouver-based hospice is long overdue"]. By Dawn House Society. *Angles* 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 11.
- Hands across the border [brief note that on World AIDS Day, December 1, "[p]eople with AIDS from Seattle and Vancouver will join hands across the border"; notes also that "the Canadian and American governments deny entry into their countries of anyone with AIDS or HIV infection, or of anyone perceived to have AIDS or HIV"; other related information]. *Angles* 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 5 (and display advertisement, p. 10).
- Survey says [about AIDS Vancouver "survey that was circulating over the summer"; notes that 347 responses were received; researcher also interviewed 79; this article "focuses on the survey responses" and the complete study, of which copies are available, "offers a detailed examination of the impact of AIDS on our community"]. By Rick Marchand. *Angles* 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 6.
- HIV-'Positive' persons: in the face of death, we can learn, we can connect [lengthy article about, and including comments from, various people connected with AIDS issues in Vancouver]. By Elle. *Angles* 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 11.
- Taping it to the people: Video Against AIDS [lengthy article on the "acclaimed video package, 'Video Against AIDS,'" which will be shown in Vancouver; includes works by many award-winning artists; many details]. By Darren Henriët. *Angles* 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 19.
- AIDS knows no boundaries: activists from Vancouver and Seattle rally for World AIDS Day [reporting that about 60 people gathered at the Peace Arch on Canada-US border; also notes on the laws of the two countries regarding admittance with respect to HIV status and potential denial of entry to US if one says one is gay]. By Dan Guinan. *Angles* 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 3.
- Victoria hosts AIDS vigil and quilt [photo with short text; "Canadian Names Project Quilt was shown...in Victoria from November 30 through December 3, 1989"; notes that the display comprised "over half of the 232 Canadian quilt panels"; closing ceremony followed by candlelight vigil "led by the Vancouver Island Persons Living With AIDS Coalition"]. Story and photo by John Kozachenko. *Angles* 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 3.
- "Engaged in acts" in Atlanta [report on two-day ACT UP demonstration in Atlanta, Georgia, with street march and picketing of Centres for Disease Control; "AIDS activists say the CDC underestimates the epidemic by only counting people with opportunistic infections"; a counting change is demanded; other details]. *Angles* 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 3.
- Boycott America [note that a "boycott of the Vith International Conference on AIDS planned for San Francisco this June is gaining momentum"; notes that various groups are "demanding the US change its policy of prohibiting people with HIV/AIDS from entry to the

- country”; comment by Don deGagne of the Vancouver PWA Society; other details]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 4.
- Deals with Native realities: AIDS worker Mel Alexander helps native gay men and lesbians find a connection between their heritage and their lives [lengthy item; Alexander is “the AIDS outreach co-ordinator for the Native Brotherhood of British Columbia”]. By Richard Banners. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 7.
- Federal stalling on AIDS [brief newsnote that Canadian AIDS Society critical of federal government for dragging heels in development of national AIDS strategy; some details]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 6.
- National network formed [three-line newsnote that “national network of PWA groups” formed after Vancouver meeting in March; with photo]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 6.
- Ontario looks at quarantine [brief newsnote reporting that Ontario’s chief medical health officer Dr. Richard Shabas “has called for HIV quarantine legislation”; comments of other officials; other details]. From GO Info. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 7.
- Videos and mushrooms [personal account of loss of friends, and one particular friend, to AIDS, relating this to the recently released BC government AIDS video, which had been delayed for a considerable time by Social Credit politicians]. By Sean Martin. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 1.
- Kaposi-AIDS link questioned [with reference to articles in The Lancet and New York Times]. By Kevin Robb. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 4.
- Lesbians lost in AIDS research: lesbians and AIDS, what are the risks? [substantial article, with recommendation of three books]. By Jane Livingston, PLWA Network of Saskatchewan. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 5.
- PWA tangles with Toigo [concerning the employment issue between Benoit Fournier and White Spot Ltd.; Fournier, who has AIDS, is reported to have been given the option of quitting or being fired by the restaurant company owned by Peter Toigo, but has taken legal action for discrimination; details, including that Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society announced “a boycott of all White Spot and Kentucky Fried Chicken outlets in B.C.” because of complaint that Fournier had been fired because of HIV status]. By Dan Gawthrop. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 1, 3.
- “Ignorance, bigotry” nets boycott [concerning the call by Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society for a province-wide boycott of White Spot in case of Benoit Fournier]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3.
- CP dismissal case backs Ben [noting that there is a precedent for Benoit Fournier as he pursues legal action against White Spot; information on the case of Gilles Fontaine against Canadian Pacific Ltd., in which Canadian Human Rights Commission, “last fall,” found the company guilty of discrimination for firing of HIV-positive Fontaine]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3 (but see further brief note on Fontaine case in Federal Court of Canada, Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6).
- [Brief newsnote on Montréal ACT UP commemoration of murder of gay activist Joe Rose, who died March 19, 1989; demonstration against cuts to AIDS spending, etc., by Québec; report notes that 600 have already died]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 4.
- [Letter to Angles regarding the nature of the 7th International AIDS Candlelight Memorial Vigil, May 20, 1990; notes that this is the community’s event, not that of the organizing committee; lacked “the pulse of public expression”]. By David Lewis. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 7.
- Should you take the HIV antibody test? : before last year, all you could do was fret and wonder what was going to happen to you. What do you face now if you get the HIV-antibody test? [noting various changes in “prevailing wisdom” around issues of HIV infection]. By David Lewis. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 7 (and see also criticism of Lewis article by Ian Young, Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 9).

- [Brief newsnote that Ontario AIDS Advisory Committee, which is made up of “academics, physicians and members of community-based AIDS groups,” rejects Ontario Chief Medical Officer Schabas’s proposal regarding quarantine]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 4.
- [Brief newsnote that AZT “in the final stages of being approved as a regular prescription drug,” but agreement on who will pay not yet reached]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 4.
- Think before you test [lengthy piece regarding testing for HIV antibody]. By Ken Mann. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 7.
- Activists distrust [i.e., disrupt] conference [report on San Francisco issues concerning Sixth International Conference on AIDS; report that over 1500 activists marched, and lobby of hotel conference site occupied, etc.; reports problems with US Immigration and Naturalization Service’s “discriminatory policy towards gays, lesbians, HIV+ persons and those perceived to be any of these,” which “led to an international boycott of the conference by over 100 organizations, including the Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society”; additional problems with “inflammatory statement” by a San Francisco police officer and accessibility issues; other details]. By John Kozachenko. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 3.
- Negotiating intimacy [personal account of “bisexual,” apolitical man who “never really bought into the gay culture” and then became disabled, and politically involved; references to his involvement with BC Coalition of the Disabled and then issues of HIV/AIDS; notes that “historically people with disabilities have been shut out by society’s attitudinal and physical barriers” and that “cooperation between AIDS groups and groups of people with disabilities is not without backlash on both sides. Disabled people can be just as homophobic as the rest...”; etc.]. By Geoff McMurchy. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 12.
- Les Editions Communiqu’Elles [the “Montreal-based feminist publishing house” is seeking submissions for an anthology titled Canadian Women and AIDS: Beyond the Statistics]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 15.
- Rainbow Run for the End of AIDS [brief note that Brent Nicholson Earle, the American runner “who ran 10,000 miles in 1987” for AIDS awareness, is running from Los Angeles to Vancouver; he will arrive at end of run in Vancouver to attend Gay Games III]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 18.
- Canada’s biggest AIDS fundraiser [newsnote on upcoming “fourth annual walkathon for AIDS awareness and services”; organizers say that ‘Walk for Life ’90’ “will be Western Canada’s biggest AIDS fundraiser in 1990”; expectations, etc.]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 11 (and display advertisement, p. 16).
- AIDS virus targets smokers. Article reprinted from ACT UP Seattle’s newsletter. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 3.
- [Newsnote that Gleaner [i.e., Daily Gleaner (?)], the Fredericton, New Brunswick, newspaper, ran editorial “calling for all people with the AIDS virus ‘to be identified and contained’ to control the spread of the virus”; notes “deluge of mail” to paper; editorial reported to have said it was a “curse” to spend public funds for those who contracted disease through “unnatural acts”; other details]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 5.
- [On September 30, 1990, “over a thousand people, including 500 registered walkers, participated in the Vancouver Person’s [i.e., Persons] with AIDS Society’s annual ‘Walk for Life’”; \$80,000 reported to have been raised so far, exceeding expectations; includes photograph by Colin Gerrard]. By John Kozachenko. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 10 (and display advertisement thank-you note, p14).
- Living with AIDS in Vancouver [“abridged transcripts” of interviews with two Vancouver men who are living with AIDS – Fred Gilbertson and Tony Carter]. Interviewed by Dan Guinan. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 10-11.
- Learning about AIDS through theatre [“Snapshots,” by Evan Adams; “a Canadian

- theatre-in-education piece about the ever more common experience of AIDS and coming home. It is based [on]...a gay Native PWA's return from the city to his small community on the rugged north coast of British Columbia"; began touring in April 1989]. By Evan Adams. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 21.
- Representing AIDS: Art and Activism – Donald Moffett, Simon Watney + Douglas Crimp [symposium to be held November 17, 1990, organized by UBC Fine Arts Gallery] [display advertisement]. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 22.
- [Brief newsnote that Queer Action will hold Alternate AIDS Forum at time of the BC government's provincial AIDS conference; is "one of a monthly series of public discussion meetings sponsored by Queer Action"]. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 14.
- [Brief newsnote that "Federal Court of Canada has reserved decision on a landmark AIDS discrimination case involving CP Rail and Gilles Fontaine; earlier, Canadian Human Rights Commission had ruled there had been discrimination]. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6.
- [Letter from physician briefly noting "special and unique problems of wimmin" with HIV infection; wants to ensure diagnosis as quickly as possible]. By Lindsay Lawson. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 7.
- YNDP leaflet Catholic girls' school; Sister Kelly calls the press [report by one of the participants in the matter of the BC Young New Democrats conducting an AIDS awareness campaign in BC schools; it was decided to include the Vancouver Roman Catholic private school, Little Flower Academy, in the campaign; details surrounding that action]. By Tim Pelzer. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 4.
- Of nuns and condoms and Little Flower Academy...Apologize to Sister Kelly for distributing condoms on her doorstep, on public property – never! [additional information on the BC Young New Democrats AIDS awareness campaign, brought to the Vancouver Roman Catholic school; reports that Sister Eileen Kelly spoke with Denny Boyd, who reported in his Vancouver Sun column]. By Don Hann. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 4.
- New community health nurse [letter from Patrick Loftus, R.N., introducing himself to the community as a Ministry of Health employee who has been hired to provide AIDS education and outreach to the gay community; some details]. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 16.
- Vancouver World AIDS Group [announcement that a public forum, moderated by Rosemary Brown, to be held in Vancouver; an "international gathering of women from Zambia, Latin America, the First Nations community, and Canada"]. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 23.
- \$10 000 raised on Starry Night [about the fifth annual "Starry Night" AIDS benefit on November 18 at Arts Club Theatre, Granville Island; presenters included Gail Bowen, Vancouver Men's Chorus, Allan Gray, Bill Richardson, and Bill Monroe]. [Reviewed] by Margaret Knight. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 28 (and note letters critical of this review, by Allan Gray in *Angles* 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 21, and by Jackie Haywood, in *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 5).
- Notes from the epidemic [various numerical medical data regarding AIDS in Vancouver, in British Columbia, and more broadly, with some local funding data]. *Angles* 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 3.
- The care givers [article with photos highlighting several Vancouver individuals active in AIDS care: Ken Smith, Marilyn Knipp, Patrick Olenick, Dr. Jackie Fraser, Willie Taylor, Doug Davies, Ann Mortifee, and Linda Galloway]. By Elle, with photos by Laszlo T. Vizkelety and others. *Angles* 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 10-11.
- Silencio = Muerte [lengthy comments on the situation of gays and lesbians in Latin America; with some questions to the author from *Angles* regarding issues in the article; and lengthy

- discussion of AIDS, under headline “AIDS in Latin America”; [indexer note: the article’s author is self-described as “a gay immigrant from Chile” and is at time of writing a student at Simon Fraser University and an AIDS Vancouver volunteer]]. By Francisco Ibañez; with questions from Dan Guinan. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 8-9.
- Equity Fights AIDS [brief newsnote on participation by Vancouver professional theatre community in national campaign, Equity Fights AIDS, in February; participating venues and activities]. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 15.
- Youth and AIDS [report on the Youth and AIDS Forum; staged events with help of Headlines Theatre Company, which assisted participants in examining their experiences; etc.]. By Patrick Healey. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 19.
- Fast fight for funds: lack of AIDS funding draws “fast” action from a PWA who is tired of waiting for research and treatment funds; Faster action needed [about Greig Layne, with “full blown AIDS,” who began a fast on January 30 to protest the BC government’s “failure to provide funding for medication to people with HIV infection or AIDS”; article notes that BC is the only Canadian province to force working people with HIV/AIDS to pay for their drugs themselves; etc.]. *Angles* 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 1, 3.
- New drug in trials [about testing of “acemannan, the active ingredient of the aloe plant,” as possibly useful in AIDS treatment]. From *Perceptions*. *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 4.
- Canadian Women and AIDS [brief newsnote on the book launch for Canadian Women and AIDS: Beyond the Statistics, at the Vancouver Women’s Health Collective]. By Jocelyn Norgate. *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 18.
- Ten year itch: still no action after living with AIDS for a decade [report on the “second federal/provincial conference on AIDS, held in Vancouver, April 14 to 17”; actions of ACT UP; health minister Perrin Beatty’s comments and reactions; other details]. Story by Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 9(5) (May 1991): 1
(and see response, “ACT UP writes back,” by Christine Cumming and Paul Craik, for ACT UP Vancouver, in *Angles* 9(7) (July 1991):3).
- [“The provincial government’s announcement of increased AIDS funding, including paying for all AZT costs is long overdue”; other comments about BC Social Credit government actions over the years] [letter]. David Myers. *Angles* 9(5) (May 1991): 3.
- 8th International AIDS Candlelight Memorial...May 26,...Alexandra Park....
[display advertisement]. *Angles* 9(5) (May 1991): 7.
- ACT UP: what we really need [comments prompted by the Canadian AIDS Conference, Vancouver, April 14 and 15]. *Angles* 9(5) (May 1991): 12.
- Talk is cheap: conference costs: there is still a subconscious distinction being made between “innocent” victims and others [report on the Canadian AIDS Conference 1991, “Building Partnerships,” in Vancouver]. By Margaret Knight. *Angles* 9(5) (May 1991): 12.
- Living with AIDS: luck or learning? [the video “AIDS: Survivors and Thrivers: The Metaphysical Alliance”]. [Reviewed] by Steve Ressler. *Angles* 9(5) (May 1991): 21.
- AIDS info-tainted [lengthy discussion of news coverage around case of deceased AIDS-infected organ donor and deaths from AIDS of organ recipients; “[i]rresponsible journalism”]. By Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 9(6) (June 1991): 3.
- [“On May 25, hundreds of people gathered in Alexandra Park to mourn the thousands that have been lost to AIDS”] [captioned photo]. Photo by John Kozachenko. *Angles* 9(6) (June 1991): 11.
- Living with AIDS [note that AIDS Vancouver and the Vancouver PWA Society will present “Living with AIDS” benefit forum at which Michael Callen, “founding member of the New York PWA Coalition,” will speak; brief information about Callen; etc.]. *Angles* 9(7) (July 1991): 12.
- Recipe for survival [lengthy report of an interview with Michael Callen; “he was a big hit

- at a forum organized by Vancouver AIDS groups in July” and was also in Vancouver “to sing at the Folk Music Festival with The Flirtations”. [Report] by Dan Guinan. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 8-9.
- Vancouver Meals Society [“More than a year ago, we started a small project called Easter’s Sundays to provide a Sunday meal to persons with AIDS. My dream was to expand that program to provide daily meals to persons with AIDS....That dream is now reality....”]; request for financial assistance, to Vancouver Meals Society; other details]. By Easter. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 10 (and display advertisement, p. 11).
- Life Enthusiasts [“is presently being established locally for all women and men who have put LIFE first, and HIV-positive, ARC or AIDS diagnosis second”]; described as a support and education group; other details; contact c/o Frankh Freeman]. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 12.
- Volunteers wanted for men’s survey ’91 [newsnote regarding “survey of 4,800 gay and bisexual men”; “is a joint research project of the Canadian AIDS Society, the University of Toronto, and Universite Laval, funded by Health and Welfare Canada”; “first of its kind in Canada”; details; contact for volunteers]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 10 (and full-page display ad, Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 20).
- Aboriginal AIDS Awareness [brief newsnote that “Aboriginal AIDS Awareness Project started on June 10, 1991”; some details, noting also that the “Project is a Downtown Eastside Youth Activities Society project”]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 10.
- Walk for AIDS [brief note that “5th annual Walk For AIDS will be held September 29”; some details]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 12 (and display advertisement, p. 27).
- Mastery Workshop [brief note on “[a]nother AIDS Mastery Weekend Workshop,” in November, for “personally exploring how AIDS affects your life and what you can do to empower yourself to take better charge....”]; some details]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 12.
- [Lengthy letter from Lloyd Nicholson on lack of governmental action in the area of AIDS; notes that “[s]even months have passed since the federal/provincial AIDS conference was held...and not much has come of all the lofty pronouncements” [indexer note: see report on that earlier conference, headlined “Ten Year Itch,” in May issue, p1]]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 5.
- Women and the HIV myth [brief notes (19 lines) on the two-year-old Vancouver Women and HIV/AIDS Support Network and on a Vancouver group that “will offer HIV testing to lesbians starting in December”; other details]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 11.
- AIDS and mental disability [newsnote that the BC Coalition of People with Disabilities has “discovered a theatre group from Seattle who have written and performed a short play intended to heighten AIDS awareness in the mental health consumer community”; the Coalition’s contribution to AIDS Awareness Week will be to present this theatre group for Vancouver performances]. By Pauline F Rankin. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 13 (note also captioned photo, Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 5, reporting that “more than 100 delegates from across North America” attended the October AIDS and Disability Conference, part of the education program of BC Coalition of People with Disabilities).
- Challenge for life [four-line note that “Vancouver AIDS groups are preparing for the first ever national AIDS Awareness Week,” from October 7 to 13]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 15.
- St. Paul’s Hospital HIV Research Program: Looking for Volunteers [concerning study of acemannan, “a new potential immune booster”] [display advertisement]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 18.
- [“On behalf of P.W.A. and AIDS Vancouver, we wish to thank all the many businesses and volunteers who made this walk [i.e., Walk for AIDS ’91] the most successful ever with total money raised in excess of \$275,000. Additional special thanks to [29 businesses/groups”] [display advertisement]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 5.

- Man to Man, an AIDS prevention project for gay and bisexual men: AIDS Vancouver presents workshops '91 featuring: The RubberWear Party™ and The Sexual Safety Support Group™ [with brief notes on the two featured presentations] [display advertisement]. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 7.
- Wide Angles [photographs of Walk for AIDS '91]. Photos by John Kozachenko and Colin Gerrard. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 15.
- Vigil for AIDS [announcement of 1991 Prayer Vigil for AIDS, to be held November 29 and 30, “[c]o-sponsored by Christ Alive and Lower Mainland Metropolitan Community Church”]. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 20.
- UBC AIDS Conference [brief announcement of upcoming “Fifth Annual UBC AIDS Conference” to be held November 3 to 5]. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 20.
- No Magic show: even Magic can get AIDS, but he has already found it necessary to show he is not gay [concerning issues around announcement that the basketball player, Magic Johnson, has tested positive for HIV; “lesbians and gay men feel a little bewildered and exasperated. Onto the stage of AIDS superstars leaps another straight, instant expert who knows next to nothing about AIDS”; other details]. By Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 1 (and see Michel Pelletier letter of criticism, *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 8, and Goode letter, with editorial response [in form of a reprint from the *Gazette*, Halifax], in *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 13).
- World AIDS Day, December 1: participate! [“A Day Without Art is one of four events planned locally to mark World AIDS Day...”; some details]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 1 (and note, p. 26).
- Vancouver marks World AIDS Day [brief comment on “human rights violations based on the HIV status of individuals”; some types of discrimination experienced; “no country in the world [is] free” from violations; no specific Vancouver reference]. By John Gates. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 1.
- Breaking the law? [about issue of marijuana use for people with AIDS; advocates of this use “are decrying what they believe to be the [United States] government’s latest efforts to block access to the drug for people with AIDS”; other details]. Reprinted from *The Washington Blade*. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 5.
- Garlic & Vitamin C [with respect to AIDS treatment; with note of medical disagreement over dangers of megadoses of Vitamin C]. By Gerard Pollender. From *RG Magazine*, Montréal. Translated by *Angles* staff. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 6.
- Training corporations to handle the crisis [reports that “[o]ne in 300 people in the Canadian workforce is HIV positive” and that a “new programme from AIDS Vancouver offers businesses a chance to prepare themselves for the reality of AIDS in the workplace”; other details]. By Peter Gillies. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 7.
- AIDS awareness...and Chinese medicine [brief note about Chinese Medicine Project concerning HIV, and project founder, Pei Lim]. By Peter Gillies. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 7.
- A debacle on 34th Street [brief report that Mark Woodley was not hired back by Macy’s in New York to play Santa Claus when he “disclosed on an application that he was taking two drugs – AZT and the antidepressant Prozac”; some details]. By Peter Freiberg. From *The Washington Blade*. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 16.
- Phobia fuel: for the sake of the front cover of a newspaper, people are reduced to a virus [lengthy article; numerous references to Vancouver newspapers, the *Sun* and the *Province*, and to the *Globe and Mail* and *Montreal Gazette*; other publications noted also]. By Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 1.
- Surviving AIDS: some PWAs are living for years longer than statistics predict they’re supposed to.... [with numerous references to Michael Callen]. By Gerard Pollender. From *RG magazine*. Translated from French by *Angles*. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 7.
- Found – Men’s Survey – 5,000 men [noting that participants have been found and that recruiters

- went to “approximately 140 gay bars, bathhouses and community dances across the country” ; [indexer note: see earlier related entries, above -- Sept. and Oct. 1991 citations]] [full-page display advertisement]. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 10.
- Royal commission reports: more recommendations to gather dust? [about “Closer to Home,” report of the BC royal commission on health care and costs; with reference to HIV/AIDS]. By Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 11.
- Wide Angles: World AIDS Day 1991 [photo montage]. Photos by John Kozachenko, Ray Bertrand, and Colin Gerrard. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 15.
- HIV testing counselling for lesbians [brief note of start of what is thought to be “North America’s first lesbian counselling service for HIV testing,” at Vancouver Lesbian Connection]. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 20.
- AIDS education: Vancouver Island [brief note that “University Extension of the University of Victoria is producing a video on AIDS, Ethics and Law, for the Knowledge Network and for distribution in schools and across Canada”]. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 20.
- Support for all infected with HIV [notes that name “Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society” seems to exclude reference to those who are healthy and living with AIDS but Vancouver PWA Society Support Committee is “dedicated to providing support programs to all persons living with HIV/AIDS in British Columbia,” with outreach “now in Victoria, Prince George and Kamloops”; “Friends for Life” for HIV+ heterosexuals and a new group for all HIV+ aboriginal people have recently been initiated”; etc.]. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 22.
- Day without art was not [about “A Day Without Art, a symbolic gesture for those affected by the AIDS crisis”; this December 1 event “originated in 1989 in New York as a day of mourning for those in the arts community who have died of AIDS”; Vancouver activities; etc.]. By Margaret Knight. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 25.
- AIDS vaccines, not the end of our problems. By Gerard Pollender. *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 7.
- AIDS resource guide for BC [brief note that “AIDS Vancouver has produced a 24-page, 150-entry AIDS resource guide using alphabetically arranged subheadings such as advocacy, counselling, prevention, support groups, testing and food”; also carries “a variety of feature stories”; etc.]. *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 28.
- Paideic Justice Society [note on this “registered non-profit society and . . . charitable organization,” working with “substance abusers living with HIV”; notes that “intent is to create a multi-level care facility in Vancouver designed to provide independent living with full nursing care and social service support for this clientele”; etc.]. *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 28.
- Queer squad [concerning difficulties of *Angles* reporters at the medical conference in Vancouver titled Child Health 2000 World Congress and Exposition, with particular reference to Dr. Robert Gallo, AIDS researcher]. By Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 1.
- The propaganda of AIDS: the hype of heterosexual AIDS. By Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 12-13.
- Four happy guys and a condom: health notes [various brief health notes related to HIV/AIDS]. By Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 5.
- AIDS is not an illness of the blood. Translation by *Angles* staff of Gerard Pollender column appearing in Montreal’s *RG* magazine. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 15.
- [Photo taken on the occasion of the opening of Normandy House, which “will be able to accom[m]odate up to 20 people . . . with HIV once funding is finalized”; director of the residence with Brian Wade, president of PWA Society] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 23.
- Cull promises cash support at AIDS home support forum [Elizabeth Cull, BC Health Minister].

- By I. I. Kozachenko and N.K. Tryggvason. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 3.
AIDS notes [AIDS-related news, with opinion]. By Lloyd Nicholson.
Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 5.
- Tuberculosis and AIDS. Translation by Angles staff of Gerard Pollender column appearing in Montreal's RG magazine. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 13.
- AIDS posters; fighting infection around the world [small illustrations of eight posters, from Central African Republic, Ghana, Uganda, Cuba, Thailand, the Caribbean, Vietnam, and Macao]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 9.
- Good grief: how is the gay and lesbian community dealing with grief? [regarding AIDS, as the first decade of the disease is ending; overview of Vancouver community actions and response, and comments of individuals, with mention of Metropolitan Community Church, Vancouver PWA Society, Vancouver Men's Chorus, annual Candlelight Vigil, P-FLAG, ACT UP, and others; further details; with report on this year's Candlelight Vigil]. By Elle; with photos by Ivan Ivanovich Kozachenko.
Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 14-15.
- ["Nanaimo hosted the Network '92 AIDS conference June 5 to 7" [with brief comments on the meeting, and photo; Elizabeth Cull, BC Health Minister, opened the conference]].
I. I. Kozachenko and NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 3.
- "The specialist said we should have less sex" ["an interview...with Mario Berger, who is HIV positive"; concerns primarily issue of being seropositive and effect of that on his relationship and sex life]. By Gerard Pollender. Translated by Angles staff.
Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 13.
- Laboratory rats don't ask questions [interview of Martin Larochelle, who is HIV-positive, concerning aspects of his infection and treatment]. Interview by Gerrard [Gérard] Pollender. From Montreal's RG magazine; translated by Angles staff.
Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 12.
- The HIV that got away [primarily a lengthy opinion piece, as the eighth International Conference on AIDS has just concluded in Amsterdam, questioning some AIDS researchers' assertions and criticizing with respect to some other AIDS-related issues].
By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 13.
- Don Cocks Memorial Deck Party [report of the second annual Party, which, each year, "raises money for a different AIDS related cause"; 1992 Party was for UBC/Saint Paul's Hospital AIDS research chair; "Don Cocks was a longtime fundraiser for AIDS causes in the Lower Mainland who died in 1991"]. With photo by I. I. Kozachenko.
Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 26.
- Project Aries West ["new AIDS-prevention service....Project Aries West offers a unique program for gay and bisexual males who are continuing to engage in sexual behaviours that place them and their partners at high risk of AIDS transmission. This group counselling program is delivered entirely by telephone....Participants are being recruited via publicity on the west coast of the United States and Canada"; other details].
Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 28.
- Artists' flame raises hope [lengthy piece on the nature of and background to the "Flame of Hope" AIDS benefit art show at West End Community Centre Arena; show first held in 1989; details]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 33 (and see also briefer notes, "Flame of Hope," Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 22, and "Flame of Hope on television," in Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 30).
- AIDS: Let's break down the wall of silence [interview of Michel-André Pinsonneault, "who is HIV positive"]. Interview by Gerrard Pollender. From Montreal's RG magazine.
Translated by Angles staff. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 12.
- HIV research censorship; HIV epidemiologists saving their skin; Possible link between HIV-negative AIDS and chronic fatigue syndrome [three news report, including

- significant expressions of writer's opinions]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 13.
- HIV/AIDS and non-stream minorities group forms [brief report that "a focus group of 10 people" met with objective to focus on "HIV/AIDS issues as they relate to non-stream or cultural minorities or communities both locally and abroad"; another meeting scheduled; "[w]e are a group of second generation and naturalized Canadians, immigrants, refugees, students and members of cultural minorities...[and] are individual members of the Vancouver PWA Society, AIDS Vancouver, GAVA, ATISH, and VIDA"; etc.]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 24.
- South Asians organizing around HIV/AIDS [brief (seven-line) note, which mentions a 1991 Canadian video, "Bolo, Bolo" [produced by Gita Saxena and Ian Rashid], documenting South Asian community response to the AIDS crisis]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 29.
- Health notes: Magic quits! Cull confused! Delany [i.e., Delaney] duped! [author's comments and critical opinions on news about health issues, here primarily concerning AIDS and Hepatitis B vaccine, and various persons and organizations in some way connected to the issues – Magic Johnson; BC Health Minister Elizabeth Cull; and Martin Delaney, columnist in *The Advocate*]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 8.
- Too high a price [need to think carefully about relationships between gay/lesbian movement and AIDS organizations, since majority of North American AIDS cases are homosexuals; "AIDS workers can no longer avoid the question of whether they are part of the gay and lesbian movement or outside it. They must define where they stand..."; "must take advantage of the opportunity presented to us by this epidemic to gain our liberation from the homophobic and heterosexual social and political structures which oppress us"; etc.]. By Gerard Pollender. From Montreal's RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 9.
- [“This year’s walk for AIDS drew an unprecedented 6,000 participants and raised an estimated \$400,000 [later revision to approximately \$300,000 raised by the Walk, in Angles, Dec. 1992, p15] for the Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society”][captioned photos]. Photos by I. I. Kozachenko and David Passmore. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 29.
- Project ARIES: right-wing magazine bashes AIDS prevention hotline [report that the *New York Guardian*, a “conservative East-coast magazine,” has called Project ARIES a “homosexual hotline”; Project ARIES is “an AIDS prevention counselling program funded by the [U.S.] National Institute of Mental Health to provide telephone counselling services for men who have sex with men and who are at risk for HIV infection”]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 3.
- [“Decades ’92, a fashion retrospective, raised \$4500 to benefit AIDS projects in Vancouver”; photos of fashion from the 1950s to the 1990s] [full page of captioned photos]. Photos by Janet Annell Kauppinen and I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 17.
- Outsiders in the system [interview of Nikola Marin, who “has been doing research on women and AIDS...at UBC...”; in the interview “she talks about the problems with the current construction of AIDS, and what those problems mean at the receiver’s end of the health care system. She also talks about systemic barriers in the health care system, and, from a perspective that is both academic and personal, shows what those barriers mean in terms of how AIDS affects women of colour who are lesbian-identified”]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 18-19.
- Day without Art: stage, screen, street [schedule of events]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 22 (and see further note, “Day Without Art,” in Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 16).
- An ounce of prevention: native communities and AIDS [lengthy report, from the Sixth Annual University of British Columbia AIDS Conference, about the work of Diane Brown, “a community health representative on the island of Haidagwaii [northwestern BC]...,

- [who] is in the process of preparing her community of 550 people for the inevitable appearance of the virus”; details]. By Steve Martindale. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 3.
- Thousands of AIDS cases without HIV. By Gerard Pollender. From Montreal’s RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 9.
- The Mural Project [brief (10-line) note that Vancouver World AIDS Group is working on a mural project related to AIDS; “[l]ocal community groups and artists here, in Mexico and South Africa are working together....”; some details]. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 16.
- Feminism, anti-racism and AIDS [report on some AIDS/feminist workshops at the 16th annual conference of the Canadian Research Institute for the Advancement of Women (CRIAOW), held in November 1992 in Toronto]. By Nicola Marin. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 7.
- The New Right and AIDS: repressive measures [“...operating in the guise of wanting to combat a serious public health problem, but in reality aiming to satisfy a political agenda that is built around gaining control of public morality....”; with references particularly to American activities; etc.]. By Gerrard [i.e., Gérard] Pollender. From Montreal’s RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 8.
- [Note on Visual AIDS project, which “had its only North American display in 1992 here in Vancouver during the week of World AIDS Day. Over 1000 AIDS posters were displayed using the theme Uncensoring the AIDS Crisis”; notes that display was vandalized in earlier display in Portland, Maine, and “in its home town of London, Ontario, the curator was ordered to remove the display or face obscenity charges”] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 17.
- AIDS: immune deficiency and hemophilia [concerning contaminated blood supply and the anti-gay politicization of HIV/AIDS issues]. By Gerard Pollender. From Montreal’s RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 13.
- Theatre Cares Week [about participation of Vancouver’s professional theatre community in “Equity Fights AIDS,” the Canadian Actors’ Equity Association’s “national fundraising and awareness project”; notes that Feb. 28 to Mar. 6 has been designated “Theatre Cares Week” in Vancouver; details]. By Cindy Block. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 32.
- Money & drugs [news items and opinion related to AIDS: Dr. Robert Gallo found “guilty of giving false statements in his landmark 1984 paper in which the scientist proclaimed himself discoverer of HIV” and comments regarding the AIDS drug, AZT, and its maker, Burroughs Wellcome, which has made deals with two NDP provincial governments regarding drug pricing and provision of research money for AIDS research; various other details]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 5.
- No safe sex for Pakistan [article about male prostitution in Karachi and cultural issues; notes also that health workers “believe that officially acknowledged AIDS cases are only a fraction of the actual figure”; etc.]. Article “first appeared in World AIDS, published by the Panos Institute.” Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 18-19.
- Ankors [“is the name of the recently formed West Kootenay/Boundary AIDS Network and Support Society”; details]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 14.
- Prisons, prisoners and HIV [lengthy illustrated article by Michael Linhart, a prisoner with HIV in a federal prison in Mission, BC]; with “Inmates at Risk” insert, by Steve Martindale, AIDS Vancouver. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 24-25.
- 10th International AIDS Candlelight Memorial...May 23, 1993 [at] Alexandra Park.... [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 2.
- 200 medical dissidents against HIV=AIDS [noting a conference organized by Dutch homeopaths to bring together “200 scientists, doctors, and patients who dispute the HIV=AIDS hypothesis”; details]. By Gerard Pollender. Reprinted from Montreal’s RG magazine.

- Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 5.
- AIDS Secretariat [brief newsnote that BC Health Minister Elizabeth Cull and MLA Emery Barnes announced that government would “appoint a 21-member advisory secretariat on AIDS to fill one of the NDP election promises”]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 5.
- And the brand played on [concerning AIDS and the drug, AZT; and with reference to the Concorde study, in *The Lancet*, April 1993; criticism of the medical establishment, the media, and Burroughs-Wellcome on various issues; etc.]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 10 (and letter of criticism from Michael Hendricks, and Nicholson reply, in Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 3).
- Age, class and AIDS [article is primarily a detailed summary by the writer of two research reports investigating sexual activity of young, gay Quebecers and the issue of safer sex [Yves Jalbert 1992 study; and a study by Maggy Faddoul]]. By Gerard Pollender. Translated from Montreal’s RG magazine by Angles staff. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 11.
- AIDS: Concorde Study against AZT for healthy seropositives [and mention also of Project AIDS International’s report to the UN on banning use of AZT; lengthy article]. By Gerard Pollender. From Montreal’s RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 8.
- Fooled again [another of the writer’s pieces, combining reporting and opinion, around AIDS and HIV]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 9.
- AIDS: is it right that sex should be associated with death? [articles in Montreal’s *Gazette* newspaper this year “illustrate well the current debate over the extent of Canada’s AIDS epidemic”; with mention of Asher and Remis comments on AIDS]. By Gerard Pollender. From Montreal’s RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 8.
- Riches for the well, poverty for the ill [“[a]fter illness, poverty is the central issue facing people who have AIDS”; details]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 9.
- Black AIDS Network [“has been jointly initiated by the Black community, HIV positive members of the Black community, AIDS Vancouver as trustee with assistance from Black CAP (Coalition for AIDS Prevention) in Toronto and the People of Colour Against AIDS Network (POCAAN) in Seattle”; some background pointing to need]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 15.
- Medical mystery...or time to rethink AIDS? By Gerard Pollender. From Montreal’s RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 11.
- “Walk/Run for AIDS ’93” [information on upcoming Sept. 26 run, with brief general comments about the event; “is the single largest source of funding for the Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society”; schedule of events]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 20.
- Lust fundraising party takes flight [notes inaugural Lust Party in Vancouver on August 14, 1993, at which about 500 partygoers “saw the birth of LUST and watched the spirit of the gay community soar in a friendly coming together for a worthwhile cause. Part of the proceeds from this special evening went towards the newly-formed charity, Sirius Foundation,...[which] originated from the desire and will to do more for AIDS and other worthy organizations”; etc.]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 23.
- What is not there cannot be transmitted! [about presence and transmission of HIV]. By Gérard Pollender. From Montreal’s RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 10 (and see letter from HIV epidemiologist Stephanie Strathdee, stating that she was “appalled to read the article,” and editorial response to her letter, in Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 5, and see Pollender letter response to Strathdee, in Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 6).
- Notes on votes on health and dollars [writer provides information and his opinions on Bill C-91, (concerning drug patents, and which is a “serious threat to health care”), on the federal

- government's ongoing promise of a national computer system for AIDS treatment information, and on financial issues surrounding the Vancouver Walk for AIDS]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 11.
- AIDS Awareness Week [note on the upcoming week, sponsored by the Canadian AIDS Society; mention of Vancouver activity, and events in Victoria sponsored by AIDS Vancouver Island]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 23, and 39 (for schedule of Vancouver events).
- "HIV First Step" support group [new group meeting at Gordon House, "designed for gay men who are dealing with a positive HIV diagnosis"; etc.]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 23.
- BC AIDS Conference [five-line note announcing seventh annual British Columbia AIDS Conference, titled "HIV in Canada Today," to be held in Vancouver in October, sponsored by UBC Health Sciences]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 23.
- Does a positive Western Blot test prove HIV infection? By Gerard Pollender. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 9.
- Vancouver Native Health Society: HIV and AIDS services available to two-spirited First Nations people [substantial note]. By Thomas Edwards. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 12.
- Outreach Clinic to lesbigays [note on free STD/HIV Clinic at the Gay and Lesbian Centre]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 13.
- Tumbleweed Wish Fund [brief (10-line) note on the Tumbleweed Society, a country/line dance group whose main goal is to raise funds for people with AIDS; "all events have been sanctioned by the PWA Society"; Tumbleweed Society crowned first Queen and Princess; etc.]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 15.
- "A house of cards" [lengthy piece concerning the "controversial scientific review paper titled, 'Is a Positive Western Blot Proof of HIV Infection?' published June 1993 in Bio/Technology"]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 6.
- "Fatal Distraction" ["[a] growing amount of data suggests that HIV is not responsible for AIDS. Despite all the information given to the public..., several crucial facts have been suppressed or ignored"; etc.]. By Gérard Pollender. Reprinted from Montreal's RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 7.
- World AIDS Day [December 1st; brief note on activities]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 14.
- An Open Letter to all Participants of the Vancouver Lymphadenopathy AIDS Study (VLAS) [recent highlights, and a thank-you for participation]. From Steffanie Strathee, Program Manager, VLAS; and Dr. Martin Schechter, principal investigator. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 2.
- I heard it through the grapevine: confidentiality vs. secrecy about HIV status [lengthy opinion piece and detailed discussion on this issue]. By Francisco Ibañez. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 3.
- The system is working, the system is working, the system is... [another of the author's discussions/opinion pieces on HIV and its relationship to AIDS; etc.]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 8.
- Let's beat AIDS by being repressive – not! ["identification of those who are seropositive is very dangerous. Their identification, the assignment of blame, anti-democratic repression, mandatory testing or testing done without our consent to fight AIDS must not be allowed!"; etc.]. By Gérard Pollender. Reprinted from Montreal's RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 9.
- HIV is not just a white thing: Asian Support – AIDS Project ["Asian Support – AIDS Project (as-ap) is a recently established community based agency that is addressing the HIV crisis in the Asian community here in Vancouver"; details; with photo]. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 14.
- Riding the roller-coaster [diary of man who is helping a friend, Ron, with serious AIDS-related health difficulties, including issues with hospital care]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 8 (and see continuation, "The last days," in

- Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 8).
- TCM Project celebrates three year anniversary [brief (13-line) note; “Traditional Chinese Medicine Project marks its third year of service to the PWA community. Dr. Jian Shen, OMD, provides treatment to people living with AIDS at the GLC”; “Dr. Shen was one of 25 researchers reporting at San Francisco’s First International Conference on HIV/AIDS and Chinese medicine in June 1993”; etc.]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 15.
- Multiculturalism and AIDS: doing the right thing!! [lengthy article; “[c]lassism, heterosexism, ageism, racism, ableism and many of the ‘isms’ contained in the obsessive mantras of political correctness are intimately linked to HIV and AIDS”; “[c]ommunity-based AIDS educators are aware of these subtle connections, but they do not always have the energy and time to follow the threads that seam together these themes. AIDS educators need to work within a flexible definition fo multiculturalism...”; etc.]. By Francisco Ibañez; with photo of representatives of Asian Support AIDS Project, Atish HIV/AIDS Project, and Black AIDS Network, by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 3.
- Our oppression is at the heart of the debate [“[i]f we accept the fact that the majority – about 80%-- of AIDS cases in the industrialized world involve gay men, then we should also...suppose that there exists a direct link between AIDS and the oppression of gay people in our society”; other issues broached, including the issue of HIV as the causative factor of AIDS, and the AZT issue; etc.]. By Gérard Pollender. Reprinted from Montreal’s RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 9.
- It’s just a blip...Go back to sleep [another of the writer’s articles on AIDS and the scientific community, here primarily about the continuing discussion around the drug AZT, and with reference to scientific integrity among physicians and researchers (examples of Dr. Poisson and tamoxifen in treatment of breast cancer)]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 8.
- Interview with a dissident [interview of Charles A. Thomas that “appeared in a recent newsletter published by the ‘HIV Causes AIDS Hypothesis Re-evaluation Group’”; Thomas is a molecular biologist and founding member of the Group, which is proposing examination of the evidence for accepting HIV as the cause of the “group of illnesses called AIDS”]. Article by Gérard Pollender. From Montreal’s RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 9.
- The Valley cares [note from writer on an “AIDS and the Family” meeting he attended at University of the Fraser Valley, reporting attendance by a “wide range of people and age groups”; notes that the “Mennonite Central Committee...runs a[n] AIDS Support group for Fraser Valley”; also provides a short list of “other events and groups in the suburbs” [this list of seven items includes several from the Fraser Valley and Vancouver suburbs: Friends of the Valley (Abbotsford), Lesbian & Gay Group of Maple Ridge, Douglas College Lesbian, Gay and Bisexual Collective, and YouthQuest! (Port Coquitlam), and mention of an SFU Collective]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 15.
- MSG (Men’s Survey for Gay Asians) [“Asian Support – AIDS Project (as-ap) is launching a health study of the Gay Asian community in Vancouver. The campaign name...is MSG...”; notes similar work “currently underway in Toronto with the Gay Asian AIDS Project”; “MSG study will focus primarily on the level of awareness of HIV and safer sex within our community”; brief details]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 18.
- AIDS funding: compounding the crisis [“24-member coalition composed of BC’s community AIDS organizations is calling upon [British Columbia] Health Minister Paul Ramsay to resign for his failure to provide adequate AIDS funding”; details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 1, 5.
- The last days [continuation of diary of man who is helping a friend, Ron, with serious AIDS-related health difficulties, including issues with hospital care]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 8 (and see earlier portion of diary,

- “Riding the roller-coaster,” in *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 8).
- Community building [substantial article about the Positive Women’s Network, which “works on a philosophy of support and advocacy for HIV+ women from a perspective of self-empowerment”]. By Nikola Maria Dua Marin. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 11.
- Open your eyes: as-ap [“Vancouver’s first active health promotion campaign using HIV/AIDS educational material for the Chinese and Vietnamese communities was launched on April 20 at the Chinese Community Centre”; project called “Open Your Eyes,” by Asian Support-AIDS Project (as-ap); city councillor Jenny Kwan, “speaking in support of the project,” said, “a discussion surrounding sexuality, disease, or sex within the Asian communities is not just deemed to be ‘private’ but somehow to be dirty, and therefore tabooed” and “the task of breaking old traditions and beliefs among the Asian communities is not an easy one,” with need “to combat racism, sexism, homophobia and AIDS-phobia”; details]. By Raj Takhur. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 11.
- International AIDS Candlelight Memorial, 11th...Memorial, May 29, 1994, Alexandra Park.... [display advertisement]. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 19.
- AIDS funding crisis imminent [BC’s AIDS organizations face crisis; AIDS prevention community groups need another \$2 million from provincial government; details]. By Imtiaz Popat and Raj Takhar. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 1.
- The pot is boiling [primarily a report on opinions of Dr. Rick Mathias, professor of epidemiology at the University of British Columbia, on HIV and AIDS]. By Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 6.
- 11th International AIDS Candlelight Memorial [two brief newsnotes on the upcoming memorial, in Victoria and in Vancouver]. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 13.
- Rage & Desire: film and video in the context of AIDS [“Rage & Desire” is a set of seven programs featuring “75 films from seven countries” which “survey the voices of those living with AIDS or HIV, and those affected by the pandemic”; curated by local filmmaker Ken Anderlini; details, with titles of many films]. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 28.
- The TCM Project [brief (14-line) announcement that Traditional Chinese Medicine Project has been accepted for membership in Canadian AIDS Society; “Project provides a concentrated herbal medication to PWAs at cost, and acupuncture at reduced rates”]. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 10.
- Walk for AIDS ’94 [about the upcoming Walk; when and where, why, how]. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 10 (and see also display ad, which notes that previous year’s Walk raised “over \$250,000,” in *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 12).
- Brave Men: Rick Stojan [first in the Brave Men series, featuring personal stories of men who are HIV-positive or have AIDS; this interview with Rick Stojan]. By Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 8.
- AIDS, poverty and migration [lengthy article; “new study [Vancouver Lymphadenopathy AIDS Study] by the BC Centre for Excellence in HIV/AIDS...at St. Paul’s Hospital in Vancouver confirms what the gay community has suspected for years – poor gay HIV-positive men die faster”; reference also to another Centre for Excellence study pointing to “a pattern of migration of people infected with HIV from the outlying areas of the province to Vancouver”; details]. By J. C. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 20-21.
- Attitude of health [interview of Wayne, “a long-term survivor of AIDS”; [indexer note: this would appear to be the second in the Brave Men series of personal stories of individuals with HIV or AIDS, the series which began in August 1994, but it is not referred to as such]]. By Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 6.
- Youth get AIDS too [about launch of YouthCo, an AIDS organization for youth; goals and other details]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 5.

- PWA society calls for right to choice to end back alley euthanasia [about brief by BC Persons with AIDS Society to special Senate committee on euthanasia and assisted suicide]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 5.
- AIDS Awareness Week : rock 'n' soccer [brief note on upcoming Week, beginning of October]. *Angles* 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 11.
- Gay mens [i.e., men's] conference in Bombay [lengthy note; "Implications For HIV/AIDS & Sexual Health' is a conference for gay men and men who have sex with men in Bombay, India, from December 27 – December 31, 1994, sponsored by The Naz Project of London, England"; with mention of "tour of queer India" (postponed) and gay/lesbian film festival (in Calcutta)]. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 18.
- Starry Night Nine at the Orpheum [lengthy note; "ninth annual variety show" to be held in support of "local and regional AIDS groups," including Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society, Vancouver Meals Society ("Loving Spoonful"), and the Starry Night Foundation; other details]. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 18.
- Cutback [speech of chair of BC PWA Society to parliamentary standing committee on "human resources development" regarding social programs]. By Arn Schilder. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 1.
- AIDS conference not inclusive [although theme of the year's BC HIV/AIDS conference was youth and AIDS, criticism that was inaccessible to youth, did not represent First Nations/ people of colour; etc.]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 6.
- Orally speculating ["[r]ecent articles in US and Canadian magazines have spread anecdotal reports from health clinics and the street of HIV-infection by sucking"; article, with references, on oral sex in relation to HIV/AIDS; details]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 7.
- World AIDS Day, December 1, 1994 [full-page description of various events concerning AIDS and taking place on or around December 1: The AIDS Photographs (Bryan Weil exhibit, at Vancouver Art Gallery, opening Nov. 30); High school tours (Vancouver Art Gallery tours "exploring the issues surrounding community education and awareness raised by Visual AIDS: The International Poster Collection"); Ribbon campaign (AIDS Vancouver); and Day Without Art (schedule of events at Vancouver Art Gallery); with additional AIDS-related notes on TCM Project, A Loving Spoonful, etc.]. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 11.
- World AIDS Day 1994: AIDS in the family [lengthy article]. By L. Muthoni Wanyeki; with graphic by Minerva Ruiz. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 18-19.
- AIDS legal issues tackled [brief note on launch of Canadian bilingual quarterly, titled Canadian HIV/AIDS Policy and the Law Newsletter [i.e., Canadian HIV/AIDS Policy & Law Newsletter]; first to focus on AIDS law in Canada]. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 4.
- PARIS [note of activities of Vancouver group, Progressive AIDS Research & Information Society; has conducted fundraiser with a group called Lovin' Spoonful [A Loving Spoonful?]]. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 9.
- Back to science fiction ["[i]n the past few weeks, a flurry of activity around the defense of HIV as the single cause of AIDS rose again from the dead. In the press, it was gleefully asserted that the final stake had been driven (again) through the heart of Dr Peter Duesberg, the most extreme critic of HIV as the cause of AIDS"; lengthy article]. By Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 6.
- Black AIDS Network [in British Columbia; some details]. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 9.
- Discover, the world of propaganda ["[w]hy is there a need to defend the hypothesis that HIV causes AIDS? Everywhere and every year, articles appear defending HIV as the cause of AIDS"]. By Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 5.
- Black AIDS Network: a new home and a new plan [newsnote]. By Nikola Marin. *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 17.

- Hot health flashes [various brief newsnotes regarding AIDS/HIV]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 5.
- YouthCo [“The Youth Community Outreach AIDS Society (YouthCO) is a peer driven organization that strives to enable youth from all communities to address youth issues concerning HIV/AIDS, acting as a resource and facilitator for educational initiatives and support services. As a new organization in its first year, YouthCo is developing new programs, services and initiatives”]; further information on various activities]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 8.
- Vanguard recruiting [brief announcement that “1000 participants are sought for a new study of HIV infection and risk factors in young men”; “Vanguard Project is a follow-up to an existing study”; notes that “project is...open to Lower Mainland men aged 18 to 30 who have sex with men”; etc.]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 8 (and see full-page display advertisement, Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 24).
- Positive women [brief note that the Positive Women’s Network “invites nominations for its Board of Directors”; organization provides “support and advocacy to women living with HIV/AIDS”]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 10.
- 12th Annual International Candlelight Memorial and Vigil...May 28...Alexandra Park.... [display advertisement]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 24.
- Open sink theory of HIV sunk [report on an item appearing in the scientific journal, Nature, May 18, 1995]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 3.
- Genetica journal publishes first HIV dissention [i.e., dissension] volume [reporting that entire March 1995 issue devoted to alternative AIDS hypotheses to counteract notions of “a ‘conspiracy of silence’ within the scientific community”]. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 3.
- Trial without End: A Shocking Story of Women with AIDS. By June Callwood. [Reviewed] by Nikola Maria Marin. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 24.
- Health notes: AZT ineffective, again; David Ho’s nuke ‘em early combo drug trail begins [compilation of AIDS/HIV-related reports from other sources]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 6.
- The Projected Memorial [brief (eight-line) note that “The Projected Memorial is a visual memorial for those who have died from AIDS and for those of us who remember. The memorial seeks to replace the statistics with faces and to create sites for remembrance. Photographs of those who have died will be transfer[r]ed to slides and eventually to video”; phone and post office box contacts; [indexer note: it is not known if this memorial exists, or if this was only a request for expression of interest]]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 10.
- National AIDS Awareness Week, October 2 – 8 [including events and schedule of activities] [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 2.
- Health and homophobia: Gay Plague. Gay-related Immune [D]eficiency. The very first headlines that signalled to the general public a menacing new disease called AIDS entwined gay men in a bind [notes that, although “[i]gnorant and bombastic appeals to fear are no longer given credence or generally supported in the mainstream press..., the equation binding gays and AIDS in the public mind still exists”; some details of events to happen in connection with AIDS Awareness Week in October; etc.]. By Bill Scherk. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 4.
- World postal HIV – at the library [brief announcement of display, “AIDS on Stamps – The Mosaic,” at Vancouver Public Library; large collection of stamps and postal materials on HIV/AIDS, with “nearly 60 countries represented” and “close to 400 items”]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 16.
- HIV+ and travelling [advice on travel for those who are HIV-positive]. By Joseph Downton, OUT Magazine. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 17.

- Talking 'bout AIDS [note about the upcoming 9th annual BC HIV-AIDS Conference, Nov. 5-7, with pre-conference workshops]. By Bill Scherk. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 14.
- Vancouver '96 [note on the upcoming eleventh annual International Conference on AIDS, to be held in Vancouver, July 1996; brief information on program, scholarships for attendance, abstracts of papers, etc.]. By Bill Scherk. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 14.
- AIDS docs form new net [brief note that "BC Centre for Excellence in AIDS/HIV announces the formation of CHAP"; the "network will link doctors in Canada together to access each other and each other's knowledge to better serve those people living with AIDS"]. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 14.
- New thinking needed [‘[d]ebate around HHV [human herpes virus] illustrates that an open-minded attitude toward alternative causal AIDS hypotheses – beyond that of HIV being the sole cause of AIDS – may be required to at least eliminate dementia [and certain other conditions]...from the AIDS indicator disease list’; other details]. By S. Cody Coderre. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 4.
- Dec. 1 World AIDS Day events [schedule of events, primarily in Vancouver]. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 5.
- Positive outreach [brief note; the "Positive Outreach Program is designed by HIV+ youth for HIV+ youth to provide support, education and advocacy. Three services are currently offered..."; information from YouthCO AIDS Society]. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 5.
- 3TC, AZT, fries to go: combination therapy comes to Canada [“antiviral drug 3TC has been released to be used in ‘combination therapy’ with AZT as an initial treatment for HIV”; also discussion around aspirin and anti-inflammatory drugs as possible treatment; etc.] By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 2.
- AIDS hospice on Mole Hill [brief note on proposal by Doctor Peter Foundation for 20-bed AIDS hospice in Vancouver]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 2.
- Clap kills: the syphilis-HIV connection [summary of findings of John Scythes, “an independent researcher and owner of Glad Day Books[hop] in Toronto” and “media health researcher, writer and TV producer Colman Jones”]. By Colman Jones; compiled by Stephen Cody. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 2 (with some corrections, under headline “Syphilis Corrections,” in Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 5).
- POP [“the positive youth outreach program (POP) operates out of the offices of YouthCO... for hiv+ youth by hiv+ youth...”] [display advertisement]. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 5.
- XI International Conference on AIDS, Vancouver, July 7-12, 1996: Community Meeting [invitation by Community Liaison Department of the Conference to “all members of the gay, lesbian, bisexual, transgendered, and HIV/AIDS communities to attend an important community gathering” for purpose of community participation in planning community events during the conference] [display advertisement]. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 10.
- Affirmative AIDS Action [“a new grassroots organization mandated to challenge government policies with the adage, ‘AIDS and poverty equals death’”; rally held in Vancouver in April; critical of government actions “keeping us far below the poverty line”; etc.]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 5.
- AIDS memorial [brief note that “Vancouver’s AIDS memorial is another step closer to realization. Over 80 artists submitted plans...The submissions are being reviewed by a panel of seven jurists, including architect Arthur Erickson, Joe Average, and Chief Leonard George...”; etc.]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 12.
- Celebrating life [“the hugely successful Dancers for Life began in Toronto eight years ago and raised almost \$500,000 for AIDS charities. As Cathy Levy, the founder of the Toronto show, and Mark Porteous, the organizer of the equally successful Winnipeg Cares benefits, moved to Vancouver, the decision was made to bring Dancers For

- Life here [to Vancouver]”; this will be second year of Vancouver fundraiser “for Friends for Life and Weeks House”; details]. By Nancy Franklin. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 14.
- Loading up for the virus: preview, the XI International AIDS Conference [article, together with detailed schedule of and advertisements for the community programs presented in parallel with the medical conference in Vancouver in July; “[n]on-delegates can take part in cultural and social events, forums, marches and picnics, both organized and unorganized”; etc.]. Article by Imtiaz Popat. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 1-2 (and see also p.3 for the related General Idea “Infe©tions” show at Vancouver Art Gallery).
- Subject: science [about the upcoming XI International Conference on AIDS, Vancouver, July 7-12]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 1.
- PM Chretien We’re Dying for a National AIDS Strategy: Canada needs leadership in the fight against HIV/AIDS. AIDS Vancouver.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 13 (and see, e.g., a different ad on the same topic, in Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 2).
- Greed = Death: International Conference on AIDS [lengthy report on the XI International Conference on AIDS, held in July in Vancouver]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 1, 4.
- Weaving a memory [brief (11-line) note that BC Society of Tapestry Artists (BC STARS) “is producing the AIDS Community Tapestry Project”]. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 6.
- Island AIDS resources [brief note that “North Island AIDS Coalition provides support and advocacy for PWA/HIV, partners, families and friends”; library and education programs “for North [Vancouver] Island communities”; in Courtenay, BC; with the Needle Exchange operating out of Campbell River, BC]. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 6.
- Community’s labour of love [lengthy article; current project of BC Society of Tapestry Artists (BC STARS) “is to raise public awareness of tapestry and AIDS through community involvement”; project is being created in public at Vancouver Public Library; “tapestry will adorn the new Dr Peter Centre” when it is established; details]. By Don Elder. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 10.
- National AIDS Awareness Week, September 30 – Oct. 6, 1996, Calendar of Events [display advertisement]. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 4.
- AIDS Week theme [“Canadian AIDS Society has chosen substance use and AIDS as the focus of the 1996 AIDS awareness campaign to tackle the stigmas and to encourage open dialogue on this controversial issue”; other details]. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 11.
- One world, one hype? A summer of agnosticism [lengthy personal and general article by the Angles health reporter who, in this last piece before taking a sabbatical, “reflects on both the medical and the community aspects of what he has seen”; he writes about the many AIDS activists and researchers he has met “over these last few months” and discusses various medical aspects of AIDS]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 2-3.
- HIV mag debut [brief (six-line) note that “Apple Pie, the Magazine is a brand-new guide to help HIV positive people keep well in mind, body and spirit”; subscriptions to a Galiano, BC, address]. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 10.
- Mercredi skips aboriginal conference on HIV/AIDS [brief note about “fourth Canadian aboriginal conference on HIV/AIDS and related illnesses”; November conference, called “Healing our Nations,” held in Halifax; some other details, including about AIDS in aboriginal communities]. By Michel Gagnon. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 6.
- Day without art: artists response to AIDS [note about celebration of “Day without Art, also known as World AIDS Day,” at Vancouver Art Gallery on December. 1]. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 10.

- Average Joes [brief note that “Average Joes is a social club for gay men who are living with HIV/AIDS”; some details]. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 10.
- Positive intensives: how disease affects art [brief note that “grunt is embarking on a new project addressing HIV and AIDS and the cultural community entitled POSITIVE. The multi-disciplinary program will take place from September to December 1997”; some details]. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 10.
- AIDS Candlelight Memorial & Vigil...May 25th 1997...at Alexandra Park....Sponsored by AIDS Vancouver....[display advertisement]. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 2 (and see captioned photo of event, Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 5).
- ASIA makes a difference [lengthy article; “Asian Society for the Intervention of AIDS (ASIA) is a community response to address the issues that place segments of East and Southeast Asian communities on the margins – HIV-phobia, homophobia, racism, sexism and other forms of oppression. Working together with volunteers, community advisors and partners, ASIA is making a difference in people’s lives...” ; with reference to Diverse City poster campaign, to annual Lotus Roots gathering, and to some other groups]. By Lance McFall. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 3.
- A free lunch: more than just des[s]erts [story of The Lunch Club, a service for those with HIV/AIDS modelled on an Australian organization; the co-founders, Norman Edwards and Russell Conley, have now incorporated the Food For Thought HIV and AIDS Support Society “to continue the Lunch Club and introduce new services to the community”; various other details, including mention of the Info Club, the Coffee Club, and the Supper Club]. Submitted by The Lunch Club. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 7.
- Cycle of care [“AIDS Vancouver, along with five other AIDS organizations in Portland and Seattle, pooled their efforts to sponsor the Ride for a Reason”; report by a participant]. By Andrew Peachey. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 1.
- Walk and roll for AIDS [about Ride for a Reason, a “four-day, 320-kilometre...international fundraising event to benefit the fight against AIDS,” and also about AIDS Walk Canada, “a project of the Canadian AIDS Society, which takes place this year on September 28”; various details, noting that the Walk began in Vancouver in 1987 and has spread across Canada]. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 1.
- Barred for life [lengthy article around case of the death from AIDS complications of William Bell, who “died the previous year, alone in a cell at the Regional Health Unit of Kingston Penitentiary, ‘like a dog in a back kennel,’ according to a prison chaplain”; coroner’s inquest and recommendations; criticism of slowness to act; many details and comments]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 3.
- Day without art: December 1 World AIDS Day [brief piece, noting a “silent dance project” as one of the events at “World AIDS Day and A Day Without Art, December 1”; the following definition is given: “A Day Without Art is the international day of remembrance for those in the arts community who are living with AIDS and for the many who have died. This annual global event is celebrated by artists of various media to promote awareness of the artist’s role and contribution to the AIDS crisis”]. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 10.
- Starry Night [and] Walk outdoes [two brief notes, from “Bits” news section, on upcoming 12th Annual Starry Night AIDS Benefit and on the success of the 11th Annual Vancouver AIDS Walk]. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 10.
- Ages of AIDS: Before 30 [with subsections titled “Safer sex,” “Homophobia,” and “Education”] (“adapted from materials by YouthCO...and by AVERT, a UK AIDS organization”); After 50 (by Tom Mountford, “adapted from an article in Transition....”). Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 1.
- Healing our spirit [brief (30-line) note that “Second Annual Aboriginal HIV/AIDS Conference,

- ‘Caring For Our Nations’,” to be held in March in Prince George, BC; list of confirmed keynote speakers]. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 9.
- PWA’s push Rock [and] Answers, please [two articles regarding drugs and AIDS: report on AIDS activists’ demonstration at federal Minister of Health Allan Rock’s Vancouver stop at Saint Paul’s Hospital, and criticism by British Columbia Persons with AIDS Society of Canada’s drug regulation system]. With photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 3.
- Vigil [about upcoming “15th Annual International AIDS Candlelight Memorial and Vigil”; Vancouver observance in Alexandra Park; with some information on what happens at the observance and note of names of individuals on 1998 Vancouver organizing committee]. Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 8.

AIDS MEMORIAL QUILT

See CANADA QUILT PROJECT; NAMES PROJECT

AIDS VANCOUVER (organization)

- AIDS group forms [AIDS Vancouver; background information and statistics on AIDS – number of cases, distribution; people wanting more information about AIDS can call AIDS Vancouver Hotline; etc.]. By Noah Stewart, AIDS Vancouver. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 18-19, 29 (36cm)
- AIDS Vancouver [article about the organization and its activities]. By Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 31 (19cm)
- Group strengthens in first year [first anniversary in March; review of some activities]. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 13.
- AIDS Vancouver: An open letter to the members of the gay and lesbian community of Greater Vancouver [written on behalf of AIDS Vancouver by Phil Sestak, M.D., Chairperson, Emergency Assistance Fund, requesting donations to assist people with AIDS]. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 12.
- AIDS group adopts blood policy [AIDS Vancouver adopts position of American Association of Physicians for Human Rights regarding blood donations; who should not donate]. By AIDS Vancouver. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 13.
- AIDS establishes fund [about AIDS Vancouver’s Emergency Assistance Fund for the needy; reference also to some other activities]. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 16.
- City group continues campaign to support people with AIDS. By AIDS Vancouver writer. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 25.
- Fed funds AIDS group [“The federal health department has agreed to provide major funding for AIDS Vancouver....”; background details, plans, etc.]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 6.
- AIDS [Vancouver] gets cash [“Vancouver city council committee voted unanimously in mid-May to give AIDS Vancouver a \$50,000 grant”; details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 4.
- In the name of love: supporting gay men with AIDS [wide-ranging interview of Bob Tivey and Michael Welsh by Angles reporter, Rob Joyce; about AIDS Vancouver Support Group; tree planting ritual; discussion of issues that AIDS patients have to deal with in hospitals, in the community; “[a]t this point we have more people with AIDS than we do people supporting.... We’ll need volunteers....”; etc.]. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 14-15.
- Christianity dominates AIDS vigil [a letter sent to AIDS Vancouver]. By Bruce Hoffman. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 4.
- City hosts CDC doctor [at upcoming AIDS Vancouver forum in August; James Curran, head of AIDS task force at U.S. Centers for Disease Control, Atlanta; some additional

- information about AIDS Vancouver; note also on cautions for paramedics; etc.].
By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 10-11.
- Feds fund AIDS Vancouver [also notes that AIDS Vancouver opened an office on July 2 and “is getting about 50 calls a day compared to six to ten before July”; other details about funding and activities]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 7.
- Torch Song Trilogy hosts centre benefit [AIDS Vancouver benefit performance of the play, raising approximately \$1500]. By David Myers. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 15.
- American specialists speak on AIDS at forum [detailed report on the AIDS Vancouver public forum in August, providing updated AIDS information, and with some questions and answers from a Q&A period following presentations].
By David Myers. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 6.
- Epp impressed [federal health minister, Jake Epp, visits AIDS Vancouver office; “I had heard he was a homophobe a couple of years ago but he must have changed his attitude if he was because he was very relaxed,” Bob Tivey, AIDS Vancouver director, is quoted as saying]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 6.
- Editorial disliked [regarding October 1985 Angles “publication and editorial opinion concerning the testing of blood for HTLV-3 antibodies,” writers state that AIDS Vancouver “does not recommend that the test site be boycotted”]. By Hillary Wass, MD and James Wheeler, AIDS Vancouver. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 11.
- Bob Tivey: Helper Bob beats drums battling AIDS blues [lengthy article about Tivey, who is executive director of AIDS Vancouver]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 24.
- AIDS group works to build home [AIDS Vancouver; negotiating to set up group home for people with AIDS; some brief details on AIDS funding activities and AIDS cases].
By David Myers. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 10.
- Jailers deflate con condoms [“AIDS Vancouver has just completed an educational effort aimed at reducing the risk for AIDS in BC’s six federal correctional institutions”; other details]. By David Myers. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 10.
- AIDS group sells bricks to put roof over care home [“Since early in the summer of 1985, a group has been working within AIDS Vancouver to acquire a property or build a suitable place for people with AIDS”; other details]. By Eric Jeffries, The Housing Committee, AIDS Vancouver. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 20.
- Foundation laid [short announcement that Housing Fund Drive for care housing for people with AIDS, which required minimum of \$10,000, had raised nearly \$18,000 so far].
By Alan Herbert, Secretary, AIDS Vancouver. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 20.
- Hospice exceeds goal [brief newsnote; “drive to collect funds for a hospice for people with AIDS”; more than minimum required now collected “to enable serious negotiations to proceed with government funding authorities”]. By Alan Hervert, Chairman, Hospice Committee, AIDS Vancouver. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 16.
- The Province distorts AIDS testing information, AIDS Vancouver director slams slanted coverage [criticism of The Province, Vancouver newspaper; Bob Tivey, of AIDS Vancouver, says was misquoted; other details]. By David Myers.
Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 6.
- PWA friends join forces [very brief note that “AIDS Vancouver has begun a supportive self-help group...for family members, lovers, roommates and other close friends of people who have AIDS”]. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 18.
- PWAs grateful to Arts Club [brief note; dinner show by the Bovines and the Flannelettes was a benefit for Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition and AIDS Vancouver Emergency Assistance Fund]. By Kevin Brown, Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition.
Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 8 (see also related very brief note by James Loewen under headline, “All boy girls for PWA’s,” Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 12)
- Troupe taps for PWA’s [brief note of fundraiser to be held for AIDS Vancouver,

- PWA Coalition, and Dogwood Monarchist Society; sponsored by Doll and Penny's; performance by City Swing Band and San Francisco Tap Troupe]. By Craig Russel, for Doll and Penny's and Dogwood Monarchist Society. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 12 (with photo: Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 20).
- Bob Tivey speaks out [interview with Tivey, director of AIDS Vancouver; mention of announcement that viral testing lab will be funded, but what the BC health minister "didn't say, however, is that they are refusing to contribute to continued funding of AIDS Vancouver's support services to people with AIDS"; further details; also, Angles has learned "from a reliable government source" that Stan Dubas, Deputy Minister of Health, "is a fundamentalist Christian...and certainly he's having problems with AIDS"; etc.]. By David Myers. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 13.
- Front Runners & AIDS Vancouver...sponsoring a special dinner, a roast for Brent Nicholson Earle..., a gay runner from New York City who is running across Canada and the United States to help raise funds for AIDS and to help raise consciousness of the issues surrounding the AIDS epidemic..., October 7, 1986.... [display advertisement]. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 21.
- Hospice funding denied ["AIDS Vancouver learned October 15 that their proposal for an AIDS hospice had been rejected by the provincial ministry of health"; details]. By David Myers. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 4.
- Gov't funds AIDS Vancouver staff [brief note that provincial government "relented"; will "pay the salaries of two support workers"; some background details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 5.
- Women and AIDS [brief note that Vancouver Lesbian Connection and AIDS Vancouver will present workshop to address growing concerns of lesbians, and women in general, about AIDS]. By Vancouver Lesbian Connection. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 16.
- Dot party thanks [AIDS Vancouver's Emergency Fund receives \$3400 cheque from party]. By AIDS Vancouver. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 16.
- Local gays roast runner [American runner, Brent Nicholson Earle, is running across United States and Canada as the "American Runner for the End of AIDS (AREA)"; was honoured while in Vancouver with a roast sponsored by AIDS Vancouver and Frontrunners; details]. By Daniel Collins. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 4.
- MCC donates AIDS dollars [to AIDS Vancouver housing fund]. By Metropolitan Community Church. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 12.
- A positive re-action to the AIDS threat [feature articles; "AIDS has shaken the gay community over the past years. Now we are beginning to recover, through the active work of groups like AIDS Vancouver, the PWA Coalition and now the Vancouver Lesbian Connection. In this special feature, Angles takes a look at how lesbians are responding to the health crisis with a review of a recent workshop on women and AIDS, and article on how lesbians could be at risk and guidelines for lesbians at risk ['Women's workshop: issues, techniques'; 'Safe sex for lesbians']...[and] look at the work of the PWA Coalition and AIDS Vancouver, and a recent Canadian AIDS Society meeting ['AIDS Vancouver, PWA Coalition: Work and service'; 'Bath issue bubbles at AIDS Conference']"]. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 14-15.
- AIDS hospice finally gets funding [report that health ministry plans to have twelve-bed facility available by spring; other details]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 14.
- AIDS group seeks solicitors [AIDS Vancouver offers referrals to lawyers for wills, powers of attorney, etc.; requests volunteer lawyers]. By Michael Welsh, AIDS Vancouver. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 16.
- Cinematheque: screening benefits AIDS Vancouver ["Pacific Cinematheque highlights the fight against AIDS in its April series, Films from Gays"; annotated list of the films,

- titles of which are: “Buddies,” “The Rainbow Serpent,” “Hidden Pleasures,” and “Mala Noche”; Barbara Hammer (in person)]. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 20.
- Socred blush closets gay safe sex guide [“AIDS Vancouver is going to have to quit distributing its safe sex pamphlet for gay men, BC health minister Peter Dueck recently told Bob Tivey, if the organization expects to get any provincial funding in the future. Dueck objects to the pamphlet because it uses plain English to describe sexual acts”; interview of Bob Tivey, of AIDS Vancouver, about this issue, by David Myers]. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 4.
- Workshop on worried well [to be presented by Bob Tivey at May provincial gay/lesbian conference]. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 4.
- A new kind of sharing [about the Buddies Programme at AIDS Vancouver, with several specific accounts of relationships in the programme]. By Harry Hill. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 14-15.
- AIDS congress seeks volunteers [brief note that AIDS Vancouver to host third conference of Canadian AIDS Society in October; “Canadian AIDS Society is a national coalition of over 25 community groups concerned with and organizing about AIDS....”; etc.]. By Ken Mann, AIDS Vancouver. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 17.
- Big bucks for het hotline; Dueck stifles AIDS Vancouver [lengthy report around announcement by BC health minister, Peter Dueck, “of a \$1.4 million provincial AIDS prevention campaign” after AIDS Vancouver “had been denied a \$250 000 grant”; “Bob Tivey, speaking for AIDS Vancouver, said ‘basically it’s homophobia. They don’t want to deal with us....’”; report notes that new program has no outreach to gay community, but targets “prostitutes, IV drug users and professional health care workers”; other details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 5.
- Bob Tivey fired, Alan Herbert resigns: political shuffle at AIDS Vancouver [Tivey was spokesperson for AIDS Vancouver; Herbert was president of the organization; article notes that Herbert “was forced to make a quick departure from Doll ‘n’ Penny’s restaurant when patrons booed, hissed and threw food at him” after learning of Tivey’s firing; etc.]. By D[an] G[uinan][?]. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 3.
- [AIDS Vancouver announces that it is sponsoring a new support group, Coping with Loss and Grief; brief details]. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 8.
- [Newsnote from AIDS Vancouver that, in Europe, the USA, and Canada, seven per cent of AIDS cases are women; plan to hold August meeting for women concerned about AIDS, “with the intention of forming an on-going support group or network for women who have been exposed to the virus”]. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 9.
- AIDS Vancouver update [“AIDS Vancouver and Bob Tivey, former executive director who was fired..., have reached a friendly agreement. Tivey will set up an educational group called the Stop AIDS Project with the co-operation of AIDS Vancouver”; other details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 3.
- AIDS newsfront [AIDS Vancouver elected a new board and announced new executive director, Brian Peel, at Dec. 9 annual general meeting; new president of board is Dr. Eric Jeffries; some discussion of internal bickering; also, BC union activists working on “strategy of self-education and positive support for workers concerned with AIDS”, including seminar sponsored by AIDS Vancouver; details]. By Tim Shierman and Dan Guinan. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 5.
- Keep on fighting Bob! [letter from Bob Tivey announcing that “Stop AIDS” project “will not go forward at this time”; brief details of circumstances]. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 7.
- West End workers unite [six-line newsnote that “eight paid staff, all except new Executive Director Brian Peel,” of AIDS Vancouver have unionized; collective agreement not yet in place]. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 5.

- The faces of AIDS Vancouver.... [full-page display advertisement, with individual head-shot photos (with names and positions) of many in the organization]. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 6.
- Back room politics: Price prods Bellamy for PWA funds [concerning Vancouver city councillor Ralph Bellamy's plan to support funding for Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition "after a visit from" Gordon Price, a fellow councillor; how other councillors voted on earlier grant request, including support from councillor Libby Davies; note of award of funds to AIDS Vancouver; various other details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 3.
- [Brief newsnote that Bob Tivey, formerly of AIDS Vancouver, "has been hired by the City of Toronto Public Health Department as an AIDS educator for the gay community"; brief details]. From Rites. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 4.
- AIDS, a celebration of caring: an evening reception to celebrate the work of AIDS Vancouver, Vancouver Persons With AIDS Coalition, McLaren Housing Society; Honoured guest will be June Callwood, distinguished social activist and founder of Casey House Hospice, Toronto...., November 14 [display advertisement]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 10.
- Campbell back for second term [lead statement of this article notes that Gordon Campbell re-elected as Vancouver mayor on November 19; remainder of article discusses pre-election positions with respect to AIDS Vancouver and to discrimination within the city's jurisdiction; the 1983 attempt by Vancouver City Council to establish a non-discriminatory policy [see earlier references in this index] was given "a bureaucratic burial" by the provincial Social Credit government; at all-candidates meeting "COPE and Civic NDP supported the idea of reintroducing and passing the 1983 resolution"; other details]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 3.
- Body positive: a new support group for people who test positive to HIV antibodies [Body Positive Drop-in, starting in February, will be a weekly service for those testing positive, those considering getting tested and "anyone who is affected by testing positive"; offered by AIDS Vancouver, with help of the PWA Coalition; other details]. By Ken Mann, AIDS Vancouver. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 7.
- Lay-offs, cuts at AIDS Vancouver. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 4.
- AIDS Vancouver [news that survey to be conducted, with funding from BC Ministry of Health, on "AIDS related concerns in the gay community"]. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 6.
- AIDS: It's Not Over. Not By A Long Shot [questionnaire survey by AIDS Vancouver; the organization "is working on new education programs and wants to know what you guys think"]. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 5 (and letter, p. 6, prompted by announcement of the survey in the June issue of Angles)
- Zalm slams video [news report that "BC's ministry of health is refusing to release a rock video promoting the use of condoms but it is paying AIDS Vancouver to study the education needs of gay men"; it is noted that the video "won approval from educators at the Montreal international AIDS conference"; Bruce Peel, executive director of AIDS Vancouver, "condemns the government for allowing the personal morality of the premier and the minister of health to form public policy"; various other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 5.
- A message from AIDS Vancouver: stretching a point: where we're at on condoms; [etc]. [full-page display advertisement, providing also AIDS Vancouver's position on condom use and distribution]. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 2.
- Body Positive [newsnote; "[m]ore than 700 men and women have come to the weekly meetings over the past three and a half years"; etc.]. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 9.
- Survey says [about AIDS Vancouver "survey that was circulating over the summer"; notes that 347 responses were received; researcher also interviewed 79; this article

“focuses on the survey responses” and the complete study, of which copies are available, “offers a detailed examination of the impact of AIDS on our community”]. By Rick Marchand. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 6.

AIDS Vancouver, Open House!...Films!...World AIDS Day.... [display advertisement]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 10.

Over the last 12 months AIDS Vancouver has distributed over \$45,000 in emergency financial assistance for Persons With AIDS....Please give generously to the Emergency Assistance Fund [display advertisement]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 15.

AIDS Vancouver: new office, new programs [substantial article on plans]. By Rick Marchand, AIDS Vancouver. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 9.

Support Groups Sponsored by AIDS Vancouver: Body Positive, Living With HIV, Partners and Friends, Families and Friends, Coping With Loss and Grief [display advertisement]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 2.

AIDS Vancouver struggles to meet the needs [difficulties in obtaining funding; etc.]. Stories by Diane Claveau. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 3.

AIDS Vancouver Emergency Assistance Fund has run out – so far this year, we have disbursed over \$30,000 for food, shelter and medical supplies on an emergency basis.... [request for donations, in display advertisement format]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 25.

AIDS Vancouver [brief note of benefit for AIDS Vancouver’s Emergency Assistance Fund organized by English Bay Polo Club, with host Bill Munroe, Vancouver Men’s Chorus, and others]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 15.

AIDS Vancouver [full-page display advertisement on various aspects of the organization’s activities; also invitation to Open House in commemoration of World AIDS Day, December 1]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 2.

Over the last 12 months AIDS Vancouver has distributed more than \$61,000 in emergency financial assistance for persons with HIV/AIDS.... [display advertisement]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 7.

Rubberwear [brief (11-line) newsnote on AIDS Vancouver’s various activities in promoting safer sex]. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 17.

AIDS Vancouver [full page of various announcements related to AIDS Vancouver, including help wanted postings and advertisements for the Man to Man AIDS prevention project and the Living with HIV group sponsored by AIDS Vancouver]. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 2.

An urgent appeal from AIDS Vancouver to the gay and lesbian community [“a call to the community for financial support,” from Mark Mees, Executive Director, AIDS Vancouver] [display advertisement in letter format]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 2.

Thank you! [from AIDS Vancouver to community for help in raising “over \$50,000 in just one month”] [display advertisement]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 2.

AIDS Vancouver’s new board [names of board members elected at annual general meeting, together with names of existing board members]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 16.

AIDS Vancouver wants to know more about you [brief note that Survey ’91 will be conducted by AIDS Vancouver as part of their “‘Man to Man’ AIDS prevention project for gay and bisexual men”; is an anonymous questionnaire; request to complete survey; other details]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 16.

Art Reach [brief newsnote on Art Reach, “an art show and auction, in which all proceeds go to the AIDS Vancouver Emergency Assistance Fund”; to be held October 12 and 13; etc.]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 12.

[“On behalf of P.W.A. and AIDS Vancouver, we wish to thank all the many businesses and volunteers who made this walk [i.e., Walk for AIDS ’91] the most successful ever

- with total money raised in excess of \$275,000. Additional special thanks to [29 businesses/groups]] [display advertisement]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 5.
- Man to Man, an AIDS prevention project for gay and bisexual men: AIDS Vancouver presents workshops '91 featuring: The RubberWear Party™ and The Sexual Safety Support Group™ [with brief notes on the two featured presentations] [display advertisement]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 7.
- [Captioned photo of some posters “ordered removed from the walls at the Westin Bayshore Hotel recently. The posters were ordered taken down from the AIDS Vancouver display at the fifth BC AIDS conference”; AIDS Vancouver staff “feel it was a case of outright homophobia”; some other details in caption]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 3.
- Training corporations to handle the crisis [reports that “[o]ne in 300 people in the Canadian workforce is HIV positive” and that a “new programme from AIDS Vancouver offers businesses a chance to prepare themselves for the reality of AIDS in the workplace”; other details]. By Peter Gillies. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 7.
- AIDS resource guide for BC [brief note that “AIDS Vancouver has produced a 24-page, 150-entry AIDS resource guide using alphabetically arranged subheadings such as advocacy, counselling, prevention, support groups, testing and food”; also carries “a variety of feature stories”; etc.]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 28.
- [“Howard Engel, newly hired as manager of sustaining support services for AIDS Vancouver. Howard is the first openly HIV+ employee of an AIDS service organization west of the Rockies”] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 23.
- AIDS Vancouver is moving. With the Vancouver PWA Society and the Positive Women’s Network, we will be moving into the new AIDS Resource Centre to provide better service to the community. Starting July 1st our new address will be 1107 Seymour Street (at Helmcken)... [display advertisement]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 11.
- A walk in the PARC: Vancouver’s major AIDS organizations combine forces [lengthy report, noting that “[i]n mid-June,... Vancouver’s three major AIDS service organizations – AIDS Vancouver, the Positive Women’s Network and the Persons With AIDS Society – all moved together into one convenient, downtown address known collectively as ‘PARC,’ the Pacific AIDS Resource Centre”; various details]. By Elle; with photos by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 11.
- Engendered species [concerning an auction of dances to raise money for AIDS Vancouver, held at Smash Gallery; auctioneer asked for bids on upcoming dance, with winning bidder receiving a photograph relating to the dance, a photo taken with the dancers, and a mention of the winning bidder’s name in future performances of the dance; more than \$2500 raised]. [Reviewed] by Scott Drysdale. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 31 (and see Colin Proctor letter critical of this review, in Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 10).
- It’s been over ten years. Many are no longer with us....AIDS Vancouver was the first community-based organization of its kind in Canada. We opened our doors in 1983. This year, we celebrate our 10th Anniversary. Ten years of hard work and struggle.... AIDS Vancouver.... [display advertisement]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 12.
- [Brief note on AIDS Vancouver Man to Man program’s “colourful new campaign” titled “Take Pride in Yourself; Take Care of Each Other”; some details]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 14.
- [Letter addressed to supporters of AIDS Vancouver from new Executive Director, thanking for past support and requesting continuation of that support]. From Rick Marchand. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 9.
- AIDS Vancouver: Red Ribbon Party [report on the fundraising event]. By Bob Bridger. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 15.

- 11th International AIDS Candlelight Memorial [two brief newsnotes on the upcoming memorial, in Victoria and in Vancouver]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 13.
- New Man To Man programme coordinator appointed [appointment of Henry Koo; with brief information about Koo, and some activities planned]. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 10.
- PM Chretien We're Dying for a National AIDS Strategy: Canada needs leadership in the fight against HIV/AIDS. AIDS Vancouver.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 13 (and see, e.g., a different ad on the same topic, in Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 2).
- [“Last month the number of new people seeking assistance from AIDS Vancouver rose by 26 per cent. Meanwhile, Health Canada officials are slashing AIDS spending from \$42 to \$10 million over the next 20 months as they prepare to scrap the National AIDS Strategy...Canada needs leadership in the fight against HIV/AIDS, Canada needs a National AIDS Strategy...AIDS Vancouver....” [display advertisement]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 4.
- AIDS Candlelight Memorial & Vigil...May 25th 1997...at Alexandra Park....Sponsored by AIDS Vancouver....[display advertisement]. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 2 (and see captioned photo of event, Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 5).
- Cycle of care [“AIDS Vancouver, along with five other AIDS organizations in Portland and Seattle, pooled their efforts to sponsor the Ride for a Reason”; report by a participant]. By Andrew Peachey. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 1.
- Walk and roll for AIDS [about Ride for a Reason, a “four-day, 320-kilometre...international fundraising event to benefit the fight against AIDS,” and also about AIDS Walk Canada, “a project of the Canadian AIDS Society, which takes place this year on September 28”; various details, noting that the Walk began in Vancouver in 1987 and has spread across Canada]. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 1.
- [“Andrew Johnson was recently hired as the Executive Director of AIDS Vancouver. He replaces Dr. Rick Marchand who recently stepped down after 10 years of service with AIDS Vancouver, the last three as Executive Director”]. From caption of photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 9.

AIDS VANCOUVER ISLAND (group)

See also NORTH ISLAND AIDS COALITION

- Island establishes AIDS support group [“An AIDS support group has been established in Victoria with contacts in each of the four regional branches of the Island Gay Society”; group called AIDS Vancouver Island; details]. By Sam Archer. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 7.
- AIDS Vancouver Island....A volunteer based agency serving Vancouver Island and the Gulf Islands since 1985....A founding member of the Canadian Aids [i.e., AIDS] Society and a United Way Agency [display advertisement]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 9.
- AIDS Vancouver Island [brief report on the “annual Saint Nicholas Day Benefit for AIDS Vancouver Island”]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 20.
- AIDS Vancouver Island [newsnote, primarily on Care to Dance '93 fundraiser for AIDS Vancouver Island, to be held March 6; “Mayor David Turner announced...that he will personally donate \$50...and has challenged all other Vancouver Island mayors to meet or beat his donation”]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 14.
- AIDS Vancouver Island [brief report on Care to Dance '93, “its first annual fundraiser,” which “turned out to be an astonishing success”; details]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 13.
- AIDS Awareness Week [note on the upcoming week, sponsored by the Canadian AIDS Society;

mention of Vancouver activity, and events in Victoria sponsored by AIDS Vancouver Island]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 23.

11th International AIDS Candlelight Memorial [two brief newsnotes on the upcoming memorial, in Victoria and in Vancouver]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 13.

AIDS Vancouver Island: Men's Project [brief (20-line) note; "project aims to provide outreach to gay and bisexual men in Public Sex Environments...such as parks and bathhouses"]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 10.

AIR CANADA

Pension rights appealed [Neil Lassoé complaint against Air Canada; "Canadian Human Rights Commission...will ask the federal court to review...ruling that dismissed a complaint against Air Canada"; complaint of discrimination because of sexual orientation filed June 1993 alleging Air Canada's refusal "to grant pension, dental and other employment benefits covering his same-sex partner"; other details]. By Michel Gagnon. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 4.

ALBEE, EDWARD

See BOOKS AND WRITING for a June 1991 reference to this playwright.

ALBERTA REPORT (magazine)

See also the related BC REPORT and entries at BYFIELD, LINK and BYFIELD, TED.

Prairie poufs plan political action [report that "Calgary Lesbian and Gay Political Action Guild is pursuing action against" Alberta Report "for an editorial entitled 'Maybe AIDS is [j]ust the gay plague after all'"; Alberta Report published and edited by Link Byfield; various details relating to the case]. By Derek Vance Steel. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 7.

Queer storm in Alberta [concerning Kiss and Tell's "True Inversions"; reactions of Alberta government [and of the anti-gay publication, Alberta Report] on its presentation at the Banff Centre, with human rights and women's groups accusing Klein government of censorship and homophobia; details and related issues]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 34 (and brief note in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 7).

Alberta professor's lover wins benefits [brief (five-line) newsnote that "[a]rbitrators at the University of Lethbridge...ordered the school to provide benefits to a gay professor's lover....The Alberta Report magazine responded with the headline, 'Taxpayers Forced to Subsidize Gay Professor's Concubine'"]. From Outlines, March 1995. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 4.

ALBERTA ROCKIES GAY RODEO ASSOCIATION

Out of the closet & into the corral [3rd annual Alberta Rockies International Rodeo "begins June 30 at the Symon's Valley Ranch and will be the biggest event ever hosted by a gay organization in Calgary"; notes that "Calgary is the only licensed International Gay Rodeo Association host city outside the U.S."; reports that first gay rodeo held in 1976 in Reno, Nevada, and that the "International Gay Rodeo Association...now has a total membership over 8000 in 25 U.S. states and 2 Canadian provinces"; some additional information on gay rodeos, the Alberta Rockies Gay Rodeo Association, and some reactions to the gay rodeo event; Stuart Ritchie, President of ARGRA; etc.]. Compiled by Stuart Davidson. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 11.

ALBERTA WHISPERER (gay magazine, Calgary)

Prairie whisperer [brief announcement that Mark Perry-Shaub has decided to “launch a new magazine for Calgary gay men and lesbians”; called The Alberta Whisperer (later in same article it is referred to as The Whisperer); some details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 4.

ALCOCK, STUART

Social workers elect gay man [Stuart Alcock; “former secretary of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre... will head the BC Association of Social Workers”]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 8.

Come out, come out, whoever you are! [lengthy profiles of three local lesbians and three local gay men; the coming out stories of the following: Lorraine McKillop, 34, born in Vancouver; Dennis Lou-Hing, 40, from Surrey, who grew up in Georgetown, Guyana; Jim Egan, 66, early gay rights activist, now living on Vancouver Island; Jana Williams, 37, raised in Phoenix, Arizona; Stuart Alcock, 43, originally from England; and Shirley Lamb, 53, who grew up in Montreal]. Interviews and photos by Harry Hill. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 10-11.

ALCOHOLISM

Gay AA [with meeting times/places for four different groups]. VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 7 (27 column lines)

Women & Sobriety [some background information on a Vancouver-area gay women’s group, which began in Spring 1978]. By Lona Sorensen. VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 18 (20cm)

The gay drinking problem [“There are five gay A.A. meetings in Vancouver every week”]. VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 37-38 (66 column lines)

Gay AA conference [newsnote that “[o]ver 200 gay men and lesbian delegates” met in Seattle, Washington, for 4th annual Northwest Regional Gay AA Conference; etc.]. VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 7 (21 column lines)

Al-Anon [general information on Al-Anon, with mention of one local gay group, “Lambda Al-Anon Group”]. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 12-13 (one page equivalent)

Gay A.A. [“Eight years ago, the first ‘gay’ A.A. group was formed”; “...called ‘Live and Let Live’”; “today in Vancouver there are five gay groups....”; in April an international “Celebrate Sobriety 82” conference will be held in Vancouver; contact information]. VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 17 (8cm)

Late night AA [announcing Nighthawk group, “the Sixth gay AA group in the city”]. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 16 (3cm)

AA plans weekend [information on an “annual roundup conference” to be held April 22-24 by Celebrate Sobriety, “an auxiliary group to local gay/lesbian Alcoholics Anonymous and Al-Anon groups”]. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 29 (8cm)

Women & Sobriety [“the lesbian group of Alcoholics Anonymous meets every Sunday evening....”]. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 35 (ca. ¼ page)

Chemical abuse [concerning alcohol and drug dependency; contact information]. By Heather J. Davies. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 43 (33cm)

AA draws diversity [brief report on “weekend convention organized by Vancouver gay groups of Alcoholics Anonymous”; “fifth annual local roundup,” with about

- 350 in attendance from Vancouver and beyond; contact information for gay AA groups]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 20.
- Lesbians challenge drug, alcohol abuse ["Lesbians Autonomous is a strong group seeking a healthier way of living and a freedom from the use of mood-altering substances"; organization formed June 1984; etc.]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 19.
- Booze make[s] false friend ["My name is Rod Lundahl. I am 21 and an alcoholic. And this is my story...."]. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 12.
- Celebrate Sobriety 94 [three-line note that annual AA conference, hosted by Gay and Lesbian AA of Vancouver, begins on April 1]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 12.
- Lesbian Bisexual and Gay ACOA [brief note on this group for "adult children of alcoholics and dysfunctional families"]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 8.
- Rainbow recovery [brief announcement of a recovery home for those members of sexual minorities "who wish abstinence from alcohol and drugs"; contact information to "become a member of our society" or for more information]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 9.

ALEXANDER, MEL

- Deals with Native realities: AIDS worker Mel Alexander helps native gay men and lesbians find a connection between their heritage and their lives [lengthy item; Alexander is "the AIDS outreach co-ordinator for the Native Brotherhood of British Columbia"]. By Richard Banners. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 7.

ALEXANDROWICZ, CONRAD

- Hard drive [interview with Conrad Alexandrowicz, Toronto dancer/choreographer, who will present his "Hard Drive" in Vancouver]. By Scott Drysdale. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 28.

ALI, ALLESHA

- Vancouver Lesbian Connection's new co-ordinator: outreach important to centre [with some emphasis on fact that the VLC "hired a coloured bisexual youth to be the centre co-ordinator," noting that Allesha Ali is 23 and "a proud queer woman of Indo-Caribbean origin"; various other details about Ali and her responsibilities]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 5.

ALLAN, HODDY

- "I've become the mature man I have looked for all my life" [author's observations on turning 25]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 22.
- Naive teenager lost love, found drugs and sex [Hoddy Allan writes about his infatuation in middle school years with another boy]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 26.
- Not easy being easy [humorous piece about wanting to live a more spontaneous life]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 24.
- "Janey's Jim." By Hoddy Allan. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 14-15.
- Crossdressing attempt fails [author's personal experience]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 22.
- School days, school gays [author's account of coming out in a suburban Ottawa high school]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 30.
- Bright lights of television cameras give off reflections of thought [author's comments on being interviewed, with three others, by station CKVU on AIDS]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 26.
- Elastic relationships [personal article regarding condoms and safe sex]. By Hoddy Allan.

- Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 29.
- Angles delicately kinky column eroticizes condom as sex toy [author admires the writing of Hoddy Allan, particularly his piece on the condom, in November 1985 Angles]. By Richard Summerbell. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 12.
- “Princess turns fairy into frog.” [Story] by Hoddy Allen. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 30.
- No sex for Swede [account of a bar encounter]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 24.
- Out in Polly-sci [writer’s personal account of coming out during a class discussion]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 21.
- Culture up my ass, alas [writer’s comments and opinions on openness by media regarding gay or lesbian relationships among the more famous; references to Gertrude Stein and reluctance, for example in film “When This You See, Remember Me,” to make clear acknowledgment; example also of Benjamin Britten and Peter Pears and of Christopher Isherwood and Don Bachardy; “We should bother to say they were gay because to not say they were gay is to say they were not gay”; etc.]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 25.
- Come with Condom Consciousness [author notes that he is “ashamed because of what I said about condoms before” in earlier Angles article; additional comments in this lengthy piece]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 23.
- After the ball – old prideful returns [Hoddy Allan piece: “I can’t find my Pride. Gay Pride Day is coming up and I can’t find mine anywhere”]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 24.
- Cops and queers [writer relates events at “a house party in celebration of the anniversary of Stonewall,” to which there were both mock and real police visits; conveys uneasy relationship between gays and police]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 12.
- Why Queer? [lengthy essay on use of term “queer”]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 11.
- [Display advertisement for reading of Vancouver writer, Hoddy Allan, from his first novel, titled Al]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 4.
- Sexy literature [interview of Hoddy Allan, who has just had first novel, Al, published]. By Bill Scherk; with photo of Allan by John Kozachenko. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 17.

ALLEN, LILLIAN

- Words of worth from women at Folkfest [review concentrates on lesbian comedian, Kate Clinton; the Topp Twins, a New Zealand duo describing themselves as “lesbians, singers, yodellers and performers”; and Lillian Allen, dub poet and Juno Award winner]. Reviewed by Donna Koivisto. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 19.

ALTERNATE IMAGES (gay camera club, Vancouver)

The name Alternate Image appears in the body of the March 1985 article cited below, but that article is attributed to the organization Alternate Images. Indexer does not know which name form is correct.

- Photography group shoots for workshop [“...second meeting of the latest gay/lesbian club to start in Vancouver”; name: Alternate Image; etc.]. By Bob Jemison, Alternate Images. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 17.

ALTERNATE PAGEANT

- Pageant is lacklustre affair with bitch judge [second annual Alternate Pageant, in June at the Orpheum Theatre]. Reviewed by Dixie Taylor. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 21.

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

Global human rights group defends gay men and lesbians [concerning Amnesty International; “[a]fter a 12-year battle to change Amnesty International’s policy toward lesbians and gay men, the global human rights group recently decided to adopt, as prisoners of conscience, people imprisoned for their homosexuality and those arrested for homosexual acts”; other details, past actions, implications, etc.]. By Nick Mule and Diane Claveau. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 5.

ANAL SEX

See SEXUALITY AND SEXUAL PRACTICES

ANDERSON, JAMIE

Just an average lesbian babe, Jamie Anderson [brief (ca. 25-line) note about Anderson and her music; she is scheduled to perform at Josephine’s]. By Wendy Putman. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 25.

ANDERSON, PENNY

Lesbian sues ex-breadwinner [claims that former lover “should make the same payments to her that a divorced wife would receive under the Family Relations Act”; other details, but no decision given]. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 8.

Lesbian mom loses but scores legal point [Penny Anderson “won partial claim against her former lover in a child support case”; she “says that people have not realized yet what a significant win the case is for lesbian and gay couples”; had sued under the BC Family Relations Act; many details.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 9.

ANDREWS-HUNT, COOKIE

Cookie Andrews-Hunt [of Seattle, died March 18, 1995] [obituary]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 16.

ANGLES (Vancouver gay periodical publication)

Angles issues have occasionally included substantial supplements to monthly issues.

Individual items from these supplements have been indexed separately.

See NEW WRITING (a supplement to May 1985 issue).

See SODOMITE INVASION REVIEW (a supplement to August 1990 issue).

See LESBIAN LITERARY SUPPLEMENT (a supplement to February 1991 issue).

See Youth Supplement, as pp. 17-20 of September 1990 issue.

See also heading for predecessor publication, VGCC NEWS.

See also GAY GAMES, at the GamePlan entry (June 1990, p.18), for an additional supplement which appears not to have been microfilmed as part of the Gale Primary Source Media microfilming project with Canadian Lesbian and Gay Archives. In this case, the indexer has entered information that was available in the Angles display advertisement of June 1990, and has not seen the item.

News goes big [“new newspaper for Vancouver’s gay and lesbian community” coming in December; no name decided on at time of this announcement]. By Richard Banner. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 23 (30cm)

“Vancouver’s only gay/lesbian community paper, VGCC news, becomes a sophisticated, classy new tabloid in December. For continuing insight and news, pick up ANGLES” [this is one sample only of display advertisements for upcoming ANGLES periodical].

VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 15 (9cm). [Note: adverts also in Oct. and Nov. 1983 issues]
 Blatant self-promotion [noting that this is final issue of VGCC News, and a bit about Angles;
 “VGCC News has grown from a thin society newsletter to Vancouver’s best
 source of news and commentary for lesbians and gay men. Now, we will begin
 to look as interesting and as professional as we are. Next month we become
 Vancouver’s brightest, newest tab – Angles”; etc.]. By Richard Banner, Transition
 Co-ordinator.
 VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 19 (22cm)

Angles announces policy on contact ads. By Richard Banner and the Angles Production
 Committee. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 30.

Writer hits cuts [James Johnstone criticizes Angles for “hatchet job” in editing his
 letter -- “Monogamy by choice,” in April 1984 issue, p. 6; includes brief editorial
 response]. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 5.

Angles raises cover, ad rates [new cover price, \$1.25]. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 5.

Treatment dismays ex-columnist [food columnist, Michael Hurst, critical of treatment by
 Angles staff with respect to food column]. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 6.

Clothes pegs, sex ads turn men into “meat” [author is critical of objectification in Angles;
 examples from advertisements and an S/M sexual contest description using clothes pegs;
 “[t]he goals of our media are to provide connections between gays and lesbians”;
 feels that the goals of Angles surely “have something to do with ending our
 oppression as gays and lesbians”; etc.]. By Maureen Bostock.
 Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 5.

Already 1 year [brief newsnote marking first anniversary of publication of “Angles,
 Vancouver’s gay and lesbian newspaper”]. By Hoddy Allan.
 Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 31.

Responsible choices [two responses to Maureen Bostock’s “Clothes pegs....,” Dec. 1984,
 piece: Angles’ Richard Banner on her criticism of Angles editorial policies and Larry G.
 on her comments about objectification and S/M, etc.]. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 6.

Separate society to be created to publish Angles newspaper [final details not yet negotiated with
 VGCC Board; etc.]. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 11.

Angles plans special [“In May, Angles will publish a special writing and art supplement”].
 Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 19.

One in five pays up [“honour boxes” for payment for issues of Angles provide welcome
 money for the publication, which operates on a “shoestring budget”].
 By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 19.

Replies miss the point about objectification [further to discussion which began with
 Maureen Bostock letter in Dec. 1984 Angles (“Clothes pegs....”, p. 5), and which
 continued in January (under headline “Responsible choices”, p. 6)]. By Maureen
 Bostock and (reply by) Richard Banner of Angles. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 6.

Mags available [very brief newsnote that back issues of Angles, VGCC News and several
 other gay periodicals have been placed with the University of Victoria library].
 Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 4.

Paper appoints ad rep [Andrew Wallace is new advertising co-ordinator of Angles].
 By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 19.

Join us at Angles [invitation to participate in the publication’s activities]. By Yvon Vachon.
 Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 9.

Angles is best, raves reader. By John Hughes, Ottawa. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 6.

Policy explained [“Recent restaurant reviews and a provocative cover have created a great
 deal of debate”; this article explains Angles editorial policy and the method of
 the Angles Collective’s decision making”]. By The Angles Collective.
 Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 10.

Angles survey [readership survey; 30 questions asked; “Angles will publish the results in a future issue”]. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): [31].

Angles indecent [reader criticizes Angles over recent issues featuring washroom sex and man/boy love]. By Diane Baxter. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 11.

Rep named [Darren Lowe, Community Services Co-ordinator]. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 19.

Rules changed, freebies offered [Angles changing “contact ads procedure”]. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 22.

Gay ghetto repudiated [reaction to Diane Baxter’s criticism, Angles 2(11)(Nov. 1985): 11; “[o]ur credibility as workers for human rights will be aided not by our silence around the more sensitive issues”; “I think Angles should be commended for its willingness to deal with issues that other papers, including other gay papers, do not”]. By Richard Banner. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 14.

Angles delicately kinky column eroticizes condom as sex toy [author admires the writing of Hoddy Allan, particularly his piece on the condom, in November 1985 Angles]. By Richard Summerbell. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 12.

Angles scores rave review [“commend you for your newspaper”; “interesting, unpretentious gay magazine”]. By Bob Krawczyk, Ottawa. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 12.

Join the Angles party [some observations about Angles after two years of publication; request for help]. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 21.

Angles dents unemployment stats with plan to hire paid staffer [advertising office position at Angles; “full time position will augment Angles’ present paid staff, consisting of a part time sales rep, and its numerous volunteer writers and production workers”]. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 19.

Crosbie threatens Canada with chastity belt [editorial by Angles Collective states the Collective’s position regarding BC’s recent video regulation bill, regarding censorship in general, and regarding the issue of violence and sexual exploitation of women; “[w]e support the Coalition for the Right to View and its programme of alternatives to censorship, and we support the BC Civil Liberties Association in its opposition to BC’s video control laws”]. By The Angles Collective. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 6.

[Letter from Douglas Gardner, Co-ordinator, Vancouver Gay Community Theatre, criticizing Angles for not covering “our troupe’s first serious production”; Fred Gilbertson responds for Angles, saying “criticism is well taken”]. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 6.

“You’re ok,” says VLC [very brief note of thanks “for the effort you make to cover lesbian news and to analyze events from a feminist perspective”]. By Bet Cecill, for Vancouver Lesbian Connection. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 9.

Angles makes big difference [letter from a California prisoner complimenting Angles]. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 9.

Defunct society makes \$5000 gift [Vancouver Emotional Emergency Centre Sanctuary Society, set up in the 1970’s and now shutting down, “has donated its remaining assets, about \$5,000, to Angles and the Vancouver Women’s Health Collective”; details about the society and the donation conditions]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 10.

[Angles hosted 40 of its staffers and volunteers at a December 6 anniversary dinner to celebrate its third successful year of producing news and commentary....]. [caption of photograph]. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 13.

Come Out And Play: Casual Sex is Good for You. Promiscuity Can Work Wonders for Your Sex Life....It’s not how many or who you do, it’s what you do....An Angles Positive Sexuality Poster. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 14-15 (and see also letters reacting to this poster (by Stan Persky, Bob Tivey, and Richard Banner), in

- Angles 4(3)(Mar. 1987): 10, and by Anne Sutherland, in Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 6.
- Help Angles come out [request for help in increasing distribution of the paper “into areas beyond central Vancouver”]. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 16.
- Angles: a statement of principles. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 3
(indexer note: user will find a similar statement in some subsequent issues, including the immediately following issue, Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 3 [second reference given here because, in the microfilm copy examined for this indexing, the April 1987 reference is more readable than the March 1987 one; beyond these two, no additional references to the Statement of Principles are included in this index].
- Angles rejects Red Hot [refused Red Hot Video advertisement “for some of its gay male video porn”; reason presented; Angles Collective “want to see clear and compelling evidence that Red Hot Video has changed its behaviour and is willing to be responsive to women’s needs”; etc.]. By The Angles Collective. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 9.
- Photojournalists and photographic artists, join in Angles new look: what’s available..., how it’s done.... [request for submissions] [display advertisement]. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 20.
- Subscription ad sparks debate [and] Ad policy violated [gay community reaction to, and Angles Collective response to criticism of, an Angles subscription advertisement in June 1987 issue, page 3; various comments, including: “patently offensive”; “undue exploitation of sexual imagery”; “you have pandered to the worst fears of those opposing gay/lesbian liberation”; “promotes child pornography and child prostitution”; other details]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 7-8.
(see also letter, headlined “Collective capitulation?”, from Michael Eliot Hurst, Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 11).
- ...Angles Dance Party with special appearances by Lovie Sizzle, lesbian feminist comic; Nicholas Gray, singer; Ms. Wiggins and Michael J. Rivers; Lana Lust, en route to the Fringe; Squares Across the Border...September 9th at The Odyssey. \$3 donation.... [display advertisement]. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 20.
- [Letter from reader concerning words “being used by certain members of the homosexual community to pinpoint reaction to situations and/or attitudes with which they themselves appear to be uncomfortable”; notes “lookism” and “able-bodyism” used in recent Angles edition; Angles response, stating “policy...to support the right of all...to full participation in all aspects...of the lesbian and gay communities, without exploitation”]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 5.
- [Letter from California prisoner regarding his subscription to Angles; Angles editorial response that the newspaper’s “policy is to extend free subscriptions and classified ads to prisoners who write to ask for them”]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 5.
- The poster and the response [concerning the “International Lesbian Week” centrefold, which was published in Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): [10-11]; Angles “was inundated by letters”; this two-page collection comprises many letters from readers, the Angles Collective’s response to readership reaction (“Sexual imagery and the role of a gay and lesbian paper”), and response of the Vancouver Lesbian Network, which produced the centrefold (“Making visible the invisible”)]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 10-11.
(see two further letters of reaction, one from Chris Bearchell of Epicene, in Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 5, and the other in Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 7)
- Pick it up...Get Angles across Canada at... [listing outlets across Western Canada and in Toronto, Ottawa, and Montreal, where Angles is available]. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 2.
- Figuring on volunteering? Angles is looking for a volunteer Business Manager to join our

- publishing team and help out by directing and supervising our day-to-day operations....
[display advertisement]. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 13.
- Readers, supporters, friends, potential contributors and their dogs are cordially invited to
Angles 4th Year Anniversary,...December 10, 1987...Denman Station....
[display advertisement]. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 2.
- Choosing liberation, taking risks [editorial by Angles Collective; “Is lesbian and gay liberation
dead? Has it succumbed to the AIDS virus? Been bypassed by the rise of the yuppie
generation? Been called for lack of interest? Angles thinks it has not. We are
a community newspaper committed to the liberation of lesbians and gay men.... A
volunteer newspaper depends on the support of its community....”; etc.].
Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 3.
- This could be the last time? [Angles Collective is concerned that Angles may have to
cease because of financial difficulties; request for help; “we only need a few
more supporters”; other details]. By David Myers for the Angles Collective.
Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 3.
- The beat goes on [“For the last several months the Angles collective and our supporters have
been fighting a financial crisis”; notes that several new people have gotten involved
“and we’re getting stronger”; etc.]. By Dan Guinan for the Angles Collective.
Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 6.
- Angles: distributed throughout Western Canada and at 60 locations on the East and West
sides of Vancouver.... [display advertisement]. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 6.
- Whining misfits? [letter from disgruntled reader, who says that he is gay and that he is proud to
have voted for Bill Vander Zalm [BC premier and leader of the Social Credit Party]
in the previous provincial election; says he is “tired of all the negative
press...from...papers such as yours who constantly blame the government because
they feel their life isn’t working”; etc.]. By Richard Edmonds.
Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 5 (with a letter of reaction, Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 5).
- Get our number. Angles has a new phone number and a new publisher, but we’re still
Western Canada’s lesbian and gay community newspaper [display advertisement].
Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 12.
- Erotic images of the vampire [“The Vampire Lovers,” which follows a “lesbian vampire as
she satisfies her vampire desires with other young girls,” to be presented by
Angles’ fundraising committee on June 11]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 14.
- Screaming vampires invade cinema [brief note on the Angles benefit screening of
“The Vampire Lovers”; “almost \$1000 raised to help Angles’ new publisher,
The Lavender Publishing Society]. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 4.
- Angles apologizes [for a number of errors in printing, dates, etc. in July issue].
Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 10 (indexer note: these have been checked
and either did not apply to those items that were indexed, or
were insignificant enough to be ignored).
- Sex sanctions [letter of criticism of Angles inclusions, mentioning that “particularly
offensive are images of bondage and violence and child sex”; letter is from
Okanagan Women’s Coalition, “a women’s resource centre in Vernon, BC”;
brief editorial response, including some detail of what was found offensive].
Letter from Robin Drew, Co-ordinator, Okanagan Women’s Coalition.
Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 4 (see also T. Johnson letter, Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 5).
- Thanks Michael [thank-you note to Michael MacKillop for his work as “Angles’ arts and
entertainment co-ordinator for over two years”; has resigned to “spend more time
on his career”; request for help for replacement of his services].
Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 6.
- Angles introduces our new Personals Voiceboxes: now you can receive and retrieve your

- personals ad replies through your own telephone.... [display advertisement].
Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 22.
- Racism: A Special Issue [front page of Angles' Racism issue, January 1989; individual articles receive separate subject entries]. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 1.
- Forum [note about this Angles issue, devoted to discussing racism; includes a thank-you to contributors]. By Celeste George. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 6.
- Angles writers workshop. You are cordially invited to attend an informal gathering of people who are interested in writing for Angles...February 5.... [display advertisement]. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 20.
- [Example extract from Angles masthead information: "Angles is published monthly by the Lavender Publishing Society of British Columbia, in the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre"; also notes that "Angles was published by the Vancouver Gay Community Centre Society until December 1985 and under the name VGCC News from March 1979 [indexer note: Jan. 1980?] to November 1983"].
Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 6.
- Angles Community Benefit [announcement of plans for community benefit in lead-up to Celebration '90; invitation to all individuals and organizations in community to participate; "elegant supper party for September or October"].
Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 9.
- Drop On In to our 6th Anniversary Party...December 5.... [display advertisement].
Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 22.
- Straights in the collective: is it time to share control? [discussion concerning whether or not Angles should permit heterosexuals to become part of the Angles collective; also request for readers' opinions on the matter]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 5.
- Letters [in response to Angles request for readers' opinions about whether heterosexuals should be permitted to become part of the Angles collective; eight letters published, including responses by Hoddy Allen, Michael MacKillop, and Mayne Ellis].
Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 3.
- [Letter concerning the issue of admitting straights to the Angles collective]. By K. Stuart [with added further comments by Angles News and Forum Co-ordinator].
Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 4.
- [Letter regarding issue of straights on the Angles collective]. By Kelevelyn Hurley.
Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 3.
- Join the Sodomite Invasion ["Vancouver's gay men's writers group Sodomite Invasion is requesting submissions for an anthology of gay men's writing. The anthology will be published in late summer" (indexer note: the anthology was published as a supplement to the August 1990 issue of Angles, and its contents are included in this index)]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 18.
- GamePlan: your free guide to Vancouver and schedule for Celebration '90: Gay Games III and Cultural Festival [noting that this guide is "a one-time publication produced by the publishers of Angles newspaper....The 32-page tabloid will highlight both sports and cultural events"; noting also that a "feature article will outline the history of the Gay Games and its philosophy of inclusion and athletes doing their personal best"; distribution to be 24,000 copies; to be published "on July 26 as a supplement to the August [1990] issue of Angles," with additional copies for distribution at Celebration '90 venues] [display advertisement]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 18.
(Indexer note: this GamePlan supplement seems not to have been microfilmed by Gale Primary Source Media with the Angles August 1990 issue, although a second, literary, supplement to that issue, titled "The Sodomite Invasion," does appear on the microfilm).
- [Letter of criticism from David Watmough regarding some "Cultural Stew" and pop

music reviews (in Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 21 and 22); variously described as slipshod, inaccurate, embarrassing, and sophomoric]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 7
 (and see Michael MacKillop response, Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990):7).
 It's your turn [27-item Angles questionnaire to its readers]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 9.
 The power of seeing yourself [article about Karen X. Tulchinsky and her request of Angles "to publish a monthly fiction column that takes place, mainly, in Vancouver's lesbian and gay community"; notes that Tulchinsky is featured in this issue [indexer note: her story, "The Beautiful Woman" (first installment) is adjacent, on same page]; mention of a "lesbian literary magazine," possibly to be published "next February or March"; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 13.

Big-time fundraiser at Hotel Vancouver overlooks Peace Camp: dykes and fags attend Rainforest Benefit [report on second annual Rainforest Benefit, an expensive "dress-up affair," where "the Angles team mingled in their matching Silence=Death t-shirts with ball gowns and elegant grey suits"; details, and photo of article's author with David Suzuki, who told attendees that "returning land to the indigenous peoples was the best way to preserve" it]. By Elaine Arrowsmith.
 Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 3.

"Doc & Raider." [with complaint by cartoonist about the previous month's printing error with respect to his cartoon, and additional complaints about September Angles issue regarding poor Gay Games coverage]. By Sean Martin.
 Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 4.

Approaching puberty: but will Angles grow up after celebrating its eleventh birthday?: a series of decisions will help make Angles a more productive and comfortable place for wimmin and men in its twelfth year [with various details].
 By J. Souster and Richard Banner. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 1 (and party display advertisement, titled "Paper party promises all the schmooze that's 'not' fit to print," for Dec. 8 celebration, on p32).

[Letter in response to David Watmough letter of criticism (Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 7) regarding some Angles inaccuracies and review quality]. By Michael Scott MacKillop.
 Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 7.

Lesbian Literary Supplement [note that Angles plans Supplement "in conjunction with International Lesbian Week, February 16 to 24"; "lesbians are invited to submit their fiction or non-fiction, writing, photography, graphics or visual art"; etc.].
 Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 20.

Call for submissions [for Lesbian Literary Supplement; deadline Jan. 1, 1991].
 Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 32.

[Announcement that Angles has decided "to change our policy of spelling the words woman and women as womyn and wimmin in the paper. The new policy leaves the spelling at the discretion of the author"]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 4.

["Local lesbian artist Sheila Smart has now started contributing graphics to our regular feature"; with accompanying sketch]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 9.

Censored again [reproduction of a "Withheld Mail Notice" applied to Angles magazine for violation of Idaho [USA] Department of Correction policy; notes advocacy of homosexuality as reason for withholding]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 3.

Confronted! Angles called upon to justify policy change [letters and Angles response regarding advertisements in Angles by Red Hot Video, a company which has been noted to carry videos that are found offensive by women]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 1.

Angles newspaper survey of lesbian and gay issues [questionnaire sent to "all the Vancouver candidates we could get hold of. Two, Joy Davies of the Social Credit Party and Emery Barnes of the New Democrats, replied"; [indexer note: only the questions appear here; there is no report of answers given]]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 9.

- Confronted – Part 2: We fucked up (by Diane Claveau); Video store chain has Red Hot history; and Editorial [more concerning the Red Hot Video chain and about advertisements in Angles for their products]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 3.
- [Letter from reader, Ronald R. Wither, objecting to publication of an advertisement for a violent “consensual fantasy” and Angles response, stating its policy regarding such advertisement, neither endorsing or condoning content, crediting readership with good judgement, and supporting community access, even if item is unpopular]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 8.
- The case of the nervous caller [lengthy article describing the structure of the Angles collective and details of publishing the Angles newspaper]. By Stuart Davidson. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 12-13.
- Red Hot tries again [brief newsnote that Red Hot Video “charged Angles with discrimination after the lesbian/gay community newspaper refused to take any further advertising for RHV”; subsequently RHV proposed use of alternative name in advertising, which led Angles collective to decide unanimously that “no advertising be accepted from the video chain store – no matter what it chooses to call itself”]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 16.
- [Letter: “We wish to respond to your choice of allowing the North American Man Boy Love Association to advertise in the classified section of your paper [i.e., Angles]”; writers “feel that man/boy sex falls within the definition of sexual abuse of a minor”; etc.]. Glen Bradford, Mark Goodwin. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 8.
- Living in the ‘burbs? Angles is available in limited distribution around the Lower Mainland. New Westminster: New Westminster Public Library...Richmond: Richmond Public Library...Burnaby: Imperial Books...North Vancouver: Imperial Books...West Vancouver: Lickety Split... [display advertisement]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 39.
- Angles on bisexuality [brief note on change in Angles cover (“hopefully this month”) and masthead (“last month”); word “bisexual” added to line above paper’s name, and “recognition to the doubly oppressed bisexuals in the masthead”; also note on Angles use of term “lesbigay”]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 1 (and letter from Helen Fallding objecting to the “doubly oppressed” reference, suggesting that use of term “oppression” to characterize treatment of bisexuals by gays and lesbians is to trivialize the concept of “oppression,” in Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 10; note also Alyx Shaw letter, in Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 11).
- [Letter regarding Angles news reporting, prompted by Angles News Co-ordinator Nina Tryggvason’s earlier letter relating to her disagreement with Svend Robinson regarding Angles reporting on the Charlottetown Accord; [indexer note: see Oct. and Nov. 1992 citations at heading Human Rights – Canada]]. From Kenneth W. Smith. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 10.
- Free personal ads [“[i]n an effort to improve its service to the community, Angles is inviting its readers to place a free personal classified ad. The three-month offer follows a successful trial last month aimed at the women’s community which attracted 49 ads”; etc.]. By Terry Donaghy. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 1.
- [Lengthy letter from lesbian reader expressing appreciation for gradual shift in paper’s coverage from male focus to more lesbian coverage; “paper now seems very balanced”; but reader objects to recent further expansion to cover bisexuality]. From Martha Vandella; with brief editorial response. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 3 (with several letters in reaction to Vandella, in Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 3-4, and additional letter, in Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 3).
- [“Angles would like to thank David Jacobs for his time and energy as community coordinator over the past two years and Nina Tryggvason for her commitment as news coordinator

over the past year”] [display ad format announcement]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 12.

It’s not Christmas but...An Angles wish list [of office equipment and supplies]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 32.

[Angles has gone through some organizational changes. We have created a few new positions and a few old ones have become open. Opportunities are available in the following areas: [list of paid and volunteer positions follows]] [display advertisement]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 44 [back cover?].

Another month of Angles’ free classified ads [various responses to writer’s classified advertisement in Angles; writer describes responses of the hustler, the lawyer, the Ukra[i]nian, the coast guardsman [and others], and his own reactions and observations]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 10.

Reader’s [i.e., Readers’] feedback [about Angles; collection of short responses]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 15.

Where our money goes [brief note about Angles structure, revenue sources, and staffing] [display advertisement format]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 21.

Wanted: new A&E Coordinator [farewell note from Wendy Putman, on her “last month as Arts & Entertainment Coordinator for Angles,” with her thanks for support over the past year]. Angles 11(10) (Oct 1993): 27.

Looking for something to do? [request for volunteers to fill positions of Arts & Entertainment Co-ordinator, News Co-ordinator, Photo Co-ordinator [etc.]] [display advertisement]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 13.

Angles 10th Anniversary Bash!...Live entertainment, good food and cool music...Graceland, January 25.... [with photo] [display advertisement]. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 2.

[Collection of pieces on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of Angles publication]: “A photo history” [uncaptioned photos, by Ray Bertrand and I. I. Kozachenko]; “Ten years!” [including history, struggles, and sex debates; with events timeline]; and “Some views” [comments of Easter, Laiwan, Stan Persky, and Svend Robinson]. Feature written and compiled by Richard Banner, Lorraine Chisholm, Tony Dukes, Derek Vance Steel, Laiwan and Nyska. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 23-25 (user can also note congratulatory display advertisements in several places in this issue).

Thanks to our volunteers: to Ivan Ivanovich (John) Kozachenko, photographer, who, “[a]fter several years of work on the front lines and in the darkroom...retires to take a break from photojournalism”; and to Scott Swan, Arts and Entertainment Co-ordinator, who after several months, is taking on “new job responsibilities”]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 9.

Inappropriate ad [brief letter of protest from reader about personal advertisement in May issue seeking “boy 14-17 for special friendship”]. From Nathan Blackmore; with editorial response. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 3

(and see also letters of Cheratra Yaswen (Angles Features Co-ordinator) and of Craig Jones on this issue, in Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 3, and further Yaswen open letter to readers noting resolution of concerns through Angles policy change, and also further Craig Jones letter, “Cut the crap,” both in Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 3; yet more correspondence growing from this issue is in Angles 12(9) (Sept.1994): 9 [“Overcoming Teenphiles,” by K. Fisher], with unsigned letter response to Fisher [under headline “Angles hate literature”], and appended editorial comment, in Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 3, and letter by L. D. Bruce, with editorial note, in Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 3, and letter by George T. H. Fuller, in Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 3).

Thanks to Derek Steel for his help and many contributions to Angles over the past years. May he prosper in his new Regina home [display advertisement]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 9.

- Racism in queerdom [including reference to gaybashing incident at Edge Cafe and aftermath; reference to Angles; and reference to a Co-op Radio show]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 7 (and letter in reaction, by Lance McFall, in Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 3).
- Thanks to David Yerrell, for his many contributions to Angles as ad sales rep, classified coordinator and volunteer staffer. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 6.
- Abuse – addressing violence in our communities: an Angles Supplement Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 9-13.
- Thanks and bon voyage to Lynne Wanyeki, Angles production manager for the past three years.... [display advertisement format]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 9.
- Straight censorship: Valley conservatives show true colours again [notes that “[b]oth Angles and X-tra West magazines have been threatened with removal from several Fraser Valley regional libraries. Already Mission, Abbotsford and Maple Ridge have removed the gay, lesbian and bisexual publications from their shelves, claiming the personal ads are too sexually explicit”; many other details in substantial report]. By Imtiaz Popat and Keana Ponti. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 1.
- Right to read restored in Valley [article with substantial detail on this issue; “strong public outcry forced the Fraser Valley library board to back off from its earlier decision banning publications such as Angles and X-Tra West from valley libraries”]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 4.
- Landmark Canadian queer survey: come out and be counted! [“Another Place is implementing the first comprehensive national survey of gay, lesbian and bisexual communities in Canada... You can take part in this ground-breaking research by participating in the Angles Readership Survey. This survey is one component of the national study....”; other details, including adjacent display advertisement on same page]. Article by Stuart Davidson. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 19.
- Police payoff [substantial news report; “Vancouver Police Department agreed to pay an undisclosed amount to AIDS activist and Angles photographer John Kozachenko to keep his lawsuit for false arrest from going to court”; details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 6.
- Newspaper Guild creates network of lesbian and gay news media [“Angles joins six other community-based magazines to found the Canadian Gay Newspaper Guild, Canada’s national newspaper network targeting lesbians, gay men and bisexuals. Announced April 22,... CGNC currently includes Halifax’s Wayves, Montreal’s Fugues, Toronto’s Icon, Ottawa’s GO Info, Winnipeg’s Swerve, Saskatoon’s Perceptions and Vancouver’s Angles.... The new Guild follows a short-lived association... initiated by Angles in the mid-1980s....”; etc.]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 1 (with display advertisement, p. 2).
- Here, queer and over 45 [letter criticizing Angles over poor coverage of the older segment of the gay community; writer is a member of Prime Timers and is 68 years old]. By Doug Ross. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 2.
- Angles is on the world wide web... Join Angles Online [with web address given] [display advertisement]. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 2.
- Growing into the next century [noting that Angles is celebrating its twelfth anniversary this year; “[f]rom the upcoming Youth ’Zine to exploring the internet to our association with the Canadian Gay Newspaper Guild, Angles has grown and continues to grow inside and out. From one west coast paper to a whole cross-Canada network”; etc.]. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 9.
- Queer youth merge on ’zine [about planned queer youth supplement to September 1995 Angles issue; “[w]ith the support of the Angles collective, it will start off as a quarterly and will hopefully grow into an independent ’zine”; invitation to participate].

- Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 10.
- Insensitive and disrespectful [letter from December 9th Coalition on Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender Issues criticizing Angles for the “insensitivity exhibited” by its action of “inclusion of the word ‘transgendered’ in its masthead in the August 1995 issue, only to subsequently retract it in September’s edition”; etc.]. Toby Dancer, Murray Newman, The December 9th Coalition. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 2.
- Angles by modem [brief details (eight-line note) on electronic access to Angles]. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 2.
- Boys front and centre [interview of Stan Persky, including discussion of his new book Then We Take Berlin; also opinions of Angles and Xtra West, with comparison to defunct publication, The Body Politic; Persky notes that “[The] Body Politic ... was really the most elegant and best written magazine in Canada, gay or otherwise.... The little phrase about the two Vancouver papers is Stuff and Fluff; Angles is too stuffy, Xtra West is too fluffy....”; etc.]. Interview by Steve Bridger. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 8.
- Sex talk: collected wisdom from an informal Angles survey. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 16.
- The funhouse mirror: old reflections, new directions [lengthy article noting general growth of gay media since Angles “was born out of the Vancouver Gay Community Centre News” twelve years earlier, and parallel growth in gay community services and organizations; notes also that only major issues get to mainstream publications, and that it is “only narrow-service magazines like Angles” that can reflect the regular, diverse, and ongoing issues and struggles of and in the community; formal examination of Angles and its mission to be carried out; other details, including list of Angles 1995 volunteers]. By Bill Scherk. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 4.
- www.anotherplace.com -- Angles joins Genre Magazine and North America’s leading gay newspapers to bring you a web site like no other.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 20 [indexer note: this site is inactive, and is included for information only, to note Angles electronic initiatives at the time of ad placement].
- Every month, 36,000 people read Angles.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 5.
- ...We urgently need your help! After more than a decade of being here for you, Angles may shut its doors soon unless you take part in our April Fundraising Drive.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 3.
- An open letter to our advertisers [from Angles, regarding “a deceptive and misleading ad” published in Xtra! West, another gay newsmagazine in Vancouver; Angles writes that the ad “stated that advertising placed with them [Xtra! West] generated ‘ten times as many calls’ as advertising in Angles”; Angles notes that “associate publisher, Michelle Clancey, promised Angles that a retraction would run in the next issue – but it never was”; etc.]. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 2.
- Thanks [note of thanks to David Myers “for 15 years of contributions to Angles and to Vancouver’s lesbian and gay communities as a volunteer and ad sales rep. Present from the founding of the first gay and lesbian centre, David has chosen to reduce his active commitment”]. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 3.
- Jessie thanked [note acknowledging the contributions of Jessie Skinner, Arts and Entertainment editor of Angles “for the past few years”; “this issue...is our last with her....”]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 11.
- [Karen X. Tulchinsky, winner of the VanCity Book Prize, “got to designate a \$1000 [donation] to a charity of her choice and we are very happy that she chose Angles”; other details] [captioned photo]. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 3.

- Why I need to read from an angle [about writer's reporting experiences in "alternative community media"; notes that he is "a gay man with six years experience in queer media," with reporting and broadcasting in Toronto, and work at Angles in Vancouver; comments regarding Angles; observes that alternative media "can be painful for my intellectual ego to read and hear at times...[but] [i]n each issue or broadcast there is usually a window on a new good idea..."; etc.].
By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 11.
- Please donate to our No Amount Is Too Large Or Too Small Fund Drive. Help keep Angles going! [noting that so far \$3670 of the \$5000 goal has been raised] [display advertisement]. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 12.
- Welcome to the official 1997 Pride Guide ["Angles is delighted to have been selected this year by The Vancouver Pride Society to bring you all the inside details as well as a few 'scoops' about this year's Pride festivities"; [indexer note: the running footer in the August 1997 Angles issue is "The Official August 97 Pride Guide"]].
Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 1
(See fuller listing of this issue's Pride-related contents in the entry, under same title, at heading "Gay Pride Celebrations – British Columbia – Vancouver")
- Test for the truth ["You may have heard some negative things about Angles over the past couple of years. We want to put some of the more malicious rumours to rest..."; details].
Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 11.
- A voice from "beyond" – how to make a difference when you're gone! [information on various types of "planned giving"]. By John Stackhouse; with accompanying sidebar, "A Message from Angles," noting its need for financial help.
Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 11 (and see December 1997 issue, p5, for continuation).
- A voice from "beyond" – how to make a difference when you're gone! [more information on various types of "planned giving"]. By John Stackhouse; with accompanying sidebar, "A Message from Angles," noting its need for financial help.
Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 5 (and see November 1997 issue, p11, for first section of this article).
- Efforts taken for granted? [noting that every month, "right after the latest issue goes out, readers contact us and we listen"; presents a long list of "just some of the fine community groups ANGLES has given [free] space to over the past few years"; etc.]. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 9.
- Get Serious, Please give to Angles' 1998 Fundraising Campaign...Is Vancouver only big enough for one queer newspaper?... [display advertisement].
Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 3.
- A Letter of Protest from Vancouver International Film Festival [about "Flicks for guys" review, in Angles, October 1997 issue, p3, which the Festival claims "was framed as a personal attack on our programmer of East Asian cinema, Tony Rayns," and] Angles responds. Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 8.
- [Statement from Angles Collective in this "Farewell Issue" of the newspaper, together with a thank-you names list "in recognition of the over 900 people who have been part of Angles" (p1 and 12); also Dear Readers note regarding donations (p8), and Parting Glances, a full-page photo montage, with photos mainly by John Kozachenko (p10)].
Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 1, 12 (i.e., front and back covers) and 8, 10.

ANGLICAN CHURCH

See also INTEGRITY (gay Anglican group)

Church names pastor [newsnote that Rev. David Crawley has been appointed chaplain "and will be available for counselling and other spiritual matters relating to Integrity.

- Integrity will be using Saint Paul's Anglican Church...for its monthly evening service..."]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 26.
- Church suspends pair [lesbian deacons Rev. Joyce Barnett and Rev. Alison Kemper at Toronto's Anglican Holy Trinity Church suspended by Archbishop Lewis Garnsworthy; other details in brief newsnote]. From Rites. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 6.
- To be but not to be [brief note that "Canada's Anglican bishops have decided to stick to a 1979 policy that allows gay men to be ordained as priests only if they agree to remain celibate"]. From The Gaezette, Halifax. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 16.
- Gay Christian computer network [newsnote on "forum of discussion and ministry"; users primarily "lesbian, gay and bisexual Christians, many of whom are Episcopalian. Participation is in no way restricted by sexual orientation or religious affiliation"; contact person, Dr. Louie Crew; etc.]. From LUTI, the Electronic Catacomb of Lesbian, Bisexual and Gay Christians. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 18.

ANKORS

- Ankors ["is the name of the recently formed West Kootenay/Boundary AIDS Network and Support Society"; details]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 14.

ANTHONY, PAUL

- "-us." [Poem] by Paul Anthony. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 13.

ANTI-NAZI LEAGUE

- Group takes on Nazi skinheads [report on downtown Vancouver persons "preaching white supremacy and the sodomite menace"; Anti-Nazi League is a new group formed to watch these individuals and educate on their danger; the new group includes one gay organization; notes that reading the skinheads' newspaper, Life Gazette, is a "scary experience" and that the newspaper has an anti-Gay Games fund; various other details]. By Tom Patterson. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 5.

APPLE PIE

- HIV mag debut [brief (six-line) note that "Apple Pie, the Magazine is a brand-new guide to help HIV positive people keep well in mind, body and spirit"; subscriptions to a Galiano, BC, address]. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 10.

APUZZO, VIRGINIA (of U.S. National Gay Task Force)

- Interview: Virginia Apuzzo [executive director, U.S. National Gay Task Force, who spoke at the 1985 BC Provincial Gay and Lesbian Conference]. By David Myers. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 12-13.

ARC-EN-CIEL (Vancouver francophone group)

- L'Arc-en-ciel [brief (eight-line) announcement of Vancouver gay/lesbian francophone and francophile group; invitation]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 11.
- L'Arc-en-ciel vous invite à venir le voir... [brief note of invitation to a movie screening]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 15.
- Group paddles [brief note of group's plans for a canoe trip]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 11.
- L'Arc-en-ciel [brief note on activities]. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 11.

ARCHIVES

See also LIBRARIES

- Gay archives ["Archives Collective began in 1976...."; items placed in "some twenty archival collections", including the Canadian Gay Archives (Toronto) and University of British Columbia Library Special Collections; many other details/plans]. VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 15 (20cm)
- Collecting herstories [brief note that Canadian Women's Movement Archives "will be researching and compiling a directory of Women's Archival Collections in Canada"; has been collecting items since 1977]. By Luanne Karn, Canadian Women's Movement Archives. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 9.
- Archives digs up gay history [lecture on "gay and lesbian history in BC from 1859 to the 1960s" to be held at West End Community Centre; title is "A Lavender History of BC," and was first presented last summer at "International Conference of Gay and Lesbian History," Toronto; Indiana Matters, an archivist, is author of this "independent research"; etc.]. By Don Larventz. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 6.
- Archivist exposes lore ["...overflow and appreciative audience attended Victoria provincial archivist Indiana Matters' lecture, 'A Lavender History of BC'"; lecture first presented at "Sex and the State" conference in Toronto, July 1985; "[h]istorical and archival research in BC is just beginning to uncover... a rich lode of material from the nineteenth century right up to the 1960s"; "Gayblevision taped the lecture"; other details]. By Don Larventz. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 9.
- West End Community Centre Association, Community Relations Committee, presents "More Lavender History" with James Thomas, B.C. Gay Archives – an organizational meeting, Sunday February 23.... [display advertisement] [and] History [note on the meeting, with some brief background information on BC Gay Archives and James Thomas, by Rob Joyce] Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 22, 24.
- Protect Our History... Canadian Gay Archives, for lesbians & gay men... Our 1987 budget is \$18,000. 80% must be raised through donations.... [display advertisement of Toronto-based organization]. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 12.
- The Canadian Women's Movement Archives... is preparing a computerized directory of the Canadian women's movement... [also noting, for lesbian and gay activists and researchers, that they have just published a "listing of the Canadian Women's Movement Archives lesbian and gay collections," available at "minimal charge"] [display advertisement]. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 5.
- Gay archives moves [brief (five-line) newsnote that in November 1992 the Canadian Gay Archives holdings were moved from 464 Yonge Street to 56 Temperance Street, Suite 201 [Toronto]; notes that Archives will be celebrating 20th anniversary in 1993 and "is now the only independent specialized lesbian and gay archival collection in Ontario"]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 8.
- New women's publication [announcement of publication of The Canadian Women's Movement, 1960-1990: A Guide to Archival Resources, by the Canadian Women's Movement Archives]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 8.
- Last gasp [brief note that immediate financial assistance is required; "without it, the survival of the [Canadian Lesbian and Gay] Archives [in Toronto] as a community-based institution is in doubt"]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 8.

ARGYLL, JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, DUKE OF, 1845-1914.

Was queen's rep gay? [John Campbell, Marquis of Lorne, governor-general of Canada, 1878-1883; "no direct evidence, [but]...considerable circumstantial evidence"; details]. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 14.

ARMED FORCES – AUSTRALIA

Australian gays and lesbians to join military [brief newsnote]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 7.

ARMED FORCES – CANADA

Note also GAY AND LESBIAN ORGANIZATION OF VETERANS and VETERANS PRIDE ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN CANADA. Citations from these two headings are duplicated here for convenience.

Army says "no" to gays [Jean-Jacques Blais, Minister of Defence, questioned by Standing Committee]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 6.

Lesbian "clique" fired [brief Halifax, Nova Scotia, note, from Canadian Press, reporting that commander at Shelburne base said that "homosexual clique" of five "hard-core" lesbians dismissed last summer as security risk]. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 8.

Army rehires lesbian ["woman...fired for lesbianism...last September along with four other women" has been rehired by Canadian armed forces; etc.]. From Rites. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 10.

Army questions soldiers on homosexuality [brief newsnote that about "8000 Canadian Forces personnel have been given a questionnaire dealing with the issue of admitting homosexuals into the military"; some details]. From TBP. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 6.

[Brief newsnote that an "inquiry has recommended the Canadian military end its witch hunts against gay and lesbian members of the forces"; final report of "Judge Rene J Marin"; inquiry "sparked by complaints by John Basset, head of the Canadian Security Intelligence Review Committee"; etc.]. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 3.

Judge rules in favour of rights [report concerns decision by Ontario Judge Joseph McDonald that "federal human rights act violates the Canadian [C]harter of [R]ights and [F]reedoms...because it fails to protect lesbians and gay men"; case of Joshua Birch, "a former air force captain," who had revealed, while still in the military, that he was gay, and was then "released from the armed forces on medical grounds"; he subsequently "turned to" the Canadian Human Rights Act, leading to Judge McDonald's decision; article notes also that anti-gay "Canadian military policy, Order 19-20,...is presently being challenged in five separate federal lawsuits"; etc.]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 5.

Court ruling forces Tories to act [substantial report around Ontario Court of Appeal ruling on August 7 in case of [Graham] Haig and [Joshua] Birch, [concerning] "Canadian Armed Forces ban on considering lesbians or gay men for promotion, new postings or career training...The court of appeal judge said that it was 'difficult to imagine a clearer case of invidious discrimination in employment by reason only of sexual preference'"; notes that federal Justice Minister Kim Campbell may appeal ruling; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 3.

Campbell cops out [federal Justice Minister Kim Campbell; notes that Ontario Court of Appeal ruled in August [in the Graham Haig and Joshua Birch case] that the Human Rights Act discriminates by not protecting gays and lesbians, violating the Charter of Rights and Freedoms and that, subsequently, in October, Campbell announced that the ruling would be accepted and not appealed; Conservatives still will not, however, amend Human Rights Act; "[a]pparently...she could not overcome the 'Family Caucus' that operates

within her party to promote its vision of a socially correct family”; notes also Justice Dept. “conceded defeat in the case of former air force lieutenant Michelle Douglas,” with some details; brief mention of Christine Morrissey immigration matter; suggests Conservative government “backing away from defending its policies in court”]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 5.

Government settles quietly with victims of homosexual ban [brief newsnote that “federal government has quietly reached out-of-court settlements with two more soldiers whose careers were halted by the military’s unconstitutional ban on gays”; note gives only surnames: Morash and [Derrick?] Dwyer]. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 8.

Gay and Lesbian Organization of Veterans [brief (11-line) note that this organization, with acronym GLOV, “has been officially formed in Vancouver. We anticipate that the organization will be national as soon as the message goes coast to coast....GLOV is presently engaged in a paper war with [federal government minister] Kim Campbell, over the issue of gays and lesbians who were kicked out of the military prior to the 1992 amendments”; seeks support]. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 18.

Military minded [report of interviews of Vancouver resident Lance McFall, who “is believed to be the first openly gay man recruited into the Canadian Armed Forces” and of Steve Staples, a “peace activist and coordinator of End The Arms Race, [who] says he does not recommend that anyone join the military”]. Interviews by Raj Takhar. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 4 (and critical letter from Leslie Dale Bruce, self-described as “an admitted homosexual ex-member of the Canadian Forces,” objecting to McFall’s claim to be first openly gay member of Canadian Forces, with *Angles* response that the claim was of having been “the first to be recruited” as an out gay man, in *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 2).

Pride in the Forces [brief (three-line) note that the “Veterans Pride Association of Western Canada is a new non-profit social group for non-heterosexual men and women who are/were in the Canadian or UN forces and their families”; Vancouver post office box contact given]. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 10.

Canadian Forces: fighting the enemy within [lengthy article concerning attitudes and conduct in the Canadian military; “unwritten code of silence and secrecy,” etc.; “[a]s a former member of the Canadian Forces, I’m not surprised with the attempted cover-up of the racist beating death of a Somalian teenager”; many details, including personal observations]. By Lance McFall. *Angles* 14(7) (July 1996): 4 (and see related but more general comments about fascism and the military in Miodrag Kojadinović article, headlined “Fascism? – Thanks, but NO, thanks,” also p. 4).

ARMED FORCES – NEW ZEALAND

New Zealand queers can serve [brief (four-line) note that “long-standing ban on homosexuals in the New Zealand Defence Force has been lifted and replaced by an order outlawing ‘unacceptable’ sexual behavior regardless of the genders involved”; etc.]. From Queensland Pride, June/94. *Angles* 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 5.

ARMED FORCES – UNITED KINGDOM

Britain to decriminalize gay soldiers [brief (five-line) note that legislation proposed that “would decriminalize sex between male soldiers but would keep the ban on gays in the military”]. From *Washington Blade*, 22/04/94. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 8.

ARMED FORCES – UNITED STATES

Ex-officer and a gentleman [Eric Noonan, a captain in the US military, was arrested in November 1986 and imprisoned “for the crime of homosexuality”; he was “found

guilty on 21 counts....” and fled to Canada on October 26, 1987; this article is “an edited transcript of his conversation [interview] with Angles editor Richard Banner”. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 4-5.

It’s not all fun for a lesbian in the navy [interview of Jana Williams, and about her novel, Scuttlebutt, “drawn from Williams’ own experiences in the US Navy”].

Interview by Margaret Knight. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 24.

US sailors not to be “sexual objects” [reports that a US federal judge ruled in December 1991 that “[t]he US military’s ban on gays is proper because gays get AIDS and because gay male and lesbian soldiers would view straight soldiers as ‘sexual objects’”; other details]. From Just Out, Portland. By Rex Wockner.

Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 9.

Clinton moves to end ban [brief newsnote]. From Advocate, March 9/93.

Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 5.

The right to serve?: lesbians and gays in the military [interview with Akiko Carver, a young lesbian-feminist from Seattle who is a second-generation Japanese-American; she spoke the previous year at the March on Washington “on lesbians, gays and the military” and was in Vancouver for the first meeting of Bamboo Triangle, a new network for lesbians and gays of Japanese heritage [etc.]; she suggests, among other opinions presented, that “[l]esbians and gays wanting to be a part of [the] military aren’t looking for an end to all homophobia – they’re looking for an end to homophobia as an obstacle to their white privilege” and that “non-white people have to become part of a killing machine to get out of poverty”; racism as an issue in this situation; etc.]. By Lynne Wanyeki. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 5.

ARMSTRONG, GORDON

Playwright Gordon Armstrong [Gordon Armstrong; died February 21] [obituary].

Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 12.

ARONOVITCH, LAWRENCE

Queers of the world, unite: ILGA chooses another Canadian activist as new coordinator [lengthy article; notes that new coordinator is Lawrence Aronovitch, “another Canadian from British Columbia” and “a former vice-president of Equality for Gays and Lesbians Everywhere (EGALE)”]; he will replace Andy Quan in January at end of Quan’s term; much other information on ILGA and its activities, and about Quan and his tenure]. By Don Elder. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 5.

ART AND ART EXHIBITIONS

See also PHOTOGRAPHY; REVIEWS – ART

See also the broader heading ARTS for some citations inclusive of both fine and performing arts (such citations may sometimes be duplicated here).

User will note some duplication of entries here and at the REVIEW – ART heading.

The following is a list of some artists of various sorts (fine arts, film, photography, cartooning, comedy, drag, etc.) who have received individual name entry in the index. Note that there would be more names, not on this list, appearing only in the text of a citation [e.g., in citations below in this section or in the Reviews – Art section], or only in the bodies of articles referred to in this index. (See also MUSIC for similar list of musicians)]

BECHDEL, ALISON;

BENNING, SADIE;

BLACKBRIDGE, PERSIMMON;

BOWEN, DEANNA;
 CLINTON, KATE;
 DATTA, MANJIRA;
 DAVISON, BRUCE;
 DEMPSEY, SHAWNA;
 FUNG, RICHARD;
 GLOEDEN, WILHELM VON, 1856-1931;
 GOSTICK, SHEILA;
 GOULET, YVON;
 GRIFFITHS, JAMIE;
 HOCKNEY, DAVID;
 HUJAR, PETER;
 KISS AND TELL (performance group);
 LEFLER, CHRISTOPHER;
 LIST, HERBERT, 1903-1975;
 LUKACS, ATTILA RICHARD;
 LYNCH, BRIAN;
 MACINNIS, NEIL;
 MACLEAN, DAVID;
 MANCUSO, MICHAEL;
 MAPPLETHORPE, ROBERT;
 MARTIN, SEAN;
 MEEKER, LAURIE;
 MILLAN, LORRI;
 ONODERA, MIDI;
 ORAF;
 PERCHAL, PAUL;
 REY, JUAN;
 RUSCHEINSKY, LYNN;
 RUSSELL, CRAIG;
 SILVER, NOEL;
 SMART, SHEILA;
 ST. PETERS, SANDY;
 STEWART, SUSAN (of Kiss and Tell collective);
 TOM OF FINLAND;
 WONG, PAUL

Gay arts show [report of “Gay Artists Show” at Helen Pitt Gallery, July 22-Aug. 2; also list of Gay Unity events “not specifically covered in this issue of VGCC News”].

By David Myers.

VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 24 (21cm)

Media messages [newsnotes on Jane Rule’s participation in VGCC panel discussion “to aid in increasing women’s contribution to...the Newsletter”; on gay and lesbian art at the Unit/Pitt Gallery; and difficulties with “Canada’s longest-running television program for gays and lesbians”]. By Lyn Guy.

VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 36-37 (31cm)

Hockney explores erotic subtext [David Hockney; “on January 27 his work arrives at the Vancouver Art Gallery”]. By Michael Scott MacKillop. *Angles* 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 20. (Indexer note: Hockney incorrectly identified as Canadian in article, with correction noted in March 1984 issue, p. 4).

Gallery politics kill sexuality video [concerning “a videotape installation piece” titled

- “Confused: Sexual Views”; the piece directed by Paul Wong and funded by the Canada Council was “commissioned and shown by the Music Gallery in Toronto”; Vancouver Art Gallery director, Luke Rombout, cancelled installation].
By Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 26.
- Female form reflected in pastel [“drawings by Lor were on view at Little Sister’s art gallery”].
Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 1(5) (May 1984): 27.
- Artist captures male images [Steven Russell work at Little Sister’s]. Reviewed by Peter Pitt.
Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 27.
- Oraf seeks scale model of universe/Social critic ponders compromise [Oraf presents his opinions on a variety of matters in this Arts Feature]. *Angles* 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 24-25.
(Indexer note: guide pagination for this article is incorrect; 24 to 25, not 28 to 29).
- Angles plans special [“In May, Angles will publish a special writing and art supplement”].
Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 19.
- Carr art succeeds [grad show at Emily Carr College of Art and Design]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 2(6) (June 1985): 25.
- Young Romantics present content in art [“Vancouver Art Gallery...curator Scott Watson has put together a new exhibition...entitled The Young Romantics”; eight artists, most of whom are graduates of Emily Carr College of Art and Design; details]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 24.
- Gay/lesbian jocks compete for medals and play for fun / Pitt hosts gay art [details of program for upcoming “1985 Gay/Lesbian Summer Games”; “important addition to this year’s activities is an invitational art exhibition at the Pitt International Galleries”; notes that Games “will mark the culmination of months of organizing by scores of volunteers under the sponsorship of the Metropolitan Vancouver Arts and Athletic Association”; etc.]. By Bob Harris. *Angles* 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 11, 14.
- Art show: wide range rewards discerning viewers [Gay and Lesbian Art Show, held during pride festival; more than 1000 saw show]. By Brent Ledger.
Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 24.
- Lynn Ruscheinsky [three works of the artist and short note on her work].
Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 29.
- Women on Art on Sex...[detailed report on the Women on Art on Sex conference, titled “The Heat Is On!”, held from November 29 to December 1 at Women in Focus, Vancouver; reporter notes that “it opened an exploration of the relationship between women’s sexuality and art”; etc.]. By Sherry Lynn.
Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 16.
- Feminist films fascinate, confuse [conference report, by one of the “10 or so” men who attended the Women on Art on Sex conference]. By Richard Banner.
Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 16.
- Between desire and safety [report on the Women on Art on Sex conference].
By Cy-Thea Sand, from Kinesis. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 17.
- Wong drags gallery to court for non-art show [Paul Wong’s “Confused: Sexual Views”; “[t]wo years after the scheduled presentation of Wong’s work at the VAG was cancelled at the last minute, the gallery and Wong are in court....”; details].
By Don Larventz. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 5.
- Noel Silver [reproductions of art works, with brief biographical information, comments of the artist, and note on gallery showings and availability of prints].
Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 16-17.
- Artists sketch plans for political struggle [“Strategies for Survival, the Vancouver Artists League’s conference on the arts...gathered 300 artists, curators, civil servants and sponsors etc from across Canada, Japan, Britain, the US [and other countries]... to investigate the state of alternatives in funding the visual arts and artists”; details].

- By Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 4-5.
- Pride Festival sponsors art show ["1986 GLART Show is sponsoring an exhibition by gay and lesbian artists during the Pride Festival"; some brief details].
Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 7.
- GLART 1986 Show opens Sunday, August 3rd [curated by Michael MacKillop; "features over 50 works of art"; list of exhibitors; Pride Festival Association will give three \$75 prizes to those exhibiting; etc.]. *Angles* 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 19.
- Higher quality seen in art show at community centre's gallery [GLART 86 Show; reviewer notes that in Vancouver "gay art seems to remain a confusing mixture of intentions and accomplishments"; comments on "the concept of gay art"; etc.]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 16.
- Gallery: how does the Bute Street Gallery grow [notes that the John Campbell exhibit this month is "the third exhibition held in Vancouver Gay/Lesbian Community Centre's Bute Street Gallery"; other details, and reproductions of artists' works; notice of group show upcoming]. By Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 19.
(Update to some information in this article appears in "Bute Street Gallery," *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 20).
- Bute Street Gallery [caption to photo of a David Yadlowshi [Yadlowski?] work, noting that it is one example of his works on display at Bute Street Gallery; also mention of oils of Rudolf Nadassky [elsewhere spelled Nadasski] being exhibited]. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 16.
- Paul Wong screens video at Graceland ["Confused: Sexual Views": excerpts from this and the fictional narrative "Confused" to show Nov. 30 and Dec. 1; also note that Wong "has decided not to appeal the decision by the BC Supreme Court which dismissed his claim against the Vancouver Art Gallery...."; other details]. By Don Larventz. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 20.
- Muse broken? [very brief notes of silent auction of photographs at Presentation House and VAG and Pitt International Galleries exhibits]. By Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 20.
- Seeing and hearing issues of censorship [notes on Toronto's A Space touring exhibition, "Issues of Censorship," with illustration, "Babar Porn," by John Greyson]. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 21.
- Broken Muse show gives young artists a leg up on the ladder to success [Vancouver Art Gallery show, "Broken Muse," "brings together fifteen Vancouver-based artists who have merged primarily out of the alternative artist-run and non-profit exhibition spaces"; names of the artists and other details]. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 17.
- Bi-Lite-Buy Art Exhibition [at Bute Street Gallery; artist Daniel Rajala; with artist's statement]. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 18.
- Group show at Council Gallery [Community Arts Council Gallery; four artists: Noel Silver, Wayne Diekma, Marcia Pitch, and Kathy Schmidt]. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 17.
- Bute Street Gallery series considers terminal illness [briefly noting exhibition of "suite of five large prints by Tom McAuley...to visually describe the five stages of experience during a terminal illness such as AIDS"]. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 17.
- Black artist sketches dreams [brief note of exhibition of portraiture by Shannon Hodges at Bute Street Gallery; brief details about artist]. Previewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 17.
- Assertive gay art from West and East [comments primarily on work by Noel Silver, Tom McAulay, Mark Verabioff, and John Greyson]. By Michael MacKillop. Reprinted from Simon Fraser University's Peak newspaper.

- Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 17.
- Artropolis arises on the coast [“an opportunity for Bute Street Gallery artists to join others in an exhibition of 250 contemporary works by BC artists this fall”; artist fees “from a successful Canada Council grant will be paid to those artists whose works are chosen”; seven curators assigned to choose works; submission details and deadline]. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 16.
- Visual Evidence [photographs of several art works]. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 18.
- GLART 1987 Show: calling all young romantics and middle-aged geniuses [show to be held at Bute Street Gallery as part of Pride Week; applications available]. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 18.
- Fusion reveals style [“Masquerade,” an exhibit of drawings and paintings by Michael Mancuso at Jacqueline M Gallery; and interview of Michael Mancuso]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 17.
- 1987 GLART Show, 10th Gay/Lesbian Pride Festival [brief note on upcoming show; application forms still available]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 17.
- The 1987 GLART Show, 10th Gay/Lesbian Pride Festival.... [gives list of artists, with artistic media] [display advertisement]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 21.
- “Sentimental Anatomy,” paintings and drawings by Kevin Godsoe, at Bute Street Gallery [Artist’s Statement forms the text of this item]. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 14.
- Brian Lynch’s silver prints reveal his eclectic dreams [“Eclectic Dreams,” photography by Brian Lynch, is showing at Jacqueline M Gallery; interview of Brian Lynch about “his current exhibit of silver gelatin photographic prints” at the gallery, by Angles editor Michael MacKillop]. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 14.
- Art builds bridges at 5th conference [“in continuing effort to build community,” the fifth annual BC Regional Gay and Lesbian Conference will include an art display of 2- and 3-D artworks in lobby and hallways of “Britannia Secondary at Napier and Commercial”; being organized by Nancy Buonerba]. By Michael MacKillop. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 14.
- Women’s art mag launched [announcement of “new Canadian quarterly named Gallerie”]. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 16.
- Stella’s art shines [note on the Stella S. Scott art show that will be showing at Vancouver Lesbian Centre in June; very brief information on her exhibiting history and style]. By Sage LaBelle. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 13.
- Images of internment [two art pieces by Haruko Okano and artist’s statement regarding Japanese Canadian internment and redress; repeated defacement/destruction of one of the art works during various exhibits is noted]. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 15.
- Images of People of Colour [presents several art works – photo of “Zuni Man-Woman, or berdache”; painting by Jaune Quick-to-see Smith, a “native lesbian artist”; and two drawings by Meena Dahr – from various sources]. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 17.
- Robert Mapplethorpe, 1949-1989: AIDS as curator [lengthy article about Mapplethorpe and his work; including photos of self-portraits]. By John Doyle. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 14.
- Seeing through the walls of wimmin’s reality [the Open House project; “Open House is a mixed-media spectacle, created from the stories, secrets, artifacts, photographs and personal lives of 50 Lower Mainland wimmin aged 15 to 76. ...[I]t explores the rituals and routines of making the home....[T]he project’s mandate is to preserve the cultural heritage” of the community of wimmin “through research, documentation and dramatization...”; “Open House is an exploration in a visual arts medium for the members of Background Theatre company”; the project will “collect wimmin’s artifacts, art and stories, and provide a public reference library. It will also exhibit the collection

- through installation display, live theatre, storytelling and public participation in creating collective projects”; etc.]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 17.
- [Reproductions of photos and drawings by various artists, including Michael Morris, Daniel Collins, Bryan Mulvihill, and Peter Hujar]. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, various pages.
- Art attacks punk attacks [about Canadian artist Attila Richard Lukacs and his work]. By Dean M. Giustini. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 21.
- Representing AIDS: Art and Activism – Donald Moffett, Simon Watney + Douglas Crimp [symposium to be held November 17, 1990, organized by UBC Fine Arts Gallery] [display advertisement]. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 22.
- Art show threatened [brief newsnote that “Halifax art exhibition intended to increase society’s tolerance towards homosexuals has been the target of three bomb threats in its opening week”; show created by Lori Meserve; exhibition titled “On The Other Hand,” at Nova Scotia College of Art and Design]. *Angles* 9(5) (May 1991): 4.
- [“Local lesbian artist Sheila Smart has now started contributing graphics to our regular feature”; with accompanying sketch; [indexer note: see “Smart, Sheila” for reference to individual drawings in many *Angles* issues]]. *Angles* 9(6) (June 1991): 9.
- [Brief note of congratulations to those “involved in the success of the art sale This Is Not Just A One Night Stand, which raised much need funds for local AIDS organizations...”; includes photo of one work that was available at the sale]. *Angles* 9(6) (June 1991): 15.
- [Letter to the editor regarding refusal of one art work for display at a Station Street Arts Centre show to accompany the BLT Theatre Company production of “Confessions of a Female Disorder”; “[w]e strongly feel that once again censorship has reared its ugly head in Vancouver”]. From G.W. Brunet, for the Artists Group. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 5.
- Art Reach [brief newsnote on Art Reach, “an art show and auction, in which all proceeds go to the AIDS Vancouver Emergency Assistance Fund”; to be held October 12 and 13; etc.]. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 12.
- Design against AIDS [about Magic Mountain Installation, conceived by Wiktor Sandowicz, “to give people a way to express themselves...through participation in a public art installation”; on Granville Island]. *Angles* 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 26.
- Visual variety [about April group show at Contemporary Art Gallery, curated by Keith Wallace; writer notes that gay group shows are “not usual in Vancouver” and that “Vancouver gay art has only crossed from the gay ghetto into the art ghetto individually [with examples given]”; details of the upcoming “In This World” group show]. Preview by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 27.
- Images of broken dreams [“Stigmata” show, by Brian Lynch, at Exposure Gallery]. Preview by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 27.
- AIDS posters; fighting infection around the world [small illustrations of eight posters, from Central African Republic, Ghana, Uganda, Cuba, Thailand, the Caribbean, Vietnam, and Macao]. *Angles* 10(6) (June 1992): 9.
- Video artist wins award [“Paul Wong, who is well known in Vancouver’s arts and alternate communities,” was awarded Bell Canada Award in Video Art, given through auspices of Canada Council; details]. By Steve Bridger; with photo by Chick Rice. *Angles* 10(6) (June 1992): 31.
- Artists’ flame raises hope [lengthy piece on the nature of and background to the “Flame of Hope” AIDS benefit art show at West End Community Centre Arena; show first held in 1989; details]. By Steve Bridger. *Angles* 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 33 (and see also briefer notes, “Flame of Hope,” *Angles* 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 22, and “Flame of Hope on television,” in *Angles* 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 30).
- Morris and Trasov [announcement of show of Michael Morris and Vincent Trasov, titled “Hand of the Spirit: Documents of the Seventies from the Morris/Trasov Archive,”

- at UBC Fine Arts Gallery, Oct. 30 to Nov. 28; reviewer notes that they “are an important duo in the history of Vancouver art”. By Steve Bridger. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 23.
- The Mural Project [brief (10-line) note that Vancouver World AIDS Group is working on a mural project related to AIDS; “[l]ocal community groups and artists here, in Mexico and South Africa are working together....”; some details]. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 16.
- [Note on Visual AIDS project, which “had its only North American display in 1992 here in Vancouver during the week of World AIDS Day. Over 1000 AIDS posters were displayed using the theme Uncensoring the AIDS Crisis”; notes that display was vandalized in earlier display in Portland, Maine, and “in its home town of London, Ontario, the curator was ordered to remove the display or face obscenity charges”] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 17.
- Art that talks [“Staying Clean” show at Women in Focus Gallery; report of writer’s conversation with Vicki and Lexie, the organizers of the show, and with Kathy A. and Ivy]. By Dawn O’Toole. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 31.
- Chill in Saskatoon: silencing identity [detailed report of events in the Christopher Lefler case at the University of Saskatchewan; Lefler, a graduate student in the Fine Arts program, had his work removed from an exhibit of student art works; details of the art work and of the actions and comments of the university’s administration; effect on climate in the arts community]. By Bryan K. Young (who is an MA student at the University of Victoria). Abridged and edited from The Martlet [University of Victoria student newspaper], Jan. 20, 1994. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 8.
- [John Crossen Pride graphic]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 11.
- [“The Death of Immortality”: artist’s statement for video installation by Kenneth Sherman, which will be running at Emily Carr Institute of Art and Design]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 24.
- [“In a Different Light” is “the first exhibition in a major American museum to consider the role of gay and lesbian culture in twentieth-century American art history. Presents gay and lesbian aesthetic sensibilities as phenomena central...to mainstream American culture”; opens Jan 11, 1995, at University of California, Berkeley, University Art Museum and Pacific Film Archive]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 24.
- Art for Life bigger and better [note on “second annual Art For Life auction, show opening and gala dinner” in September, with proceeds to support Vancouver Friends for Life Society, “a privately funded, non-profit society helping those with life-threatening illnesses like AIDS and cancer”]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 9.
- Gender, fucked – visible in Seattle [about “Gender, fucked,” at Centre on Contemporary Art in Seattle; “an exhibition of lesbian artwork on gender-based themes”; 23 artists, including “the ever popular creators of I’m Talking Vulva, Torontonians Shauna Dempsey and Lori Millan”]. By Nancy Franklin. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 12.
- Weaving a memory [brief (11-line) note that BC Society of Tapestry Artists (BC STARS) “is producing the AIDS Community Tapestry Project”]. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 6.
- Community’s labour of love [lengthy article; current project of BC Society of Tapestry artists (BC STARS) “is to raise public awareness of tapestry and AIDS through community involvement”; project is being created in public at Vancouver Public Library; “tapestry will adorn the new Dr Peter Centre” when it is established; details]. By Don Elder. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 10.

ARTERTON, JON

- The Flirtations: five fags in full harmony [interview with Jon Arterton, a founding member of the New York gay a capella group that is to perform in Vancouver]. Interview by

Adrien Ross. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 17.
Flirting with the Flirtations [interview with Jon Arterton of The Flirtations; "The Flirtations will be playing the Vancouver Playhouse"]. By Rand Webber.
Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 35.

ARTHUR-WONG, JERRY

Boyfriend trouble [interview with Jerry Arthur-Wong, a gay men's relationship counsellor; with substantial reference to "mixed-race" relationships]. Interview by Lance McFall; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 2.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

See LESBIAN MOTHERS, LESBIANS, or CHILDREN for any citations.

ARTS

See also more specific art forms at, e.g., ART AND ART EXHIBITIONS; BOOKS AND WRITING; MUSIC; FILM; THEATRE, and the headings beginning with LITERATURE and with REVIEWS

See also ACTORS AND ACTING

See also GAY GAMES for items on Celebration '90: Gay Games III and Cultural Festival

See also CANADA COUNCIL

Festival '82, a celebration of women in the arts [plans and invitation regarding "series of festivals...to take place in May 1982 throughout British Columbia"].

VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 23-24 (36cm)

Gay arts show [participation of seven local gay artists, to an audience of 250]. John McElory.

VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): 11 (30 column lines)

Festival '82 ["A Celebration of Women in the Arts"; information on the upcoming Summer 1982 event].

VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 6 (18cm)

Jump on art ["new column" to publicize "artistic activities...not widely advertised commercially..."]. By Robert Guay.

VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 46-47 (32cm)

Jump on art [list of some Vancouver art/music events in December; article asks for information on any artistic event of interest, "gay/lesbian or not?"].

VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 33 (one page)

Women on Art on Sex...[detailed report on the Women on Art on Sex conference, titled "The Heat Is On!", held from November 29 to December 1 at Women in Focus, Vancouver; reporter notes that "it opened an exploration of the relationship between women's sexuality and art"; etc.]. By Sherry Lynn.

Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 16.

Feminist films fascinate, confuse [conference report, by one of the "10 or so" men who attended the Women on Art on Sex conference]. By Richard Banner.

Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 16.

Between desire and safety [report on the Women on Art on Sex conference].

By Cy-Thea Sand, from Kinesis. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 17.

Artists sketch plans for political struggle ["Strategies for Survival, the Vancouver Artists League's conference on the arts...gathered 300 artists, curators, civil servants and sponsors etc from across Canada, Japan, Britain, the US [and other countries]...to investigate the state of alternatives in funding the visual arts and artists"; details].

By Michael MacKillop. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 4-5.

Choice arts: cultural favourites from 1987 [choices of favourite movies, books, music

- recordings, concerts, art shows, etc., by the following individuals: Emma Kivisild (who hosts The Lesbian Show radio program, etc.); David Watmough (author); Jan Brown (current Ms National Leather Association and who “promoted Vancouver’s first lesbian erotic show in November”); Ken Aikin (a host on Co-op Radio, etc.); and Nancy Pollak (who writes for Kinesis, etc.). Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 10-11.
- Kiss and tell: where to draw the line [brief note that “Women in Focus, Vancouver’s women’s gallery, will stage a multi-media series...on women’s sexuality. Included are three performance evenings and an interactive photo-event called ‘Drawing the Line’,” produced by Kiss and Tell (Persimmon Blackbridge, Susan Stewart, and Emma Stonebridge)]. By Emma Stonebridge. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 8.
- Maclean [i.e., MacLean] to play Pitt Gallery [gay artist David MacLean, from Toronto; “Quarantine of the Mind”: text, slides, film and performance; substantial article about MacLean and his work]. By Darren Henriët. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 14.
- Seeing through the walls of wimmin’s reality [the Open House project; “Open House is a mixed-media spectacle, created from the stories, secrets, artifacts, photographs and personal lives of 50 Lower Mainland wimmin aged 15 to 76. ...[I]t explores the rituals and routines of making the home....[T]he project’s mandate is to preserve the cultural heritage” of the community of wimmin “through research, documentation and dramatization...”; “Open House is an exploration in a visual arts medium for the members of Background Theatre company”; the project will “collect wimmin’s artifacts, art and stories, and provide a public reference library. It will also exhibit the collection through installation display, live theatre, storytelling and public participation in creating collective projects”; etc.]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 17.
- [Brief newsnote on Women In View festival, planned for January; submissions: requested]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 13.
- World AIDS Day, December 1: participate! [“A Day Without Art is one of four events planned locally to mark World AIDS Day....”; some details]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 1 (and note, p. 26).
- Day without art was not [about “A Day Without Art, a symbolic gesture for those affected by the AIDS crisis”; this December 1 event “originated in 1989 in New York as a day of mourning for those in the arts community who have died of AIDS”; Vancouver activities; etc.]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 25.
- Women’s night out [brief note announcing, with some details, the upcoming return of Women in View, “Canada’s only arts festival dedicated to the work of women artists”]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 26.
- Queer folk culture hits Winnie-peg [“Canada’s first ‘Multi-Culti-Queer Pavilion’ was presented in Winnipeg during the long-established Folklorama....The Queer Pavilion was hosted in one of the prairies’ most active alternative artist-run centres, PLUG-IN gallery, by a diverse group of artists, performers, writers, actors and activists to represent aspects of queer (gay, lesbian and other) cultural production that were otherwise ignored by the more than 40 ethnic pavilions at Folklorama”; organizers: Noam Gonick and Wayne Baerwaldt; details]. By Bryan Mulvihill. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 39.
- From flesh to cyberspace [about “The Body Project,” series of ten events upcoming at Basic Inquiry Centre for Figurative Art; details of some artists and works]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 31.
- Outnights at OutRights: Opening Reception...Entertainment Gala...[with details of musical and other performances and events] [display advertisement]. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 33.
- Day without Art: stage, screen, street [schedule of events]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 22 (and see further note, “Day Without Art,” in Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 16).
- [List of many events in the fifth annual Women in View Festival, beginning January 22].

- Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 22.
- Audrey's "Hardcore Memories" [about Audrey Butler's upcoming Women in View show; "'Hard Core [i.e., Hardcore] Memories' and 'Curves off the Gender Track'... is a series of excerpts and monologues, poetry and performance pieces from her various works. It is a collaboration with her partner Steph Keleman"]. By Laurie Lesk; with photo by Lynda Middleton. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 31.
- Marusia's muse [Marusia Bociurkiw's participation in Women in View Festival, presenting a lecture and clips from her video, "Bodies in Trouble"; some comments about "Bodies in Trouble" video]. By Jessica Woolliams; with photo. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 31.
- Queer City [note on plans for Queer City, "a kind of loose and rollicking queer cultural celebration set for next summer and fall"; notes that organizers have decided to begin on August long weekend of Pride parade and end on Coming Out Weekend in October; notes some attendees at "initiating meetings"]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 32.
- Queer storm in Alberta [concerning Kiss and Tell's "True Inversions"; reactions of Alberta government [and of the anti-gay publication, Alberta Report] on its presentation at the Banff Centre, with human rights and women's groups accusing Klein government of censorship and homophobia; details and related issues]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 34 (and brief note in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 7).
- Object/Subject of Desire [about various undertakings and aspects of the work of Shawna Dempsey and Lorri Millan, including mention of "Mary Medusa" and work on an art video adaptation of their performance piece, "Object/Subject of Desire"]. By Wendy Putman. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 30.
- Queer City at the Grunt [report on "first fundraiser for Queer City, "Return of the Metal Queens"; note on money "raised for the Queer City Festival slated for August 2 (Gay Pride Day) to October 11 (National Coming Out Day)"; with mention of other planned fundraisers]. By Glenn Alteen. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 31.
- Minquon-Panchayat: strong attendance at first gathering [report on the "first gathering and reception of Artists of Colour and First Nations Artists organized by the Minquon-Panchayat caucus," held at Video In; "Minquon-Panchayat was formed in September, 1992 at ANNPAC (Association of National Non-Profit Artist Run Centres) Conference in Moncton, NB"; writer notes that racism issues are a priority for cultural activists, and it "will be interesting to see if the visibility of lesbian/gay/bisexual artists of colour and two-spirited First Nations artists and the initiation of the Minquon-Panchayat will raise issues concerning homophobia as linked to systemic racism in the various art centres and artists communities"; etc.]. By Laiwan. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 28.
- Queer City [about the series of cultural events from August to October in Vancouver; short article, "Queer City," by Scott Drysdale; "Queer City QWOCTSFNW at the Pitt: two-spirited First Nations, lesbian, & bisexual women of colour" (anonymous author); and "Queer City program" (schedule of events)]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 29.
- Queer City continues... [schedule of events]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 17.
- More Queer City [schedule of various September events]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 29.
- Minquon-Panchayat and ANNPAC: It's a cultural clash [report on the Calgary event titled "It's a Cultural Thing," which the writer describes as "this first national gathering of artists of colour and First Nations artists," growing from the Vancouver gathering in May 1993 [reported on in Angles, July 1993: see above in this section]; report also on ANNPAC AGM]. By Laiwan. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 29.
- Two-Spirit Performance Series 1993 [photos, with captions and comments; this year's Series curated by Archer Pechawis, hosted by the Pitt Gallery and part of Queer City]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 23.

- World AIDS Day [December 1st; brief note on activities]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 14.
- Women in View: bigger and better than ever [about the sixth annual Women in View Festival; “spans full spectrum of theatre, music, dance, comedy, literary and staged readings, storytelling, workshops, and networking sessions....”]. [Reviewed] by Jessie Skinner. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 22.
- Notes on the passing of Marlon Riggs [lengthy analytical piece on the legacy of Marlon Riggs, “writer, activist and documentary filmmaker,...best remembered for ‘Tongues Untied’,” who was also professor of film studies at University of California, Berkeley; general comments on black gay men in relation to the arts and to AIDS]. By Nicholas Boston. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 25 (and see also Boston’s errata for the “Notes...” piece, headlined “Note on Lawrence Briathwaite,” in Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 28).
- World AIDS Day, December 1, 1994 [full-page description of various events concerning AIDS and taking place on or around December 1: The AIDS Photographs (Bryan Weil exhibit, at Vancouver Art Gallery, opening Nov. 30); High school tours (Vancouver Art Gallery tours “exploring the issues surrounding community education and awareness raised by Visual AIDS: The International Poster Collection”); Ribbon campaign (AIDS Vancouver); and Day Without Art (schedule of events at Vancouver Art Gallery); with additional AIDS-related notes on TCM Project, A Loving Spoonful, etc.]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 11.
- Women in View – festival highlights [of] the [upcoming] seventh annual festival of women in the performing arts, January 22 to 29. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 18.
- Dec. 1 World AIDS Day events [schedule of events, primarily in Vancouver]. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 5.
- Lesbian content promises [some specific notes on upcoming Women in View festival, on Shawna Dempsey and Lorri Millan, and on Kathleen Oliver and her “Swollen Tongues”]. Preview by Michele Satanove. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 5.
- The eighth annual Women in View performing arts festival – Profiles: Lear..., The Lady Next Door..., Bearded Circus Ladies..., The Dress Series....January 25-28, 1996.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 20.
- Taste This [interview of the four members of the troupe which presented “Taste This,” described in interview introduction as a three-hour “locally produced feast of music, performed work, rhythm and dance”; interviewed are Zoe T. Eakle, Lyndell J. Montgomery, Ivan E. Coyote, and Anna D. Camilleri]. Interview by Elaine M. Miller. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 6.
- Day without art: artists response to AIDS [note about celebration of “Day without Art, also known as World AIDS Day,” at Vancouver Art Gallery on December. 1]. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 10.
- Courage project: Women in View theme [brief note that “9th Annual Women in View Festival salutes to courage of women with The Courage Project”; some details of the upcoming festival]. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 5.
- Perennial pleasure: highlights of the Women in View Festival [lengthy note on the upcoming ninth annual Festival, to be held February 20-23; with some mention of Jan Derbyshire, Janice Ungaro and Nadine Chambers, Helen Mintz, Sara Stanley, and Frances Wasserlein, among others; notes a focus this year “on work by First Nations women”; etc.]. Previews by Kathleen Oliver. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 6.
- Positive intensives: how disease affects art [brief note that “grunt is embarking on a new project addressing HIV and AIDS and the cultural community entitled POSITIVE. The multi-disciplinary program will take place from September to December 1997”; some details]. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 10.
- Arts of Asian Heritage [notes on various arts presentations during Asian Heritage Month –

literary readings, video showings, art exhibitions – at various venues].
Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 3.

Day without art: December 1 World AIDS Day [brief piece, noting a “silent dance project” as one of the events at “World AIDS Day and A Day Without Art, December 1”]; the following definition is given: “A Day Without Art is the international day of remembrance for those in the arts community who are living with AIDS and for the many who have died. This annual global event is celebrated by artists of various media to promote awareness of the artist’s role and contribution to the AIDS crisis”].
Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 10.

Women in View celebrates ten years of arts and life [lengthy article on the upcoming tenth anniversary Women in View festival program in late February]. By S. G. Lee; with photos. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 2.

AS-AP

For Asian Support AIDS Program/Project references, see ASIAN CANADIANS
It is noted (Angles, May 1997, p. 3) that “ASIA grew from the Asian Support AIDS Project (ASAP)”

ASIA (group)

For Asian Society for the Intervention of AIDS (ASIA), see ASIAN CANADIANS
It is noted (Angles, May 1997, p. 3) that “ASIA grew from the Asian Support AIDS Project (ASAP)”

ASIAN CANADIANS

The purpose of this heading is to bring together some of the community group items whose focus is on the Asian gay/lesbian community. It is meant to provide a rough overview and to permit focus on specific activities which could be overlooked in the larger index if not distinguished. The heading does not generally gather citations for individuals (e.g., for the many artists) who happen to be ethnically Asian. For such individuals (e.g., Laiwan, Mona Oikawa, Lee Pui Ming, Richard Fung, Larissa Lai, and others), see either within citations (under headings such as Reviews, and its subdivisions) or, occasionally, under direct name heading.

Some more specific headings related to this general one (not an exhaustive list) are the following: ASIAN LESBIANS OF VANCOUVER; ASIAN WOMENS GROUP; ATISH NETWORK; BAMBOO TRIANGLE; GAY ASIANS OF VANCOUVER AREA; LONG YANG CLUB; and NORTHWEST PACIFIC BRIDGE . References at specific names may sometimes be duplicated here.

See also related references at RACISM, some duplicated here.

New club formed for gay Asians [brief (11-line) note on new support group, Northwest Pacific Bridge]. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 14.

Gay Asians bridge gap [Northwest Pacific Bridge, “a non-profit social support group operated by, and for, gay men and lesbians of East Asian descent”; first meeting held; invitation; meets at VGCC]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 16.

Taking part in power [about election of representatives from minority groups; article primarily about East Indian community (with Setty Pendakur as example), and Bill Yee (of Chinese descent); also notes that Sue Harris has become the “first open lesbian to be elected to public office in Canada when she won in November” in the Vancouver civic elections]. By Neil Whaley.
Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 11.

An Asian Womens Meeting—“Let’s write a skit on ‘Lesbianism’”? [graphic presentation,

- in the style of a comic strip]. By the Asian Womens Group, Vancouver. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 12-13.
- [Three-line newsnote that Gay Asians of Toronto will hold “first North American gay and lesbian Asian conference” on last weekend of June; called CelebrAsian Conference ’88]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 4.
- Redress for Chinese-Canadians [concerning the head tax issue]. By Ng Bo Lan. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 3.
- Confessions of a Sinophobe: the etiology of endogenous racism [account of a Canadian-born Chinese lesbian’s reaction against things Chinese when younger, and her coming back to an interest in heritage later]. By “Erika”. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 7.
- Silence stops here [brief personal account by a “second-generation Japanese-Canadian (Nisei) lesbian”; notes that many have fear of being gay/lesbian in a homophobic society and that she has a second fear, originating with her Japanese heritage; “I want all whites to understand that I’m not naturally a silent, shy, cute, sweet, nice oriental woman. I am vocal, obnoxious and I get angry and frustrated, but I am continually silenced by my fear”]. By Margaret Midori Matsuyama. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 7.
- Iconography [personal account of lesbian Canadian of Chinese heritage who immigrated to Canada with her family from Trinidad at the age of six; relates pressures of expectations and absorption by things white; “I want women of colour and lesbians of colour to control and celebrate our own iconography....”; etc.]. By Patrice Leung. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 8.
- Images of internment [two art pieces by Haruko Okano and artist’s statement regarding Japanese Canadian internment and redress; repeated defacement/destruction of one of the art works during various exhibits is noted]. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 15.
- Culture shock in Santa Cruz [report on the “first Asian/Pacific Islander Lesbian Network sponsored National Retreat, ‘Coming Together, Moving Forward’,” which was held in California; attended by about 175 lesbians of Asian heritage from many countries, and including BC representatives]. By C. Allyson Lee. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 6.
- Looking for Colour in Vancouver? [article by “a woman of First Nations and a Chinese dyke” to welcome all visitors and “to introduce other lesbians and gays of First Nations and of colour to our small but growing resources”]. By Viola Thomas (Secwepemc Nation) and Laiwan. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 13.
- Victory for lesbian/gay program[m]ing [“The collective of Co-op Radio’s Farsi language programme, ‘Pazhvak,’ had to decide whether or not to continue pro feminist and gay/lesbian programming”; report notes that the “‘Pazhvak’ collective is pro-gay/feminist,” with a minority opposed; Co-op Radio’s governing Programme Committee, after hearing the case “for six hours spread over two meetings,” decided, with one dissenting vote, for a “prohibition against sexist and homophobic broadcasts and practises by any of its foreign language programmes”; notes that four “silence” members of “Pazhvak” collective resigned and nine “pro” members continue; etc.]. By Marcel Hatch. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 12.
- Queue [brief (17-line) note of “newly formed group of Chinese Canadians committed to the development of contemporary cultural activities in all mediums”; “are developing the possibility of presenting a series of innovative...events dealing with the issues around race, culture and sexuality...”; etc.]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 23.
- South Asians organizing around HIV/AIDS [brief (seven-line) note, which mentions a 1991 Canadian video, “Bolo, Bolo” [produced by Gita Saxena and Ian Rashid], documenting South Asian community response to the AIDS crisis].

- Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 29.
- [“Special feature: Welcome to 1993...”: Angles page carrying three pieces – “My life not imagined,” by Mona Oikawa; “The Harrowing Adventures of Tripmaster Monkey,” by Cee Dee Player; and “Know Your Computer, Boom Box and Clothes,” by Laiwan; “[t]his page was proposed and created by Pacific Asian lesbians in recognition of the lunar year and as a space to express our politics, our concerns, our realities.... This space was created with the hope of connecting and communicating ideas with all sisters of colour”; includes short list of resource organizations, primarily in Asia, a four-item resource bibliography, etc.]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 29.
- South Asians celebrate gay positive traditions [noting that a “two-day [“global”] conference organized by Khush, Toronto’s South Asian gay men’s organization, will occur in conjunction with the five-day third Desh Pardesh conference/festival”; it is “designed to bring forward the voices, issues and artistic cultural expression of lesbigays, women, working class people and others who are rarely heard from in South Asian communities living in the West”; details, including more general note on South Asian lesbigay organizations globally; notes that “South Asian communities often criticize lesbigays[,] saying ‘Homosexuality is a white disease’ and ‘the West has contaminated your minds’”]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 18 (with additional brief note, in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 7).
- Desh Pardesh: the politics of South Asian cultures in the West [report on the third conference, in Toronto; “[f]or lesbigays, the festival was very empowering”; notes that “Kush [Khush?], the first South Asian gay men’s conference in the world, preceded it”; various details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 6.
- South Asian gay men’s conference: Discovery ’93: a personal story [writer’s detailed report on and impressions of “Discovery ’93, the First International South Asian Gay Men’s Conference in Toronto”]. By Ravi Gupta. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 26.
- A history-making conference [about Discovery ’93, “the first South Asian [gay] men’s conference in the world, held in Toronto from March 22 to 24”]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 26.
- Powell Street Festival: celebration of Japanese-Canadian art, culture and history [upcoming 17th annual festival in Vancouver; writer notes there is “also a fair representation of lesbian/gay/bisexual artists presented this year”; some details]. By Laiwan. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 28.
- Minquon-Panchayat: strong attendance at first gathering [report on the “first gathering and reception of Artists of Colour and First Nations Artists organized by the Minquon-Panchayat caucus,” held at Video In; “Minquon-Panchayat was formed in September, 1992 at ANNPAC (Association of National Non-Profit Artist Run Centres) Conference in Moncton, NB”; writer notes that racism issues are a priority for cultural activists, and it “will be interesting to see if the visibility of lesbian/gay/bisexual artists of colour and two-spirited First Nations artists and the initiation of the Minquon-Panchayat will raise issues concerning homophobia as linked to systemic racism in the various art centres and artists communities”; etc.]. By Laiwan. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 28.
- First North American Asian Pacific Islander Conference [gay and lesbian conference to be held in Hollywood, California, Sept. 3-6, 1993; some details, with note about GAPSAN, Gay Asian Pacific Support Network, founded in 1984 as GARP (Gay Asian Rap)]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 23.
- Powell Street Festival [two substantial reports, by Laiwan and by Francis Michiko Mochuzuki; Laiwan notes that this “is the only celebration of its kind in Canada and is one of two festivals in North America for those of Japanese descent”; gay/lesbian issues mentioned]. With photos by Laiwan. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 26.
- HIV is not just a white thing: Asian Support – AIDS Project [“Asian Support – AIDS Project

- (as-ap) is a recently established community based agency that is addressing the HIV crisis in the Asian community here in Vancouver”; details; with photo].
Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 14.
- Lunar New Year Celebration [newsnote that Asian gay/lesbian community of Vancouver will hold their first Lunar New Year celebration; the “main organizing groups are the Asian Lesbians of Vancouver (ALOV) and Gay Asians of Vancouver Area (GAVA). The event is a ‘fun & fund raiser’ for the recently formed Asian Support – AIDS Project (as-ap)...”; details]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 11.
- Short and sweet entertainment [captioned photo noting the “‘Year of the Dog New Year Celebration,’ presented by the Asian Lesbians of Vancouver...and the Gay Asians of Vancouver Area...”; some events listed]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 27
(and see thank-you note from Asian Support-AIDS Project, which lists performers, sponsors, management team, and volunteers for the celebration, in Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 9).
- Desh Pardesh: South Asian culture and politics [brief note on upcoming annual Desh Pardesh festival/conference to be held in Toronto, May 4-8, with presenters from “all over North America and Europe”; this is “a totally queer positive event” and is a place where “queers, feminists and working class South Asians can come together in solidarity....”]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 15.
- MSG (Men’s Survey for Gay Asians) [“Asian Support – AIDS Project (as-ap) is launching a health study of the Gay Asian community in Vancouver. The campaign name...is MSG....”; notes similar work “currently underway in Toronto with the Gay Asian AIDS Project”; “MSG study will focus primarily on the level of awareness of HIV and safer sex within our community”; brief details]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 18.
- Open your eyes: as-ap [“Vancouver’s first active health promotion campaign using HIV/AIDS educational material for the Chinese and Vietnamese communities was launched on April 20 at the Chinese Community Centre”; project called “Open Your Eyes,” by Asian Support-AIDS Project (as-ap); city councillor Jenny Kwan, “speaking in support of the project,” said, “a discussion surrounding sexuality, disease, or sex within the Asian communities is not just deemed to be ‘private’ but somehow to be dirty, and therefore tabooed” and “the task of breaking old traditions and beliefs among the Asian communities is not an easy one,” with need “to combat racism, sexism, homophobia and AIDS-phobia”; details]. By Raj Takhur. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 11.
- Writing thru Race [“national conference for First Nations writers and writers of colour,” beginning June 30 in Vancouver; interview of Larissa Lai and C. Allyson Lee “about the conference and on the place of lesbians and gay men of colour within the conference”]. By Lynne Wanyeki. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 7.
- Queer life in Surrey [brief letter from five “closeted South Asian queers who live in Surrey” and who distribute Angles among their “circle of ethnic friends in high school”; they claim that named “high profile politicians from our own ethnic communities... have continued to turn a blind eye” to concerns and suggest some things that should be done]. By Jessie, Neetu, Josh, Rani and Moe. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 3.
- Censoring gay Asians [“[i]n this article, I’d like to focus on the feminization and fetishization of the (East) Asian gay male within North American culture and the need for an Asian gay community”; lengthy article]. By Song Cho; with graphics by Nhan Duc Nguyen, reprinted from Triangles. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 14-15.
- Desh Pardesh [call for participants in fifth Desh Pardesh Festival and Conference “in the areas of film, video, poetry, fiction, critical writing, theatre, performance art and political activism”; annual Toronto event to be held May 10-14, 1995; etc.]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 14.
- Bamboo Triangle takes action [an organization of queers of Japanese descent; “[i]t was

- March 6, 1994 when a group of us – four Japanese dykes, Canadian and American – were on our way to the first Bamboo Triangle meeting”; notes that “[s]ince then, an average of ten people have been meeting every month on a social level”; Vancouver contact]. By Eileen Kage. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 9.
- Big Boar Bash for Life [“On February 4, Vancouver’s Asian lesbian and gay community invites everyone to their 2nd Lunar New Year Celebration, ‘Big Boar Bash for Life’....”; details of celebration; and display advertisement]. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 9.
- South Asian celebration: Atish, Desh and Utsav [“South Asian queers are celebrating the season. Locally, the Atish Network for queers of South Asian and Middle Eastern heritage is celebrating Baisakhi....Atish is also celebrating its third anniversary of existence....Members of Atish are busy preparing for the first south Asian gay wedding in Vancouver....[I]n May...Atish members will travel to Toronto for ‘Desh Pardesh,’ [which, t]hough not a queer festival,...is the only queer inclusive South Asian festival....In June the celebration continues in San Francisco [with a conference] [c]o-sponsored by Atish,...entitled ‘Pride Utsav 95’”; etc.]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 14 (and Atish display ad, p. 6).
- Long Yang Club [“The gay social organization for Asians and Western friends seeks volunteers to start a group in Vancouver. The Long Yang Club has over 3,500 members in Paris, Amsterdam, London, Hong Kong, and Canberra”; contact given is in London, England]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 10.
- South Asian Festival [“The 5th Annual Desh Pardesh Festival/Conference of South Asian queers, feminists and activists held last month in Toronto was a mixed bag – also controversial”; etc.]. [Reviewed] by Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 16.
- A first for Bamboo Triangle [brief (six-line) note that Bamboo Triangle and AS-AP (Asian Support AIDS Project) will be “in the Powell Street Festival’s community tent this year” – the first time for Bamboo Triangle and the second time for AS-AP; etc.]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 9.
- Vancouver hosts another first [brief announcement of gathering in early March of gay, lesbian and bisexual Asians “in a safe space for the first time in Western Canada to talk, network, brainstorm,...”]; contact is person at AS-AP, Asian Support AIDS Program [Project?], “a community-based agency that provides education, care and support to the East and South-East Asian community in the challenge of HIV and AIDS”]. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 12.
- Atish Network Society seeks new members from the South Asian & Middle Eastern ethnocultural, immigrant, & refugee communities.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 13.
- Lotus Roots, a gathering of Asian lesbians, gays and bisexuals [giving schedule of events, March 1 weekend; “Organizers: Lotus Roots Planning Committee, Asian Support – AIDS Project, Gay Asians Vancouver Area and Bamboo Triangle”] [display advertisement]. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 8.
- Lotus Roots Gathering [report of an “[i]nterview with Denise Tang and Laiwan, who are working with Lotus Roots: A Gathering for East and South-East Asian Lesbians, Gays and Bisexuals, Mar. 2 & 3”]. By Chantal Phillips. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 3.
- Long Yang Club of Vancouver – Our Premiere Event...September 22, 1996.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 2.
- Passion Fruits and Gropy Girls [“[a] majority of dyke-themed films lead the upcoming South Asian Queer Film Festival, slated for the Video Inn on October 24”; is titled “Passion Fruits and Gropy Girls,” and is a “collection of eleven films spanning 75 minutes of screening”; “includes four Vancouver premieres made by and for queers of South Asian origin living in the western diaspora”; individual titles and directors listed; other details]. By Raj Takhar.

- Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 5.
- Dancing for AIDS [“Vancouver’s South Asian drag performer Poonam says he is touched by the overwhelming support given to him by local drag personalities and show audiences”; “has recently performed at least six shows at various night clubs for local queer audiences, raising funds for Pride Parade and AIDS organisations”; other details]. By Raj Takhar; with photo. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 10.
- Social group opens: long tradition continues [note that the “Long Yang Club, a social group for gay Asians and their friends, has opened in Vancouver. Established by Paul Donovan, owner of Web Words Ink Services, The Long Yang Club offers a variety of events for Asians and non-Asians (male & female) to get together, have some fun and establish new friendships”; background information on the Club, which “was first established in London, England”; etc.]. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 10 (with contact correction, Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 10).
- Boyfriend trouble [interview with Jerry Arthur-Wong, a gay men’s relationship counsellor; with substantial reference to “mixed-race” relationships]. Interview by Lance McFall; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 2.
- ASIA makes a difference [lengthy article; “Asian Society for the Intervention of AIDS (ASIA) is a community response to address the issues that place segments of East and Southeast Asian communities on the margins – HIV-phobia, homophobia, racism, sexism and other forms of oppression. Working together with volunteers, community advisors and partners, ASIA is making a difference in people’s lives...” ; with reference to Diverse City poster campaign, to annual Lotus Roots gathering, and to some other groups]. By Lance McFall. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 3.
- Arts of Asian Heritage [notes on various arts presentations during Asian Heritage Month – literary readings, video showings, art exhibitions – at various venues]. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 3.
- Double party [brief note that Gay Asians of Vancouver Area (GAVA) and Long Yang Club (LYC) of Vancouver “are having their first joint Xmas party, which is open to the entire community....”; notes that “GAVA and LYC Vancouver are separate groups with different aims and goals who work together to promote social activities of interest to their members. GAVA works to support gay Asians while LYC Vancouver provides a social atmosphere for gay Asians and their friends”; etc.]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 8.
- Gay Asians [brief newsnote mentioning a youth drop-in for gay Asians under 25, called Asian GAB; also “[e]ach month a Gay Asian Men’s drop-in is held by VeriAsian/ VariAsian and Gay Asians of Vancouver Area”; and note on Saturday discussions sponsored by ASIA]. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 8.
- Queer festivities [brief note that “Vancouver’s South Asian Queers joined with their friends to celebrate Baisakhi, Eid and Easter festivals....The event was organised by Atish Network Society, a non-profit organisation serving the South Asian, Middle Eastern communities in the lower mainland, together with The Centre”]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 9.

ASIAN LESBIANS OF VANCOUVER (group)

- Lunar New Year Celebration [newsnote that Asian gay/lesbian community of Vancouver will hold their first Lunar New Year celebration; the “main organizing groups are the Asian Lesbians of Vancouver (ALOV) and Gay Asians of Vancouver Area (GAVA). The event is a ‘fun & fund raiser’ for the recently formed Asian Support – AIDS Project (as-ap)....”; details]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 11.
- Short and sweet entertainment [captioned photo noting the “‘Year of the Dog New Year Celebration,’ presented by the Asian Lesbians of Vancouver...and the Gay Asians of

Vancouver Area...”; some events listed]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 27
(and see thank-you note from Asian Support-AIDS Project, which lists performers, sponsors, management team, and volunteers for the celebration, in Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 9).

ASIAN WOMENS GROUP (Vancouver)

Note: all items encountered present the word “Womens” without apostrophe. Thus the heading.

An Asian Womens Meeting—“Let’s write a skit on ‘Lesbianism’”? [graphic presentation, in the style of a comic strip]. By the Asian Womens Group, Vancouver.
Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 12-13.

ASK (organization)

See ASSOCIATION FOR SOCIAL KNOWLEDGE

ASSELSTINE, ROBERT

Robert (Bob, Bobby) Asselstine, June 22, 1956 – June 2, 1994 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 15.

ASSOCIATION FOR SOCIAL KNOWLEDGE

See also SANDERS, DOUGLAS

Gay groundbreaker [Doug Sanders (photo included) and formation of the Association for Social Knowledge (ASK) in Vancouver in the mid-1960s; “group of about 15 people organized it in February 1964...encouraged by a Vancouver interior decorator named Bruce Somers, who became ASK’s first president....When Somers moved to Ottawa,...Sanders became president, a post he held until Norma Mitchell became president in the fall of 1967”; notes that ASK “folded in 1968”; many other details]. Neil Whaley.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 39-41 (ca. 1 ¾ pages)

Homophile leader wins right[s] grant [Doug Sanders receives “Bora Laskin National Fellowship in Human Rights Research”; article includes much Vancouver gay history background information regarding Douglas Sanders and the Association for Social Knowledge (ASK) organization of the 1960s]. By Neil Whaley.
Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 7.

ASK plans reunion [very brief note that a reunion is planned of “people who were connected with or are interested in the Association for Social Knowledge”; “public panel on the history of gay and lesbian politics in Vancouver...,October 4”; other details].
Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 15.

ASK reunion: interviews with Bruce Somers and Douglas Sanders [“The Association for Social Knowledge (ASK) was the first gay organization formed in Canada. It was founded in early 1964 in Vancouver and survived until early 1969. Throughout its years of activity it conducted educational activities, supported homosexual law reform, published the ASK Newsletter, and ran for a period a series of social centres which were for their time the largest gay community centres in existence in Canada” (quote from preamble to interview); Bruce Somers was ASK’s first president, and Douglas Sanders was the second]. By Gary Kinsman and Robert Champagne. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 14-15.

[Report on the ASK reunion on October 4, providing information on early gay history and several early Canadian gay figures, including Jim Egan, Thurston Taylor and Doug Saunders [Sanders?]; photos of Egan and Taylor; comments of Gary Kinsman

and others; (indexer note: this is under the rather misleading headline “Law reform fails gays,” which focuses only on one of Kinsman’s comments regarding the Charter of Rights and other federal government actions)]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 10.

ATISH NETWORK

See also ASIAN CANADIANS

South Asian lesbian and gay network [newsnote that Atish (Urdu for “fire”) is being organized for South Asian lesbians, gay men and bisexuals in metro Vancouver; South Asian “is meant to include people of Afghani, Pakistani, Indian, Nepalese, Bhutanese, BanglaDeshi and Sri Lankan origin”; notes that “such organizations have already been formed in London, Toronto, San Jose (CA), Bombay and New Delhi”; etc.]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 21.

Atish [interview with King and al-Qamar, “two of the founding members of Atish: Lesbian and Gay Network”; [indexer note: these are the only names given for the interviewees]]. Interview by Hugh Ryane. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 23.

Atish Network [“[r]ecent events concerning Atish Network have made it necessary to issue a clarification about the group. Atish Network has been incorrectly labelled a segregationist, elitist and exclusionary group”; further details]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 14 (and personal letter comment on the article, by Jeffrey H. Lowe, in Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 11).

Jashan-e-Atish! [about Atish Network; “will be celebrating 18 months of community development within the lesbian and gay community. Atish started in March 1992 to serve the needs of the South Asian (Indo-Pakistani), African, and Middle Eastern ethnocultural communities”; additional background information; note of some details of “Atish’s celebration, Jashan-e-Atish,” including a party, workshops, and a fundraising dance]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 11.

Atish Network: new developments in community mobilization [“Jashan-e-Atish held in December 1993 was to celebrate the inception” of a gay/lesbian/bisexual group for those of South Asian and Middle Eastern background, with identification self-defined; other Atish news]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 12.

Atish [lengthy note; “a new face of Atish is emerging with a more dynamic team and with a clear vision of the organization and the need to move on to new horizons”; “original mandate and vision of Atish when the group started in April 1992 will continue”; note of some recent activities; various other details]. By al-Qamar. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 8.

South Asian celebration: Atish, Desh and Utsav [“South Asian queers are celebrating the season. Locally, the Atish Network for queers of South Asian and Middle Eastern heritage is celebrating Baisakhi....Atish is also celebrating its third anniversary of existence....Members of Atish are busy preparing for the first south Asian gay wedding in Vancouver....[I]n May...Atish members will travel to Toronto for ‘Desh Pardesh,’ [which, t]hough not a queer festival,...is the only queer inclusive South Asian festival....In June the celebration continues in San Francisco [with a conference] [c]o-sponsored by Atish,...entitled ‘Pride Utsav 95’”; etc.]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 14 (and Atish display ad, p. 6).

Sulaiman Mohamed, April 28, 1956 – August 25, 1995 [“founding member of Atish Network”; obituary, with photo]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 10.

Atish Network Society seeks new members from the South Asian & Middle Eastern ethnocultural, immigrant, & refugee communities.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 13.

Queer festivities [brief note that “Vancouver’s South Asian Queers joined with their friends to celebrate Baisakhi, Eid and Easter festivals....The event was organised by Atish Network Society, a non-profit organisation serving the South Asian, Middle Eastern communities in the lower mainland, together with The Centre”. By Raj Takhar. Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 9.

ATKINSON, ROB

Broadcasting just one aspect to activist [profile of Rob Atkinson, “known to many of us who listen in to the Coming Out Show on Vancouver’s Co-op Radio. For nine years he’s been broadcasting with the help of a team of volunteers”; notes other community activities; etc.]. Profile in the “QUIPS: Queer History Project” series. By Chantal Phillips; with photo by Brennan O’Connor. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 8.

ATTIC (gay club, Langley, B.C.)

The Attic opens doors [brief (11-line) note on opening of The Attic, a new gay club in Langley; notes that general public reception has been “very positive” and that the “Langley Times has even accepted advertising. The Langley police department has likewise been supportive....”; etc.]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 24.

Langley comes of age at The Attic [report of official grand opening, July 4, of the Attic Cabaret, “the first gay and lesbian club in the Fraser Valley”; with details]. Review by Hugh Ryane; with photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 23.

The Attic Cabaret: A Gay/Lesbian Club in Langley....[display advertisement]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 31.

AUSTRALIA

Wide Angles: Sidney [i.e., Sydney] Gay and Lesbian Mardi Gras [photo montage of the Australian city’s “thirteenth gay and lesbian Mardi Gras” in February]. Photos by Colin Gerrard. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 13.

Australian gays and lesbians to join military [brief newsnote]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 7.

AUTHORS

See note at BOOKS AND WRITING for a list of major authors of fiction and non-fictional works who receive personal name entry in this index (primarily because of having been written about or interviewed in Angles). However, the list does include authors of literary works (primarily poetry, but also some short fiction and essays) written for and/or published in Angles and in its occasional literary supplements (May 1985 and August 1990, e.g.).

In general, however, authors of “routine” news reports, analytical reports, or expressions of opinion have not been given author entry. Also, authors whose works are only reviewed (Reviews – Books section) are not indexed by individual author.

AVERAGE JOES (social club)

Average Joes [brief note that “Average Joes is a social club for gay men who are living with HIV/AIDS”; some details]. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 10.

AWARDS

See also KIMETA SOCIETY; SCHOLARSHIPS, BURSARIES, ETC.

Zodiacs mark 9th [anniversary; report on the evening of celebration; Order of the Zodiac awards to two who have made contributions to gay community -- Grace Flesher and Michael Harcourt]. By Stuart Alcock. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 12-13 (14cm)

Trenholme gets community award [“SEARCH’s annual community service award...to

- Jim Trenholme for his past political and sports activities”; details].
 VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 17-18 (12cm)
- Awards made [SEARCH gay service awards at Gayfest during Pride Week; award recipients: Bob Tivey, Tim Agg, Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium; also choice of best booths]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 16-17.
- Svend gets award [brief note from Rites, reporting that Svend Robinson received citation from Halifax Gay Alliance for Equality; Robinson alerted Halifax GAE of federal public hearings on equality rights and ensured that GAE had chance to address the hearings]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 8.
- Angles fails with coverage [writer disappointed with Angles coverage of Pride Festival ’85; he received Gandydancer award for best costume, but Angles did not report that fact]. By James Khober. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 9.
- Awards ceremony commemorates Stonewall [“Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre...inaugurated what is planned to be an annual event with the first Stonewall Awards Banquet on June 29, the seventeenth anniversary of the New York Stonewall riots”; SEARCH Community Services Award to both Svend Robinson and the Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition; VLGCC internal award to Gay and Lesbian Food Bank founders, Michael Kalmuk and Kelly Mountford; VLGCC Business Award to Terry Wallace, manager of Castle Pub; other details].
 By Richard Banner. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 5.
- PWAs win Buddy’s Award [brief note that Buddy’s 1986 Community Service Award given to Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition]. By Michael MacKillop.
 Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 13.
- Remember the Spirit of Stonewall? We will this year!...June 26 to 28th Vancouver’s Gay and Lesbian riot police will be looking for you in all our favourite waterholes....
 Doll ‘n’ Pennies [i.e., Penny’s] will be hosting the V.G.L.C.C. 10th annual awards banquet.... [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 6.
- GLC commemorates Stonewall riots [“Although the Vancouver gay and lesbian community also celebrates Gay and Lesbian Pride Week during the first week of August, Vancouver’s Gay and Lesbian Centre last year began an annual commemoration of the Stonewall Riots. The GLC celebrated that anniversary this year with a series of events...from June 21 through July 1”; some details of events, including awards, with recipients; some individuals receiving awards were Marie Arrington, Mary Brookes, and Ken Smith; MP Svend Robinson, who hosted the awards, received a GLC honorary life membership; Dael Kegler and Greg Cutts into new Hall of Fame, posthumously]. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 7.
- Hall of fame honours founding GLC members [Dael Kegler and Greg Cutts posthumously honoured as first inductees into the GLC Hall of Fame at the annual awards banquet, June 27; “Dael Kegler and Greg Cutts...were instrumental in launching the Vancouver Gay Community Centre (VGCC), later renamed the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian [Community?] Centre (VGLCC) and now known simply as GLC”; details of contributions of Kegler and Cutts]. By David Myers.
 Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 7.
- Minnie Bruce Pratt: What I needed to know [acceptance speech of Minnie Bruce Pratt, lesbian poet, on being awarded the Lamont Prize of the American Academy of Poets; Lesley Turner, in her introductory comments, notes that Pratt’s opening words, “The gay bar that I went to in 1975,” caused the Chancellor of the Academy to react “with disruptive behaviour”; etc.]. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 15.
- Join the Gay and Lesbian Centre for Stonewall: The Vancouver Lambda Resources Society and the Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality (PFAME) present The Gay & Lesbian Centre Annual Awards Banquet...June 24, 1990....

- [display advertisement]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 10.
- Las Vegas fetes Lambda literary festival [lengthy report on the second annual Lambda Literary Awards]. By Jorjet Harper. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 22-23.
- Angles congratulates the winners of the GLC Stonewall Awards [two individuals, Larry Scheibe and Mary Brookes, in addition to Gay and Lesbian Film Festival, The Book Mantel, and Volunteers and staff of Celebration '90]. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 12.
- Gay and Lesbian Centre, 9th Annual Awards: nominations to date. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 5.
- Video artist wins award ["Paul Wong, who is well known in Vancouver's arts and alternate communities," was awarded Bell Canada Award in Video Art, given through auspices of Canada Council; details]. By Steve Bridger; with photo by Chick Rice. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 31.
- Stonewall: In the park – out in the sun [note on the Festival; organizer Mary Brookes claimed it "a huge success" and estimated attendance at 5000; reports that over 70 gay and lesbian groups participated; Gay and Lesbian Community Centre announced ninth Community Awards at annual Stonewall Banquet, with winners given]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 21.
- ["Easter M Armas Mikulik, director and founder of the Vancouver Meals Society, was honoured for her outstanding service to the gay community with an award...of the Governor General's Canada 125 medal...."] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 14.
- [The late Donn Towne established "sportsman of the year trophy to honour and acknowledge individuals that had made contributions in a sportsman-like manner, not necessarily for their athletic abilities. His philosophy... was that personal commitments to the gay community reflected on all activities...."; trophy for 1991-1992 "awarded posthumously to Dr. Peter for his outstanding contribution to the gay community and his personal commitment to educating the general public about AIDS...."; last year's recipient, and this year's presenter of the trophy, was Svend Robinson] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 15.
- Activist excellence [brief (16-line) note that Marie Robertson, "Ontario lesbian activist," has been awarded the 1994 Lambda Human Rights Award by Canada's Lambda Foundation for Excellence; some details, and including mention that "[l]ast year's inaugural award was presented to MP Svend Robinson and activist Doug Wilson"]. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 7.
- Jewish lesbian voted BC's best woman writer [brief note of award of 1996 VanCity Book Prize to Karen X. Tulchinsky for In Her Nature]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 6.
- Janine wins [note that "BCCLA will present its first annual 'Reg Robson' Civil Liberties Award to Janine Fuller, manager of Little Sister's Book & Art Emporium"; "honoured for her tireless efforts in raising the profile of the Little Sister's lawsuit" against Canada Customs]. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 10.
- Lesbian wins kid's lit prize ["Sarah Ellis, children's author and librarian, won the Sheila A. Egoff Children's Literature Prize on May 17 as a part of the B.C. Book Prizes. Her sixth book, Back of Beyond, took top honours at the annual awards"; other details]. By Anna Nobile. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 1.
- International human rights awards presented [the 1997 Felipa de Souza Awards presented by the International Gay and Lesbian Human Rights Commission (IGLHRC) "to honour activists and organizations who have made significant contributions to the freedom of sexual minorities"; names of the three winners and details about them]. From International Gay and Lesbian Human Rights Commission. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 4.

AWRAM, DAVID ALLAN

David Allan Awram, Dec. 1, 1960 – Sept. 26, 1995 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 15.

AXELBURY, PETER

Johns [part of feature presentation; personal article by a 55-year-old Vancouver man who has hired male hustlers for many years]. By Peter Axelbury. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 13.

BAILEY, ROY

Singer makes political connections [about gay British folksinger, Roy Bailey, who performed at the Vancouver Folk Music Festival; the singer talks about himself; also includes singer's report of an incident of homophobic verbal attack that he involved himself with]. By Harry Hill. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 19.

Men's Chorus launches ambitious new season; counting on community support to fill the Orpheum [lengthy article; plans "to present artists who would normally not be presented in Vancouver"; the Chorus will perform with Marni Nixon in an all-Broadway show, and, for the Gay Games Cultural Festival, has invited Ronnie Gilbert, Tom Robinson, and Roy Bailey; photos of and biographical notes on Nixon, Gilbert, Robinson, and Bailey]. By David Reid. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 9.

BAILLIE, ISABELLE E.

"The Deepening." [Poem by] Isabelle E. Baillie. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 26.

BAKER, JONATHAN

Civic election special coverage [including series of interviews by VGCC, to be aired in November by Coming Out Radio Show, of "the two major candidates for [Vancouver] mayor" and "a representative sample of the four parties or groups of alderperson candidates"; mayoral candidates interviewed: Jonathan Baker and Michael Harcourt; alderpersons: Bruce Eriksen, Marguerite Ford, Warnett Kennedy, and Carole Walker]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 7-17 (11 pages, with photos)

BAMBER, FRED

Fred Bamber [died December 8, 1994, age 48; obituary; with photo].
Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 11.

BAMBOO TRIANGLE

See also **ASIAN CANADIANS**

[Four-line newsnote announcing a January 9, 1994, "discreet meeting" for lesbians, gays, and bisexuals of Japanese descent; regarding Bamboo Triangle; note is placed under "New groups" headline]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 12.

[Eight-line newsnote announcing "discreet meeting" on March 6, 1994].
Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 12.

Bamboo Triangle takes action [an organization of queers of Japanese descent; "[i]t was March 6, 1994 when a group of us – four Japanese dykes, Canadian and American – were on our way to the first Bamboo Triangle meeting"; notes that "[s]ince then, an average of

ten people have been meeting every month on a social level”; Vancouver contact]. By Eileen Kage. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 9.

A first for Bamboo Triangle [brief (six-line) note that Bamboo Triangle and AS-AP (Asian Support AIDS Project) will be “in the Powell Street Festival’s community tent this year” – the first time for Bamboo Triangle and the second time for AS-AP; etc.]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 9.

BANDIERA, GARY GAETANO

Gary Gaetano Bandiera [?, surname spelling uncertain], September 4, 1955 – July 1, 1993 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 24.

BANKS AND BANKING

Putting your dollars to work [brief note that “a planning and strategy meeting” to be held “to discuss the feasibility of a new credit union catering to the needs of the gay and lesbian community in the lower mainland”]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 8.

BARNES, EMERY (politician)

Celebrate Pride & Progress: Greetings, August 1989: Michael Harcourt, Emery Barnes, Vancouver Centre New Democrat MLAs.... [display advertisement]. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 14.

Vancouver Burrard Provincial New Democrats: A Social Evening For The Lesbian and Gay Communities of Vancouver Burrard: Meet your M.L.A. – Emery Barnes [display advertisement]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 4.

[Letter from reader expressing his “scepticism surrounding [NDP MLA Emery] Barnes”; “20 years of intermittent political activity”; responsiveness to gay issues considered inadequate]. By Karl Graber. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 7.

It’s time for a Government that’s working on your side. It’s time for a change... Re-elect Emery Barnes, Vancouver-Burrard, New Democrat.... [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 2.

Emery O. Barnes, Deputy Speaker, M.L.A. [with “[e]xcerpts from the Debate of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of British Columbia. Human Rights Amendment Act (Bill 63)”][display advertisement]. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 13.

Celebrate – and work for change!... Emery Barnes, in solidarity with Stonewall Remembered.... [display advertisement]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 14.

NDP: for the record [this article is an acknowledgement and a thank-you to various BC NDP politicians for their support for the rights of gays and lesbians; writer especially mentions three politicians, who have announced their retirement: Mike Harcourt, Emery Barnes, and Darlene Marzari – “[t]hese three spoke for the rights of lesbians and gays before it was politically expedient, because they believed in human rights – for all people”; other names and NDP actions also mentioned]. By David Myers. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 5.

BARNETT, CHRIS

“Nuclear War Poem.” [Poem by] Chris Barnett. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 29.

BARRY, JAMES MIRANDA (nineteenth-century medical doctor)

Miranda crackles with eccentricity [“Miranda,” a CBC radio production; “James Miranda Barry graduated with distinction from Edinburgh University’s medical faculty in 1816”; spent life disguised as a man; mother had discouraged study; “[a]t age 13, with the help of a family friend, Miranda Barry became James Miranda Barry”; at time of death, in 1865, Barry was “inspector general

of hospitals stationed in Montreal”]. Reviewed by Darren Lowe.
Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 33.

BARS AND CLUBS

See GAY BARS

BARTENDERS

Playful waiter at Buddy’s charms customers [in praise of Brinko, a waiter at Buddy’s, including biographical details and some information on the job of bar waiter]. By Stan Persky.
Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 15.

BARTON, JOHN

The chosen family: lyrically queer [about John Barton and his poetry; notes that the “Ottawa poet...visits Vancouver May 12th and 13th for readings at the Vancouver Art Gallery”; with mention of various of his books, some comments from a talk with Angles, and some poetry excerpts]. By Steve Bridger; with photo. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 33.

BASEBALL

Women starting 1990 baseball [i.e., softball?] [very brief note that writer will be “organizing the women’s softball team for Gay Games III in Vancouver in 1990”; “looking for players who have experience playing fastball”; “any women...willing to organize a slow pitch team”; etc.]. By Nicole, Women’s Baseball. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 12.

BATHHOUSES

See GAY BATHHOUSES

BAXTER, BETTY

Working hard to make Celebration ’90 a joyful event [lengthy report on interview of Betty Baxter, “a long-time member of the group working to put on the third international gay games in Vancouver”]. Interview by Richard Banner.
Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 11.

Betty Baxter grabs for the political ball [profile / interview of Betty Baxter, who is seeking nomination as NDP federal candidate for Vancouver Centre constituency]. By Kimberley French and Brad Teeter; with sidebar about Baxter, titled “An Out Proud Lesbian,” by Brad Teeter; photos by Yvonne Chu. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 3.

NDP will acclaim lesbian candidate [Betty Baxter, for Vancouver Centre constituency contest; notes that “Vancouver Centre New Democrats will make history at a late June nomination meeting when they endorse the first openly lesbian candidate ever to represent one of Canada’s major political parties”; nomination will be uncontested; notes that federal election expected next year]. By Brad Teeter; with photo by Jill Klores.
Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 3.

Betty Baxter nomination [brief report on the candidate nomination meeting, June 28, for Vancouver Centre federal riding; Betty Baxter chosen; comments of Baxter and others at the meeting]. By Hugh Ryane; with photo of Baxter and Svend Robinson, by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 19.

“Betty Baxter.” In “Who are we in ’93?”, by Elle. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 25.

Baxter on courts, PC inaction [Betty Baxter, NDP candidate for Vancouver Centre, speaks to Angles’ Nina Tryggvason about Kim Campbell, the Human Rights Act amendment issue, and some court decisions related to gay rights]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 1.

You know that when I go to Ottawa I will work for full equality for gays and lesbians....
Betty Baxter --Vancouver Centre...New Democrats.... [display advertisement].

- Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 6.
- Who speaks for you?...Betty Baxter for Member of Parliament – Vancouver Centre.
In the community, for the community.... [full-page display advertisement, with photo].
Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 7.
- A queer vote in Centre [Vancouver Centre federal constituency; “Angles’ election coverage this month focuses on Vancouver’s candidates from the lesbian, gay and bisexual communities, featuring interviews with Betty Baxter and Imtiaz Popat”; also review of Kim Campbell’s record, after her refusal of interviews; Betty Baxter interview by David Myers; Kim Campbell piece by David Myers; and Imtiaz Popat interview by Richard Banner; with “What’s our price?” note, by Richard Banner; and insert summarizing Kim Campbell’s record with respect to the gay/lesbian community, by Nadene Rehnby, excerpted from *Our Rights in 1993*]. With candidate photos.
Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 14-15.
- A Tribute to Marlene Dietrich...Gala Fundraiser for Betty Baxter...[display advertisement].
Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 31.
- Losing and winning [brief interview comments from Betty Baxter, “lesbian NDP candidate” in Vancouver Centre riding; Baxter was unsuccessful in bid for seat]. Interview by Raj Takhar. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 1.

BC COALITION OF THE DISABLED See DISABLED PERSONS

BC REPORT (periodical)

See also the similar ALBERTA REPORT and entries at BYFIELD, TED and BYFIELD, LINK.

- Homo Olympics – indeed! [newsnote on homophobic coverage of and comment on Gay Games III in August 1990 issue of BC Report, an anti-gay magazine published and edited by Ted Byfield; with an open letter to Ted Byfield].
Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 7.
- British Columbia Angles Report: The Weekly Magazine [three lead pages of Angles, April 1991 issue, satirizing anti-gay magazine, British Columbia Report (also referred to as BC Report), produced by Ted and Link Byfield]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): three pages preceding p.2 on Primary Source Media, Gale, microfilm of this issue.
- Homophobes back MLA recall move [substantial article; two northern BC MLA’s are targets: Prince George North representative Paul Ramsay and Skeena riding representative Helmut Giesbrecht; both are reported as supporting Bills 31 and 32 to change the definition of “spouse” to include same-sex couples; the conservative, anti-gay magazine BC Report, the Christian-fundamentalist organization, Citizens Research Institute (Kari Simpson, co-founder and anti-gay activist), and the Canadian Taxpayers Federation are noted in the article]. By Richard Banner.
Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.

BC SOCIETY OF TAPESTRY ARTISTS See ART AND ART EXHIBITIONS

BEARS-BC (group)

- A Bear is born [brief (eight-line) note that on “September 15, 1993, Vancouver’s gay community gave birth to BEARS-BC,” with fourteen people meeting; contact].
Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 18.

BEAULNE, PIERRE

See SAME-SEX MARRIAGE

BEAUTY

Hunks and demi gods [account of several Vancouver strip shows at Buddy's gay club, with his analysis of the features of three strippers named Travis, Jericho, and Brooks; other observations]. By Stan Persky. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 9.

BECHDEL, ALISON

See also Bechdel, as author of "Dykes to Watch Out For" comic strips, under heading CARTOONS, COMIC STRIPS, ETC.

A dyke to watch [about American cartoonist Alison Bechdel, "the lesbian community's foremost cartoonist" and author of the "Dykes to Watch Out For" series [which appears in *Angles*]]. By Leila Armstrong. *Angles* 5(5) (May 1988): 16.

Humble servant or raving egomaniac? Will the real Alison Bechdel please stand up? [report of interview with Alison Bechdel, who "is celebrating 15 years of writing and drawing the ever-popular comic strip, 'Dykes To Watch Out For'"; notes also that she has just published the Indelible Alison Bechdel; etc.]. By Anna Nobile; with photo and several cartoons. *Angles* 16(5) (May 1998): 3.

BED AND BREAKFAST ACCOMMODATIONS

Ah wilderness!: the Hawthorne B&B [details about the Hawthorne B&B, a gay bed-and-breakfast establishment in Prince George, BC, opened by Brian Lewis and Murray Krause in January 1994]. By R.L. Mitchell. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 17.

BELL, LAURIE

Outlaw love: legal protection for lesbian and gay relationships [interview with author Laurie Bell about issues around her book, On Our Own Terms: A Practical Guide for Lesbian and Gay Relationships; includes "A Sample Cohabitation Agreement"]. Interview by Richard Banner. *Angles* 9(5) (May 1991): 10-11.

BELL, WILLIAM

Barred for life [lengthy article around case of the death from AIDS complications of William Bell, who "died the previous year, alone in a cell at the Regional Health Unit of Kingston Penitentiary, 'like a dog in a back kennel,' according to a prison chaplain"; coroner's inquest and recommendations; criticism of slowness to act; many details and comments]. By Don Elder. *Angles* 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 3.

BELTAINE

See WITCHES AND WITCHCRAFT

BENEFITS (EMPLOYMENT)

See EMPLOYMENT

BENNETT, CATHERINE

"Titties n' Ditties." [Poetry by various authors]: "K P C L" and "FIRESIGN," by Janet Noade; "My Tongue," by Josephine Mills; "[Minds Wonder...]," by Barb Dawson; "The Why" and "UNREQUITED," by Catherine Bennett; and "...Saying Goodbye to Deny All...'", "below (his)tory", and "cunning linguist", by Laura McNairn. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): *Lesbian Literary Supplement*, p. 8-9.

“A Short Walk in the Dark.” Excerpt from a work in progress by Catherine Bennett.
Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 12.

BENNETT, WILLIAM (premier of British Columbia)

Bennett unites gays. By Susan Harris. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 4.
Gains made in Solidarity. By Stuart Alcock. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 4.

BENNING, SADIE

Sadie Benning [brief piece on Sadie Benning, video artist, and her work]. By Jessica Woolliams.
Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 30.

BERGER, MARIO

“The specialist said we should have less sex” [“an interview... with Mario Berger, who is HIV positive”; concerns primarily issue of being seropositive and effect of that on his relationship and sex life]. By Gerard Pollender. Translated by Angles staff.
Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 13.

BERGMAN, SHARI

Outing queer words: Write Out West – queer writers meet in November '97 [interview of Shari Bergman and Seanna Quressette, members of the Write Out West conference/festival steering committee, about the upcoming event; caption of accompanying photo of the interviewees notes that Write Out West is “Canada’s first glbt writers’ conference”; interview introduction notes also that Queer(W)rites reading series is being held to “raise the profile of the festival and highlight local writers as well as raising funds”]. Interview by S.G. Lee; with photo by Anna Nobile.
Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 7.

BESPLUG, GLENN FRANCIS

Glenn Francis Besplug, Dec. 1956 – March 1995 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 16 (and further entries, Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 12;
Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 5; Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 6; and
Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 8).

BETTY’S CABLE COMEDY TROUPE

See also **REVIEWS – MISCELLANEOUS**

It’s Betty’s Cable: it’s queer, it’s cool, it’s comedy [about the group, Betty’s Cable; notes that have been operating “for over three years as a successful weekly comedy show” and have “a strong cult following”]. By Veda Pierce. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 29.

BEZAIRE, GAYLE

See **ABDUCTION**

BICYCLING

See also **SPOKES**

Spring fever? [announcing “new gay bicycling club this spring”; where to meet on April 13; contact information]. VGCCN 1(3) (April 1980): 17 (full page).

BI/FACE

See BISEXUALITY

BI-FOCUS (bisexuality group)

Bi-sexual balance ["Bi-Focus is a support group and social network for bi-sexual women and men. Members of the group prepared this profile for Angles"; lengthy article, primarily personal notes from several individuals]. By Bi-Focus, a Bisexual Network for Women and Men. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 10.

BIG BROTHERS (organization)

Big Brothers keep gay ban [brief announcement from recent Guelph Gay Equality Newsletter noting that Canadian organization, unlike US counterpart, will maintain ban]. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 10.

Big Brothers is watching your classifieds [article discusses the issue surrounding two personal advertisements placed in The West Ender by gay men and in which language such as "Little Brother Type" was used; objection lodged by the organization Big Brothers of BC; many related details]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 7.

BIG SISTERS (organization)

Fifth annual walk for Big Sisters [newsnote; "a major fundraiser for Big Sisters, scheduled for...June 5"; some details]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 15.

BIGGS, PETER

Peter Biggs: a hassle for one PWA becomes a victory for human rights [BC Council of Human Rights has ruled that AIDS is a physical disability; "first time in Canada that such a ruling was made"; notes that the ruling "went much further," including those testing positive for HIV, those "perceived as belonging to an especially vulnerable group, and those who associate with people with AIDS or ARC or HIV infection"; various details, including background to this issue]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 3.

BILAC, JUANITA

"The Tour." [Short prose] by Juanita Bilac. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 21.

BIRCH, JOSHUA

See also at ARMED FORCES – CANADA or HUMAN RIGHTS – CANADA

Judge rules in favour of rights [report concerns decision by Ontario Judge Joseph McDonald that "federal human rights act violates the Canadian [C]harter of [R]ights and [F]reedoms...because it fails to protect lesbians and gay men"; case of Joshua Birch, "a former air force captain," who had revealed, while still in the military, that he was gay, and was then "released from the armed forces on medical grounds"; he subsequently "turned to" the Canadian Human Rights Act, leading to Judge McDonald's decision; article notes also that anti-gay "Canadian military policy, Order 19-20,...is presently being challenged in five separate federal lawsuits"; etc.]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 5.

BISCOP, PAUL

"Personals Column." [Poem by] Paul Biscop. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 14.

BISEXUAL WOMEN'S GROUP

See also BISEXUALITY

Bisexual Women's Group [brief note of past and future activities].

VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): [21] (13 column lines)

Bisexual Women's Group [brief history and activities; celebration May 12 to mark first anniversary].

VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 15 (29cm)

BISEXUALITY

Men loving men loving women. By Marc White.

VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 20-21 (55cm)

Bisexuality [opinion piece about being "open, honest, caring"; "Let's be friends, lovers, brothers, sisters"; writer finds that attempts to be friendly often "misconstrued as sexual interest"; etc.]. By Dael Kegler. VGCCN 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 21 (full page) [Compiler note: this piece seems to have less to do with bisexuality and more about general openness to others].

Bisexual women's group [note on formation of a "support group for bi-sexual women"; meeting information available from Lesbian Information Line].

VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 7 (20 column lines)

Bisexual Women's Group [brief note of past and future activities].

VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): [21] (13 column lines)

Exploring bisexuality [announcing "series of informal monthly discussions..."].

VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 8-9 (13cm)

Bisexual Women's Group [brief history and activities; celebration May 12 to mark first anniversary].

VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 15 (29cm)

Bisexual women enjoy both worlds ["Venus, a bisexual women's connection group, recently formed in Vancouver"; other details]. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 19.

Bisexual women find trust in non-political, feminine group ["Venus is a new organization for bisexual women"; invitation; etc.]. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 20.

Bi-sexual balance ["Bi-Focus is a support group and social network for bi-sexual women and men. Members of the group prepared this profile for Angles"; lengthy article, primarily personal notes from several individuals]. By Bi-Focus, a Bisexual Network for Women and Men. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 10.

Bisexuality: "Swinging Both Ways." By Heather Regier. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 18 [part of Youth Supplement of this issue].

Prime Timers [announcement of formation of a local chapter of Prime Timers, "a social organization for older (40+) gay and bisexual men"; notes that the organization "formed in Boston over two years ago, and there are now five chapters in the United States"; first meeting of the Vancouver club to be on November 4; other details]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 14.

In the sweet bi and bi [lengthy article on bisexuality, with much personal information of the bisexual writer]. By Alyx J. Shaw. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 1 (note also Fallding letter, in Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 10, and Shaw response, in Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 11).

Angles on bisexuality [brief note on change in Angles cover ("hopefully this month") and masthead ("last month"); word "bisexual" added to line above paper's name, and "recognition to the doubly oppressed bisexuals in the masthead"; also note on Angles use of term "lesbigay"]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 1

(and letter from Helen Fallding objecting to the "doubly oppressed" reference,

suggesting that use of term “oppression” to characterize treatment of bisexuals by gays and lesbians is to trivialize the concept of “oppression,” in Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 10; note also Alyx Shaw letter, in Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 11).

[Lengthy letter from lesbian reader expressing appreciation for gradual shift in paper’s coverage from male focus to more lesbian coverage; “paper now seems very balanced”; but reader objects to recent further expansion to cover bisexuality].

From Martha Vandella; with brief editorial response. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 3 (with several letters in reaction to Vandella, in Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 3-4, and additional letter, in Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 3).

The Bisexual Option. By Fritz Klein, MD. [Reviewed] by Myron Plett. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 27.

BiFace/Options [brief note of two groups: “Bi/Face is a support and discussion group for bisexual women and men...The BiLine is open for counselling [on Mondays]” and “Options, a social contact group, is open to all bisexual people and their friends”]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 14.

Hey bisexuals! [brief note that “Vancouver has an active bisexual community that is open to all bi-friendly, bi-curious and bisexual women and men”; notes BiLine (a counselling line); BiFace (a support and discussion group); Options (“a social get together open to all Bi-people and their friends”); and BiCycle (for “fun and exercise”); notes also that “first annual B.C. Bisexual Conference will be coming up this summer”]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 12.

Bi conference [brief note that “first British Columbia Bisexual Conference (BCBC) will be held September 17 in Vancouver”; etc.]. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 6.

Bi info [“[p]roviding networking and resources for bi and bisexual supportive people, BiNet BC is the umbrella organization for BiFace, Options, BiCycle and the BiLine. It hosts the annual BC Bisexual Conference in September”; very brief descriptions also of the individual groups]. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 10.

Conferences planned: Bisexual; Youth [brief notes on two conferences: the second annual BC Bisexual Conference, to be held at the Roundhouse; and “a conference-style youth-to-youth meeting” at the Over Lynn Centre for Youth Health, with “confirmed workshops” including “queer history, queer youth and high school, health issues, diversity and racism”]. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 16.

Soul searching and politics: the BC Bisexual Conference [lengthy report on the “second annual BC Bisexual Conference, held at the Roundhouse Community Centre on September 6”; is noted as “the only conference of its kind in Canada”; details, with sidebar listing various local bisexual groups and contacts]. [Report] by S. G. Lee. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 1.

BISHOP, HEATHER

Bishop to sing [note on upcoming concert of Heather Bishop, Winnipeg jazz/blues singer and songwriter, born in Regina]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 22.

BISSETT, BILL

Gallery displays art of Vancouver poet [bill bissett, at Vancouver Art Gallery]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 25.

“close proximity uv persons.” [Poem by] bill bissett. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. [16].

“Its raining all ovr th citee its raining.” [Poem by] bill bissett (from Vancouver Poetry, edited by Allan Safarik). Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 17.

Cover and poem from Canada Geese [i.e., Gees] Mate for Life. By bill bissett.

Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 13.

BJ'S CLUB (Vancouver)

BJ's renewal [historical look at BJ's Club, Vancouver; "era of big-production drag shows may be ending at BJ's Club after 12 years, co-owner Brian Tipper says"; general background / historical details on gay clubs, liquor licensing, etc.].

VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 43-44 (51cm and photos)

BJ's drops stage ["...has decided to end entirely its 12-year involvement in shows, with its stage scheduled for removal in mid-February"; etc.].

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 12 (8cm)

Old mood gone [about new Saddles Tramps club, replacing BJ's; description of some of changes]. Gery Ratzinger.

VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 43 (ca. ¼ page)

BLACK, ALEX GORDON DARREL

Alex Gordon Darrel Black [January 10, 1963 – January 27, 1996] [obituary, with photo].

Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 12.

BLACK CANADIANS

See broader heading, **BLACKS**, which includes many references to Black Canadian groups and individuals.

BLACKBEARD'S (bar, Nanaimo, B.C.)

Nanaimo setback [gay group, People Active in Nanaimo, formed; then "only bar with a gay reputation decided to discourage gays from drinking there....";

Blackbeard's, in Villa Hotel; details and photo of Gunnar Rasmussen, of PAN].

VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 18-19 (24cm)

BLACKBRIDGE, PERSIMMON

Kiss and Tell with Persimmon [interview of Persimmon Blackbridge, "who has been active as a lesbian artist in this city [Vancouver] since the 1970's"; with introduction noting some of her past activities]. Interview with Steve Bridger; with photo by Ray Bertrand. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 17.

Community living [interview with Persimmon Blackbridge, with considerable concentration on her new book, Sunnybrook: A True Story with Lies]. By Anna Nobile; with photo by Susan Stewart. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 1 (and user will note review of the book, under headline "Novel truths," also on p1 of this Angles issue).

BLACKS

Includes references to Canadian and non-Canadian Black-related groups, and some individuals. This category is provided to emphasize, rather than to separate. It highlights primarily more general Black-related activities and issues which would be less accessible if only in other index categories. Primary reference to individual Blacks is elsewhere (although there may occasionally be duplication here).

[Angles special feature for Black History Month: "four Black gay men and lesbian women currently living in Vancouver...compile[d] a feature for the February issue of Angles. The following excerpts touch on issues which arose during our conversation"; comments of Nick Boston, Nikola Maria De Marin, Brandon Jones and Lynne Wanyeki on various issues; with list of resources]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 21.

- Black AIDS Network [“has been jointly initiated by the Black community, HIV positive members of the Black community, AIDS Vancouver as trustee with assistance from Black CAP (Coalition for AIDS Prevention) in Toronto and the People of Colour Against AIDS Network (POCAAN) in Seattle”; some background pointing to need]. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 15.
- Dare to be aware: Black History Month 1994 [noting that this is the second *Angles* feature on Black History Month, and that, last year, “four of us published the transcript of an informal discussion we had”; “[t]his year, we’ve attempted to get away from theory... and instead present poetry and prose created out of our experience as Black lesbians and gay men”; works in this feature include “Arrogant Prose or Black Humour” (by Nick Boston), “Recollection #1” and “Recollection #2” (by Nadine Chambers), “Two Shorts,” (by L. Muthoni Wanyeki), and “Flight Plan,” (by Brandon Jones); with sidebar titled “Some Resources,” which lists six anthologies, eight other individual-author literary works, twelve magazines, fifteen films/videos, and three groups; and with reprint of art work by Dionne Sparks, Great Britain]. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 20-21.
- Black Nations Queer Nations? [announcement of and information about the Black Nations/ Queer Nations? Conference to be held at City University of New York, New York City]. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 9.
- Black AIDS Network [in British Columbia; some details]. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 9.
- Black history: sharing stories – “Obscure heroes” [about US Black Panthers], by Brent Young; various poems: “Weight,” by Nadine Chambers, “African History Month,” by Sulih Williams, “Shards I” and “Shards II,” by Nikola Maria Marin, and artwork by Sulih Williams. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 14.
- Black AIDS Network: a new home and a new plan [newsnote]. By Nikola Marin. *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 17.
- De Poonani Posse calling: Da Juice! a black thang [request for contributions to “a black lesbian magazine: Da Juice!”; Toronto contact information]. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 14.
- Fear of a black queer planet? : black queers come together [lengthy report of an event/conference, Pelekeana, “part of the Creative Forms National Exchange Series put on by the Canadian Artist Network: Black Artists In Action (CAN:BAIA),” with Vancouver “counterpart” taking place August 12 and 13 weekend at Vancouver Public Library; article notes also that Toronto portion took place in July]. Text and photos by Nikola Marin. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 5.
- Black history month at Cinematheque [brief note on showing of “a variety of gay and lesbian film and video” at Pacific Cinematheque; curated by Elleni Centime Zeleke; to include Dionne Brand and Buseje Bailey, and “Coming to Her Senses,” an “omnibus of shorts” by some local Vancouver filmmakers]. *Angles* 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 4.
- Denis Simpson: out in the footlights [report of interview of Canadian actor, Denis Simpson; “[a]ctor Denis Simpson thought coming out would be professional suicide, yet despite his fear, he found that he could have his career and his sexual identity”]. By Lance McFall. *Angles* 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 1.
- Queer black history: Bessie Smith; James Baldwin [substantial profiles]. By Lance McFall. *Angles* 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 4.

BLAIR, BOB

- Bob “Vamp” Blair [thank-you from family and friends for memorial celebration service for Blair; with photo]. *Angles* 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 11.

BLAKE, STEPHEN DAVID

- Stephen David Blake [“died accidentally on Hallowe’en 1991, at the age of 33 years”] [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 29.

BLASER, ROBIN

“Image-Nation 15 (the lacquer house).” [Poem by] Robin Blaser (from Vancouver Poetry, edited by Allan Safarik). Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 17.

“Rose.” [Poem] by Robin Blaser. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 5.

BLOOD

AIDS group adopts blood policy [AIDS Vancouver adopts position of American Association of Physicians for Human Rights regarding blood donations; who should not donate]. By AIDS Vancouver. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 13.

Red Cross fudges figures [regarding Toronto-region blood donations; some comment about blood donation and fear of AIDS]. From Globe and Mail. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 6.

AIDS: immune deficiency and hemophilia [concerning contaminated blood supply and the anti-gay politicization of HIV/AIDS issues]. By Gerard Pollender. From Montreal's RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 13.

Wrong blood type for the Red Cross [lengthy article; “[e]ven after years of criticism by gay activists and AIDS organizations, the Canadian Red Cross Society's procedure of screening out tainted blood through its questionnaire to blood donors continues to smack of discrimination against gay and bisexual men”]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 1.

BLOOLIPS (performing group)

Culture consumer [including comments on Bloodlips' “Lust in Space” show and Forbidden Fruits' second public reading]. By Don Larventz. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 41-42 (50cm)

BLT THEATRE COMPANY (gay theater group, Vancouver)

Note also entries, sometimes duplicated here, at THEATRE and REVIEWS – THEATER

BLT launches season [brief note on BLT Theatre Company; after successful year, the company announces 1988 lineup; will present “My Blue Heaven” and “Lone Star”]. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 13.

BLT Theatre Company [very brief note that will start regular play readings at Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre; once a month]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 9.

BLT Theatre [newsnote, including information on their improv group, The Krisco Players]. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 8.

BLT Theatre [newsnote of activities; invitation]. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 11.

BLT Theatre/Betty's Cable [brief note that BLT's annual general meeting to be held; mention that BLT has just returned from “a triumphant run of ‘Gertrude Stein and a Companion’ at Seattle's First Annual Fringe Festival” and that “‘Betty's Cable’ is back once a month at T's Country”]. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 9.

BLT Theatre Confessions... [lengthy article about BLT Theatre, including review of its “Confessions of a Female Disorder”]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 20-21.

The play's the thing (to read) [brief (eight-line) note that “BLT Theatre Company is ready for a new year of play-reading evenings” at the GLC; usually read ones considering producing, but also read “people's favourite plays”; invitation]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 24.

BLT Theatre Company Presents Workshop Series III: Lavender Scene Study. Join us for five Saturdays of scene and text analysis class. Using scenes drawn from established and emerging gay and lesbian authors, students will explore movement and vocal technique [etc.; including cost] [display advertisement]. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 31.

BODY CONSTRUCTION CLUB (Vancouver)

Join club, build body [11-line note; invitation to join Body Construction Club, “a friendly gay organization...” in Vancouver]. *Angles* 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 17.

BODY POLITIC (gay periodical, Toronto)

The Body Politic was a major Canadian gay periodical published in Toronto from 1971 to 1987, first by an informal collective and then by Pink Triangle Press.

Body Politic busted again [charge of “publishing obscene written material”; article, “Lust with a Very Proper Stranger”; etc.]. *VGCCN* 3(5) (June 1982): 7 (21cm)

Body Politic: acquitted – again! By Rob Joyce.

(with photo and text of approved resolution of support from VGCC to The Body Politic). *VGCCN* 3(6) (July 1982): 11-12 (43cm)

Busting The Body Politic. By Jane Rule.

(with photo of The Body Politic collective, from TBP, 15 May 1982). *VGCCN* 3(6) (July 1982): 13-14 (59cm)

Joyce support grows [The Body Politic, Toronto newspaper, announces support in Rob Joyce fight; etc.]. By Richard Banner. *VGCCN* 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 17-18 (15cm)

The Body Politic triumphant [Crown’s time for appeal ran out on October 15, 1983; background events of issue that began with publication in 1977 of an article, “Men loving boys loving men,” and subsequent raid of Body Politic offices]. *Angles*, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 9.

Hate mail sent [brief note that a Christian group, Second Mile Ministries, from the Toronto area, has been using The Body Politic’s “response forwarding system” to distribute printed material, including items by television evangelist Jimmy Swaggart and the Canadian Bible Society; note of attempts to lay complaints]. From TBP. *Angles* 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 8.

Flash: Body Politic issues legal challenge to Customs [“has taken the first steps to challenge a decision by...Canada Customs to prohibit the entry of a sexually explicit lesbian videotape....”]. *Angles* 3(6) (June 1986): 4.

Jock knocked [Toronto-dated brief newsnote that “Rick Bebout and Doug Grenville have sharply criticized Casey L Klinger and the publishers of the glossy gay magazine Jock, for comments made in their January issue”; editorial in The Body Politic notes that “AIDS is not a moral judgment. It’s the result of a virus....”]. *Angles* 3(6) (June 1986): 10.

Largest gay paper ceases publication [“The Body Politic...is ceasing publication with its February issue, spokesperson Ken Popert announced on December 22, 1986”; brief details]. By Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 9.

Boys front and centre [interview of Stan Persky, including discussion of his new book Then We Take Berlin; also opinions of *Angles* and *Xtra West*, with comparison to defunct publication, The Body Politic; Persky notes that “[The] Body Politic... was really the most elegant and best written magazine in Canada, gay or otherwise.... The little phrase about the two Vancouver papers is *Stuff and Fluff*; *Angles* is too stuffy, *Xtra West* is too fluffy....”; etc.]. Interview by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 8.

BODY POSITIVE DROP-IN/SUPPORT GROUP

See entry at AIDS VANCOUVER or at VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY

BODYBUILDING

Building bodies [lengthy article, including information on various fitness centres in Vancouver]. By Bryan Anderson. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 14-15.

Join club, build body [11-line note; invitation to join Body Construction Club, “a friendly gay organization....” in Vancouver]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 17.

BOMBS

See relevant entries under, e.g., HOMOPHOBIA – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER; VIOLENCE; and specific names (e.g., LITTLE SISTER’S BOOK AND ART EMPORIUM and THURLOW’S RESTAURANT)

See also an ART AND ART EXHIBITIONS entry, May 1991, for a Nova Scotia incident.

BOND, PAT

Pat Bond as Gertrude Stein to appear at Waterfront Theatre as part of Gay Unity Week in Vancouver [with photo].

VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 7 (10cm)

The roar of greasepaint – [Pat Bond at Waterfront Theatre; VGCC made about \$800 on event; etc.].

VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 12 (17cm)

BOOK MANTEL (Vancouver bookstore)

Customs in court: Little Sister’s vs Canada Customs [“long awaited trial finally began on October 11 in the Supreme Court of British Columbia”; details; with note also of experiences of Book Mantel, another Vancouver bookstore, which is lesbian owned]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 1.

Bookmantel [i.e., Book Mantel] to close doors [brief note that five-year-old “lesbian-owned community used book store” will close; “accomplished many dreams and visions in those five years: Sisters of Addiction coffee bar, lesbian-made crafts and cards art shows, women’s music, readings, ILW events....”; etc.; [indexer note: spelling of name given as one word in article, but accompanying photo of the store window shows Book Mantel]]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 15.

BOOKS AND WRITING

See also CENSORSHIP

See also LITERATURE section and its subdivisions, and author entries for works that appear there.

See also THEATER

See also REVIEWS – BOOKS (but note that authors of books reviewed are not normally indexed under name, as relating to the review [reviewers are likewise not normally indexed for their reviewing activities]).

See also PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The following is a list of authors who have been given personal name entry in the index (list includes authors written about [exception: book reviews] in Angles and also authors of literary works [poetry, essays, short stories, e.g.] published in Angles):

ALLAN, HODDY;

BARTON, JOHN;

BECHDEL, ALISON;
BELL, LAURIE;
BISSETT, BILL;
BLACKBRIDGE, PERSIMMON;
BLASER, ROBIN;
BOONE, BRUCE;
BORNSTEIN, KATE;
BROSSARD, NICOLE;
BUTLER, AUDREY;
CAMERON, ELSPETH;
CAMUS, RENAUD;
CARPENTER, EDWARD, 1844-1929;
CHOY, WAYSON;
CHRYSTOS;
D'ALLESANDRO, SAM;
DELANY, SAMUEL R.;
DESSAIX, ROBERT;
DONALD, CHRISTINE;
ELLIS, SARAH;
ELWIN, ROSAMUND;
FINDLEY, TIMOTHY;
FOUCAULT, MICHEL;
GINSBERG, ALLEN;
GLOVER, CRISPIN;
GLUCK, ROBERT;
HARVIE, RON;
HIGHWAY, TOMSON;
HINE, DARYL;
HOLLINGHURST, ALAN;
HOUSMAN, A. E.;
ISHERWOOD, CHRISTOPHER;
JOHNSTONE, JAMES C.;
JONES, LIZARD;
KUREISHI, HANIF;
MAUPIN, ARMISTEAD;
MERASTY, BILLY;
NAMJOSHI, SUNITI;
OLIVER, KATHLEEN;
PERSKY, STAN;
PRATT, MINNIE BRUCE;
RICHARDSON, BILL;
ROBINSON, JEANNE;
ROBINSON, SPIDER;
RULE, JANE;
SELVADURAI, SHYAM;
STADLER, MATTHEW;
STANLEY, GEORGE;
THOMAS, COLIN;
TULCHINSKY, KAREN X.;
WARLAND, BETSY;
WATMOUGH, DAVID;

WATSON, SCOTT;
YOUNG, IAN.

- Library reading list for gays [four-page list, titled “Reading Guide on Homosexuality,” distributed by Gay Interest Group of the Canadian Library Association]. By Thurston Taylor.
VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 8 (15cm)
- The Forbidden Fruits, lesbian and gay writing group, present a spring reading....
[display advertisement].
VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): [23] (9cm)
- Culture consumer [including comments on Bloodlips’ “Lust in Space” show and Forbidden Fruits’ second public reading]. By Don Larventz.
VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 41-42 (50cm)
- Gay Festival [announcing sponsorship by VGCC of “a workshop for lesbian and gay writers with Jane Rule....”].
VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 5 (10cm)
- Writer’s workshop [report on August 1 writer’s workshop given by Jane Rule to fifteen gay and lesbian writers]. By Stan Weese.
VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 8 (13cm)
- LAFMPAG book [“Three Vancouver women, part of the Lesbian and Feminist Mothers’ Political Action Group (LAFMPAG), have decided to tackle the question of raising children in the feminist community”; “Mary Wallace, Lee McKay [MacKay?], Dorrie Nagler”; “Mary has written the sections on lesbian mothers....”; book doesn’t yet have title; etc.]. By Jackie Goodwin.
VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 37-39 (one page equivalent)
- Jane Rule, writers’ workshop on Galiano Island for Lesbians & Gays, May 8....
[display advertisement].
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 34
- David Watmough will give a Reading & lead a discussion on being a gay writer, at VGCC, April 29.... [display advertisement].
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 34
- Lesbian issue [announcement of publication and brief information on The Lesbian Issue, a varied collection published by Resources for Feminist Research; Canadian situation; includes Jane Rule, Nicole Brossard and Mary Meigs].
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 38 (ca. ¼ page)
- Gay library [report on David Watmough’s reading at Gay Library, April 29; and May 10 writers’ workshop at Jane Rule’s Galiano Island home – “out of this event The Gay Library will form a writing group”; etc.].
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 30 (ca. ½ page)
- Author of Greek romances dies in South Africa at 84 [Mary Renault]. By Michael Scott MacKillop. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 7.
- Lesbian mothers thank leather/levi fraternity [Zodiacs have helped raise money for printing of book, Children and Feminism; group looking for additional publication help]. By Lee Mackay, Lesbian and Feminist Mothers Political Action Group.
Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 24.
- Smooth promotion fails to satisfy listeners [report on a promotional event by the authors of a new book, The Male Couple; “...a lot of hype in presenting a not very radical observation...”]. By Michael MacKillop. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 21.
- Poet’s lad lies in Vancouver [Moses John Jackson; “the inspiration for most of The Shropshire Lad and Housman’s other poetry lies in a Burnaby cemetery”; considerable detail given].

- Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 28.
 Author to read new stories [David Watmough to read at VGCC for Gay Pride Week].
 Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 15.
- Samuel R. Delany creates worlds of freedom from The novel of ideas [cover story; interview of Samuel R. Delany, science fiction writer; “well known for his gay positive and feminist viewpoint”; photos]. By Hoddy Allan, Spencer Macdonell.
 Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 18-19.
- Author Boone to read [“San Francisco gay writer Bruce Boone will give a reading at the Vancouver Gay Community Centre...on...August 31....The reading is sponsored by The Gay Library”; considerable detail about Boone and his work]. By Terry Ludwar.
 Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 24.
- Lesbian poet to read from nightmare book [brief newsnote; Suniti Namjoshi to read in Vancouver; “will feature readings from Namjoshi’s new book, From the Bedside Book of Nightmares....Namjoshi’s other books include The Jackass and the Lady, Feminist Fables and The Authentic Lie”].
 By Terry Ludwar. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 21.
- Angles plans special [“In May, Angles will publish a special writing and art supplement”].
 Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 19.
- Gays read and write [some details of workshops and readings scheduled for Writers and Readers at the BC Gay and Lesbian Conference, from Feb. 15 to 17].
 By Don Larventz. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 13.
- Enthusiastic groups greet writers’ readings [lengthy report on “Writers and Readers at the Conference, the series of workshops and readings held in conjunction with” the 1985 BC Provincial Gay and Lesbian Conference; poets, novelists, political journalism; Gwen Hauser, Ken Popert, Richard Banner, Stan Persky, Scott Watson, Betsy Warland, Bill Richardson, and others; etc.].
 Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 14-15.
- Book author plans training [Nym Hughes, co-author of lesbian workshop manual, Stepping Out of Line, “proposes to train 10 to 15 women interested in conducting the workshops on an ongoing basis”]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 21.
- [Captioned cover photo of Edmund White’s A Boy’s Own Story; caption notes that publisher and photographer being sued for \$30 million; “father of cover boy Robert Rosen of Miami claims...that his son was ‘humiliated, upset, distressed and subject to ridicule’ as a result of the photo’s use...”]. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 21.
- New Writing, including: Jane Rule, Betsy Warland, Steve Abbott, bill bissett, David Watmough; edited by Don Larventz and Michael Wellwood.
 Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement (16 pages).
 (Indexer note: The “New Writing” Special Supplement comprises primarily literature of various genres, with some art work, by (rough count) 23 artists. Individual written works in “New Writing” have been separately entered in this index under appropriate subdivisions of the Literature heading (and under author), with a couple of entries for graphic works to be found under Cartoons and Photography headings).
- “Gay Writing: San Francisco/Vancouver” [an article about West Coast gay writers and writing, with primary emphasis on the United States portion of the West Coast].
 By Steve Abbott. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 4.
- Ginsberg [article about Allen Ginsberg, his poetry, and about his reading in Vancouver on May 3 at Kitsilano High School]. By Don Larventz. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 6.
- Ron Harvie: the progress of a gay writer [interview of Harvie by Angles book reviewer, Michael Wellwood]. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 19.
- Innovative playwright offers drama study [brief note that Vancouver playwright,

- Gordon Armstrong, to teach six-week play writing workshop, sponsored by Vancouver Gay Community Theatre]. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 21.
- Watmough selects his favourite books [five books, published between 1980 and 1983, briefly commented on by Watmough]. By David Watmough. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 17.
- Canadian folk-porn coming [note that Stan Persky is editing a collection of “Canadian folk porn entitled Maple Syrup to fill the gap for MacDonald fans unable to buy his various collections seized by Canada Customs....”]. By Rob Joyce. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 4.
- Robert Gluck: matching words of sensuality and history [interview of Robert Gluck, San Francisco writer; “[r]ecently *Angles* contributor Stan Persky met with... Gluck and talked with him about his book, Jack the Modernist”]. *Angles* 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 14.
- Choice arts: cultural favourites from 1987 [choices of favourite movies, books, music recordings, concerts, art shows, etc., by the following individuals: Emma Kivisild (who hosts The Lesbian Show radio program, etc.); David Watmough (author); Jan Brown (current Ms National Leather Association and who “promoted Vancouver’s first lesbian erotic show in November”); Ken Aikin (a host on Co-op Radio, etc.); and Nancy Pollak (who writes for Kinesis, etc.)]. *Angles* 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 10-11.
- Valley of Fire calls gay writers [request for submission of material for planned book, *Valley of Fire*, edited by David Demchuk and Gerald Brydon [or Bryden?], on subject of gay life in the eighties; some details, and Winnipeg address for the project]. *Angles* 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 14.
- [Brief note on the book Jim Egan: Canada’s Pioneer Gay Activist, published by the Canadian Lesbian and Gay History Network; about “Canada’s first public spokesperson for lesbian and gay rights,” with his efforts beginning in 1950]. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 13.
- Joann Loulan: “Having sex with passion” [writer interviews the San Francisco sex therapist, author of Lesbian Sex and Lesbian Passion: Loving Ourselves and Each Other, who will be in Vancouver for a presentation]. Interview by Coreen Douglas. *Angles* 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 7.
- Double Negative. By Daphne Marlatt and Betsy Warland. Review, with notes on the book launch and reading, by Betty Nuse (abridged version of Kinesis article). *Angles* 5(11) Nov. 1988): 16.
- [Brief newsnote; “The Theatre Committee of Celebration ’90: Gay Games III and Cultural Festival has issued a world-wide invitation to writers, directors and theatre groups to propose projects for the gay and lesbian lifestyle celebration...”]. *Angles* 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 12.
- Minnie Bruce Pratt: What I needed to know [acceptance speech of Minnie Bruce Pratt, lesbian poet, on being awarded the Lamont Prize of the American Academy of Poets; Lesley Turner, in her introductory comments, notes that Pratt’s opening words, “The gay bar that I went to in 1975,” caused the Chancellor of the Academy to react “with disruptive behaviour”; etc.]. *Angles* 6(7) (July 1989): 15.
- A thief in the night [article about Jean Genet, with reference to his Prisoner of Love and Our Lady of the Flowers; also some information about Stan Persky’s time in Paris, where he lived near many well-known American writers of his generation]. By Stan Persky. *Angles* 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 16.
- Little Sister’s Bookstore Hosts a Book Signing of Sure of You by Armistead Maupin... November 10.... [full-page display advertisement]. *Angles* 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 14.
- The end of an era: Sure of You, a bittersweet comedy [excerpts from the Armistead Maupin novel, the sixth in the Tales of the City series; with introduction noting that Maupin in Vancouver November 10 for a reading and book signing]. *Angles* 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 16-17.
- OutWrite ’90 [newsnote that organizers of the conference, to be held in San Francisco,

- wish to hear from interested writers, publishers, etc.; “history and future of community publishing” to be topic of opening session; list of some possible conference workshops]. By Darren Henriët. *Angles* 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 19.
- Tales author visits Vancouver [interview of Armistead Maupin, author of *Tales of the City* series, who visited Vancouver for reading and book signing for his *Sure of You*]. Interviewed by *Angles* correspondent Sean Martin. *Angles* 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 23.
- The last of the ten best [author’s comments on his pick of the ten best gay books of the 1980s: *Alienated Affections* (Seymour Kleinberg, 1980); *Tricks* (Renaud Camus, 1981); *Nights in Aruba* (Andrew Holleran, 1983, with mention of his 1988 collection, *Ground Zero*); *Jack the Modernist* (Robert Gluck, 1985); *The Normal Heart* (Larry Kramer, 1985); *Men on Men*, 1986, and 1988 sequel, *Men on Men 2* (edited by George Stambolian); *And the Band Played On* (Randy Shilts, 1987); *Borrowed Time* (Paul Monette, 1988); *The Swimming Pool Library* (Alan Hollinghurst, 1988)]. By Stan Persky. *Angles* 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 16.
- Gay writers gather [report on the OutWrite ’90 [or Out Write 90[?]] conference of gay and lesbian writers, editors, and publishers in San Francisco in March; over 1000 reported to have attended; details]. By Jorjet [or Jorget?] Harper. *Angles* 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 20.
- Join the Sodomite Invasion [“Vancouver’s gay men’s writers group Sodomite Invasion is requesting submissions for an anthology of gay men’s writing. The anthology will be published in late summer” (indexer note: the anthology was published as a supplement to the August 1990 issue of *Angles*, and its contents are included in this index)]. *Angles* 7(5) (May 1990): 18.
- Gay Games and What? Festival?? : Jane Rule and David Watmough are two of BC’s bestselling authors, and two of Canada’s biggest voices in gay and lesbian fiction. In August, the authors host the biggest literary event of its kind, “Words Without Borders,” during Celebration ’90, Gay Games III and Cultural Festival. *Angles* reporter Dean Giustini talked to Rule...and to Watmough...about the festival and about the literature that forms its backbone [lengthy report of interviews]. *Angles* 7(6) (June 1990): 8-9.
- Las Vegas fetes Lambda literary festival [lengthy report on the second annual Lambda Literary Awards]. By Jorjet Harper. *Angles* 7(7) (July 1990): 22-23.
- Les Editions Communiqu’Elles [the “Montreal-based feminist publishing house” is seeking submissions for an anthology titled *Canadian Women and AIDS: Beyond the Statistics*]. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 15.
- The Sodomite Invasion Review, edited by Don Larventz et al. [“a special supplement to *Angles* magazine,” August 1990; “a collection of gay men’s writing, photographs and drawings put together to coincide with the unfolding of Celebration 90, the Gay and Lesbian Olympics and Cultural and Literary Festival. The contributing writers and artists are from Vancouver [and elsewhere]” (quotation from introductory essay, “What Do Men’s Bodies Mean? An Introduction to The Sodomite Invasion Review, by Don Larventz).
Contents note (works also indexed by author and genre):
“What Do Men’s Bodies Mean? An Introduction to The Sodomite Invasion Review” (by Don Larventz, p.[1]); “It’s What’s Inside That Counts” (by Stan Persky, p.3-4); “Teenage Boredom Poem” (by George Stanley, p.5); “Rose” (by Robin Blaser, p.5); “Noname” (anonymous, p.5); “Tricks” (by Renaud Camus, p.6-7); “Class Sex” (by Henry Greenhow, p.8-9); “Interrupted Circuits: Desire and Knowledge in Peter Hujar’s Photographs” (by Scott Watson, p.10-11); May Be Aebi Baby (by T. Bus, p.12); “Sex Writing and the New Narrative” (by Kevin Killian, p.13);

“Flesh and Blood” (by Colin Thomas, p.14); “To Parents of a Recently Deceased Ex-lover” (by Daniel Collins, p.15); “Wedding Dress for a Greek Groom” (by David Watmough, p.16-17); “Catacombs” (by Fred Gilbertson, p.19); with reproductions of photos and drawings by various artists, including Michael Morris, Daniel Collins, Bryan Mulvihill, and Peter Hujar].

Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement (ca. 20 pages) (minor financial contribution correction noted, Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 22). (Indexer note: this Supplement has been microfilmed in the Gale Primary Source Media microfilm set with the Angles issue for August 1990).

What do men’s bodies mean? An introduction to The Sodomite Invasion Review [comments on the development and evolution of gay literature from the 1970s days of gay liberation through the period of AIDS, government censorship, and “growth of the consciousness industry”; Sodomite Invasion, the Vancouver writers’ group, with this Review, “attempt[s] to use...contradictions between art and advertising, gay community resources and individual writing”; etc.]. By Don Larventz. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. [1].

Reading resources [a short list of eleven fiction/non-fiction books from the 1970s, and one 1983 imprint, chosen “as being helpful to lesbian and gay youth”]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 20 [part of the Youth Supplement of this issue]. [Words Without Borders, the Celebration ’90 literary festival, which “featured 36 events during the six day celebration.”]. [Reviewed, briefly,] by Peter Couch. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 21 (and note David Watmough’s critical letter, Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 7, and Michael MacKillop’s response, Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 7).

The power of seeing yourself [article about Karen X. Tulchinsky and her request of Angles “to publish a monthly fiction column that takes place, mainly, in Vancouver’s lesbian and gay community”; notes that Tulchinsky is featured in this issue [indexer note: her story, “The Beautiful Woman” (first installment) is adjacent, on same page]; mention of a “lesbian literary magazine,” possibly to be published “next February or March”; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 13.

Hollinghurst takes the plunge [the author of The Swimming Pool Library talks to Dean Giustini about his novel and other matters while in Vancouver for Gay Games III]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 24.

Wish list [recommendations (as Christmas gifts) of thirteen video titles (by Sandra Robinson, Stuart Davidson, and Richard Banner), of eight music albums (by Elaine Arrowsmith), and of ten books (by Cynthia Brooke)]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 14-15.

Canadian Women and AIDS [brief newsnote on the book launch for Canadian Women and AIDS: Beyond the Statistics, at the Vancouver Women’s Health Collective]. By Jocelyn Norgate. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 18.

Vancouver’s business directory: a comprehensive guide to businesses, services, organizations and individuals serving Vancouver’s gay and lesbian community – available June 1991 [display advertisement]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 2.

Albee a monkey’s uncle [report on “Outwrite ’91, the second [U.S.] National Lesbian and Gay Writers [Conference]” in San Francisco, March 1-3; “close to 2000 gay and lesbian writers, editors, and publishers gathered”; report concentrates on the behaviour of Edward Albee, “the final keynote speaker,” at this meeting, who, in introduction to the report, is noted to have “jarred and insulted ma[n]y people in attendance”; etc.]. Report by Jorjet Harper, “a Chicago lesbian writer” (with quotations in this citation taken from introduction to Harper’s report). Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 8.

Sodomite Invasion Review presents... ‘Xmas Gayla’ benefit symposium and dinner...

- December 15...Keynote address by David Watmough. Featuring readings by: Stan Persky, George Stanley, Robin Blaser, Scott Watson, Dan Gawthrop, Reed Hortie, Jack Valiant, Don Larventz, Tony Correia, Daniel Collins, Robin Sharpe, Colin Thomas, Bill Richardson.... [display advertisement].
Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 7.
- Stalking the lion [Judith Thompson's "Lion in the Streets," at Firehall Arts Centre; 1991 Chalmers Award winner; this brief note is about the play and the playwright, not the performance, except for accompanying photo from the stage; mention also of some of Thompson's other works]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 33.
- Epic invasion ["[a]n important turning point in the advancement and visibility of gay writing in Vancouver will be the publication this month of the third issue of the Sodomite Invasion Review, Vancouver's gay literary magazine"; notes that an "XMAS GAYLA evening...will celebrate the launch of S I R as a quarterly"; "the first S I R appeared in August 1990 during the Gay Games"; other details]. By Graeme Thompson. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 34.
- How to be rich, gay and famous [substantial note on gay presses seeking writing submissions; etc.]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 29.
- Outwrite success [report on Outwrite 92, "the third [U.S.] national lesbian and gay writers conference," held in Boston; attended by "2,000 lesbian and gay writers, publishers, editors, readers, book sellers and poets"; details]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 30.
- Shortstuff ["The Greater Vancouver Business Association announces the GVBA Directory 92/93 is now available"; some brief information about the association]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 19.
- Lusty lezzie lit launch [report on the book launch of Getting Wet: Tales of Lesbian Seductions; "featured local authors reading their contributions to the anthology"; "is only the second ever Canadian-produced anthology of lesbian erotica"; other details]. By Jacquie Fournier. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 35.
- Vancouver International Writers and Readers Festival, Fifth Anniversary. An event of special interest to Angles readers – David Watmough, How Could You Believe Me... Oct. 24...The dean of Vancouver's emerging gay literary scene will share his thoughts on the whole issue of truth in fiction [etc.] [display advertisement]. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 11.
- Maybe the Moon [about Armistead Maupin and his Maybe the Moon; etc.; Maupin read at the Vancouver Public Library on November 27]. By Ian Stewart. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 34.
- ["The Department of Housing and Conferences at UBC has published, for the first time ever, a resource guide for gay/lesbian/bisexual students living in the dorms/residences on campus"; notes that, with the writer's efforts, "a four-page guide was put together detailing some of the services"; title: "The Gay Blade"]. By James Currie. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 11.
- New women's publication [announcement of publication of The Canadian Women's Movement, 1960-1990: A Guide to Archival Resources, by the Canadian Women's Movement Archives]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 8.
- The chosen family: lyrically queer [about John Barton and his poetry; notes that the "Ottawa poet...visits Vancouver May 12th and 13th for readings at the Vancouver Art Gallery"; with mention of various of his books, some comments from a talk with Angles, and some poetry excerpts]. By Steve Bridger; with photo. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 33.
- Using PEN power [newnote that writers' group, PEN America, "announced the formation of a committee 'to combat the censorship of gay and lesbian writing, as well as to ensure readers' access to it'"; details]. By Angela Wanczura. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 23.

- [Brief newsnote from Greater Vancouver Business Association, including announcement of launch of annual business directory this month]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 14
(and display advertisement listing locations where GVBA 93/94 Directory is available, in Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 30.
- Benefit against government censorship ["Queer Writes is a series of written and acted Canadian works to promote the public support and raise funds for Little Sister's...fight agai[n]st censorship with Canadian Customs"; some details]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 20.
- Youth survival manual hits the streets ["specifically for youth (persons 13 to 25 years of age) [and] available for free at most support organizations in downtown Vancouver"; no title given]. By Carlie Aileen Alida. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 13.
- Dub poet launches new book [Lillian Allen; comments on her reading at Josephine's and mention of her new poetry collection, Women Do This Everyday].
By Charmaine Perkins. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 22.
- Book out soon (by Charmaine Perkins) [and] Passing the Buck (by Marilou Esguerra) [about panel discussion and readings organized by the Racial Minority Writers Committee of the Writers' Union of Canada; Makeda Silvera, Lenore Keeshig-Tobins, Lynne Wanyeki, Fatima Jaffer, and Zool Suleman on panel; readings by Silvera, Sky Lee, Keeshig-Tobias and Shamina Senaratne; Makeda also promoting upcoming Her Head A Village; etc.]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 23.
- Silvera's ironic humour pleases : book launch [Makeda Silvera's reading from Her Head a Village at Vancouver book launch, and reporter's comments on the book].
By Lynne Wanyeki; with photo by Stephanie Martin. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 25.
- Fife: empowering and enjoyable: reading ["Connie Fife, a Toronto-based Cree writer, read from her poetry collection, Beneath the Naked Sun..."; comments on the reading, the poetry, and the poet]. By Lynne Wanyeki; with photo by Stephanie Martin.
Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 25.
- Gaylactic Network expansion [note about the American-based Gaylactic Network, which is "an alliance of autonomous organizations for gays, lesbians, bisexuals and their friends who share a common interest in the genres of science fiction, fantasy, and horror"; etc.].
Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 16.
- Writing thru Race ["national conference for First Nations writers and writers of colour," beginning June 30 in Vancouver; interview of Larissa Lai and C. Allyson Lee "about the conference and on the place of lesbians and gay men of colour within the conference"]. By Lynne Wanyeki. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 7.
- Proceeds to A Loving Spoonful [brief note that "Forever Friends of the Liberty Community Church have published a cookbook called Divine Delectables to benefit A Loving Spoonful"; notes also calendar showcasing "Vancouver's Queens"; with photo].
Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 10.
- Interview with 2 writers – Matthew Stadler (concerning his book, The Sex Offender) and Shyam Selvadurai (centred on his Funny Boy). By Thomas Edwards; with photos of Stadler and Selvadurai. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 15.
- [Display advertisement for reading of Vancouver writer, Hoddy Allan, from his first novel, titled Al]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 4.
- Do lesbians fuck? [interview of Karen X. Tulchinsky about new collection, Tangled Sheets, of which she is an editor]. Interview by Nadine Chambers.
Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 18.
- [Brief note on the upcoming launch of Queer View Mirror, published by Arsenal Pulp Press and edited by "locals," Karen X. Tulchinsky and James Johnstone; is an international anthology of "101 stories by 99 writers from nine countries"; some other details]. In "A&E Briefs & Panties," compiled by Jessie Skinner.
Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 18.

Queer View Mirror: Lesbian and Gay Short Short Fiction [interview of Karen X. Tulchinsky and James C. Johnstone, editors of Queer View Mirror, about and around their new anthology]. Interview by Michele Satanove. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 6.

Book launch... [brief note on upcoming launch of Karen X. Tulchinsky's In Her Nature, at the Lotus, Nov. 11, and note on earlier launch of her anthology, with James Johnstone, of Queer View Mirror]. In "A&E Briefs & Panties" compilation of Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 9.

Happy Holidays. It's Christmas at Little Sister's... [noting book launches for Forbidden Passages: Writings Banned in Canada and for Restricted Entry, and other events]. [display advertisement]. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 10 (and note Little Sister's subsequent display ad, further promoting these two books on censorship and providing substantial annotations, in Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 8).

Finally, the law explained [brief note announcing release of Same Sex, Same Laws: Lesbians, Gay Men, and the Law in B.C., by the Legal Services Society (distributed by UBC Press)]. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 4 (and Little Sister's book launch for this title, in display ad, p. 10).

Jewish lesbian voted BC's best woman writer [brief note of award of 1996 VanCity Book Prize to Karen X. Tulchinsky for In Her Nature]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 6.

Queer reflections [about Queer View Mirror 2 and about its editors, James Johnstone and Karen Tulchinsky; comments of the editors of the collection; review and interview by this article's author]. By Anna Nobile. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 3.

Outing queer words: Write Out West – queer writers meet in November '97 [interview of Shari Bergman and Seanna Quressette, members of the Write Out West conference/festival steering committee, about the upcoming event; caption of accompanying photo of the interviewees notes that Write Out West is "Canada's first glbt writers' conference"; interview introduction notes also that Queer(W)rites reading series is being held to "raise the profile of the festival and highlight local writers as well as raising funds"]. Interview by S.G. Lee; with photo by Anna Nobile. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 7.

An urban lesbian life: Angles talks to Vancouver writer/performer Lizard Jones about her life with MS and her new book [book titled Two Ends of Sleep; report of interview and comments about the book]. By Anna Nobile. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 1.

Lesbian wins kid's lit prize ["Sarah Ellis, children's author and librarian, won the Sheila A. Egoff Children's Literature Prize on May 17 as a part of the B.C. Book Prizes. Her sixth book, Back of Beyond, took top honours at the annual awards"; other details]. By Anna Nobile. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 1.

WOW – It's jam-packed [lengthy, detailed article about upcoming Write Out West conference, noted to be Canada's first lesbian, gay, transgender and bisexual writers' conference, to be held from November 7 to 9 at SFU Harbour Centre Campus, Vancouver; photos]. By S. G. Lee. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 5 (and display advertisement, p16).

Word workers WOWed [report on Write Out West conference; "attendance of about 1000"; report focuses on Rosamund Elwin and her book, Asha's Mums, and the Surrey School Board matter regarding the book]. By Richard Banner; with photo. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.

Coming out resource [Sexual Identity: The Journey Begins is "targeted at gay youth" and was developed by Brian Huskins for the Calgary Regional Health Board and Health Canada, AIDS Education and Prevention Unit]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 8.

Gender workout [author Kate Bornstein is interviewed on the release of her My Gender Workbook; photo]. Interview by Susan Friday. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 1.

Primal passions [comparative human sexual behaviour discussion by the columnist around

the book titled Bonobo: The Forgotten Ape]. By Margo Dunn.
Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 5.

BOOKSTORES

See also individual bookstores; e.g., BOOK MANTEL; GLAD DAY BOOKSHOP;
LITTLE SISTER'S BOOK AND ART EMPORIUM; PASSACAGLIA BOOKS;
VANCOUVER WOMEN'S BOOKSTORE; WOMEN'S BOOKSTORE

Harassment of gays continues: this is getting raid-iculous! [details and subsequent events of police raid on Pisces Spa, Edmonton, May 30th, 1981; plus lengthy summary of "pattern of harassment" across Canada, including summary of some bathhouse and gay bar raids, etc., between 1977 and 1981, with specific mention as follows: Montreal – Truxx and Le Mystique bar raids, Oct. 22, 1977; Toronto – Body Politic raid, Jan. 1978 (including some subsequent events); Toronto – Barracks Bath raid, Dec. 9, 1978 (and subsequent events); Montreal – Sauna David raid, April 1980; Winnipeg – Attorney-General orders removal of Joy of Gay Sex and Joy of Lesbian Sex from Winnipeg bookstores, April 1980; Toronto – four bathhouses raided, Feb. 5, 1981; Edmonton – Pisces Spa raid, May 30, 1981; Toronto – two more bathhouse raids, June 16, 1981; "[t]his pattern is indicative of a growing conspiracy to persecute gay people...."; article refers reader to a more detailed analysis to be presented on "Coming Out" radio show, July 9th, the show to be called "Legal Harrassment [i.e., Harassment] of Gays across Canada – Where Will It End?"].

VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 3-6 (length equivalent to 2 ½ pages)

I.G.C.C. reports [that University of Victoria's bookstore has recently stocked "a large number of books by gay and lesbian authors" and is "open to suggestions"].

VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 17 (6cm)

BOONE, BRUCE (writer)

Author Boone to read ["San Francisco gay writer Bruce Boone will give a reading at the Vancouver Gay Community Centre...on...August 31...The reading is sponsored by The Gay Library"; considerable detail about Boone and his work]. By Terry Ludwar.
Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 24.

"Buddies in Space." [Poem by] Bruce Boone. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 9.

BORDER RIDERS MOTORCYCLE CLUB (international club in Pacific Northwest)

Border bikers ride proud [brief announcement from Border Riders Motorcycle Club; "is 16 years old, and has members in British Columbia, Washington and Oregon"; invitation]. By Tim Gela. Border Riders Motorcycle Club.
Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 18.

Riders elect chair [brief administrative note about Border Riders Motorcycle Club annual meeting; various Vancouver and Seattle individuals elected; notes also that this will be the Club's 28th year]. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 10.

New president [brief note that Randy Harris, from Vancouver, is new president of Border Riders Motorcycle Club; names of other officials elected; notes that officials take office "as part of the 28th Anniversary Celebration Weekend in Seattle...."].
Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 9.

BORLEY, SHANE

Victor Vancouver is 24, new in town and testing out his sexuality [brief note on the cartoon character, Victor Vancouver, "created by AIDS Vancouver outreach

worker Shane Borley”; Borley says character “confronts issues around sex, friendship, identity and community”; additional information about where it is published; with sample cartoons; etc.]. By Stuart Davidson. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 11.

BORNSTEIN, KATE

Gender Outlaw: [a]fter Kate Bornstein had male-to-female surgery, she came to the conclusion that she was neither a man nor a woman. Here Kate talks with us about her book, Gender Outlaw, Zen philosophy, uppity women, and what lights her fire [interview of Bornstein by Cheratra Yaswen]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 14.

Gender workout [author Kate Bornstein is interviewed on the release of her My Gender Workbook; photo]. Interview by Susan Friday. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 1.

BOSTON, NICK

“Arrogant Prose or Black Humour.” [Short prose] by Nick Boston. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 20.

BOWEN, DEANNA

Home – the elusive site [Deanna Bowen exhibition, “Home,” at Pitt Gallery; and interview with Bowen]. [Interview and review] by Andrea Fatona. Angles 12(5) (May 1995): 24.

BOWLING

Bowling league [some recent bowling events have led to “desire to form a 10 pin league in Vancouver”; contact information].

VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 21 (6cm)

Bowling [brief note that more than 1300 bowlers of the IGBO, from Canada and the US, will be in Washington, DC, to participate in “the largest gay and lesbian sports event outside of the Gay Games”; IGBO began in 1980, is represented in “over 60 cities and communities in the United States and Canada,” and has “between 15,000 and 20,000” members]. By International Gay Bowling Organization.

Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 9.

English Bay bowling [schedule of events for the eighth annual English Bay Cup bowling tournament; “one more year of frenzied bowling and irrepressible partying on the weekend of March 15 to 17”; “estimated 150 out of towners and 150 locals”; etc.]. By Steve Ressler. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 9.

Bowling’s a ball [brief (8-line) newsnote calling attention to “Dynasty no-tap fundraising tournament [which] runs about once a month in West Vancouver”; some of profits to charitable organizations]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 12.

Ninth annual English Bay Cup [brief note on the upcoming bowling tournament and festivities]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 19.

Prom Night 1992 [newsnote that on April 11, “the English Bay Bowling League once again showed Vancouver’s gay and lesbian community that social interaction is only one of the functions of the league. The pre-Easter fundraiser held at Streets raised money for AIDS Vancouver, PWA Coalition and the Gay and Lesbian Food Bank in a show which tops any other local fundraising event (except the walk for AIDS) in terms of community involvement and funds raised”; details]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 25.

Bowling for dollars [detailed report on the 1993 English Bay Cup, the tenth annual event, with bowlers from “all over the United States and Canada”; includes some information on the English Bay Bowling League]. By Alan Boivin. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 19.

Headpins and gutterballs [brief note about upcoming convention and tournament of the

International Gay Bowling Organization (IGBO), to be held in Vancouver in May; with display advertisement, "This Is No Ordinary Bowling Ball!", on same page]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 9.

Bent on bowling [report on the 15th annual tournament and celebrations of the International Gay Bowling Organization]. By Liam Molloy. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 7.

BOY GEORGE (musician)

Boy George's sexual openness unnerves staid press [Boy George and Culture Club viewed within broader context of music industry's current and historical attitudes towards sexuality; various other musicians mentioned; "[t]o date, with the notable exception of Jan Morris, most journalists have allowed thinly veiled homophobia to cloud their vision"; etc.]. By J. Newton-Moss. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 16-17.

BOY SCOUTS

See also FORGOTTEN SCOUTS

User can note one brief (unindexed) newsnote regarding Girl Scouts [USA], in Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 5.

Gay Scout leader fired [brief note that Larry White, "involved with a special Boy Scout Troop at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children," was told that couldn't work because of "'chosen lifestyle'"; the case of dismissal "may soon be heard by the Ontario Human Rights Commission"]. From Perceptions, August 1991. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 5 (and another brief report of this matter, from The Gazette Atlantic Canada, in Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 14).

Jewish group: "Boy Scouts sound like Nazis" [brief newsnote on discrimination against gays by Boy Scouts of America; also, mother of boy scout in Maine not allowed to volunteer as den mother because she is lesbian]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 6.

Scouts in Canada homophobic too [article notes the May 1992 Angles reference [p. 6] on discrimination in the United States against gays and lesbians by the Boy Scouts organization; writer points out that this discrimination is also happening in Canada; details, including personal Toronto references]. By Larry White. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 3.

Boy Scouts [of America] sued in discrimination case [brief newsnote regarding James Dale]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 9.

Clinton backs Scouts; Levis backs out of Scouts [two brief American newsnotes on Boy Scouts' anti-gay position]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 6.

Gay men need not apply [brief American newsnote (five lines), reporting that an appeals court "has ruled that the Boy Scouts of America can ban gay men from serving as scoutmasters"; etc.]. From Sydney Star Observer, 06/05/94. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 8.

BOYCOTTS

See BUSINESS, and note also the more specific headings in the note at BUSINESS

BRADLEY, YVONNE

[Stonewall Riots: very brief summary of events at and around the Stonewall Inn, in New York's Greenwich Village, June 28, 1969; "[t]o look at what Stonewall means to us today, Angles editors Richard Banner and Fred Gilbertson interviewed a group of lesbians and gay men about their lives and Stonewall"; interviews with: Roy Chalifour, Mac Elrod, Linda Franchi, Yvonne Bradley, Pauline Rankin, and Kevin Robb]. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 14-15 (with correction regarding Pauline Rankin's

affiliation, in *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 7).

BRAND, DIONNE

Lesbian and Gay Lecture Series: Dionne Brand empowers... [report on Brand's lecture in the UBC President's Lecture Series in Lesbian and Gay Studies]. By Lynne Wanyeki. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 31.

BREITKREUZ, GARRY

Reformers turn critics [brief report that two Reform Party MPs, Myron Thompson and Garry Breitkreuz, have attacked the National Film Board of Canada for productions on homosexuality; notes that "NFB has pulled together a series of 10 different films that include at least some lesbian or gay content," with some titles given; etc.]. From *Gazette*. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 4.

BRIDGE (card game)

Bridge players take tricks [brief note on Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre Bridge Club; invitation]. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 19.

BRINGSLI, MARK

Mark Bringsli [died January 15, 1998; obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 8.

BRINKO

See **BARTENDERS**

BRITISH COLUMBIA ASSOCIATION OF SOCIAL WORKERS

Social workers elect gay man [Stuart Alcock; "former secretary of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre... will head the BC Association of Social Workers"]. By Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 8.

BRITISH COLUMBIA COALITION OF THE DISABLED

See **DISABLED PERSONS**

BRITISH COLUMBIA FEDERATION OF LABOUR

BC Fed takes stand on freedom of choice [concerning, inter alia, resolution of Federation against pornography]. By Linda M. Franchi. *Angles* 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 7.
Post office union man delivers for gays at BC Fed convention [and concerning attitudes of labour union movement and NDP; "are posturing a conservative image," according to David Carrell, a member of BC Federation of Labour human rights committee and an executive member of Canadian Union of Postal Workers; at "the recent BC Federation of Labour annual convention Carrell was a lone voice for gay rights at a time when a national Gallup poll revealed" 70 percent of population supports anti-discrimination legislation; etc.]. By Rob Joyce. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 4.

BRITISH COLUMBIA HUMAN RIGHTS COALITION

Coalition forms [... founding conference for the BC Human Rights Coalition"]; held in Kelowna on weekend of Nov. 19, 1982; details]. *VGCCN* 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 11-12 (23cm)
Groups set up new offices [BC government has attacked "services which promoted social justice" and there "has been a re-emergence of community activism"; several general and gay/lesbian-specific groups named – Solidarity Coalition, BC Human

Rights Coalition, Tenants Rights Action Centre, Lesbians Against the Budget, and BC Lesbian and Gay Caucus]. By Stuart Alcock. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 5.

BRITISH COLUMBIA LESBIAN AND GAY CAUCUS

Groups set up new offices [BC government has attacked “services which promoted social justice” and there “has been a re-emergence of community activism”; several general and gay/lesbian-specific groups named – Solidarity Coalition, BC Human Rights Coalition, Tenants Rights Action Centre, Lesbians Against the Budget, and BC Lesbian and Gay Caucus]. By Stuart Alcock. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 5.

BRITISH COLUMBIA. MINISTRY OF HUMAN RESOURCES

Victory! McCarthy concedes to Joyce in first of three court actions [agreement with BC Ministry of Human Resources that Joyce’s name to be removed from “registry of known and suspected child abusers”; detailed background to this matter, which began with Joyce’s dismissal from employment as job counsellor; notes that “further trials are still necessary because Joyce was not given his job back, and received no compensation”], By Richard Banner. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 8.

All gays win, Joyce states [primarily reporting comments by Joyce in reaction to his victory against BC Ministry of Human Resources; “said that the victory has allowed him to regain his dignity”]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 8.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY

For earlier references, see VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY

Naming of the organization changed roughly as follows:

VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS COALITION (ca. 1985 to ca. 1989);

VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY (ca. 1989 to ca. 1993/4);

BRITISH COLUMBIA PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY (ca. 1993/4 onwards)

With respect to the name changes, the user is pointed to Angles newsnotes of May 1989, September 1993, and January 1994, which may be retrieved from the Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society heading.

[Lengthy letter to the Society asking for a statement regarding the reasons for cancellation, after much work by many volunteers, of an event, “Country Cares about AIDS II”].

From Blair Flood (and 11 others) for The Lotusland Country Dancers, The Midnight Rustlers. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 3.

PWA society calls for right to choice to end back alley euthanasia [about brief by BC Persons with AIDS Society to special Senate committee on euthanasia and assisted suicide].

By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 5.

Cutback [speech of chair of BC PWA Society to parliamentary standing committee on “human resources development” regarding social programs]. By Arn Schilder.

Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 1.

Board Positions....BCPWA is Western Canada’s largest AIDS organization with a membership of over 2100 individuals. We are currently seeking three individuals to assume positions on the Board of Directors [qualifications stated]

[display advertisement]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 5.

BC Persons With AIDS Society – Whether you are HIV Positive or not, any Individual, Group or Business, with a Positive Attitude Can be an HIV Volunteer....

[with categorized lists of positions available] [full-page display advertisement].

Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 24.

PWA’s push Rock [and] Answers, please [two articles regarding drugs and AIDS: report on

AIDS activists' demonstration at federal Minister of Health Allan Rock's Vancouver stop at Saint Paul's Hospital, and criticism by British Columbia Persons with AIDS Society of Canada's drug regulation system]. With photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 3.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PRESS COUNCIL

Press council allows "queer" slur ["BC Press Council decided...that newspaper columnists should be allowed to refer to homosexuals as 'queer'"; dismissed claim against a columnist of Victoria Times-Colonist; etc.]. By Richard Bonner. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 15.

BRITISH COLUMBIA RADICAL FAERIES

See RADICAL FAERIES

BRITISH COLUMBIA REPORT

See BC REPORT

BROADBENT, DORIAN ALEXIS

"Cat." [Story by] Dorian Alexis Broadbent. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 29.

BROADCASTING

See MASS MEDIA; RADIO BROADCASTING; TELEVISION

BRODSKY, GWEN

Diversity: worth fighting for: the [Brian] Mossop case goes to the Supreme Court [of Canada] to prove that lesbians and gay men have a right to our own kind of family; Planning for equality: groups get together to build effective challenges [lengthy work around the Mossop case, claiming for bereavement leave on death of partner's father; with interview of Vancouver lawyer Gwen Brodsky, "who represented the intervenors supporting Brian Mossop"; details]. [By Richard Banner]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 14-15 (with correction of truncated text and photo name correction, in Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 19).

BROOKE, CYNTHIA

Cynthia Brooke: one woman's story [a 23-year-old young woman talks with the writer about being lesbian]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 18 [part of Youth Supplement of this issue].

BROOKES, MARY

Brookes breaks out: Gay and Lesbian Centre coordinator resigns in frustration [details around the resignation of Mary Brookes, "[a]fter eight years as Coordinator"; "Brookes is frustrated with the board of the Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality..., which operates the GLC"; details]. By Imtiaz Popat; with photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 1.

BROOKS, CARELLIN

Dyke wins Rhodes [Carellin Brooks awarded a 1993 Rhodes scholarship; [indexer note: award was for Quebec; Brooks was an undergraduate at McGill University]]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 8.

BROSSARD, NICOLE

For the love of language: Nicole Brossard and lesbian emotion [interview of Nicole Brossard]. Interview by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 2.

BROWN, KEVIN

The greatest home run of all: Kevin Brown talks to reporter Rob Joyce about his fight for drug treatment and his everyday life after diagnosis [lengthy article; report of interview; “Kevin Brown is a gay man with AIDS”]. *Angles* 3(6) (June 1986): 14-15.

Government vetoes use of AIDS drugs until after study completed [interview of Kevin Brown, “a founder of the Persons with AIDS (PWA) Coalition about the prospects for the experimental drug azidothymidine (AZT) being made available to Canadian PWAs”; and note at end of interview about developments after this interview had taken place]. By David Myers. *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 4.

People with AIDS sue BC government for full funding for AZT users [Kevin Brown, an unnamed person, and the Vancouver Persons With AIDS Coalition “filed a court challenge claiming that the government billing policy discriminates against people with AIDS as gay men....”; details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 9.

Kevin Brown, 1950-1989 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 6(6) (June 1989): 6.

Kevin Brown: a tribute [photo and quotation on front cover of this issue; Brown, who had AIDS, recently died (see Obituaries heading)]. *Angles* 6(7) (July 1989): 1.

Remembering Kevin Brown [feature]: Kevin Brown, 1950-May 11, 1989 [address by Kevin Brown, from a “videotape prepared in Vancouver and shown at opening session of the Fifth International Conference on AIDS”, Montreal]; with tributes from the following: Bill Munro, Warren Jensen, Svend Robinson, Brian Page, Sharon Holtzberg, Brian Peel, and Alex Kowalski; photos]. *Angles* 6(7) (July 1989): 12-13.

BROWNING, BILL

Bill Browning, November 2, 1961 – March 27, 1995 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 6.

BRUNET, GERRY

Former activist wants award [author criticizes gay community; “fed up with the entire and sometimes futile process”; “[i]f one watches the social interaction in our community one is forced to become a hermit....”; “...time we gave up some of the childish bickering, some of the self-centred ego trips....”; etc.]. By Gerry Brunet. *Angles* 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 7

(Note also *Angles* 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 5 for Brunet’s objection to the August headline, etc., and *Angles*’ apology, in “Psychic powers...” and also Bill Houghton’s comments, under “Activist’s contributions carry on”).

Gerry Brunet, 1945-1994 [died November 4, 1994; “avid activist for the gay community in Vancouver”; “founded various organizations such as Gay Leisure Link..., the Gay Library at VGLCC, and Aardvark Arts....”; obituary;]. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 11.

BRYANT, ANITA

Anita Bryant resurrected? [“Bryant still holds to her fundamentalist anti-gay beliefs and is not apologetic over the Dade County campaign in the late 1970s”]. By Keith Clark. Reprinted from the Bay Area Reporter, San Francisco. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 3.

BRYSON, MARY

Howdy, partners [interview of Dr. Mary Bryson, University of British Columbia lecturer, about the recent provision of benefits to same-sex partners of the university's employees; Bryson "led the campaign" for the change]. Interviewed by Dan Guinan. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 1, 6.

Coming out to Vancouver: "not a small price to play"? [writer relates her various coming-out experiences over the years; mentions also issues regarding Celebration '90, including the "Queers in Art" naming issue]. By Mary Bryson. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 12.

BUDDHISM

Gay & Lesbian Buddhists [classified advertisement with Bloomfield, NJ (USA) post office box contact]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 22.

Lesbian Buddhist group forms [brief (seven-line) newsnote on Buddhist group for lesbians and bisexual women]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 15.

BUDDY'S CLUB (gay bar)

Bursaries offered [by Buddy's; four one-time \$500 scholarships for Sept. 1983; details]. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 27-28 (ca. ½ page)

Buddy's bursaries ["Four Vancouverites and a Kamloops resident have won one-time scholarships from a Vancouver gay bar for the 1983/84 university/college year"; details, with photo].

VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 17 (7cm)

Playful waiter at Buddy's charms customers [in praise of Brinko, a waiter at Buddy's, including biographical details and some information on the job of bar waiter]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 15.

Hunks and demi gods [account of several Vancouver strip shows at Buddy's gay club, with his analysis of the features of three strippers named Travis, Jericho, and Brooks; other observations]. By Stan Persky. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 9.

BULLYING

Stand Together [noting that "Stand Together has invited 200 community groups to...[a] public meeting to talk about a campaign of political support and public awareness for Celebration '90"; notes also the anti-gay fundamentalist Christians' attempt to stop Celebration '90 and desire to organize the community to counteract their bullying]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 11.

Mother recognizes her anger: Gay Games interview brings revelation [the story of a mother's experience in handling of incident involving her gay son, the story prompted by a Celebration '90 television interview of a lesbian athlete]. By Martha Street. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 5.

BURKE, BRIAN D.

"A Christmas Carol: The Spirit of Christmas Snuffed." [Story by] Brian D. Burke. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 26-27.

BUS, T.

"May Be Aebi Baby." [Poem] by t. bus. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 12.

BUSINESS

Heading used only for broad-scope business articles.

Note that directory listings in VGCC News and Angles issues of businesses and community services have not been indexed, with the exception of some few references to provide examples and user direction (see various GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS geographical subdivisions).

The following guide notes are not comprehensive, but are given as suggestive pointers.

Examine the following examples of general headings in the index:

BANKS AND BANKING;
BED AND BREAKFAST ACCOMMODIATIONS;
BOOKSTORES;
GAY BARS;
GAY BATHHOUSES;
RESTAURANTS

Note also

GAZEBO CONNECTION;
GREATER VANCOUVER BUSINESS ASSOCIATION

See also

GLAD DAY BOOKSHOP;
HERITAGE HOTEL;
IT'S ALL FUN & GAMES;
JOSEPHINE'S;
LITTLE SISTER'S BOOK AND ART EMPORIUM;
LOTUS HOTEL;
TOP MAN LEATHER

See also, e.g., (not an exhaustive list):

7-ELEVEN (convenience store chain);
ADOLPH COORS CO.;
AIR CANADA;
CANADIAN PACIFIC LTD.;
GATEWAY WEST;
LOEB INC.;
MACMILLAN BLOEDEL;
NEW WEST PRESS;
PACIFIC WESTERN AIRLINES;
PRESS GANG PRINTERS;
RAINBOW TRANSLATION SERVICES;
RED HOT VIDEO;
WARDAIR;
XEROX CORPORATION

Gay business association [on June 7, "a group of Vancouver's gay business owners met...in response to a VGCC initiative" to discuss "formation of a Gay Business Association"; etc.]. VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 6-7 (30 column lines)

Guide published [announcement that Greater Seattle [Washington, USA] Business Association "has released its fourth and largest guide, the 1983/84 Seattle Gay Guide and Directory"]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 38 (4cm)

Straightening our standards [lengthy news article around abuse of patrons at "Celebrities,

a straight-owned and managed gay bar located on Davie Street”; report comprises a letter to Angles from a patron of the bar, Karl Raloff, and a more general discussion, by Tanya Paterson, of treatment of gays and lesbians by various Vancouver businesses and how gays should think about where they spend their money, with brief reference to Joe’s Cafe, a SuperValu incident, Spats, and the Odyssey]. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 3 (and see several letters in response to this article, in Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 5).

ILW, International Lesbian Week 1991: Commercial Drive welcomes dykes [report on the march committee’s canvass of Drive businesses and organizations with request that they post signs reading “Happy International LESBIAN Week”; objectives and details of this effort, with reference to earlier Joe’s Café homophobia and discrimination incident; responses of many named businesses; with photo montage of the Lesbian Visibility March]. By Mary Frank and Janice Kaleta; with all photos by Ray Bertrand. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 10-11.

Stopping shopping: consumer choices for social change [broad look at boycotting “as a tactic in lesbian and gay liberation”; with substantial sidebar, titled “Petitions and Protests,” giving details of ten actions of the late 1980s and early 1990s in Vancouver and elsewhere, and with additional entry, titled “Four Measures of Respect,” listing “four target requests to make of a company respecting gay/lesbian rights”].

By Graeme Thompson. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 12-13 (and note letter to “point out an error” in the Petitions and Protests list, in Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 12).

Commercial rainbow [“Rainbow flags unfurled on Commercial Drive in mid-September marked a new era of queer visibility in the Vancouver Eastside business community”; and about Harry Grunsky, businessman and social activist, who runs a coffee bar (“Harry’s”) and who has erected a Gaybourhood sign; mention of other businesses in the area].

By Brad Teeter. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 7

(with correction to name of one business noted in that article, to “It’s All Fun and Games,” in Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 3).

The First Annual Pacific Northwest Gay and Lesbian Cultural and Business Expo [brief announcement that Vancouver will host the first Expo, “a trade expo created by and for gays and lesbians,” on October 14, 1995; notes that businesses “from Vancouver, Victoria, Calgary, Seattle and Portland will be showing their wares”]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 11.

BUTE STREET GALLERY (Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre)

See ART AND ART EXHIBITIONS

BUTLER, AUDREY

Radical pervert: a dyke playwright [interview of Audrey Butler by Diane Carley]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 23.

BYFIELD, LINK

See also ALBERTA REPORT, and related BC REPORT

Prairie poufs plan political action [report that “Calgary Lesbian and Gay Political Action Guild is pursuing action against” Alberta Report “for an editorial entitled ‘Maybe AIDS is [j]ust the gay plague after all’”; Alberta Report published and edited by Link Byfield; various details relating to the case]. By Derek Vance Steel. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 7.

BYFIELD, TED

See also BC REPORT, and the related ALBERTA REPORT

Homo Olympics – indeed! [newsnote on homophobic coverage of and comment on Gay Games III in August 1990 issue of BC Report, an anti-gay magazine published and edited by Ted Byfield; with an open letter to Ted Byfield].
Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 7.

C 'N W DANCE PROMOTIONS

Country dance planned [C 'n W Promotions, a recently-formed country and western dance group of lesbians and gay men, held their first dance last month; notes that their “dances are less for square dancers and more for two-steppers, waltzers and... line dancers”; etc.]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 10.

A cowboy's dream: a historical look at C&W Dance Promotions [brief history of C&W Dance Promotions, organized in 1989 with goal “to provide gays and lesbians and their friends a place to dance on a monthly basis”; “hidden goal was to get the bars interested in playing c&w music all night”; other details].
Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 25.

Shorts [brief (10-line) newsnote from C & W Dance Promotions]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 14.

Country and Western Dances [brief note that “C n W Dance Promotions will resume their popular Friday evening Country and Western dances when they present their first dance of the season...September 30....”; “is a volunteer organization...with the proceeds of the dances going to various gay and lesbian charitable...[or] service organizations”].
Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 10.

Monies raised [brief note that “CnW Dance Promotions” has raised “over \$800” for A Loving Spoonful from recent country/western dances; other activities; “CnW Dance Promotions is a volunteer group presenting Country and Western dances for men and women in a friendly, smoke-free environment, with proceeds going towards lesbigay charities”]. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 10.

CnW dances [brief note on the volunteer group, CnW Promotions; will present their 5th Annual “Country and Western Tea Dance” on January 1, 1998].
Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 8.

CABRINI '86

See SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

CALENDARS

See, e.g., entries under DYKES ON THE WALL

CALGARY LESBIAN AND GAY POLITICAL ACTION GUILD

Prairie poufs plan political action [report that “Calgary Lesbian and Gay Political Action Guild is pursuing action against” Alberta Report “for an editorial entitled ‘Maybe AIDS is [j]ust the gay plague after all’”; Alberta Report published and edited by Link Byfield; various details relating to the case].
By Derek Vance Steel. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 7.

CALIFORNIA DELI (restaurant, Vancouver)

Deli fires gay staff [West End restaurant, California Deli, owned by Paul Chopra, “has fired gay and lesbian staff and wants to attract more straight clientele, ex-employees say”; “‘We welcome you all,’ Chopra told Angles”; other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 10.

CALLEN, MICHAEL

Living with AIDS [note that AIDS Vancouver and the Vancouver PWA Society will present “Living with AIDS” benefit forum at which Michael Callen, “founding member of the New York PWA Coalition,” will speak; brief information about Callen; etc.]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 12.

Recipe for survival [lengthy report of an interview with Michael Callen; “he was a big hit at a forum organized by Vancouver AIDS groups in July” and was also in Vancouver “to sing at the Folk Music Festival with The Flirtations”]. [Report] by Dan Guinan. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 8-9.

Surviving AIDS: some PWAs are living for years longer than statistics predict they’re supposed to.... [with numerous references to Michael Callen]. By Gerard Pollender. From RG magazine. Translated from French by Angles. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 7.

Michael Callen, 1955-1993 [lengthy obituary, with photo]. By R[ichard] B[anner][?]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 3.

CALM

See COMMUNITY ACTION FOR LESBIAN MOTHERS

CAMERON, ELSPETH

No experience necessary [interview of writer Elspeth Cameron, including discussion of her book, No Previous Experience]. Interview by Anna Nobile; with photo. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 1.

CAMILLERI, ANNA

Taste This [interview of the four members of the troupe which presented “Taste This,” described in interview introduction as a three-hour “locally produced feast of music, performed work, rhythm and dance”; interviewed are Zoe T. Eakle, Lyndell J. Montgomery, Ivan E. Coyote, and Anna D. Camilleri]. Interview by Elaine M. Miller. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 6.

CAMOSUN COLLEGE (Victoria, BC)

See also LAMBDA SOCIETY

CAMPBELL, CHRIS

Chris Campbell, October 4, 1949 – December 10, 1994 [obituary]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 11 (and another obituary, with photo, Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 10).

CAMPBELL, GORDON

Rankin & Campbell [writer’s comments regarding upcoming Vancouver civic election in November; some background on Gordon Campbell and Harry Rankin, who are running for mayor, and on “the general philosophies of their political organizations”; writer favors Rankin, who she feels best represents gay/lesbian interests; other political details, including “some issues that have come up at city council”]. By Sue Harris. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 10.

Gay apparel decks council [writer's comments on Vancouver City Council members, including new mayor, Gordon Campbell, after recent civic election; brief mention of Gordon Price, noted as being gay]. By Stan Persky. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 6.

Campbell back for second term [lead statement of this article notes that Gordon Campbell re-elected as Vancouver mayor on November 19; remainder of article discusses pre-election positions with respect to AIDS Vancouver and to discrimination within the city's jurisdiction; the 1983 attempt by Vancouver City Council to establish a non-discriminatory policy [see earlier references in this index] was given "a bureaucratic burial" by the provincial Social Credit government; at all-candidates meeting "COPE and Civic NDP supported the idea of reintroducing and passing the 1983 resolution"; other details]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 3.

CAMPBELL, KIM (politician, BC Social Credit party; later Canadian Prime Minister)

A team that works for Vancouver: Elect Kim Campbell and Philip Owen, Vancouver Centre... British Columbia Social Credit Party [display advertisement]. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 48 (full page)

Campbell saddled with dismal Tory record [interview of Kim Campbell, federal Progressive Conservative candidate for Vancouver Centre [indexer note: later to become Canadian Prime Minister]]. Interview by Angles writer David Myers. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 13-14.

[Open letter to Kim Campbell, federal justice minister, criticizing her for not acting more forcefully in dealing with introducing sexual orientation as a prohibited ground for discrimination; reports that she wants to "test the wind" for popularity of extending rights to gays; etc.]. By Wayne LeBlanc. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 3.

[Letter to Kim Campbell, Minister of Justice, criticizing her "hypocritical stance on many issues"; notes that "[w]hether you like it or not, Ms Campbell, the future is almost here. Gay and lesbian people in Canada are standing at a cross-road. Public opinion is changing... You are a member of parliament for a constituency that is the home of a significant number of gay amen [i.e., men] and lesbians. In the next election we will not forget how you cast us aside"]. From Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 9.

[Another letter to Kim Campbell concerning lack of action in providing legislated protection from discrimination for gays and lesbians]. From Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 7.

[Lengthy letter about Kim Campbell: "In theory, she is working for you," as elected representative for Vancouver Centre constituency, "which has the largest population of gay and lesbian voters of any federal jurisdiction in Canada"; "In reality, her recent move [regarding sexual orientation and the Human Rights Act]... is a slap in the face to her own constituents..."]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 10.

Baxter on courts, PC inaction [Betty Baxter, NDP candidate for Vancouver Centre, speaks to Angles' Nina Tryggvason about Kim Campbell, the Human Rights Act amendment issue, and some court decisions related to gay rights]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 1.

Engaging to stop Kim Campbell [reporting that "demonstrators marched through the streets of downtown Vancouver... , May 17, protesting the regressive policies of Vancouver-Centre MP and Tory leadership hopeful Kim Campbell"; notes that NDP candidate Betty Baxter also marched, and addressed the rally; other details]. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 1.

Campbell canned ["[c]ontempt for Prime Minister Kim Campbell and the Progressive Conservative government among Vancouver-Centre's large gay and lesbian communities" has led to speculation that Campbell may run in another riding in expected fall election; other details about the local political situation, including mention that "Campbell support in the community comes from the likes of Stan

Persky”]. By Brad Teeter. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 1 (see also Stan Persky letter pointing out his support for the NDP, not Campbell, and that Angles had not contacted him, in *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 3).

[Letter critical of Kim Campbell, addressing some quotations of hers which appeared in the *Vancouver Sun* newspaper]. By David Myers. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 3.

A queer vote in Centre [Vancouver Centre federal constituency; “Angles’ election coverage this month focuses on Vancouver’s candidates from the lesbian, gay and bisexual communities, featuring interviews with Betty Baxter and Imtiaz Popat”; also review of Kim Campbell’s record, after her refusal of interviews; Betty Baxter interview by David Myers; Kim Campbell piece by David Myers; and Imtiaz Popat interview by Richard Banner; with “What’s our price?” note, by Richard Banner; and insert summarizing Kim Campbell’s record with respect to the gay/lesbian community, by Nadene Rehnby, excerpted from *Our Rights* in 1993]. With candidate photos. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 14-15.

CAMUS, RENAUD

“Tricks: No. 24, Nice Young Man on a Bench (Thursday, June 1, 1978); No. 28, Jean-Paul from Corsica (Sunday, June 18, 1978)” [extracts from *Tricks* (Paris: POL, 1988)]. [Stories] by Renaud Camus; translated by Ralph Sarkonak. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 6-7.

CANADA COUNCIL

Gotlieb says no [report of questioning of Alan Gotlieb, chairman of Canada Council, following his appearance in Vancouver at a Board of Trade event; this “immensely influential senior civil servant” and former Ambassador to the United States was asked whether the Council “intended directing attention or funding towards increased visibility of gay/lesbian product in the arts,” and said, “No.”]. By Ian Stewart. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 5.

CANADA CUSTOMS

Feds block mags [“Imported sexually oriented magazines, a category that includes virtually every lesbian and gay erotic publication available in Canada, are hitting a new wave of censorship from Canada Customs”; reference to magazine titles “Torso” and “First Hand”]. By Ken Popert, *The Body Politic*. *Angles* 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 15.

Store fights mag seizure [Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium; seizure by Canada Customs of *Bad Attitude* magazine]. By Cindy Fillipenko [Filipenko[?]]. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 7.

Customs bars anal sex [“Gay men discovered this month that their favourite glossies, such as the current issue of *Numbers*, are full of white spaces...”; many details given surrounding this censorship issue; article notes also that “Canada Customs keeps gay male publications depicting anal sex out of the country, [but] it allows right-wing Christian fundamentalists to bring anti-gay hate literature over the border”; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 10.

Forbidden ideas: Censorship Canada [includes a list of types of material which “Customs is now banning”]. From *Censorship Bulletin I*, Glad Day Books, Toronto. *Angles* 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 10.

RCMP cuts joy from sex [*The Joy of Gay Sex* is banned by Canada Customs; “it is not just one or two titles that are getting the full Canada Customs treatment”; article provides many other details regarding publications and bookstores, and reactions to the bans]. By Don Larventz. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 5.

Gay bookstore challenges seizure as Customs nabs over 100 books [Little Sister’s Book

- and Art Emporium, Vancouver]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 4.
- Advocate stops Canada delivery after ad banned [with details, including plans of Little Sister's Book and Art Emporium and Toronto's Glad Day Bookshop]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 6.
- Flash: Body Politic issues legal challenge to Customs ["has taken the first steps to challenge a decision by...Canada Customs to prohibit the entry of a sexually explicit lesbian videotape..."]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 4.
- Tell MPs: let buggary [sic] into Canada [editorial regarding recent Canada Customs and federal government actions with regard to censorship and request, with form letter, to write in protest to John Crosbie, Minister of Justice, with copies to other parliamentarians]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 11.
- Gay bookshops take seizures to court ["Canadian Committee Against Customs Censorship... has launched a fundraising drive to support its legal challenge of Canada Customs' refusal to allow The Joy of Gay Sex into the country"; other details]. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 4.
- Gay sex on trial [concerning Glad Day Bookshop's case against Canada Customs regarding banning importation of The Joy of Sex; details of court arguments; background and context of this particular case, including reference to recent Criminal Code amendments and other cases of seizures; request for donations to Canadian Committee against Customs Censorship to defray court costs; etc.]. By Patrick Barnholden, Rites. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 5.
- Gay anti-racism poem blocked ["Protest Poem," by Brad Johnson, appeared in book, In the Life, seized by Canada Customs; poem reprinted in this article; mention of other titles seized; mention of other censorship issues]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 4.
- Gay sex isn't obscene ["The Joy of Gay Sex is not obscene, according to a March 20 judgement by Bruce Hawkins of the District Court in Toronto"; brief newsnote]. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 5.
- Central sexual act saved by judge: homosexuality without anal sex is like music without Mozart [Ontario judge Bruce Hawkins ruled March 20 in favour of Glad Day Bookshop and against Canada Customs ; ruled that The Joy of Gay Sex was not obscene; detailed (and humorously trenchant) account of trial and ruling]. By Stan Persky. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 9.
- (see also comments on Persky article in two lengthy letters, one from Gary Kinsman of Canadian Committee Against Customs Censorship and the second from Russell Armstrong of Glad Day Bookshop, Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 8).
- Customs caught peeping [brief newsnote that "Canada Customs inspectors seized copies of two feminist books bound for the Vancouver Women's Bookstore in June. The books, Caught Looking: Feminism, Pornography and Censorship and Sexwork, were banned under obscenity guidelines"; books had been ordered "to be sold at a conference...at Simon Fraser University"; books subsequently released by Customs; etc.]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 6.
- Notebook [very brief newsnote in Notebook section that "Canada Customs' special treatment of lesbian and gay bookshops continued in June with the detention of 29 titles in French" in a shipment to Glad Day Bookshop, Toronto]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 7.
- San Fran[cisco] PWA harrassed [sic] by Vancouver airport Customs ["grilled by Customs officers...after declaring himself to be a person with AIDS at the customs counter for the disabled"; details]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 3.
- Customs seizes smut [report of several seizures of books bound for Little Sister's Book and Art Emporium; "seizure is part of an ongoing censorship campaign...under a 1985 departmental memorandum"; details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 4.

- Freedom to read Rule [newsnote that Canada Customs seized books in a Glad Day Bookshop shipment, including copies of Jane Rule's The Young in One Another's Arms; protest in the form of a public reading from the banned work; other details]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 6.
- \$1000 donation to Sisters' defense fund [reporting that Comic Legends Legal Defense Fund has made a donation to Little Sister's to help in suit against Canada Customs; various details]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 3.
- Gay date with Customs censors [noting that on March 18, the Canadian Committee Against Customs Censorship is challenging Canada Customs in court over Memorandum D9-1-1; some brief details]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 6.
- Canada Customs holds up publication [noting, with brief details, that "Halifax-based Gaezette has become another victim of Canada Customs"]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 6.
- Court threatens bookstore [lengthy article; "[i]n the wake of a troubling Canadian Supreme Court ruling earlier this year, Vancouver's Little Sister's...has reshaped its Sept. 28 BC Supreme Court case against Canada Customs harassment"; various details]. By Brad Teeter. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 1.
- Gay sex deemed "obscene" by Ontario court [substantial report and comments; "federal court ruling has reaffirmed the authority of border guards to act as Canada's national censor squad. The July 15 decision against Glad Day books in its [Canada Customs] case...is the most conservative, anti-sex and homophobic ruling to date"; Judge Hayes; details]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 1.
- Little Sister's wins round one [in encounter with government lawyers, lawyers for the bookstore obtained right to take case to court, "some three and a half years after launching their legal challenge"; the BC and federal governments had asked BC Supreme Court to refuse to hear bookstore's case; notes that Butler ruling by Supreme Court of Canada has complicated Little Sister's case, and notes that they "now plan to show how both Canada Customs and differing provincial laws are inconsistent with the judgement of the Canadian Supreme Court"; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 3.
- Benefit against government censorship ["Queer Writes is a series of written and acted Canadian works to promote the public support and raise funds for Little Sister's...fight agai[n]st censorship with Canadian Customs"; some details]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 20.
- Book seizures continue ["[a]n indefinite delay in Little Sister's court challenge to Canada Customs seizures of lesbian and gay books and magazines means that bookstores across Canada will continue to face costly harassment and reluctant suppliers likely for at least another year"; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 1.
- Minister apologizes for illegal inspection [apology to Little Sister's by federal Revenue Minister David Anderson after "package of lesbian science fantasy novels sent from Markham, Ontario, to Little Sister's in Vancouver ended up in the hands of Canada Customs inspectors"; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 1.
- Sister's day in court [noting that "legal issues will come to a focus on October 11 when, after years of delay, the case should finally be heard before a judge"; various details around this ongoing issue against Canada Customs censorship]. By Richard Banner; with graphic by John Crossen. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 1.
- Customs in court: Little Sister's vs Canada Customs ["long awaited trial finally began on October 11 in the Supreme Court of British Columbia"; details; with note also of experiences of Book Mantel, another Vancouver bookstore, which is lesbian owned]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 1.
- Lawyers take a whack at Little Sister's ["Little Sister's gained ground in its battle with Canada Customs as its trial came closer to an end in BC Supreme Court" details].

- By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 4.
- Kinky Canadian customs [“November’s This Magazine...examines ten standards of sexual practice that Canadians should be protected from, according to Customs Memorandum D9-1-1”; with a list of the practices]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 4.
- Little Sister’s wraps up in court [“case against Canada Customs wrapped up in BC Supreme Court on December 20”; lengthy detailed article]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 1.
- A lack of weight while Little Sister’s waits [writer’s account of his observation of the Supreme Court of BC proceedings in the Little Sister’s case against Canada Customs; notes that proceedings “showed how a team of Crown lawyers can offensively and underhandedly try to salvage their weaker case at the defendant’s, and the taxpayer’s, expense”; etc.]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 3.
- [“Little Sister’s manager Janine Fuller celebrated a partial victory over Canada Customs when the BC Supreme Court ruled in January that Customs was arbitrary and discriminatory in handling gay and lesbian books. However the court said the Canadian constitution does not prohibit Customs from regulating the importation of books. Little Sister’s plans to appeal”; request for donations to Legal Defense Fund] [caption of photograph]. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 1.
- Little Sister’s will fight again [noting that will fight Canada Customs again, “after winning a series of small victories in BC Supreme Court”; “Joseph Arvay, lawyer for the bookstore, will appeal the January 19 ruling allowing Customs to continue detaining material...it deems obscene”; Little Sister’s had taken Canada Customs to court in 1994 for seizures; rulings of Justice Kenneth Smith, “over a year after the trial”; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 2.

CANADA POST

- Another victory for same-sex spouses [brief (six-line) note that “Canada Post ordered to grant its lesbian and gay workers the same spousal benefits as workers in opposite sex relationships have”; case of Luc Guèvremont, Vancouver postal clerk; government reported as planning to appeal decision]. From GO Info, May/94. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 8.

CANADA QUILT PROJECT

- Indexer note: at time of compiling this index, there is Internet reference to the Canadian AIDS Memorial Quilt, managed by NAMES Project – Canada; indexer does not know if Canada Quilt Project is an earlier name for Canadian AIDS Memorial Quilt or is the name of a different memorial project.
- See also NAMES PROJECT
- Canadian quilt project completes first two panels [The Canada Quilt Project; brief newsnote on project “inspired by the massive quilt memorial...in the United States”; panels dedicated to Jim McLeod and Jean “Toots” Vellerand completed; another panel being made for Billie Jean, “well-known member of Vancouver’s drag community”; “full set of panels to be displayed at Gay Games 1990”]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 15.
- Canada quilt [notes that “project began in July 1987 when Vancouverites Ken McBane and Ken Wrycraft were inspired by the Names Project in the United States”; three panels created so far; other details; with photo captioned “Vancouver’s newest quilt honours Princess White Feather”]. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 8.
- Finding them there: rapt by the panels of the Canada Quilt [notes, with photos; also announcement of weekend sewing bees for Canada Quilt Project at GLC].

Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 8.

Names Project [newsnote with photo of Canada Quilt Vancouver volunteer steering committee members; Canadian panels for AIDS quilt have been returned to Halifax national headquarters; some people will travel to Washington, DC, in October for display of Canadian quilt, "which will correspond with the last showing of the entire US quilt," that is getting too large for storage or display and will possibly be divided into regional quilts; notes that BC has produced 87 panels; plan that Canadian quilt will tour next year; etc.]. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 10.

Victoria hosts AIDS vigil and quilt [photo with short text; "Canadian Names Project Quilt was shown...in Victoria from November 30 through December 3, 1989"; notes that the display comprised "over half of the 232 Canadian quilt panels"; closing ceremony followed by candlelight vigil "led by the Vancouver Island Persons Living With AIDS Coalition"]. Story and photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 3.

CANADIAN AIDS MEMORIAL QUILT

See NAMES PROJECT, and note there.

CANADIAN ASSOCIATION OF SOCIAL WORKERS

Equal standards [newsnote that Canadian Association of Social Workers amended its Code of Ethics at Winnipeg meeting, June 16; "says that social workers shall not discriminate against anyone on the basis of sexual orientation or political affiliation"]. By Stuart Alcock.
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [15] (5cm)

CANADIAN BROADCASTING CORPORATION

Black list [copy of letter sent to CBC Radio objecting to two "jokes" regarding gays; "totally unacceptable"]. By Darren Lowe. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 13.

The ethics of condom ads [notes that Canadian Broadcasting Corporation continues "to reject condom advertising on the basis that it promotes casual or illicit sex..."; Telecaster Committee of Canada, "representing private English language television stations," rejected some ads; other details, including some related US news].
By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 4.

CANADIAN COMMITTEE AGAINST CUSTOMS CENSORSHIP

See CENSORSHIP

CANADIAN GAY ARCHIVES (Toronto)

See ARCHIVES

Note that name later changed to Canadian Lesbian and Gay Archives.

CANADIAN GAY NEWSPAPER GUILD

Newspaper Guild creates network of lesbian and gay news media ["Angles joins six other community-based magazines to found the Canadian Gay Newspaper Guild, Canada's national newspaper network targeting lesbians, gay men and bisexuals. Announced April 22,...CGNC currently includes Halifax's Wayves, Montreal's Fugues, Toronto's Icon, Ottawa's GO Info, Winnipeg's Swerve, Saskatoon's Perceptions and Vancouver's Angles....The new Guild follows a short-lived association...initiated by Angles in the mid-1980s...."; etc.]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 1 (with display advertisement, p. 2).

Overlooked Opinions and The Canadian Gay Newspaper Guild Is Proud To Bring You The First North American Gay, Lesbian, and Bisexual International Census from October 28 to December 31. It is extremely important for all of us to answer this survey. We need

this information to further our cause for Equal Rights for all. The Survey takes about 13 minutes...[and] is done automatically over the telephone.... [phone number to call given][display advertisement]. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 24.

260,000 Strong! – Combined circulation of over 120,500; Combined readership of over 260,000. Angles – Vancouver; Fugue – Montreal; Gazelle – Montreal; Icon – Toronto; Perceptions – Saskatoon; QC – Calgary; Swerve – Winnipeg; Wayves – Halifax. Canadian Gay Newspaper Guild – The ONLY national medium that targets CANADA’S Gay, Lesbian and Bisexual consumers.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 9.

CANADIAN HIV/AIDS POLICY & LAW NEWSLETTER

AIDS legal issues tackled [brief note on launch of Canadian bilingual quarterly, titled Canadian HIV/AIDS Policy and the Law Newsletter [i.e., Canadian HIV/AIDS Policy & Law Newsletter]; first to focus on AIDS law in Canada]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 4.

CANADIAN LESBIAN AND GAY ARCHIVES (Toronto)

See ARCHIVES

Note that earlier name was Canadian Gay Archives.

CANADIAN PACIFIC LTD.

CP dismissal case backs Ben [noting that there is a precedent for Benoit Fournier as he pursues legal action against White Spot; information on the case of Gilles Fontaine against Canadian Pacific Ltd., in which Canadian Human Rights Commission, “last fall,” found the company guilty of discrimination for firing of HIV-positive Fontaine].

Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3 (but see further brief note on Fontaine case in Federal Court of Canada, Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6).

[Brief newsnote that “Federal Court of Canada has reserved decision on a landmark AIDS discrimination case involving CP Rail and Gilles Fontaine; earlier, Canadian Human Rights Commission had ruled there had been discrimination].

Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6.

CANADIAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION

Equal standards [newsnote that the Canadian Psychological Association “has formally adopted a policy of equality for gays and lesbians in employment and education”].

Reported from The Association of Gay Psychologists Newsletter (USA). VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): [22] (7cm)

CANADIAN QUILT PROJECT

See CANADA QUILT PROJECT

CANCER

See HEALTH heading

CAPILANO COLLEGE

A gay & lesbian experience [Capilano College sponsoring course, “The Gay and Lesbian Experience: Contemporary Issues and Options”; author believes this is a first such sponsorship for B.C. community colleges]. By Marc White.

VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 17 (17cm)

CARIBOO GROUP

The Cariboo Group [three-line classified advertisement for a new group for gay men for “[s]upport, socializing and leisure activities,” with Williams Lake, BC, post office box contact]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 22.

(Indexer note: classified advertisements are not normally indexed. This exception made because no other information from this area of BC had been noted).

CARLETON UNIVERSITY (Ottawa)

Carleton University office searched [brief newsnote that “Carleton University security illegally entered the lesbian, gay and bisexual student centre following a complaint about AIDS awareness posters in the office”; some details]. From *The Ubyyssey*, University of BC. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 13.

CRTC says “Voices” didn’t promote hatred [brief (three-line) note that Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission “has rejected a complaint lodged against CKCU, the Carleton University campus radio station. The complaint alleged that “Defiant Voices” [gay/lesbian program]...was promoting hatred against Catholics”]. From *Gaezette*, Oct/94. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 4.

CARLEY, DIANE

“Fear of Drowning.” [Short story] by Diane Carley. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): *Lesbian Literary Supplement*, p. 5.

CARNEY, PAT (Progressive Conservative Party MP)

Note that the few Carney display advertisements indexed here are selected examples only.

Gay rights bill to Parliament? [“there is a ‘moderately good chance’...[for] introduction of a private member’s bill sponsored by Vancouver Centre Member of Parliament, Pat Carney (PC), to amend the Federal Human Rights Act to include the term ‘sexual orientation’...”]; details, including excerpt from Hansard of Svend Robinson questions to the Prime Minister]. By David Myers.

VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 10-12 (2+ pages)

SPAG [reporting on a meeting of “SPAG member James D. Trenholme...with Pat Carney (PC Vancouver Centre)...”]; Progressive Conservative policy; recent remarks of Jake Epp; Carney’s private member’s bill; etc.].

VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 19 (21cm)

Private members bill goes down to defeat [“[o]n Friday, June 19th 1981, the Liberals ‘talked out’ Pat Carney’s Private Members Bill seeking to amend the federal Human Rights Act to include sexual orientation”; was Bill C-242; background information; etc.]. By Geoff Mains.

VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 25-27 (47cm)

Pat Carney: working for Vancouver’s gay community [display advertisement].

Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 2.

Carney silent on many gay issues, says MP [Svend Robinson; interview of Svend Robinson by Angles reporter, David Myers]. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 10.

Tory defends record on gay rights, will try to gain party support [interview of Pat Carney by Angles reporter, David Myers]. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 11.

Can Carney deliver? [how will new Conservative government deal with issues of concern to lesbians and gay men; also notes victory in Vancouver East riding of NDP’s Margaret Mitchell; “[i]t would seem there are now two federal ridings in which

gays and lesbians are becoming a significant factor, Vancouver Centre and Vancouver East”; etc.]. By David Myers. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 5.

Hon. Pat Carney...Best wishes for a very successful 1985 Gay & Lesbian Pride Week... [display advertisement]. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 2.

Hon. Pat Carney...Best wishes for a great 1986 Coronation Ball [etc.] [display advertisement]. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 11.

The Honourable Pat Carney sends you her very best wishes for a very successful 1986 Centennial Gay & Lesbian Pride Week: Remembering the Past..., Building for the Future [display advertisement]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 9.
 (note also MP Svend Robinson’s “Dear Pat” objection to a claim made in this advertisement, in Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 9, and response by Ray McAllister for Pat Carney in “Letters,” Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 10).

CARPENTER, EDWARD

“The love of men for each other....” (from “A Mightier than Mammon”). [Poem by] Edward Carpenter (1844-1929). Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 2.

CARRELL, DAVID

Post office union man delivers for gays at BC Fed convention [and concerning attitudes of labour union movement and NDP; “are posturing a conservative image,” according to David Carrell, a member of BC Federation of Labour human rights committee and an executive member of Canadian Union of Postal Workers; at “the recent BC Federation of Labour annual convention Carrell was a lone voice for gay rights at a time when a national Gallup poll revealed” 70 percent of population supports anti-discrimination legislation; etc.]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 4.

CARTER, JUDY

Judy Carter – just another Jewish, lesbian comic-magician [interview of Carter, “writer, teacher and accomplished stand-up comic”; “fairly new to the world of lesbian humour”]. Interview by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 8.

CARTER, TONY

Living with AIDS in Vancouver [“abridged transcripts” of interviews with two Vancouver men who are living with AIDS – Fred Gilbertson and Tony Carter]. Interviewed by Dan Guinan. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 10-11.

Anthony (Tony) Carter, September 1, 1960 – February 21, 1993 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 39.

CARTOONS, COMIC STRIPS, ETC.

Indexed selectively; mainly the recurring strips included.
 See also BECHDEL, ALISON; BORLEY, SHANE
 See also WIT AND HUMOR

“Two Penises with Men Meet.” [Cartoon by] Gery Ratzinger. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 12.

“Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 11.

“Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 9.

“Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 8.

“Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 27.

“Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 5.

“Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 4.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 5.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 7.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 7.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 4.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 5.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 4.
 An Asian Womens Meeting—“Let’s write a skit on ‘Lesbianism’”? [graphic presentation, in the style of a comic strip]. By the Asian Womens Group, Vancouver. *Angles* 5(5) (May 1988): 12-13.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 5(5) (May 1988): 16.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 5(6) (June 1988): 4.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 5(7) (July 1988): 5.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 5.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 4.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 4.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 5.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 5.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 6.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 5.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 7.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 4-5.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 17.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 7.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 17.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 6(5) (May 1989): 6.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 6(5) (May 1989): 13.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 6(6) (June 1989): 5.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 6(6) (June 1989): 26.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 6(7) (July 1989): 6.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 6(7) (July 1989): 14.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 5.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 9.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 6.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 15.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 6.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 15.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 7.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 8.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 19.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 7.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 15.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 5.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 14.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 5.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 21.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 5.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 13.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 7(5) (May 1990): front cover
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 7(5) (May 1990): 3.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 7(5) (May 1990): 18.

“Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 7.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 21.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 6.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 25.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 9.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 6.
 [Three cartoons as part of the Youth Supplement of Sept. 1990 Angles issue].
 Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 17-18.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 21.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 6.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 7 (see also Martin’s
 letter regarding errors in printing, Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 4).
 “Doc & Raider.” [with complaint by cartoonist about the previous month’s printing
 error with respect to his cartoon, and additional complaints about September
 Angles issue regarding poor Gay Games coverage]. By Sean Martin.
 Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 4.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 9.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 11.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 11.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 5.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 4.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 7.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 4.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 5.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 9.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 7.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 5.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 6.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 6.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 6.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 6.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 6.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 7.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 8.
 [“Doc & Raider”. By Sean] Martin. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 9.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 7.
 [“Dykes to Watch Out For”]. By Alison Bechdel. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 8.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 5.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 9.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 9.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 11.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 11.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 11.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 6.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 6.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 11.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 11.
 “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 10.
 “The Chosen Family.” By Noreen Stevens. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 11.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 11.
 “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 11.

- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 10(7) (July 1992): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 11.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 17.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 17.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 11.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 9.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 9.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 11.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 11.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 8.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 8.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 10.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 11.
- “Breakfast Question #37: If you’re practicing cereal monogamy, do you really need to use condiments?” [AIDS Vancouver safer sex cartoon]. *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 39.
- Mainstream comic adds gay voice [Lynn Johnston’s “For Better or For Worse” comic strip; article notes that “[o]f the 1400 papers that run the cartoon, 14 have asked for an alternate storyline, while six US papers cancelled the strip outright. The Vancouver Sun continues to run the strip”; other details]. By Nina Tryggvason. *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 1.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 11(5) (May 1993): 11.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 11(5) (May 1993): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 12.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 12.
- A strip of whose life? [about Lynn Johnston’s comic strip, “For Better or For Worse,” in which character Lawrence comes out to his friend Mike; writer’s opinion regarding degree of realism, noting also that he is “offended by some of the sequences”; with reproductions of some strip sequences; etc.]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 34 (and see letter of criticism, from Alex A. Douglas, and Banner reply, in *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 3).
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 11.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 11.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 13.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 13.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 13.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 13.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 11.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 9.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 9.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 11.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 10.

- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 10.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 11.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 11.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 10.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 10.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 10.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 10.
- Dan Savage is a faggot [report of interview of Seattle resident, Dan Savage, who writes the “Savage Love” advice column]. By Thomas Edwards; with graphic excerpt, “Matthias,” (art by Mark Lang) from the comic book, “Savage Love,” based on the advice column. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 25.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 9.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 9.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 10.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 10.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 7.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 7.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 6.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 7.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 7.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 7.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 10.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 10.
- Go-Go Boy hits the streets [notes that a “free ashcan edition of Go-Go Boy has just been released and the first edition of the comic itself will be available in January of next year”; comics by Neil Johnston]. [Reviewed] by Cheratra Yaswen. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 25.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 7.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 7.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 6.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 5.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 5.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 13(5) (May 1995): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 13(5) (May 1995): 7.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 7.
- “Doc & Raider.” By Sean Martin. *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 3.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 4.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 7.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 3.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 17.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 3.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 3.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 2.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 14(5) (May 1996): 9.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 14(7) (July 1996): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. *Angles* 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 13.

- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 5.
- Victor Vancouver is 24, new in town and testing out his sexuality [brief note on the cartoon character, Victor Vancouver, “created by AIDS Vancouver outreach worker Shane Borley”; Borley says character “confronts issues around sex, friendship, identity and community”; additional information about where it is published; with sample cartoons; etc.]. By Stuart Davidson. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 4.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 10.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 11.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” [Two comic strips] by Alison Bechdel. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 7.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 7.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” By Alison Bechdel. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” [Two comic strips] by Alison Bechdel. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” [Two comic strips] by Alison Bechdel. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” [Two comic strips] by Alison Bechdel. Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 5.
- “Dykes to Watch Out For.” [Two comic strips] by Alison Bechdel. Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 5.

CARVER, AKIKO

See ARMED FORCES – UNITED STATES

CASSIDY, MICHAEL

Homo hate [lengthy account of several violent attacks on Michael Cassidy and his partner at Lemon Cree, B.C., near Slocan in the Kootenay region, with note of effects on and reactions of community, and general climate of intolerance in that area of the province; accompanying piece, headlined “Phenomenal: Lesbians and gay men and the neighbours rallied round”; article identifies one of the attackers as “Brent Steven Winje, 21”; additional related article titled “The Witness Assistance Program,” about the Vancouver program that began in May, with article providing further information concerning gay assaults]. Stories by Steve Bridger. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 3 (note also, p. 11, that Vancouver’s Pride Community Foundation “is accepting donations for the Michael Cassidy Support Fund”; see also letter of thanks for support from Michael Cassidy, in Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 5).

CASTLE (gay bar)

Castle hosts jazz fest [“all-star line-up of jazz musicians is playing to packed houses in a special nine-week music festival at The Castle Pub”; “accent is on entertainment

tailored for a gay clientele although everybody is welcome”; “The Castle has been a hangout for gays for decades”; etc.]. By Rob Joyce. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 13.

CAZABON, GERRY

“The Return”; “Open Mind.” [Two poems by] Gerry Cazabon.

VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 45 (ca. ½ page)

“Satan Is Alive and on Sunday Morning Television.” [Poem by] Gerry Cazabon.

VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 55 (ca. ¼ page)

CELEBRATE SOBRIETY (group)

AA plans weekend [information on an “annual roundup conference” to be held April 22-24 by Celebrate Sobriety, “an auxiliary group to local gay/lesbian Alcoholics Anonymous and Al-Anon groups”].

VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 29 (8cm)

CELEBRATION '90

The heading GAY GAMES has been used for reports concerning Gay Games of all years in which they were held, including reports concerning Celebration '90: Gay Games III and Cultural Festival, held in Vancouver in 1990.

CELEBRITIES (gay club)

Straightening our standards [lengthy news article around abuse of patrons at “Celebrities, a straight-owned and managed gay bar located on Davie Street”; report comprises a letter to *Angles* from a patron of the bar, Karl Raloff, and a more general discussion, by Tanya Paterson, of treatment of gays and lesbians by various Vancouver businesses and how gays should think about where they spend their money, with brief reference to Joe’s Cafe, a SuperValu incident, Spats, and the Odyssey]. *Angles* 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 3 (and see several letters in response to this article, in *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 5).

The power of pink: campaign to end homophobia [“Last March, *Angles* ran a story about complaints of homophobic treatment of customers at Celebrities, one of Vancouver’s gay dance bars. This month we have an update on the story with a new campaign to deal with complaints of homophobia in business, a statement from Celebrities, as well as reaction from one of our readers”; details]. *Angles* 9(6) (June 1991): 1.

Wide *Angles* heats up [Wide *Angles* photography page features in this issue a photo montage from a Strip-A-Thon fundraiser at Celebrities, December 10, 1990].

Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 13.

Fashion flap flips roles [reporting on offence taken by a gay man to an underwear fashion show, held at Celebrities, that he considered to be heterosexist, and Celebrities reaction].

By Doug Barr. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 4 (and see reaction to this piece, from Don Wilson, D&R Clothing, and Doug Barr’s brief response, in *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 3).

CENSORSHIP

Related headings: CANADA CUSTOMS; PORNOGRAPHY

Control video [general comments on freedom of the press, “freedom to sell pornographic videotapes,” etc. (compiler note: this item seems related to the report, elsewhere in this issue, of Red Hot Videos protests). VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 31-32 (11cm)

Contradictions [comment on February 1983 VGCC News items concerning videotape seizures by police, report from S/M Activists; etc.]. By Stuart Alcock.

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 5-6 (22cm)

Prickly subject [request for comments, by Richard Banner (production co-ordinator of VGCC News), regarding whether VGCC News should publish a series of cartoons, one of which is titled “Cock Sucking” and is printed with this article]. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 6-7 (28cm)

Red Hot judge [BC judge finds Victoria branch of Red Hot Video chain guilty; “possessing obscene materials for the purpose of distribution”; many details]. By Richard Banner. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 9-10 (44cm)

Red Hot Video: who got burned? [with mention of issues of erotica, pornography, violence, police raids of Glad Day Bookshop, etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson, Richard Banner. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 21-22 (31cm)

Films edited by 2 laws [brief note about British Columbia Film Classification Board and some of restrictions and regulations]. By Gery Ratzinger. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 5.

Gay porn: losing a borderline case [a legal discussion, providing information on postal regulations, customs matters and prosecution]. By Bruce Fraser, VGCC Legal Clinic. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 27.

Gallery politics kill sexuality video [concerning “a videotape installation piece” titled “Confused: Sexual Views”; the piece directed by Paul Wong and funded by the Canada Council was “commissioned and shown by the Music Gallery in Toronto”; Vancouver Art Gallery director, Luke Rombout, cancelled installation]. By Michael MacKillop. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 26.

Jane Rule’s books busted [13-line newsnote; London, UK, note that two of Rule’s books among “500 seized by British Customs from Gay’s the Word, the United Kingdom’s largest bookshop”; etc.]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 11.

Censors win [10-line note that Vernon, BC, school board “bowed to pressure” and removed Breaking Up, by Norma Klein, from “junior secondary school libraries”; “references to female masturbation and lesbianism, and descriptions of sex scenes and male sex organs”]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 14.

Feds block mags [“Imported sexually oriented magazines, a category that includes virtually every lesbian and gay erotic publication available in Canada, are hitting a new wave of censorship from Canada Customs”; reference to magazine titles “Torso” and “First Hand”]. By Ken Popert, The Body Politic. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 15.

Gay video okay [very brief note, from Canadian Press, that Calgary Court of Queen’s Bench has found that a video seized from Your Choice Video and depicting “homosexual acts between consenting adults” was not obscene, although seven other seized videos were obscene because of violence or degradation of women]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 8.

Federal court rejects censorship at border [about Federal Court of Appeal decision that “section of the Customs Act restricting the importation of pornography is unconstitutional”; “decision does not affect Criminal Code laws that prohibit production or sale of pornography”; other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 11.

Schools ban mag [Herizons, a feminist magazine, banned from libraries in Assiniboia school division of Manitoba]. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 5.

Store fights mag seizure [Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium; seizure by Canada Customs of Bad Attitude magazine]. By Cindy Fillipenko [Filipenko[?]]. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 7.

No more sodomy ads, police warn paper [GO Info, Ottawa; advertisement by AIDS Committee of Toronto, reproduced accompanying this newsnote, appeared in Ottawa’s GO Info; complaint by a secretary of an Ottawa alderman; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson, based on GO Info. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 9.

Customs bars anal sex [“Gay men discovered this month that their favourite glossies, such as

- the current issue of Numbers, are full of white spaces...”; many details given surrounding this censorship issue; article notes also that “Canada Customs keeps gay male publications depicting anal sex out of the country, [but] it allows right-wing Christian fundamentalists to bring anti-gay hate literature over the border”; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 10.
- Forbidden ideas: Censorship Canada [includes a list of types of material which “Customs is now banning”]. From Censorship Bulletin I, Glad Day Books, Toronto. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 10.
- RCMP cuts joy from sex [The Joy of Gay Sex is banned by Canada Customs; “it is not just one or two titles that are getting the full Canada Customs treatment”; article provides many other details regarding publications and bookstores, and reactions to the bans]. By Don Larventz. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 5.
- Socreds seek citizen support before snipping salacious videos [“BC attorney general Brian Smith will override the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms if necessary in order to control access to ‘pornography’ and possibly rock videos...He plans to broaden the Motion Picture Act to apply it to video tapes....”]; etc.]. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 5-6.
- No phallic dildos, rules high court [brief newsnote that “Supreme Court of Canada ruled in October that penis-shaped vibrators and blow up dolls in an adults only boutique were an obscene publication”; etc.]. From Vancouver Sun. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 8.
- Supreme court justices avert eyes on Red Hot [“Supreme Court of Canada has turned down Red Hot Video’s request that the court hear an appeal of...1983 conviction on obscenity charges”; “in 1983 Victoria police...seized three straight videos”; etc.]. By Ric Taylor, The Body Politic. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 9.
- Forum arouses AG [BC Attorney-General Brian Smith still plans to proceed with classification of videotapes, despite report that he has made small concessions; “Smith said he would continue to receive written statements on the pornography proposal until the end of the year and would introduce legislation...early in 1986”; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 5.
- Porn campaign invites state to bed [lengthy article; “[f]reedom of speech is under siege. Lesbians and gay men are unable to find, let alone read, fiction and other literature as Canada Customs stands vigilant at the border....”]; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 12-13.
- Gay bookstore challenges seizure as Customs nabs over 100 books [Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium, Vancouver]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 4.
- Advocate stops Canada delivery after ad banned [with details, including plans of Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium and Toronto’s Glad Day Bookshop]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 6.
- Wong drags gallery to court for non-art show [Paul Wong’s “Confused: Sexual Views”; “[t]wo years after the scheduled presentation of Wong’s work at the VAG was cancelled at the last minute, the gallery and Wong are in court....”]; details]. By Don Larventz. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 5.
- Censors fail women [report on workshop at third annual BC gay and lesbian conference; title: “Sexually Explicit Material: Censorship, Its Problems and Alternatives”]. By Bet Cecil and Jess Raymond. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 6-7.
- Gays and artists fight censorship [“Coalition for the Right to View (CRTV) is planning a series of high-profile activities in response to [B.C.] attorney general Brian Smith’s proposed legislation to censor videotapes”; details]. By Ken Anderlini. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 7.
- Possession of fellatio photo judged filthy [“photo of two men engaged in fellatio is criminally

- obscene, the Supreme Court of Canada ruled late in May”; “first in Canada to find that private photos could be obscene”; also, in Ontario, Monte Kwinter, government minister, is reported as saying that province’s chief censor Mary Brown’s standards are out of touch with the community; other brief details]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 4.
- Video rules premiered by Smith [“BC Attorney General Brian Smith intends to ban some forms of videotapes [etc.]”; “[i]n late May, Smith introduced amendments to the Motion Picture Act”; other brief details]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 4.
- Flash: Body Politic issues legal challenge to Customs [“has taken the first steps to challenge a decision by...Canada Customs to prohibit the entry of a sexually explicit lesbian videotape...”]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 4.
- Tell MPs: let buggary [sic] into Canada [article regarding recent Canada Customs and federal government actions with regard to censorship and request, with form letter, to write in protest to John Crosbie, Minister of Justice, with copies to other parliamentarians]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 11.
- Crosbie threatens Canada with chastity belt [editorial by Angles Collective states the Collective’s position regarding BC’s recent video regulation bill, regarding censorship in general, and regarding the issue of violence and sexual exploitation of women; “[w]e support the Coalition for the Right to View and its programme of alternatives to censorship, and we support the BC Civil Liberties Association in its opposition to BC’s video control laws”]. By The Angles Collective. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 6.
- Governments legislate bedrooms, not boardrooms [pornography/censorship; Canada’s Fraser Commission (and US’s Meese Commission) studied issue; actions of the PC federal government; “vote against politicians who do not represent our interests”; etc.]. By David Myers. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 8.
- Say “NO” to abusers of rights [editorial noting that “[d]efence against the anti-pornography law, Bill C-114, has already begun. The Coalition for the Right to View, or CRTV, leads the opposition in British Columbia”; also, “[f]ollowing the example of the CRTV, the public affairs committee of the VGLCC is now attempting to raise concerns about the far reaching dangers of the sexual abuse law, Bill C-113”; etc.]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 16.
- Don’t touch that filth! Tories put dirt back in sex with proposed laws on youth and porn [lengthy feature article; “[w]ith Bill C-113, the government proposes to amend the criminal code to protect youths from sexual abuse. With Bill C-114, it proposes to amend the code to protect youths and women from pornography”; in this article, the “Angles editors Richard Banner and Fred Gilbertson analyze the impact of the proposed legislation on the gay and lesbian community and in particular on gay youth”; details]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 16-18.
- VGLCC acts to block legislation [“Public Affairs Committee of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre will lead a low-key defence campaign in British Columbia to respond to proposed Criminal Code amendments which seem to be aimed directly at the gay community”; “...two bills, one intended to control sexually explicit pictures and the other said to be aimed at child abusers”; details, including note that the two bills were analyzed in Angles, August 1986, pp. 16-18]. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 4.
- Gay bookshops take seizures to court [“Canadian Committee Against Customs Censorship... has launched a fundraising drive to support its legal challenge of Canada Customs’ refusal to allow The Joy of Gay Sex into the country”; other details]. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 4.
- Paul Wong screens video at Graceland [“Confused: Sexual Views”: excerpts from this and the fictional narrative “Confused” to show Nov. 30 and Dec. 1; also note that Wong “has decided not to appeal the decision by the BC Supreme Court which dismissed his

- claim against the Vancouver Art Gallery....”; other details]. By Don Larventz. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 20.
- “Stop seizing gay literature” shouts crowd [one hundred gays at protest rally, Dec. 17, 1986, at Canada Place in support of Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium; lengthy, detailed news report]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 4.
- BC classifies, filmmakers pay [“Motion Picture Act...is now in effect and the regulations that set out how it will operate were issued in late November”; various details and comments]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 4-5.
- Centre briefs committee [Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre sends brief about proposed Criminal Code amendments; “points to two major problems[:]....discriminates against the gay community and...is so vague that...is open to abuse in the court system”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 7.
- Immoral. Indecent. Dehumanizing. Degrading. With a few words, Canada Customs banned The Joy of Gay Sex in the fall of 1985....Stand up for a world of your own. Send a donation today. The Canadian Committee Against Customs Censorship.... [display advertisement]. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 11.
- Gay sex on trial [concerning Glad Day Bookshop’s case against Canada Customs regarding banning importation of The Joy of Sex; details of court arguments; background and context of this particular case, including reference to recent Criminal Code amendments and other cases of seizures; request for donations to Canadian Committee against Customs Censorship to defray court costs; etc.]. By Patrick Barnholden, Rites. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 5.
- Blocking porn perverts women’s demands [mainly report of comments of Varda Burstyn, of Women Against Censorship, who “spoke as part of a panel presented by the BC Civil Liberties Association to attack censorship by Canada Customs directed particularly at Little Sister’s bookstore”]. By Richard Banners. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 5.
- Gay anti-racism poem blocked [“Protest Poem,” by Brad Johnson, appeared in book, In the Life, seized by Canada Customs; poem reprinted in this article; mention of other titles seized; mention of other censorship issues]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 4.
- Gay sex isn’t obscene [“The Joy of Gay Sex is not obscene, according to a March 20 judgement by Bruce Hawkins of the District Court in Toronto”; brief newsnote]. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 5.
- Central sexual act saved by judge: homosexuality without anal sex is like music without Mozart [Ontario judge Bruce Hawkins ruled March 20 in favour of Glad Day Bookshop and against Canada Customs ; ruled that The Joy of Gay Sex was not obscene; detailed (and humorously trenchant) account of trial and ruling]. By Stan Persky. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 9 (see also comments on Persky article in two lengthy letters, one from Gary Kinsman of Canadian Committee Against Customs Censorship and the second from Russell Armstrong of Glad Day Bookshop, Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 8).
- Sex videos challenge censor [concerning “a series of video screenings, workshops and multimedia events entitled ‘Visual Evidence’”; it is reported that “sexuality and sexual images are the subjects”; series sponsored by Vancouver Artists League and Coalition for the Right to View; the works will not be sent for review and audience will not be restricted, in order to challenge the “recently introduced video classification and censorship system in BC”; annotated list of events]. By Coalition for the Right to View. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 12.
- Filthy, dirty sex: the sequel [editorial by The Angles Collective about federal legislation; “[t]he second of the notorious ‘Crosbie bills’ has been reintroduced in the House of Commons as Bill C-54, a bill to amend the Criminal Code and the Canada Customs Act. Bill C-54,...in its clumsy and draconian defining of ‘erotica’ and relegation of anything

- beyond nudity and hand holding to ‘pornography’, has a single message: Sex is dirty”; etc.]. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 9.
- Notebook [very brief newsnote in Notebook section that “Canada Customs’ special treatment of lesbian and gay bookshops continued in June with the detention of 29 titles in French” in a shipment to Glad Day Bookshop, Toronto]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 7.
- Censorship stars in UK filmmaker’s work [lengthy letter concerning British parliamentary debate over proposed obscenity legislation and that legislation as context within which Jarman’s “Caravaggio” [reviewed by writer in June Angles issue] and Stephen Frears’s “Prick Up Your Ears” were produced; UK’s Mary Whitehouse noted as “Britain’s version of Bernice Gerard”]. By Michael E Eliot Hurst. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 11.
- Tackling tough issues [lengthy report on a public forum on lesbian and gay community issues – AIDS, sexuality, the state, racism – held June 28 and sponsored by “the newly named Dyke and Fag Liberation”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 13.
- Listen Mr. Hnatyshyn [letter sent to federal justice minister Ray Hnatyshyn by Sara Diamond, of Coalition for the Right to View, regarding Bill C-54 on censorship/pornography]. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 15.
- Perverts, painters, librarians [lengthy article concerning Bill C-54, “the federal justice department’s revised version of John Crosbie’s anti-porn legislation of a few years ago”; detailed expression of concern about this legislation]. By Emma Kivislid. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 6.
- [Brief (8-line) newsnote that principal, Maurice Preece, of Spectrum Community High School, Saanich, BC, “wants to censor an extra-curricular play” which “examines youth making choices about drugs, sexuality, and families”; 1980 play by Campbell Smith, “Juve,” reported to include reference to rape of a young man with a broomstick and to a woman who “tells how she realized she was a lesbian at age eleven”; etc.]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 4.
- Customs seizes smut [report of several seizures of books bound for Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium; “seizure is part of an ongoing censorship campaign...under a 1985 departmental memorandum”; details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 4.
- [Ottawa-dated newsnote regarding censorship in GO Info newspaper; Gays of Ottawa adopts resolution calling for “a suspension of ‘depersonalized sexual ads’”; disagreement between board of Gays of Ottawa and the editorial board; some details]. From GO Info. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 6.
- Dyke sex calendar crosses the country [concerning the Dyke Sex Calendar by Dykes on the Wall Productions; notes that 500 copies for Washington state were stopped by US Customs and that some orders sent across Canada were “returned without ever being put on the shelves”; notes that calendar is available in Toronto and Montreal, but that “orders from women’s bookstores in Calgary and Montreal, and a bar in Winnipeg, have been returned”; many other details in lengthy report]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 11 (indexer note: see Reviews – Miscellaneous for citation to a review of the calendar)
- Freedom to read Rule [newsnote that Canada Customs seized books in a Glad Day Bookshop shipment, including copies of Jane Rule’s The Young in One Another’s Arms; protest in the form of a public reading from the banned work; other details]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 6.
- \$1000 donation to Sisters’ defense fund [reporting that Comic Legends Legal Defense Fund has made a donation to Little Sister’s to help in suit against Canada Customs; various details]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 3.
- Censored [detailed account surrounding refusal of College Printers (which also prints

- Angles) to print a photograph in a recent issue of Sodomite Invasion Review, a Vancouver gay male literary magazine; the photo, by Daniel Collins, is printed in this Angles article, and is described as depicting “a male figure, ‘Sparky’, masturbating in front of a sign reading, ‘Danger, High Voltage’”; incident has been reported on in columns in Vancouver and Toronto mainstream newspapers; etc.]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 1 (and see lengthy Daniel Collins letter of criticism of this article and Knight’s response, in Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 3; see also letter from “Gang Art Queer” expressing dissatisfaction, as “members of the queer communities,” with “the debate around the censorship of” the Collins photo, in Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 5).
- Censored again [reproduction of a “Withheld Mail Notice” applied to Angles magazine for violation of Idaho [USA] Department of Correction policy; notes advocacy of homosexuality as reason for withholding]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 3.
- [Letter to the editor regarding refusal of one art work for display at a Station Street Arts Centre show to accompany the BLT Theatre Company production of “Confessions of a Female Disorder”; “[w]e strongly feel that once again censorship has reared its ugly head in Vancouver”]. From G.W. Brunet, for the Artists Group. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 5.
- [Brief newsnote that a Sarnia, Ontario, student is objecting to Timothy Findley’s The Wars being on her high school curriculum “because, according to her, it pressures readers to ‘accept homosexuality’”]. From Rites. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 5.
- Gay date with Customs censors [noting that on March 18, the Canadian Committee Against Customs Censorship is challenging Canada Customs in court over Memorandum D9-1-1; some brief details]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 6.
- Canada Customs holds up publication [noting, with brief details, that “Halifax-based Gaezette has become another victim of Canada Customs”]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 6.
- Supreme judgement [lengthy and substantial article about the Butler pornography case in the Supreme Court of Canada [R. v. Butler, [1992] 1 S.C.R. 452]; judgement delivered February 27, 1992; “made Canada one of the first countries in the world to recognize in its law a link between pornography and violence against women”; detailed commentary; with additional note about the Court Challenges Program, which “fell victim to the government’s cost-cutting budget”]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 40 (indexer note: this page is unnumbered, but, by count, is page 40 in the microfilmed issue used for indexing).
- Pissed at Project P [report on charges by Project P anti-pornography police squad against Glad Day Bookshop for selling obscene material; reference to Bad Attitude, NAMBLA Bulletin, and other titles which have also caused problems for various bookstores; reference also to Butler ruling of Supreme Court of Canada regarding pornography; other details]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 5 (and note also brief newsnote and accompanying American cartoon, in Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 7).
- Court threatens bookstore [lengthy article; “[i]n the wake of a troubling Canadian Supreme Court ruling earlier this year, Vancouver’s Little Sister’s...has reshaped its Sept. 28 BC Supreme Court case against Canada Customs harassment”; various details]. By Brad Teeter. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 1.
- Librarians [in the United States] declare war [brief (10-line) note of refusal of librarians to cave in to demands by Concerned Women of America to remove the children’s books Daddy’s Roommate and The Duke Who Outlawed Jelly Beans from public libraries]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 7.
- Little Sister’s wins round one [in encounter with government lawyers, lawyers for the bookstore obtained right to take case to court, “some three and a half years after launching their legal challenge”; the BC and federal governments had asked BC Supreme Court to

- refuse to hear bookstore's case; notes that Butler ruling by Supreme Court of Canada has complicated Little Sister's case, and notes that they "now plan to show how both Canada Customs and differing provincial laws are inconsistent with the judgement of the Canadian Supreme Court"; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 3.
- [Note on Visual AIDS project, which "had its only North American display in 1992 here in Vancouver during the week of World AIDS Day. Over 1000 AIDS posters were displayed using the theme Uncensoring the AIDS Crisis"; notes that display was vandalized in earlier display in Portland, Maine, and "in its home town of London, Ontario, the curator was ordered to remove the display or face obscenity charges"] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 17.
- Queer storm in Alberta [concerning Kiss and Tell's "True Inversions"; reactions of Alberta government [and of the anti-gay publication, Alberta Report] on its presentation at the Banff Centre, with human rights and women's groups accusing Klein government of censorship and homophobia; details and related issues]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 34 (and brief note in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 7).
- Using PEN power [newnote that writers' group, PEN America, "announced the formation of a committee 'to combat the censorship of gay and lesbian writing, as well as to ensure readers' access to it'"; details]. By Angela Wanczura. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 23.
- Benefit against government censorship ["Queer Writes is a series of written and acted Canadian works to promote the public support and raise funds for Little Sister's...fight agai[n]st censorship with Canadian Customs"; some details]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 20.
- Book seizures continue ["[a]n indefinite delay in Little Sister's court challenge to Canada Customs seizures of lesbian and gay books and magazines means that bookstores across Canada will continue to face costly harassment and reluctant suppliers likely for at least another year"; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 1.
- Sister's day in court [noting that "legal issues will come to a focus on October 11 when, after years of delay, the case should finally be heard before a judge"; various details around this ongoing issue against Canada Customs censorship]. By Richard Banner; with graphic by John Crossen. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 1.
- Customs in court: Little Sister's vs Canada Customs ["long awaited trial finally began on October 11 in the Supreme Court of British Columbia"; details; with note also of experiences of Book Mantel, another Vancouver bookstore, which is lesbian owned]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 1.
- The real debate is about sexuality ["Forbidden Fruits" panel discussion at Simon Fraser University included eight of the "expert" witnesses called by Little Sister's at trial against Canada Customs; various suggestions made, including that "courts are the wrong place to hold discussions about issues around sexuality" and "courts force both questions and answers about sexuality into a very limited frame of reference that does not help the community grapple with complex issues of relationships between people"; names of and quotations from various panel members; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 1.
- Lawyers take a whack at Little Sister's ["Little Sister's gained ground in its battle with Canada Customs as its trial came closer to an end in BC Supreme Court" details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 4.
- Little Sister's wraps up in court ["case against Canada Customs wrapped up in BC Supreme Court on December 20"; lengthy detailed article]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 1.
- Straight censorship: Valley conservatives show true colours again [notes that "[b]oth Angles and X-tra West magazines have been threatened with removal from several Fraser Valley regional libraries. Already Mission, Abbotsford and

Maple Ridge have removed the gay, lesbian and bisexual publications from their shelves, claiming the personal ads are too sexually explicit”; many other details in substantial report]. By Imtiaz Popat and Keana Ponti. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 1.

A lack of weight while Little Sister’s waits [writer’s account of his observation of the Supreme Court of BC proceedings in the Little Sister’s case against Canada Customs; notes that proceedings “showed how a team of Crown lawyers can offensively and underhandedly try to salvage their weaker case at the defendant’s, and the taxpayer’s, expense”; etc.]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 3.

Right to read restored in Valley [article with substantial detail on this issue; “strong public outcry forced the Fraser Valley library board to back off from its earlier decision banning publications such as Angles and X-Tra West from valley libraries”]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 4.

Happy Holidays. It’s Christmas at Little Sister’s.... [noting book launches for Forbidden Passages: Writings Banned in Canada and for Restricted Entry, and other events]. [display advertisement]. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 10 (and note Little Sister’s subsequent display ad, further promoting these two books on censorship and providing substantial annotations, in Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 8).

[“Little Sister’s manager Janine Fuller celebrated a partial victory over Canada Customs when the BC Supreme Court ruled in January that Customs was arbitrary and discriminatory in handling gay and lesbian books. However the court said the Canadian constitution does not prohibit Customs from regulating the importation of books. Little Sister’s plans to appeal”; request for donations to Legal Defense Fund] [caption of photograph]. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 1.

Little Sister’s will fight again [noting that will fight Canada Customs again, “after winning a series of small victories in BC Supreme Court”; “Joseph Arvay, lawyer for the bookstore, will appeal the January 19 ruling allowing Customs to continue detaining material...it deems obscene”; Little Sister’s had taken Canada Customs to court in 1994 for seizures; rulings of Justice Kenneth Smith, “over a year after the trial”; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 2.

Queer lessons [lengthy article concerning the Surrey, BC, school board, teacher James Chamberlain, and objections to several gay-related children’s books (Asha’s Mums; Belinda’s Bouquet; and One Dad, Two Dads, Brown Dad, Blue Dad)]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 1.

Word workers WOWed [report on Write Out West conference; “attendance of about 1000”; report focuses on Rosamund Elwin and her book, Asha’s Mums, and the Surrey School Board matter regarding the book]. By Richard Banner; with photo. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.

CENSUS

Counting queers [about the 1996 Canadian census; “Statistics Canada has made a partial move to count queers – provided they are in a same-sex relationship and they can find the hidden procedure”; information about the census form, and comments of various groups about the issue; includes a sidebar regarding “[r]ecently published exit polls from 1992 US elections report[ing] that 3.2 per cent of voters told surveyors they were gay”]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 1.

CENTRE (Vancouver)

See under earlier name, VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE, and note at that heading

CENTRE CONNECTIONS (newsletter)

Get hitched [newsnotes concerning The Centre, including that “The Centre will register couples who wish to have their relationships recognized and issue them with ‘honourary’ [i.e., ‘honorary’] marriage licenses”; also mention of the newsletter, Centre Connections; youth news, and other items]. By Chantal Marenger, Jennifer Horgos & Alex Gillis. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 8.

CHALIFOUR, ROY

[Stonewall Riots: very brief summary of events at and around the Stonewall Inn, in New York’s Greenwich Village, June 28, 1969; “[t]o look at what Stonewall means to us today, Angles editors Richard Banner and Fred Gilbertson interviewed a group of lesbians and gay men about their lives and Stonewall”; interviews with: Roy Chalifour, Mac Elrod, Linda Franchi, Yvonne Bradley, Pauline Rankin, and Kevin Robb]. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 14-15 (with correction regarding Pauline Rankin’s affiliation, in Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 7).

CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES

Queer lessons [lengthy article concerning the Surrey, BC, school board, teacher James Chamberlain, and objections to several gay-related children’s books (Asha’s Mums; Belinda’s Bouquet; and One Dad, Two Dads, Brown Dad, Blue Dad)]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 1.

Open letter to the queer community [Surrey teacher, James Chamberlain, thanks the Vancouver Pride Society for “honour of being asked to be a Parade Marshall” in the 1997 Vancouver Gay Pride Parade, an honour he has had to decline because of travel; emphasizes the importance of struggle to end “the systemic homophobia and silence that exists in our schools today”; etc.]. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 19.

CHAMBERS, NADINE

“Recollections #1”; “Recollections #2.” [Two poems] by Nadine Chambers. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 21.

“Weight.” [Poem] by Nadine Chambers. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 14.

CHARITABLE DONATIONS

For general discussions on charitable giving, see FUNDRAISING

For specific examples of charitable giving and fundraising, see the various causes and organizations; e.g., AIDS AND HIV, GAY FOOD BANK, VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE, but user should note that individual fundraising activities, of which there are many, of various kinds (parties, dances, auctions, etc.), are included only very selectively.

CHARLOTTETOWN ACCORD

See POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – CANADA

CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS (Canada)

See HUMAN RIGHTS – CANADA

CHÈRE ELLE

Note: this is “a new column of advice and observation for lesbians and gay men”
(ref.: Angles 4(6)(June 1987): 13)

Chère Elle. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 13.

Chère Elle. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 16.

CHESS

Group forms [Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre Chess Club; invitation].
By Robert Wall, VGLCC Chess Club. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 20.

CHILD ABUSE

User might also examine the YOUTH heading, since discussions are sometimes muddled with undefined uses of the terms “youth,” “child,” or other related terms for minors.

Joyce rally set [“to mark the anniversary of the firing of gay job counsellor Rob Joyce”;
also reports on two stories in The Province newspaper regarding the government’s
child abusers registry, with references to Dale Ostrom case and editorial in
The Province stating that government has “clear duty” to ensure that all “found
to be falsely accused are removed from all the relevant government lists”; other
details, and display advertisement for rally]. Richard Banner.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 14-15 (1 ¼ pages)

Rob Joyce: gay man accused of child abuse launches suit against McCarthy. By Richard Banner.
Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 7

Joyce gets early court hearing [petition filed to have Joyce’s name removed from BC registry
of suspected child abusers; background details]. By Richard Banner.
Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 7.

Victory! McCarthy concedes to Joyce in first of three court actions [agreement with BC
Ministry of Human Resources that Joyce’s name to be removed from “registry of
known and suspected child abusers”; detailed background to this matter, which began
with Joyce’s dismissal from employment as job counsellor; notes that “further trials
are still necessary because Joyce was not given his job back, and received no
compensation”], By Richard Banner. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 8.

All gays win, Joyce states [primarily reporting comments by Joyce in reaction to his victory
against BC Ministry of Human Resources; “said that the victory has allowed him
to regain his dignity”]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 8.

Socreds quietly scrap child abusers blacklist [“Ministry of Human Resources recently
abolished its registry of suspected child abusers”; other details]. By Don Larventz.
Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 13.

Report pulls punches on issues of power [comments of Chris Bearchell in The Body Politic
regarding the “1300 page report of the Committee on Sexual Offences Against
Youths and Children”]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 14.

Abuse is a family issue [comments of Lee Lakeman, of Rape Relief, on child abuse, in a
meeting with Stan Persky, Rob Joyce, and Don Larventz; edited (as noted in
August 1985 issue, p. 9) by Don Larventz]. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 14.

VGLCC acts to block legislation [“Public Affairs Committee of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian
Community Centre will lead a low-key defence campaign in British Columbia to respond
to proposed Criminal Code amendments which seem to be aimed directly at the gay
community”; “...two bills, one intended to control sexually explicit pictures and the
other said to be aimed at child abusers”; details, including note that the two bills were
analyzed in Angles, August 1986, pp. 16-18]. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 4.

- CRTV plans protest day, video screening [Coalition for the Right to View is “co-ordinating a major campaign against” the federal bills dealing with Criminal Code amendments regarding pornography and child abuse; also British Columbia Bill 30 a threat; invitation to contact in support]. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 4.
- The legacy of incest [personal and general piece]. By Sue Harris. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 9.
- Why am I different: the trauma of child-sexual [sic] abuse [discussion both personal and general of incest/child sexual abuse]. By Sue Harris. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 10.
- Pedophile priests: Catholic victims [concerning child molestation by priests of the Roman Catholic Church; includes comments and observations of Vancouver priest and professor Jim Roberts]. By Matt Nagle. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 3.
- Right exploits pedophiles [letter reprinted from Rites magazine, concerning editorial that had earlier appeared in Rites relating to “sexual assault trials and convictions of a number of Newfoundland priests and the broader ‘sexual abuse’ scare”; Angles reprints this because it believes “it is equally relevant to Angles’ coverage of the same issue”]. By Gary Kinsman. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 3.
- Plato did it: one man’s honest account of sex with adolescents excerpted from a letter to RFD magazine, which is hosting “a long overdue dialogue on sex between boys and men” [writer comments also that “[b]etween men and pre-pubescent males in any nation, anywhere, anytime, it is simply sadistic and cruel for an adult to overpower...a small child”]. By Night Sky. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 5.
- [Various letters stemming from Nanette Sutherland’s November 1994 Angles article (p.12-13), titled “What We Need to Know about Ritual Abuse”]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 2-3.

CHILD CARE

See CHILDREN

CHILDREN

See, e.g., ADOPTION; CUSTODY OF CHILDREN; CHILD ABUSE; GAY FATHERS; LESBIAN MOTHERS.

User might also examine the YOUTH heading, since discussions are sometimes muddled with undefined use of the terms “youth,” “child,” or other related terms for minors.

Gays, lesbians must be conscious of need for childcare in community [comments growing out of lecture/workshop at VGCC by Lesbian and Feminist Mothers’ Political Action Group]. By Lynn Jones. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 7.

Lesbians conspire at bringing up babies [“We call ourselves the Lavender Conception Conspiracy. We are a group of Vancouver lesbians who are seriously contemplating having babies”; etc.]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 13.

Lesbian conception: Lesbians plan for pregnancy on their own; Legal aspects; Self insemination [lengthy article in three sections]. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 12-13.

[Brief note on 1990 Vancouver Children’s Festival, which will take “a hard look at prejudice, morals and morality in ‘Plague of Innocence,’ a futuristic drama about society’s attitudes towards people who are different – in this case, those with the HIV virus. The play is part of Making a Difference, the fourth annual Arts for Young Audiences Symposium”; other brief details]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 11.

Bringing up baby [lengthy article on child care and childcare worker Don Hann, who is with the [Vancouver] City Hall Child Care Society; Hann says, “Lesbians and gay men can’t hope to live freely and be at ease in this world until what we now know as maleness and femaleness have been transformed drastically and radically”; notes that, for Hann, “gay liberation begins in the crib. He looks forward to a society where the bound[aries] between masculine and feminine become

minimal”; other details, and including a poem, titled “For the Person You Might Have Been, B.D.,” by Don Hann]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 11.

Lesbians refused AI [“[t]wo lesbians have filed a complaint with the BC Council on Human Rights alleging that a Vancouver doctor refused to provide them with a medical procedure because of their sexual orientation”; notes that “[l]awyer Sandra Benson and family doctor Tracy Potter asked Vancouver gynecologist Dr Gerald Korn to assist them...by providing frozen sperm from his private donor sperm bank”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 1.

New reproductive technologies: dykes with tykes okay [Royal Commission on New Reproductive Technologies, in 15-volume report released November 30, recommends that “[w]omen should be guaranteed access to donor insemination services regardless of sexual orientation”; details, including reactions]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 1.

Campaign of misinformation [lengthy letter from adult daughter of a lesbian couple who have been together for 29 years; she voices the offence she feels towards those who criticize same-sex couples being defined as families and offers several statements to “dispel a few of the myths that surround same-sex parents”]. By Allison Wonnick. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 3.

CHINESE CANADIANS

See ASIAN CANADIANS

CHOY, WAYSON

Wayson Choy pays attention [report of interview of Wayson Choy, including discussion around his novel, The Jade Peony]. Interview by Anna Nobile; with photo. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 2.

CHRISTIANITY

See also FUNDAMENTALISTS (Christianity);

See also specific Christian denominations; e.g.,

ANGLICAN CHURCH;

JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES;

LIBERTY COMMUNITY CHURCH;

LUTHERANS;

METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY CHURCH;

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH;

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH;

SALVATION ARMY;

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS;

UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA;

WORLDWIDE CHURCH OF GOD

See also gay groups within Christian denominations; e.g., AFFIRM; DIGNITY; INTEGRITY;

ORION FELLOWSHIP ALLIANCE; SDA KINSHIP CANADA

See also SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

See also SPIRITUALITY

See also KOINONIA

Church gaze [essay discussing gays and lesbians and their relationship to Christianity; includes some discussion of different Christian denominations].

By Fred Gilbertson.

VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 17-20 (78cm)

Gay Interfaith Directory [list, in form of small display advertisement, of four Vancouver

- gay Christian organizations and one gay Jewish group].
 VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 27 (8cm)
- Sodom's sin explained ["Sylvia Pennington's all-day workshop on Gays and the Bible sponsored by the local Metropolitan Community Church...is the basis for her upcoming book, *Good News for Modern Gays*"; details]. By Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 13.
- Acceptance of homosexuality in the bible belt [presents some of the various viewpoints on homosexuality and on Biblical interpretation (references to both Christianity and Judaism); asks question, "So what is taking the Christian Patriarchy in the Fraser Valley so long to overcome their ingrained unreasoned homophobia?"; notes that "[p]erhaps we are all equally responsible for enabling ignorance through self[-]perpetuating secrecy"; etc.]. By Paul Latham. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 14.
- Gay Christian computer network [newsnote on "forum of discussion and ministry"; users primarily "lesbian, gay and bisexual Christians, many of whom are Episcopalian. Participation is in no way restricted by sexual orientation or religious affiliation"; contact person, Dr. Louie Crew; etc.]. From LUTI, the Electronic Catacomb of Lesbian, Bisexual and Gay Christians. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 18.
- Witch-hunts: faggots, witches and fag-hags [lengthy feature article concerning the intolerance of early Christianity, including "some of the most gruesome homosexual burnings during the Dark Ages" and persecution of homosexuals through the Middle Ages in Europe; witch hunts and executions for crime of witchcraft; etc.].
 By Lance McFall. *Angles* 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 1.
- Merry Christians: legacy of the Magi ["Christian tradition is...full of hatred and violence toward differing peoples"; writer notes behaviour in European medieval times, behaviour in "civilizing" aboriginal peoples, and more recent "family values" promotional efforts; notes judgemental, condemnatory, and violent behaviour "in the name of Christ"]. By Lance McFall. *Angles* 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 14.

CHRISTMAS

- There are various other references to Christmas (concerts, food collection drives, etc.) in the index. Items of that nature are not entered here, but can be retrieved on a search of the word "Christmas".
- A gay view of Christmas [general and personal observations]. By Bill Siksay.
Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 6.
- "A Christmas Carol: The Spirit of Christmas Snuffed." [Story by] Brian D. Burke.
Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 26-27.
- Angles* Christmas songsheet [parodies of lyrics of seven Christmas carols and songs; "published with permission of The Choral Majority, San Francisco"].
Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 16-17.
- "A Christmas Fable." [Story by] Michael Wellwood. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 29.
- Gay Santa lives here ["Gay and lesbian patrons in Vancouver's bars, clubs and baths over the Christmas holidays were surprised...to meet with Santa himself..."].
 By Hoddy Allan. *Angles* 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 20.
- "True Colours: A Christmas Story." Written by William Hickman.
Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 20.
- Last look at the ho-hum season [writer notes that "as gays and lesbians we have a particularly difficult time with these holidays"; etc.]. By Sue Harris.
Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 7.
- Wish list [recommendations (as Christmas gifts) of thirteen video titles (by Sandra Robinson, Stuart Davidson, and Richard Banner), of eight music albums (by Elaine Arrowsmith),

and of ten books (by Cynthia Brooke)]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 14-15.
A special solstice feature [offering ideas for Christmas and other holidays celebrated
at this time of year: gift-giving ideas, hot holiday reads, calendars, recipes, etc.].
Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 20-21.
Seasons of the Witch: Yule [about Christmas and about the several midwinter celebrations that
predated Christianity]. By Doug Barr. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 11.

CHRYSTAL, GARY

Note that another spelling of surname in article is “Crystal”. Indexer does not know
which is correct. The two spellings are cross referenced.

Chrystal’s listening [before the Vancouver Folk Festival in July, Angles’ Michael MacKillop
talks to festival organizer Gary Crystal [Chrystal?]; consideration of issue of few gay
male musicians/artists, but more lesbians]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 12.

CHRYSTOS

Good enough to be alive [interview of Chrystos, “a Native American lesbian who lives
in Seattle, Washington”; this is the second part of the interview, answering questions
about effects of racism on her (the first part appeared in the magazine Kinesis);
with two poems by Chrystos, titled “Yesterday He Called Her a Pig” and
“Vision: Bundle”]. Interview conducted by Constanza Silva and Celeste George.
Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 12-13.

Rearranging and shifting: Chrystos talks about rearranging the English language
[interview of Chrystos, First Nations (Menominee) poet and artist].
By E. Centime Zeleke. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 15.

CHUBA, CRAIG

In Memoriam Craig Chuba [lengthy obituary; Craig Chuba died June 5, 1987, at age 25;
“[h]e had been diagnosed with AIDS in November 1985”; details of his life].
By Rob Hughes. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 16.

CHURCHES

See the note at CHRISTIANITY

CIVIL RIGHTS

The broader heading HUMAN RIGHTS has been used in this index.

CLARKE, DAVID NOEL

David Noel Clarke [died June 1996] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 12.

CLARKSON, KEITH

FAGS: reflects lightly on the way we were [“Keith Clarkson talked with Angles editor
Michael MacKillop about Fags, a pre-AIDS cinematic play about gay sex and
sensibility set in Vancouver” [and adapted from Stephen Pickles’s novel, Queens,
by Reed Hortie and Clarkson]]. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 16.

CLIFTON, L. PHILLIP

L. Phillip Clifton [died December 11, 1994; obituary, with photo].
Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 11.

CLIMBING, INDOOR

See the general SPORTS heading

CLINTON, KATE

Words of worth from women at Folkfest [review concentrates on lesbian comedian, Kate Clinton; the Topp Twins, a New Zealand duo describing themselves as “lesbians, singers, yodellers and performers”; and Lillian Allen, dub poet and Juno Award winner]. Reviewed by Donna Koivisto. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 19.

CLONES

See, e.g., GAY COMMUNITY (unsubdivided heading) for one such reference (April 1990).

CLOSET DOORS (show)

See FASHION

COALITION FOR RESPONSIBLE HEALTH LEGISLATION

User will find some references at AIDS AND HIV and at LEGISLATION – BRITISH COLUMBIA

AIDS violence assessed [lengthy report on a “public forum on AIDS, Quarantine and Violence organized by the Coalition for Responsible Health Legislation (CRHL) on April 20”]. By Gina Evankovich. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 4.

Silence = Death [brief note of activities from Coalition for Responsible Health Legislation; will begin to sell “whistle kits” to help counter violence against gays; meeting schedule]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988):8.

COALITION FOR THE RIGHT TO VIEW

Gays and artists fight censorship [“Coalition for the Right to View (CRTV) is planning a series of high-profile activities in response to [B.C.] attorney general Brian Smith’s proposed legislation to censor videotapes”; details]. By Ken Anderlini. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 7.

Say “NO” to abusers of rights [editorial noting that “[d]efence against the anti-pornography law, Bill C-114, has already begun. The Coalition for the Right to View, or CRTV, leads the opposition in British Columbia”; also, “[f]ollowing the example of the CRTV, the public affairs committee of the VGLCC is now attempting to raise concerns about the far reaching dangers of the sexual abuse law, Bill C-113”; etc.]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 16.

CRTV plans protest day, video screening [Coalition for the Right to View is “co-ordinating a major campaign against” the federal bills dealing with Criminal Code amendments regarding pornography and child abuse; also British Columbia Bill 30 a threat; invitation to contact in support]. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 4.

Sex videos challenge censor [concerning “a series of video screenings, workshops and multimedia events entitled ‘Visual Evidence’”; it is reported that “sexuality and sexual images are the subjects”; series sponsored by Vancouver Artists League and Coalition for the Right to View; the works will not be sent for review and audience will not be restricted, in order to challenge the “recently introduced video classification and censorship system in BC”; annotated list of events]. By Coalition for the Right to View. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 12.

Listen Mr. Hnatyshyn [letter sent to federal justice minister Ray Hnatyshyn by Sara Diamond, of Coalition for the Right to View, regarding Bill C-54 on censorship/pornography]. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 15.

COALITION OF THE DISABLED
See DISABLED PERSONS

COALITION UNITED TO FIGHT OPPRESSION

Coalition United to Fight Oppression [note about CUFO and its purpose; “a militant multi-issue coalition composed of organizational representatives and individual women and men of all colours, gay, lesbian and straight, who take the offensive against sexual, racial and social injustice”; other details]. *Angles* 10(5) (May 1992): 24.

COATES, BOB (politician)

Svend eyes justice [Robinson, MP for Burnaby, “has returned to his former position as justice critic in the House of Commons”; his “assessment of the new Tory government is mild, but...[he notes] the presence of two open homophobes in the cabinet”: Jake Epp, health minister, and Bob Coates, minister of national defence]. By Ken Popert, TBP. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 11.

CODERRE, STEPHEN CODY

Why I need to read from an angle [about writer’s reporting experiences in “alternative community media”; notes that he is “a gay man with six years experience in queer media,” with reporting and broadcasting in Toronto, and work at *Angles* in Vancouver; comments regarding *Angles*; observes that alternative media “can be painful for my intellectual ego to read and hear at times...[but] [i]n each issue or broadcast there is usually a window on a new good idea...”; etc.]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. *Angles* 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 11.

COHEN, TRUDY

“If”; “Moon of Tangerine.” [Two poems by] Trudy Cohen. *VGCCN* 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 45 (11cm)
“The Sky’s Falling Star.” [Poem by] Trudy Cohen. *VGCCN* 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 57 (ca. ¼ page)
“The Sky’s Falling Star.” [Poem by] Trudy Cohen. *VGCCN* 4(5) (May 1983): 55 (ca. ¼ page)

COLL, BRIDGET

Trying immigration [substantial article on difficulty of homosexual couples in dealing with Canadian immigration system when one in relationship is not Canadian; details of case of Chris Morrissey (Canadian) and her partner, Irish-born Bridget Coll; etc.]. By Graeme Thompson; with photo by John Kozachenko. *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 1.
Legitimacy [about LEGIT, the Lesbian and Gay Immigration Task Force, and the involvement of Chris Morrissey and Brigid Coll, whose earlier difficulties with immigration are noted; Morrissey, Coll, and Doug Sanders “were instrumental in the birth of LEGIT... [which, s]ince 1993,...has helped scores of couples to immigrate by active lobbying and persistent pressure...[and] has sought to make each same-sex couple be treated the same as any other couple in immigration regulations”; other details, including note that LEGIT Vancouver holds meetings once a month “for those who need information about the immigration process for partners of Canadians”]. First profile in the “QUIPS: Queer History Project” series. By Chantal Phillips; with photo by John Kozachenko. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 16.

COLLEGE PRINTERS (firm)

Censored [detailed account surrounding refusal of College Printers (which also prints Angles) to print a photograph in a recent issue of Sodomite Invasion Review, a Vancouver gay male literary magazine; the photo, by Daniel Collins, is printed in this Angles article, and is described as depicting “a male figure, ‘Sparky’, masturbating in front of a sign reading, ‘Danger, High Voltage’”; incident has been reported on in columns in Vancouver and Toronto mainstream newspapers; etc.]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 1 (and see lengthy Daniel Collins letter of criticism of this article and Knight’s response, in Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 3; see also letter from “Gang Art Queer” expressing dissatisfaction, as “members of the queer communities,” with “the debate around the censorship of” the Collins photo, in Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 5).

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

COLLINS, DANIEL

All wet with somewhere to go [feature article; author’s personal account of becoming involved in swimming at the English Bay Swim Club, and description of various activities/events in which he participated]. Story and photos by Daniel Collins. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 16-17.

“To the Parents of a Recently Deceased Ex-lover.” [Short work in the form of a letter] by Daniel Collins. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 15.

[Reproductions of photos and drawings by various artists, including Michael Morris, Daniel Collins, Bryan Mulvihill, and Peter Hujar]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, various pages.

COLLINS, DOUG

Lesbians lead march on Collins [Doug Collins, in his North Shore News column, described the BC Regional Lesbian and Gay Conference as “a meeting of ‘provincial perverts’ in ‘a Celebration of Perversity and Death’” and asked why a university allowed its premises to be used “by groups whose unnatural sex practices are responsible for the deadly plague now creeping across the continent”; detailed report on the picketing of the newspaper offices in North Vancouver]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 4-5.

A curriculum vitae of hate [background information about Doug Collins, the North Shore News columnist who was picketed at the newspaper offices [see report on same page of Angles as this article]; writer notes that Collins’s “personal bigotry is offensive but the real problem is that he represents an organized and dangerous group working to deny civil and human rights to anyone who disagrees with its aims”; many details of links with various organizations and some of Collins’s other actions and statements].

By R[ichard] B[anner][?]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 4.

Next step: boycott [regarding Doug Collins issue]. By R[ichard] B[anner][?]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 5.

Limp brained columnist [six-line note concerning further comments of the homophobic Vancouver-area columnist, Doug Collins, this time about Vancouver Men’s Chorus; note states that he “goes on to imply that ‘promoting’ homosexuality resulted in the ‘AIDS Plague’”]. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 4.

Rally confronts homophobic/racist newspaper and columnist [North Shore News and columnist, Doug Collins]. By Iris. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 3.

Homophobia causes AIDS [lengthy article in which writer points out that “[a] year ago, the

Canadian AIDS Society...mounted a campaign equating homophobia with AIDS"; writer refers at length to local writings of homophobic newspaper reporters, noting that "[o]ur community should not remain silent after the summer of homophobic and AIDS-phobic writings of Doug Collins (North Shore News) and Trevor Lautens (Vancouver Sun)..."]. By Stephen Cody Coderre; with protest photo by Ray Bertrand. *Angles* 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 2.

COMEDIANS

See also individual names; for example (not an exhaustive list),
BETTY'S CABLE COMEDY TROUPE;
CARTER, JUDY;
CLINTON, KATE;
DEGENERES, ELLEN;
GOMEZ, MARGA;
GOSTICK, SHEILA;
TOPP TWINS;
TYLER, ROBIN;
UNGARO, JANICE;
WESTENHOEFER, SUZANNE.

See also some reviews of comedy performances under **REVIEWS – MISCELLANEOUS**

COMING OUT

See also **OUTING**

To be or not to be [author's discussion of openness about being gay prompted by confrontation with question, "Don't you agree that anyone representing the VGCC should be openly gay?"] By L. Mathieson.

VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): [24], 28, 30 (71cm)

Poor policy [concerning attributions in VGCC News; requests that "in the future you enquire whether your volunteers wish to be left anonymous or named rather than making this assumption on their behalf"]. Andrew Benbow Wallace.

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 6-7 (15cm)

Wedded gays [announcement of a group directed towards men "who have made or who are making the transition from a committed heterosexual lifestyle to a homosexual lifestyle"; organization called Hominum; Vancouver post office box contact].

VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 41 (10cm)

Coming out. By Susan Harris.

VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 16-17 (40cm)

Leaving the straight life behind -- ; Support replaces fear for ex-married [about Hominum, a group for married and "ex-married" gay men; lengthy articles].
Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 14-15.

Gay man: father & lover [lengthy account, presenting life of a gay father both before and after coming out; "last names ...omitted...to protect the sons' privacy"].
Gay Fathers of Vancouver. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 19.

School days, school gays [author's account of coming out in high school]. By Hoddy Allan.
Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 30.

Lesbian laughs at book [this article is primarily a book review of The Grapevine, but is introduced with personal comments of the author's, and reference also a friend's, coming-out process and trying to find reading material that was not dated or otherwise inappropriate]. By Gillian G. Gaar. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 25.

Out in Polly-sci [writer's personal account of coming out during class discussions/

- presentations]. By Hoddy Allan. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 21.
- Culture up my ass, alas [writer's comments and opinions on openness by media regarding gay or lesbian relationships among the more famous; references to Gertrude Stein and reluctance, for example in film "When This You See, Remember Me," to make clear acknowledgment; example also of Benjamin Britten and Peter Pears and of Christopher Isherwood and Don Bachardy; "We should bother to say they were gay because to not say they were gay is to say they were not gay"; etc.]. By Hoddy Allan. *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 25.
- Mainline ministers miss the story [Rev. Ernie Lacasse of Metropolitan Community Church refers to three funerals at which partners of the deceased were not mentioned by ministers conducting the ceremonies; notes that another MCC minister has said that we are our own worst enemies; suggestion to come out to close friends and relatives]. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 10.
- Come out, come out, whoever you are! [lengthy profiles of three local lesbians and three local gay men; the coming out stories of the following: Lorraine McKillop, 34, born in Vancouver; Dennis Lou-Hing, 40, from Surrey, who grew up in Georgetown, Guyana; Jim Egan, 66, early gay rights activist, now living on Vancouver Island; Jana Williams, 37, raised in Phoenix, Arizona; Stuart Alcock, 43, originally from England; and Shirley Lamb, 53, who grew up in Montreal]. Interviews and photos by Harry Hill. *Angles* 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 10-11.
- Baring heart on Parliament Hill [interview of Svend Robinson, noting in introduction that "[l]ast month, for the first time, a major Canadian elected official came out of the closet in the national media. NDP member of parliament for Burnaby, Svend Robinson, made his formal announcement at the March 3 EGALE news conference"]. Interview by *Angles* reporter David Myers. *Angles* 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 3-4 (with erratum, *Angles* 5(5) (May 1988): 5).
- Former closet jock finds fun in sport [profile of Jack Gould, a member of the Vancouver gay community who grew up in a small Alberta town]. By Richard Dopson. *Angles* 5(5) (May 1988): 7.
- The blackboard closet: coming out or playing the game? [lengthy report, in four sections, of interviews with unnamed gay teachers in grade schools and post-secondary institutions]. [By Harry Hill?]. *Angles* 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 12-13.
- Hominum [this brief note is a personal account by an unnamed writer of coming out and the help of Hominum in that process]. *Angles* 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 10.
- Everywhere : the recognition of desire in South Africa [about Simon Nkoli (South African gay activist), his coming out, other aspects of his life, and the gay and apartheid situations in South Africa; Nkoli talked to the writer on a visit to Vancouver]. By Stan Persky. *Angles* 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 3.
- Men's Coming Out Group [brief note about the Group]. By John Eldridge, Reg Manning, Gay Men's Coming Out Group. *Angles* 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 10.
- Coming out to Vancouver: "not a small price to play"? [writer relates her various coming-out experiences over the years; mentions also issues regarding Celebration '90, including the "Queers in Art" naming issue]. By Mary Bryson. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 12.
- Coming Out Day [noting celebration of the day in the United States, October 11, and that there is "no comparable arrangement in Canada" as yet]. *Angles* 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 13.
- It's easy being a homosexual [editorial from the University of British Columbia student newspaper, *Ubysses*, commenting on love, coming out, and homophobia]. *Angles* 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 17.
- The fear of opening up, from a young gay man. *Angles* 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 19 [part of the

- Youth Supplement in this issue].
- LIFE magazine lauds 11, twelfth - not named [“LIFE honours 100 people for their influence in the 20th [c]entury. Of the 11 known lesbians and gay men on the list, at least five came out during their lifetimes”; details]. By Keith Clark. Reprinted from Bay Area Reporter, San Francisco. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 9.
- Society’s 3 big lies [in “the coming out process, we must overcome three big lies our society uses in its desperate attempt to keep the truth about gay sex from emerging”; details of these lies]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 5.
- Hominum [primarily relating the personal coming out story of “Derek,” with note of how Hominum has helped him]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 21.
- Realizations... [personal account of growing up in small-town USA as a lesbian; gradual process of and experiences while coming out]. By Pamela R. Scaife, “an intern at the Washington Blade.” Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 6.
- PFLAG helps “out” [one parent notes that when the kids come out of the closet, it puts the parents in; PFLAG lets parents talk and helps in their own “coming out”; general information about PFLAG, including about Vancouver PFLAG (noting Gertrude and Stan Stevens), and with mention of existence of contacts in other BC centres, national telephone number, and “the most recent PFLAG national convention...held in Seattle...”; notes “307 chapters worldwide, mostly in the US, but with 13 chapters in Canada, and internationally as far flung as Russia, France and China”; etc.]. By Ian Stewart; with photo of Gertrude and Stan Stevens, by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 15.
- Fiercely femme [“At 18, I went to my first lesbian bar. My companion and I were both very feminine... We were also very scared. Within five minutes the bartender, with short hair and low slung jeans, approached us and asked, ‘You do know this is a lesbian bar, don’t you?’”; also notes that, as a teenager, she “believed the feminist rhetoric that feminine women are weak – and weak women, I thought, could not be lesbians”; discussion around lesbians and femininity]. By Cheratra Yaswen. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 5 (and see lengthy letter response to this article, by Sarah Leavitt, in Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 6-7).
- Come out where? [lengthy letter from a woman who has recently come out, “after a lot of soul searching and deliberation”; says that, after investigating, she found “no functions that appealed” to her and that the “centres enthusiastically pointed me to the bars”; asks, “Isn’t it time we took the focus of the lesbian culture out of the bars?”, noting that “the reason I remained hidden for so long was that I thought that my only avenues for socializing would be the bars”; etc.]. By Geri Buckley. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 3.
- Coming out in ’79 [personal account of coming out at sixteen, meeting both predatory men and those who “genuinely wanted to help me with the coming out process,” and going “back into the closet...until after I had graduated from school”; etc.]. By Randy E. Norman. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 10.
- The other coming out: still learning new tricks [report on a talk by members of PFLAG at a Prime Timers meeting; “reminded us that our closest family members and friends also go through a coming out, while they try to deal with our sexuality”]. By Dave O’Brian. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 6.
- Coming out resource [Sexual Identity: The Journey Begins is “targeted at gay youth” and was developed by Brian Huskins for the Calgary Regional Health Board and Health Canada, AIDS Education and Prevention Unit]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 8.
- TS challenges Centre equity [about the issue of transgendered woman, Robin Reeves, being repeatedly rejected at the lesbian coming out group meeting at The Centre; the writer, who in the past was herself rejected, interviews Reeves and provides much related information about The Centre’s policy and developments around this issue].

By Susan Friday. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 5 (and see letters in reaction to this article, in Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 5; also Reeves response, in Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 4).

COMMITTEE OF PROGRESSIVE ELECTORS

See additional references at ELECTIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER

COPE shows gay films [Committee of Progressive Electors; fundraising film festival showed two films: “Track Two,” the documentary about the 1981 Toronto gay bath raids; and “The Times of Harvey Milk”]. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 19.

COMMUNITY ACTION FOR LESBIAN MOTHERS

Dykes with tykes [brief (eight-line) note that CALM (Community Action for Lesbian Mothers) was started in January 1995; it is a “social/support/action group” for lesbians or bisexuals with children; etc.]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 10.

COMMUNITY SERVICES

Directory listings of community services and organizations appear in all or most issues of VGCC News and Angles. These are, in general, not indexed. (Only articles or newsnotes about organizations and services that are judged to be of sufficient significance to this index are included). However, several samples of such listings have been included as examples. Such will be found at the GAY COMMUNITY and the GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS headings and some of their geographical subdivisions.

User will note the expansion of such community listings in later issues of Angles to provide more coverage for other parts of British Columbia, and, beginning with Vol. 4, no. 3 (Mar. 1987), to provide lists for the Prairie provinces of Alberta, Saskatchewan, and Manitoba.

Note also that there is normally a calendar of events printed in the issues. These are not, as a general rule, included in indexing.

CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY

[Brief newsnote that Carolyn Gammon, a “Fredericton lesbian,” has protested award of master’s degree by Concordia; says term “master” is sexist; “university senate has set up a special committee to look into the issue”]. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 4.

CONDOMS

See SAFER SEX

CONFERENCES

ILGA World Conference cancelled [scheduled for Guadalajara, Mexico, but as date approached, “anti-gay hysteria began to dominate the local media and death threats were sent to organizers and delegates”; other details]. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 5.

Canada plays leading role [substantial report of “first-ever gathering” of gay men and lesbians at an international conference in the Soviet Union; attendance by Svend Robinson, gay Canadian MP, with many observations by Robinson and by a Moscow journalist; Robinson points out that it is “still illegal to be homosexual” in the USSR]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 6.

Human rights conference addresses lesbigay equality [report on the UN World Conference on Human Rights, held in Vienna, noting that lesbigays claimed major gains; details,

- including notes on Canadian participation]. By Kurt Krickler, International Lesbian and Gay Association. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 5.
- International Lesbian and Gay Youth [brief (eight-line) note on general meeting of International Gay and Lesbian Youth Organization (IGLYO) in Amsterdam in October; “lesbian and gay youth groups are invited to send two representatives”]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 22.
- ILGA World Conference [brief note on upcoming 16th annual ILGA World Conference, in New York City, June 28 to July 3, 1994; will take place near the time of Stonewall 25 and Gay Games IV celebrations there]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 12.
- Gay mens [i.e., men’s] conference in Bombay [lengthy note; “‘Implications For HIV/AIDS & Sexual Health’ is a conference for gay men and men who have sex with men in Bombay, India, from December 27 – December 31, 1994, sponsored by The Naz Project of London, England”; with mention of “tour of queer India” (postponed) and gay/lesbian film festival (in Calcutta)]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 18.
- The ethic of diversity [substantial report on the Fourth World Conference on Women, Beijing, September 1995, including with respect to lesbian issues; with text of the speech of “Rebeca Sevilla, a Peruvian woman representing the International Lesbian and Gay Association... on The Rise of Conservatism”; report notes that, “[l]ed by the Vatican, Catholic countries threw in their lot with Muslim nations and right-wing groups from North America in lobbying to block progress on issues such as abortion, reproduction and lesbian rights. [But, i]n spite of the opposition, the ‘Platform For Action’ adopted... includes strong language recognizing women’s right to control and decide freely on matters relating [to] their sexuality... However, the conference could not agree on including the words ‘sexual orientation’ in the Platform”; etc.]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 1.

CONFERENCES – ALBERTA

See also CONFERENCES – CANADA for some national meetings held in Alberta

- Alberta gives grant [to Lesbian Mothers’ Defence Fund; also federal grant for Calgary lesbian conference; brief newsnote]. From Rites. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 12.
- Rose court [brief note about the Imperial and Sovereign Court of the Wild Rose; notes that “twice annually representatives of many court organizations meet to discuss court and gay-related issues,” with meeting of eighth International Court Conference to be held in Canada, for the first time; conference committee address for inquiries is in Edmonton]. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 7.
- Gay and Lesbian Awareness Society of Edmonton [“will be presenting a two-day symposium entitled ‘Flaunting It! A Question of Gays/Lesbians and Human Rights’” on Nov. 30 and Dec. 1; details, including speaker names; contact information]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 18.
- Alberta lesbigay conference [“The Second Annual Gay and Lesbian Conference, the ‘Alberta Summit,’ is being held in Red Deer, Alberta, on October 23. Our committee would like to invite your organization to participate”; notes that conference “is divided into two areas: a trade fair and a summit meeting,” with a social, hosted by GALACA, to follow; “[a]t the request of Mr. Jack O’Neil, the new chair of the Alberta Human Rights Commission, the summit will deal with one specific issue, ‘the justification of the inclusion of sexual orientation in the IRPA’”; other details]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 17.

CONFERENCES – BRITISH COLUMBIA

See also CONFERENCES – CANADA for some national meetings held in Vancouver, although some geographically-broader conferences may be found here.

Second all-community conference held [report of April 12 conference; Gay People of UBC as host]. By David Myers.

VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 8-9 (63cm)

Forum fans fear [concerning a “symposium held on...March 12, at the West End Community Centre”; “there are 300 new cases of fear and paranoia engendered by a well-intentioned medical profession”; many details]. By Fred Gilbertson.

VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 41-43 (45cm + photo)

Doctors warn gays [further reporting from the AIDS symposium; author of this report states that “[t]he analysis presented in the preceding article [i.e., Gilbertson, above] differs from most of the opinion presented by the guest speakers at the AIDS symposium”; gives some quotations of speakers]. By David Myers.

VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 43-44 (27cm)

Coverage knocked [authors “take exception to the editorial decision” to print column by David Myers “as a follow-up to Fred Gilbertson’s report on the AIDS symposium”; claim that its effect was to “call into question the ‘objectivity’ of Fred Gilbertson”; etc.]. M. E. Eliot Hurst, David Jacobs.

VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 5 (ca. ½ page)

Story criticized [concerning Fred Gilbertson’s April 1983 VGCC News report, “Forum fans...”; “...the least he can do is get the facts correct”; details].

Larry Simmons.

VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 5-7 (ca. ¾ page)

Women celebrate [report on first BC Regional Lesbian Conference, held in Vancouver, May 20-23, 1983]. By Susan Harris.

VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 7-9, with photos (46cm)

Cameras capped [report on Lesbians and Gays Speak Out forum held Oct. 16; “organized by the newly formed BC Gay and Lesbian Caucus”; details, including issue of Gayblevision’s filming; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson.

VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 12-13 (38cm)

Organizers set format for February meeting [VGCC and Gays and Lesbians of UBC “are pushing ahead with arrangements for the Provincial Conference scheduled for February 11 and 12”; “[t]his is a first effort”; list of 20 planned legal, lifestyle, and skills training workshops]. By Ken Smith, Chairman, Public Affairs Committee. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 14.

Lesbians strengthen BC connection [more than 30 lesbians in “an historic meeting in Victoria to discuss the formation of a Provincial Connection”]. By Susan Harris. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 23.

Plans set for 3-day gay meet [“VGCC has taken the lead in organizing the first Provincial Gay/Lesbian Conference”; some notes about the conference ; suggestions welcome] Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 11.

Conference raises gay issues [summary of events of “BC’s first-ever province-wide lesbian and gay conference,” held on Feb. 11 and 12 at UBC Student Union Building]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 8.

First-time conference meets with modest success, small problems [report on events at the BC gay/lesbian regional conference held on Feb. 11 and 12 at UBC Student Union Building]. By Ken Freeman, Bob Summerbell. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 11.

Let’s conference again! [reflections on the first BC Gay and Lesbian Conference in February; notes that VGCC “is committed to holding another conference in the next year”].

- By Ken Smith. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 7.
- We can do something; and the time is now [about Conference on Heterosexism, Feminism, Violence, Militarism and the Arms Race, being sponsored by VGCC and to be held on July 29]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 14.
- (Note: very brief comment on this conference under “Militarism analyzed” headline, Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 15).
- Gay Community Centre plans second conference [“Second Annual Provincial Gay & Lesbian Conference” to be held in mid-February 1985 at University of British Columbia, sponsored by Vancouver Gay Community Centre and Gays and Lesbians of UBC; invitation for input and to help]. By Ken Smith, Chairman, Provincial Conference. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 13.
- Coming alive: conference for 1985 [Coming Alive in 1985, the second annual BC Gay/Lesbian Conference, scheduled for February 15-17 at UBC; some details of plans]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 21.
- Coming Alive in '85 [display advertisement/registration form, providing list of workshops, workshop leaders, and some other details for the 1985 Provincial Gay/Lesbian Conference; (indexer note: this advertisement is somewhat different from the Jan. and Feb. 1985 ones, cited below)]. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 15.
- Coming Alive in '85 [display advertisement/registration form, providing list of workshops, leaders, and some other details for the 1985 Provincial Gay/Lesbian Conference, to be held Feb. 15-17; (indexer note: this advertisement is somewhat different from the Dec. 1984 one, above, and the Feb. 1985 one, below)]. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 11.
- Gays read and write [some details of workshops and readings scheduled for Writers and Readers at the BC Gay and Lesbian Conference, from Feb. 15 to 17].
By Don Larventz. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 13.
- Coming Alive in '85: Second Annual Provincial Gay and Lesbian Conference, February 15, 16 and 17 [display advertisement/registration form; schedule of conference programs; (indexer note: this advertisement is somewhat different from the earlier Dec. 1984 and Jan. 1985 ones, cited above)]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 27.
- [Various reports from 1985 BC Provincial Gay and Lesbian Conference]: BC comes alive (general report, by Richard Banner); Meet raises options (report on a fundraising workshop, by David Myers); Gay week stirs emotion at UBC (report by Richard Banner); Couples express commitment with ‘marriages’ (report of a covenanting relationships workshop, by Lloyd Nicholson); Interview, Virginia Apuzzo (U.S. National Gay Task Force executive director, who gave speech to delegates at conference); Is the mainstream the way... (report on a workshop on mainstream politics, by Richard Banner); Rural gays confer (report on a rural organizing workshop, by Neil Whaley); Enthusiastic groups greet writers’ readings (report on Writers and Readers at the Conference, by Don Larventz). Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 11-15.
- 100 women turn “Fear into Power” at conference [lengthy report on two-day June conference organized by Vancouver Status of Women and titled “Through Fear into Power”]. By Anna Feindel. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 9.
- Human rights doctors meet [“[o]ver 200 doctors from the US and Canada will...[meet] to present and discuss gay and lesbian health issues” at annual meeting of the American Association of Physicians for Human Rights to be held in Vancouver in August; three objectives given; etc.]. By Daniel Collins. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 7.
- American specialists speak on AIDS at forum [detailed report on the AIDS Vancouver public forum in August, providing updated AIDS information, and with some questions and answers from a Q&A period following presentations].

- By David Myers. *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 6.
- Forum seeks gays [forum titled “Youth against the Wall” to be held Nov. 26 at West End Community Centre; brief information]. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 9.
- Rural gays come out of woods to plan for March conference [“Island Gay Society... and the Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria (GLO) will be hosting a conference for rural and small town gay and lesbian groups and individuals at the University of Victoria campus on March 28 to 31”; “compiling a list of possible topics and speakers”; need “ideas from rural and small town gays and lesbians”; etc.]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 20.
- BC congress planned [“From Pride to Power” is theme of Third Annual Gay/Lesbian Provincial Conference, to be held February 14 to 16 at University of British Columbia; “will focus on several growing concerns:... censorship and pornography, AIDS, youth and human rights in the context of the Charter of Rights and provincial politics”; request for volunteers]. By James Johnston, Gay/Lesbian Provincial Conference. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 20.
- From Pride to Power: The Third Annual British Columbia Gay and Lesbian Conference, February 14, 15 and 16, 1986, Vancouver, B.C. [display advertisement, with list of planned workshops and registration form]. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 9.
- Women on Art on Sex... [detailed report on the Women on Art on Sex conference, titled “The Heat Is On!”, held from November 29 to December 1 at Women in Focus, Vancouver; reporter notes that “it opened an exploration of the relationship between women’s sexuality and art”; etc.]. By Sherry Lynn. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 16.
- Feminist films fascinate, confuse [conference report, by one of the “10 or so” men who attended the Women on Art on Sex conference]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 16.
- Between desire and safety [report on the Women on Art on Sex conference]. By Cy-Thea Sand, from *Kinesis*. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 17.
- Banned video focuses lens on sexual imagery [concerning “In the Dark,” by Lisa Steele and Kim Tomszak, presented at The Heat Is On! conference; “a combination performance and video screening”; notes that “‘In the Dark’ is currently banned in Ontario”]. By Emma Kivisild, reprinted from *Kinesis*. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 17.
- From Pride to Power: The Third Annual British Columbia Gay and Lesbian Conference, February 14, 15 and 16, 1986, Vancouver, B.C. [display advertisement, with workshop list and registration form]. *Angles* 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 2.
- Island invites country cousins [announcement of conference for rural and “low-urban area” gay and lesbian groups/individuals; to be held at University of Victoria, end of March; some details of program; sponsored by Island Gay Society and Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria]. By Sam Archer, IGS/GLO Conference Organizing Committee. *Angles* 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 21.
- Gays follow tracks [article on upcoming third annual BC gay and lesbian conference in February at UBC]. By James Johnstone, Conference Steering Committee. *Angles* 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 22.
- “No magic key to porn” [lengthy report on the “censorship and pornography track” of the third annual BC provincial gay and lesbian conference; “was almost entirely concerned with pornography. Censorship was generally viewed as a by-product, a sort of casualty of the anti-pornography movement...”; many details; in addition to many local participants, Mary Louise Adams and Gary Kinsman represented the Toronto-based Rites periodical; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 6.
- (Note also Gary Kinsman’s letter, under headline “Fight sexism, not

- pornography,” and concerning a “possible misinterpretation of my position,” *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 7
- Censors fail women [report on workshop at third annual BC gay and lesbian conference; title: “Sexually Explicit Material: Censorship, Its Problems and Alternatives”]. By Bet Cecil and Jess Raymond. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 6-7.
- Students ally for rights fight [at third annual BC gay/lesbian conference, February 1986, lesbian and gay students formed “an alliance to lobby for rights and to provide services”; Western Alliance of Gay and Lesbian Students (WAGLS), which includes as members Gays and Lesbians of UBC, “Gays of Simon Fraser University,” “Gays and Lesbians of the University of Victoria,” and the Medical Students Issues Committee of the American Association of Physicians for Human Rights, is to meet in November, hosted by Sexual Minority Centre of Western Washington State University; etc.]. By Sarah Millin. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 17.
- Rural and Island gays gather to review life in small towns [report on conference hosted by Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria and the Island Gay Society, examining “a variety of issues not dealt with at the provincial conference in Vancouver earlier this year”; topics for those “living in smaller towns and cities”; details]. By Sam Archer. *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 7.
- Artists sketch plans for political struggle [“Strategies for Survival, the Vancouver Artists League’s conference on the arts...gathered 300 artists, curators, civil servants and sponsors etc from across Canada, Japan, Britain, the US [and other countries]... to investigate the state of alternatives in funding the visual arts and artists”; details]. By Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 4-5.
- Planning starts for IGS meet [brief note that Island Gay Society and Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria are beginning plans for second IGS/GLO spring conference in April]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society. *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 10.
- Women break into conference [“Breaking Barriers is the theme for the fourth annual BC regional lesbian and gay conference” to be held this year on May long weekend instead of in February; sponsored by Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre; this year “boasts a major increase in input by women”; etc.]. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 12.
- Island gays grab U [concerning upcoming second annual spring conference hosted by “UVic’s Gay and Lesbian Student Society (GLSS) and the Island Gay Society”; some topics mentioned; discussion to be led by Svend Robinson, MP]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society, Gay and Lesbian Student Group. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 16.
- Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre presents Breaking Barriers, the Fourth Annual B.C. Regional Lesbian and Gay Conference, University of British Columbia Student Union Building, May 16, 17, 18, 1987...[including list of confirmed workshops, information on the conference dance, and pre-registration form] [full-page display advertisement]. *Angles* 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 2 (and another full-page display advertisement, with much more detailed “Tentative Schedule,” in *Angles* 4(5) (May 1987): 2).
- AIDS congress seeks volunteers [brief note that AIDS Vancouver to host third conference of Canadian AIDS Society in October; “Canadian AIDS Society is a national coalition of over 25 community groups concerned with and organizing about AIDS...”; etc.]. By Ken Mann, AIDS Vancouver. *Angles* 4(5) (May 1987): 17.
- Conference breaks down over telegram on rights [lengthy report on Breaking Barriers, the fourth annual BC regional lesbian and gay conference held at UBC in May; includes several comments on the conference by gay community members]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 4(6) (June 1987): 12.
- Island conference draws Easter crowd [report on the second annual IGS/GLSG [GLSS?] Spring

- Conference, titled Working Together '87, held at University of Victoria and hosted by the Island Gay Society]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 17.
- Conference reports financial and popular success [fourth annual BC regional lesbian and gay conference at UBC in May was “a resounding financial and socially responsible success”; “registration alone met the expenses”; brief conference details and analysis]. By 1987 Conference Organizing Committee. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 13.
- Bridging our differences [details of upcoming fifth annual BC Regional Gay and Lesbian Conference, with table of conference highlights]. By Regional Conference Organizing Team. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 9.
- Building Bridges in '88: taking over the 'isms [detailed report on the fifth annual BC regional lesbian and gay conference “held at the Britannia secondary school”; over 250 attended; etc.]. By Richard Banner, with assistance from Fred Gilbertson, Dan Guinan and John Stackhouse. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 7.
- Socialized shackles [letter resulting from writer's attendance at the “fifth annual BC Gay and Lesbian Conference, Building Bridges”; primarily comments on male sexism, racism, ageism, etc., and one's own responsibility to resolve these issues for oneself]. By Peter M. Lancaster. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 4.
- [Brief note from Gay and Lesbian Conference Committee noting success of Building Bridges, [the 1988 BC conference], and request for help with 1989 conference]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 9.
- Gay and Lesbian Conference [brief note that next [i.e., sixth] BC gay and lesbian conference will be held in May 1989; request for input]. By Keith Stuart, BC Gay and Lesbian Conference Committee. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 9.
- Two for the Show: Arts and sport at Celebration '90 [“Gay men and lesbians from cities as far away as Paris and New York met in Vancouver October 7 to 9 to plan sport and cultural events for the 1990 Gay Games III and Cultural Festival and beyond”; planning conference called “Two for the Show”; also report on fundraising party launching the conference; many details]. Two articles, by David King and by David J. Young. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 11.
- [Brief (4-line) newsnote that Vancouver to host International Gay Travel Association annual convention, May 18-21]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 4.
- Island Gay Society [newsnote from the Society; the Society and the Lambda Club at the University of Victoria will host third spring conference at University of Victoria on Easter weekend; organizers preparing list of topics (with some listed in this note) and speakers; request for input]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 8.
- AIDS experts [briefly noting that Burroughs Wellcome, the manufacturer of AZT, is sponsoring Third Annual AIDS Conference, to be held in Vancouver; some details]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 5.
- Representing AIDS: Art and Activism – Donald Moffett, Simon Watney + Douglas Crimp [symposium to be held November 17, 1990, organized by UBC Fine Arts Gallery] [display advertisement]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 22.
- UBC AIDS Conference [brief announcement of upcoming “Fifth Annual UBC AIDS Conference” to be held November 3 to 5]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 20.
- Lesbian/gay law conference at UBC [noting that a “one-day conference on lesbian and gay issues will be held at the law school at UBC on...February 29....The conference is co-sponsored by the Gay and Lesbian Law Association and the Faculty of Law”; it ‘celebrates a coming out of people and issues in Canadian law schools’; conference title: “A Leap for Rights: Lesbian and Gay Issues on a Queer Day”; list of people involved and other details]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 28.

- Queer squad [concerning difficulties of Angles reporters at the medical conference in Vancouver titled Child Health 2000 World Congress and Exposition, with particular reference to Dr. Robert Gallo, AIDS researcher]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 1.
- ["Nanaimo hosted the Network '92 AIDS conference June 5 to 7" [with brief comments on the meeting, and photo; Elizabeth Cull, BC Health Minister, opened the conference]]. I. I. Kozachenko and NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 3.
- Integrity [newsnote about local Vancouver activities; notes upcoming Dignity Integrity Conference at UBC, a joint venture of Dignity Canada and Integrity Vancouver; etc.]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 24.
- U.K activists in Vancouver [interview of two women, Davina Cooper and Didi Herman, who were guest panellists at the Women and the Law conference, held in Vancouver, Feb. 19-21; with photos]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 1 (with critical letter from Cooper and Herman, pointing out that their "words were mangled, misspelled, appallingly edited, haphazardly omitted or made up [etc.]," in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 3).
- BC AIDS Conference [five-line note announcing seventh annual British Columbia AIDS Conference, titled "HIV in Canada Today," to be held in Vancouver in October, sponsored by UBC Health Sciences]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 23.
- Looking queer from here: leaving us in or cutting us out: the federal social policy review [lengthy article; "gay, lesbian and bisexual conference on November 19 at the West End Community Centre, sponsored by the December 9th Coalition," to examine federal government proposals regarding social programs and immigration; Coalition says community needs input into review hearings; list of recommendations from workshops; etc.]. By Ellen Woodsworth. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 1.
- AIDS conference not inclusive [although theme of the year's BC HIV/AIDS conference was youth and AIDS, criticism that was inaccessible to youth, did not represent First Nations/people of colour; etc.]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 6.
- Evangelical conference held here [brief note that "Vancouver's Liberty Community Church will host the 3rd annual Labour Day weekend conference of The Evangelical Network (TEN)" in September; etc.]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 9.
- Fear of a black queer planet? : black queers come together [lengthy report of an event/conference, Pelekeana, "part of the Creative Forms National Exchange Series put on by the Canadian Artist Network: Black Artists In Action (CAN:BAIA)," with Vancouver "counterpart" taking place August 12 and 13 weekend at Vancouver Public Library; article notes also that Toronto portion took place in July]. Text and photos by Nikola Marin. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 5.
- Talking 'bout AIDS [note about the upcoming 9th annual BC HIV-AIDS Conference, Nov. 5-7, with pre-conference workshops]. By Bill Scherk. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 14.
- Vancouver '96 [note on the upcoming eleventh annual International Conference on AIDS, to be held in Vancouver, July 1996; brief information on program, scholarships for attendance, abstracts of papers, etc.]. By Bill Scherk. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 14.
- Armistead Maupin to speak [at "Prime Timers Vancouver's Pacific Northwest Regional International Conference"; notes that "[i]n the 9 years since its founding, the Prime Timers movement has grown to over 4,000 members in 44 chapters in 21 countries on 5 continents"]. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 11.
- Loading up for the virus: preview, the XI International AIDS Conference [article, together with detailed schedule of and advertisements for the community programs presented in parallel with the medical conference in Vancouver in July; "[n]on-delegates can take part in cultural and social events, forums, marches and picnics, both organized and

- unorganized”; etc.]. Article by Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 14(7) (July 1996): 1-2 (and see also p.3 for the related General Idea “Infe©tions” show at Vancouver Art Gallery).
- Subject: science [about the upcoming XI International Conference on AIDS, Vancouver, July 7-12]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. *Angles* 14(7) (July 1996): 1.
- Greed = Death: International Conference on AIDS [lengthy report on the XI International Conference on AIDS, held in July in Vancouver]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 1, 4.
- Bi conference [brief note that “first British Columbia Bisexual Conference (BCBC) will be held September 17 in Vancouver”; etc.]. *Angles* 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 6.
- Provincial connections [regarding “Making Connections Conference” in Kelowna on Thanksgiving weekend at which “about twenty-five gays and lesbians laid the foundation for a new resource network called Rainbow BC”; “is more of an electronic network, according to [Craig] Maynard,” whose idea it was for the organization and who is the contact person]. By Don Elder. *Angles* 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 4.
- Outing queer words: Write Out West – queer writers meet in November ’97 [interview of Shari Bergman and Seanna Quressette, members of the Write Out West conference/festival steering committee, about the upcoming event; caption of accompanying photo of the interviewees notes that Write Out West is “Canada’s first glbt writers’ conference”; interview introduction notes also that Queer(W)rites reading series is being held to “raise the profile of the festival and highlight local writers as well as raising funds”]. Interview by S.G. Lee; with photo by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 7.
- Conferences planned: Bisexual; Youth [brief notes on two conferences: the second annual BC Bisexual Conference, to be held at the Roundhouse; and “a conference-style youth-to-youth meeting” at the Over Lynn Centre for Youth Health, with “confirmed workshops” including “queer history, queer youth and high school, health issues, diversity and racism”]. *Angles* 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 16.
- Soul searching and politics: the BC Bisexual Conference [lengthy report on the “second annual BC Bisexual Conference, held at the Roundhouse Community Centre on September 6”; is noted as “the only conference of its kind in Canada”; details, with sidebar listing various local bisexual groups and contacts]. [Report] by S. G. Lee. *Angles* 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 1.
- Transgendered push health conference for a hearing [concerning the Harry Benjamin International Gender Dysphoria Symposium, a biennial conference that, in 1997, was held in Vancouver; transgendered people felt that conference proceedings did not make room for them, so “a group...walked into the conference and demanded full access. After some negotiations, they won their claim”; this report is a description of the conference by the transgendered author]. By Susan Friday. *Angles* 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 5.
- Interior gays: life outside the city [“Rainbow B.C.’s second annual conference for people outside the lower mainland will be held on the Thanksgiving weekend in Kamloops”; Rainbow B.C. is “a coalition of people involved in lgbt groups around the province [and] plans to sponsor a conference annually to network among rural and small-city lgbt’s whose issues are not the same as those living in the Lower Mainland”; some details of conference plans; etc.]. *Angles* 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 11.
- WOW – It’s jam-packed [lengthy, detailed article about upcoming Write Out West conference, noted to be Canada’s first lesbian, gay, transgender and bisexual writers’ conference, to be held from November 7 to 9 at SFU Harbour Centre Campus, Vancouver; photos]. By S. G. Lee. *Angles* 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 5 (and display advertisement, p16).

Word workers WOWed [report on Write Out West conference; “attendance of about 1000”; report focuses on Rosamund Elwin and her book, *Asha’s Mums*, and the Surrey School Board matter regarding the book]. By Richard Banner; with photo. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.

Healing our spirit [brief (30-line) note that “Second Annual Aboriginal HIV/AIDS Conference, ‘Caring For Our Nations’,” to be held in March in Prince George, BC; list of confirmed keynote speakers]. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 9.

CONFERENCES – CANADA

National Gay Conference in Calgary [Celebration ’80, the Eighth National Conference of Lesbians and Gay Men, to be held at University of Calgary, June 27-30, 1980; purpose; local Vancouver contacts].

VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 5 (18 column lines)

National Conference in Calgary [article looks back at some past conferences, in 1976 (Toronto), 1977 (Saskatoon), 1978 (Halifax), and 1979 (Ottawa): problems, lesbian issues; some plans for current Calgary conference; notes that “[b]y reports from the Canadian Gay media...most lesbians and gay men, as individuals and/or group representatives, feel that the Conference and the Canadian Lesbian and Gay Rights Coalition (CLGRC) are maintaining a downhill slide towards obscurity”; etc.]. Bill Houghton.

VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 11-12 (1+ pages)

Calgary conference [report on the “Eighth Annual Conference” of gay men and lesbians; attendance from various parts of Canada]. By Bill Houghton.

VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 9-10 (49cm)

1981 lesbian conference [information and request for support of planned National Lesbian Conference, Vancouver, May 16-18, 1981].

VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 16 (19cm)

“Looking ahead” – 10th National Gay Conference in Vancouver – 1982? By David Myers.

VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 30 (28cm)

1981 Lesbian Conference [May 16-18, Langara College, Vancouver; schedule of upcoming event]. VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 16 (19cm)

1981 Lesbian Conference [report]. By Dorothy Kidd.

VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 14 (29cm)

Letters [report by Christine Morissette on the 1981 Lesbian Conference held May 16-18 in Vancouver; “over 500 women from across Canada and various parts of the United States”; theme was “Lesbian Power: Organizing for the ’80’s”; etc.].

VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 21 (half page)

Sixth Annual Dignity Canada Dignité Conference [theme: Free to Be; to be held in Edmonton, Alberta, May 21-24, 1982] [display advertisement].

VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 6 (19cm)

Doing It [some details of a conference and festival to be held in Toronto, June 26 – July 4, 1982; called “Doing It!”; registration through Toronto Gay Community Council].

VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 10-11 (22cm)

“Doing It” done [detailed report on the gay/lesbian conference held in Toronto]. By Margaret E. Edgar.

VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 8-9 (44cm)

’84 meet rejected [report of the VGCC annual general meeting on March 15; among other reported business, a “proposal to host the 1984 national conference of gays and lesbians” was rejected]. By Richard Banner.

VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 12-13 (38cm)

Conference a success [“Women and Words/Les Femmes et les Mots” conference held

- June 30 – July 3; women “from every province in Canada”; lesbians “appeared to be positively integrated”; many details]. By Margaret E. Edgar. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 31-32 (38cm)
- Ten year itch: still no action after living with AIDS for a decade [report on the “second federal/provincial conference on AIDS, held in Vancouver, April 14 to 17”; actions of ACT UP; health minister Perrin Beatty’s comments and reactions; other details]. Story by Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 1.
(and see response, “ACT UP writes back,” by Christine Cumming and Paul Craik, for ACT UP Vancouver, in Angles 9(7) (July 1991):3).
- ACT UP: what we really need [comments prompted by the Canadian AIDS Conference, Vancouver, April 14 and 15]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 12.
- Talk is cheap: conference costs: there is still a subconscious distinction being made between “innocent” victims and others [report on the Canadian AIDS Conference 1991, “Building Partnerships,” in Vancouver]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 12.
- Second National Lesbian and Gay Rights Conference [note that plans are underway for the conference, in Vancouver in autumn 1992; agenda for upcoming first organizational meeting; invitation]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 19.
- Conference on lesbian and gay rights [further information and plans for the upcoming “Second Pan-Canadian Conference on Lesbian and Gay Rights” to be held in early fall of 1992 in Vancouver]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 29.
- OutRights [brief (seven-line) note on “Outrights, the Second Pan-Canadian Conference on Lesbian and Gay Rights,” to be held in Vancouver from Oct. 9 to 11, 1992; list of some conference topics; etc.]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 22.
- OutRights / Les Droits Visibles [brief note on upcoming Canadian conference in Vancouver, with more than 250 expected; etc.]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 23.
- OutRights, a pan-Canadian perspective on issues that affect our lives [lengthy piece about the upcoming OutRights/Les Droits Visibles conference in October, including “What’s OutRight?”, listing issues to be addressed, the various “discussion streams,” and the purpose of the conference; the article includes substantial information on and examples of discrimination with respect to employment benefits in BC situations].
By Ashley Reed, “who is working for the OutRights conference.”
Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 16-17.
- Vancouver is Proud to Host OutRights / Les Droits Visibles... [with partial list of workshops/panels] [display advertisement]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 32.
- Outnights at OutRights: Opening Reception...Entertainment Gala...[with details of musical and other performances and events] [display advertisement].
Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 33.
- Talking out [overview report of OutRights conference, Vancouver, October 9 to 11, 1992, by Richard Banner, noting attendance from all regions of Canada; noting also that “conference agenda was complex, with AIDS/HIV issues taking up the whole of Friday, and Saturday and Sunday divided into five streams: family matters; rights and wrongs; mobilizing for change; working in law; and straight up”];
Family matters [report by Wendy Putman, noting that these workshops were primarily about lesbian, gay and bisexual youth]; Organizing the organization [noting a caucus meeting “to identify...vision of a national organization”]; and Sharing builds “out” resolve [report by Ian Stewart concerning the conference’s “Straight Up” stream, in which lesbian/gay activists shared experiences of “challenging heterosexism from within straight institutions”]; with photo of keynote speakers, Makeda Silvera and Tede Mathews, by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 1, 5.
- Feminism, anti-racism and AIDS [report on some AIDS/feminist workshops at the 16th

- annual conference of the Canadian Research Institute for the Advancement of Women (CRIAOW), held in November 1992 in Toronto]. By Nicola Marin. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 7.
- Writing thru Race [“national conference for First Nations writers and writers of colour,” beginning June 30 in Vancouver; interview of Larissa Lai and C. Allyson Lee “about the conference and on the place of lesbians and gay men of colour within the conference”]. By Lynne Wanyeki. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 7.
- Mercredi skips aboriginal conference on HIV/AIDS [brief note about “fourth Canadian aboriginal conference on HIV/AIDS and related illnesses”; November conference, called “Healing our Nations,” held in Halifax; some other details, including about AIDS in aboriginal communities]. By Michel Gagnon. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 6.
- Queer unionists meet [report on the Canadian Labour Congress’s “Solidarity and Pride” conference, which, writer notes, is “the first I am aware of organized by a central labour federation in any country for lesbian, gay, bisexual trade unionists and allies”; it “drew 340 unionists to Ottawa from October 15 to 17”; details]. By Gary Kinsman. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 2.

CONFERENCES – EUROPE

- Dykes divided but conference gives contacts [report on eighth International Lesbian Conference held in Geneva “earlier this year”; conference organized by International Lesbian Information Service; various details; note that two Vancouver lesbians attended; “[i]n Dykes for Dykedom we felt the importance of participating...”]. By Louise Proulx. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 13.
- Gay youth meet [plan for “attendance of Japanese gay youth at the gay youth conference... in Austria this coming summer”; need recognized at workshop held at “first Gay Asian Conference held in Tokyo from April 30 to May 3, 1986”; there it was noted that, unlike in the West, Japanese youth “fail to communicate with Japanese adults as individuals”]. By Trevor N. Kelly, International Lesbian and Gay Association. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 16.
- Conference notebook, Stockholm 1988 [report on the “1988 International Gay and Lesbian Association conference”; (article notes that PWA Coalition has five hours of tape recorded speeches, available through the Vancouver PWA library)]. By Warren Jensen. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 4.

CONFERENCES – ONTARIO – TORONTO

- World gays call for action [detailed report on the seventh annual International Gay Association (IGA) conference (titled “Smashing Borders – Opening Spaces”), held together with an international gay/lesbian history conference (history conference titled “Sex and the State: Their Laws, Our Lives”) in Toronto; “over 500 delegates and observers from 18 countries”; lead paragraph of article notes that Mayor Arthur Eggleton of Toronto would not declare Lesbian and Gay Pride Week, writing, “I don’t believe that a week should be designated for the glorification of sexual orientation”]. By Ken Anderlini. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 4-5.
- (Indexer note: there is a brief correction, Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 10, noting that parade referred to was “the city’s annual gay pride parade, not the conference’s parade”)
- Lesbians/gays of colour conference [brief Toronto-dated newsnote that “Lesbians and Gays of Colour – Toronto is currently planning the fourth International Lesbian and Gay People of Colour Conference, to be held in Toronto, in August 1988”; etc.]. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 8.
- People of colour conference planned [6-line newsnote that “fifth International Lesbians

- and Gay People of Colour Conference will be held in Toronto from July 29 to August 1, 1988”]. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 4.
- [Three-line newsnote that Gay Asians of Toronto will hold “first North American gay and lesbian Asian conference” on last weekend of June; called CelebrAsian Conference ’88]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 4.
- People of colour probe positive feelings and problems [detailed report on “fifth international Lesbian and Gay People of Colour Conference,” Toronto, July 28-31, 1988; notes that “about 150 people from around the world took part”; theme was “Grassroots”; list of 15 workshops held; various other details]. By Celeste George, Lesbians of Colour. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 10.
- South Asians celebrate gay positive traditions [noting that a “two-day [“global”] conference organized by Khush, Toronto’s South Asian gay men’s organization, will occur in conjunction with the five-day third Desh Pardesh conference/festival”; it is “designed to bring forward the voices, issues and artistic cultural expression of lesbigays, women, working class people and others who are rarely heard from in South Asian communities living in the West”; details, including more general note on South Asian lesbigay organizations globally; notes that “South Asian communities often criticize lesbigays[,] saying ‘Homosexuality is a white disease’ and ‘the West has contaminated your minds’”]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 18 (with additional brief note, in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 7).
- South Asian gay men’s conference: Discovery ’93: a personal story [writer’s detailed report on and impressions of “Discovery ’93, the First International South Asian Gay Men’s Conference in Toronto”]. By Ravi Gupta. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 26.
- A history-making conference [about Discovery ’93, “the first South Asian [gay] men’s conference in the world, held in Toronto from March 22 to 24”]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 26.
- AIDS academicus [report and general comments on the queer academic conference, “Queer Sites,” at University of Toronto, May 13 to 15; notes that “organization of the AIDS component of Queer Sites showed little resistance to academic stereotypes”; comments that “[i]t is evident in conferences such as Queer Sites, La Ville en Rose (Concordia University and University of Quebec in Montreal, November 12 to 15, 1992) and OutRights (Vancouver, October 1992) that we are in the process of defining and setting the boundaries of the queer territories. Who is ‘in’ and who is ‘out?’”; etc.]. By Francisco Ibañez. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 24-25.
- Desh Pardesh: South Asian culture and politics [brief note on upcoming annual Desh Pardesh festival/conference to be held in Toronto, May 4-8, with presenters from “all over North America and Europe”; this is “a totally queer positive event” and is a place where “queers, feminists and working class South Asians can come together in solidarity....”]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 15.
- South Asian Festival [“The 5th Annual Desh Pardesh Festival/Conference of South Asian queers, feminists and activists held last month in Toronto was a mixed bag – also controversial”; etc.]. [Reviewed] by Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 16.

CONFERENCES – QUÉBEC

- Storming the palace; Manifesto! [about demonstrations of persons with AIDS at the Fifth International Conference on AIDS in Montreal in June; interview of Greig Layne of Vancouver PWA Society by Dan Guinan “on the outcome of the event”; also “John Kozachenko of the PWA Society gives us a first-hand account of the demonstrations”]. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 3.
- La Ville en Rose [first Quebec lesbian and gay studies conference, to be held in Montreal, November 12 to 15; organized by Université du Québec à Montréal and Concordia

University; open to general public, and “will bring together over 180 speakers...”; “Lesbians and Gays in Montreal: Histories, Cultures and Societies” to cover wide range of topics; will coincide with opening of Image et Nation 5, the Montreal gay/lesbian film and video festival; details]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 13.

Beyond Survival: the waking dreamer ends the silence [about “Beyond Survival,” described by writer as “the first-ever international conference for indigenous peoples in the arts”; writer also notes that “[t]wo-spirit indigenous women and men from all over the world had the opportunity to network and share experiences...in Hull, Quebec” and that the conference “drew over 300 participants from countries in Africa, the Americas, Australasia and Europe”]. By Lynne Wanyeki; with photos by Laiwan. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 27.

CONFERENCES – UNITED STATES

Seattle conference has caring theme [report on AIDS conference, attended by some Vancouver lesbians]. By Linda M. Franchi. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 19.

Conference focus on lesbian health [report on International Lesbian and Gay Health Conference held in New York City, June 16 to 19; theme: Toward Diversity, “and included the US’s third national AIDS forum”; various details]. By Robin Barnett. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 24-25.

Leather friends tie bonds [lengthy report on “National Leather Association Living in Leather conference” in Seattle, Washington; “over 200 leather women and men” attended]. By Spencer Macdonell. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 11.

Washington hosts conference as pickets protest testing [concerning the third International Conference on AIDS, June 1-5, Washington, DC; about the conference, and demonstrations over calls for routine testing of certain groups; other details]. By David Myers. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 6.

Lesbian Feminist Conference [lengthy note on a planned Seattle conference; “with enough interest, we can hold some meetings in Canada”]. By Lois Thetford, Lesbian Feminist Regional Conference. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 10.

Gay and lesbian health conference: women and AIDS [report on aspects of the American “11th National Lesbian and Gay Health Conference and the Seventh National AIDS Forum,” held in San Francisco, where effects on women was a major topic; comments of some Vancouver attendees, etc.]. By Gina Evankovich. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 4.

Lesbian-feminist conference [“lesbian activists from western Canada and the northwest United States” are organizing a regional lesbian-feminist conference to be held in Seattle in September; call for lesbians to organize workshops; etc.]. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 10.

Culture shock in Santa Cruz [report on the “first Asian/Pacific Islander Lesbian Network sponsored National Retreat, ‘Coming Together, Moving Forward’,” which was held in California; attended by about 175 lesbians of Asian heritage from many countries, and including BC representatives]. By C. Allyson Lee. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 6.

OutWrite ’90 [newsnote that organizers of the conference, to be held in San Francisco, wish to hear from interested writers, publishers, etc.; “history and future of community publishing” to be topic of opening session; list of some possible conference workshops]. By Darren Henriet. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 19.

Women’s music industry vets the future: women’s music conference debates the need for separate space as women performers [substantial report on the “conference of the Association of Women’s Music and Culture (AWMAC) which brought together over a hundred lesbians in San Francisco March 1 to 4”]. By Jorget [or Jorjet?] Harper.

- Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 19.
- Gay writers gather [report on the OutWrite '90 [or Out Write '90[?]] conference of gay and lesbian writers, editors, and publishers in San Francisco in March; over 1000 reported to have attended; details]. By Jorjet [or Jorget?] Harper. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 20.
- Congregation Tikvah Chadashah (Puget Sound gay and lesbian Jewish congregation [Washington state]) to sponsor "the 1990 Western Regional Conference of the World Congress of Gay and Lesbian Jewish Organizations...August 10 and 11"; some details]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 16.
- Activists distrust [i.e., disrupt] conference [report on San Francisco issues concerning Sixth International Conference on AIDS; report that over 1500 activists marched, and lobby of hotel conference site occupied, etc.; reports problems with US Immigration and Naturalization Service's "discriminatory policy towards gays, lesbians, HIV+ persons and those perceived to be any of these," which "led to an international boycott of the conference by over 100 organizations, including the Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society"; additional problems with "inflammatory statement" by a San Francisco police officer and accessibility issues; other details]. By John Kozachenko. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 3.
- Living in Leather V [the [U.S.] National Conference, sponsored by the National Leather Association; will be held in Portland, Oregon, in October; some details]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 19.
- Seattle hosts varied performances at conference [lengthy report on the [U.S.] National Gay and Lesbian Theatre [Theater?] Conference, held July 8 and 9]. By Colin Thomas. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 24.
- A week in the plague years [report on First National Graduate Student Conference on Lesbian and Gay Studies, held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, April 18-21; writer notes opinion that "gay scholarship is in itself an important kind of gay activism"; other personal comments]. By José Arroyo. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 6.
- Albee a monkey's uncle [report on "Outwrite '91, the second [U.S.] National Lesbian and Gay Writers [Conference]" in San Francisco, March 1-3; "close to 2000 gay and lesbian writers, editors, and publishers gathered"; report concentrates on the behaviour of Edward Albee, "the final keynote speaker," at this meeting, who, in introduction to the report, is noted to have "jarred and insulted ma[n]y people in attendance"; etc.]. Report by Jorjet Harper, "a Chicago lesbian writer" (with quotations in this citation taken from introduction to Harper's report). Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 8.
- Celebrating Gay Spirit Visions Conference set for September ["second annual" conference, in Highlands, North Carolina; brief newsnote with some detail]. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 10.
- First lesbian S/M international conference [brief note that "Outerlimits, the Seattle lesbian s/m organization is presenting Powersurge, the first-ever international s/m lesbian conference," over Labour Day weekend in Seattle; notes that "Outerlimits has a large and diverse membership in the Pacific Northwest. It has been in existence for the last three years"]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 21 (and, with regard to subsequent years' Powersurge conferences, see, e.g., note of cancellation of Powersurge 1993 because of venue problem, with note that efforts will go towards a "bigger and better Powersurge 1994," as reported in Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 17).
- Outwrite success [report on Outwrite 92, "the third [U.S.] national lesbian and gay writers conference," held in Boston; attended by "2,000 lesbian and gay writers, publishers, editors, readers, book sellers and poets"; details]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 30.
- Integrity [note on the international convention to be held in Houston, Texas, in July;

- points out that bishop of Texas, Maurice M. Benitez, is an “arch-conservative,” opposed to ordination of openly gay ministry candidates and to same-sex unions; notes also that about 300 people “from all over the United States...will be joined by Integrity members from Canada, Australia and the United Kingdom” at the convention; other details]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 21.
- Lutherans Concerned Assembly 92 [brief (11-line) note that “biennial assembly of Lutherans Concerned/North America” is to be held in July in Philadelphia and is open to all interested; registration fees; etc.]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 21.
- Gay sex marriage akin to old Hawaii: Men’s conference to celebrate Pacific Region [notes that Hawaii is “discovering that gay relationships were prevalent in its society just 200 years ago [and that] [m]en in Hawaii and throughout the Pacific are rediscovering a heritage of sensual, supportive ‘men of the first consequence’”. This legacy of homosexuality, suppressed and disclaimed by Western missionaries and scholars, will be a hot topic at the upcoming first ever Pacific International Conference on Men and Masculinity and the tenth annual Hawaii Men’s Gathering”; details]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 19.
- First North American Asian Pacific Islander Conference [gay and lesbian conference to be held in Hollywood, California, Sept. 3-6, 1993; some details, with note about GAPS, Gay Asian Pacific Support Network, founded in 1984 as GARP (Gay Asian Rap)]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 23.
- ILGA World Conference [brief note on upcoming 16th annual ILGA World Conference, in New York City, June 28 to July 3, 1994; will take place near the time of Stonewall 25 and Gay Games IV celebrations there]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 12.
- Student conference in the making [brief (15-line) note that “a regional conference of lesbian, gay and bisexual leaders from college campuses across Washington, Oregon, Idaho, and southwest Canada” is planned for May 6-8 at Western Washington University, Bellingham; some details]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 15.
- Black Nations Queer Nations? [announcement of and information about the Black Nations/ Queer Nations? Conference to be held at City University of New York, New York City]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 9.
- I’m not dead yet, dammit! [brief note on Old Lesbians Organizing For Change (OLOC) conference and art show in Minnesota [USA]; participants must be at least 60, but “partners are invited and may attend special ‘under 60’ sessions”; OLOC has Houston, Texas, contact]. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 13.
- Not your basic summer camp [brief note that “Youthquest! and gab are raising money to send clients to Young, Loud & Proud, the first two-day youth leadership conference for lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgendered and questioning youth,” held in San Francisco; etc.]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 8.
- Trans law [brief (25-line) report on the “5th annual international conference on transgender law and employment policy,” held in Houston, Texas]. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 6.

CONFLICT MANAGEMENT
See also **MEDIATION**

CONSERVATISM (social/ political/religious positions)
See also **FUNDAMENTALISTS**
See also, e.g., **DISCRIMINATION; HOMOPHOBIA**

When Right becomes might! [feature articles] -- Right attacks gays, PWAs and women [report on a forum “sponsored by the public affairs committee of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre and endorsed by several other

- British Columbia groups and individuals....”; forum featured Ken Smith, Bet Cecill, Peter Drucker, Bob Tivey; details] (report by Richard Banner); Bet Cecill: A feminist view (by Bet Cecill). *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 14-15.
- Prop 64 dies but threat lives [report of conversation [interview] with Peter Drucker, “a California anti-LaRouche activist [who] spoke in Vancouver [in late October] as part of the panel on AIDS, censorship and the right wing”; this is a report of conversation with him “after the November 4 US elections and the vote on Proposition 64 in California,” which proposition was defeated; Proposition 64 (LaRouche initiative) concerned classification of AIDS as a communicable, reportable disease; details]. By Tom Patterson. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 15.
- A curriculum vitae of hate [background information about Doug Collins, the *North Shore News* columnist who was picketed at the newspaper offices [see report on same page of *Angles* as this article]; writer notes that Collins’s “personal bigotry is offensive but the real problem is that he represents an organized and dangerous group working to deny civil and human rights to anyone who disagrees with its aims”; many details of links with various organizations and some of Collins’s other actions and statements]. By R[ichard] B[anner][?]. *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 4.
- [“The bombing of Little Sister’s reflects an increase in heterosexist violence that has spread across North America”; “conservative backlash against lesbians, gay men and bisexuals who are seen as a threat to the nuclear family”; “[l]eading the charge, in BC and across the continent, are the religious fundamentalists”; specific examples from around North America]. Compiled by Dan Guinan. *Angles* 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 3.
- The New Right and AIDS: repressive measures [...operating in the guise of wanting to combat a serious public health problem, but in reality aiming to satisfy a political agenda that is built around gaining control of public morality....”; with references particularly to American activities; etc.]. By Gerrard [i.e., Gérard] Pollender. From Montreal’s RG magazine. Translated by *Angles* staff. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 8.

CONTRACTS (law)

Contracts helpful for gay couples. By Kenneth W. Smith, Co-ordinator, VGCC Legal Advice Clinic. *Angles* 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 29.

COOKING

See FOOD

COOPER, DAVINA

U.K activists in Vancouver [interview of two women, Davina Cooper and Didi Herman, who were guest panellists at the Women and the Law conference, held in Vancouver, Feb. 19-21; with photos]. By NK Tryggvason. *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 1
(with critical letter from Cooper and Herman, pointing out that their “words were mangled, misspelled, appallingly edited, haphazardly omitted or made up [etc.],” in *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 3).

COORS (beer brand)

See ADOLPH COORS CO.

COPE

See COMMITTEE OF PROGRESSIVE ELECTORS

CORMACK, DAVID

David Cormack, December 21, 1943 – February 20, 1997 [obituary photo only].
Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 6.

COSAR (group)

Fraser Valley news [note about COSAR, Coming Out Support and Recovery, “a support group in Abbotsford...formed for the [l]esbian, gay, and bisexual community”; some details; with passing mention of Friends in the Valley, a gay and lesbian social group].
By David Perritt. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 14.

Coming Out for Support and Recovery [note on COSAR; “is a 12-step program of action, acceptance, and awareness. COSAR is not allied with any religious sect, denomination, political organization or institution...”; etc.]. By Paul. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 19.

COUNSELLING

See also notes and entries at ADVICE COLUMNS heading.

See also reference to telephone help lines at, e.g., the following:

GAY AND LESBIAN SWITCHBOARD;
LESBIAN INFORMATION LINE;
TELEPHONE HELP LINES

“An Affair with Life” – a weekend workshop for gay men [announcement of a group therapy session, led by Cedar Debly and Leigh Forrest; contact / registration information]. VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 30 (60 column lines)

Ongoing gay workshops [regarding relationships, sexuality, assertiveness, etc., at Weaver Institute]. VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 15 (11cm)

Ongoing gay men’s group [led by Cedar Debly, therapist; at Weaver Institute].
VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 10-11 (20cm)

Gay male couples [announcement of “a new group for gay male couples,” offered by Family Services of Greater Vancouver; support group].
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 11 (7cm)

Gays ‘cured’ [article about Frank Shears, “Burnaby Christian counsellor” who counsels gays to change sexual orientation; “[c]ounselling is subsidized by clients and the Burnaby Christian Fellowship”; “[h]is group, Mathates, is a member of a 50-chapter organization called Exodus International....”]. By Neil Whaley.
VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 27-28 (33cm)

Counsellors balance need for sex and love [“a brief comparison of some of the major differences between the old and new approaches to counselling”; “old values sought to reinforce social expectations while the new ones emphasize the value of gay life and...personal growth...”]. By Earl Goldstein. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 28.

Choosing a counsellor [excerpts from *The Lavender Couch: A Consumer’s Guide to Psychotherapy for Lesbians and Gay Men*, by Marny Hall].
Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 22.

Counselling con exposed: male rape counsellor misleads public [interview of and information about Kerry M. Specialny; “Angles has found that a man who last month criticized an article on adult/adolescent relationships [see Specialny item, Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986):11] is fraudulently offering counselling services for male victims of rape”; article notes that, according to a staff member of *The Body Politic* [see copy of letter from Mr. Ken Popert, inserted into this article], “a gay man currently setting up counselling services in Vancouver for male victims of sexual assault ‘makes a practice of popping up in various cities across the country...opening centres for male victims of rape...’”; various other details]. By David Myers.

- Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 4-5.
- Positive attitudes [article by a psychologist concerning the difficult emotional realities of AIDS; those realities have “produced among us a new and powerful sense of courageousness, creativity and aliveness! This article is about that new power”].
By Bryan Teixeira. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 8.
(with correction noted by author regarding his qualifications,
Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 11).
- Joann Loulan: “Having sex with passion” [writer interviews the San Francisco sex therapist, author of Lesbian Sex and Lesbian Passion: Loving Ourselves and Each Other, who will be in Vancouver for a presentation]. Interview by Coreen Douglas.
Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 7.
- Man to man: sex: from compulsion to wholeness [lengthy article discussing sex addiction].
By Brian Teixeira (gay counsellor). Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 6.
- Struggle & growth: partnerships: surviving beyond the bathtub battles [lengthy article].
By Gail Farmer and Katheryn [Kathryn?] Templeton. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 8
(and see their Adventures in Intimacy workshop display advertisement, p. 13).
- HIV testing counselling for lesbians [brief note of start of what is thought to be “North America’s first lesbian counselling service for HIV testing,” at Vancouver Lesbian Connection]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 20.
- Lesbian and gay counselling services [note on the establishment of organization called Lesbian and Gay Counselling and Consulting Services, by five therapists; background and information about the new organization; principals are Kathryn Templeton, Gail Farmer, Bryan Teixeira, Randy Boychuck and Bridget MacKenzie].
Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 27.
- Project Aries West [“new AIDS-prevention service....Project Aries West offers a unique program for gay and bisexual males who are continuing to engage in sexual behaviours that place them and their partners at high risk of AIDS transmission. This group counselling program is delivered entirely by telephone....Participants are being recruited via publicity on the west coast of the United States and Canada”; other details].
Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 28.
- What to expect from a support group [broad article on support groups]. By Paul Talbot, “a facilitator and co-founder of HIV First Step Support”.
Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 13.
- Fraser Valley: someone to talk to [announcement from Keanu Ponti of his availability to help those who need someone to talk to; relates his own experiences of the “pressure of being in the closet”; contact and photo]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 15.
- SMOS – Sexual Minority Outreach Services [“is a peer counselling, outreach, visibility, and education organization which was founded two years ago by Keana Ponti....”; “board consists of nine members, all either gay, lesbian, bi-sexual, and transgender (with a heterosexual on their way to be voted in)”; other details about the organization].
By Teagan Chandler. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 14.
- Boyfriend trouble [interview with Jerry Arthur-Wong, a gay men’s relationship counsellor; with substantial reference to “mixed-race” relationships]. Interview by Lance McFall; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 2.

COURAGEOUS CRONES AND FAR OUT OLDER LESBIANS

See entries at FAR OUT OLDER LESBIANS (FOOLS). Indexer has not determined whether Courageous Crones is a second group or, alternatively, a longer name for Far Out Older Lesbians.

COURT SYSTEM (gay social and community-support organizations)

See also specific organizations, e.g. (not an exhaustive list):

DOGWOOD MONARCHIST SOCIETY;
GREATER VANCOUVER NATIVE CULTURAL SOCIETY;
PHOENIX HERALDIC SOCIETY

Queens call for unity [report on the various courts in Vancouver and the new empresses/emperors and queens/kings elected by the groups; notes that Dogwood Monarchist Society and [Greater Vancouver] Native Cultural Society “are the only registered court systems in Vancouver,” but names a number of other active groups, including House of Cards, Phoenix Heraldic Society (“which elects Mr and Ms Gay Vancouver”), and Knights of Malta; notes also that “the many representatives we reached were unanimous in their commitment to the ideal of gay and lesbian community unity”; etc.]. By Elle. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 9.

Wide Angles goes to Court [eleven photographs of various emperors, empresses, and others in the Court system]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 13.

COURTS (law)

See LEGAL PROCESS and geographical subdivisions at that heading.

COWBELLES

The Cowbelles [report of their “second annual fundraiser for People with AIDS, the Cowbelles Canteen, held at the Lotus Pub”]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 27.

COYOTE, IVAN E.

Taste This [interview of the four members of the troupe which presented “Taste This,” described in interview introduction as a three-hour “locally produced feast of music, performed work, rhythm and dance”; interviewed are Zoe T. Eakle, Lyndell J. Montgomery, Ivan E. Coyote, and Anna D. Camilleri]. Interview by Elaine M. Miller. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 6.

CP RAIL

See under CANADIAN PACIFIC LTD.

CRANE, MALCOLM

Malcolm Crane [“his involvement in the community goes back 20 years to the early 1970s when he co-founded SEARCH...”] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 19.

CRIME

See types of crimes; e.g., ABDUCTION; GAY BASHING; MURDER; SEXUAL HARASSMENT.

See also LEGAL PROCESS for references to the various stages in the legal handling of law breaking or alleged crimes.

See also POLICE and its geographical subdivisions.

See also specific gay organizations and businesses that have been targets of crime; e.g.,
LITTLE SISTER’S BOOK AND ART EMPORIUM; THURLOW’S RESTAURANT;
VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE

CRISP, QUENTIN (entertainer)

An Evening with Quentin Crisp, The Naked Civil Servant in person [announcement of August engagement at Queen Elizabeth Playhouse] [display advertisement]

Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 35.
Quentin Crisp skips Vancouver [performances cancelled because of poor ticket sales].
Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 19.
Quentessential Crisp [about Quentin Crisp and his appearance in Seattle]. By Patrick Healey.
Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 17.

CROSBIE, JOHN (Canadian Minister of Justice)

See also under, e.g., **HUMAN RIGHTS – CANADA**

“CBC St. John’s called Angles to confirm that...Crosbie...was named Man of the Year by the BC Gay Association, as Crosbie had claimed at a meeting of disabled people. There is no group known as the BC Gay Association nor is there any award for ‘Man of the Year’” [caption run under photo of John Crosbie]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 8.

CROSS-DRESSING

See **TRANSVESTISM**

CROSSWORD PUZZLES

The Pink Puzzle [Pink Triangle Crossword]. By Rara. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 10.
(with solution in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 11).
Home-groan crossword puzzle. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 11.

CRUISING

See **GAY RELATIONSHIPS; SEXUALITY AND SEXUAL PRACTICES**

CRYSTAL, GARY

See **CHRYSTAL, GARY**

CUBA

Friendshipment takes condoms to Cuba [“Marcel Hatch, a representative of the Freedom Socialist Party in the Canada-Cuba Friendshipment, told 250 people at the Vancouver Art Gallery that Cuba has corrected its past treatment of gay men”; speech].
Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 3.

CURLING (sport)

See also specific headings: **PACIFIC RIM CURLING LEAGUE** and
PACIFIC RIM ROCKETTES

Curlers in town: this is not your mother’s bonspiel [brief note of upcoming February bonspiel in Vancouver; notes that it is “[o]ne of Canada’s oldest and most prestigious gay and lesbian curling bonspiels”; to be held at Vancouver Curling Club; name of tournament not mentioned]. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 8.

Babes in the woods: the great outdoors [general article, announced as “a new column dedicated to ‘greening’ the outdoor wilderness with our lesbigay presence,” featuring specific activities, where they happen, what to wear, etc.; notes that the “gay men’s outdoor group is Out & About” and that the lesbian group is “Vancouver Outdoor Club for Women”; primary article is by Al Ingram, with accompanying “Ski Weekends” article by Randy Christie and additional notes on Pacific Rim Cup (curling) and Hockey club (Cutting Edges Gay Men’s Hockey Club)]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 1.

CURRIE, JIM (musician)

Jim Currie hooks in and heads on [about Jim Currie, musician, and his music; “solo writer/performer...[n]ow...has a more solid musical sound with drummer Glen Cruger and bassist Neil MacMullen”; etc.]. By Stephen Cody. *Angles* 13(5) (May 1995): 14.
Jim Currie remembered [note in memory of Currie, who died in August]. By Stephen Cody. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 17.

CUSTODY OF CHILDREN

See also ADOPTION

Lesbian wins custody case [“BC court judge awarded custody in November of a 2 ½ year old girl to her grandmother, who is a lesbian”; “natural mother supported her mother’s attempt to gain custody; the father of the child was opposed”; details]. *VGCCN* 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 12 (ca. ¾ page)

Lesbian wins custody after leaving her lover [newsnote on BC Supreme Court decision; another case, Bezaire in Ontario, is briefly referred to]. By Kate Shire, LAFMPAG. *Angles* 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 13.

Homosexuality weighed in custody. By Gary Cohen, VGCC Legal Clinic. *Angles* 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 27.

Lesbian mom accused of kidnapping children [brief Toronto-dated newsnote concerning Gayle Bezaire, “the first open Canadian lesbian mother to win custody of her children”; she is now facing abduction charges; some details]. *Angles* 4(5) (May 1987): 8.

Custody of children: a brighter future for lesbian and gay parents [substantial article provides a Canadian overview of the issue, noting that “[h]istorically, homosexuality was, in itself, a bar to the custody of the child” and that “the first case to move beyond this position was in Saskatchewan in 1974”; “[f]rom 1974 to 1980...a slow liberalization by the courts”; further developments noted; some details of arguments in the issue]. By Dennis Dahl. *Angles* 5(7) (July 1988): 4.

CUT-RATE CONNECTION (women’s group)

C-R Connection [Cut-Rate Connection; “recently formed by a group of women who wanted to meet and socialize with other women...”; “[a]ll women are welcome to join”]. *VGCCN* 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 19 (12cm)

CUTTING EDGES (hockey team)

See ICE HOCKEY

CUTTS, GREG

Gay activist dies [Greg Cutts, 30; “an extraordinary and creative person who was heavily involved in a variety of gay community organizations and services in Vancouver and the United States”; etc.]. By David Myers. *VGCCN* 4(7) (July 1983): 49 (25cm + photo)

Hall of fame honours founding GLC members [Dael Kegler and Greg Cutts posthumously honoured as first inductees into the GLC Hall of Fame at the annual awards banquet, June 27; “Dael Kegler and Greg Cutts...were instrumental in launching the Vancouver Gay Community Centre (VGCC), later renamed the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian [Community?] Centre (VGLCC) and now known simply as GLC”; details of contributions of Kegler and Cutts]. By David Myers. *Angles* 5(7) (July 1988): 7.

DA JUICE! (magazine)

De Poonani Posse calling: Da Juice! a black thang [request for contributions to “a black lesbian magazine: Da Juice!”; Toronto contact information]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 14.

DAILY GLEANER (newspaper; Fredericton, NB)

[Newsnote that Gleaner [i.e., Daily Gleaner [?]], the Fredericton, New Brunswick, newspaper, ran editorial “calling for all people with the AIDS virus ‘to be identified and contained’ to control the spread of the virus”; notes “deluge of mail” to paper; editorial reported to have said it was a “curse” to spend public funds for those who contracted disease through “unnatural acts”; other details]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 5.

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY (Halifax, NS)

Gay programming... [about Dalhousie University campus radio station, CKDU; annual all-gay special broadcast drew complaints to the Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission in 1991 and 1993; licence renewed, but with conditions imposed; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 5.

D’ALLESANDRO, SAM

“Sex Writing and the New Narrative” [excerpts from a Sam D’Allesandro story, “Lenny,” alternating with words of Kevin Killian; introduction notes that this work was “[o]riginally read at the San Francisco Out/Write Conference on March 4, 1990,” with Bruce Boone doing the D’Allesandro story readings]. [Essay] by Kevin Killian. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 13.

DAMIEN, JOHN

Lawsuit drags on [update on situation concerning John Damien, “the racing steward who lost his job with the Ontario Racing Commission” because he is gay].

John Wilson, Committee to Defend John Damien.

VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 11 (ca. ¼ page)

Win too late for John Damien [brief note on ongoing fight by the gay race track steward fired from his job by Ontario Racing Commission; “continues to pursue compensation”; Chris Bearchill notes that “this bill [amending Human Rights Code] is too late [for him]”]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 5.

DANCE

This is not a comprehensive list, but is meant to call attention to this popular activity for some in the gay/lesbian community by providing a few examples.

The heading also notes references to several art dance entries which are not reviews of dance performances (such reviews being at REVIEWS – DANCE)

See also some specific headings, examples of which are:

C ’N W DANCE PROMOTIONS;

SQUARE DANCE, and the group SQUARES ACROSS THE BORDER

Lesbian Information Line [report on first benefit dance, attended by about 350 women].

VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): 6 (36cm)

- Lesbian Information Line is holding a women's dance Friday, July 24 to benefit L.I.L.
[display advertisement].
VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): [15] (half page)
- Women's Valentine's dance [to be held Feb. 13 at West End Community Centre;
a benefit for Women's Programming at Vancouver Co-operative Radio, CFRO-FM].
VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 14 (16cm)
- VGCC presents A Midsummer Night's Dream; dancing to the Wildroot Orchestra....;
June 25, 1982....Proceeds to the Vancouver Gay Community Centre Building
Fund.... [and] Dreams can come true.
VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): front cover and p. 5
- Midsummer Night's Dream [dance and costume ball organized by VGCC; deficit of about
\$10,000; MP Svend Robinson and Carole Walker attended; etc.]. By Stuart Alcock.
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 6 (15cm + photos)
- Mis a nu [VGCC's Gay Unity Week dance; 250 people]. By David Reid.
VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 8-9 (13cm) (and correction re sponsorship in
VGCCN 3(9): 5)
- Commodore goon squad [reporting on homophobic activity by Commodore doorman on
August 7 at Gay Unity Week dance]. By Eleanor LeBourdais.
VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 27 (21cm)
- [Newsnote about availability of various types of dance meetings in Vancouver -- square
dancing and country and western two-stepping and line dancing].
Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 17.
- Salt Spring Women's Dance [brief (eight-line) note that first annual women's dance is being
organized by the "women of Salt Spring Island," with tickets available at Little Sister's].
Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 10.
- Clogging classes step into September! [announcement that clogging classes starting again
in September; clogging "is an old type of step-dancing, much like tap dancing";
invitation]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 13.
- Bad at Heart, A Dance by Gays and Lesbians of UBC...February 15...SUB Ballroom, UBC....
[display advertisement]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 2.
- Clogging classes starting up [brief note on T's Country Cloggers]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 31.
- Dancers create queer dance language [about Noam Gagnon and Dana Gingras and their dances;
they will be performing their duet, "Late Night Dance," and a quartet, "L'Orage," in
September during "Dancing on the Edge"; male/female duo perform what writer calls
"queer dances"; this article is about the dancers and the works, not about the
performance]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 33.
- Hard drive [about Conrad Alexandrowicz, Toronto dancer/choreographer, who will
present his "Hard Drive" in Vancouver]. By Scott Drysdale.
Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 28.
- Victories / Defeats [about Brian Webb's latest work, "Victories over Us/Defeat at Our Hands,"
a collaboration piece with Blair Brennan; notes "his distinct brand of dance/performance
art"; writer reports on phone conversation with Webb]. By Scott Drysdale.
Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 34.
- Tumbleweed Wish Fund [brief (10-line) note on the Tumbleweed Society, a country/line
dance group whose main goal is to raise funds for people with AIDS; "all events have
been sanctioned by the PWA Society"; Tumbleweed Society crowned first Queen and
Princess; etc.]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 15.
- Stepping gracefully [report of interview with Walter Wittich, dancer and choreographer].
By Jon Wild. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 23.
- Youth dance a success! [report on first transgendered, lesbian, bisexual, and gay youth
Valentine's Day dance, "[i]nitiating by the Abbotsford Youthquest Drop-in";

“[o]ver 45 attended the dance held at Harry’s (off Commercial)”. By “the ’zine collective”. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 3.

Tango time [brief profile of Liliana Kleiner, with mention of Mireille Panchaud; they will be dancing at Mayworks Festival, and giving a workshop, and dance lessons (including for lesbians and gay men)]. By Michele Satanove. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 14.

Celebrating life [“the hugely successful Dancers for Life began in Toronto eight years ago and raised almost \$500,000 for AIDS charities. As Cathy Levy, the founder of the Toronto show, and Mark Porteous, the organizer of the equally successful Winnipeg Cares benefits, moved to Vancouver, the decision was made to bring Dancers For Life here [to Vancouver]”; this will be second year of Vancouver fundraiser “for Friends for Life and Weeks House”; details]. By Nancy Franklin. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 14.

DARE

See DEDICATED AIDS RESOURCE EFFORT

DATTA, MANJIRA (Indian filmmaker)

Indian film maker [i.e., filmmaker] speaks on film, racism, community [Manjira Datta, Indian filmmaker, in Vancouver for In Visible Colours festival, spoke with Louie Ettling, for Zimbabwe’s Africa South magazine]. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 15.

DAUGHTERS UNLIMITED (coffee bar, Vancouver)

All women welcome [announcement of “a new women’s coffee bar in the Vancouver east area” – Daughters Unlimited; fundraising drive begun; etc.]. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 11 (22cm)

DAVIES, LIBBY (politician)

With your vote on Nov. 20, we’ll be there for you!..For Mayor: Libby Davies [with additional 26 names in slate of COPE 93 candidates for Council, School Board, and Park Board positions in Vancouver municipal election, noting Ken Walker as gay candidate for City Council, lesbian City Council candidate Frances Wasserlein, and Park Board lesbian candidate Donna Morgan] [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 3.

Not another election! [lengthy article on upcoming Vancouver municipal election, with quotations from various candidates and sections on Libby Davies and the Coalition of Progressive Electors (COPE 93), on Philip Owen, Non-Partisan Association (NPA), on Matthew Martin (Martin, a gay man, is “one of the 23 people running for mayor of Vancouver”), and on Richard Wood, with additional lengthy section on COPE and its candidates Frances Wasserlein, Ken Walker and Donna Morgan]. By Richard Banner and Raj Takhar; with various candidate photos. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 20-21.

[“East Vancouver MP Libby Davies joined demonstrators protesting the eviction of tenants from low-cost Granville Street hotel rooms in late October. The rooms, many used by long-term residents such as people living with HIV and AIDS, will be re-developed as tourist accom[m]odation....”]. Captioned photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 6.

DAVISON, BRUCE

Longtime is a companion to laughter and pain: film brings real gay men to the screen to tell the toll of AIDS [“Longtime Companion”]. Reviewed by Paula Walowitz [with her report also of interview of Bruce Davison (who played the character David in

the film)]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 21.

DAWN HOUSE SOCIETY (Vancouver)

- AIDS hospice dawning in Vancouver [Dawn House Society; details and background].
By Matt Nagle. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 4.
- Hospice recruits, wins grant, opens office [concerning “Dawn House Society, the non-profit Vancouver organization working to open western Canada’s first AIDS hospice”; details]. By Matt Nagle. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 3.
- Dawn House [very brief note requesting support; notes that “[t]hree to five people die every week in Vancouver from AIDS....A Vancouver-based hospice is long overdue”]. By Dawn House Society. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 11.
- Dawn House Society presents December Happenings...Remember: It Can Be Done [with list of December events] [display advertisement].
Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 22.
- Dawn House [brief newsnote on penny-collection fundraiser]. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 11.

DAWSON, BARB

- “Titties n’ Ditties.”[Poetry by various authors]: “K P C L” and “FIRESIGN,” by Janet Noade; “My Tongue,” by Josephine Mills; “[Minds Wonder...],” by Barb Dawson; “The Why” and “UNREQUITED,” by Catherine Bennett; and “...Saying Goodbye to Deny All...”, “below (his)tory”, and “cunning linguist”, by Laura McNairn.
Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 8-9.

DAWSON, LEA

- Lea Dawson, July 27, 1950 – November 5, 1989 [obituary]. By James Johnston, Cindy Filipenko, Lorraine McKillop. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 9.

DAY WITHOUT ART

- See entries at AIDS AND HIV and at ARTS

DEAF

- See also NORTHWEST RAINBOW ALLIANCE OF THE DEAF

- Hearing the signs [short article, with a few illustrations, on ASL, American Sign Language; the “lesbian and gay communities include a wide range of people. To help improve our awareness of some of those people, and our ability to welcome all of them..., we need to communicate with them....”]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 13.

DEATH AND DYING

- See also OBITUARIES; WILLS

- Death offers rebirth [response to Stuart Alcock’s September Angles invitation (p. 10) “to suggest how our community might better respond to death and dying...”]; some comments on Buddhist and Judaeo-Christian views]. By Cecil Flint.
Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 10.
- Sorrow can turn to joy [Pastor Ernie Lacasse, MCC, writes about AIDS and death and God, etc.; invitation to Metropolitan Community Church].
Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 21.
- Riding the roller-coaster [diary of man who is helping a friend, Ron, with serious AIDS-related health difficulties, including issues with hospital care]. By Lloyd Nicholson.
Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 8 (and see continuation, “The last days,” in

- Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 8.
- It's never easy saying goodbye [poignant expression in some detail on the circumstances around the death of "the most important person and the love of my life," Derek DeVeries]. By Michael. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 3.
- The last days [continuation of diary of man who is helping a friend, Ron, with serious AIDS-related health difficulties, including issues with hospital care]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 8 (and see earlier portion of diary, "Riding the roller-coaster," in Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 8).
- PWA society calls for right to choice to end back alley euthanasia [about brief by BC Persons with AIDS Society to special Senate committee on euthanasia and assisted suicide]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 5.
- Happier new year [column discussing some issues and behaviours around death and dying, and including writer's personal experiences]. By Margo Dunn. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 5.

DEBLY, CEDAR

See also WEAVER INSTITUTE

Gay activist dies [recognition by VGCC Board of Directors of community contributions of the late Cedar Delby]. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 11.

DECEMBER 9 COALITION

See also, e.g., HUMAN RIGHTS – BRITISH COLUMBIA and HUMAN RIGHTS – CANADA for some references

Looking queer from here: leaving us in or cutting us out: the federal social policy review [lengthy article; "gay, lesbian and bisexual conference on November 19 at the West End Community Centre, sponsored by the December 9th Coalition," to examine federal government proposals regarding social programs and immigration; Coalition says community needs input into review hearings; list of recommendations from workshops; etc.]. By Ellen Woodsworth. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 1.

Talk Family [very brief (eight-line) note that "several fascinating articles" on the "Talk Family To Me" workshop/conference in Vancouver appeared in February issue of The Minutes ("published monthly by the December 9th Coalition")]. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 12.

Limiting equal rights [concerning equal rights under the Charter of Rights and Freedoms; December 9 Coalition met in Vancouver with other equal-rights groups to consider "how to set up Canada's first equal-rights coalition"; after their conference, they met with Justice Minister Allan Rock, who "confirmed that the government has considered an amendment to the Charter of Rights that could limit the rights protected under the Charter"; "[i]f such a clause were in place, the government could argue in court that refusing same-sex benefits was justified because it was too expensive"; other details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 3.

DEDICATED AIDS RESOURCE EFFORT (group)

DARE raises funds for AIDS support ["Dedicated AIDS Resource Effort, a Vancouver group which raises money to help people with AIDS"]; Zodiac auction moneymaker [with proceeds to DARE Emergency Fund]. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 22.

DEEGAN, DONAL

Donal Deegan (Connie, White Fox II) [died April 14, 1998; obituary, with photo].

Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 8.

DEGENERES, ELLEN

A lot of anything is scary... [show presented at Vancouver's Vogue by comedian, Ellen DeGeneres; "Degeneres [i.e., DeGeneres] is becoming more and more well-known"; show opened by Janice Ungaro]. [Reviewed] by Dawn O'Toole.
Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 32.

DEGLI FIORI, SEBASTIANE (pseudonym)

Note that pseudonym takes several different forms through this series. Indexer has taken first occurrence.

The Prison Diaries [part 1] [account by the writer of his time in prison after being sentenced for theft; writer describes the journal as "a reconstruction of a journal I actually kept at... a prison work camp in the Fraser Valley"]. By Sebastiane degli Fiori [pseudonym].
Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 8-11.

Prison notebook [part 2; continuation of The Prison Diaries, in Angles February issue; account by the writer of his time in prison after being sentenced for theft; writer describes the journal as "a reconstruction of a journal I actually kept at... a prison work camp in the Fraser Valley"]. By Sebastiane degli Fiore [pseud.].
Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 11.

Prison notebook [part 3; continuation from Angles, Feb. and March 1987 issues].
By Sebastiane degli Fiore [pseud.]. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 10.

Prison notebook [part 4; continuation from earlier Angles issues].
[By Sebastian degli Fiore [pseud.]]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 7.

DELANY, SAMUEL R. (author)

Samuel R. Delany creates worlds of freedom from The novel of ideas [cover story; interview of Samuel R. Delany, science fiction writer; "well known for his gay positive and feminist viewpoint"; photos]. By Hoddy Allan, Spencer Macdonell.
Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 18-19.

DEMPSEY, SHAWNA

"Object/Subject of Desire." Performance peice [i.e., piece] by Shawna Dempsey.
Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 6.

Object/Subject of Desire [about various undertakings and aspects of the work of Shawna Dempsey and Lorri Millan, including mention of "Mary Medusa" and work on an art video adaptation of their performance piece, "Object/Subject of Desire"].
By Wendy Putman. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 30.

DEN HERTOOG, JOHANNA (politician)

See HERTOOG, JOHANNA DEN

DENMARK

"Great Danes"; Gay Divorcée"; [and] "Men in Love" [one report and two interviews about gay marriage/registered partnerships in Denmark, with brief mention of adoption situation]. By Andy Quan. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 23.

DENNIS, JEROME KANE

Jerome Kane Dennis, June 8, 1963 – Feb. 13, 1997 [very brief obituary text, with photo].
Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 6.

DENOMME, JOSEPH LOUIS

Joseph Louis Denomme [died June 20, 1994] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 15.

DENTISTS

See MEDICAL PERSONNEL

DEPRESSION

See HEALTH

DESH PARDESH

See ASIAN CANADIANS

DESSAIX, ROBERT

Flow with intent: an interview with Robert Dessaix [Australian author of Night Letters and A Mother's Disgrace, and editor of An Anthology of Australian Gay and Lesbian Writing]. Interviewed by S. G. Lee. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 6.

DETILLIEUX, DAVID GEORGE

David George Detillieux [died November 19, 1991] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 29.

DEWTIE, WALLY MICHAEL

Wally Michael Dewtie [September 17, 1967 – November 7, 1994] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 15.

DICKSON, BOB

Bob Dickson [died November 13, 1994] [obituary]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 15.

DIGNITY (gay Roman Catholic organization)

See also ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Dignity Vancouver [note from president of the group to “introduce or update the growth of Dignity Vancouver”].

VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): 8 (25cm)

Sixth Annual Dignity Canada Dignité Conference [theme: Free to Be; to be held in Edmonton, Alberta, May 21-24, 1982] [display advertisement].

VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 6 (19cm)

Catholics work within church [note about purpose of Dignity, and invitation]. By Chapter Executive, Dignity/Vancouver. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 13.

Dignity seeks equality [brief note about Dignity, a quotation from its Statement of Position and Purpose; an invitation to attend]. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 16.

Spirit returns to Catholic group [“...we were in a down last year through till a few months ago”]. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 9.

Retreat set [13-line announcement that annual retreat scheduled for “first Sunday of Advent,” Nov. 29-Dec. 1]. By Robert A. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 20.

Catholics plan Christmas services [at Anglican church; retreat also upcoming]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 28.

Catholics need help making hot buns [Dignity asks for help in supporting Gay Food Bank; very brief note]. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 10.

10th Anniversary: Dignity Vancouver...is inviting you...the celebration of our Tenth

- Anniversary.... [display advertisement]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 25.
- A spiritual gift [brief newsnote; Dignity Vancouver will host a Day of Reflection, with leader a United Church minister, Rev. Elly Bradley; other details]. By Dignity Vancouver. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 8-9.
- Integrity [newsnote about local Vancouver activities; notes upcoming Dignity Integrity Conference at UBC, a joint venture of Dignity Canada and Integrity Vancouver; etc.]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 24.
- Dignity Vancouver [brief (15-line) note on background of Dignity organization and on the local organization]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 17.
- Dignity Vancouver Dignité [brief note giving background and general information; Dignity Vancouver is a chapter of the Canadian organization, and is a support group for gay men and lesbians; "Dignity has its roots in the Roman Catholic Church. Dignity began in the early 1970s and quickly spread to Canada. Initially, Dignity Canada functioned as a region of the US organization, breaking off in the 1980s to become Dignity Canada Dignité. We have chapters in various cities in Canada from BC to Nova Scotia"; etc.]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 13.

DISABLED PERSONS

See also entry under DEAF

- Handicapped and gay [interview with Jeffrey, a gay disabled man; this was a feature on a recent "Coming Out" radio show with theme "Gays and the Handicapped"; text of interview]. David Myers. VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 8-10 (two page equivalent)
- Metropolitan Community Church [reporting on a visit from Ontario by John Kellerman; a political activist on behalf of the handicapped and gays; has made film, "A Fine Line," portraying life with cerebral palsy]. By Ernie Lacasse. VGCCN 2(4) (April 1981): 12 (22cm)
- Peter Biggs: a hassle for one PWA becomes a victory for human rights [BC Council of Human Rights has ruled that AIDS is a physical disability; "first time in Canada that such a ruling was made"; notes that the ruling "went much further," including those testing positive for HIV, those "perceived as belonging to an especially vulnerable group, and those who associate with people with AIDS or ARC or HIV infection"; various details, including background to this issue]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 3.
- Negotiating intimacy [personal account of "bisexual," apolitical man who "never really bought into the gay culture" and then became disabled, and politically involved; references to his involvement with BC Coalition of the Disabled and then issues of HIV/AIDS; notes that "historically people with disabilities have been shut out by society's attitudinal and physical barriers" and that "cooperation between AIDS groups and groups of people with disabilities is not without backlash on both sides. Disabled people can be just as homophobic as the rest..."; etc.]. By Geoff McMurchy. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 12.
- L/G disabled support group [brief announcement that group meets once a month; next meeting at office of "BC Coalition of People with a Disability"; "[a]s a minority within a minority, we often face isolation from the mainstream community"]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 10.
- Does the gay/lesbian community have a responsibility to its minorities? [writer notes three kinds of minorities: "drag queens and leather crowd..., the various ethnic / religious / racial / immigrant minorities..., and...the blind, the deaf, the physically challenged[,] the mentally challenged and the imprisoned"; suggests that for the last group our "record of toleration / welcome seems to be lacking"; writer presents brief interviews

with two of his acquaintances: Nicole Marcoux, a 29-year-old lesbian who has cerebral palsy and uses crutches and a wheelchair; and Bob Roberts, a gay blind man in his thirties]. By David Jacobs, Angles Community Coordinator.
Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 30 (and related letter from Tanis, in Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 14).

DISCRIMINATION

See also, particularly, HOMOPHOBIA and HUMAN RIGHTS headings and their subdivisions.
See also EMPLOYMENT; HARASSMENT; LEGAL PROCESS; LEGISLATION

See also specific companies for incidents; e.g., (not an exhaustive list):

ADOLPH COORS CO.; CALIFORNIA DELI; CANADIAN PACIFIC LTD.;
JOE'S CAFE; PACIFIC WESTERN AIRLINES; WARDAIR; WHITE SPOT LTD.
(with entries sometimes duplicated at broader headings)

User could also see ANGLES heading for occasional discussion of issues concerning the newspaper's policy, and comments on it, relating to discrimination.

Get your foot off my neck: Fat Liberation [writer criticizes gay community for treatment of "fat people"; "long past time for our community to get rid of the myths and attitudes that oppress fat people"; etc.]. By Judith Stein. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 7.

[Letter from reader concerning words "being used by certain members of the homosexual community to pinpoint reaction to situations and/or attitudes with which they themselves appear to be uncomfortable"; notes "lookism" and "able-bodyism" used in recent Angles edition; Angles response, stating "policy...to support the right of all...to full participation in all aspects...of the lesbian and gay communities, without exploitation"]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 5.

Internalized dominance [lengthy article by a woman who describes herself as "a white, able-bodied woman of 39 from a middle class, Protestant Christian heritage background" and "a lesbian"; notes that we have all absorbed certain messages regarding race, class, sexual orientation, religion and culture, and other differences among individuals, and that "around each of [these]...there are people on both sides of a power imbalance..."; everyone has received both positive and negative messages; central idea that [the] dominant group individuals learn [often unconsciously] about themselves is that they are part of the 'norm'; article developed with various examples -- differences of skin colour, level of wealth, sexual orientation; etc.]. By Janet Sawyer, with assistance of Dorrie Brannock, and acknowledgement to others named. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 4-5.

Gay UBC prof addresses UN [brief newsnote on Douglas Sanders, UBC law professor, who addressed the "UN Sub-Commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities" on August 7; "[w]e have been outsiders, though we are large minorities in every member state of the United Nations"; other details]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 8.

What if you gave a memorial and nobody came? [about the death of Freddie Mercury, musician, and lack of acknowledgement of his passing at various awards ceremonies, such as the Junos and Grammys; but Magic Johnson, e.g., has received attention since announcement of his HIV-positive status; writer wonders if silence is the result of Mercury being openly bisexual; various details]. By Alyx J. Shaw.
Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 8.

Straight obsession [broad ranging article, including historical references, on homosexuality, discrimination against gays/lesbians, and homophobia; "[t]his is the obsession of straights: to study homosexuality as an illness, something to be cured"].

By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 8.

Discerning the details [about discrimination; "[i]n a certain way, being discriminated against

is a sure sign you have arrived”; etc.]. Column by Margo Dunn. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 5.

DISCRIMINATION – ALBERTA

Gay and Lesbian Centre of Edmonton [brief newsnote that “Gay and Lesbian Community Centre of Edmonton has taken over the operations of the now defunct Gay Alliance Toward Equality”; mention of services; also have been evicted from premises and “are having to contend with massive problems of discrimination in finding another location”; etc.]. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 10.

Commission to hear complaints [brief newsnote that Alberta Human Rights Commission will begin to receive complaints about discrimination against HIV-infected people, “despite uncertainty about whether they are protected under provincial law”; some additional details]. From Perceptions. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 6.

DISCRIMINATION – BRITISH COLUMBIA

See guide notes under general DISCRIMINATION heading, above.

See also EMPLOYMENT – BRITISH COLUMBIA

Budget hits democracy as we face Orwell’s year [“[u]sing the slogans of fiscal restraint, the [British Columbia] government has brought in legislation that would allow unreasonable discrimination...”]. By Stuart Alcock. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 8.

Views revealed [of Walter Block, senior economist of “BC’s ultraconservative think tank,” the Fraser Institute]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 9.

City [Vancouver] stalls law change, Yorke wants action [anti-discrimination bylaw amendment passed by Vancouver city council “18 months ago”; changes require approval of BC legislature; Legal Services Dept. director, John Mulberry, has not forwarded paperwork to Victoria; details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 11.

Size no basis to discriminate [author criticizes Stan Persky for attack on BC Federation of Labour leadership as fat, in his January Angles article, pp. 8-9]. By Deene Gufelt. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 5.

Socreds gut bylaw [“Social Credit MLAs in BC’s legislature have stripped the category of sexual orientation from a proposed amendment to Vancouver’s city charter which aims to protect residents from discrimination”; details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 10.

Peter Biggs: a hassle for one PWA becomes a victory for human rights [BC Council of Human Rights has ruled that AIDS is a physical disability; “first time in Canada that such a ruling was made”; notes that the ruling “went much further,” including those testing positive for HIV, those “perceived as belonging to an especially vulnerable group, and those who associate with people with AIDS or ARC or HIV infection”; various details, including background to this issue]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 3.

Campbell back for second term [lead statement of this article notes that Gordon Campbell re-elected as Vancouver mayor on November 19; remainder of article discusses pre-election positions with respect to AIDS Vancouver and to discrimination within the city’s jurisdiction; the 1983 attempt by Vancouver City Council to establish a non-discriminatory policy [see earlier references in this index] was given “a bureaucratic burial” by the provincial Social Credit government; at all-candidates meeting “COPE and Civic NDP supported the idea of reintroducing and passing the 1983 resolution”; other details]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 3.

People with AIDS sue BC government for full funding for AZT users [Kevin Brown, an unnamed person, and the Vancouver Persons With AIDS Coalition “filed a court

- challenge claiming that the government billing policy discriminates against people with AIDS as gay men....”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 9.
- Hospital’s collection notice adds fuel to legal suit [concerning issue of payment for AZT, the AIDS drug; many called Vancouver PWA Coalition about St. Paul’s Hospital invoices warning of collection agency visit in case of unpaid bills; BC reported as only province requiring payment for AZT, and Vancouver PWA Coalition has sued BC government over discrimination; etc.]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 3.
- The war on AIDS drugs: PWAs challenge the right to free AZT [lengthy report concerning the legal challenge by Vancouver PWA Society, now in BC Supreme Court in September, of discrimination by the BC provincial government regarding its refusal to pay for AZT, the AIDS drug, for persons with AIDS; problem began about a year earlier, when St. Paul’s Hospital, Vancouver, issued retroactive bills for the drug; various other details, including note that this “could also be the first BC Supreme Court ruling that discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation is prohibited by the Charter of Rights”]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 3.
- No dykes need apply: government policy on same sex marriages [lengthy and detailed account of personal backgrounds of writers, and of their experiences in attempting to get a marriage permit, which was refused; finally had their own ceremony, with details of the wedding]. By S[yna] Nemmes and H[eather] Gatland; with photo by Kimberley French. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 1.

DISCRIMINATION – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND GREATER VANCOUVER REGION

See guide notes under general DISCRIMINATION heading, above.

See also WEST END COMMUNITY CENTRE ASSOCIATION for a more extensive list of relevant items than the few examples that have been placed here

Sex quota at the Gandy? [number of women admitted limited at Gandydancer].

VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 30 (12cm)

Sex quota pro & con [regarding Gandydancer’s limiting number of women on their premises; responses to an article in June issue].

VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 41-42 (29cm)

Sex quota again [regarding Gandydancer bar policy towards women].

VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 34 (23cm)

VGCC reports [including newsnotes concerning: Vancouver City Council acceptance of recommendation re discrimination and sexual orientation [“Work Lies Ahead”] – support needed as by-laws drafted; Co-chair report; Hiking & Brunch Club; Legal Advice Clinic; Bake sale].

VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 5-6 (52cm)

Civic rights [“...main hurdle facing Vancouver’s minorities anti-discrimination package is the approval of the BC legislature, a city councillor says”; details].

By Neil Whaley.

VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 8-10 (29cm)

Rights vote taken [Vancouver “package of anti-discrimination measures” a step closer to being in force; approved in principle; etc.]. By Neil Whaley.

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 13-14 (30cm)

Christians snub token gay [report of attendance at “a banquet sponsored by the Simon Fraser Christian Fellowship, held to ‘honour and recognize student leaders of SFU’”; the writer’s “leadership involvement had been with Gay and Lesbian People of SFU”; experiences at the banquet]. By Glenn Clavier.

VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 5-6 (30cm)

- Attempt drags on [“It will be several months before the BC government approves or rejects” anti-discrimination bylaw amendment, according to Vancouver city legal director; other details]. By Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 14 (18cm)
- City [Vancouver] stalls law change, Yorke wants action [anti-discrimination bylaw amendment passed by Vancouver city council “18 months ago”; changes require approval of BC legislature; Legal Services Dept. director, John Mulberry, has not forwarded paperwork to Victoria; details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 11.
- Council throws rights bylaw into laps of Socreds. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985) 7.
- Socreds gut bylaw [“Social Credit MLAs in BC’s legislature have stripped the category of sexual orientation from a proposed amendment to Vancouver’s city charter which aims to protect residents from discrimination”; details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 10.
- Centre obstructs gay groups [at latest monthly board meeting in December, “the West End gay and lesbian community once again came under attack from the current majority on the board”; details]. By Darren Lowe. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 8.
(See also board member Nancy Chiavario’s response and comments in “‘Not welcome’ comment was not heard,” Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 11).
- Make WECCA work [editorial; WECCA board “has turned increasingly and consistently anti-gay in the last year”; etc.]. By Angles Collective. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 8.
- Dentist refuses patient when told of AIDS test [writer turned away by first dentist]. By Gib McAdam. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 13.
- Dentists explain [reply to Gib McAdam letter, published in Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 13, regarding refusal of treatment because of AIDS issue]. By G. R. Thordarson, Registrar, College of Dental Surgeons of BC. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 8.
- UBC law students vote down equal rights protection for minorities [“voted down amendment to the students’ association constitution...that would have prohibited discrimination on several enumerated grounds, including sexual orientation”; other details]. By Kevin Robb. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 6.
- Cavity left in PWA dental care [noting that many dentists, including dentistry clinic at University of British Columbia hospital, would not accept people with AIDS; criticisms by some officials; also notes that by 1987 “people with AIDS will have a specialized clinic”]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 5.
- Hidden closet [John Taylor protests refusal of service at The Hideaway restaurant; Fred Gilbertson of Angles reports response of Gary Penny, who is identified “as a gay man himself,” regarding service to those in drag]. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 7.
- Law students adopt gay rights by-law [“UBC law school has finally incorporated two clauses directly supporting human rights into its Law Students Association constitution”; sexual orientation protection is included in the amendment; etc.]. By EA Strain. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 4 [for earlier rejection, see Angles, May 1986, p. 6].
- Campbell back for second term [lead statement of this article notes that Gordon Campbell re-elected as Vancouver mayor on November 19; remainder of article discusses pre-election positions with respect to AIDS Vancouver and to discrimination within the city’s jurisdiction; the 1983 attempt by Vancouver City Council to establish a non-discriminatory policy [see earlier references in this index] was given “a bureaucratic burial” by the provincial Social Credit government; at all-candidates meeting “COPE and Civic NDP supported the idea of reintroducing and passing the 1983 resolution”; other details]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 3.
- Taken for granted [letter criticizing an exclusionary aspect of International Lesbian Week; “[h]eterosexual males are encouraged to cheer us on from the sidewalks”].

By Mr. Fogg. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 7 (and letter responses, by Mary Brookes, Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 7, and by Chuck Strate, Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 7).

PWA tangles with Toigo [concerning the employment issue between Benoit Fournier and White Spot Ltd.; Fournier, who has AIDS, is reported to have been given the option of quitting or being fired by the restaurant company owned by Peter Toigo, but has taken legal action for discrimination; details, including that Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society announced “a boycott of all White Spot and Kentucky Fried Chicken outlets in B.C.” because of complaint that Fournier had been fired because of HIV status]. By Dan Gawthrop. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 1, 3.

“Ignorance, bigotry” nets boycott [concerning the call by Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society for a province-wide boycott of White Spot in case of Benoit Fournier]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3.

CP dismissal case backs Ben [noting that there is a precedent for Benoit Fournier as he pursues legal action against White Spot; information on the case of Gilles Fontaine against Canadian Pacific Ltd., in which Canadian Human Rights Commission, “last fall,” found the company guilty of discrimination for firing of HIV-positive Fontaine]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3 (but see further brief note on Fontaine case in Federal Court of Canada, Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6).

Education or discrimination? Sex ed in Vancouver high schools [about failure to provide homosexual sex education]. By Karen Milstein. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 18 [part of Youth Supplement in this issue].

[Captioned photo concerning boycott of Joe’s Café in Vancouver because owner asked lesbians to stop kissing and hugging; Joe is reported to have said he’s not a homophobe; etc.]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 3.

To Joe’s or not to Joe’s: is there any question? [concerning the boycott, reported earlier, of Joe’s Café; notes that some “are going back but the majority of the former clientele... seem to have dissolved into the fall rain”; some wondering about “need for more lesbian and gay positive space on the drive”; also notes that last summer’s boycott and hostilities “lead to a front page Vancouver Sun article with the ‘L’ word in the headline”; etc.]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 17.

Boycott Joe’s: the man who has taken our money for years now throws us out of his café. Why should we put up with this? By Richard Banner. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 1.

[Several letters responding to two Angles items about Joe’s Café, one in Dec. 1990 Angles (“To Joe’s Or Not To Joe’s”) and the second in Jan. 1991 issue (“Boycott Joe’s”)]. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 4-5.

“I wish to formally register a citizen’s complaint against Constable X” [letter from Matthew Cross, a “35-year-old Canadian Indian,” who gives some details in a short letter of his treatment by a policeman in Vancouver]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 6.

[Letter from Michelle Bailey describing a Vancouver situation in which she believes “we were the victims of police harassment prompted by our sexual orientation”; details]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 6.

Pink dollar pull-out [substantial report on the ongoing hostilities between the gay community and Joe’s Café in Vancouver; “Joe’s Café remains firmly at the centre of homophobia on Commercial Drive, a full year after a boycott was called because of discrimination against gays and lesbians there”; etc.]. By Graeme Thompson, with photo by Ray Bertrand. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 1.

Hot, sticky, close [lengthy account by a woman patron distraught over criticism received from management of the Shaggy Horse and some male patrons for her having removed her dress and danced topless at the establishment; “[s]exual discrimination, misogyny?” she asks; etc.]. By C. Gray Flynn. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 3

(and letter from Andrea Saunderson, noting similar experience at Shaggy Horse, Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 2).

TS challenges Centre equity [about the issue of transgendered woman, Robin Reeves, being repeatedly rejected at the lesbian coming out group meeting at The Centre; the writer, who in the past was herself rejected, interviews Reeves and provides much related information about The Centre's policy and developments around this issue].
By Susan Friday. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 5 (and see letters in reaction to this article, in Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 5; also Reeves response, in Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 4).

DISCRIMINATION – CANADA

- Gay bill... [“Svend Robinson succeeded in getting a private member’s bill dealing with gay discrimination sent to a House of Commons subcommittee for study in a surprise move in March”; in an earlier attempt by him in 1983, the bill had been opposed until time for voting ran out; other details]. By Blair Johnston, GO Info. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 9. (Indexer note: headline of this article [I have omitted the word “defeated”] is misleading when given in full. It was the earlier bill that was lost; the one reported on here moved on for further consideration).
- Centre briefs committee [Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre sends brief about proposed Criminal Code amendments; “points to two major problems[:]. . .discriminates against the gay community and. . .is so vague that. . .is open to abuse in the court system”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 7.
- Gay pensioner fights the feds [gay couple of 39 years, Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit, of Courtenay, BC, hope to show in a Charter challenge that federal government is discriminating in refusing to pay an old age pension allowance that a straight couple in their circumstances would receive; details]. By Harry Hill. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 3.
- [Brief note about John Kyper case; the gay American man was denied admission to Canada on April 15 as result of a prior deportation order against him in 1974 because of “his admitted homosexuality”; “[b]efore 1974, the Immigration Act prohibited gay men and lesbians from entering the country”; despite the law having been changed, he was still denied entry this time on grounds that he needed a waiver or Minister’s permit; additional details]. From GO Info. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 3.
- [Brief report from the Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality (PFAME) announcing receipt of grant from Law Foundation of British Columbia “to research areas of systematic discrimination against lesbians and gay men in the law and to publish a series of pamphlets outlining its findings”; some details]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 9.
- Challenging the Charter: two gay men file suit to overturn government policy that discriminates against same-sex couples [lengthy story, in three parts, with photos, about gay couple, Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit; account begins with report on the couple’s large 40th anniversary celebration in Courtenay, BC; main focus (second part) of the article is to report on the couple’s upcoming challenge of government policy which denies them, as a gay couple, certain old age benefits which would automatically be provided to a heterosexual couple in the same circumstances; their application under the Court Challenges Program, for financial support to mount the challenge, has been approved; third part is a quite lengthy account of the couple’s history together, first in Toronto, and later in BC, with information on gay history of that earlier period; many details]. Story and photos by Harry Hill. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 12-13.
- Mixed messages for gays in court [“a minor victory and. . .a major loss in April”; two cases: reports that federal human rights commission has ruled that “a gay couple is entitled

- to some of the contract benefits provided to couples” in case of Brian Mossop having been denied bereavement leave, and, in second case, “Vancouver County Court Judge Wetmore denies a gay father’s appeal of earlier decisions in provincial court” to have his son on overnight or extended visits “as long as the father lives with his lover” details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 3
(but see note on overturning of Mossop decision by Federal Court of Canada, in Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 6).
- Family feud brewing [brief note that “[f]ive anti-gay right-wing groups have banded together to have input into an appeal before the Canadian Human Rights Commission” regarding its decision in favour of Brian Mossop in his bereavement leave case; groups noted are REAL Women, Salvation Army, the Evangelical Fellowship, Focus on the Family, and the Pentecostal Church]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 4.
- Hands across the border [brief note that on World AIDS Day, December 1, “[p]eople with AIDS from Seattle and Vancouver will join hands across the border”; notes also that “the Canadian and American governments deny entry into their countries of anyone with AIDS or HIV infection, or of anyone perceived to have AIDS or HIV”; other related information]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 5 (and display advertisement, p. 10).
- CP dismissal case backs Ben [noting that there is a precedent for Benoit Fournier as he pursues legal action against White Spot; information on the case of Gilles Fontaine against Canadian Pacific Ltd., in which Canadian Human Rights Commission, “last fall,” found the company guilty of discrimination for firing of HIV-positive Fontaine]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3 (but see further brief note on Fontaine case in Federal Court of Canada, Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6).
- [Brief newsnote that “Federal Court of Canada has reserved decision on a landmark AIDS discrimination case involving CP Rail and Gilles Fontaine; earlier, Canadian Human Rights Commission had ruled there had been discrimination]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6.
- Petition to prohibit discrimination [newsnote that petition sponsored by NDP MPs Joy Langan and Svend Robinson being circulated, aiming at amendment to Canadian Human Rights Act “to prohibit discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation”; available for signing at Gay and Lesbian Centre and Little Sister’s; other details]. By John Spark. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 17.
- Only traditional families are “building blocks of society” [substantial report; “[i]n December, the Supreme Court of BC ruled against James Egan and John Nesbit’s claim for spousal old age pension benefits for Nesbit. Justice Leonard A. Martin found no discrimination either on the basis of sex or of sexual orientation”; other details]. By Steve Bridger; with photo by Harry Hill. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 5.
- To be but not to be [brief note that “Canada’s Anglican bishops have decided to stick to a 1979 policy that allows gay men to be ordained as priests only if they agree to remain celibate”]. From The Gaezette, Halifax. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 16.
- Gotlieb says no [report of questioning of Alan Gotlieb, chairman of Canada Council, following his appearance in Vancouver at a Board of Trade event; this “immensely influential senior civil servant” and former Ambassador to the United States was asked whether the Council “intended directing attention or funding towards increased visibility of gay/lesbian product in the arts,” and said, “No.”]. By Ian Stewart. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 5.
- Wrong blood type for the Red Cross [lengthy article; “[e]ven after years of criticism by gay activists and AIDS organizations, the Canadian Red Cross Society’s procedure of screening out tainted blood through its questionnaire to blood donors continues to smack of discrimination against gay and bisexual men”]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 1.

Supremes split rights: Supreme Court snatches a narrow victory from gay Vancouver Island couple [lengthy report on decision of the Supreme Court of Canada in the case [Egan v. Canada [1995] 2 S.C.R. 513] of Jim Egan and John Nesbit concerning eligibility of the gay couple for receipt of spousal allowance under The Old Age Security Act; details of the split decision and reactions to it]. By Richard Banner. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 1.

DISCRIMINATION – MANITOBA

Notes from the Gay and Lesbian Centre [brief report of story involving the Winnipeg Gay and Lesbian Centre and the farming weekly publication, The Western Producer, based in Saskatoon; concerns refusal of advertisement by the newspaper and subsequent lodging of human rights complaints, with jurisdictional issues; writer requests more information]. By Sharon R. Mooney. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 8.

Manitoba spousal benefits win [brief note that “[l]ongtime activist Chris Vogel has won his 13-year fight for spousal benefits for his partner. Manitoba’s highest court ruled that the provincial government discriminated against Vogel by not providing the same spousal benefits coverage it offers to heterosexual couples”]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 5.

DISCRIMINATION – NOVA SCOTIA – HALIFAX

Tour guide rejects ad [brief newsnote from Halifax that “advertisement submitted by Rumours, a community disco, has been rejected by the Halifax Visitor’s Guide”; reports that word “lesbian” considered “too clinical”; etc.]. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 6.

DISCRIMINATION – ONTARIO

Church suspends pair [lesbian deacons Rev. Joyce Barnett and Rev. Alison Kemper at Toronto’s Anglican Holy Trinity Church suspended by Archbishop Lewis Garnsworthy; other details in brief newsnote]. From Rites. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 6.

Ottawa Y discriminates against gay couple [brief newsnote that a “gay couple filed a complaint with the Ontario Human Rights Commission against the YM-YWCA of Ottawa because it does not recognize same-sex couples as eligible for family memberships”; etc.]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 10.

Salvation Army shot down in Toronto [brief newsnote that “Toronto mayor June Rowlands boycotted the Salvation Army Red Shield Appeal kick-off rally held outside the city hall. This follows revelations to the Mayor’s Committee on Community and Race Relations that the Salvation Army bars gays and lesbians from its ranks, and that it produces material characterizing homosexuality as deviant”; etc.]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 7.

Ontario mayor fined for gay snub [brief (five-line) note that Ontario Human Rights Commission, in March, “fined Mayor Bob Morrow \$5,000 for refusing to proclaim Gay Pride Week in 1991”; “case brought by activist Joe Oliver”; Commission reported to have ruled that proclaiming special days is a “‘service under the human rights code’ and denying that service based on sexual orientation...is discriminatory”; Ontario city/town is not named in this newsnote]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 4.

Mayor hides [brief newsnote that London, Ontario, mayor Dianne Haskett “won’t make any public appearances until election day on November 10. She announced the (in)action after London city counsellors [councillors?] decided not to appeal a ruling by the Ontario Human Rights Commission, which fined the city \$10,000 for discrimination in refusing to officially proclaim Gay Pride Weekend in 1995”; notes that complaint had been launched by Richard Hudler “on behalf of the Homophile Association of London, Ontario”; etc.]. From London Free Press. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 6.

DISCRIMINATION – SASKATCHEWAN

Group corrects policy [14-line newsnote that Big Sisters of Saskatoon “has withdrawn a previous policy prohibiting lesbians from being big sisters”]. From Perceptions. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 10.

[Two newsnotes concerning discriminatory behaviour: brief note that Winnipeg company refused in 1987 to rent office space to AIDS Saskatoon; company placed newspaper ad acknowledging discrimination; other case concerned Saskatoon gay community’s action against sale of caps with homophobic message by Edmonton company]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 5.

Notes from the Gay and Lesbian Centre [brief report of story involving the Winnipeg Gay and Lesbian Centre and the farming weekly publication, The Western Producer, based in Saskatoon; concerns refusal of advertisement by the newspaper and subsequent lodging of human rights complaints, with jurisdictional issues; writer requests more information]. By Sharon R. Mooney. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 8.

DISCRIMINATION – UNITED STATES

Hands across the border [brief note that on World AIDS Day, December 1, “[p]eople with AIDS from Seattle and Vancouver will join hands across the border”; notes also that “the Canadian and American governments deny entry into their countries of anyone with AIDS or HIV infection, or of anyone perceived to have AIDS or HIV”; other related information]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 5 (and display advertisement, p. 10).

Uncle Sam eases restrictions: soon crossing the border will no longer be an issue for PWAs or the gay and lesbian communities [reference to the Family Unity and Employment Opportunity Immigration Act]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 3.

A debacle on 34th Street [brief report that Mark Woodley was not hired back by Macy’s in New York to play Santa Claus when he “disclosed on an application that he was taking two drugs – AZT and the antidepressant Prozac”; some details]. By Peter Freiberg. From The Washington Blade. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 16.

Health notes [including brief (nine-line) note on a report by the American Association of Physicians for Human Rights titled “Anti-gay Discrimination in Medicine,” which “surveyed 711 gay or lesbian physicians and medical students”; brief details given]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 7.

DISEASE

See HEALTH and the note at that heading.

See also AIDS AND HIV; SAFER SEX; SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

DIVERSITY (periodical)

Diversity dies – but not before a goodbye party [six-line newsnote on the demise of Diversity, which “has been Vancouver’s Lesbian Rag for only three years but is now forced to close for lack of volunteers”; notes that there will still be the “last regular issue on 31 August and a special Lesbian of Colour issue in November”]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 6.

DOCTORS (medicine)

See MEDICAL PERSONNEL

DOGWOOD MONARCHIST SOCIETY

See also COURT SYSTEM

- Coronation 1980: a smash success [report on March 15, 1980, Coronation Ball at Commodore Ballroom; “8th consecutive year”; Pat Carney, MP, and Alderpersons Darlene Marzari and Mike Harcourt attended; etc.].
VGCCN 1(3) (Apr. 1980): 7 (full page)
- Cruise news [report of Dogwood Court boat cruise during Gay Unity Week '80].
VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 11 (14cm)
- Coronation Ball 1981 [10th anniversary of Dogwood Monarchist Court; etc.].
VGCCN 2(4) (April 1981): 5-[6] (26cm)
- Regal question [two letters to Vancouver city clerk, Robert Henry, one by Geoff Mains and the other by Doug Watkins of the Dogwood Monarchist Society, concerning upcoming visit of Queen Elizabeth II].
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 9 (23cm)
- Chorus skips ball [Vancouver Men's Chorus won't perform at Dogwood Monarchist Society ball, saying Commodore Ballroom “acoustically bad”, not proper atmosphere; not negative attitudes; etc.].
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 19-20 (12cm)
- Coronation Ball [Dogwood Monarchist Society's Annual Coronation Ball, held March 12 at Commodore Ballroom (primarily photos)] [and] Not a Monarchist [related article by Stuart Alcock].
VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 8, 11 (34cm)
- Dogwood Court [report on activities]. By Bill Houghton.
VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 29 (14cm)
- Monarchs in our midst [feature story, providing some history of the court system out of which the Vancouver group grew, and activities of the Vancouver organization; “[s]ince 1971, the society has grown from six members to around 85”; Dogwood Monarchist Society]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 27.
- Tiny, Randy crowned; annual ball ‘drags’ on [“[o]ver 1800 people attended the thirteenth annual ball and coronation of the Dogwood Monarchist Society at the Commodore Ballroom on March 10”; detailed report; photos]. By Hoddy Allan.
Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 19.
- Pageant glitters [report on Dogwood Monarchist Society ball; photo]. By Spencer Macdonell.
Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 25.
- Crowns regale crowd [Dogwood Monarchist Society Coronation Ball; very brief report].
By Jean-Claude Pasquier. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 17 (and see also short note, “Coronation has no purpose,” p. 5).
- Emperor raises funds [about Dogwood Monarchist Society's Her Most Imperial Majesty, Emperor XIII Easter, emphasizing the very many good works she is undertaking for the gay community]. By Tory Tanner. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 21.
- Coronation '86: Our Jaded Ways – A State of Mind: Saturday, March 15th, 1986, Commodore Ballroom...Proceeds to D.M.S./AIDS Vancouver/Food Bank [display advertisement].
Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 2.
- Coronation 86; Pageant of Beauty and Beast takes over Dragonslayer's court [report, with many photos, of Dogwood Monarchist Society's ball at Commodore Ballroom; over 1000 gathered; “BCTV was also present, recording the festivities for the first time in the history of the...Society”; etc.]. By Daniel Collins.
Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 10-11.
- “Always here when you need us,” Dogwood Monarchists tell PWAs [cheque presented to

- Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition by Dogwood Monarchist Society's Emperor and Empress; "This is just the beginning of our efforts to raise money for the coalition..." said Empress Myria LeNoir; etc.]. By Warren Jensen. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 5.
- Donation bashed [writer criticizes size of donation to AIDS Vancouver from proceeds of Dogwood Monarchist Society's Coronation Ball]. By Tim G. Gela. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 9.
- Troupe taps for PWA's [brief note of fundraiser to be held for AIDS Vancouver, PWA Coalition, and Dogwood Monarchist Society; sponsored by Doll and Penny's; performance by City Swing Band and San Francisco Tap Troupe]. By Craig Russel, for Doll and Penny's and Dogwood Monarchist Society. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 12 (with photo: Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 20).
- Bill Monroe: a talent of many faces [feature article; "the Vancouver gay community's Mr/Ms Sweetheart"; Monroe will no longer be a contestant in the Dogwood Monarchist Society pageant; a look back at Monroe's activities over the years]. By Lois. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 16.
- The Dogwood Monarchist Society presents Coronation '88, "Fiesta-Rio" ...at The Commodore Ballroom...March 19, 88...[including photos of various emperors and empresses] [display advertisement]. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 2.
- Coronation '88: the glamour, the glitz, the glory – [report on the annual ball at the Commodore Ballroom]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 7.
- Dogwood Monarchist Society [brief newsnote of activities and plans]. By Kirk and J D Rene. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 11.
- Dragball [lengthy article on the Dogwood Monarchist Society court and ball, primarily with interviews of various recent and candidate emperors and empresses; Coronation '89, at the Commodore Ballroom, will choose the seventeenth emperor and eighteenth empress; mention of other court organizations and support given by the courts to the gay community; etc.]. By Elle. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 9.
- Dogwood Monarchist Society [brief newsnote, concerning upcoming 1990 Mr and Ms Gay Canada Pageant]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 15.
- [Brief caption note, with photos, on Dogwood Society's Coronation Ball]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 11.
- The Empress' new pose: "[t]wenty years ago, the Dogwood Monarchist Society was one of the only outlets for gay people to get together and get organized. Angles writer, Michael Morris, finds that today, it has evolved into a fundraising society to assist the gay community" [interview of Her Most Imperial Sovereign Majesty Empress XIX Willie Taylor, with introductory comments]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 18-19.
- Have a ball: Coronation '91, Bongos in the Congo [a photo presentation, noting Myria LeNoir as the new Empress and Gil Ferguson, the new Emperor]. Photos by Ray Bertrand. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 17.
- [Two captioned photos, noting that Gary Penny received Society's Citizen of the Year award and that the Society "donated over \$8000" to various community groups during its annual general meeting]. Photos by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 25.
- Dogwood Monarchist Society [list of activities planned for July]. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 15.
- Performance anxiety [primarily about Western Front's "Cabaret Vulgaire," which "offered diversity and challenge from various queer quarters"; with comments also on the Dogwood Monarchist Society's Coronation Ball]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger; with photos of newly-elected Empress and others. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 27.
- Dogwood Monarchist Society: Empress imposes slate [detailed note on annual general meeting

- of the Society, April 17, 1994]. By R. Tony Dukes. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 15
(and see letter from Dukes “to correct mistakes and clear the air” regarding the
May note, in Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 3).
- Royal wedding [invitation to wedding between “the imperial Grand Duke Larry Gordon and
the imperial Grand Duchess Dot on...September 5, 1994”; brief details].
Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 8.
- Dogwood Monarchist Society Presents Coronation 95 – House of Mirrors, Carnival of
Images, Past, Present, Future, March 18, Commodore Ballroom...
[display advertisement]. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 9.
- Kindly Hearts and Coronets [note on the activities of the “most august of Canada’s five
imperial courts”; notes that Dogwood Monarchist Society is twenty-five years
old; invitation to join; etc.]. By Bill Scherk. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 17.
- Royal wig out! [about the Society, and announcing new royalty, Lunar Eclipse Emperor XXIII,
Doug Hall, and Solar Flair Empress XXIII [i.e., XXIII[?]], Sushi Bar, chosen at the
annual coronation celebration on March 18]. By Robert Austen-Brown and Keana Ponti.
Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 17.
- Royal silver jubilee [noting that “Dogwood Monarchist Society is celebrating 25 years of
community service and activism on March 15 at the Westin Bayshore Hotel...in
downtown Vancouver...Visiting courts from throughout North America will be
welcomed...”; new monarchs will be announced; other details]. By Don Elder.
Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 4.
- A race to the top [“Dogwood Monarchist Society is celebrating 26 years of community service
and activism on March 14 with their annual coronation at the Roundhouse Community
Centre in Yaletown”; various details, including royalty information and photos].
By Raj Takhar. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 9 (and various photos, including of elected
Emperor and Empress, Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): cover and 8).

DOLL AND PENNY’S (Vancouver restaurant)

- Restaurant costs more than penny [“Doll and Penny’s”, on Davie Street].
Reviewed by Jean-Claude Pasquier. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 23-24.
(Bob Tivey, in his criticism of this review, Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 9,
notes also that name of restaurant in Pasquier review was incorrectly given
as “Dolls and Penny’s Cafe”; there are two further items on the review issue
in Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 11, and yet another, more general, follow-up,
“Reviews explained,” by Pasquier, Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 27).
- “Doll and Penny’s display window offends a city bylaw....Angles readers who want to support
gay ‘arte tapette’ may” drop in and sign the petition [captioned photo].
Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 6.
- Troupe taps for PWA’s [brief note of fundraiser to be held for AIDS Vancouver,
PWA Coalition, and Dogwood Monarchist Society; sponsored by Doll and Penny’s;
performance by City Swing Band and San Francisco Tap Troupe]. By Craig Russel, for
Doll and Penny’s and Dogwood Monarchist Society. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 12
(with photo: Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 20).
- Doll and Penny’s wins sign fight. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 5.
- Wednesdays for PWA [newsnote on “Month of Wednesdays for PWA” fundraising at
Doll and Penny’s restaurant, emceed by Bill Monroe]. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 11.
- Doll and Penny’s announces a major fundraiser – A Month of Wednesdays for P.W.A....
five nights of cabaret! [special four-page pull-out section as part of
Angles 6(5) (May 1989) issue; includes “The P.W.A. Story” and photos of
many participant performers]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): Pull-out section [pp. [21-24],
based on position of pages in microfilm copy used for indexing].

[Lengthy letter from Managing Director of Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society, on behalf of the Society and several other community organizations, concerning “rumours [which] have been circulating in the gay community regarding the outcome of the AIDS benefit held at Doll and Penny’s Cafe in May and June”; notes that Doll and Penny’s “will no longer be a venue for raising money” for these AIDS organizations; etc.].
By Chris Sabean. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 3.

Watch the money: when is a benefit not a fundraiser? [lengthy article on issues surrounding the “controversy...over the proceeds of an AIDS benefit held at Doll & Penny’s Cafe in May and June”]. By Graeme Thompson, with additional information in form of a letter from Doll & Penny’s staff, a press release, an income and expenses statement, and a pledge from Doll & Penny’s printed together with letters of thanks to Doll & Penny’s from Easter and McLaren House. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 1-2.

Still gay ol’ time at Doll & Penny’s Restaurant [reports that “[n]ew policies...have lead to claims that the restaurant is abandoning the Gay and Lesbian communities,” with some restaurant changes noted in article; new manager says have to cater to more than one community; other details]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 8.

DONALD, CHRISTINE

The fat woman: Christine Donald nurtures all and sometimes, too, the thin [interview of Christine Donald by Irene Neufeld; includes reference to her book of poetry, The Fat Woman Measures Up; includes poems “Good Old Body” and “Snow,” and some excerpts]. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 12-13.

(and note letter of criticism of this article, Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 11, and Neufeld’s brief reply, Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 8).

DONIMO

“Intimations of Immorality.” [Short prose work] by DONiMO. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991):
Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 7.

DOPSON, RICHARD

San Francisco sports journal [daily journal of Richard Dopson, of Metropolitan Vancouver Arts and Athletic Association, from San Francisco, where he has gone on vacation and “to prepare San Francisco for Team II and our 1990 Gay Games bid”].
Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 11.

Celebration ’90 [report by Richard Dopson, outreach director for Celebration ’90, on his trip to New Zealand to inform the community there about the upcoming 1990 Vancouver Games]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 9.

Celebration ’90 [Richard Dopson, Outreach Chair for Celebration ’90, reports on New Zealand portion of his Australia-New Zealand trip to publicize the 1990 Gay Games and Cultural Festival]. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 9.

DOSS, FRANKIE

Frankie “Tiana” Doss [died July 18] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 15.

DOTS

Indexer is not certain of either the name or the nature of this group/activity. The few references encountered have been placed at this heading.

Dots [brief note that “sixth annual Dot Party...was held at Graceland on September 17. The function is held yearly at a different venue to raise money for various charities within the gay community....”]. By The Dots. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 9.

Polk-a-Dots [brief information on the Dot Party, including announcement of Dot '92, David Steenbergen; “[a]lthough the emphasis of the Dot party has always been to give a good party,” money is also raised for various community organizations]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 18.

[Captioned photo concerning the tenth annual Dot Party; raised over \$4000 for AIDS Vancouver, the PWA Society and the Vancouver Women’s Shelter; “The College of Dots elected this year’s Dot, Elenor Dot 10”]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 16.

DOUGLAS COLLEGE

See DOUGLAS COLLEGE LESBIAN, GAY AND BISEXUAL COLLECTIVE

DOUGLAS COLLEGE LESBIAN, GAY AND BISEXUAL COLLECTIVE (Vancouver region)

Douglas College student group [brief (8-line) newsnote that “Douglas College Lesbian, Gay and Bisexual Collective is now in its third year”; notes Norman Gludovatz as Collective spokesperson; some other details]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 10.

OutLoud '94 [newsnote that the Douglas College Lesbian, Gay & Bisexual Collective is hosting a day of awareness, including “workshops, lectures, poetry, guest speakers and a dance....”; details]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 12.

DOWNSTAIRS AT THE LOTUS (gay club)

Lotus Downstairs [detailed review/description of new Downstairs at the Lotus; old Lotus club in Lotus Hotel was “big and near barren”; etc.]. Gery Ratzinger. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 37 (ca. ¾ page) [User can also see a sample display advertisement for Lotus Hotel on last page (back cover?) of this issue].

DRAG

See TRANSVESTISM

See also COURT SYSTEM and list of groups in note at that heading.

DRAMA

See LITERATURE – DRAMA; REVIEWS – THEATER; THEATER

DRUCKER, PETER

Prop 64 dies but threat lives [report of conversation [interview] with Peter Drucker, “a California anti-LaRouche activist [who] spoke in Vancouver [in late October] as part of the panel on AIDS, censorship and the right wing”; this is a report of conversation with him “after the November 4 US elections and the vote on Proposition 64 in California,” which proposition was defeated; Proposition 64 (LaRouche initiative) concerned classification of AIDS as a communicable, reportable disease; details]. By Tom Patterson. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 15.

DUCLOS, CHRIS

Chris Duclos [December 25, 1952 – July 29, 1994] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 11.

DUGAS, GAETAN

[Brief note that Gaetan Dugas, “a flight attendant who lived in Vancouver for a time,” was in the news because of anti-gay advertisement in California magazine that was promoting Randy Shilts’s book, And the Band Played On]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 5.

DUKES, R. TONY

"I Am." [Poem] by R. Tony Dukes. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 19 [as part of Youth Supplement in this issue].

DUNN, MARGO

"Margo Dunn." In "Who are we in '93?", by Elle. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 25.
The ones who got away [personal article by the columnist about some of her lesbian fantasies].
By Margo Dunn. Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 5.

DYER, CHARLES

"Charles Dyer." In "Who are we in '93?", by Elle. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 25.

DYKE AND FAG LIBERATION (group)

Tackling tough issues [lengthy report on a public forum on lesbian and gay community issues – AIDS, sexuality, the state, racism – held June 28 and sponsored by "the newly named Dyke and Fag Liberation"; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 13.

DYKES FOR DYEKDOM (group)

Dykes study politics ["Dykes for Dykedom is a group of four militant lesbians meeting regularly since November 1985"; they are "a study group" that wishes to write their "vision of the world...with the help of a radical lesbian theory"; etc.] .
By Dykes for Dykedom. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 11.

Dykes divided but conference gives contacts [report on eighth International Lesbian Conference held in Geneva "earlier this year"; conference organized by International Lesbian Information Service; various details; note that two Vancouver lesbians attended; "[i]n Dykes for Dykedom we felt the importance of participating...."].
By Louise Proulx. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 13.

Dykes for Dykedom [brief announcement that the group "will no longer be in existence after November 23, 1988"]. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 9.

DYKES ON THE WALL

See also REVIEWS – MISCELLANEOUS for review of the Dyke Sex Calendar

Dykes on the Wall [brief newsnote detailing the group's plan to produce a calendar].
Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 8.

Dykes on the Wall [newsnote on their development of a 1990 calendar with photos and erotic stories; request for submissions, with detailed guidelines; etc.].
Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 10.

Dykes on the Wall [newsnote of activities concerning the Dyke Sex Calendar 1990 and about an upcoming benefit show]. By Dykes on the Wall Productions.
Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 11.

Dykes on the Wall [newsnote]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 8.

Dykes on the Wall [newsnote of activities]. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 6.

Dykes on the Wall [newsnote]. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 10.

Dykes on the Wall [newsnote]. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 14.

Dyke sex calendar crosses the country [concerning the Dyke Sex Calendar by Dykes on the Wall Productions; notes that 500 copies for Washington state were stopped by US Customs and that some orders sent across Canada were "returned without ever being put on the shelves"; notes that calendar is available in Toronto and

- Montreal, but that “orders from women’s bookstores in Calgary and Montreal, and a bar in Winnipeg, have been returned”; many other details in lengthy report].
By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 11.
- Dyke Sex Calendar [much information on the distribution issue; also announcement of an exhibit of all the submissions that were received for the 1990 Dyke Sex Calendar].
By Dykes on the Wall. *Angles* 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 10.
- Dykes on the Wall [brief newsnote, with reference to the October photo exhibit and the 1990 Dyke Sex Calendar]. *Angles* 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 14.
- Dykes on the Wall [brief newsnote, again about the Dyke Sex Calendar and photo exhibit].
Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 8.
- Dykes on the Wall [another note on the availability of the Dyke Sex Calendar 1990; “still a few...left”]. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 20.

DYKES, SPARES & MISSES

- This is the title of the ca. fifteen-page Lesbian Literary Supplement to *Angles*, February 1991. Individual works in the supplement are indexed separately under appropriate LITERATURE genres, and also by author.
See LESBIAN LITERARY SUPPLEMENT for a comprehensive contents note.

EAKLE, ZOE T.

- Taste This [interview of the four members of the troupe which presented “Taste This,” described in interview introduction as a three-hour “locally produced feast of music, performed work, rhythm and dance”; interviewed are Zoe T. Eakle, Lyndell J. Montgomery, Ivan E. Coyote, and Anna D. Camilleri]. Interview by Elaine M. Miller. *Angles* 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 6.

EARLE, BRENT NICHOLSON

- Man plans AIDS run [“Brent Nicholson Earle is a gay athlete from New York City who has launched a unique personal project...called the American Run for the End of AIDS”; some details]. By Daniel Collins. *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 5.
- Front Runners & AIDS Vancouver...sponsoring a special dinner, a roast for Brent Nicholson Earle..., a gay runner from New York City who is running across Canada and the United States to help raise funds for AIDS and to help raise consciousness of the issues surrounding the AIDS epidemic..., October 7, 1986.... [display advertisement]. *Angles* 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 21.
- Local gays roast runner [American runner, Brent Nicholson Earle, is running across United States and Canada as the “American Runner for the End of AIDS (AREA)”; was honoured while in Vancouver with a roast sponsored by AIDS Vancouver and Frontrunners; details]. By Daniel Collins. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 4.
- Rainbow Run for the End of AIDS [brief note that Brent Nicholson Earle, the American runner “who ran 10,000 miles in 1987” for AIDS awareness, is running from Los Angeles to Vancouver; he will arrive at end of run in Vancouver to attend Gay Games III]. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 18.

EASTER (Her Most Imperial Majesty, Emperor XIII Easter, of Dogwood Monarchist Society) See DOGWOOD MONARCHIST SOCIETY

EASTER'S SUNDAYS (group)

See also later name headings: VANCOUVER MEALS SOCIETY and LOVING SPOONFUL

Easter's Sundays [noting that a fundraiser drew enough money to provide "one Sunday dinner each month for the next six months at McLaren House...The McLaren Housing Society, in accepting Easter's programme, is the first recipient" of these efforts; details]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 13.

Easter's Sundays [brief note on this McLaren House meal program; "Easter's Sundays is a volunteer group providing meals to residents of McLaren House during its pilot phase of operation. The long-range intent of the group is to provide ongoing meal support to PWAs"; other details]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 11.

Easter's Sundays [newsnote on various activities; meal program at McLaren House fully funded to end of 1990; other details]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11.

Easter's Sundays Bunny Hop [newsnote about "first annual Bunny Hop" fundraiser; "Easter's Sundays is a non-profit group of volunteers who provide meals for persons with AIDS at no cost to them"]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 11 (and see also lengthy caption to photo, Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 10).

[Newsnote on activities of this charitable meals program and some of the people involved]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 17.

EAST-SIDE YOUTH DROP-IN

East-Side Youth Group [six-line note that East-Side Youth Drop-In is available for lesbian, gay and bisexual youth and their friends...at Britannia Community Centre]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 12.

East-Side Youth Drop-In [note on the issues the Drop-In hopes to address; is for lesbigay youth, ages 15-25]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 13.

EBB, FRED

Kiss of the Spider Woman: interview with lyricist Fred Ebb [songwriter for the musical, "Kiss of the Spider Woman"]. By S. Lee. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 14.

EDGAR, JOHN

"The Younger Lover"; "Surplus Population"; "Scared Straight?"; "Treetops." [Four poems] by John Edgar. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 21.

EDGAR, MARGARET E.

Growing older on the islands [a personal account]. By Margaret E. Edgar. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 5.

EDGE CAFE (Vancouver)

Hate season kickoff [lengthy article on violence against gays in Vancouver, with detailed report of attack at Edge Cafe]. By Doug Barr. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 1.

Racism in queerdom [including reference to gaybashing incident at Edge Cafe and aftermath; reference to Angles; and reference to a Co-op Radio show]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 7 (and letter in reaction, by Lance McFall, in Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 3).

Edge bashers prosecuted [brief newsnote that "[t]hree men who attacked a Davie Street coffee bar shouting homophobic abuse in 1994 will appear in BC Provincial Court... [c]harged with assault causing bodily harm"; the three are named as: Harpreet Bhandal, Rabinder Singh Johl [name reported as "Johal" in Angles, Apr. 1996, p7],

and Hardev Pangalia; brief details of incident at The Edge]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 3.
Edge bashers go to trial [brief note that “[t]hree men who attacked a Davie Street coffee bar shouting homophobic abuse in 1994 will appear in BC Supreme Court in Vancouver on April 1 (really!)”]; accused are Harpreet Bhandal, Rabinder Johal [name reported as “Johl” in Angles, April 1995, p3], and Hardev Pangalia; some other details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 7.
Basher pleads guilty [lengthy article; “Rabinder Johal, one of the three Indo-Canadians accused of attacking a West End gay establishment [Edge Cafe] in 1994, changed his plea to guilty of assault causing bodily harm before the jury could decide a verdict in BC Supreme Court on April 18”; “Crown lawyers negotiated the plea bargaining settlement agreeing not to pursue similar charges against the other two accused if Johal confessed to the charges....”]; other details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 1.

EDMONTON VOCAL MINORITY (choral group)

The choir that won't shut up [lengthy note; “Edmonton Vocal Minority is a multi-talented group of primarily lesbian and gay people who sing choral music”; with 1994 schedule of concerts]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 14.

EDUCATION

See also SCHOOLS and UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES for additional references.

See also SAFER SEX

See also SCHOLARSHIPS, BURSARIES, ETC.

The blackboard closet: coming out or playing the game? [lengthy report, in four sections, of interviews with unnamed gay teachers in grade schools and post-secondary institutions]. [By Harry Hill?]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 12-13.

[Brief newsnote that Bob Tivey, formerly of AIDS Vancouver, “has been hired by the City of Toronto Public Health Department as an AIDS educator for the gay community”; brief details]. From Rites. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 4.

A week in the plague years [report on First National Graduate Student Conference on Lesbian and Gay Studies, held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, April 18-21; writer notes opinion that “gay scholarship is in itself an important kind of gay activism”; other personal comments]. By José Arroyo. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 6.

AIDS education: Vancouver Island [brief note that “University Extension of the University of Victoria is producing a video on AIDS, Ethics and Law, for the Knowledge Network and for distribution in schools and across Canada”]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 20.

Teachers take heart [information on the upcoming “26th Annual Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages (TESOL) convention in Vancouver,” where a colloquium titled “We are your colleagues: lesbians and gays in ESL” will be offered; other details]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 19.

Homophobia High [lengthy and substantial article by a gay man about his negative experiences as an openly-gay teacher for many years, first at an elementary school and then at a high school in interior towns of British Columbia; presents a large number of specific examples of how homophobia is manifested in the school system, both by action and inaction; notes that when he moved from the elementary school to join the high school staff in a larger town, “the homophobia began in earnest”; need for gay positive environment, and an overview of what is happening in the education field now; presents an Action Plan against homophobia; writer dedicates this article to “the teachers, parents, students and administrators of S.D. #7 Nelson, [those] who have helped in any way the cause of gay and lesbian people....”]. By Michael Wicks. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 16-17.

Lesbians and gays in ESL [report of some gay-related events at the March conference for ESL teachers, held in Vancouver, including presentation of a student review of a class visit by a campus Gay and Lesbian Student Association, noting that there was “a full house and a wealth of questions”; other details, including a list by a Bellvue Community College (Washington) presenter “calling the straight teaching world on a number of attitudes”]. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 23.

One Teacher in 10. Edited by Kevin Jennings [“about the real experiences of gay and lesbian educators”; “over 30 American contributors”]. Reviewed by Lance McFall. *Angles* 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 4.

EDUCATION – BRITISH COLUMBIA

See also **SCHOOLS** and **UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES**, and relevant geographical subdivisions of those headings. There is some redundancy across headings.

A gay & lesbian experience [announcing an 8-session course that “will focus on social and legal issues, and the particular way they affect lesbians and gay men”; specific topics mentioned; to include “guest speakers and resource people”; Marc White is contact for information; etc.]. *VGCCN* 2(10) (Oct. 1981): [21] (20 column lines)

Good guy loses hope / Parents protest restraint action [Art Holmes, superintendent of Courtenay school district, resigns because of Social Credit government restraint programme; some broader information on education cutbacks and school boards in BC]. By Stan Persky. *Angles* 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 10-11.

Book author plans training [Nym Hughes, co-author of lesbian workshop manual, *Stepping Out of Line*, “proposes to train 10 to 15 women interested in conducting the workshops on an ongoing basis”]. *Angles* 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 21.

BC youth will learn to view critically [newsnote that BC ministry of attorney general “will spend \$120 000 to develop a public education programme on pornography”]. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 4.

Condom ed pricks the fear [“[w]hile the Vander Zalm government postpones making a decision on AIDS education in the province’s schools by telling young people to postpone having sex, high schools in Greater Vancouver and Vancouver Island are taking their own steps to deal with the issue”; many details; various comments by medical and education officials; “Homophobia underlies the whole issue of AIDS and it needs to be dealt with,” said [Lezlie] Wagman, education co-ordinator of AIDS Vancouver]. By Harry Hill. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 4.

[Letter to Premier Bill Vander Zalm and other members of BC government regarding AIDS and sex education in the school curriculum; must go beyond encouraging abstinence; must not be narrowly moralistic; must provide support for young gays and lesbians; etc.]. From *Front for Active Gay Socialism, Dykes for Dykedom*. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 10.

The blackboard closet: coming out or playing the game? [lengthy report, in four sections, of interviews with unnamed gay teachers in grade schools and post-secondary institutions]. [By Harry Hill?]. *Angles* 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 12-13.

No more schoolmates’ dirty looks [seven gay and lesbian young people look back on their high school experiences in various areas of BC (one in Seattle); article notes that it is “during their years at high school that most gays and lesbians come face to face with the social implications of their attraction to people of the same sex” and that Vancouver’s gay and lesbian youth group members “come together regularly to lend each other the support they rarely received at school and in their hometowns”; lengthy article]. By Harry Hill. *Angles* 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 13.

Teachers seek rights [report that “Nanaimo school board and teacher’s union recently signed

- a new contract which includes a clause prohibiting discrimination in hiring based on sexual orientation, thereby allowing open homosexuals and lesbians to teach in the district”; various details]. By Matt Nagle. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 3.
- BC teachers support lesbian/gay rights: Nanaimo is not swept into the straights [lengthy news report on BC gay/lesbian teacher protection; reports that gay/lesbian teachers in Nanaimo school district have won protection in their contract agreement; notes that this protection covers 27 of 75 BC school districts, but only in Nanaimo was there “a public squawk about it”; mention of Peter McCue of the Nanaimo District Teachers’ Association; some further details on the Nanaimo, Surrey, and Vancouver situations; etc.]. By Brad Teeter. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 4.
- Education or discrimination? Sex ed in Vancouver high schools [about failure to provide homosexual sex education]. By Karen Milstein. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 18 [part of Youth Supplement in this issue].
- Support group for g/l educators [brief note that a “group for gay and lesbian educators has been formed with the hope of trying to create a forum for discussion, support and information sharing”; invitation to call]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 18.
- Homophobia High [lengthy and substantial article by a gay man about his negative experiences as an openly-gay teacher for many years, first at an elementary school and then at a high school in interior towns of British Columbia; presents a large number of specific examples of how homophobia is manifested in the school system, both by action and inaction; notes that when he moved from the elementary school to join the high school staff in a larger town, “the homophobia began in earnest”; need for gay positive environment, and an overview of what is happening in the education field now; presents an Action Plan against homophobia; writer dedicates this article to “the teachers, parents, students and administrators of S.D. #7 Nelson, [those] who have helped in any way the cause of gay and lesbian people...”]. By Michael Wicks. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 16-17.
- Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC [note about Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC (GALE-BC), which “represents education professionals at all levels within the school system. Our members include a diverse range of teachers, from student teachers and daycare workers to university professors and administrative board members. We currently have two chapters of GALE in the province, based in Victoria and Vancouver”; other details, including mention of having developed a “brochure for youth explaining issues surrounding sexual identity and coming out [with bibliography]”; etc.]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 15.
- Teaching with the heart [lengthy personal and general feature article about schools and homophobia; writer relates his homophobic experiences at Simon Fraser University and also similar experiences as a teacher in the private school system; notes existence of the group Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC (GALE) and their new website; etc.]. By Lance McFall; with photo of GALE march, by John Kozachenko. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 7 (and see note concerning “error in judgement” regarding naming a teacher in that article, etc., in Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 3).

EFFEMINACY

- Sheds light on taboo [“Effeminacy is perhaps the ultimate taboo in the male culture. It evokes strong negative responses from both men and wimmin in our society, straight and gay”; this brief note announces that a research study is underway, and asks those interested to participate by filling out a questionnaire; only a phone number contact is given]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 11 (erratum note, Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 5, adds that “research study is being carried out by James M Boland, Ph.D.,” with address in Berkeley, California).

EGALE (organization)

EGALE seeks civil rights [“Ottawa-based lobby group, EGALE (Equality for Gays and Lesbians Everywhere – ‘EQUAL’ in French), is seeking support for a legislative end to discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation”; EGALE “grew out of the Equality Writes Ad Hoc Committee...”; brief newsnote].

Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 6.

Hate Hurts [petition form from EGALE (Equality for Gays and Lesbians Everywhere) in support of federal human rights legislation prohibiting discrimination based on sexual orientation]. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 8.

Vote for equality on June 2 [in the Canadian federal election; includes an EGALE Election Questionnaire on Sexual Orientation; article also notes names of British Columbia members of Parliament with “supportive” voting records; other details].

By Don Elder. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 4.

EGAN, JIM

[Report on the ASK reunion on October 4, providing information on early gay history and several early Canadian gay figures, including Jim Egan, Thurston Taylor and Doug Saunders [Sanders?]; photos of Egan and Taylor; comments of Gary Kinsman and others; (indexer note: this is under the rather misleading headline “Law reform fails gays,” which focuses only on one of Kinsman’s comments regarding the Charter of Rights and other federal government actions)]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 10.

Gay pensioner fights the feds [gay couple of 39 years, Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit, of Courtenay, BC, hope to show in a Charter challenge that federal government is discriminating in refusing to pay an old age pension allowance that a straight couple in their circumstances would receive; details]. By Harry Hill. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 3.

Come out, come out, whoever you are! [lengthy profiles of three local lesbians and three local gay men; the coming out stories of the following: Lorraine McKillop, 34, born in Vancouver; Dennis Lou-Hing, 40, from Surrey, who grew up in Georgetown, Guyana; Jim Egan, 66, early gay rights activist, now living on Vancouver Island; Jana Williams, 37, raised in Phoenix, Arizona; Stuart Alcock, 43, originally from England; and Shirley Lamb, 53, who grew up in Montreal]. Interviews and photos by Harry Hill. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 10-11.

Egan chosen president of IGS [Jim Egan, of Courtenay, elected president of Island Gay Society; notes that this is first time in seven year history of the organization that “a person from the northern half of Vancouver Island has been chosen as leader”; with report on sixth annual general meeting, including names of others on Board of Directors, and mention of some activities of the Society]. By Sam Archer. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 11.

Challenging the Charter: two gay men file suit to overturn government policy that discriminates against same-sex couples [lengthy story, in three parts, with photos, about gay couple, Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit; account begins with report on the couple’s large 40th anniversary celebration in Courtenay, BC; main focus (second part) of the article is to report on the couple’s upcoming challenge of government policy which denies them, as a gay couple, certain old age benefits which would automatically be provided to a heterosexual couple in the same circumstances; their application under the Court Challenges Program, for financial support to mount the challenge, has been approved; third part is a quite lengthy account of the couple’s history together, first in Toronto, and later in BC, with information on gay history of that earlier period; many

- details]. Story and photos by Harry Hill. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 12-13.
 [Brief note on the book *Jim Egan: Canada's Pioneer Gay Activist*, published by the Canadian Lesbian and Gay History Network; about "Canada's first public spokesperson for lesbian and gay rights," with his efforts beginning in 1950]. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 13.
- Island Gay Society [newsnote calling attention to Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit's suit of federal government regarding discrimination under the Old Age Security Act; request for financial support for their case]. By Sam Archer, President, Island Gay Society. *Angles* 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 7.
- Only traditional families are "building blocks of society" [substantial report; "[i]n December, the Supreme Court of BC ruled against James Egan and John Nesbit's claim for spousal old age pension benefits for Nesbit. Justice Leonard A. Martin found no discrimination either on the basis of sex or of sexual orientation"; other details]. By Steve Bridger; with photo by Harry Hill. *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 5.
- Supremes split rights: Supreme Court snatches a narrow victory from gay Vancouver Island couple [lengthy report on decision of the Supreme Court of Canada in the case [Egan v. Canada [1995] 2 S.C.R. 513] of Jim Egan and John Nesbit concerning eligibility of the gay couple for receipt of spousal allowance under The Old Age Security Act; details of the split decision and reactions to it]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 1.

EGGLETON, ARTHUR (mayor, Toronto)

- World gays call for action [detailed report on the seventh annual International Gay Association (IGA) conference (titled "Smashing Borders – Opening Spaces"), held together with an international gay/lesbian history conference (history conference titled "Sex and the State: Their Laws, Our Lives") in Toronto; "over 500 delegates and observers from 18 countries"; lead paragraph of article notes that Mayor Arthur Eggleton of Toronto would not declare Lesbian and Gay Pride Week, writing, "I don't believe that a week should be designated for the glorification of sexual orientation"]. By Ken Anderlini. *Angles* 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 4-5.
 (Indexer note: there is a brief correction, *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 10, noting that parade referred to was "the city's annual gay pride parade, not the conference's parade")
- City cancels Pride proclamation [Toronto report that "two weeks after it declared a Lesbian and Gay Pride Day, Toronto City Council has reversed itself"; notes that "Councillor Betty Disero, an opponent of the proclamation, originally voted for it in a move designed to allow the question to be brought before Council later when two anti-proclamation councillors would be present," thus making it possible to reopen and defeat the proclamation; other details of the political manoeuvrings, including suggestion that Mayor Art Eggleton was behind the defeat]. *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 7.

EKGLO (group)

- Queers now in Cranbrook [brief note that a "gay and lesbian service and support organization has formed in the East Kootenay Region of BC. EKGLO was officially started, according to a news release, in March....The group's Gayfest Campout at Moyie Lake in August drew around 50 people...."; etc.]. *Angles* 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 7.

ELECTIONS

- See also **POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT** and subdivisions of that heading.
 See also **POLITICIANS** and the note there giving names of individual politicians with headings.

ELECTIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA

See note at general ELECTIONS heading, above.

Turf out Socreds [including photos of NDP MLA's Emery Barnes and Gary Lauk, and some information on NDP political positions]. By Richard Banner, Fred Gilbertson. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 4-5 (1 ½ pages)

Gnashing teeth [observations and reactions regarding recent BC provincial election]. Fred Gilbertson. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 19 (one page)

Bob Williams, your NDP candidate for Vancouver East...speaking up for...Human Rights... [display advertisement]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 24.

COPE, NDP wins send a message to Socreds [also comments about school funding, BC unemployment, quality of newspaper reporting; etc.]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 6.

Voters need to register. By Sue Harris. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 10.

Playing the elections game: election results still unclear [regarding BC provincial election on October 22; Section 80 votes]. By David Myers. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 14.

[Letter from Murray Gudmundson noting that Angles had overlooked him in its article on gay candidates in the recent provincial and Vancouver civic elections; Gudmundson points out that he ran in both elections]. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 10.

The NDP: coming out at last? [lengthy article; “[f]or this month's election preview, Angles spoke with members of the gay community on what to expect from a New Democrat victory. How has the party helped lesbians and gays in the past? Is there any reason to believe they'll follow through on their promises?...We also talked to members of the NDP Gay/Lesbian caucus, and some elected NDP politicians....”]. By Dan Gawthrop. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 8-9.

Make your mark: NDP weak, Socreds abysmal: What has the electoral system done for lesbians and gay men over the past years? What does it offer us? [lengthy political analysis in light of upcoming BC provincial election; “we urge lesbians and gay men to register and to vote for the NDP candidate in their riding on October 17”]. By Richard Banner, Diane Claveau and David Jacobs. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 8 (with correction that Liberal Party leader's name should have been given in article as Gordon Wilson: erratum note, Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 6).

What's wrong with voting? [concerning the issue of “initiative referendums” (such as are common in the United States), which allow proposals to appear on a ballot if the required number of signatures is gathered; writer urges reader to vote “no” to “initiative referendums and the recall” on October 17]. By Dennis Pilon. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 9.

Angles newspaper survey of lesbian and gay issues [questionnaire sent to “all the Vancouver candidates we could get hold of. Two, Joy Davies of the Social Credit Party and Emery Barnes of the New Democrats, replied [indexer note: only the questions appear here; there is no report of answers given]]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 9.

“It's time for a government as honest and hardworking as the people who pay for it.” It's time for a change! Vote New Democrat: Vancouver-Hastings, Joy MacPhail; Vancouver-Mt. Pleasant, Mike Harcourt; Vancouver-Kensington, Ujjal Dosanjh [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 31.

Expectations high, but will an NDP government deliver? The NDP has made promises to lesbians and gay men. It may be up to our community to keep them honest [lengthy article following election of the NDP as new government of British Columbia; notes on election platform promises “with specific references to lesbians and gay men”]. By Richard Banner and David Jacobs. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 1.

- The queer vote: [a]s we are poised for the upcoming provincial election, every politician is trying to woo the queer vote. However, nobody it seems wants to address queer issues [suggests that it is “very easy for these politicians to show their faces at the Walk for AIDS or at the Pride and Stonewall festivals. But they are nowhere to be seen any other time between elections” and that “[e]ven openly gay candidates often get lost in their party politics and end up compromising on our issues”; mention of Duncan Wilson, Svend Robinson, and others; etc.]. By Imtiaz Popat (who is noted as “the human rights critic for the BC Green Party”). *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 3.
- Running ahead: queers are claiming the right to represent their ridings in BC’s legislature – [p]rovincial parties have already nominated five openly queer candidates for the upcoming BC provincial election. But the controversy raises doubts over the status of the Vancouver-Burrard nomination for the Liberal Party [lengthy article].
By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 1.
- Why should B.C.’s lesbians, gay men, bisexuals and transsexuals support you and your party in this election? [“*Angles* put this question to the eight queer candidates running in this provincial election”; with lengthy responses of the following: Tim Stevenson (New Democratic Party, Vancouver Burrard); Duncan Wilson (Liberal Party, Vancouver Burrard), Ted Nebbling (Liberal Party, West Vancouver-Garibaldi), Laura McDiarmid (Progressive Democratic Alliance, Vancouver Burrard), John Spark (Progressive Democratic Alliance, Vancouver Mount Pleasant), Imtial [Imtiaz?]Popat (Green Party, Vancouver Burrard), Michael Horn (Green Party, New Westminster), and Wendy Young (Green Party, Powell River-Sunshine Coast)]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 14(6) (June 1996): 2-4.
- Leaders forget women [“Vancouver Status of Women...says that the recent BCTV leadership debate shows political parties have no commitment to women’s equality”; comments of and about various BC party leaders]. Compiled from a statement by the Vancouver Status of Women. *Angles* 14(6) (June 1996): 5.

ELECTIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER

See note at general ELECTIONS heading, above.

- Election analysis [of Vancouver civic election, November 1980]. By David Myers.
VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 5-6 (2 pages)
- Bernice Gerard election results [analysis of Vancouver civic election, Nov. 1980; “I think it’s highly significant that the only incumbents...who were defeated – Mayor Jack Volrich, Doug Little and Bernice Gerard were the same people most inclined to impose their own particular moral and religious values on the citizens of this city, especially Bernice Gerard”]. David Myers.
VGCCN 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 5 (full page)
- G.L.E.A.M. [regarding discussions on “possibility of forming a new political organization which would be involved in the Vancouver civic elections” to support candidates supportive of gay/lesbian matters; tentative name: GLEAM – Gay/Lesbian Electors’ Action Movement; invitation to those interested].
VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 19 (29cm)
- SPAG [article on civic enumeration of Vancouver voters; notes importance of gay/lesbian tenants ensuring that they are registered; various numerical data presented].
By Kevin C. Griffin.
VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 17-18 (41cm)
- Dear Mayor [open letter to Michael Harcourt regarding importance of proclaiming Gay and Lesbian Unity Week 1982; etc.].
VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): [43] (18cm)

- Civic election special coverage [including series of interviews by VGCC, to be aired in November by Coming Out Radio Show, of “the two major candidates for [Vancouver] mayor” and “a representative sample of the four parties or groups of alderperson candidates”; mayoral candidates interviewed: Jonathan Baker and Michael Harcourt; alderpersons: Bruce Eriksen, Marguerite Ford, Warnett Kennedy, and Carole Walker].
VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 7-17 (11 pages, with photos)
- Analysis [of upcoming Vancouver election on Nov. 20; the candidates, and suggestion to gays to support a particular slate]. By David Myers.
VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 31 (25cm)
- The Lesbian Show; Coming Out radio [November programming, and comments; invitation to participate in questioning election candidates].
VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 35-36 (25cm)
- Gay Rights Union [“electoral candidates must take a stand on” rights protection for gays, lesbians; etc.]. By Richard Banner, Gay Rights Union.
VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 36-37 (17cm)
- City council moves left [report on results of Vancouver civic election; list of new council’s members; photos of new councillors Libby Davies and Bill Yee; etc.].
VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 13 (full page)
- Personals politics [Howard Faulkner; “41-year-old realtor plans to run for a seat on Vancouver city council in 1984 in an attempt to become the first openly gay person elected to office in Canada”; many details]. By Neil Whaley.
VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 14-15 (43cm + photo)
- Concerned voters need to ask many questions [author suggests some questions for the individual to consider with respect to Vancouver municipal political issues].
By Sue Harris. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 5.
- COPE selects lesbian candidate [Committee of Progressive Electors have chosen Sue Harris to run for seat on Vancouver parks board in November civic elections; biographical information on Harris; additional information on Howard Faulkner, a gay man attempting to gain council seat in the election]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 7.
- Register now to vote in November election [1984 civic election]. By Susan Harris.
Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 6.
- Familiar faces...Libby Davies, Harry Rankin, Bruce Yorke, Bruce Eriksen, familiar because they’ve been busy working for Vancouver’s gay and lesbian community. Sue Harris, COPE candidate for Parks Board. Nov. 17, Vote COPE, working for Vancouver.... [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 2.
- Lesbian candidate a credible choice [Sue Harris, “lesbian running for parks board for the Committee of Progressive Electors”; also mention of Howard Faulkner, “a gay man who is running independently for Vancouver city council”].
Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 4.
- What kind of council does this city want? [article written shortly before November Vancouver civic election]. By Sue Harris. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 6.
- Vote to make sure society is safe for lesbians and gays [opinion piece with comment on Vancouver civic election]. By Stuart Alcock. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 7.
- Choice weighed in civic election / Balance firm in COPE favour [various opinions of author regarding upcoming Vancouver civic election; past actions of Council; some emphasis on issue of prostitution]. By Fred Gilbertson.
Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 8, 15.
- Candidates stand pat on critical gay/lesbian issues: Zalm mum on rights; No clean-up for Expo [edited interviews by David Myers of Angles of the two Vancouver mayoral

- candidates, Michael Harcourt and William Vander Zalm].
Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 8-9.
- Ballot on cruise pushes for peace [Election day; The plebiscite question; But can I vote?; Not registered?]. By Sue Harris. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 9.
- Let's keep Vancouver a great place to live: Mayor Mike Harcourt, Alderman Bill Yee, Carole Walker, Reva Dexter, Ron Johnson....Nov 17th, Vote for The Civic Independents [display advertisement]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 13.
- COPE, NDP wins send a message to Socreds [also comments about school funding, BC unemployment, quality of newspaper reporting; etc.]. By Stan Persky.
Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 6.
- Candidate rewrites history [report of comments of Bill Vander Zalm at a Vancouver civic election all-candidates meeting, and reactions]. By Don Larventz.
Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 6.
- Out lesbian wins parks seat [Sue Harris; some of her political positions and priorities; with biographical information]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 7.
- Council needs Yorke [in Vancouver February 2 city council byelection; Yorke elected in November, but judicial decision requires rerun; "Committee of Progressive Electors...and Bruce Yorke have long been identified in this city as friends of the gay and lesbian community"; biographical details of Yorke; etc.].
By Don Larventz, Rob Joyce. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 4.
- Yorke Feb 2 vote for democratic council [author's comments and opinions regarding Yorke vs. Philip Owen in Vancouver aldermanic byelection]. By Stuart Alcock.
Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 5.
- Gays and lesbians influence election of civic progressive [Bruce Yorke victory in Vancouver civic by-election]. By Sue Harris. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 5.
- Re-elect Sue Harris to Vancouver Parks Board...on...November 15, 1986; Vote the COPE/Unity slate.... [display advertisement]. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 5.
- Rankin & Campbell [writer's comments regarding upcoming Vancouver civic election in November; some background on Gordon Campbell and Harry Rankin, who are running for mayor, and on "the general philosophies of their political organizations"; writer favors Rankin, who she feels best represents gay/lesbian interests; other political details, including "some issues that have come up at city council"]. By Sue Harris. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 10.
- Playing the elections game: Take a stand! (by Sue Harris); Angles examines gay civic candidates (by Fred Gilbertson); and Homophobe shenanigans.
Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 15.
- Now more than ever... Nov. 15 Vote COPE, working for Vancouver...Harry Rankin for mayor.... [includes names of COPE's council slate] [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 28.
- Gay apparel decks council [writer's comments on Vancouver City Council members, including new mayor, Gordon Campbell, after recent civic election; brief mention of Gordon Price, noted as being gay]. By Stan Persky. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 6.
- NPA rides to civic victory on Vander Zalm's fairytales [writer's comments on the recent Vancouver civic elections; some details about Gordon Price, gay man elected to City Council; Sue Harris, lesbian Parks Board member, went down to "narrow defeat"; etc.].
By David Myers. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 7.
- Gordon Price: will NPA's rookie politician vote gay? [lengthy piece about the Vancouver city council member; "the first time Vancouver has elected a gay man to its...council"; also some reference to Sue Harris, defeated in Parks Board elections; names of other gay candidates who ran in election]. Reprinted from *The Body Politic*. By Rob Joyce.
Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 8-9.

- [Letter from Murray Gudmundson noting that Angles had overlooked him in its article on gay candidates in the recent provincial and Vancouver civic elections; Gudmundson points out that he ran in both elections]. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 10.
- Vote for Gordon Price? : with a Vancouver civic election coming up in November, Angles asked two local politicians if they will vote for the gay councillor [Alan Herbert, “a former president of the board of AIDS Vancouver,” and Marie Arrington, “an activist in Prostitutes and Other Women for Equal Rights,” give their rather lengthy responses, with Herbert’s distilled answer being “yes” and Arrington’s “no”]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 3.
- Lesbians and Gays of Vancouver Centre. An evening to meet Johanna den Hertog (NDP Candidate, Van. Centre), Linda Ervin (Civic NDP Candidate). Issues of Concern to the lesbian and gay community....October 5.... [display advertisement]. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 19.
- Can we cope with non-partisan unity? [concerning upcoming Vancouver civic election Nov. 19; notes on Gordon Price, running for NPA; Libby Davies, COPE councillor also running for re-election; includes photo of Price and Davies; also a brief mention of current council’s employee AIDS policy, based on Los Angeles example, and which has been used as a model elsewhere in Canada; etc.]. By D[an] G[uihan][?]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 3.
- Campbell back for second term [lead statement of this article notes that Gordon Campbell re-elected as Vancouver mayor on November 19; remainder of article discusses pre-election positions with respect to AIDS Vancouver and to discrimination within the city’s jurisdiction; the 1983 attempt by Vancouver City Council to establish a non-discriminatory policy [see earlier references in this index] was given “a bureaucratic burial” by the provincial Social Credit government; at all-candidates meeting “COPE and Civic NDP supported the idea of reintroducing and passing the 1983 resolution”; other details]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 3.
- Civic elections: where were we? [to “get a glimpse into the experience of persons of colour running for office, four candidates were interviewed. Sadie Kuehn, Sandra Wilking, and Gim Huey are people of colour. Gordon Price is a gay white male who was elected as alderperson for a second term”; were “asked about the electoral process as they experienced it and whether they would encourage others to run for office”; details]. By Antoinette Zanda; “Saito Haru interviewed the candidates, transcribed their comments and edited them for this article”. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 3.
- COPE, Good for Gays and Lesbians, Good for Vancouver: COPE has been the group at the civic level that has consistently stood with Vancouver’s Gay and Lesbian community [with names of some politicians] [display advertisement]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 12.
- Vancouver Civic New Democrats [with recommendations of named candidates to vote for in upcoming Nov. 17 civic election with respect to City Council, school board, and parks board] [display advertisement]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 12.
- A campaign of issues [interview of Mel Lehan, “who is the COPE candidate for city council in the upcoming September civic byelection to replace ailing COPE councilperson, Bruce Yorke”; notes Lehan was “co-chair of Betty Baxter’s successful bid” for federal Vancouver Centre riding NDP nomination]. Interview by David Myers; with photo. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 7.
- With your vote on Nov. 20, we’ll be there for you!..For Mayor: Libby Davies [with additional 26 names in slate of COPE 93 candidates for Council, School Board, and Park Board positions in Vancouver municipal election, noting Ken Walker as gay candidate for City Council, lesbian City Council candidate Frances Wasserlein, and Park Board lesbian candidate Donna Morgan] [full-page display advertisement].

- Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 3.
- Not another election! [lengthy article on upcoming Vancouver municipal election, with quotations from various candidates and sections on Libby Davies and the Coalition of Progressive Electors (COPE 93), on Philip Owen, Non-Partisan Association (NPA), on Matthew Martin (Martin, a gay man, is “one of the 23 people running for mayor of Vancouver”), and on Richard Wood, with additional lengthy section on COPE and its candidates Frances Wasserlein, Ken Walker and Donna Morgan]. By Richard Banner and Raj Takhar; with various candidate photos. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 20-21.
- Queers rule! [lengthy report; “November 20 Vancouver civic elections...brought four openly lesbian or gay candidates into city government – making Vancouver the record holder for North America”; “[q]ueer victors” identified in photo caption are Gordon Price, Duncan Wilson, Alan Fetherstonhaugh, and Donna Wilson; other details]. By David Myers. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 1 (and see letter from Steve Barlow, noting “glaring omission,” in Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 6).
- Civic elections: queer slates [notes that “upcoming Vancouver municipal election slated for November 16 has drawn an unprecedented number of eleven queers running for office on city council and the park board”; names and group affiliations of all candidates given in article; four of the eleven, identified as running for city council, are: Frances Wasserlein and Jamie Lee Hamilton on the COPE slate and Gordon Price and Alan Herbert on the NPA slate]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 4 (with correction re David Chesman’s sexual orientation, in “Queer civic gains,” Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 6).
- Queer civic gains [table of results for the eleven queer candidates in the November 1996 civic elections, giving name, “party” (slate), number of votes received, and standing (ordinal ranking); notes two elected to Council and three to Park Board; the persons named in the table are the following: running for City Council – Gordon Price, Alan Herbert, Jamie Lee Hamilton, Frances Wasserlein, and Gordon Kennedy (with Price and Herbert elected); running for Park Board – Laura McDiarmid, Duncan Wilson, Alan Fetherstonhaugh, Donna Morgan, Ellen Woodsworth, and Imtiaz Popat (with McDiarmid, Wilson, and Fetherstonhaugh elected); notes also that “Angles incorrectly identified David Chesman as a queer candidate...[He] told Angles that his wife was surprised to hear it”]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 6.

ELECTIONS – CANADA

See note at general ELECTIONS heading, above.

- Pat Carney: working for Vancouver’s gay community [display advertisement]. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 2.
- BC tans its way to election [author’s comments on Canadian political leaders and general Canadian political issues, with some specific BC reactions; not gay-specific]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 9.
- Increased effort to win gay vote [“[t]his election, it’s not too difficult to find support for lesbian and gay issues”; VGCC Public Affairs Committee “drew up four questions for...[a] survey and to provide a guide to gays and lesbians who wanted to question candidates on their own”; some of the results of the survey]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 10-11.
- Vancouver Centre is not a conservative area...Johanna den Hertog and the New Democrats will speak up for you in Ottawa...On September 4 elect Johanna den Hertog... [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 31.
- Can Carney deliver? [how will new Conservative government deal with issues of concern

- to lesbians and gay men; also notes victory in Vancouver East riding of NDP's Margaret Mitchell; "[i]t would seem there are now two federal ridings in which gays and lesbians are becoming a significant factor, Vancouver Centre and Vancouver East"; etc.]. By David Myers. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 5.
- Yuppies save Turner; Vatican, Gretzky triumph [concerning Sept. 4, 1984, federal election, comments on John Turner, and reference to the Brian Mulroney federal government and to William Bennett's BC Social Credit government activities]. By Stan Persky. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 7.
- Lesbians and Gays of Vancouver Centre. An evening to meet Johanna den Hertog (NDP Candidate, Van. Centre), Linda Ervin (Civic NDP Candidate). Issues of Concern to the lesbian and gay community....October 5.... [display advertisement]. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 19.
- In Vancouver Centre elect New Democrat Johanna den Hertog for a strong voice on: ..., Equality and fairness for gays and lesbians.... [display advertisement]. *Angles* 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 2.
- For a family of lovers [Angles editorial?]; encouragement to support the NDP and vote against the Tories; reasons given; "[i]t's time to vote for our moral agenda, or place a vote in the right direction". *Angles* 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 4.
- Nov. 21 Re-elect Margaret Mitchell, Vancouver East New Democrat.... [display advertisement]. *Angles* 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 8.
- Election 1988 [several related articles concerning the upcoming 1988 federal election, including "The Survey Questions," a list of questions "distributed to all parties in the Vancouver area"; an article concerning that survey, titled "Slow response to GLC candidates' survey," which points out that only three candidates – all NDP – have responded, those being Margaret Mitchell (Vancouver East), Johanna den Hertog (Vancouver Centre) and Martin Toren (Vancouver South); a report on Vancouver Centre all-candidates meeting (by David Myers); and two Angles interviews, one with Progressive Conservative Vancouver Centre candidate Kim Campbell (by David Myers) and the other of Vancouver Centre NDP candidate Johanna den Hertog (by Fred Gilbertson); and a further election-related article on a free trade town hall meeting in Toronto, hosted by Barbara Frum (reported and commented on by Stan Persky); some candidate photos]. *Angles* 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 12-14.
- Riding high: Svend Robinson wins again [interview of Svend Robinson by David Myers of Angles after Robinson was re-elected as MP, for Burnaby-Kingsway, at his first re-election attempt following coming out publicly]. *Angles* 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 3.
- NDP will acclaim lesbian candidate [Betty Baxter, for Vancouver Centre constituency contest; notes that "Vancouver Centre New Democrats will make history at a late June nomination meeting when they endorse the first openly lesbian candidate ever to represent one of Canada's major political parties"; nomination will be uncontested; notes that federal election expected next year]. By Brad Teeter; with photo by Jill Klores. *Angles* 10(7) (July 1992): 3.
- Betty Baxter nomination [brief report on the candidate nomination meeting, June 28, for Vancouver Centre federal riding; Betty Baxter chosen; comments of Baxter and others at the meeting]. By Hugh Ryane; with photo of Baxter and Svend Robinson, by I. I. Kozachenko. *Angles* 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 19.
- Queries on queers: Ottawa group polls parties on lesbigay issues [report published by EGALE; "EGALE, consulting with other lesbian and gay rights activists, developed a questionnaire asking all MPs and official parties to respond on 17 points. The group sent the questionnaire out in May and followed it up with a reminder....By mid-July, only 30 of 295 MPs had bothered to reply"; many details given; questionnaire, responses, and report available from EGALE; etc.]. By Richard Banner; together with

- “Political Q and A: A Summary,” giving the 17 questions and party responses. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 6-7.
- Greens nominate Angles’ coordinator to oppose Campbell [Green Party candidate in Vancouver Centre riding will be Imtiaz Popat]. By R[ichard] B[anner]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 6.
- [Letter regarding development of awareness in the gay community over the past decades to the point at which there is “now a broad based, deep sense of anger and understanding of the prejudice we’ve experienced and continue to experience in law and in society at large”; writer feels “confident that this anger and pride will make itself felt in the October election”; etc.]. By Don Hann, Member, Vancouver Gay Alliance Toward Equality, 1971-1980. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 3.
- “Queery” your candidates. In Federal Election ’93 what do the candidates have to say to lesbians, gay men and bisexuals? You ask them. All Candidates Meeting on lesbian, gay and bisexual issues. Open to all candidates in Vancouver-Centre, Vancouver-East and Burnaby-Kingsway. Confirmed candidates include: Canada’s only openly gay MP, Svend Robinson, plus candidates from all the other parties that are interested in YOUR VOTE. Wednesday, October 13....King George School Auditorium.... Sponsored by: Angles Magazine, AIDS Vancouver, The Coming Out Show, The Lesbian Show, The Vancouver Lesbian Centre [display advertisement]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 9.
- A queer vote in Centre [Vancouver Centre federal constituency; “Angles’ election coverage this month focuses on Vancouver’s candidates from the lesbian, gay and bisexual communities, featuring interviews with Betty Baxter and Imtiaz Popat”; also review of Kim Campbell’s record, after her refusal of interviews; Betty Baxter interview by David Myers; Kim Campbell piece by David Myers; and Imtiaz Popat interview by Richard Banner; with “What’s our price?” note, by Richard Banner; and insert summarizing Kim Campbell’s record with respect to the gay/lesbian community, by Nadene Rehnby, excerpted from Our Rights in 1993]. With candidate photos. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 14-15.
- Election ’93: an opinion -- A vote for dignity [economic choices offered to the electorate; broad voting results; also a local Vancouver-area outcome noted -- Svend Robinson retained Burnaby-Kingsway for NDP; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 1.
- Losing and winning [brief interview comments from Betty Baxter, “lesbian NDP candidate” in Vancouver Centre riding; Baxter was unsuccessful in bid for seat]. Interview by Raj Takhar. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 1.
- Vote for equality on June 2 [in the Canadian federal election; includes an EGALE Election Questionnaire on Sexual Orientation; article also notes names of British Columbia members of Parliament with “supportive” voting records; other details]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 4.
- Fight poverty before deficit [lengthy article based on the facts and recommendations contained in the 1997 publication of the National Action Committee on the Status of Women, titled “Voter’s Guide: A Women’s Agenda for Social Justice”; it “calls on Ottawa to stop abdicating its responsibility towards women under the pretence of reducing the federal deficit”; details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 3.

ELECTIONS – MANITOBA – WINNIPEG

See note at general ELECTIONS heading, above.

Winnipeg elects gay counsellor [i.e., councillor][brief note that Glen Murray “won the riding

of River-Osborne, an area with a large lesbian and gay population”; some other details].
Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 5.

ELECTIONS – ONTARIO

Bath house raids [reporting on Toronto raids; related political information on the upcoming March Ontario election]. By David Myers.
VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 9-10 (42cm)

ELLIS, P. M.

“The Balancing Act.” [Poem by] P. M. Ellis. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 5.

ELLIS, SARAH

Lesbian wins kid’s lit prize [“Sarah Ellis, children’s author and librarian, won the Sheila A. Egoff Children’s Literature Prize on May 17 as a part of the B.C. Book Prizes. Her sixth book, Back of Beyond, took top honours at the annual awards”; other details]. By Anna Nobile.
Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 1.

ELROD, J. MCREE (MAC)

[Stonewall Riots: very brief summary of events at and around the Stonewall Inn, in New York’s Greenwich Village, June 28, 1969; “[t]o look at what Stonewall means to us today, Angles editors Richard Banner and Fred Gilbertson interviewed a group of lesbians and gay men about their lives and Stonewall”; interviews with: Roy Chalifour, Mac Elrod, Linda Franchi, Yvonne Bradley, Pauline Rankin, and Kevin Robb].
Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 14-15 (with correction regarding Pauline Rankin’s affiliation, in Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 7).

ELWIN, ROSAMUND

Word workers WOWed [report on Write Out West conference; “attendance of about 1000”; report focuses on Rosamund Elwin and her book, Asha’s Mums, and the Surrey School Board matter regarding the book]. By Richard Banner; with photo.
Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.

EMPLOYMENT

Related heading: LABOR UNIONS

EMPLOYMENT – ALBERTA

Alberta professor’s lover wins benefits [brief (five-line) newsnote that “[a]rbitrators at the University of Lethbridge...ordered the school to provide benefits to a gay professor’s lover....The Alberta Report magazine responded with the headline, ‘Taxpayers Forced to Subsidize Gay Professor’s Concubine’”]. From Outlines, March 1995. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 4.

EMPLOYMENT – BRITISH COLUMBIA

See also JOYCE, ROB for some additional references to that particular case.

Press release [“Rob Joyce must be re-instated in his former position...at the Senator Project...”; etc.]. SPAG, Society for Political Action for Gays.
VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 36-[37] (ca. ¾ page)

Rob Joyce cleared [“...openly gay man fired from the Senator Project on Feb 3rd has been cleared of allegations...”; details].

- VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 7 (34cm)
- The Rob Joyce saga: something to write about [Joyce was fired from job at Senator Project, to help street kids; detailed report of events]. By Richard Banner.
VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 15, 17-19 (116cm, and photo)
- Ombuds report [BC ombudsman reports that investigation procedures of BC Ministry of Human Resources into Rob Joyce issue “unfair” and “incomplete”; recommends new investigation and apology to Joyce; etc.].
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 13 (25cm)
- NDP supports Joyce [concerning Rob Joyce employment dismissal case]
VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 10 (14cm)
- Joyce support grows [The Body Politic, Toronto newspaper, announces support in Rob Joyce fight; etc.]. By Richard Banner.
VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 17-18 (15cm)
- Allegation withdrawn [“Ministry of Human Resources refuses to re-open the case of a gay job counsellor who was fired...”, although youth has withdrawn allegation; further details].
VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 28-29 (15cm)
- Gay Rights Union [further developments in the Rob Joyce dismissal issue; “a full and proper investigation is still needed...,” say representatives of the Gay Rights Union; etc.]. By Richard Banner.
VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 19, 27 (20cm)
- NDP backs Joyce [NDP, the BC official opposition party, “has adopted the Rob Joyce case...”].
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 15, 17 (21cm)
- Operation \$25,000 [concerning fundraising for Rob Joyce Legal Defense Fund; national drive; The Body Politic responds; other details]. Richard Banner.
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 14-15 (ca. ½ page)
- Gay man fired launches lawsuit [Wayne McNiven, “former counsellor with the North Shore Association for the Mentally Handicapped”; “has obtained a better position with the Burnaby Association for the Mentally Handicapped”; details].
VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 11 (21cm)
- Rob Joyce: gay man accused of child abuse launches suit against McCarthy.
By Richard Banner. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 7.
- Joyce case advances [“lawsuit for unjust dismissal is inching slowly toward final resolution in the courts. A court date has been set for May, 1986, 29 months from the time the suit was initially filed in BC Supreme Court...”; Joyce was fired from counselling job; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 11.
- Unionist seeks benefits [Elizabeth Snyder; a “lesbian in Terrace has quietly fought since autumn to get her employer’s medical plan...to include her partner”; Snyder is an instructor at Northwest Community College; “[c]ollege management does not want to touch the case, Snyder says. The college maintains the issue is between the medical carriers and the union”; many other details of the case and brief mention of the similar Karen Andrews library case in Toronto]. By Neil Whaley.
Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 4.
- Joyce ready for job-action suit [“It has been over two years since gay activist Rob Joyce achieved his first victory, having his name removed from the provincial child abuse registry, but the court fight for defamation and wrongful dismissal from his position as a youth counsellor still continues”; details]. By Mike Brais.
Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 9.
- Rob Joyce declares Senator case unwinnable in courts [concerning Joyce’s dismissal from job placement officer position at “Senator youth hostel, a BC Ministry of Human

Resources project for juvenile street prostitutes”; was accused of sexual misconduct in 1982; “[l]ast month, Joyce...signed the papers dropping two civil court suits for wrongful dismissal and defamation of character, thus ending one of the country’s two most celebrated gay job discrimination cases of the 1980s. (The other...was that of the late John Damien)”; many details].

Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 5.

BC teachers support lesbian/gay rights: Nanaimo is not swept into the straights [lengthy news report on BC gay/lesbian teacher protection; reports that gay/lesbian teachers in Nanaimo school district have won protection in their contract agreement; notes that this protection covers 27 of 75 BC school districts, but only in Nanaimo was there “a public squawk about it”; mention of Peter McCue of the Nanaimo District Teachers’ Association; some further details on the Nanaimo, Surrey, and Vancouver situations; etc.]. By Brad Teeter. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 4.

University benefits [brief newsnote that the University of British Columbia “has become the largest employer in the province to extend health and other benefits to same sex spouses”; some details]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 4.

Lesbian and Gay Benefits Committee [newsnote from the Committee, which is “one of the newer groups in the community”; the group grew from a public meeting last April “to discuss the issue of pension, medical and other employment benefits for same-sex partners”; focus of the group; other details]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 10.

Howdy, partners [interview of Dr. Mary Bryson, University of British Columbia lecturer, about the recent provision of benefits to same-sex partners of the university’s employees; Bryson “led the campaign” for the change]. Interviewed by Dan Guinan. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 1, 6.

Union backs benefits [lengthy report on the case of Timothy Knoedel, a “licensed practical nurse,” who is being supported by the Hospital Employees’ Union in a “court action against a Medical Services Commission policy denying spousal insurance benefits to same-sex common law spouses”; BC Supreme Court decision “expected this summer”; Knoedel’s partner, Ray Garneau, “has since died”; other details]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 7.

Examining the decision: H[ospital] E[mployees’] U[nion] credited for its support of lesbian/gay rights in BC case [regarding BC Supreme Court decision in case of Timothy Knoedel concerning employment health benefits coverage for Knoedel’s partner, Ray Garneau; ““Knoedel v the Queen’ is historic in its legal recognition of gay and lesbian relationships as spousal and familial”; details]. By Dennis Dahl. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 3.

OutRights, a pan-Canadian perspective on issues that affect our lives [lengthy piece about the upcoming OutRights/Les Droits Visibles conference in October, including “What’s OutRight?”, listing issues to be addressed, the various “discussion streams,” and the purpose of the conference; the article includes substantial information on and examples of discrimination with respect to employment benefits in BC situations]. By Ashley Reed, “who is working for the OutRights conference.” Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 16-17.

[Letter to the Chair of BC Employment Equity Steering Committee regarding “Exclusion of lesbians and gay men from employment equity policy”]. From Betty Baxter and Diana Smith. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 3.

Getting organized in government [“Gays and lesbians working for the [BC] provincial government have formed The Provincial Lesbian and Gay Civil Service Association. The 40 or so charter members comprise an assortment of both union and non-union government employees”; details]. By Ken Allan. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 4

(and see critical letter from Molly B. Metcalfe claiming that article was “full of misquotes and misinformation” and offering some correction, her letter printed with Allan’s response in *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 5).

A commitment to equality, not affirmative action [BC Premier Mike Harcourt is quoted as saying that he “considers the equality of lesbians and gays to be as important as equality issues for every British Columbian,” but report notes that commitment does not extend to workplace affirmative action; substantial report on premier’s “written responses to a series of questions from *Angles*”; details]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 3.

EMPLOYMENT – BRITISH COLUMBIA – NANAIMO

Teachers seek rights [report that “Nanaimo school board and teacher’s union recently signed a new contract which includes a clause prohibiting discrimination in hiring based on sexual orientation, thereby allowing open homosexuals and lesbians to teach in the district”; various details]. By Matt Nagle. *Angles* 6(6) (June 1989): 3.

BC teachers support lesbian/gay rights: Nanaimo is not swept into the straights [lengthy news report on BC gay/lesbian teacher protection; reports that gay/lesbian teachers in Nanaimo school district have won protection in their contract agreement; notes that this protection covers 27 of 75 BC school districts, but only in Nanaimo was there “a public squawk about it”; mention of Peter McCue of the Nanaimo District Teachers’ Association; some further details on the Nanaimo, Surrey, and Vancouver situations; etc.]. By Brad Teeter. *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 4.

EMPLOYMENT – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER

Hustling: labour project employs youths [interview by David Myers of Steve Bourne, social worker with Gordon Neighbourhood House, Vancouver, and “manager of Lo Cost Labour, an employment project for ‘street youth’”; “creating an option for kids who don’t want to become prostitutes”]. *Angles* 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 16.

Hustling: he works hard for the money; street scene comes easy [interview by David Myers of “‘Gordy,’ an 18-year-old hustler who works for Lo Cost Labour”]. *Angles* 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 17.

Work project relocates [“Lo-Cost Labour, a project which provides employment for gay and straight hustlers, prostitutes and street people, has relocated into expanded facilities”; “Lo-Cost Labour is part of a federally-funded Davie Street youth project operating through Gordon Neighbourhood [H]ouse”; “provides an alternative for people who have reached the age of majority and want to get off the street”; director: Steve Bourne; other details]. By Neil Whaley. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): 8.

Employment and Immigration gives lesbians training funds [Vancouver Lesbian Centre; “funded under the job development programme of the Canada Employment and Immigration Centre”; newsnote states that “Vancouver Lesbian Connection is a group of eight lesbians who formed a collective in April 1984”]. *Angles* 3(6) (June 1986): 4.

City gay unionists win benefits [writer notes that “[e]quality for lesbians and gay men can be won outside as well as inside the arena of electoral politics”; protection can come from union contracts; examples of Vancouver School Board and of Vancouver Municipal and Regional Employees Union with Langara Students Union ; other details]. By Bob Webster. *Angles* 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 8.

I’m invisible and because you’re reading this magazine, there is a good chance that you’re invisible too! [author complains of lack of success in applying for a posted job because, as a gay man, he is not a member of a “visible” minority group; details of his inquiries to and encounters with various bureaucrats]. By T. Carew. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 9.

- Tories foot bill for lesbian outreach [four women to work at VLC “under a job development grant from the economic development branch of the federal government”; reference also to a previous grant that employed two women for a year; some details].
By Vancouver Lesbian Connection. *Angles* 4(5) (May 1987): 13.
- [“Through Unemployment Insurance top-up grant and a Challenge 87 student employment grant, courtesy of the federal Tories, the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre has hired five employees....”] [from photograph caption].
Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 7.
- [Letter from Carol Nielsen relating incident of refusal of a dental health benefit by a plan enrolled in through her employer, after application and premiums accepted; claim rejected because of sex of partner; court challenge being planned; etc.].
Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 5 [Indexer note: text suggests that this is probably a Vancouver story, but not certain].
- Is there a spouse in the house? A Vancouver group claims benefits for same sex partners [lengthy “article [which] summarizes and supplements the information and discussion presented at” a March meeting in Vancouver attended by about 30 people, “predominantly lesbians from the labour movement,” concerning employment benefits for same sex partners; several attempted cases noted, and also noting the spousal benefits issue under the Old Age Security Act being pursued by Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit].
By Diana Smith. *Angles* 6(5) (May 1989): 3.
- University benefits [brief newsnote that the University of British Columbia “has become the largest employer in the province to extend health and other benefits to same sex spouses”; some details]. *Angles* 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 4.
- Lesbian and Gay Benefits Committee [newsnote from the Committee, which is “one of the newer groups in the community”; the group grew from a public meeting last April “to discuss the issue of pension, medical and other employment benefits for same-sex partners”; focus of the group; other details].
Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 10.
- Howdy, partners [interview of Dr. Mary Bryson, University of British Columbia lecturer, about the recent provision of benefits to same-sex partners of the university’s employees; Bryson “led the campaign” for the change]. Interviewed by Dan Guinan.
Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 1, 6.
- PWA tangles with Toigo [concerning the employment issue between Benoit Fournier and White Spot Ltd.; Fournier, who has AIDS, is reported to have been given the option of quitting or being fired by the restaurant company owned by Peter Toigo, but has taken legal action for discrimination; details, including that Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society announced “a boycott of all White Spot and Kentucky Fried Chicken outlets in B.C.” because of complaint that Fournier had been fired because of HIV status].
By Dan Gawthrop. *Angles* 7(6) (June 1990): 1, 3.
- “Ignorance, bigotry” nets boycott [concerning the call by Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society for a province-wide boycott of White Spot in case of Benoit Fournier].
Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3.
- CP dismissal case backs Ben [noting that there is a precedent for Benoit Fournier as he pursues legal action against White Spot; information on the case of Gilles Fontaine against Canadian Pacific Ltd., in which Canadian Human Rights Commission, “last fall,” found the company guilty of discrimination for firing of HIV-positive Fontaine].
Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3 (but see further brief note on Fontaine case in Federal Court of Canada, *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6).
- Bloody prejudice: Parks Board investigates bashing and disciplines victim [detailed, lengthy report; “[a]nti-discrimination policies of the City of Vancouver failed Andrew Foster when another city employee gaybashed him....”; Andrew Foster and Ken Terry were

called “girls” by another city employee, Steven Hoffman; description of escalation of situation from there; outcome of Parks Board investigation, etc.]. By Raj Takhar; with same-page sidebar, “Fostering justice?”, in which Takhar interviews Hoffman for his viewpoint. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 1.

EMPLOYMENT – CANADA

- Mixed messages for gays in court [“a minor victory and...a major loss in April”; two cases: reports that federal human rights commission has ruled that “a gay couple is entitled to some of the contract benefits provided to couples” in case of Brian Mossop having been denied bereavement leave, and, in second case, “Vancouver County Court Judge Wetmore denies a gay father’s appeal of earlier decisions in provincial court” to have his son on overnight or extended visits “as long as the father lives with his lover” details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 3.
(but see note on overturning of Mossop decision by Federal Court of Canada, in Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 6).
- CP dismissal case backs Ben [noting that there is a precedent for Benoit Fournier as he pursues legal action against White Spot; information on the case of Gilles Fontaine against Canadian Pacific Ltd., in which Canadian Human Rights Commission, “last fall,” found the company guilty of discrimination for firing of HIV-positive Fontaine]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3.
- [Brief newsnote that “Federal Court of Canada has reserved decision on a landmark AIDS discrimination case involving CP Rail and Gilles Fontaine; earlier, Canadian Human Rights Commission had ruled there had been discrimination]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6.
- Inconsistency in law under review: we are family [“Supreme Court of Canada has been asked to consider whether lesbians and gay men who are living together in a long-term relationship should be accorded legal recognition as a family”; concerns appeal of decision of Federal Court of Appeal in Brian Mossop case; claim that Tim Veysey case shows legal inconsistency]. Reprinted from Perceptions. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 3.
- Training corporations to handle the crisis [reports that “[o]ne in 300 people in the Canadian workforce is HIV positive” and that a “new programme from AIDS Vancouver offers businesses a chance to prepare themselves for the reality of AIDS in the workplace”; other details]. By Peter Gillies. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 7.
- Diversity: worth fighting for: the [Brian] Mossop case goes to the Supreme Court [of Canada] to prove that lesbians and gay men have a right to our own kind of family; Planning for equality: groups get together to build effective challenges [lengthy work around the Mossop case, claiming for bereavement leave on death of partner’s father; with interview of Vancouver lawyer Gwen Brodsky, “who represented the intervenors supporting Brian Mossop”; details]. [By Richard Banner]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 14-15 (with correction of truncated text and photo name correction, in Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 19).
- Court ruling forces Tories to act [substantial report around Ontario Court of Appeal ruling on August 7 in case of [Graham] Haig and [Joshua] Birch, [concerning] “Canadian Armed Forces ban on considering lesbians or gay men for promotion, new postings or career training....The court of appeal judge said that it was ‘difficult to imagine a clearer case of invidious discrimination in employment by reason only of sexual preference’”; notes that federal Justice Minister Kim Campbell may appeal ruling; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 3.
- Taking a stand for dental justice [reporting on the case of Vancouver resident Carol Nielsen, who, “[w]hile working for Canada Employment and Immigration,...lodged a complaint

- with the Canadian Human Rights Commission in 1989 when her employer refused to allow dental insurance coverage for her female partner and her partner's children"; further details; notes also Conservative committee blocking progress in equality legislation]. By Ashley Reed. *Angles* 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 29.
- Campbell cops out [federal Justice Minister Kim Campbell; notes that Ontario Court of Appeal ruled in August [in the Graham Haig and Joshua Birch case] that the Human Rights Act discriminates by not protecting gays and lesbians, violating the Charter of Rights and Freedoms and that, subsequently, in October, Campbell announced that the ruling would be accepted and not appealed; Conservatives still will not, however, amend Human Rights Act; "[a]pparently...she could not overcome the 'Family Caucus' that operates within her party to promote its vision of a socially correct family"; notes also Justice Dept. "conceded defeat in the case of former air force lieutenant Michelle Douglas," with some details; brief mention of Christine Morrissey immigration matter; suggests Conservative government "backing away from defending its policies in court"]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 5.
- Supreme Court [of Canada] fumbles the ball [lengthy piece on the February 25 ruling of the court in the Brian Mossop case involving denial of bereavement leave; with background information on this case]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 5.
- Federal employee wins spousal benefits; Liberals appeal ruling [case of David Lorenzen, employed in Vancouver branch of Environment Canada and denied family care leave and bereavement leave; Public Service Staff Relations Board adjudicator ordered federal government to stop discriminating; Liberal government to appeal decision; with sidebar titled "Court's conflict," pointing to two earlier similar cases, 1990 [1993?] Supreme Court of Canada ruling in Mossop and 1992 Ontario Court of Appeal in Haig and Birch, and noting that Lorenzen adjudicator followed Haig and Birch; other details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 1
(and see letter response from Hedy Fry, MP, Vancouver Centre, with Banner rejoinder, in *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 7).
- UIC rules lesbians are spouses [brief (four-line) note on case of Lisa Jeffs and Michelle Owen; Jeffs left job to be with partner, Owen, who had found job in Toronto; appeals board found that Jeffs had "just cause" for quitting and was eligible for unemployment benefits]. From *Outlines*, March/94. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 6.
- Another victory for same-sex spouses [brief (six-line) note that "Canada Post ordered to grant its lesbian and gay workers the same spousal benefits as workers in opposite sex relationships have"; case of Luc Guèvremont, Vancouver postal clerk; government reported as planning to appeal decision]. From *GO Info*, May/94. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 8.
- Part benefits won [report that "new rules were made by a treasury board order to directors of personnel, released November 16"; if federal government employee has lived openly together with partner in same-sex relationship for a year, can now claim certain kinds of official relationship leave –e.g., bereavement leave; however, "government still refuses to extend same-sex partners' benefits for pensions, medical, dental or other benefits"; notes also that, although Justice Minister Allan Rock "remains committed to changing" the Human Rights Act..., he doesn't intend to do anything "before next year"; etc.]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 1.
- Pension rights appealed [Neil Lassoé complaint against Air Canada; "Canadian Human Rights Commission...will ask the federal court to review...ruling that dismissed a complaint against Air Canada"; complaint of discrimination because of sexual orientation filed June 1993 alleging Air Canada's refusal "to grant pension, dental and other employment benefits covering his same-sex partner"; other details]. By Michel Gagnon. *Angles* 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 4.

Queer unionists meet [report on the Canadian Labour Congress's "Solidarity and Pride" conference, which, writer notes, is "the first I am aware of organized by a central labour federation in any country for lesbian, gay, bisexual trade unionists and allies"; it "drew 340 unionists to Ottawa from October 15 to 17"; details]. By Gary Kinsman. *Angles* 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 2.

EMPLOYMENT – MANITOBA

Manitoba same-sex spouses lose another round [Chris Vogel spousal benefits case; Manitoba Court of Queen's Bench upheld lower court's decision, denying benefits to Richard North, "his same-sex partner of 20 years"]. *Angles* 10(5) (May 1992): 6.

Manitoba spousal benefits win [brief note that "[l]ongtime activist Chris Vogel has won his 13-year fight for spousal benefits for his partner. Manitoba's highest court ruled that the provincial government discriminated against Vogel by not providing the same spousal benefits coverage it offers to heterosexual couples"]. *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 5.

EMPLOYMENT – NOVA SCOTIA

Gay profs win benefits [brief newsnote that "[t]wo gay professors at Acadia University have won a two-year struggle with the administration to receive benefits for their partners"]. From Peak. *Angles* 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 5.

EMPLOYMENT – ONTARIO

Lawsuit drags on [update on situation concerning John Damien, "the racing steward who lost his job with the Ontario Racing Commission" because he is gay]. John Wilson, Committee to Defend John Damien. *VGCCN* 4(5) (May 1983): 11 (ca. ¼ page)

Landmark case won [brief note that Ontario government minister, Frank Drea, reprimanded for his "'destructive' and public harassment of Wayne Tyler, a gay social worker"; "Tyler was fired earlier for having sex with a young man"]. *Angles* 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 14.

Win too late for John Damien [brief note on ongoing fight by the gay race track steward fired from his job by Ontario Racing Commission; "continues to pursue compensation"; Chris Bearchill notes that "this bill [amending Human Rights Code] is too late [for him]"]. By Rob Joyce. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 5.

[Brief newsnote that Toronto Hydro "recently announced its decision to extend company benefits to the domestic partners of gay employees"]. *Angles* 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 5.

Canada gets into the swing of it [brief (seven-line) newsnote that "[o]n January 1, the government of Ontario extended life, medical and dental insurance to the lovers of lesbian and gay provincial employees"; mention by government officials of plans to "expand provincial laws and the Ontario Human Rights Act to include gay and lesbian partners in the legal definition of family"; etc.]. Reprinted from *Gay Community News*. *Angles* 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 4.

Ontario recognizes gay parents [very brief note that "Ontario government has introduced legislation that would recognize lesbians and gay men as parents of their partners' children for the purposes of employee parental laws"; reports that "package of amendments to the Employment Standards Act" introduced December 5; etc.]. From Xtra. *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 4.

Gay Scout leader fired [brief note that Larry White, "involved with a special Boy Scout Troop at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children," was told that couldn't work because of "'chosen lifestyle'"; the case of dismissal "may soon be heard by the Ontario Human Rights Commission"]. From *Perceptions*, August 1991. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 5

(and another brief report of this matter, from The Gaezette Atlantic Canada, in Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 14).

Same-sex benefits: small gains [four-line note that Metro Toronto Council, in 18-15 vote in June, extended benefits package to gay/lesbian employees]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 5.

Same-sex benefits: small gains [seven-line note that “YMCA of Metropolitan Toronto extended its employee spouse health benefits package to the partners of gay and lesbian employees, but still refuses to allow lesbian or gay members to take advantage of family membership rates,” noting earlier formal Human Rights complaint]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 5.

Possible employment equity for lesbians causes fury [brief newsnote about job advertisement of the Sexual Assault Centre in Hamilton, Ontario, “which encouraged lesbians to apply”; reports that Hamilton Councillor Dominic Agostino said funding would be in jeopardy; Centre director Vilma Rossi said one doesn’t “back down from a position you feel is right because your funding is threatened” and said use of wording was a conscious decision to counter discrimination]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 6.

[Four-line note that Ontario Human Rights Commission ruling in October “ordered Ontario municipalities to extend benefits to gays and lesbians”]. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 4.

Mary Ross fights for equality in northern Ontario [substantial article concerning employment discrimination case of Ross against the Loeb Inc. grocery store in Sudbury, Ontario; “Vancouver Lesbian Connection joins a network of lesbian, gay, feminist, union and social justice activists to support Mary Ross’s arguments” against the store; notes that the “Campaign Against Employment Discrimination is backing Ross’s claim....”; details]. By Gary Kinsman. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 2.

EMPLOYMENT – YUKON

[Brief newsnote; “The Yukon government has become the first in Canada to extend union contract benefits to gay and lesbian couples. The NDP government and the Public Service Alliance of Canada signed an agreement April 30....”; some details]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 4.

ENGLAND

See guide note at UNITED KINGDOM

ENGLISH BAY (Vancouver, B.C.)

Homophobic proposal beached [concerning defeated Parks Board candidate Rand Irwin’s attempt to get support for clean-up of English Bay bathhouse; didn’t mention gays and cruising, but there are claims that that is what he meant]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 8.

ENGLISH BAY POLO CLUB

See ENGLISH BAY WATER POLO CLUB

ENGLISH BAY SWIM CLUB

See also one reference at SWIMMING, which may be citation to a preliminary enquiry about formation of this club [?].

There is also reference, below, to English Bay Swimming Club (May 1985 citation). This has been taken to be a variant name for the club.

New swim club makes big splash. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 11.

Gays freestyle in 1984 Games [English Bay Swim Club and Vancouver Gay Summer

Games]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 22.

Swimmers alter time [activities/schedule of English Bay Swim Club ; has begun second season]. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 20.

Gay swimmers grab first place in eight events [“English Bay Swimming Club” in meet with seven other clubs]. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 20.

Swimmers win medals. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 11.

Join in the swim, Jane or Jim [announcing that English Bay Swim Club is beginning its 1986 season; “planned to take to the water October 26 to begin training for the Gay Games in San Francisco”; various details]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 19.

Swimmer makes splash [member of Club among 8500 participants in first World Master Games, held in Toronto; swimmer: Marius Jan van Dijk van Nooten, who comments on his experience]. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 18.

Swimmers start stroke clinic [report on recent and upcoming events]. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 13.

Swim club doubles practice time, designs new suit and jacket [noting that “a lot of organizational work has been done in the past month to put the...Club on a more established footing”; etc.]. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 20.

Swimathon nets funds for games [now organizing “to raise funds to help with expenses involved in sending our team to Gay Games II in San Francisco in August”]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 22.

Swim club celebrates year [lengthy report on annual general meeting, with note on subsequent “first annual awards dinner”; names of receivers of awards]. By Bob Adair, English Bay Swim Club. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 10.

Swim club dives in [about a variety of upcoming activities in new year]. By Bob Adair, English Bay Swim Club. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 12.

Beach party buoys swimmers [second annual English Bay Swim Club beach party attended by over 250; note of some upcoming events]. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 12.

Gold medals buoy swimmers in Delta [“Swimmers from the English Bay Swim Club competed in the first West Coast Gay/Lesbian Swim League Championships held in San Diego from March 21 to 22”; about 125 from around North America participated; table of results of swimmers in various events; other details]. By Bob Adair, English Bay Swim Club. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 17.

Swim club ends year on success at meet [ends fourth season in July; some activities in May, June, and July; etc.]. By Bob Adair, English Bay Swim Club. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 13.

[“English Bay Swim Club opens its fifth season...October 6”; very brief note on plans; invitation]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 7.

Swimming [note on activities: annual fundraising swim-a-thon and upcoming hosting of 1989 International Gay Lesbian Aquatics championships]. By English Bay Swim Club. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 8.

Swim Club shines at Master’s Meet [annual Meet in Delta in March; also upcoming events]. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 8.

[Brief newsnote from Club, with encouragement to women to join; sixth season, and has agreed to host International Gay and Lesbian Aquatics meet in March 1989]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 9.

English Bay Swim Club [note of activities, including annual general meeting; Dirk Ricker, president; others named; other activities]. By John Hallett. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 11.

English Bay Swim Club [brief newsnote]. By John Hallett. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 6.

English Bay Swim Club cordially invites you to the 1989 International Gay and Lesbian Aquatics Championship...March 24-26, 1989. Open to all athletes....

- [display advertisement]. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 20.
- English Bay Swim Club [“scored a major victory against homophobic discrimination in persuading the Canadian Amateur Swim Association...to officially sanction a meet the swim club is hosting in March at the Vancouver Aquatic Centre”; note that meet also hosted by International Gay and Lesbian Aquatics organization; details on presentation to the CASA board, etc.]. By John Hallett. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 5.
- Aquatic meet a success [report on the third annual International Gay and Lesbian Aquatics Championship, hosted by English Bay Swim Club]. By John Hallett, English Bay Swim Club. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 7.
- Swim Club [newsnote]. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 8.
- English Bay Swim Club [brief newsnote]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 14.
- All wet with somewhere to go [feature article; author’s personal account of becoming involved in swimming at the English Bay Swim Club, and description of various activities/events in which he participated]. Story and photos by Daniel Collins. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 16-17.
- English Bay Swim Club [brief newsnote focusing on the “monumental task” the Club has taken on “to host the swim events for Gay Games III where at least 700 people are expected to compete”]. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 10.
- English Bay Swim Club [newsnote]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 11.
- English Bay Swim Club & Water Polo Club Present A Gala Benefit for Celebration ’90 Athletes...May 11, 1990 at The Gandydancer.... [display advertisement]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 10.
- Splashdance [note about the Club, comparing the much greater number of participants at the Vancouver Games compared with earlier Games; “Splashdance” celebration will end four-day competition; notes that “750 swimmers from all over the world” are taking part in the Games]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 15.
- English Bay Swim Club celebrates tenth anniversary! [about the Club, with brief historical notes and photo]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 19.

ENGLISH BAY WATER POLO CLUB

- English Bay Polo Club [newsnote about Vancouver’s gay water polo team; is into second year, with 18 members; open to “wimmin and men”; invitation; etc.]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 11.
- English Bay Swim Club & Water Polo Club Present A Gala Benefit for Celebration ’90 Athletes...May 11, 1990 at The Gandydancer.... [display advertisement]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 10.
- [Brief note on the activities of the English Bay [Water] Polo Club in the period leading up to Celebration ’90]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 15.
- AIDS Vancouver [brief note of benefit for AIDS Vancouver’s Emergency Assistance Fund organized by English Bay Polo Club, with host Bill Munroe, Vancouver Men’s Chorus, and others]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 15.
- Exciting summer for swim clubs [note about the English Bay Polo Club’s water polo competitions at Celebration ’90; upcoming practices and planned competitions]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 18.
- Pool sports [10-line newsnote that English Bay Water Polo Club is preparing to start third season; established in 1989; a few other details]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 15 (and see corrections regarding funds raised, in Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 6).
- English Bay Water Polo Club [brief (8-line) newsnote on fundraiser]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 27.
- English Bay Water Polo Club [newsnote]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 24.
- English Bay Water Polo fun fund-raiser [brief report on “Grow in the Dark” party, which

is reported to have raised \$1350 for Vancouver Meals Society and \$2900 for the team to get to the Gay Games]. With photo by Colin Gerrard. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 26.

EOSTAR

See WITCHES AND WITCHCRAFT

EPP, JAKE

Svend eyes justice [Robinson, MP for Burnaby, “has returned to his former position as justice critic in the House of Commons”; his “assessment of the new Tory government is mild, but...[he notes] the presence of two open homophobes in the cabinet”: Jake Epp, health minister, and Bob Coates, minister of national defence]. By Ken Popert, TBP. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 11.

Epp impressed [federal health minister, Jake Epp, visits AIDS Vancouver office; “I had heard he was a homophobe a couple of years ago but he must have changed his attitude if he was because he was very relaxed,” Bob Tivey, AIDS Vancouver director, is quoted as saying]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 6.

EQUALITY FOR GAYS AND LESBIANS EVERYWHERE (organization)

See EGALE

ERICKSON, JOHN THEODORE (TED)

John Theodore (Ted) Erickson, June 25, 1940 – December 24, 1993 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 15.

ERIKSEN, BRUCE

Civic election special coverage [including series of interviews by VGCC, to be aired in November by Coming Out Radio Show, of “the two major candidates for [Vancouver] mayor” and “a representative sample of the four parties or groups of alderperson candidates”; mayoral candidates interviewed: Jonathan Baker and Michael Harcourt; alderpersons: Bruce Eriksen, Marguerite Ford, Warnett Kennedy, and Carole Walker]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 7-17 (11 pages, with photos)

ERVIN, LINDA

Lesbians and Gays of Vancouver Centre. An evening to meet Johanna den Hertog (NDP Candidate, Van. Centre), Linda Ervin (Civic NDP Candidate). Issues of Concern to the lesbian and gay community....October 5.... [display advertisement]. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 19.

ESCORT SERVICES

See PROSTITUTION

ESHKIBOK, GLORIA MAY

Fireweed: An Indigeni Fairy Tale [review of the Billy Merasty play staged by Fireweed Productions Society (by Thomas Edwards); report of interview of Gloria May Eshkibok and Sophie Merasty, two performers in “Fireweed” (by Agnes Huang and Isleana [Islena?] Faircrest of the Obaa collective); and interview of Billy Merasty and Gloria May Eshkibok (by Thomas Edwards)]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 22-24.

ESTATE PLANNING

See WILLS heading

ETHICS

Ten commandments provide the gospel truth [pastor of MCC, Ernie Lacasse, considers the first five of the ten in relation to behaviour in and code of ethics for the gay community]. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 19.

Ten commandments pertain to modern lives of gays, lesbians [second part of two-part column by Pastor Ernie Lacasse, MCC, here dealing with the sixth to tenth commandments of the Old Testament]. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 17.

EUTHANASIA

Rallies! Rallies! Rallies! : abortion and euthanasia protests peaceful [various notes].
By NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 5.

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH

See LUTHERANS

EVANGELICALS (Christianity)

See FUNDAMENTALISTS (Christianity)

See also CHRISTIANITY

EVERGON (artist)

Evergon comes west: going for homo-baroque: cavorting with Ramboys and Ramba Mama [about Evergon and his photography; with information on his working visit to Vancouver]. By Rand Webber. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 27.

EXERCISE

See also BODYBUILDING

EX-GAY MOVEMENT

Gays 'cured' [article about Frank Shears, "Burnaby Christian counsellor" who counsels gays to change sexual orientation; "[c]ounselling is subsidized by clients and the Burnaby Christian Fellowship"; "[h]is group, Mathates, is a member of a 50-chapter organization called Exodus International...."]. By Neil Whaley.
VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 27-28 (33cm)

Pastor visits Saskatoon [and attends Metamorphosis celebration; notes that recent murder of a gay man in Saskatoon caused many gays "to keep a low profile"; "[t]he Saskatoon city police are not as well informed as our Vancouver police are"; also notes that there is anti-gay counselling going on to encourage gays to change sexual orientation, mentioning [Vancouver?] First Baptist Church-sponsored New Genesis group; etc.]. By Rev. Ernie Lacasse, Metropolitan Community Church.
Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 20.

Ex-gay's recruiting [report that there is to be a Burnaby conference where "bible-following churchgoers... will learn to 'compassionately address homosexuality from a biblical perspective'". Teachers at the conference include some of North America's leading homohaters: Bob Davies, executive director of Exodus International – North America,... Joe Dallas, past president of Exodus International, clinical director of Genesis Counselling, and guest speaker for... Promise Keepers... [and] Marjorie Hopper, director of Burnaby's own Another Chance Ministries, a referral ministry of Exodus International...."]; notes also that Regent College professor, J.I. Packer, will speak; etc.].
Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 4.

EXHIBITIONS (art)

See ART AND ART EXHIBITIONS

EXODUS INTERNATIONAL

See EX-GAY MOVEMENT

EXPO 86 (Vancouver)

Rep says, "Why not!" to gay bar at Expo 86 [speaking at Vancouver Gay Community Centre's Third Sunday Brunch program]. By Michael Wellwood. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 25.

Futuristic exposition: space junk and schlock [author's review of Expo 86; not gay specific]. By Stan Persky. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 13 (with appended "Party Fever," lyrics of a song by Ginger Group, which, under a former name, had performed for a group that opposed a visit of Anita Bryant to Vancouver).

Stop Sodom sin with Expo folk [Rev. Ernie Lacasse of Metropolitan Community Church exhorts readers to welcome Expo 86 visitors; says that sin of Sodom and Gomorrah is not reference to sexual behaviour, but "the sins of an unloving society"; etc.]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 23.

Come to fair – it's Gay/Lesbian Day [brief note that Robin Tyler, lesbian comedian, calls for gay/lesbian day at Expo; Angles and Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre endorse idea]. By Angles Collective. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 8.

Gay and Lesbian Day at Expo...Sept. 14th; meet in front of the United Nations Pavilion at noon; Join us! Endorsed by the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community [Centre?] and Angles [with quotation of Robin Tyler] [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 28.

EXTORTION

Threat attempt fails [brief report on attempted blackmail of older man by younger man; this was reported to MCC pastor Ernie Lacasse in a telephone call; Lacasse raised issue at a "Police/Gay Dialogue Committee meeting"; some details on how police view such extortion events]. By Ernie Lacasse. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 23.

FACES (gay club, Vancouver)

Oldest club closes [Faces "scheduled to close in late March"; "opened 16 years ago as a counterculture bar..."; some other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 11.

FAERIES (group)

Woodland faeries gambol in country [report on Third Annual Northwest Faerie Gathering, held near Salem, Oregon; attendance of 75 from B.C. and various U.S. states; Vancouver contact given]. By John Kostoff (with "Faerie Consciousness," by Michael Welsh). Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 20.

FAGS (group)

See FRONT FOR ACTIVE GAY SOCIALISM

FALLEN IDOLS MOTORCYCLE CLUB

Fallen Idols have landed [brief newsnote that two Toronto women, members of the Toronto Fallen Idols group, have moved to Vancouver and will start a motorcycle club; some details]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 18.

Fallen Idols [note of thanks from the Club for support of first annual dice run and benefit]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 26.

Fallen Idols [note on the lesbian motorcycle club, the Vancouver chapter of which “was started by Mitch St. Michel and Jean Young in 1991”; etc.].
By Minerva Ruiz. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 8.

FALWELL, JERRY (fundamentalist Christian)

SF Catholics decry Falwell confab [report of a San Francisco situation; Moral Majority leader and Phillis Schafly hold conference; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson and NGN Wire Service.
Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 8.

FAMILY

See also, e.g., CHILDREN; GAY FATHERS; GAY RELATIONSHIPS; LESBIAN MOTHERS;
SAME-SEX MARRIAGE

See also, e.g., EMPLOYMENT, for references to family benefits for gay/lesbian couples.
See also PARENTS AND FRIENDS OF LESBIANS AND GAYS (PFLAG; organization)

Father and son [note by Joseph Glinsky that he, a gay father, “will be acting as campaign manager for his [gay] son [Troy] in the 1983-84 Mr Gay Vancouver Contest”; etc.].
VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 9 (7cm)

[Personal letter received by Edie Walker, a Vancouver lesbian, from a cousin in Australia, rejecting any further communication with Walker because Walker is lesbian; with Walker’s response]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 3.

FAR OUT OLDER LESBIANS

Far Out Older Lesbians [FOOLS; Emma Joy, Victoria, requests contact from other older lesbians; “maybe we could form a network – a web of Crones?”].
Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 15.

Second annual gathering of Courageous Crones and Far Out Older Lesbians, Hornby Island, August 15 to 22...For info, or to reserve space, write Emma Joy Crone, c/o Web of Crones...Hornby Island [display advertisement].
Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 23.

FASCISM

Fascism? – Thanks, but NO, thanks [with some comments on gays in the military and on the Canadian army]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 4.

FASHION

Open the “Closet Doors”: fashion show dedicated to actor John Moffat [about Closet Doors, a “benefit fashion show using theatre folk as models”; conceived by Patrick Tubajon a year ago; this year dedicated to Moffat; other details]. By Reed Hortie.
Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 6 (obituary of John Moffat is adjacent on same page).

FATE (group)

See FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TRANSGENDERED

PEOPLES' EQUALITY SOCIETY

FAULKNER, HOWARD

- Personals politics [Howard Faulkner; "41-year-old realtor plans to run for a seat on Vancouver city council in 1984 in an attempt to become the first openly gay person elected to office in Canada"; many details]. By Neil Whaley.
VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 14-15 (43cm + photo)
- Faulkner 'fascist' [author's opinion of Howard Faulkner, who is planning to run for Vancouver City Council office]. By Susan Harris.
VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 5-6 (31cm)
- Faulkner's reply [to criticisms by Susan Harris in her "Faulkner 'fascist'" piece in August 1983 VGCC News issue].
VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 5 (20cm)
- More on Faulkner [Susan Harris's follow-up to Howard Faulkner's reply in Sept. VGCC News, which reply was reaction to Harris's earlier item; editor notes that with this current Harris letter, the debate in VGCC News on this matter is at an end].
VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 8 (8cm)
- COPE selects lesbian candidate [Committee of Progressive Electors have chosen Sue Harris to run for seat on Vancouver parks board in November civic elections; biographical information on Harris; additional information on Howard Faulkner, a gay man attempting to gain council seat in the election]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 7.

FEHR, BILL

- Canadian ministers leave Lutheran church [noting that a Winnipeg Lutheran congregation "narrowly" voted to dismiss minister Stan Richards, and that his case "has spurred other Lutheran ministers to come out," mentioning Bill Fehr, a "pastor for eight years in St. James, [who] told the Evangelical Lutheran Church that he's gay and wants his name removed from the active roster" because he doesn't want "to belong to an organization that's homophobic"]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 6.

FEMINISM

- Gays, women have similar goals [lengthy opinion piece, noting that two issues, pornography and S/M, "have caused feminists and gay men to view each other as working against one another"; "[f]eminism does have something to offer gay men" and vice versa; etc.]. By Ken Anderlini. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 4.
- Gay male feminist makes distinctions [author's response to Ken Anderlini's "Gays, women have similar goals" opinion piece, March 1984, p. 4]. By Michael Wellwood.
Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 4.
- Memoirs of a radical lesbian feminist [personal account of Margaret Knight; "[s]tarting from her own history, she looks at the life and times of a twentieth century lesbian feminist"; with sidebar titled "So what is a feminist anyway?"]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 14-15 (indexer note: it seems that the text begins on p15 and continues on p14).
- Faggots and feminism: what's in it for us? By Richard Banner. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 14 (and see letter in response, from Jan Grygier, and Banner's brief reply, in Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 9).
- Feminism, anti-racism and AIDS [report on some AIDS/feminist workshops at the 16th annual conference of the Canadian Research Institute for the Advancement of Women (CRIAOW), held in November 1992 in Toronto]. By Nicola Marin.
Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 7.

FERA, MICHAEL

Jimmy Dean, Jimmy Dean [brief report of interview of Michael Fera, director of the play "Come Back to the Five and Dime, Jimmy Dean, Jimmy Dean," which is to be presented at Presentation House North Vancouver; report is primarily about the play]. By Adrien Ross. *Angles* 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 17.

FERRON (musician)

Note that this musician's name is also mentioned within several citations at, e.g, the headings **MUSIC; REVIEWS—MUSIC; and VANCOUVER MEN'S CHORUS.**

"Testimony" [music album by Ferron; with brief background information about the artist].

Reviewed by Lona Sorensen.

VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 26-27 (two full pages)

Ferron behind the wheel [interview of Ferron by Vanessa LeBourdais].

Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 15.

FIELD, MO

See, e.g., interview at **MUSIC** (May 1994 entry)

FIFTH COLUMN (band)

See, e.g., interview with band member G. B. Jones at **MUSIC** (May 1994 entry)

FILIPENKO, CINDY

"55 T-Bird." [Short story] by Cindy Filipenko. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): *Lesbian Literary Supplement*, p. 13-15.

FILM

See also **ACTORS AND ACTING; REVIEWS – FILM AND VIDEO**

See also **OUT ON SCREEN; VANCOUVER LESBIAN FILM FESTIVAL**

See also **RED HOT VIDEO**

Gay film notes [list of films to be shown mainly at Pacific Cinematheque in March and April 1980; subscription through VGCC; "Word Is Out"; "Fireworks," "Death in Venice," "Orpheus," "The Conformist," some "women's films," others].

VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980): [4] (full page)

Cruising: telling it like it isn't ["Cruising," a movie about sadomasochism..."]; since the movie opened in Vancouver, volunteers "have been passing out leaflets to movie patrons..."; etc.].

VGCCN 1(3) (Apr. 1980): 18 (full page)

Film festival sparks controversy [about VGCC's film festival].

VGCCN 1(3) (April 1980): 22 (55 column lines)

Film festival report [including brief financial information, concerning VGCC Film Festival].

By Marc White.

VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 6 (32 column lines)

Pacific Cinematheque [information about return screening of Coline Serreau's 1978

"Pourquoi pas" in September].

VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 13 (16cm)

Pacific Cinematheque ["four films of unusual interest to gay people..."].

VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 17-18 (35cm)

- Women in Focus [announces presentation of three-part video series, one part featuring “Lesbians against the Right”].
VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 11 (half page)
- Pacific Cinematheque [“Summer Camp” schedule of films, with brief introductory note].
VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 10 (22cm)
- Video picketed [report on picketing of Red Hot Video outlets throughout B.C., protesting sale of tapes portraying violence against children and women; etc.].
VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 7-8 (44cm)
- Control video [general comments on freedom of the press, “freedom to sell pornographic videotapes,” etc. (compiler note: this item seems related to the report, elsewhere in this issue, of Red Hot Videos protests)].
VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 31-32 (11cm)
- Cops seize video [“seized hundreds of sexually explicit tapes in raids around the province on January 7, seeking evidence on which to lay charges of distributing obscene material”; details]. Richard Banner.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 9-11 (ca. 1 page)
- Gay films shown [about upcoming Kenneth Anger film retrospective – five short named films; with photo]. Michael Wellwood.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 49 (one page)
- Track Two film opens in city [newsnote and display advertisement announcing one-day showing at UBC of Canadian documentary film about Toronto bathhouse raids; with brief quotations from media].
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 50 (with display advertisement, p. 6)
- “Track II” [film telling story of Toronto bathhouse raids of February 5, 1981, and their aftermath, which elicited large gay community reaction]. Reviewed by Fred Gilbertson.
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 35-36 (42cm)
- Anti-video push [concerning videos showing violence against women; details of activities by Vancouver city council, picketers, and others] [and] Red Hot Video goes to court. Richard Banner (both articles).
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 12-14 (ca. 1 ¾ pages)
- Red Hot judge [BC judge finds Victoria branch of Red Hot Video chain guilty; “possessing obscene materials for the purpose of distribution”; many details].
By Richard Banner.
VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 9-10 (44cm)
- Films edited by 2 laws [brief note about British Columbia Film Classification Board and some of restrictions and regulations]. By Gery Ratzinger. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 5.
- Film Festival '84 [third Vancouver International Film Festival; “[m]ore than 80 films from 21 countries”; mainly heterosexual relationships portrayed, but article gives several with gay connection – Keiko, Streamers, and The Trout; also, two documentaries about sex industry – Hookers...on Davie and Chicken Ranch; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 21.
- Video shows set for cafes [“Barry Nichols has curated 24 videotapes for presentation at L'Espresso...and Camfari...”; details]. By Michael MacKillop.
Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 22.
- Pacific Cinematheque Pacific: Pre-Gay Pride Week Film Festival [with program details] [display advertisement]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 4.
- Party premieres Harvey Milk film [“The Times of Harvey Milk” documentary; with summary of history on which film is based and comments about the film; “[p]remieres in Vancouver with an opening night benefit on February 7....”]. By David Myers.
Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 23 (and full-page display advertisement, p. 2 of issue).
- Premiere nets Milk money [announcing money raised, attendance at, and other issues concerning

- benefit showing of the film, "The Times of Harvey Milk"; brief note]. By David Myers. *Angles* 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 17.
- Festival screens gay films ["[s]everal notable gay and feminist films are included in the Fourth Annual Vancouver International Film Festival"; some examples: *Before Stonewall*, *The Deputy*, *Drifting*, *Improper Conduct*; others also given brief description/review]. By Neil Whaley. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): 21.
- Lesbian films ["Vancouver's first ever evening of lesbian film will be presented on August 6... at Women in Focus... by the Gay/Lesbian Library"; films to be shown: "Lost Love," "Compassionate," "Del Martin & Phyllis Lyon," "In the Best Interests of the Children," "Still Sane"]. By Linda Franchi, Gay/Lesbian Library. *Angles* 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 14.
- Lesbian films superb [report on an "evening of lesbian films sponsored by the Gay/Lesbian Library during Gay Pride Week"; reviews of four screened films: "Lost Love," "In the Best Interests of the Children," "Margo Dunn Talks with Del Martin and Phyllis Lyon"; and "Still Sane"]. Reviewed by Leslie Wallace. *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 25-26.
- Socreds seek citizen support before snipping salacious videos ["BC attorney general Brian Smith will override the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms if necessary in order to control access to 'pornography' and possibly rock videos.... He plans to broaden the Motion Picture Act to apply it to video tapes...."; etc.]. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 5-6.
- Supreme court justices avert eyes on Red Hot ["Supreme Court of Canada has turned down Red Hot Video's request that the court hear an appeal of... 1983 conviction on obscenity charges"; "in 1983 Victoria police... seized three straight videos"; etc.]. By Ric Taylor, *The Body Politic*. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 9.
- COPE shows gay films [Committee of Progressive Electors; fundraising film festival showed two films: "Track Two," the documentary about the 1981 Toronto gay bath raids; and "The Times of Harvey Milk"]. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 19.
- Forum arouses AG [BC Attorney-General Brian Smith still plans to proceed with classification of videotapes, despite report that he has made small concessions; "Smith said he would continue to receive written statements on the pornography proposal until the end of the year and would introduce legislation... early in 1986"; etc.]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 5.
- Film depicts teen plight [planned film by Allan Myers, with title "Symmetry"; story line presented; "[i]ncorporated under the name of Freedom Productions, Allan Myers hopes to raise enough funds for Symmetry to begin shooting soon. The film is due to be released in a year's time"]. By Daniel Collins. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 33.
- Banned video focuses lens on sexual imagery [concerning "In the Dark," by Lisa Steele and Kim Tomszak, presented at The Heat Is On! conference; "a combination performance and video screening"; notes that "'In the Dark' is currently banned in Ontario"]. By Emma Kivisild, reprinted from *Kinesis*. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 17.
- Film fest: no desert of gay content [about Vancouver International Film Festival; "Desert Hearts, a film adaptation of a Jane Rule novel, is among about 20 films of particular interest to gays and lesbians" at the Festival; article provides brief notes on some films, most descriptions taken from the film festival program]. *Angles* 3(6) (June 1986): 18.
- New wave of gay film [writer says many are asking if a new wave of gay films is finally arriving; notes that "we're still waiting for Hollywood and big budgets to tackle what independent film makers on small budgets are already doing with such a measure of success"]. By Don Larventz. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 17.
- Women put words on film [very brief notes on "Marianne and Juliane" and Sara Diamond's

- video, "Women's Voices: A Vancouver Mosaic," to be shown at fundraiser].
By Women and Words Society. *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 13.
- Laundrette writer visits Vancouver [Hanif Kureishi, screenwriter of "My Beautiful Laundrette"; very brief information about Kureishi; will attend a screening of the film and is visiting "to mark the release of the script and his autobiography, The Rainbow Sign"]. Reported by Don Larventz. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 17.
- BC classifies, filmmakers pay ["Motion Picture Act... is now in effect and the regulations that set out how it will operate were issued in late November"; various details and comments].
By Richard Banner. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 4-5.
- Tube power ["'Video as a Social Power' is the name of two recent evenings of video sponsored by the innovative Satellite Video Exchange Society, better known as Video Inn"; films mentioned are "The Business of Frightened Desires (or the Making of a Pornographer)"; "No Small Change: The Story of the Eaton's Strike" and "Fight Back: Transition House"]. By Don Larventz. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 20.
- Angles rejects Red Hot [refused Red Hot Video advertisement "for some of its gay male video porn"; reason presented; Angles Collective "want to see clear and compelling evidence that Red Hot Video has changed its behaviour and is willing to be responsive to women's needs"; etc.]. By The Angles Collective. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 9.
- Counterpoints: ten day film festival in Winnipeg [gay film festival name: Counterparts; this note announces the first festival, sponsored by Plug In Gallery, to take place for ten days beginning April 27]. By Rob Ferguson. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 15.
- Cinematheque: screening benefits AIDS Vancouver ["Pacific Cinematheque highlights the fight against AIDS in its April series, Films from Gays"; annotated list of the films, titles of which are: "Buddies," "The Rainbow Serpent," "Hidden Pleasures," and "Mala Noche"; Barbara Hammer (in person)]. *Angles* 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 20.
- Scott O'Hara: "You want me for your spunk boy?" [lengthy article; interview with and observations about Scott O'Hara, San Francisco porn star and writer]. By Stan Persky. *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 9-10.
- Censorship stars in UK filmmaker's work [lengthy letter concerning British parliamentary debate over proposed obscenity legislation and that legislation as context within which Jarman's "Caravaggio" [reviewed by writer in June Angles issue] and Stephen Frears's "Prick Up Your Ears" were produced; UK's Mary Whitehouse noted as "Britain's version of Bernice Gerard"]. By Michael E Eliot Hurst. *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 11.
- Craig Russell returns [writer looks at Craig Russell's career, mentioning the aftermath of the success of "Outrageous!"; "what the audience saw back in 1981 was Craig Russell's deliberate attempt to sabotage the works, a voluntary swan-song on stage in an attempt to get away from the hype that grew out of control around him"; "now, ten years after the success of 'Outrageous!', Craig Russell is back with us again, this time touring the country to promote [the film] 'Too Outrageous!'"; etc.]. [Report of] interview by Hoddy Allan. *Angles* 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 9.
- Feminist filmmaker at Cinematheque [Laurie Meeker, "who until recently lived and produced films in British Columbia," is a documentary filmmaker; very brief comments on several of her films; etc.]. By Women in Focus. *Angles* 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 9.
- Choice arts: cultural favourites from 1987 [choices of favourite movies, books, music recordings, concerts, art shows, etc., by the following individuals: Emma Kivisild (who hosts The Lesbian Show radio program, etc.); David Watmough (author); Jan Brown (current Ms National Leather Association and who "promoted Vancouver's first lesbian erotic show in November"); Ken Aikin (a host on Co-op Radio, etc.); and Nancy Pollak (who writes for Kinesis, etc.)]. *Angles* 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 10-11.
- Making film for social change [interview of Laurie Meeker, "feminist filmmaker who teaches...

- in Portland, Oregon”]. Interviewed by Laiwan. *Angles* 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 12.
- Midi Onodera talks with Laiwan: From “The Displaced View” [interview of Toronto filmmaker, Midi Onodera, who “came to Vancouver in March to premiere her latest film, ‘The Displaced View,’...[which] Onodera describes...as ‘a celebration of the acceptance of self, not only as a Japanese Canadian, but as a woman, person of colour, lesbian, immigrant...’”; interview by Laiwan; with accompanying item, “Video Artist: Richard Fung,” by Laiwan]. *Angles* 5(5) (May 1988): 15.
- Erotic images of the vampire [“The Vampire Lovers,” which follows a “lesbian vampire as she satisfies her vampire desires with other young girls,” to be presented by Angles’ fundraising committee on June 11]. *Angles* 5(6) (June 1988): 14.
- Lesbian films: at the SF Lesbian/Gay Film Fest, June 1988 [details of the “twelfth annual San Francisco Lesbian/Gay Film Festival [which] hosted a record 20 000 people”; brief comments on many films]. By Laiwan. *Angles* 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 16.
- The first Vancouver Lesbian Film Festival 1988 [brief notes on planned festival, scheduled for last week of October: Laiwan attended the San Francisco Lesbian/Gay Film Festival in June; list of some films seen there that she hopes to bring to the Vancouver festival; other brief details]. *Angles* 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 16.
- Vito Russo: looking at us on the silver screen [concerning in-person presentation by Vito Russo on gays and lesbians in film, titled “A Trip through the Celluloid Closet”; Russo is author of *The Celluloid Closet* (1981)]. By Betsy Warland. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 7.
- The Lesbian Film Festival.... [schedule of films; Festival presented by Vancouver Lesbian Network, Oct. 24-27] [display advertisement]. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 7.
- NFB funds first lesbian film festival [Vancouver Lesbian Film Festival, “a prelude to International Lesbian Week,” October 24-27; program notes given]. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 20 (a note of correction on sponsorship of the Festival was published in *Angles* 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 15).
- Out of the mainstream: In Visible Colours [announcement of “International Women of Colour and Third World Women Film/Video Festival and Symposium titled In Visible Colours” scheduled for Vancouver, November 1989; details; need for help and invitation to “women of colour and third world women to join our volunteer working committee”]. *Angles* 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 14.
- Video In Presents April 1 @ Robson Square Media Centre Cinema, Vancouver film premieres – The Passion of Remembrance [and] Urinal.... [display advertisement, with brief annotations of the two films; “Urinal” is a film by Canadian filmmaker John Greyson]. *Angles* 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 17.
- Zalm slams video [news report that “BC’s ministry of health is refusing to release a rock video promoting the use of condoms but it is paying AIDS Vancouver to study the education needs of gay men”; it is noted that the video “won approval from educators at the Montreal international AIDS conference”; Bruce Peel, executive director of AIDS Vancouver, “condemns the government for allowing the personal morality of the premier and the minister of health to form public policy”; various other details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 6(7) (July 1989): 5.
- Out on Screen [newsnote on the upcoming Out on Screen festival at Pacific Cinémathèque, August 4 to 7; suggestions for programming welcomed; etc.]. *Angles* 6(7) (July 1989): 11.
- What is genocide? [concerning Premier Bill Vander Zalm’s banning of distribution of an AIDS educational film aimed at teenagers; the Ministry of Health video featuring musician Colin James was acclaimed at Montreal international AIDS conference; BC Health Minister Peter Dueck reported also to have found film “objectionable”;

- article expresses concern with “misguided morality” interfering with effective AIDS educational programs; other details]. By Darren Henriët. *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 4.
- Out on Screen [announcing that 26 films from various countries will be shown at this gay/lesbian film festival; a number of films highlighted in the article]. *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 18.
- Inside out: notes from the Film Festival [Out on Screen, the first annual gay and lesbian film festival in Vancouver; notes about the festival and various films]. By Louise Pohl (who was an organizer of the festival). *Angles* 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 14.
- A preview look: gay films to show at international festival [1989 Vancouver International Film Festival, beginning September 29; comments on seven films of interest to gay community: Johanna d’Arc of Mongolia; The Enchantment; Where the Sun Beats Down; Rituals; Apartment Zero; Quarantine (filmed in Vancouver and Burnaby); and Requiem (by Derek Jarman)]. By Peter Couch. *Angles* 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 15.
- “In Visible Colours”: a reflection of women’s realities [announcing a three-day film/video festival, titled “In Visible Colours,” in November; “an international celebration of cinema reflecting the cultural and political perspectives of Women of Colour and of the Third World”; to include panels and workshops; a few film titles mentioned]. *Angles* 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 15.
- Taping it to the people: Video Against AIDS [lengthy article on the “acclaimed video package, ‘Video Against AIDS’,” which will be shown in Vancouver; includes works by many award-winning artists; many details]. By Darren Henriët. *Angles* 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 19.
- In Visible Impressions [review of “In Visible Colours: An International Women of Colour and Third World Women Film/Video Festival and Symposium,” which took place in Vancouver, November 15 to 19, 1989]. By Patrice Leung. *Angles* 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 14.
- Indian film maker [i.e., filmmaker] speaks on film, racism, community [Manjira Datta, Indian filmmaker, in Vancouver for In Visible Colours festival, spoke with Louie Ettling, for Zimbabwe’s *Africa South* magazine]. *Angles* 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 15.
- Native AIDS videos [brief newsnote that “Winnipeg’s Gay/Lesbian Resource Centre received \$22,000 from Health and Welfare Canada to provide safe sex education for gay and bisexual men” and plans to make “safe-sex videos in several Cree dialects and in Ojibway, in conjunction with Winnipeg Gay Media Collective and the Nichiwakan Native Gay Society”; Kenneth Steffenson noted as executive director of Resource Centre]. *Angles* 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 7.
- Moving cinema [eight-line note that Vancouver East Cinema, which has supported “many community film benefits including an Angles showing,” is ceasing operation June 15]. *Angles* 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 7.
- Videos and mushrooms [personal account of loss of friends, and one particular friend, to AIDS, relating this to the recently released BC government AIDS video, which had been delayed for a considerable time by Social Credit politicians]. By Sean Martin. *Angles* 7(5) (May 1990): 1.
- [Brief newsnote that “Vancouver East Cinema will present its last films” between May and June 15, 1990, noting that building has been sold]. *Angles* 7(5) (May 1990): 12.
- Longtime is a companion to laughter and pain: film brings real gay men to the screen to tell the toll of AIDS [“Longtime Companion”]. Reviewed by Paula Walowitz [with her report also of interview of Bruce Davison (who played the character David in the film)]. *Angles* 7(7) (July 1990): 21.
- Eye festival for all [two short lists of films in upcoming Vancouver International Film Festival 1990, one of five “wimmin’s films and films directed from a female perspective” and the other of five films “with gay interest or male-oriented direction”]. Previewed by Peter Couch. *Angles* 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 26.

- Gay Games III revisited [about the video “We Are Here to Stay,” by Scintilla Productions (Lancaster, Pennsylvania), documenting the Vancouver Gay Games]. Video review by David Myers. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 18 (and display advertisement for the video, p15).
- Wish list [recommendations (as Christmas gifts) of thirteen video titles (by Sandra Robinson, Stuart Davidson, and Richard Banner), of eight music albums (by Elaine Arrowsmith), and of ten books (by Cynthia Brooke)]. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 14-15.
- Opening and Closing Ceremonies videos! [of Celebration '90; Opening Ceremonies “[e]mceed by lesbian activist Robin Tyler, starring Parade of Athletes, Vancouver Men’s Chorus, Women’s Chorus, International Festival Chorus, dancers, Volunteer Award, torch run, Carole Pope and Lorraine Segato”; Closing Ceremonies: “[h]ighlights the Gay/Lesbian Bands of America, Dr. Tom Waddell Trophy, passing of the flag, comic Robin Tyler, and entertainers Joelle Rabu, Long John Baldry and the Nylons”; order form, to Forward Focus Productions Ltd., with Vancouver post office box and telephone]. [display advertisement]. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 16.
- How do I look? [comments on portrayals of gays and lesbians in movies, with special attention to incident in “Ghost”]. By José Arroyo. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 7.
- The Warhol weekends [comments on some films of Andy Warhol, “the Factory Films made and directed by Warhol from 1963-68,” being shown in Vancouver]. By Peter Couch. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 18.
- International Wimmin’s Week Film [brief note on third annual film series by NFB and YWCA to celebrate “International Wimmin’s Week”; screenings from March 6 to 9 of fifteen films, including the following: Baby Blues; Sandra’s Garden; Fair Trade; No Time to Stop; Toying with Their Future; A State of Danger; Goddess Remembered; The Burning Times; and Black Mother Black Daughter]. *Angles* 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 9.
- Basic instincts: basically homophobic: when lesbian and gay activists call for balance, mainstream moviemakers call it censorship [concerning the movie “Basic Instinct”]. By Wayne Burns. *Angles* 9(6) (June 1991): 3.
- Here is where it’s at [writer ruminates on wanting to be elsewhere, where more interesting things happen, such as New York, where he recently went to enjoy the “heat, nightlife and... Third Annual New York International Festival of Gay and Lesbian Film”; he found that there was a “surprising amount of Canadian content” in the Festival and that “Canadian work was certainly among the most popular”; many specific films mentioned; suggests that “Vancouver is best served by its video programmers”; writer concludes that “in terms of gay film and video, elsewhere is here”; etc.]. By José Arroyo. *Angles* 9(7) (July 1991): 8.
- Greyson’s greatness [concerning the films of John Greyson]. By Jose Arroyo. *Angles* 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 6.
- Film fest bursts with promise [Vancouver International Film Festival, upcoming in October; article notes ten films “with gay or lesbians themes and/or characters” which are “particularly worth mentioning”: “Rough Sketch of a Spiral”; “The Making of Monsters”; “Salmonberries”; “Streetchild”; “My Father is Coming”; “Thank You and Goodnight”; “My Own Private Idaho”; “Projections”; “Young Soul Rebels”; and “Edward the Second”]. By Peter Couch. *Angles* 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 24.
- k. d. lang’s broken heart, and others [Vancouver International Film Festival, from October 4 through 20 will include “389 screenings of 230 films from 40 different countries”; writer notes “a number of films of special interest to lesbians”; article mentions “Thank You and Goodnight”; “My Father is Coming”; “Juniper Tree”; “Sink or Swim”; “Kawashima Yushiko: The Last Princess of Manchuria”; “Salmonberries”; “Daughters”; “Passages”; and a few others]. By J. E. Fournier. *Angles* 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 25.

- 12 years and a “Thank You!” [interview of Jan Oxenberg, filmmaker, by Jacquie Fournier; Oxenberg “was in Vancouver to promote her film, ‘Thank You and Goodnight’”, which was at the Vancouver International Film Festival; introduction notes that two of her short films now in international distribution are “lesbian-themed”]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 23.
- Future Out on Screen [Angles interview of Louise Pohl, president of Out on Screen, “regarding the origins and the future of the Lesbian and Gay Film Festival”]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 27.
- The modern nature of Derek Jarman [lengthy article about Jarman and his films; notes also that a “major retrospective of his films” is being hosted by Pacific Cinematheque in Vancouver]. By Jose Arroyo. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 33.
- AIDS education: Vancouver Island [brief note that “University Extension of the University of Victoria is producing a video on AIDS, Ethics and Law, for the Knowledge Network and for distribution in schools and across Canada”]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 20.
- Wolf on film [notes about Visibly Queer, a four-part lecture series at the Pacific Cinematheque, which began with presentation of films and talk by local filmmaker, Carla Wolf]. Review and interview of Wolf by NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 27 (and see letter about Wolf’s interview comments, by Jacqueline Larson, in Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 10).
- South Asians organizing around HIV/AIDS [brief (seven-line) note, which mentions a 1991 Canadian video, “Bolo, Bolo” [produced by Gita Saxena and Ian Rashid], documenting South Asian community response to the AIDS crisis]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 29.
- Vancouver International Film Festival, October 2-18: Gay and Lesbian Cinema [listing thirteen titles: Forbidden Love (Canada); Daddy and the Muscle Academy (Finland); Oki Hiroyuki short films (Japan); Being at Home with Claude (Canada); Okoge (Japan); Changing Our Minds: The Story of Dr. Evelyn Hooker (USA); Fit: Episodes in the History of the Body (USA); Where Are We? Our Trip through America (USA); Inside Monkey Zetterland (USA); For a Lost Soldier (Netherlands); Vegas in Space (USA); Swoon (USA); and The Hours and Times (USA)] [display advertisement]. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 27.
- Vancouver International Film Festival [notes that several films are gay oriented or feature gay actors or directors; brief annotated list of the following: Being at Home with Claude, Forbidden Love, Daddy and the Muscles [i.e., Muscle] Academy, For a Lost Soldier, Where Are We?, Vegas in Space, Okoge, and Swoon]. By Peter Couch. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 32.
- Contemplating Trinh Minh-Ha [lengthy article about Trinh Minh-Ha and her films, on the occasion of her December lecture and film showings in Vancouver]. By Laiwan; with photo. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 26.
- Marusia’s muse [Marusia Bociurkiw’s participation in Women in View Festival, presenting a lecture and clips from her video, “Bodies in Trouble”; some comments about “Bodies in Trouble” video]. By Jessica Woolliams; with photo. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 31.
- Forbidden Love [film directed by Lynne Fernie and Aerlyn Weissman; with brief comments from an interview with Weissman on “how this film came to be”]. [Reviewed] by Carol O’Dell. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 31.
- Vancouver International Film Festival, October 1-17 [noting some gay/lesbian-related films to be shown: Grief; Thank God I’m a Lesbian; Even Cowgirls Get the Blues; Zero Patience; Proof: HIV and the Pursuit of Happiness; The Life and Times of Allen Ginsberg; I Don’t Just Want You to Love Me; Wittgenstein; Max; Dr. Paglia; and several East Asian films (A Touch of Fever; The Lips of June; Work on the Grass;

- Nagasaki's Wild Side; Minoru and Me; Rebels of the Neon God; and Farewell My Concubine] [display advertisement]. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 21.
- Gay men's film history [announcement of a "presentation on the hidden history of gay male image-making, illustrated by the screening of rare archival films and photographs"; titled: "Hard to Imagine: Illicit Homoerotic Photography and Film, 1880-1969"; Thomas Waugh]. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 19.
- Small budget, big heart [film "Grief," written and directed by Richard Glatzer; with interview of Glatzer about the film]. [Review and interview] by Rand Webber. *Angles* 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 22.
- Eyes of Julien [an interview with British "filmmaker and cultural critic" Isaac Julien, who was a guest speaker for the UBC President's Lecture Series in Lesbian and Gay Studies]. By Nicholas Boston; with photo. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 30-31.
- Where are all the good lesbian flicks? [primarily about two older movies, "The Children's Hour" and "The Killing of Sister George," which writer says are "ten times better than the current crop of lesbian fare," noting that both are directed by men; mention of several more recent movies which "portray lesbian couples, lifestyles, longing, etc."]. [Reviewed] by Meita Winkler. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 25.
- The making of AIDS in the movies [writer begins this examination of the Jonathan Demme movie "Philadelphia" with the comment, "I am not a movie critic and this is not exactly a review"; the movie is a springboard for his broader comments about movies, AIDS, gay desire]. [Reviewed] by Francisco Ibanez [i.e., Francisco Ibáñez-Carrasco[?]]. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 23.
- Kids in the movies [brief (four-line) note that Kids in the Hall "have signed a deal with Paramount to write and star in a feature film"]. From *Gazette*, April/94. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 6.
- Notes on the passing of Marlon Riggs [lengthy analytical piece on the legacy of Marlon Riggs, "writer, activist and documentary filmmaker, ... best remembered for 'Tongues Untied'," who was also professor of film studies at University of California, Berkeley; general comments on black gay men in relation to the arts and to AIDS]. By Nicholas Boston. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 25 (and see also Boston's errata for the "Notes..." piece, headlined "Note on Lawrence Briathwaite," in *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 28).
- Rage & Desire: film and video in the context of AIDS ["Rage & Desire" is a set of seven programs featuring "75 films from seven countries" which "survey the voices of those living with AIDS or HIV, and those affected by the pandemic"; curated by local filmmaker Ken Anderlini; details, with titles of many films]. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 28.
- Exclusive interview with the maker of "Sex is..." [about the film, and an interview with its director, Marc Huestis]. By Myron Plett; with photo of Huestis by Daniel Nicoletta. *Angles* 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 14-15.
- Queer film highlights [and] More queer highlights [from upcoming Vancouver International Film Festival; brief annotations of the following: "Totally F***ed Up"; "Last Supper"; "Boys Next Door: American Queer Cinema" (Death in Venice, A Friend of Dorothy, Nunzio's Second Cousin, and Pool Days); "Strawberry and Chocolate"; "Darker Side of Black"; "Coming Out under Fire"; "Valentine's Day"; "Super 8 ½"; "The Sum of Us"; "Fast Trip, Long Drop"; "The Buddha of Suburbia"; "I Like You, I Like You Very Much"; "Green Snake"; and "Sandra Bernhard: Confession[s] of a Pretty Lady"]. *Angles* 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 16-18.
- Hip-hop & Dancehall on Film: interview with filmmaker Isaac Julien. By Nicola Maria Marin. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 21.
- Reformers turn critics [brief report that two Reform Party MPs, Myron Thompson and

- Garry Breitkreuz, have attacked the National Film Board of Canada for productions on homosexuality; notes that "NFB has pulled together a series of 10 different films that include at least some lesbian or gay content," with some titles given; etc.]. From *Gazette*. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 4.
- Dangerous when wet [announcement of "programme of hot lesbian shorts," nine new videos to be shown at Video Inn on February 17]. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 9.
- Her Vision – National Film Board of Canada in association with YWCA presents The Seventh Annual International Women's Week Film Series [schedule of films; notes "When Shirley Met Florence," described as "[c]harming portrait of a lesbian and a het"]. [display advertisement]. *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 8.
- Fiction and Other Truths: a film about Jane Rule directed by Aerlynn Weissman and Lynne Fernie -- Gala benefit for Little Sister's Defense Fund [display advertisement]. *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 9.
- [Very brief note about Maria Maggenti's film, "The Incredibly True Adventures of Two Girls in Love," with some comments by writer/director Maggenti]. From *Out*, Oct. 1995, as compiled by Jessie Skinner. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 18.
- Queer films galore [list, with brief annotations, of a dozen films with gay connections to be shown at the 14th annual Vancouver International Film Festival: "Ballot Measure 9"; "Celluloid Closet"; "Thin Ice"; "Sister, My Sister"; "Carrington"; "Postman"; "Broken Branches"; "Bugis Street"; "Gazon Maudit"; "Gonin"; "Most Desired Man"; and "Portrait of a Young Girl at the End of the '60s in Brussels"]. By S. Lee. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 7 (see also display ad for Festival, also p. 7).
- It was like a war: director Heather MacDonald on Oregon's ballot measure 9 [interview; Heather MacDonald speaks with *Angles* "about herself, her movie ['Ballot Measure 9', shown at the Vancouver International Film Festival], and the state of gay rights in America"]. [Interview] by S. Lee. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 10.
- Kidding around: a profile of Scott Thompson and the Kids in the Hall [notes their television show fame and the premiere in April of their movie]. By Morris Guy. *Angles* 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 1 (see display ad for movie, "Brain Candy," p. 6).
- Whose party is this anyway? [writer was supposed to review the film "It's My Party," but it "opened only in limited release and by the time I could find out where it was playing, it had vanished"; notes other gay themed/gay-positive films that have received such treatment, including "Jeffrey" and "The Celluloid Closet"; criticism of Hollywood for silence on AIDS since "Philadelphia"; etc.]. By Angus Adair. *Angles* 14(5) (May 1996): 13.
- Passion Fruits and Gropy Girls ["[a] majority of dyke-themed films lead the upcoming South Asian Queer Film Festival, slated for the Video Inn on October 24"; is titled "Passion Fruits and Gropy Girls," and is a "collection of eleven films spanning 75 minutes of screening"; "includes four Vancouver premieres made by and for queers of South Asian origin living in the western diaspora"; individual titles and directors listed; other details]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 5.
- Boyfriends and romance: an interview with Neil Hunter [about the making of the film "Boyfriends," produced, written and directed by Neil Hunter and Tom Hunsinger]. Interview by Lance McFall. *Angles* 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 7.
- Pasolini's reel-life drama [brief overview of Pier Paolo Pasolini's films and life]. By Lance McFall. *Angles* 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 4.
- Black history month at Cinematheque [brief note on showing of "a variety of gay and lesbian film and video" at Pacific Cinematheque; curated by Elleni Centime Zeleke; to include Dionne Brand and Buseje Bailey, and "Coming to Her Senses," an "omnibus of shorts" by some local Vancouver filmmakers]. *Angles* 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 4.

Video for beginners: get a reel education [note on program “open to gay, lesbian, [and] bisexual youth between the ages of 14 and 24”; eighteen youths will attend the Gulf Islands Film and Television School for a six-day education in video making; application necessary]. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 8.

Plug pulled on Seoul festival [brief report that “[s]taff, volunteers and audience members who had come for the opening night of the first Seoul Queer Film and Video Festival agreed to find a way to hold the festival after its opening night was shut down”; details]. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 3.

16th Annual Vancouver International Film Festival [providing schedule information and brief descriptions of seven (of the 275) films showing; the seven mentioned are: “East Palace, West Palace”; “Licensed to Kill”; “Freaks, Queens, Skater Dudes and Closet Cases”; “David Searching”; “Companions: Tales from the Closet”; “A Queer Story”; and “Fame Whore”]. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 4.

Friday film fury [interview of Vancouver lesbian filmmaker, Shelley Wine, whose film, “Fury for the Sound: The Women at Clayoquot,” appears as part of International Women’s Day festivities in March; interview primarily concerns the film, which is “a documentary...that records the fight to stop Macmillan Bloedel from logging in Clayoquot Sound”; Wine notes that, although “the film isn’t specifically gay, part of my intent is for people to understand that I am a lesbian...”]. Interview by Anna Nobile. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 2.

FINCH, JENNIFER (musician; L7, American rock band)

Here’s the deal: L7 at the Warped tour [interview of Jennifer Finch, of L7, the American rock band]. [Interview] by Lawrence Braithwaite. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 9.

FINDENIGG, FRANKH VON

See FREEMAN, FRANKH

FINDLAY, BARBARA

barbara findlay: against the law [lengthy report of interview with barbara findlay, lesbian activist]. By Lance McFall; with photos by John Kozachenko. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 5.

FINDLEY, TIMOTHY

Findley’s dark vision explores end of world [interview of Timothy Findley by Angles writers Don Larventz and Michael Wellwood; also introductory comments on several of Findley’s books]. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 20.

Findley’s Headhunter: Here and Now [interview of Timothy Findley; “half hour conversation” discussed Headhunter, his “view of the state of contemporary society, and his feelings of social and political responsibility as a writer who has always had quite a bit to say”]. Interview by Diane Naugler. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 29.

Findley: Wanted on the Subterfuge [report and comments on Findley, who read at Frederic Wood Theatre and gave informal lecture at a Vancouver booksellers’ event]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 28.

FINEPRINT (gay periodical, Edmonton)

New mag a hit [review and details about “Fineprint, an Edmonton based gay tabloid”]. Reviewed by Gery Ratzinger. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 46-47 (22cm)

FIREWEED (periodical)

Sex and sexuality submissions [brief (eight-line) note calling for submissions to Fireweed, a feminist quarterly, for special Sex and Sexuality issue]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 5.

FIREWEED PRODUCTIONS SOCIETY

See at INDIGENOUS PEOPLES or THEATRE

FIRST NATIONS PEOPLES

See INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

FLAGRANTE DELICTO THEATRE COMPANY

See also SO IT GOES...THEATRE COMPANY

A comic revolution: Flagrante Delicto resurrected in Studio J [note primarily on Flagrante Delicto Theatre Company, "which was also known as So It Goes Theatre Company [and which] had all but vanished after the death of its founder, Doug Gardner"; it will mount a Joe Orton play, 'The Erpingham Camp'; notes on the play].
By Patrick Healey. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 22.

FLESHER, GRACE

Passacaglia is gone [with reference also to Grace Flesher, owner].

VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 5 (12cm)

Zodiacs mark 9th [anniversary; report on the evening of celebration; Order of the Zodiac awards to two who have made contributions to gay community -- Grace Flesher and Michael Harcourt]. By Stuart Alcock.

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 12-13 (14cm)

FLIRTATIONS (musical group)

The Flirtations: five fags in full harmony [interview with Jon Arterton, a founding member of the New York gay a capella group that is to perform in Vancouver]. Interview by Adrién Ross. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 17.

Flirting with the Flirtations [interview with Jon Arterton of The Flirtations; "The Flirtations will be playing the Vancouver Playhouse"]. By Rand Webber.

Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 35.

FLOOD, MAURICE

Maurice Flood, 1941-1991 [obituary, with photo of Flood in 1975 on Parliament Hill].

By Robert Cook. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 16.

FLYNN, C. GRAY

Hot, sticky, close [lengthy account by a woman patron distraught over criticism received from management of the Shaggy Horse and some male patrons for her having removed her dress and danced topless at the establishment; "[s]exual discrimination, misogyny?" she asks; etc.]. By C. Gray Flynn. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 3

(and letter from Andrea Saunderson, noting similar experience at Shaggy Horse, Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 2).

FONTAINE, GILLES

CP dismissal case backs Ben [noting that there is a precedent for Benoit Fournier as he pursues legal action against White Spot; information on the case of Gilles Fontaine against Canadian Pacific Ltd., in which Canadian Human Rights Commission, "last fall," found the company guilty of discrimination for firing of HIV-positive Fontaine].

Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3 (but see further brief note on Fontaine case in Federal Court of Canada, Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6).

[Brief newsnote that “Federal Court of Canada has reserved decision on a landmark AIDS discrimination case involving CP Rail and Gilles Fontaine; earlier, Canadian Human Rights Commission had ruled there had been discrimination].
Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6.

FOOD

See also EASTER’S SUNDAYS; GAY AND LESBIAN FOOD-BANK SOCIETY;
GAY FOOD BANK; LOVING SPOONFUL; VANCOUVER MEALS SOCIETY

Letters [letter from Michael Eliot Hurst offering to provide a “food column” for VGCC News; editor’s reply; first column, “Le goût de gais,” also in this issue].

VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 16-17 and 32-33 (114cm)

Les goûts de gais [column concerning, variously, food history, recipes, and restaurants].
By Michael Eliot Hurst.

VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 35-[43] (149cm)

Les goûts de gais [food/recipe column]. Michael Eliot Hurst.

VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 40-[43] (2 pages, equivalent)

Les goûts de gais [food column]. By Michael E. Eliot Hunt [Hurst?]

VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 49-52 (125cm)

Les goûts de gais [recipes]. By David Jacobs.

VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 46-47 (44cm)

Les goûts de gais.

VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 55-56 (25cm)

Les goûts de gais [food/recipe column]. By Michael Eliot Hurst.

VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 49 (35cm)

Les goûts de gais [food/recipe column]. By Michael Eliot Hurst.

VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 39 (31cm)

Les goûts de gais [food/recipe column]. By Michael Eliot Hurst.

VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 48 (31cm)

Les goûts de gais [food/recipe column].

VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 43 (one page)

Cooking gay [with recipes “drawn from ‘Cooking gay,’ a compendium of recipes and cuisine ideas assembled by Geoff Mains”]. By Geoff Mains.

VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 43 (31cm)

Les goûts de gais [food/recipe column]. Michael Eliot Hurst.

VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 55-56 (ca. 1 ¼ pages)

Cooking gay [food/recipe column]. By Geoff Mains.

(with “Drinking Gay” note, from Terry Nelson)

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 45-47 (39cm)

Les goûts de gais [food column]. By Michael Eliot Hurst.

VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 47 (34cm)

Cooking gay [food/recipe column]. Geoff Mains.

VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 51 (one page)

Les goûts de gais [review of Chanterelles, Vancouver restaurant; and recipes].

Michael E. Eliot Hurst.

VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 41-42 (ca. 1 ½ pages)

Cooking gay. By Geoff Mains.

VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 51 (30cm)

Les goûts de gais [food/recipe column]. By Michael E. Eliot Hurst.

- VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 43-45 (41cm)
 Cooking gay [food/recipe column]. By Geoff Mains.
 VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 47-48 (34cm)
 Les goûts de gais [food/recipe column]. By Michael Eliot Hurst.
 VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 49 (33cm)
 Better 'n beans [food/recipe column].
 VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 45-46 (43cm)
 Cooking gay [food/recipe column]. By Geoff Mains.
 VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 46-47 (25cm)
 Les goûts de gai(e)s [food/recipe column]. By Michael E. Eliot Hurst. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 20.
 Cooking gay: New Year's Eve can be elegant [food/recipe column]. By Geoff Mains. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 29.
 Cooking: versatile sandwiches. By Geoff Mains. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 28.
 Cooking: Oysters-Kitsilano. By Geoff Mains. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 28.
 Spring recipes make light dinner [recipes]. By Geoff Mains. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 29.
 Cooking: chicken [recipes]. By Geoff Mains. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 26.
 Indigenous BC fruits: so good to eat. By Geoff Mains. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 25.
 Salad and livers make dinner [recipes]. By Geoff Mains. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 29.
 Flamboyant food flaunts it [recipes]. By Geoff Mains. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 27.
 Running on empty: gay men and eating disorders [lengthy, substantial article]. By Ian Stewart. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 18-19.
 Eating Disorder Awareness Week ["...people will begin to make the connections between fat-oppression, racism, oppression based on class, misogyny, homophobia, and so on...."; etc.]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 16.
 Resisting the violence of hunger [note on Food Not Bombs, a collective of activists who "began serving vegetarian and vegan...food in the Downtown Eastside of Vancouver" in October]. By Carlie Aileen Alida. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 12.

FOOD FOR THOUGHT HIV AND AIDS SUPPORT SOCIETY

- A free lunch: more than just des[s]erts [story of The Lunch Club, a service for those with HIV/AIDS modelled on an Australian organization; the co-founders, Norman Edwards and Russell Conley, have now incorporated the Food For Thought HIV and AIDS Support Society "to continue the Lunch Club and introduce new services to the community"; various other details, including mention of the Info Club, the Coffee Club, and the Supper Club]. Submitted by The Lunch Club. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 7.

FORBIDDEN FRUITS (literary group)

- The Forbidden Fruits, lesbian and gay writing group, present a spring reading.... [display advertisement].
 VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): [23] (9cm)
 Culture consumer [including comments on Bloodlips' "Lust in Space" show and Forbidden Fruits' second public reading]. By Don Larventz.
 VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 41-42 (50cm)

FORD, JOE

- Joe Ford [1955 – March 29, 1992; obituary, with photo]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 22.

FORD, MARGUERITE

- Civic election special coverage [including series of interviews by VGCC, to be aired in

November by Coming Out Radio Show, of “the two major candidates for [Vancouver] mayor” and “a representative sample of the four parties or groups of alderperson candidates”; mayoral candidates interviewed: Jonathan Baker and Michael Harcourt; alderpersons: Bruce Eriksen, Marguerite Ford, Warnett Kennedy, and Carole Walker].
VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 7-17 (11 pages, with photos)

FORGE (leather bar)

“Forge”-ing ahead [noting that “newest leather bar in Vancouver is nearly one year old”; will hold a postering party to display posters “that will help reflect the friendliness and commitment that The Forge has demonstrated to the Vancouver leather/fetish community and its friends”; contact: Bill “Northwind” Houghton].
Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 12.

FORGOTTEN SCOUTS (organization, United States)

See also BOY SCOUTS

National Coming Out Day: October 11 [brief notes (13 lines) that NCOD “has become a member organization of Forgotten Scouts, the visibility organization of gay and bisexual men formed to challenge the biases of Boy Scouts of America”; National Coming Out Day founder is Dr. Rob Eichberg; a Forgotten Scouts co-founder is Allan Shore].
Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 23.

FORTIN, ROBERT

Robert Fortin, aka Wiggins [died December 28, 1994, in Toronto]. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 10.

FORTUNE, JOSEPH

Joseph Fortune [died 1993] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 15.

FOSTER, ANDREW

Bloody prejudice: Parks Board investigates bashing and disciplines victim [detailed, lengthy report; “[a]nti-discrimination policies of the City of Vancouver failed Andrew Foster when another city employee gaybashed him....”; Andrew Foster and Ken Terry were called “girls” by another city employee, Steven Hoffman; description of escalation of situation from there; outcome of Parks Board investigation, etc.]. By Raj Takhar; with same-page sidebar, “Fostering justice?”, in which Takhar interviews Hoffman for his viewpoint. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 1.

FOSTER, LAURA

“Bitch.” [Poem by] Laura Foster.
VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 32 (13cm)

FOUCAULT, MICHEL

Famous historian leaves legacy [brief note on the recent death of French historian and critical theorist, Michel Foucault]. By D. Larventz. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 10.

FOUNDATION FOR IMMUNE DISEASES

New foundation targets research: the Foundation for Immune Diseases is after the really big money [lengthy article; “FID president Geoff Holter says that the Vancouver-based organization hopes to begin a fundraising campaign in August. The FID will target private corporations, charities and individuals for large-scale

donations to be used in response to AIDS in Canada” ; doesn’t plan on hands-on services, but “will fund organizations that do”; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 3 (and display advertisement, p. 2).

[Brief (5-line) newsnote that BC Ministry of Health has provided funds to Foundation for Immune Diseases to produce an AIDS public service announcement to be shown in cinemas throughout BC; notes that Foundation head is Alan Herbert, former president of AIDS Vancouver]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 4.

FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TRANSGENDERED PEOPLES’ EQUALITY SOCIETY

Note slight variations in title of this society in Angles reports

Announcing FATE [brief (14-line) newsnote on the incorporation of the “Foundation for the Advancement of Trans-gendered Peoples’ Equality Society” under BC law on June 25, 1993; brief details on purpose and plans; FATE newsletter to be produced quarterly]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 16.

FATE: come celebrate with us [brief (12-line) note that “Foundation for the Advancement of Transgendered [P]eople’s [Peoples’?] Equality [S]ociety (FATE) is a registered non-profit organization” [and is] celebrating first anniversary June 22, 1994; “mandate is to promote the well being of transgender individuals and public education and awareness”; list of services offered]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 14.

FOURNIER, BENOIT

PWA tangles with Toigo [concerning the employment issue between Benoit Fournier and White Spot Ltd.; Fournier, who has AIDS, is reported to have been given the option of quitting or being fired by the restaurant company owned by Peter Toigo, but has taken legal action for discrimination; details, including that Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society announced “a boycott of all White Spot and Kentucky Fried Chicken outlets in B.C.” because of complaint that Fournier had been fired because of HIV status]. By Dan Gawthrop. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 1, 3.

“Ignorance, bigotry” nets boycott [concerning the call by Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society for a province-wide boycott of White Spot in case of Benoit Fournier]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3.

CP dismissal case backs Ben [noting that there is a precedent for Benoit Fournier as he pursues legal action against White Spot; information on the case of Gilles Fontaine against Canadian Pacific Ltd., in which Canadian Human Rights Commission, “last fall,” found the company guilty of discrimination for firing of HIV-positive Fontaine]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3 (but see further brief note on Fontaine case in Federal Court of Canada, Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6).

FRANCHI, LINDA

“In Vancouver.” [Story by] Linda M. Franchi
(compiler note: this short piece is presented under a Fiction heading).
VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 53 (22cm)

[Stonewall Riots: very brief summary of events at and around the Stonewall Inn, in New York’s Greenwich Village, June 28, 1969; “[t]o look at what Stonewall means to us today, Angles editors Richard Banner and Fred Gilbertson interviewed a group of lesbians and gay men about their lives and Stonewall”; interviews with: Roy Chalifour, Mac Elrod, Linda Franchi, Yvonne Bradley, Pauline Rankin, and Kevin Robb]. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 14-15 (with correction regarding Pauline Rankin’s affiliation, in Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 7).

FRASER, JAMES

Gay archivist dies [obituary of James Fraser]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 8.

FREEMAN, FRANKH (Frank von Findenigg)

Frankh Freeman remembered [Frankh von Findenigg (Freeman), aged 53; died August 17; “is remembered at Angles especially for his volunteer work....”] [obituary]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 23.

FRESH PERSPECTIVES (magazine for teens)

[Brief note, datelined Toronto, that a “local teen magazine will continue to publish advertisements for Lesbian and Gay Youth Toronto despite the objections of two Toronto high schools”; the schools named are Cardinal Newman, a Catholic high school, and Ella Junior High; brief additional details]. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 3.

FRIDAY, SUSAN

Living the transgendered life [lengthy personal article]. By Susan Friday.

Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 17 (see also note from Nadine Chambers, of Vancouver Lesbian Centre Board of Directors, criticizing Friday for misrepresenting her activities at VLC, etc., in Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 4, and response by Friday, in Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 5).

In-group: a challenge to gender in our communities [personal article by the author, as part of a larger set of three articles on gender [for which reference see Transsexuals heading]]. By Susan Friday. Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 4.

FRIENDS FOR LESBIAN AND GAY CONCERNS (Quaker group)

See SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

FRIENDS FOR LIFE

See VANCOUVER FRIENDS FOR LIFE SOCIETY

FRIENDS IN THE VALLEY (group)

Valley types [brief (eight-line) note on Friends in the Valley, a “translesbigay group” out of Abbotsford, BC; notes that president and board elected; monthly socials held; contact]. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 11.

FRINGE FESTIVAL (Vancouver)

See VANCOUVER FRINGE FESTIVAL

FRONT FOR ACTIVE GAY SOCIALISM (group)

See also later name, QUEER ACTION

Red fags plan social for socialists [brief note; “Front for Active Gay Socialism, FAGS, is a small group of activist gay men who believe that lesbian/gay liberation, feminism and socialism are necessary and work together”; some other details]. By FAGS. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 11.

Lesbian and gay forum to push political action [brief note of a new group “committed to political action”; group has not taken a formal name; “will function on an ad hoc basis”; “organized as a result of a workshop on political action presented at the May lesbian and gay conference by FAGS, the Front for Active Gay Socialism”;

- several projects being considered]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 16.
- FAGS [noting that the group “has agreed to co-ordinate a public meeting and media contacts” during the Vancouver part of the Canadian tour of South African gay activist Simon Nkoli in August; “Nkoli, one of the founders of the Gay Association of South Africa, won an acquittal in November 1988 from charges of treason after four years in prison”]. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 14.
- Liberation Discussion Group [brief note from Front for Active Gay Socialism announcing the first meeting of Lesbian and Gay Liberation Discussion Group, for those “interested in trying to understand lesbian and gay liberation under capitalism”]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 10.
- Liberation discussion group [brief note from Front for Active Gay Socialism on workshops dealing with a variety of questions of interest to lesbians and gay men]. By Fred Gi[l]bertson. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 13.
- Liberation Discussion Group [brief note from Front for Active Gay Socialism that they are “continuing the Lesbian/Gay Liberation Discussion Group with ‘Strategies for the Sodomite Invasion’”; concern about being ready for the homophobia which the upcoming Gay Games are already generating]. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 8.
- It’s our party, you can cry if you want to: fundamentalists fume [concerning various fundamentalist religious organizations objecting to Celebration ’90; “Fundamentalist Christians have opened an office in Vancouver to stop Celebration ’90”; names of some anti-Games groups mentioned: Burnaby Christian Fellowship, Watchmen for the Nation, Concerned Citizens of BC (which held a forum at which a panel included Alderman Don Bellamy); mention also that “Ed Van Wouderberg, leader of the Christian Heritage Party of Canada[,] called on city council to stop the games”; “...Canadian Focus on the Family...said the games will spread AIDS...”; notes also that FAGS is holding a meeting to organize a campaign in support of Celebration ’90]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 3.
- Gay Games Defence Committee [information about “Stand Together: The Gay Games Defence Committee,” which “is continuing to rally supporters of Celebration ’90 to show that Vancouver welcomes the world’s largest ever lesbian and gay event”; “[o]riginally organized by FAGS”; other details, including reference to anti-gay groups]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 12.
- FAGS changes its name [brief note that Front for Active Gay Socialism now known as Queer Action; name changed “to recognize the role of lesbians...in our group”]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 18.

FRONTRUNNER PRODUCTIONS

- Frontrunner Productions [formed by Glen Watts and John Kostoff; hope to “offer local entertainers a forum for their individual and collective creativity”; etc.]. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 12 (14cm)

FRONTRUNNERS (running group)

- Run club forms [“is setting up an organizational meeting for...February 20...”; details]. Erik Graff. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 25 (ca. ¾ page)
- Frontrunners [reporting on activities of this group “since our first run on January 15”; plans]. Erik Graff, Frontrunners. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 34-35 (one page)
- Runners slow down [Frontrunners Vancouver, a running group; poor participation; question of participation in 1983 Vancouver Gay Summer Games; etc.]. By Eric Graff, Frontrunners.

- VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 37 (14cm)
- Frontrunners [short newsnote on the running group; “never succeeded in getting a large group together at any one time (maximum, nine runners)”]; invitation to join]. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 33 (5cm)
- Sunday runs continue [Frontrunners, a running group; including mention of some past activities, and plans]. By Eric Graff, Frontrunners. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 23.
- Frontrunners organize to form club with west coast cities. By Eric Graff. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 20.
- Frontrunners train for meets; on your marks, get set, go! By Erik Graff. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 23.
- Frontrunners catch second wind for Gay Summer Games [Vancouver Frontrunners Track Club participated in Seattle event; various other details]. By Erik Graff. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 12.
- Gay track club takes part in races [Frontrunners Track Club; various details]. By Erik Graff. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 21.
- Runners win US races [etc.]. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 11.
- Jog for eggnog [first annual Egg Nog Jog, December 15; invitation; etc.]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 26.
- Joggers like Xmas run [brief note; first annual Egg Nog Jog, a “benefit run for AIDS Vancouver and the Gay Food Bank,” held in December; schedule of upcoming runs and announcement of third anniversary celebration]. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 22.
- Tough soles brave puddles [Feb. 16 run with “guests from our sister clubs in Seattle and Portland”; activities]. By Bob Haines, Vancouver Frontrunners. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 20.
- Runners head south [gives brief history of the group, beginning with 1982, when five Vancouver runners participated in Gay Games, San Francisco; on return, worked at starting a chapter; “[a]s of this writing, ten of our runners will be participating... in the 1986 Gay Olympic Games in San Francisco in August”]. By Erik Graff, Frontrunners. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 22.
- Front Runners & AIDS Vancouver...sponsoring a special dinner, a roast for Brent Nicholson Earle..., a gay runner from New York City who is running across Canada and the United States to help raise funds for AIDS and to help raise consciousness of the issues surrounding the AIDS epidemic..., October 7, 1986.... [display advertisement]. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 21.
- Local gays roast runner [American runner, Brent Nicholson Earle, is running across United States and Canada as the “American Runner for the End of AIDS (AREA)”]; was honoured while in Vancouver with a roast sponsored by AIDS Vancouver and Frontrunners; details]. By Daniel Collins. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 4.
- Get on track for Frontrunners in 1990 [“open letter to all gay runners”; invitation; need more representation for 1990 Gay Games; etc.]. By Bob Haines, President, The Vancouver Frontrunners. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 12.
- Hearts throb for US runners [announcement of “second annual Heart Throb Jog in honour of our southern sisterhood”; Portland and Seattle will be in attendance; gay and lesbian runners invited]. By Front Runners. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 16.
- Park jog shows muscle [very brief report of second annual Heart Throb Jog, with participants from Vancouver, Seattle, and Portland; other upcoming activity]. By The Vancouver Front Runners. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 12.
- Frontrunners in Richmond [brief announcement of this running group for Richmond area, “because Richmond does not seem to have any organized gay/lesbian group to meet new people and friends in our neighbourhood”; etc.]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 24.

Frontrunners of Richmond expands [brief (11-line) note that “group has been expanding all summer long and we feel that now is the time to open up regarding social events of all kinds”; etc.]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 26.

FRY, HEDY

Political promises [interview of Hedy Fry, newly-elected federal Liberal for Vancouver Centre, and of Anna Terrana, newly elected federal Liberal for Vancouver East constituency]. Interviews by Raj Takhar. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 5.
Congratulations on the 25th Anniversary of Stonewall. We celebrate the struggle for equality, the gains made, and recognize that the battle is not over. I pledge my support.... [display advertisement]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 8.

FULLER, JANINE

Janine wins [note that “BCCLA will present its first annual ‘Reg Robson’ Civil Liberties Award to Janine Fuller, manager of Little Sister’s Book & Art Emporium”; “honoured for her tireless efforts in raising the profile of the Little Sister’s lawsuit” against Canada Customs]. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 10.

FULLER, LOIS

Lois Fuller [17 July 1933 – 14 February 1996] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 12.

FULLER, ROBERT JOHN

Robert John Fuller, July 1, 1956 - June 7, 1995 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 9.

FUNDAMENTALISTS (Christianity)

See also CONSERVATISM; EX-GAY MOVEMENT

User could also see GAWTHROP, DAN or LITERATURE – SHORT STORIES for a futuristic story, “The Handyman’s Tale,” constructed on the fears of Christian fundamentalists and their allies.

Hate mail sent [brief note that a Christian group, Second Mile Ministries, from the Toronto area, has been using The Body Politic’s “response forwarding system” to distribute printed material, including items by television evangelist Jimmy Swaggart and the Canadian Bible Society; note of attempts to lay complaints]. From TBP. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 8.

VGLCC public affairs committee sponsors anti-LaRouche activist [announcement of public forum concerning recent federal censorship and sexual abuse legislation and the “attacks on...civil liberties in Canada and the United States by conservative and religious extremists”; American Peter Drucker will talk about California situation; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 4.

Bob Tivey speaks out [interview with Tivey, director of AIDS Vancouver; mention of announcement that viral testing lab will be funded, but what the BC health minister “didn’t say, however, is that they are refusing to contribute to continued funding of AIDS Vancouver’s support services to people with AIDS”; further details; also, Angles has learned “from a reliable government source” that Stan Dubas, Deputy Minister of Health, “is a fundamentalist Christian...and certainly he’s having problems with AIDS”; etc.]. By David Myers. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 13.

When Right becomes might! [feature articles] -- Right attacks gays, PWAs and

- women [report on a forum “sponsored by the public affairs committee of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre and endorsed by several other British Columbia groups and individuals...”; forum featured Ken Smith, Bet Cecill, Peter Drucker, Bob Tivey; details] (report by Richard Banner); Bet Cecill: A feminist view (by Bet Cecill). Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 14-15.
- Computer network axes lesbian/gay ‘club’ [concerning a United States computer network, “Quantum Link,” that “has apparently fallen victim to Christian homophobia”; details about Protecto, a Christian organization]. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 9.
- A fatal piety [concerning “current debate in the United States regarding televised advertising of condoms”; opposition by fundamentalist Christians and the major networks; should note that Canadian situation “is not encouraging” – gives example of Canada Customs censorship, and relatively small financial commitment of federal government for “public awareness advertising regarding AIDS”; etc.]. By Tom Long. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 10.
- [“The bombing of Little Sister’s reflects an increase in heterosexist violence that has spread across North America”; “conservative backlash against lesbians, gay men and bisexuals who are seen as a threat to the nuclear family”; “[l]eading the charge, in BC and across the continent, are the religious fundamentalists”; specific examples from around North America]. Compiled by Dan Guinan. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 3.
- Bigotry backfires: homophobic ads result in widespread publicity and support for Vancouver’s Gay Games [“[a]nonymous full-page advertisements attacking Vancouver’s 1990 Gay Games, which appeared in the city’s two daily newspapers [the Sun and the Province] November 4 and 5, have had the opposite effect hoped for by their Christian sponsors”; details]. By Harry Hill. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 4 (and see also letter to Vancouver Sun, headlined “Judge not that you be not judged,” by J. McRee Elrod; and item headlined “Fighting Religious Intolerance,” by Michael Collins, both in Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 7; also letter by Rev. Wally Hargrave, Christ Alive Metropolitan Community Church, Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 7).
- It’s our party, you can cry if you want to: fundamentalists fume [concerning various fundamentalist religious organizations objecting to Celebration ’90; “Fundamentalist Christians have opened an office in Vancouver to stop Celebration ’90”; names of some anti-Games groups mentioned: Burnaby Christian Fellowship, Watchmen for the Nation, Concerned Citizens of BC (which held a forum at which a panel included Alderman Don Bellamy); mention also that “Ed Van Wouderberg, leader of the Christian Heritage Party of Canada[,] called on city council to stop the games”; “...Canadian Focus on the Family...said the games will spread AIDS...”; notes also that FAGS is holding a meeting to organize a campaign in support of Celebration ’90]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 3.
- Anita Bryant resurrected? [“Bryant still holds to her fundamentalist anti-gay beliefs and is not apologetic over the Dade County campaign in the late 1970s”]. By Keith Clark. Reprinted from the Bay Area Reporter, San Francisco. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 3.
- Homosexual sex labelled “destructive” to society [report that “[i]n an interview with The Globe and Mail in December, Manning, a born-again Christian, outlined his religious beliefs including his belief that homosexuality is a sin and is ‘destructive’ to the individual and society”; Preston Manning is leader of the Reform Party of Canada; etc.]. Reprinted from Rites. By Mark Michaud. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 1.
- Family caucus kills rights? [reporting that federal Justice Minister Kim Campbell says she wants to amend federal Human Rights Act to protect gays/lesbians, but “it appears that the

- right-wing 'Family Caucus' of the Conservative party has successfully blocked Campbell's attempts"; other details, including additional information on the Family Caucus]. By R[ichard] B[anner]. *Angles* 10(7) (July 1992): 1.
- Money needed to fight anti-gay amendment [concerning Initiative #2, which seeks amendment to Colorado constitution to ban anti-discrimination protection in the state; notes Pastor Pete Peters as head of Scriptures for America, one of the major anti-gay groups, according to the Gay and Lesbian Alliance against Defamation (GLAAD); GLAAD/Denver says, "We're seeing the tip of the Fundamentalist iceberg and you can be sure that Fundamentalist groups all over the country are watching to see what happens in Colorado and Oregon"]. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 7.
- Outspoken [received report that "BCTV broadcast of James Robison Show, a fundamentalist religious program out of Fort Worth, Texas, equated homosexuality and child molesting"; BCTV refused when asked for copy of program for verification; Outspoken has pressed charges with CRTC, and Commission will review]. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 13.
- Outspoken [brief newsnote from OutSpoken; reports that ruling of CRTC in OutSpoken's charges against BCTV's James Robison Show were in favour of Robison; quotations from ruling]. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 17 (and see also later note, in Shorts section, *Angles* 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 14).
- [Letter from Abbotsford man encouraging a boycott of the town of Lynden [Washington?] because of the "family values" promotion in the town by the "Oregon Christians' Alliance"]. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 3.
- Acceptance of homosexuality in the bible belt [presents some of the various viewpoints on homosexuality and on Biblical interpretation (references to both Christianity and Judaism); asks question, "So what is taking the Christian Patriarchy in the Fraser Valley so long to overcome their ingrained unreasoned homophobia?"; notes that "[p]erhaps we are all equally responsible for enabling ignorance through self[-]perpetuating secrecy"; etc.]. By Paul Latham. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 14.
- Youthquest shakes Valley conservatives: Bible Belt opens queer youth drop-in centre [Youthquest, a lesbian, gay and bisexual support group based in Port Coquitlam, opens first gay teen centre in Abbotsford and upsets many conservatives; details]. By Keana Ponti. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 6.
- Straight censorship: Valley conservatives show true colours again [notes that "[b]oth *Angles* and *X-tra West* magazines have been threatened with removal from several Fraser Valley regional libraries. Already Mission, Abbotsford and Maple Ridge have removed the gay, lesbian and bisexual publications from their shelves, claiming the personal ads are too sexually explicit"; many other details in substantial report]. By Imtiaz Popat and Keana Ponti. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 1.
- Right to read restored in Valley [article with substantial detail on this issue; "strong public outcry forced the Fraser Valley library board to back off from its earlier decision banning publications such as *Angles* and *X-Tra West* from valley libraries"]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 4.
- Promises for breaking: Promise Keepers rally in November [about "a conservative Christian men's movement," Promise Keepers, which "has called for thousands of its supporters to fill the 16,000-seat Vancouver Coliseum on November 16 to solemnly declare their loyalty to a vision in which men are men, women are women and each knows their proper place"; reports that "Promise Keepers state that 'homosexuality violated God's creature design for a husband and a wife and...is a sin'"; article notes that organization "has mainly been active in the US, [but]...[i]t has formed branches in at least four provinces" -- BC, Alberta, Manitoba, and Ontario; many other details in lengthy article]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 1.

- Stop homohate now [“[h]omophobia on the Surrey school board is more than a bunch of Surrey rednecks. The Surrey school trustees are part of a conservative strategy that has challenged human rights for queers in the United States, and is moving into Canada”; other details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 15(5) (May 1997): 1.
- Bigots repelled (report by Richard Banner) [and] Fight back strategy [activities of the conservative Citizens Research Institute in British Columbia (Kari Simpson, executive director); writer notes that the “fundamentalist right wing and their conservative allies have taken a page from the US playbook to try to restore the social order they love”; notes their attempts at anti-gay activities at the school board level and in smaller BC centres; observation that “[i]n British Columbia, at least, the queer communities have proven that they can meet the organizing strategies of right-wing homophobes”; many details]. *Angles* 15(7) (July 1997): 1.
- Homophobes back MLA recall move [substantial article; two northern BC MLA’s are targets: Prince George North representative Paul Ramsay and Skeena riding representative Helmut Giesbrecht; both are reported as supporting Bills 31 and 32 to change the definition of “spouse” to include same-sex couples; the conservative, anti-gay magazine *BC Report*, the Christian-fundamentalist organization, Citizens Research Institute (Kari Simpson, co-founder and anti-gay activist), and the Canadian Taxpayers Federation are noted in the article]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.
- Ex-gay’s recruiting [report that there is to be a Burnaby conference where “bible-following churchgoers...will learn to ‘compassionately address homosexuality from a biblical perspective’. Teachers at the conference include some of North America’s leading homohaters: Bob Davies, executive director of Exodus International – North America,...Joe Dallas, past president of Exodus International, clinical director of Genesis Counselling, and guest speaker for...Promise Keepers...[and] Marjorie Hopper, director of Burnaby’s own Another Chance Ministries, a referral ministry of Exodus International...”; notes also that Regent College professor, J.I. Packer, will speak; etc.]. *Angles* 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 4.

FUNDRAISING

This heading is used for general discussions of fundraising, not for specific fundraising events. For one example of problems arising from a fundraising event, see DOLL AND PENNY’S heading.

- Meet raises options [report on a fundraising workshop at 1985 BC Provincial Gay and Lesbian Conference in February]. By David Myers. *Angles* 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 11.
- Options raised [“More than 35 people representing 20 gay and lesbian organizations met in late March to explore possible methods of united fundraising...”; some details]. By David Myers. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): 17.
- Groups form fundraising coalition [“Representatives from a variety of groups...met...to continue their discussion of co-operative fund raising for the community”; some details]. Jon Gates, VGLCC. *Angles* 2(6) (June 1985): 10.
- A million priority places to spend your money: community services suffering as a result? [claim that the “high profile...of the AIDS issue...[and] a recession-weary community” combine to cause difficulty for “long-established community groups”; “[o]rganizations with long histories such as the Women’s Health Collective, Metropolitan Community Church..., PFAME and the Gay [and] Lesbian Centre (GLC), among many others, find themselves in a battle for their very existence”; notes that the “GLC needs your on-going help...”; etc.]. By Bryan Fair, vice-chair of VGLC. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 8 (and see also, on p. 17, “Taken for granted?”).

Kiss for Charity [short article notes difficulty of non-profit organizations to find funding for activities; report of the planned Kiss for Charity event, in which “six Vancouver non-profit societies and a Broadway musical have joined forces...to help make up some of that shortfall”; “is the brainchild of Robert Meseyton at Angles”; etc.].
By Keana Ponti. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 7.

FUNG, RICHARD

Midi Onodera talks with Laiwan: From “The Displaced View” [interview of Toronto filmmaker, Midi Onodera, who “came to Vancouver in March to premiere her latest film, ‘The Displaced View,’...[which] Onodera describes...as ‘a celebration of the acceptance of self, not only as a Japanese Canadian, but as a woman, person of colour, lesbian, immigrant...’”; interview by Laiwan; with accompanying item, “Video Artist: Richard Fung,” by Laiwan]. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 15.

FUNMAKER, JAMES

“Primary Bond”; “embers of novembre”; “Terry at 50.” [Three poems by] James Funmaker. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 24.

“Winter.” By James Funmaker. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 27.

“Cabrini ’86.” [Poem by] James Funmaker. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 12.

GAB (youth group)

Teens discover homosexuality [lengthy, wide-ranging feature article on gay youth and organizations for gay youth in the Vancouver region; includes comments by 17-year-old high school student, Cory Andreassan, and information on GAB (for queer youth), Youthquest! (providing services for queer youth in the suburbs, with drop-in centres in Port Coquitlam, Abbotsford and New Westminster; etc.), and EastSide Youth Group at Britannia Community Centre; also mention of Mabel Little League, a new group “formed to offer outdoor games and sports for kids of all ages facilitated by queer moms and other dykes”; reference to “controversy over queer youth groups meeting in the suburbs”; etc.]. By Nothing Kristofer Wolfe. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 1.

GAB and Youthquest! Would like to invite YOU to our Mobile Visibility Project Kickoff Party....We are celebrating the conclusion of a year long project to put Queer Youth Outreach Ads on every bus in the Lower Mainland!.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 3.

The buses are rolling [“Youthquest! and Gab announce their Mobile Visibility Project... [which] involves ads on all of BC Transit’s 1,061 buses in the lower mainland”; other details]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 8.

Not your basic summer camp [brief note that “Youthquest! and gab are raising money to send clients to Young, Loud & Proud, the first two-day youth leadership conference for lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgendered and questioning youth,” held in San Francisco; etc.]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 8.

GAB [portion of a larger article on the Gay and Lesbian Centre of Vancouver].
By Don Elder. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 2.

The Centre [brief news; Deborah Brady appointed to Board of Directors; Matthew Martin appointed as new full-time Gab Youth Program Coordinator, a newly-funded position]. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 5.

GABRYCH, ROBERT

Robert Gabrych [died July 1] [obituary]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 15.

GAIDO (gay self-defence/karate group, Vancouver)

Defence group gains teacher [Gaido group participants completed "first course of instruction in self defence"; now have experienced karate instructor; etc.]. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 24.

GALA SFU

See GAY AND LESBIAN ASSOCIATION OF SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY

GALAXE (gay/lesbian/bisexual organization, Xerox Corp.)

See XEROX CORPORATION

GALE-BC

See GAY AND LESBIAN EDUCATORS OF BC

GALIANO ISLAND (British Columbia)

Rumours, myths and Galiano. By Jane Rule. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 4.

GALLA

See GAY AND LESBIAN LAW ASSOCIATION (University of British Columbia)

GALLERIE (magazine)

Women's art mag launched [announcement of "new Canadian quarterly named Gallerie"]. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 16.

GALOC

See GAYS AND LESBIANS ON CAMPUS (University of Alberta)

GANDYDANCER (bar/club, Vancouver)

Sex quota at the Gandy? [number of women admitted limited at Gandydancer].

VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 30 (12cm)

Sex quota pro & con [regarding Gandydancer's limiting number of women on their premises; responses to an article in June issue].

VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 41-42 (29cm)

Sex quota again [regarding Gandydancer bar policy towards women].

VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 34 (23cm)

The Gandydancer! Is Proud to Announce... Tuesday Nite's "Child"... Saturday Nite for Women Only... [display advertisement, included because of earlier matter concerning Gandydancer's quota on women, as reported in VGCC News, June-Aug. issues, 1982].

Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 18.

GARDNER, DOUGLAS

Joe Orton's Loot a hoot on Main St. [mainly an Angles interview of Doug Gardner, director of Joe Orton's play, "Loot," at Vancouver Little Theatre; with brief overview of the play's storyline]. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 17.

So It Goes with Gardner [primarily about Joe Orton's play, "Funeral Games," and about its director and producer, Doug Gardner, in the presentation by So It Goes

Theatre Company; “the play is likely to offend Christians, ” but it is reported that Gardner is “in the light of ...recent events...not in the least reluctant to offend them”].
By Patrick Healey. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 20.

Douglas Gardner, December 16, 1945 – October 15, 1991 [obituary; “was very well known as a founder of BLT Theatre and had his own production company, So It Goes Theatre”; etc.]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 26.

GARSKA, RANDY

Randy Garska [died September 9] [obituary, with (unclear microfilm) photo].
Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 10.

GATE

See GAY ALLIANCE TOWARD EQUALITY

GATES, JON

Jon Gates, 1955 – 1992 [“a pioneer in the struggle for AIDS prevention and human rights recognition both in Canada and internationally”] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 19.

GATEWAY WEST (property management company)

[Letter of Jim Joly relating criticism of him by an employee of Gateway West, a property management company, because Joly and a friend were being “inappropriately affectionate” outside a West End rental apartment building managed by the company; Joly’s attempts, unsuccessful to time of writing, to obtain apology].
Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 7.

GAVA

See GAY ASIANS OF VANCOUVER AREA
See also ASIAN CANADIANS

GAWTHROP, DAN

Real fags don’t play hockey [personal article by Dan Gawthrop, an ice hockey enthusiast and “co-chair for ice hockey for Celebration ’90”]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 21.

“The Handyman’s Tale, Or How Vancouver Sodomites Learned to Stop Coiffing and Propagate the Family” [“Imagine what would happen if the fundamentalist Christians’ worst fears about Gay Games III came true?”; a futuristic tale].
By Dan Gawthrop. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 11.

[Captioned photo of “[b]ronze medalist and hockey co-chair Dan Gawthrop”].
Photo by Daniel Collins. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 4.

GAY 35 PLUS (group)

G 35+ [request for expression of interest in establishing a new gay group for men 35 and older; contact].
VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 10 (8cm)

GAY ALLIANCE TOWARD EQUALITY (organization)

GATE dissolves [“Vancouver Gay Alliance Toward Equality (GATE) announced its dissolution in a press release dated June 24th”; details].
VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 21 (56 column lines)

GAY AND LESBIAN...

Note that a heading will begin with the phrase Gay and Lesbian only for name entries for which that phrase is the start of the name as indexed here (and for a few major cross references referring the user to other headings).

On the other hand, topical entries (e.g., GAY BARS, GAY COMMUNITY; GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS) have all been given the shorter heading, GAY..., instead of GAY AND LESBIAN..., to represent the community of gay men and lesbians. This has been done as a matter of indexing convenience only.

Note, however, that there are some headings in the index that begin with LESBIAN. See notes there.

Note also that the headings BISEXUALITY and TRANSSEXUALS AND TRANSGENDERED are used.

Note also HOMOSEXUALITY and SEXUALITY AND SEXUAL PRACTICES.

GAY AND LESBIAN ACADEMICS, STUDENTS AND STAFF (University of Calgary)

See GLASS

GAY AND LESBIAN ASSOCIATION OF CENTRAL ALBERTA

Gay and Lesbian Association of Central Alberta [brief (six-line) newsnote of Red Deer, Alberta, activities]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 21.

GAY AND LESBIAN ASSOCIATION OF SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY

See also earlier names noted: GAYS OF S.F.U. and GAY AND LESBIAN PEOPLE OF S.F.U. See also OUT ON CAMPUS, a later group.

Doctors reassure straights at university AIDS forum [at Simon Fraser University; "Gays and Lesbians of Simon Fraser University...sponsored an AIDS forum...to educate straight students"; some details]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 6.

Students ally for rights fight [at third annual BC gay/lesbian conference, February 1986, lesbian and gay students formed "an alliance to lobby for rights and to provide services"; Western Alliance of Gay and Lesbian Students (WAGLS), which includes as members Gays and Lesbians of UBC, "Gays of Simon Fraser University," "Gays and Lesbians of the University of Victoria," and the Medical Students Issues Committee of the American Association of Physicians for Human Rights, is to meet in November, hosted by Sexual Minority Centre of Western Washington State University; etc.]. By Sarah Millin. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 17.

SFU seeks support [GALA, Gay and Lesbian Association of Simon Fraser University; brief mention of organizational principles, constitution, purpose; one goal is to establish office and drop-in centre; request for letters of support for this goal]. By Craig Pattersen, Vice-President, Gay and Lesbian Association of SFU. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 9.

GALA SFU [Gay and Lesbian Association of Simon Fraser University provides brief newsnote of planned lectures in September and October – Integrity, MCC, Affirm, and perhaps Dignity will come to talk about themselves; and AIDS Vancouver will talk about its services]. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 9.

Gays & Lesbians of UBC and GALA SFU present the Just Be Yourself Dance!... October 8...in the SUB Partyroom, UBC [display advertisement]. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 18.

Gays & Lesbians of UBC and GALA SFU present the Shake It Up Dance...November 26...

- SUB partyroom, UBC.... [display advertisement]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 22.
- GALA SFU [news of activities; “wants to establish a gay and lesbian centre to provide services on the SFU campus”; etc.]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 10.
- Student groups demand visibility on campus [detailed, lengthy article concerning the gay/lesbian student organizations at the University of British Columbia (Gays and Lesbians of UBC, or GLUBC), Simon Fraser University (Gay and Lesbian Association of SFU), and the University of Victoria (the new Lambda Club, taking the place of a former organization “which faded into obscurity a couple of years ago....” [indexer note: probably Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria (GLO) and (later ref.) Gay and Lesbian Student Society, both names having entries in this index]. By Jacques Bourgoin. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 10.
- GALA SFU [giving a brief history of gay and lesbian organizing at Simon Fraser University from the early 1970’s to the time of this report; mention of the more recent formation of Dyketalk and Gaytalk as “independent autonomous collectives,” but whose members are all members of GALA J. By Craig Peterson, President, GALA. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 14.

GAY AND LESBIAN AWARENESS SOCIETY OF EDMONTON

- Gay and Lesbian Awareness Society of Edmonton [“will be presenting a two-day symposium entitled ‘Flaunting It! A Question of Gays/Lesbians and Human Rights’” on Nov. 30 and Dec. 1; details, including speaker names; contact information]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 18.

GAY AND LESBIAN BUSINESS ASSOCIATION OF GREATER VANCOUVER

- This is later name of GREATER VANCOUVER BUSINESS ASSOCIATION
See the earlier name for all citations, whether to older or newer name.

GAY AND LESBIAN CENTRE

- Commonly-used name for the earlier VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE and (later name) VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE.
See both those names for entries, and see the notes at those headings.
Note that commonly occurring abbreviations are VGCC, VGLCC, and GLC.

GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY

- See GAY COMMUNITY and geographical subdivisions at that heading.

GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE OF EDMONTON

- Gay and Lesbian Centre of Edmonton [brief newsnote that “Gay and Lesbian Community Centre of Edmonton has taken over the operations of the now defunct Gay Alliance Toward Equality”; mention of services; also have been evicted from premises and “are having to contend with massive problems of discrimination in finding another location”; etc.]. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 10.
- Gay and Lesbian Community Centre of Edmonton [brief newsnote; discrimination reported in Centre’s search for new location; move to Jasper Ave. and 117 Street on Dec. 1; note on services offered by the Centre]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 15.

GAY AND LESBIAN EDUCATORS OF BC

- Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC [note about Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC (GALE-BC), which “represents education professionals at all levels within the school system. Our members include a diverse range of teachers, from student teachers and daycare workers to university professors and administrative board members. We currently have two

chapters of GALE in the province, based in Victoria and Vancouver”; other details, including mention of having developed a “brochure for youth explaining issues surrounding sexual identity and coming out [with bibliography]”; etc.]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 15.

GAY AND LESBIAN FOOD BANK

See GAY FOOD BANK

GAY AND LESBIAN FOOD-BANK SOCIETY

Name varies in reports (see various citations below). Name under which organization was registered was not determined. Variants indexed under this heading.

Note: this organization follows on discontinuation of the Gay and Lesbian Food Bank at the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre. Citations to that earlier organization are gathered under GAY FOOD BANK

See note at FOOD for other organizations distributing food.

Food bank withdrawal: two views in their own words [two signed letters, one from “the newly formed Greater Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Food Bank Society (noting approval pending), asking for support to continue service; and the second from PFAME, offering reason for closure of the Gay and Lesbian Food Bank]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 5 (with letter from Michael MacKillop regarding PFAME letter, in Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 3).

The Greater Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Food Bank: somebody’s got to do it [“valiant volunteer staff reopened the food bank on September 17th, only two weeks after having been evicted from the Gay and Lesbian [C]entre”]. By Carlie Aileen Alida. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 12.

Surviving just fine, thank you [about the “Gay and Lesbian Food-Bank Society,” which “became incorporated under the Societies Act of British Columbia” on Feb. 8, 1994, and which has received Canadian charitable status registration approval]. By Michael Winsor, Executive Director. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 14.

Still waiting [lengthy letter noting that “Gay and Lesbian Community (GLC) Food-Bank Society” has received apology from PFAME in accordance with the “motion of censure” passed by membership, but motion also required apology to clients, and such has not occurred]. From Michael Winsor, Executive Director, Gay and Lesbian Community (GLC) Food-Bank Society. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 3.

GLC Food Bank [brief newsnote; “[s]ince last fall when operations began at the West End Community Centre the GLC Food Bank has been granted Society status by the provincial government and recognition as an official charitable organization by Ottawa”; etc.]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 9.

Gay and Lesbian Food Bank overcomes supply crisis: Vancouver’s main food bank recently decided to cut off its food supply to the Gay and Lesbian Community (GLC) Food Bank located at the West End Community Centre; service duplication claimed; “obvious question... is whether... the decision... stemmed from homophobia”; other details]. By Susan Mather. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 1 (with critical letter from Pauline Tiller, a food bank co-ordinator, in Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 3).

Foodbank back [brief note that “Gay and Lesbian Community Foodbank Society is back in service”; “has not been operating since December 1995, but a new board is attempting to provide the community with a much needed service”; etc.]. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 11.

Food Bank relaunched [“Gay and Lesbian Community Food Bank Society will resume

distribution of food...”; service had “ended amid controversy a year ago”; is starting “brand new and afresh”; with photo of new board of directors; lengthy article].
By Raj Takhar. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 1.

GAY AND LESBIAN GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS

See GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS and geographical subdivisions at that heading.

GAY AND LESBIAN HELPLINE

See GAY AND LESBIAN SWITCHBOARD

GAY AND LESBIAN INFORMATION SERVICES OF EDMONTON

Computer Bulletin Board [brief note that “Gay and Lesbian Information Services of Edmonton Bulletin Board System provides a free service to gay communities throughout Alberta and parts of BC and Saskatchewan,” which includes “information on AIDS, drug abuse, alcoholism and other issues affecting the gay community”].
By Gay and Lesbian Information Services of Edmonton. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 9.

GAY AND LESBIAN LAW ASSOCIATION (University of British Columbia)

UBC gay and lesbian law students form association [newsnote that “UBC [law faculty] became the second Faculty of Law in Canada to have its own Gay and Lesbian Law Association (GALLA) this spring after Queen’s University in Kingston...”; details].
Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 16.

GAY AND LESBIAN MARCHING BAND

See RAINBOW BAND

GAY AND LESBIAN ORGANIZATION AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VICTORIA (GLO)

There is also reference to GAY AND LESBIAN STUDENT SOCIETY at University of Victoria and to a later club, LAMBDA CLUB (University of Victoria). LAMBDA CLUB is noted (Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 10) as a new organization, but indexer does not know if earlier two names are for the same or different organizations. See all headings in this index.

Rural gays come out of woods to plan for March conference [“Island Gay Society... and the Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria (GLO) will be hosting a conference for rural and small town gay and lesbian groups and individuals at the University of Victoria campus on March 28 to 31”; “compiling a list of possible topics and speakers”; need “ideas from rural and small town gays and lesbians”; etc.].
By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 20.

Island invites country cousins [announcement of conference for rural and “low-urban area” gay and lesbian groups/individuals; to be held at University of Victoria, end of March; some details of program; sponsored by Island Gay Society and Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria]. By Sam Archer, IGS/GLO Conference Organizing Committee. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 21.

Students ally for rights fight [at third annual BC gay/lesbian conference, February 1986, lesbian and gay students formed “an alliance to lobby for rights and to provide services”; Western Alliance of Gay and Lesbian Students (WAGLS), which includes as members Gays and Lesbians of UBC, “Gays of Simon Fraser University,” “Gays and Lesbians of the University of Victoria,” and the Medical Students Issues Committee of the American Association of Physicians for Human Rights, is to meet in November, hosted by Sexual Minority Centre of Western Washington State

University; etc.]. By Sarah Millin. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 17.

Rural and Island gays gather to review life in small towns [report on conference hosted by Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria and the Island Gay Society, examining “a variety of issues not dealt with at the provincial conference in Vancouver earlier this year”; topics for those “living in smaller towns and cities”; details]. By Sam Archer. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 7.

Planning starts for IGS meet [brief note that Island Gay Society and Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria are beginning plans for second IGS/GLO spring conference in April]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 10.

GAY AND LESBIAN ORGANIZATION OF VETERANS

See also VETERANS PRIDE ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN CANADA

Gay and Lesbian Organization of Veterans [brief (11-line) note that this organization, with acronym GLOV, “has been officially formed in Vancouver. We anticipate that the organization will be national as soon as the message goes coast to coast....GLOV is presently engaged in a paper war with [federal government minister] Kim Campbell, over the issue of gays and lesbians who were kicked out of the military prior to the 1992 amendments”; seeks support]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 18.

GAY AND LESBIAN PEOPLE OF S.F.U. (organization, Simon Fraser University)

Earlier name: GAYS OF S.F.U.

“Gays of SFU” make the change [name change to “Gay and Lesbian People of S.F.U.”; rationale for change]. By Glenn Clavier, president. VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 21 (33cm)

GLPSFU [brief information on the Simon Fraser University gay/lesbian organization, Gay and Lesbian People of S.F.U.]. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 13 (12cm)

Christians snub token gay [report of attendance at “a banquet sponsored by the Simon Fraser Christian Fellowship, held to ‘honour and recognize student leaders of SFU’”; the writer’s “leadership involvement had been with Gay and Lesbian People of SFU”; experiences at the banquet]. By Glenn Clavier. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 5-6 (30cm)

GAY AND LESBIAN RIGHTS

See HUMAN RIGHTS and its geographical subdivisions.

GAY AND LESBIAN STUDENT SOCIETY (University of Victoria)

There is also earlier reference to GAY AND LESBIAN ORGANIZATION AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VICTORIA (GLO). See that heading also. Indexer does not know if this is a name change.

See also LAMBDA CLUB (University of Victoria), a later organization (ref.: Angles 6(10): 10).

Island gays grab U [concerning upcoming second annual spring conference hosted by “UVic’s Gay and Lesbian Student Society (GLSS) and the Island Gay Society”; some topics mentioned; discussion to be led by Svend Robinson, MP]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society, Gay and Lesbian Student Group. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 16.

Island conference draws Easter crowd [report on the second annual IGS/GLSG [GLSS?] Spring Conference, titled Working Together ’87, held at University of Victoria and hosted

by the Island Gay Society]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society.
Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 17.

GAY AND LESBIAN SWITCHBOARD

See also earlier name, SEARCH (note first citation, below, in which slight name difference (“Gay-Lesbian...”) from current heading is taken to refer to the same service)

See also LESBIAN INFORMATION LINE; TELEPHONE HELP LINES

See also COUNSELLING

Later reference to Gay & Lesbian Helpline, at the Gay and Lesbian Centre, is assumed to be a name change, with citation entered here.

SEARCH switch [announcement of name change; “Society for the Education, Action, Research and Counselling on Homosexuality (SEARCH Community Services)” becomes “Gay-Lesbian Switchboard, Vancouver”; notes inception in 1974 and later amalgamation with Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre; feels that old name is “ambiguous and confusing”; etc.]. By Tim Sargent, Switchboard Co-ordinator, Gay-Lesbian Switchboard. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 13.

(Indexer note: the earlier name has elsewhere been noted with slight variation as: Society for Education, Action, Research and Counselling in Homosexuality).

Switchboard calls for help [noting that has been providing service “for many years”; sorts of service provided; needs volunteers]. By the Gay and Lesbian Switchboard. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 8.

Money helps [request for assistance; notes also that number of volunteers is “20, going on 30”; that “over 6000 member of our community” called last year; and that “[w]e have been serving lesbian and gay men for 13 years”]. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 8.

[Brief newsnote on election of new executive for the Gay and Lesbian Switchboard, which “operates a free advice and peer counselling service in the GLC”; names and positions given]. By the Gay and Lesbian Centre. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 8.

Volunteers plug into switchboard [substantial article on the service, operated from the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre]. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 9.

Talking by phone [some details on the training of staff for the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Switchboard; need for volunteers]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 12.

Gay & Lesbian Helpline...Everyday: 7pm to 10pm...A service of the Gay and Lesbian Centre of Vancouver.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 2.

GAY AND LESBIAN YOUTH GROUP (Vancouver)

See GAY YOUTH GROUP. Original name retained for indexing in order to keep references together.

GAY AND LESBIAN YOUTH SERVICES NETWORK (Winnipeg)

Youth Resources Centre [“Winnipeg’s Village Clinic announces the opening of the Gay and Lesbian Youth Services Network Resource Centre”; it is “operated in conjunction with a survey of lesbian and gay youth being conducted by Prairie Research Associates”; other details]. By Gay and Lesbian Youth Services Network, Village Clinic, Winnipeg. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 10.

GAY ASIANS OF VANCOUVER AREA

See also ASIAN CANADIANS

- GAVA (Gay Asians of Van. Area) Inception Social [photograph, with first name identifications]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 11.
- Gay Asians [brief (8-line) note that “[i]n the year since its conception, Gay Asians of Vancouver (GAVA) has advertised its presence by participating in this summer’s Stonewall Festival and the Gay Pride celebration, and by publishing a monthly newsletter, Voices”; current membership is 25]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 15.
- Gay Asians of Vancouver Area [newsnote; “will be celebrating its second year of existence”; “[w]e are Asians from various cultures – Singapore, Hong Kong, Japan, Canada and the Caribbean to name but a few”; “GAVA currently has 36 Asian and non-Asian members”; activities, etc.]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 23.
- Gay Asians of Vancouver Area [“Surprise! The Gay Asians of Vancouver Area (GAVA) is still around”; note on nature of the group; planning underway for first Lunar New Year celebration on February 5]. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 19 (and see display advertisement for Lunar New Year celebration, in Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 5).
- Lunar New Year Celebration [newsnote that Asian gay/lesbian community of Vancouver will hold their first Lunar New Year celebration; the “main organizing groups are the Asian Lesbians of Vancouver (ALOV) and Gay Asians of Vancouver Area (GAVA). The event is a ‘fun & fund raiser’ for the recently formed Asian Support – AIDS Project (as-ap)...”; details]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 11.
- Short and sweet entertainment [captioned photo noting the “‘Year of the Dog New Year Celebration,’ presented by the Asian Lesbians of Vancouver...and the Gay Asians of Vancouver Area...”; some events listed]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 27
(and see thank-you note from Asian Support-AIDS Project, which lists performers, sponsors, management team, and volunteers for the celebration, in Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 9).

GAY BARS

The user who wants to trace the evolution of gay establishments (bars and other businesses) and services in Vancouver (and elsewhere in British Columbia and, later, on the Canadian Prairies) over the years of Angles publication should consult the extensive directory listings which appear, as a rule, in all issues. (Note that these directories have not been indexed, except for an initial example entry from the first (Dec. 1983) issue of Angles and several partial directories, one each for Vancouver Island, the interior of BC, and the Prairie provinces. Reference to those lists may be found at the appropriate geographical subdivisions of the GAY COMMUNITY heading and the GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS heading).

See also geographical subdivisions of this heading, below, and names of specific bars and clubs for gay men and lesbians.

Harassment of gays continues: this is getting raid-iculous! [details and subsequent events of police raid on Pisces Spa, Edmonton, May 30th, 1981; plus lengthy summary of “pattern of harassment” across Canada, including summary of some bathhouse and gay bar raids, etc., between 1977 and 1981, with specific mention as follows: Montreal – Truxx and Le Mystique bar raids, Oct. 22, 1977; Toronto – Body Politic raid, Jan. 1978 (including some subsequent events); Toronto – Barracks Bath raid, Dec. 9, 1978 (and subsequent events); Montreal – Sauna David raid, April 1980; Winnipeg – Attorney-General orders removal of Joy of Gay Sex and Joy of Lesbian Sex from Winnipeg bookstores, April 1980; Toronto – four bathhouses raided, Feb. 5, 1981; Edmonton – Pisces Spa raid, May 30, 1981; Toronto – two more bathhouse raids, June 16, 1981; “[t]his pattern is indicative of a growing conspiracy to persecute gay people...”;

article refers reader to a more detailed analysis to be presented on “Coming Out” radio show, July 9th, the show to be called “Legal Harrassment [i.e., Harassment] of Gays across Canada – Where Will It End?”].

VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 3-6 (length equivalent to 2 ½ pages)

One woman’s view [“Lucy’s closed its doors last month”; writer gives her “primary concerns” for a good meeting place].

VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 6 (10cm)

Strippers mimic straights [author’s concern about use of “woman strippers and acts in gay and lesbian bars and the use of these acts for so-called entertainment”].

By Sue Harris. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 6.

Views on strippers draw ire [reactions to Sue Harris’s February 1985 article, “Strippers mimic straights”; also Harris’s reponse to these reactions].

Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 4.

A bar for you, a bar for me [humorous piece; “[m]y list of the kind of bars sorely needed by the gay, bar-going public”]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 25.

The product is you: why gay bars, phonelines, and classified ads are not designed to help you meet people [lengthy article; with reference to Loving Man, in which authors Mark Freedman and Harvey Mayne suggest that such design is good business practice; details].

By Lothario Swinton. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 6-7.

Come out where? [lengthy letter from a woman who has recently come out, “after a lot of soul searching and deliberation”; says that, after investigating, she found “no functions that appealed” to her and that the “centres enthusiastically pointed me to the bars”; asks, “Isn’t it time we took the focus of the lesbian culture out of the bars?”, noting that “the reason I remained hidden for so long was that I thought that my only avenues for socializing would be the bars”; etc.]. By Geri Buckley. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 3.

GAY BARS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND GREATER VANCOUVER REGION

Note that a reference to a Langley, BC, gay club, ATTIC, is also included in the See list, below. See also general note at unsubdivided GAY BARS heading, above.

In general, entries at a specific bar name are not duplicated at this heading.

User should see individual bar/club names for those which have received significant Angles coverage at various times. Some examples are: ATTIC (in Langley, BC); BJ’S CLUB; BUDDY’S CLUB; CASTLE; CELEBRITIES; DOWNSTAIRS AT THE LOTUS; FACES; FORGE; GANDYDANCER; JOHN BARLEY’S; LUCY’S; ODYSSEY; QUADRA CLUB; ROYAL HOTEL; SADDLES TRAMPS; and SHAGGY HORSE.

See also HERITAGE HOTEL; LOTUS HOTEL.

One bar/club the name of which appears in some citations, but which does not have its own heading is: Numbers. There are also various mentions within citations of services at the Lotus Hotel, including one with its own heading, DOWNSTAIRS AT THE LOTUS

Note, too, that many bars placed display advertisements in Angles. Such ads are in general not indexed. The user interested in these will easily find prominently displayed examples throughout the Angles run.

ARC patient issues threat, banned from clubs [“Vancouver gay man who was told he had AIDS and initially reacted with threats...has found that his threats were taken seriously and that some gay bars have banned him”; Bryan LeSage “was misdiagnosed...as having AIDS when in fact he had AIDS Related Complex (ARC)...”; details].

- By David Myers. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 5.
- Checking in at the Heritage Hotel [noting that the hotel “opened up as a gay owned and operated establishment in 1982, [and at that time] it was only an hotel”; now it has a cabaret, two bars, etc., in addition to “relatively inexpensive” accommodation; general profile of the hotel’s residents]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 12.
- Reclaim? Why bother? [letter about the poor quality of clubs in Vancouver, criticizing their all being “smoky, one-room dance halls geared just toward dancing,” not socializing; writer says that, in Toronto or Montreal or “just about any US city of comparable size,” one can find “a large, quiet, well-furnished lounge area where people can converse and be understood”]. By Steve Barlow. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 3.

GAY BARS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VICTORIA AND VANCOUVER ISLAND

- Victoria’s gay bar [Queen’s Head; has been in existence for about seven years; only Victoria gay bar]. VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 15 (20cm)
- Cruise the Straits to Victoria – Garden Bath of Victoria; The Queen’s Head; Pals, ‘Victoria’s Downtown Gay Bar’ [this is a sample display advertisement, included to provide some additional coverage for the city of Victoria]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): inside of back cover page.
- Nanaimo setback [gay group, People Active in Nanaimo, formed; then “only bar with a gay reputation decided to discourage gays from drinking there...”]; Blackbeard’s, in Villa Hotel; details and photo of Gunnar Rasmussen, of PAN]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 18-19 (24cm)
- Victoria bar closes [brief newsnote that “[t]he 10-year-old Queen’s Head Cabaret, Victoria’s oldest gay bar, closed in December because of poor business”; owner: Margaret MacDowell]. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 10.

GAY BARS – QUÉBEC – MONTRÉAL

- Montreal gays march after police bust club [regarding raid on Bud’s, on night between June 1 and 2]. By Yvon Vachon. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 9.
- Montreal police harassment: back to the future? [article concerns attacks by skinheads and also issue of police “visits to bars and saunas” where they demanded identification, etc., ostensibly to “defend the clientele and customers of these establishments”; “[i]t seems that Montreal is returning to the age of the witch hunts”]. By Steve Croteau; translated by Margaret Knight. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 1.
- Montreal bar bust [brief (six-line) note that “Montreal police are still harassing the gay community and raiding gay bars. On February 17, they arrested nearly 200 men at Katacombs, the largest gay club in the city”; some details]. From Perceptions, 09/03/94. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 6.

GAY BARS – SASKATCHEWAN – REGINA

- Regina’s Rumours [the Regina gay bar; other information about Regina gay life]. By Daryl Fraess. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 14.

GAY BARS – UNITED STATES

- Long time lesbian bar closes – San Francisco [brief note about Amelia’s, with 13 years of service, since 1973]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 3.

GAY BASHING

This term is used for violence against gays because of its common usage within the gay community.

See also BULLYING; MURDER; VIOLENCE

See also DISCRIMINATION; HOMOPHOBIA

Police Dialogue meeting [on May 14, “attended by Police Officers, representatives of the Gay Community, and Darlene Marzari of City Council”; Gandydancer incident; three gay-related murders in Vancouver in last 1 ½ years, with names of the three men and some further details; trial in a gay beating continues; etc.]. By Greg Cutts. VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 9-10 (full page, plus)

Thankyou [letter from Lee Houghton in thanks for assistance regarding incident at Faces on October 10, 1980]. VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 13 (23cm)

In the last little while [concerning homophobia manifested through gay bashing bathhouse raids, etc.; need to become aware of what is happening, report violence, and participate in community; “need to whittle [the problem] away a little”; etc.]. By Gerry Brunet. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 30-32 (41cm)

Male Rape Support Group [detailed story of rape presented; “[i]t is why the Male Rape Support Group is forming”]. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 21 (26cm)

Rape is violence, not sex. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 17 (24cm)

Queer bashers bash basher [about an “attempted gay-bashing incident” which ended in the death of one of the attackers; other issues around gay bashing, including lack of police acknowledgment; comments of several gay community members; etc.]. By Kevin Robb. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 4.

Co-operation needed [writer Tim G. Gela “take[s] exception to the article on queer bashing (‘Angles,’ October 1986) which managed to combine half-truths, contradictory statements [etc.]”; Angles responds]. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 7.

“Basher meant no harm” [concerning attack in Stanley Park in which one of attackers killed a second attacker; the gay man managed to escape the assault; details, with further comments about police attitudes and reluctance of some gays to approach police in these cases; suggestion by one police officer of how gays should deal with homophobic police in such instances; etc.]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 4.

Victims bashful of police [notes “four recent acts of violence against gay men in Vancouver’s West End” and “reluctance of the victims to report the incidents to the police”; some details of the attacks and broader discussion of the problem, including comments of Jim Deva (of Little Sister’s), Jim Trenholme (of Police/Gay Liaison Committee), and others in the community; etc.]. By Harry Hill. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 7.

Cruising Burnaby [brief newsnote that community newspaper, Burnaby Now, has reported that “homosexuals and perverts” are using Burnaby’s Central Park “as cover for their activities”; some additional policing details, including note from Police/Gay Liaison Committee that “five or six incidents of queerbashing have been reported over the summer”; etc.]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 4.

[Brief letter recounting homophobic assaults against the writer, who describes himself as “having a feminine face,” who is tired of “being persecuted,” and who states that “we really need protection by the law”]. By K. Smith. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 5.

Cruise in two’s [concerning attacks on gay men and on lesbians in Vancouver; specific cases described; issue of inadequate police response and uncooperative police described; reminder to ask police for a case number if you have been assaulted or threatened].

- By Paul Craik and Dan Guinan. *Angles* 5(6) (June 1988): 3.
- Tales of the night [lengthy account by the writer of several incidents of violence against his friend]. By Bill Ives. *Angles* 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 6.
- Hot times in the city: for lesbians and gay men, the simple pleasures of summer are often violated by the brutal pleasures of the simple. We offer three angles on love and fear in a climate of violence: Bullies on Davie (by Wm. Joseph Toews); Be prepared: safe cruising tips (by Frankh von Findineg); and Youths grounded for bashing death [about Montreal death of Joe Rose] (by Darren Henriet). *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 3 (and see cautionary letter in reaction to the Findineg piece, by John C. McElroy, and also editorial note with that letter, *Angles* 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 6).
- WAVAW [brief note reminding that, in BC, “victims of crimes are eligible for financial compensation under the criminal injury compensation programme” and that those who have been “the target of homophobic violence” are eligible]. By Women Against Violence Against Women. *Angles* 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 8.
- Bashers on Bute Street [report of a specific incident; additional more general information about violence against gays in Vancouver, with comments from Police/Gay Liaison Committee member JimTrenholme and a police officer]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 3.
- Queerbashing rising: police are little help when queerbashing brings the threat of violence to the lesbian and gay community [note of specific example; Police/Gay Liaison Committee response is “insufficient”; “fundamentalist bigots in all churches contribute to the validation of the queerbashers”; etc.]. By Tom Patterson. *Angles* 7(6) (June 1990): 5 (with letter of criticism by Tim Gela, *Angles* 7(7) (July 1990): 6, and response to Gela criticism by John Spark, *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 8).
- Stop this moral cowardice: bashing and homo-hate have always been with us. They could get much worse this summer unless our community and our friends stand together and demand an end to the violence [writer’s account of two young men in a Vancouver Super Valu store reporting that they had been assaulted; their request for help from staff was ignored; other details; writer decries “moral cowardice”]. By J.C. McElroy. *Angles* 7(7) (July 1990): 1.
- Gay hatred – what’s their problem? : hatred of homosexuals is based on moral and emotional responses, not logic. Few prejudices have been so zealously accepted, passed down from generation to generation [lengthy article, by Pat Johnson; with two boxed inserts, one titled “Don’t bash my son” and the second on obtaining a whistle to signal when there is trouble]. *Angles* 7(7) (July 1990): 5.
- Supermarket boycott successful: “We’ve been swamped by letters and telephone calls from people who are going to boycott us,” says the supermarket’s owner, Douglas McLelland [“Super Valu is sincerely sorry for the behavior of two of its employees on June 1 [see earlier *Angles* report, July 1990, p.1] that caused West End resident JC McElroy to call for a boycott of the Davie Street store – and McElroy has accepted the store’s apology”]; other details, including, appended, letter of thanks from McElroy to *Angles* for publishing earlier letter and a letter by Edmund Robichaud]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 3.
- Not likely, but...Worst-case scenario: goons at the Gay Games [concerning security at the Games]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 5.
- Celebration ’90: Security committee works to ensure Games safety [and] Self-defence workshop. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 5.
- Letter to the Editor, *Angles* newspaper, from Steve Bradley, Management, Super Valu, concerning the incident of denial of use of telephone to report assault [see earlier

- report in *Angles*, July 1990, p. 1 and subsequent articles] and noting that they “regret” and are “saddened” by the occurrence and have communicated policy to employees]. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 14.
- Safe streets [brief note that Celebration '90 Safety Committee is holding a self defence workshop for lesbians and gay men]. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 15.
- Queer Action bashes back [newsnote concerning forum to be held to discuss experiences with queer-bashers]. By Dan Guinan, Queer Action. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 14.
- [Brief note that Vancouver Police-Gay Liaison Committee reports occurrence of a number of assaults on gay men in the past month; some details]. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 15.
- Straightening our standards [lengthy news article around abuse of patrons at “Celebrities, a straight-owned and managed gay bar located on Davie Street”; report comprises a letter to *Angles* from a patron of the bar, Karl Raloff, and a more general discussion, by Tanya Paterson, of treatment of gays and lesbians by various Vancouver businesses and how gays should think about where they spend their money, with brief reference to Joe’s Cafe, a SuperValu incident, Spats, and the Odyssey]. *Angles* 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 3 (and see several letters in response to this article, in *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 5).
- Justice served [concerning the case of spray-painting of homophobic slogans on the West End Community Centre by Eric Pelletier and Michael Sillje, and trial and sentencing of the perpetrators; details]. By Allan Baycroft. *Angles* 9(6) (June 1991): 1.
- Montreal police harassment: back to the future? [article concerns attacks by skinheads and also issue of police “visits to bars and saunas” where they demanded identification, etc., ostensibly to “defend the clientele and customers of these establishments”; “[i]t seems that Montreal is returning to the age of the witch hunts”]. By Steve Croteau; translated by Margaret Knight. *Angles* 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 1.
- Homo hate [lengthy account of several violent attacks on Michael Cassidy and his partner at Lemon Cree, B.C., near Slocan in the Kootenay region, with note of effects on and reactions of community, and general climate of intolerance in that area of the province; accompanying piece, headlined “Phenomenal: Lesbians and gay men and the neighbours rallied round”; article identifies one of the attackers as “Brent Steven Winje, 21”; additional related article titled “The Witness Assistance Program,” about the Vancouver program that began in May, with article providing further information concerning gay assaults]. Stories by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 3 (note also, p. 11, that Vancouver’s Pride Community Foundation “is accepting donations for the Michael Cassidy Support Fund”; see also letter of thanks for support from Michael Cassidy, in *Angles* 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 5).
- Street safety [brief newsnote that “[e]ach summer there is a sharp increase [in] bashing in public areas”; Gay and Lesbian Centre is offering a course titled “12 Steps to Street Safety,” with some information on topics covered]. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 11.
- Street safety; Twelve steps to street safety [report on the session on street safety held at the Gay and Lesbian Centre, attended by fifteen; includes a list of the twelve steps to street safety]. By Jerome Ryckborst. *Angles* 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 11.
- On-air bashing is not okay: no more trashing dykes and faggots [concerning rule amendments by Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission (CRTC) to include sexual orientation; note also of complaint filed by Ronald Kidd, Toronto, regarding an episode of “Fatima: The Moment Has Come,” on a Hamilton, Ontario, TV station; details]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 3.
- Witness Assistance Program [brief (six-line) note that “[i]n May 1991 the Pride Community Foundation launched the Witness Assistance Program...[for] victims of antigay violence”; contact and note of volunteer training]. *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 29.
- West End queerbashing is only one of many [with details of the assault of Jerry Fougere and Lloyd Hamilton on February 3, 1992; police, when asked if had followed up on

- the assault, said they were too busy; article notes, however, that “first step is to report our assaults to the police” and that gay and lesbian victims can contact Equal Justice for “information on what steps to take”; other details]. By Derek Meade; with photo of Fougere and Hamilton by I. I. Kozachenko. *Angles* 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 3.
- What makes bashers hate? : the meaning of homophobia [lengthy analytical article].
By Pat Johnson. *Angles* 10(5) (May 1992): 1.
- Bashing survey [two men assaulted in Vancouver in February conducted a survey of 100 men and women to determine how widespread gay-bashing is; report of their results; with reference also to a new book, by Gary Comstock, Violence Against Lesbians and Gay Men]. *Angles* 10(5) (May 1992): 1.
- Toronto landlord blames victims of gaybashing [brief (15-line) newsnote on case of David Grace and Terry Belford, assaulted by another tenant in their apartment building; some details, and photo]. *Angles* 10(6) (June 1992): 6.
- Toronto lesbians bashed with crowd watching [brief note that “[f]ive Toronto lesbians were attacked by two men in downtown Toronto just steps from fast-food outlets and a gay bar. The women had to fend off the attackers by themselves, though a crowd of roughly 45 reportedly gay people gathered to watch”; other details].
Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 6.
- Police hear suggestions on bashing, advise caution [with “What do you think?” insert, concerning gathering statistics on anti-gay/lesbian violence; substantial report of a public meeting and comments regarding violence against gays; “head of the Lesbian/Gay-Police Liaison Committee told gays and lesbians at an August 18 meeting to be ‘realistic’ when faced with street violence.... ‘Keep yourself safe....If you see danger, get out of there’”; etc.].
By Terry Donaghy. *Angles* 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 1.
- Stop the bashing [detailed report of Vancouver demonstration; “[o]ver 500 lesbians and gay men marched along Davie Street on September 4 to demand action to stop gay bashing”; notes that, the following week, “[i]n an apparent response to the rally, Police Chief Bill Marshall announced...that city police would develop an action plan to respond to the attacks [etc.]”]. By Richard Banner; with sidebar listing “Walk-safe tips” and “Cruise-safe tips” and photo by I. I. Kozachenko. *Angles* 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 1.
- Price blocks council meeting on anti-gay violence [noting that Gordon Price, “Vancouver’s only openly gay city council member,” opposed a proposal by Councillor Libby Davies for an “open meeting with lesbians and gays to hear first hand about the bashing problem [etc.]”; details]. By Brad Teeter. *Angles* 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 1.
- Police disappoint bashing victim [report of assault of man leaving Numbers club, Sept. 2; he escaped attackers and found two police officers, who asked if he was gay; when he became angry at this question, considering that his sexual orientation was not the issue, but rather that he needed help, he says he swore at the police officers, and was then threatened with jail for swearing in a public place; other details].
By NK Tryggvason. *Angles* 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 3.
- We asked you, and you answered [two comments with regard to the “What do you think?” question posed on gathering statistics on anti-gay violence, in *Angles*, Sept. 1992, p1].
Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 3.
- Selling hate on the Drive [substantial article about Vancouver’s extremist right, white supremacist James Larry Kish, and skinheads; details of some statements and actions; table of “Skinhead Colour Codes” and Nazi colour codes].
Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 3 (with correction of an error of fact regarding Kish, and of Nazi colour codes, in *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 5 and 8, respectively).
- No help here [“This is not a story about the usual increase in bashings that happen in the summer, but rather about the reactions of people involved around the bashings”; notes that “this Angles reporter has been informed of more than five gay bashings that have

- happened in the West End” in the last two months; detailed account of one incident; writer says “a simple phone call could have prevented it”. By Derek Vance Steel; with inserted note on pepper spray. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 1.
- Bloody prejudice: Parks Board investigates bashing and disciplines victim [detailed, lengthy report; “[a]nti-discrimination policies of the City of Vancouver failed Andrew Foster when another city employee gaybashed him...”; Andrew Foster and Ken Terry were called “girls” by another city employee, Steven Hoffman; description of escalation of situation from there; outcome of Parks Board investigation, etc.]. By Raj Takhar; with same-page sidebar, “Fostering justice?”, in which Takhar interviews Hoffman for his viewpoint. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 1.
- Skins patrol [Skinheads Against Racial Prejudism [sic]; anti-Nazi skinheads have been patrolling along Davie Street as “a visual and a physical threat to stop the nazi skinheads from gay bashing on the streets,” according to a member of the group; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 1.
- Legion shutout: Legionnaires “shocked” by sexual advances [“John Paisant, a gay fraternal member of the Commercial Drive branch of the Royal Canadian Legion, was attacked and ejected from the Legion after a drinking buddy told the bartender that Paisant made a sexual advance towards another Legion member”; details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 1.
- Hate season kickoff [lengthy article on violence against gays in Vancouver, with detailed report of attack at Edge Cafe]. By Doug Barr. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 1.
- To serve and protect – ourselves [lengthy news article on gaybashing in Vancouver and on the Vancouver police in this regard; with some reference to other Canadian cities and to formation of the lesbigay “Q-Patrol”]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 6.
- Home, unsafe home [report of attack on Lance McFall by neighbour in his apartment building in Vancouver; arrest and release on bail of perpetrators; inaction of building management]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 6.
- Racism in queerdom [including reference to gaybashing incident at Edge Cafe and aftermath; reference to Angles; and reference to a Co-op Radio show]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 7 (and letter in reaction, by Lance McFall, in Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 3).
- Survey on anti-gay/lesbian violence in the Vancouver area [survey form for “the first major survey of its kind in Canada and...[which is] the basis for research toward a M.A. degree in Sociology at Simon Fraser University”; contact is Stephen Samis ; [indexer note: an MA thesis by Stephen Michael Samis was submitted to Simon Fraser University in 1995 under title: “An Injury to One Is an Injury to All: Heterosexism, Homophobia, and Anti-Gay/Lesbian Violence in Greater Vancouver”]]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 27.
- Go home, campers told [report on incident involving campers at Cat Lake, near Squamish; “police were tipped off that about 30 Squamish residents were heading to Cat Lake to witness a gay bashing”; vehicles stopped and ordered back to town, and police “offered the Vancouver men a police escort out of the camp”; notes that anti-gay remarks were by 16- or 17-year-old kids; Chamber of Commerce president and RCMP say was isolated incident; gays and lesbians said to be welcome any time; other details]. By Brad Teeter. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 1.
- Walking the streets: nights out with the queer street patrol [lengthy article about Q Patrol, which works to protect gays and lesbians from gay bashing; “the head of the Seattle-based chapter...is training the new Vancouver chapter”; details]. By Stephen Cody. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 4.
- Sister Spirit, Mother Spirit [brief report that lesbian lovers in Overt, Mississippi, “are facing the battle of their lives to defend Camp Spirit, their lesbian feminist collective”; “vicious

- and violent opposition from townspeople”; etc.]. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 9.
- Edge bashers prosecuted [brief newsnote that “[t]hree men who attacked a Davie Street coffee bar shouting homophobic abuse in 1994 will appear in BC Provincial Court... [c]harged with assault causing bodily harm”; the three are named as: Harpreet Bhandal, Rabinder Singh Johl [name reported as “Johal” in Angles, Apr. 1996, p7], and Hardev Pangalia; brief details of incident at The Edge]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 3.
- Homohate queeried [sic]: bashing and abuse in our own back yard: [h]ow tolerant is Vancouver? How much anti-lesbian/gay violence goes on around us? How large is the problem? What forms does the violence take? Who are the targets? What do we need to do to stop it? [“some of the major results of the survey” conducted by the author for a master’s degree study; author also presents fourteen ranked recommendations for combatting violence, as provided by the survey respondents]. By Stephen Samis. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 1.
- Edge bashers go to trial [brief note that “[t]hree men who attacked a Davie Street coffee bar shouting homophobic abuse in 1994 will appear in BC Supreme Court in Vancouver on April 1 (really!)”; accused are Harpreet Bhandal, Rabinder Johal [name reported as “Johl” in Angles, April 1995, p3], and Hardev Pangalia; some other details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 7.
- Cops pinch four skins: [i]nformation gathered by anti-racists in late February of this year helped police arrest four leading neo-Nazi skinheads almost five years after a savage Winnipeg gay-bashing that killed one man [lengthy article; murder of Gordon Kuhty [i.e., Kuhtey] in Winnipeg in 1991; article reports that, although Kuhtey “was not gay, he was targeted because he was alone near a gay cruising area”; names of accused given as: Matthew Alexander McKay, James Lisik, Robert Eugene Welsh, and Gary Kuffner; article comments, with specifics, on the broader problem of homophobia in Winnipeg]. By Lliam Molloy. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 7.
- Basher pleads guilty [lengthy article; “Rabinder Johl, one of the three Indo-Canadians accused of attacking a West End gay establishment [Edge Cafe] in 1994, changed his plea to guilty of assault causing bodily harm before the jury could decide a verdict in BC Supreme Court on April 18”; “Crown lawyers negotiated the plea bargaining settlement agreeing not to pursue similar charges against the other two accused if Johl confessed to the charges...”; other details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 1.
- Queer women take action [substantial report noting that about twenty women gathered at Provincial Court House April 16 “for a vigil of queer women taking action against queer bashing”; that day “marked the day that Steve Myskew went on trial for physically assaulting three women outside of the Lotus last August”; other details]. By Liz Hardwick. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 1.
- Forceful denial: was Wilson bashed? [lengthy article concerning assault of Duncan Wilson, “[o]penly gay Vancouver park board chair,” while walking home from a West End bar; considerable discussion also around issue of the Vancouver police department and the gay community]. By Lance McFall. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 2.
- Open season on queers? [details of an assault on Colin Trudel; with mention of the “new 24-hour Bash Line” announced by the Vancouver Police Department and reference to the Criminal Injury Compensation Act; other details]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 10.
- Little homo on the prairie [concerning the trial in the Winnipeg murder of Gordon John Kuhtey, who died on June 30, 1991; charges stayed because of an issue with one of the witnesses; criticism of politicians and judicial system over this case and and, more generally, regarding dealing with violence and hate crimes against sexual minorities; some comments of Glen Murray, gay Winnipeg city councillor; article notes that the “four accused men [named in article] were all members of... the

Northern Hammerskins,” a neo-Nazi gang; etc.]. By Lliam Molloy and Richard Banner. *Angles* 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 4.

GAY BATHHOUSES

- Bath house raids [reporting on Toronto raids; related political information on the upcoming March Ontario election]. By David Myers.
VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 9-10 (42cm)
- Harassment of gays continues: this is getting raid-iculous! [details and subsequent events of police raid on Pisces Spa, Edmonton, May 30th, 1981; plus lengthy summary of “pattern of harassment” across Canada, including summary of some bathhouse and gay bar raids, etc., between 1977 and 1981, with specific mention as follows: Montreal – Truxx and Le Mystique bar raids, Oct. 22, 1977; Toronto – Body Politic raid, Jan. 1978 (including some subsequent events); Toronto – Barracks Bath raid, Dec. 9, 1978 (and subsequent events); Montreal – Sauna David raid, April 1980; Winnipeg – Attorney-General orders removal of Joy of Gay Sex and Joy of Lesbian Sex from Winnipeg bookstores, April 1980; Toronto – four bathhouses raided, Feb. 5, 1981; Edmonton – Pisces Spa raid, May 30, 1981; Toronto – two more bathhouse raids, June 16, 1981; “[t]his pattern is indicative of a growing conspiracy to persecute gay people....”; article refers reader to a more detailed analysis to be presented on “Coming Out” radio show, July 9th, the show to be called “Legal Harrassment [i.e., Harassment] of Gays across Canada – Where Will It End?"].
VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 3-6 (length equivalent to 2 ½ pages)
- Dinner cruise for Toronto cause [request for participation in a Vancouver boat cruise to raise funds for Toronto Bath Raids Legal Fund; details].
VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 12 (9cm)
- SPAG, Society for Political Action for Gay People [announcing that is “helping the Right to Privacy Committee organize a full-page ad in...The Globe and Mail for repeal of the Bawdy House Laws”; this concerns Toronto bathhouse police raids; contacts given]. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 14 (half page)
- Bath by-laws [charges against Club Baths dropped; but reports that “an official has threatened to charge all the gay baths that do not meet the standards”; etc.].
By Stuart Alcock.
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [12] (16cm)
- “Track II” [film telling story of Toronto bathhouse raids of February 5, 1981 and their aftermath, which elicited large gay community reaction]. Reviewed by Fred Gilbertson.
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 35-36 (42cm)
- Violence erupts over bath raids [Toronto; violent confrontation April 23; details and some background]. Rob Joyce.
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 18 (ca. ½ page)
- Cruise the Straits to Victoria – Garden Bath of Victoria; The Queen’s Head; Pals, ‘Victoria’s Downtown Gay Bar’ [this is a sample display advertisement, included to provide some additional coverage for the city of Victoria].
VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): inside back cover.
- Reports wrong, cops say [Vancouver police chief calls meeting with representatives of gay community over concern about Karen Krangle report, “Gay Clubs Recruit Juveniles,” in Sun newspaper, March 7; police chief “pissed off” when first saw report; background details]. By Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 9.
- SF [San Francisco] health director bans sex in gay baths, clubs. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 1(5) (May 1984): 8.
- Bathhouse politics: conflicts deepen: SF mayor must seek gay vote [this is an interview by David Myers of David Lamble, a San Francisco reporter and

- gay radio host; interview deals primarily with the bathhouse closure issue and San Francisco politics]. *Angles* 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 7.
- Last SF bathhouse closed and TO baths harassed [brief newsnote regarding San Francisco and Toronto]. From *Bay Area Reporter & Rites*. *Angles* 4(6) (June 1987): 7.
- Hot times in Winnipeg [four-line newsnote that fire gutted Winnipeg's only gay bathhouse, The Office Sauna; notes also that Obees, "another long-time institution," was lost to fire a year earlier]. From *Perceptions*. *Angles* 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 4.
- Montreal police harassment: back to the future? [article concerns attacks by skinheads and also issue of police "visits to bars and saunas" where they demanded identification, etc., ostensibly to "defend the clientele and customers of these establishments"; "[i]t seems that Montreal is returning to the age of the witch hunts"]. By Steve Croteau; translated by Margaret Knight. *Angles* 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 1.
- ["A gaping hole remains in the hearts of many of Vancouver's gay men after the Garden Spa burned to the ground...on February 15. Unbeknownst to local media, the site, which also housed the Bon Accord Hotel, was a popular meeting place in the gay community"] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. *Angles* 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 20.
- Pussy Galore [noting that "Pioneer Square's Southend Steam Baths opens its doors to women for just one night..."; Pussy Galore, "a women only event"]. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 13.
- Landlord blows NuWest Steams [substantial article; "[t]hirty years of business for the NuWest Steam Bath vapourized on...February 18"; notes that landlord, the Alano Club, gave eviction notice, which was disputed; despite scheduled court hearing, wrecking crew arrived and began destruction; further details]. By Keana Ponti. *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 1.
- Bathhouse cruising ["[t]his month, *Angles* presents a personal critique of Vancouver's more unique tourist (and local) attractions"; writer's comments on the four Vancouver region bathhouses]. By John Cochrane. *Angles* 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 14.
- Step into the tubs [a survey of local Vancouver bathhouses, with comments particularly on availability of glory holes]. By John C. *Angles* 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 10.

GAY COMMUNITY

This general heading, not subdivided, has been used for some items of broad scope, geographically, sociologically, or ideologically.

Beyond use for the news digests (note below), this heading has been used infrequently..

General entries for the digests of international and domestic news, published in many *Angles* issues, are placed here. Those entries are titled "News service notebook," "Notebook," "International news," or similar, and the general entry has been cross referenced from News and International News headings. Beyond the general entry found below (which, although brief, does provide a list of the countries reported on in each digest), international news items from the digests are not (with rare exceptions) given any further entry. Significant Canadian news items in these digests are, however, indexed further.

Occasionally, other items providing classification difficulty (sometimes referenced under rare and easily overlooked descriptors; sometimes of narrow focus, but broader interest) are placed here, often as a secondary location. (Such examples, below, would be Clothes pegs..., Dec. 1984; Ten commandments..., Apr. and May 1985; Passives and Actives, Dec. 1986; and Mediation..., Apr. 1987).

- Controversy & community [“consider some of the generalizations we make about each other”; etc.]. By Lee Mackay. VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 7, 9 (ca. 150 column lines)
- Lookism [“objectification”; “appearance”; etc.].
VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 17-18 (35 column lines)
[Compiler note: this piece presents itself not so much in gay terms as more generally].
- Glad to be gay [concerning two personal incidents in interaction with other gays].
By George Xuereb. VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): 20-21 (45cm)
- Thoughts about our gay community [including opinion about Community Centre].
By Dael Kegler. VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 3-4 (44cm)
- Charity [this opinion piece suggests gay community “fragmented...by lack of a social conscience”; suggests giving to support the VGCC to develop community].
By L. Mathieson. VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 29-30 (1 ¼ pages)
- Dinner cruise for Toronto cause [request for participation in a Vancouver boat cruise to raise funds for Toronto Bath Raids Legal Fund; details].
VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 12 (9cm)
- Labels [opinion piece: “why are so many...of us into labels?”; etc.].
VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 38 (37cm)
- I’m alright Jack? [criticizing “apathy of much of the gay/lesbian community in B.C. and Canada”; some historical references; etc.]. By James D. Trenholme, Chairperson, S.P.A.G. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 29 (21cm)
- Questions arise [author addresses questions regarding “gay/lesbian movement”; gays and lesbians working together; etc.]. By Susan Harris.
VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 28 (33cm)
- Women and gay men [a response to Susan Harris’s letter in Sept. 1982 VGCC News].
By Stuart Alcock. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 42 (20cm)
- Gay community needs coalition [response to Susan Harris letter, “Questions arise,” in Sept. 1982 VGCC News]. By Fred Gilbertson. VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 29-31 (42cm)
- Lesbians/gay men: is there hope? By Susan Harris. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 13-14 (27cm)
- Male stereotypes [critique of writings of Susan Harris in VGCC News; “I had to remind myself that Susan does not speak for the lesbian community”; etc.].
By Gerry Ratzinger. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 7-8 (37cm)
- Gays cut back goals [suggests “political agenda” of gays has come “to be confined to pursuing human and civil rights protection and to promoting stable organizations” instead of earlier “sexual liberation as a goal”; etc.]. By Stuart Alcock.
Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 4.
- Passover presages time of our freedom [drawing parallels between gay liberation and its celebrations with the Jewish celebration of Passover]. By David Jacobs.
Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 7.
- News service notebook [a summary of significant news events relating to gays and lesbians, from the (U.S.) National Gay News Service, produced in San Francisco; items regarding Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US and the UK].
Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 11.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items regarding Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, France, and Yugoslavia]. From various sources. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 11.
- Lips across the border [brief newsnote; proposal, sponsored by International Gay Association, of kiss across border between Quebec and Vermont gays; also in other areas of the world]. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 11.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items regarding the US, France, and Kenya]. From various sources.
Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 12.

- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items regarding Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, Australia, Belgium, Greece, and Brazil]. From various sources. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 9.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items regarding Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, Sweden, and China]. From various sources. *Angles* 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 14.
- Clothes pegs, sex ads turn men into “meat” [author is critical of objectification in *Angles*; examples from advertisements and an S/M sexual contest description using clothes pegs; “[t]he goals of our media are to provide connections between gays and lesbians”; feels that the goals of *Angles* surely “have something to do with ending our oppression as gays and lesbians”; etc.]. By Maureen Bostock. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 5.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items regarding Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, the UK, West Germany, South Africa, Colombia, and Nicaragua]. From various sources. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 10.
- Responsible choices [two responses to Maureen Bostock’s “Clothes pegs....,” Dec. 1984, piece: *Angles*’ Richard Banner on her criticism of *Angles* editorial policies and Larry G. on her comments about objectification and S/M, etc.]. *Angles* 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 6.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from the US, the UK, and Australia]. From various sources. *Angles* 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 10.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, West Germany, and Australia]. From various sources. *Angles* 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 8.
- Recruit youth into our society [“It is often said that gay youths have it easier today, for they come out to a well established gay community....Nevertheless, coming out remains difficult for many gay youths....Within the gay community there exists the potential to create a new social organization in which individuals are recognized as such regardless of age. Very little has been done towards such an ideal and gay youths continue to be excluded from much of the social activity in the gay community....”; etc.]. By Ken Anderlini. *Angles* 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 15.
- Replies miss the point about objectification [further to discussion which began with Maureen Bostock letter in Dec. 1984 *Angles* (“Clothes pegs....”, p. 5), and which continued in January (under headline “Responsible choices”, p. 6)]. By Maureen Bostock and (reply by) Richard Banner of *Angles*. *Angles* 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 6.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from the UK, the US, and Argentina]. From various sources. *Angles* 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 7.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, Spain, Belgium, Italy, South Africa, Peru, and Australia]. From various sources. *Angles* 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 8.
- Ten commandments provide the gospel truth [pastor of MCC, Ernie Lacasse, considers the first five of the ten in relation to behaviour in and code of ethics for the gay community; (second part of article in May issue of *Angles*)]. *Angles* 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 19.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, Australia, West Germany, Norway, and the Netherlands]. From various sources. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): 10.

- Ten commandments pertain to modern lives of gays, lesbians [second part of two-part column by Pastor Ernie Lacasse, MCC, here dealing with the sixth to tenth commandments of the Old Testament; (first part of article in April issue of *Angles*)]. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): 17.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, New Zealand, and the Netherlands]. From various sources. *Angles* 2(6) (June 1985): 5.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, and Taiwan]. From various sources. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 12.
- Dirty old media [author's observations on reactions of the Sun (and the Province and BCTV) to certain cases involving sex charges; notes the John Lewis "gross indecency" case "against men and boys" and later issue of Lewis's employment; mention of case of former MLA Charles Barber, reported on in Sun article and in Province; also author's lengthy general analysis of media/gay interaction and the varied reactions of gay community members to media reporting of purported illicit sexual behaviours; suggests that heterosexual "sex violators" are treated as "singular behaviours," whereas homosexual violators are taken to be representative of the entire gay community; various other details]. By Stan Persky. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 14-15.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), Turkey, and the Philippines]. From various sources. *Angles* 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 8.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, and Greece]. From various sources. *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 9.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, the UK, the USSR, and Belgium]. From various sources. *Angles* 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 8.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, South Africa, Mexico, and the Netherlands]. From various sources. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 10.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, Australia, and the Netherlands]. From various sources. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 10.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), UK, Australia, US, and China]. From various sources. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 7.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, New Zealand, West Germany, Australia, and Indonesia]. From various sources. *Angles* 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 10.
- Botha threatens activist's death [Simon Nkodi [i.e., Nkoli]; "South Africa's leading black gay activist has been imprisoned since June 1984 for anti-apartheid activities. Presently on trial for treason and trumped-up murder charges, Nkodi [i.e., Nkoli] faces the death penalty if he is convicted"; to support Nkoli, Gays and Lesbians of UBC are asking that letters be written to South African ambassador to Canada, etc.; other details]. By Ken Anderlini. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 10.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, and Malaysia]. From various sources. *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 6.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world;

- items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, France, Australia, and Brazil]. From various sources. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 8.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa]. From various sources. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 10.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from the US, the UK, Mexico, and the Netherlands]. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 5.
- Get your foot off my neck: Fat Liberation [writer criticizes gay community for treatment of “fat people”; “long past time for our community to get rid of the myths and attitudes that oppress fat people”; etc.]. By Judith Stein. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 7.
- News service notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from the US, the UK, New Zealand, and East Germany]. From various sources. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 10.
- International news[collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from the US, New Zealand, and West Germany]. From various sources. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 7.
- International news[collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately) and the US]. From various sources. Compiled by Christopher Short. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 6.
- International news[collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from the US, Puerto Rico, and Mexico]. From various sources. Compiled by Christopher Short. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 8.
- Passives and Actives [writer is concerned about the “passives” in gay community who don’t participate enough in community issues and in the fight against homophobes]. By Donald Vining. Reprinted from Boston Gay Community News. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 9-10.
- International news [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items (both indexed separately) from Canada and the US]. From various sources. Compiled by Christopher Short. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 9.
- 1986 screen life better for gays and lesbians [writer takes broad look at changes for gays and lesbians recently, with mention of various films, Ontario human rights legislation passage, inclusion of sexual orientation in contracts of federal civil service union and winning of same-sex spousal benefits by a Vancouver union, conference planning, etc.]. By Sue Harris. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 11.
- International news [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, the UK, Australia, Nicaragua, and Colombia]. From various sources. Compiled by Tom Patterson. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 6.
- International news [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, the UK, Norway, Spain, and Nicaragua]. From various sources. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 5.
- Mediation: alternative solutions [“Mediation can just as effectively be used to resolve conflicts between groups as it can between individuals”; differences between mediation and court actions; kinds of issues; advantages of mediation for gay/lesbian couples; mediation for community groups; etc.]. By Rob Hughes. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 9.
- Notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, the USSR, and West Germany]. From various sources. Compiled by Dan Guinan. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 8.
- Notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (indexed separately) and the US]. From various sources. Compiled by Dan Guinan. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 7.

- Notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, Turkey, and the Netherlands]. Compiled by Dan Guinan. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 6.
- Notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, the EEC (Brussels), Mexico, and Nicaragua]. From various sources. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 7.
- Notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US and UK, South Africa, and AIDS news from Mexico and Africa]. Compiled by Dan Guinan. From various sources. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 4.
- Notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; this month: one item datelined Waco, Texas; other three from Vancouver area and separately indexed]. Compiled by Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 4.
- Notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from the US, the Netherlands, and South Africa]. Compiled by Fred Gilbertson. From various sources. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 4.
- Notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately), the US, the UK, and Ireland]. Compiled by Fred Gilbertson. From various sources. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 6.
- Notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (significant news indexed separately) and the US]. From various sources. Compiled by Fred Gilbertson. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 4.
- Notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (substantial news indexed separately, and from Brazil, Romania, the US, the UK, and the World Health Organization)]. From various sources. Compiled by Paul Craik and Gina Evankovich. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 4.
- Notebook [collection of brief gay-related news reports from around the world; items from Canada (substantial news indexed separately), Denmark, Nicaragua, the US and the UK]. From various sources. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 5.
- News & notes [collection of brief notes on issues from around the world of concern to the gay community; items from Canada (indexed separately) and the USA]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 4.
- Conference notebook, Stockholm 1988 [report on the “1988 International Gay and Lesbian Association conference”; (article notes that PWA Coalition has five hours of tape recorded speeches, available through the Vancouver PWA library)]. By Warren Jensen. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 4.
- Notebook [collection of newsnotes from around the world, with this group being primarily from the United States]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 3.
- International news [including brief news reports from the United States, Brazil, and Thailand]. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 4.
- Notebook [collection of brief newsnotes relevant to the gay community from around the world; in this issue, items from Canada (indexed separately), Poland, and the USA]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 4.
- Notebook [brief newsnotes from around the world; in this issue, primarily Canadian items (which are indexed individually); one Florida item]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 5.
- Notebook [brief newsnotes from around the world and of interest to the gay community; these notes from London (England), Shanghai, and Chicago]. Compiled by Dan Guinan and Michael Furlonger. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 4.
- Canada quilt [notes that “project began in July 1987 when Vancouverites Ken McBane and Ken Wrycraft were inspired by the Names Project in the United States”; three panels

- created so far; other details; with photo captioned “Vancouver’s newest quilt honours Princess White Feather”]. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 8.
- Notebook [brief newsnotes from around the world; this collection primarily Canadian, with significant Canadian notes given separate entry at appropriate headings; also South African item with information about gay anti-apartheid activists, including Tseko Simon Nkoli and Ivan Thoms]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 4.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community, including in this issue notes from the United States, Australia, the Netherlands, and Canada (with Canadian item receiving additional subject entry)]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 5.
- The courage of our vision: lesbians found their place in the safe spaces created by the women’s movement [author notes that Stonewall was a “male event,” which “hasn’t the same resonance for me as a lesbian”; etc.; this article is part of the special Stonewall 20th anniversary commemorative issue of Angles]. By Jane Rule. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 11.
- Musings and ravings of a liberated man [this article is part of the special Stonewall 20th anniversary commemorative issue of Angles]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 12-13.
- Cultural anthropology, or, Yeah, we are different [“[i]t is very clear to lesbians and gay men that we are not part of the mainstream culture. We have a culture – actually several – of our own. In many ways, our culture is based on our oppression...Stonewall represents our first steps in creating our own culture of liberation...”; etc.; this article is part of the special Stonewall 20th anniversary commemorative issue of Angles]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 17.
- Teaching the hets: setting the limits [discusses the role that gays and lesbians play in the larger society as indicators, through our behaviour, of “what constitutes the limit of a thing...One of the strongest measures heterosexual culture has is how close each of its members comes to being ‘like a faggot’ or ‘like a dyke’”(quoting Judy Grahn); writer considers gays and lesbians “a sexual vanguard” and suggests also that what we have to offer “is ourselves... We are the threat of a good example”; etc.; this article is part of the special Stonewall 20th anniversary commemorative issue of Angles]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 18.
- Forward to the gay ’90s: there’s got to be a morning after [speculative article about the nature of a “post-gay-and-lesbian liberation planet Earth”; this article is part of the special Stonewall 20th anniversary commemorative issue of Angles]. By Brian Burke. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 19.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, items concerning Mexico, the US, and Denmark; also Canadian item indexed separately]. Compiled by Fred Gilbertson. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 6.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, US Pride celebrations, and Vancouver and Toronto items; significant Canadian items are also indexed separately]. Compiled by David Jacobs and Darren Henriët. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 7.
- An evening with Sarah Hoagland: for lesbians only: a separatist anthology.
Reviewed by Pauline Rankin. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 18.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this collection, items from the US, India, and Canada (the last also indexed separately)]. Compiled by Darren Henriët. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 5.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, items from Canada (also indexed separately), Sweden, Ireland, and Canary Islands]. Compiled by Derek Vance Steel. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 4.
- Notebook [collection of newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community;

- in this issue, items from Canada (also indexed separately), Australia, and the United States]. Compiled by Dan Guinan. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 4-5.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, items from Canada (some indexed separately) and the United States]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 5.
- Notebook [brief newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, items about Canada (also indexed separately), West Berlin/East Germany, Guatemala, Australia, and the United States]. From various sources. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 5.
- News [brief notes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, items from Canada (significant ones indexed separately), Czechoslovakia, and Romania, and the United States]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 4.
- Gay Mens [i.e., Men's] Action Group [brief newsnote that Group is "starting a gay hospitality exchange" to accommodate gay tourists; other details]. By Trevor N Kelly. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 9.
- Simple living and revolution: a working class dyke's view of life [lengthy personal and political article]. Reprinted from Boston's Gay Community News. By Mykel Johnson. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 5.
- Notebook [brief newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, items from Canada (also indexed separately), the United States, and Australia]. Compiled by Tom Patterson. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 7.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, items from Canada (significant ones indexed separately), the United States, and Estonia]. Compiled by Dan Guinan. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 6-7.
- The clones clone once again [lengthy article on gay community structuring around dress codes, exclusionary behaviour (clones and others), "selective identification"; issues of self-destructive behaviour, group motivation, herd attitude, etc.; with photos]. By Sean Martin and Derek V. Steel. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 8-9.
- International notebook [and] Closer to home [brief newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, foreign items from the United States, France, and Singapore; two Vancouver items (also indexed separately)]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 6.
- International notebook [brief newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, items from Canada (also indexed separately), the United States, and the USSR]. From various sources. Compiled by Fred Gilbertson and Tom Patterson. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 4.
- What does the lesbian/gay community view as the most important direction to take in the pursuit of personal rights? [report on an American meeting, in Seattle, "with more than 200 people for an open discussion by the Pride Foundation"; directors of Lambda, "America's oldest lesbian/gay advocacy association," presented comments, then comments from floor; details]. By Marcel Miro. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 16.
- News notebook [Canadian and international news items of interest to the gay community; Canadian items also indexed separately; international items in this issue are from the United States]. From various sources. Compiled by Tom Patterson. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 4.
- Notebook [Canadian and international news items of interest to the gay community; Canadian items also indexed separately; international items in this issue are from the United States and the United Kingdom]. From various sources. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 6.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this collection, items from Canada (also indexed elsewhere), the US, Soviet Union/Russia, Nicaragua, and Mexico]. From various sources.

- Compiled by Tom Patterson. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 3.
- Notebook [brief newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, items from Canada (also indexed separately), United States, United Kingdom, Russia, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, and Hong Kong [in the last case, it is reported that the “legislative council passed an ordinance 31 to 13, to remove all criminal penalties relating to homosexual acts committed in private by consenting men who have reached the age of 21”]. From various sources. Compiled by Diane Claveau. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 5-6.
- Notebook [brief newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, items from Canada (also indexed separately), the United States, and the Netherlands]. From various sources. Compiled by Diane Claveau. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 6.
- LIFE magazine lauds 11, twelfth - not named [“LIFE honours 100 people for their influence in the 20th [c]entury. Of the 11 known lesbians and gay men on the list, at least five came out during their lifetimes”; details]. By Keith Clark. Reprinted from Bay Area Reporter, San Francisco. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 9.
- [Domestic and international newsnotes of interest to the gay community; in this issue, items from Canada (also indexed separately) and the United States]. From various sources. Compiled by Diane Claveau. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6, 8.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (item indexed separately), the United States, the United Kingdom, Sweden/Norway, and South Africa]. Compiled by Diane Claveau. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 4.
- Perceptions of our gay/lesbian communities: OutHere! -- What were you doing during the '70s disco wave? Morbid speculation aside, what was apparent at a recent AIDS fundraiser was that disco was, and still is, our music. By Jose Arroyo. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 7.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (items indexed separately), the United States, the United Kingdom (Scotland), Australia, the Netherlands, and Finland]. Compiled by Diane Claveau. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 3.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (item indexed separately), the United States (including a brief report on ACT UP/Portland), and France]. Compiled by Tanya Paterson. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 4.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (items indexed separately), the United States, and Iran; and item about Benetton fashion company's colored condoms]. Compiled by Diane Claveau. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 4.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (items indexed separately), the United States, the United Kingdom, Mexico, Australia, and Nicaragua; and item about Amnesty International and gay sex]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 4-5.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (items indexed separately), the United States, New Zealand, and Australia]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 6-7.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (items indexed separately), the United States, and the United Kingdom; and including also two International Lesbian and Gay Association notes, one “highlighting lesbian issues around the world”]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 3, 5.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue,

- news from the United States and the United Kingdom; and including also note of cancellation of 13th International Lesbian and Gay Association World Conference scheduled for Guadalajara, Mexico, because of homophobia issues there]. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 5.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (items indexed separately), the United States, the United Kingdom, Russia, and the European Community]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 5.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (items indexed separately), the United States, and the United Kingdom]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 5.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (items indexed separately) and the United States]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 10.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (items indexed separately), the United States, the United Kingdom, Australia, Belgium, Costa Rica, and Russia]. Compiled by Diane Claveau. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 12-14.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (item indexed separately) and the United States, with additional item regarding the World Congress of Gay and Lesbian Jewish Organizations and a memorial to gays and lesbians in Israel]. Compiled by Diane Claveau. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 12-14.
- Stopping shopping: consumer choices for social change [broad look at boycotting “as a tactic in lesbian and gay liberation”; with substantial sidebar, titled “Petitions and Protests,” giving details of ten actions of the late 1980s and early 1990s in Vancouver and elsewhere, and with additional entry, titled “Four Measures of Respect,” listing “four target requests to make of a company respecting gay/lesbian rights”]. By Graeme Thompson. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 12-13 (and note letter to “point out an error” in the Petitions and Protests list, in Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 12).
- Flashback, to a bashback [opinion piece and observations; a self-professed non-political person looks at gay/lesbian street politics in the '80s and into the '90s; includes description of an encounter with street politics in San Francisco; other details, with a “Bill of Wrongs” following the piece]. By Derek Meade. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 14-15.
- [Newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (items indexed separately), the United States, the United Kingdom, Australia, Nigeria, and Ecuador; and a note that the World Health Organization no longer considers homosexuality to be a disease]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 16.
- [Newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (items indexed separately), the United States, France, Australia, Belgium, and the Netherlands; also AIDS/HIV notes, including note on Benetton company with respect to AIDS-related advertising]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 6-7.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (items indexed separately), the United States, the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, the Netherlands, the European Community, Australia, New Zealand, China, Colombia, Argentina, Turkey, and Russia; with AIDS notes from various countries, and a note on “Man-Boy Love” advertisements causing discussion (this item indexed separately)]. Compiled from various sources. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 10-13.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (items indexed separately), the United States, the United Kingdom,

- the Isle of Man (follow-up to earlier report), Norway, Israel, and Argentina (follow-up); with AIDS notes from various countries]. Compiled from various sources. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 6-7.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (items indexed separately), the United States, the United Kingdom, Australia (noting refugee status granted to gay Chinese couple), South America (about anti-gay death squads operating in a number of countries), Brazil, Colombia, Cyprus (and the European Community), Sweden, Norway, Denmark, the Netherlands, Malaysia, and North Korea; with note on remains of prehistoric man found in the Alps, who “may be the oldest-known homosexual”; and with AIDS notes from various countries and illustrations of a collection of AIDS posters from various countries (poster collection also indexed elsewhere)]. Compiled from various sources. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 6-9.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (substantial items indexed separately), the United States, the United Kingdom, Australia, the Vatican, France, the Netherlands, Italy, Russia, Brazil, Egypt, Singapore, and China; with AIDS notes from various countries]. Compiled from various sources. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 6-7.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (substantial items indexed separately), the United States, the United Kingdom, Australia, New Zealand, various parts of Europe, Nicaragua, Brazil, Bolivia, and China; with AIDS notes from various countries, including one brief Ontario note]. Compiled from various sources. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 5-6.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (item indexed separately), the United States, the United Kingdom, Australia, New Zealand, the Vatican, India, South Africa, and Brazil]. Compiled from various sources. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 8-9.
- Does the gay/lesbian community have a responsibility to its minorities? [writer notes three kinds of minorities: “drag queens and leather crowd..., the various ethnic / religious / racial / immigrant minorities..., and...the blind, the deaf, the physically challenged[,] the mentally challenged and the imprisoned”; suggests that for the last group our “record of toleration / welcome seems to be lacking”; writer presents brief interviews with two of his acquaintances: Nicole Marcoux, a 29-year-old lesbian who has cerebral palsy and uses crutches and a wheelchair; and Bob Roberts, a gay blind man in his thirties]. By David Jacobs, Angles Community Coordinator. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 30 (and related letter from Tanis, in Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 14).
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from the United States, the United Kingdom, Gibraltar, Australia, Brazil, Serbia, Germany, France, Finland, the Bahamas, Japan and Indonesia]. Compiled from various sources. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 6-7.
- Too high a price [need to think carefully about relationships between gay/lesbian movement and AIDS organizations, since majority of North American AIDS cases are homosexuals; “AIDS workers can no longer avoid the question of whether they are part of the gay and lesbian movement or outside it. They must define where they stand...”; “must take advantage of the opportunity presented to us by this epidemic to gain our liberation from the homophobic and heterosexual social and political structures which oppress us”; etc.]. By Gerard Pollender. From Montreal’s RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 9.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from the United States, Argentina, Nicaragua, and the Netherlands; with note on Carnival Cruise Line employee regarding Bahamas incident]. Compiled from various

- sources. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 6-7.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from the United States, the United Kingdom, Australia, Switzerland, Albania, Mexico, Peru, Swaziland, and Iran]. Compiled from various sources.
Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 6-7.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from the United States (including item on anti-gay activity of the "Operation Rescue Anti-Choice Movement"), Australia, Iceland, China, and Mexico[?]; with note that 15th annual ILGA conference to be held in July in Barcelona, Spain].
Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 6-7.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (significant items indexed separately), the United States, Australia, the United Kingdom, Japan, Russia, and Swaziland]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 8-9.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (significant items indexed separately), the United States, Australia, the United Kingdom, the Netherlands, Poland, Bosnia-Herzegovina, Peru, Mexico, and Israel]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 6-7.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from the United States, the Netherlands, Israel, New Zealand, the Philippines, Ireland, Germany, Norway, Portugal, and Hong Kong (announcing Hong Kong Connection, "first gay newspaper")]. Compiled from various sources.
Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 7.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (significant items indexed elsewhere), the United States, the United Kingdom, Australia, Romania, Thailand, India, Japan, Vietnam, and Nicaragua; with a note on a Pepsi boycott suggestion in relation to Burma]. Compiled from various sources.
Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 7-9.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Russia (noting repeal of gay sex ban), the United States, the United Kingdom, Ireland, South Africa, Japan, and Haiti]. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 6-7.
- International gay pen pals [brief note inviting gay men around the world to subscribe to a newsletter for gay pen pals, "which lists more than 600 men in 35 different countries"; some details]. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 14.
- AIDS academicus [report and general comments on the queer academic conference, "Queer Sites," at University of Toronto, May 13 to 15; notes that "organization of the AIDS component of Queer Sites showed little resistance to academic stereotypes"; comments that "[i]t is evident in conferences such as Queer Sites, La Ville en Rose (Concordia University and University of Quebec in Montreal, November 12 to 15, 1992) and OutRights (Vancouver, October 1992) that we are in the process of defining and setting the boundaries of the queer territories. Who is 'in' and who is 'out'?"]; etc.].
By Francisco Ibañez. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 24-25.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, including news from the United States, Australia, Turkey, Czech Republic, Russia, Romania, Germany, Ireland, Norway, Israel, Colombia, and Mexico].
Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 6-7.
- The 1 per cent solution [about the counting of the number of homosexuals, and problems with statistics]. By Kurt Gottschalk (abridged). Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 8.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from the United States (including note on asylum granted to Brazilian gay man), the United Kingdom, Japan, Australia, France, New Zealand, and Norway].
Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 8-9.

- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from the United States (another note on the asylum grant to Brazilian gay man), the United Kingdom, Japan, France, New Zealand, Norway, Mexico, Peru, and Israel; with note on worldwide AIDS case prediction]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 8-9.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from the United States, the United Kingdom, the Vatican, Germany, China, Australia, and Russia; with notes about the Benetton clothing company and about a worldwide survey of psychiatric opinion on classification of homosexuality]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 6-7.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from the United States, the United Kingdom, China, Australia, South Africa, India, Uruguay, Indonesia, and the Netherlands]. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 5.
- Gay Christian computer network [newsnote on “forum of discussion and ministry”; users primarily “lesbian, gay and bisexual Christians, many of whom are Episcopalian. Participation is in no way restricted by sexual orientation or religious affiliation”; contact person, Dr. Louie Crew; etc.]. From LUTI, the Electronic Catacomb of Lesbian, Bisexual and Gay Christians. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 18.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (significant items also indexed separately), the United States, the United Kingdom, India, Russia, Zimbabwe, and Finland (regarding a Russian asylum seeker); with additional newsnotes on same-sex marriage survey (finding that support is 1 in 4 in Ireland, 13 per cent in Great Britain and Germany, and 11 per cent in the United States), on American Sign Language gesture for “gay”, and on outing reward offered by millionaire historian]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 6.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (significant items indexed separately), the United States, the United Kingdom, China, the Netherlands, Israel, Zimbabwe, and Italy (group sues Pope)]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner and Nishka. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 6.
- Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (item indexed elsewhere), the United States, Zimbabwe, Colombia, Cuba, Germany, Romania, Australia, and Japan]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 6.
- Lesbians & gays in the news: how far have we come? How far do we have to go? [substantial analytical article on the treatment of gays and lesbians by news media, with emphasis on print journalism]. By Cheratra Yaswen. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 20-21.
- Friends and neighbours [article commenting on the status of gays and lesbians with respect to human rights issues in various neighbouring countries – Denmark (including Greenland), France (including Saint Pierre and Miquelon), Holland (once a neighbour because of Ottawa hospital bed declared Dutch for birth of Juliana’s daughter), Mexico, and the USA]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 7.
- International [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (item indexed elsewhere), the United States, the United Kingdom, Japan, and Ukraine]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 8.
- Fighting on for lesbigay liberation [on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of the Stonewall Riots, important to remember the heroes and to “think about what was achieved,” but “not...to be complacent, because “we still have a long way to go”; etc.]. By Imtiaz Popat; with photo of Vancouver’s first Stonewall commemoration march, 1991, by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 21.
- International [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from the United States (including note on International Gay and Lesbian Human

- Rights Commission's Felipa Da Souza Awards, made in New York City during a ceremony at Stonewall 25), Brazil, Greenland, Lithuania, Israel, Uganda, the Netherlands, Russia, Bermuda, the Vatican, and Singapore]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 7.
- International [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from the United States (including note on opinion that lesbians be allowed to join Girl Scouts), Brazil, Australia, New Zealand, the United Kingdom, Italy, Taiwan, Mexico; and one unassigned]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 5.
- International [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from the United States; Australia; the United Kingdom; France; Switzerland; Ivory Coast; Malaysia; Japan; the Baltic countries of Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania; and the United Nations (regarding expulsion of ILGA)]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 4.
- International [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (the one item indexed separately), the United States, Australia, Albania, Hong Kong, the European Community, Spain, Israel, and Mexico]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 4.
- International [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (Roseanne Skoke-related item, not indexed separately), the United States, Australia, Albania, Thailand, Germany, Spain, the United Kingdom (including one item about a BBC broadcast on sexuality to Arab countries), and the United Nations (note that lesbians recognized in statement from preparatory meeting for Fourth UN Conference on Women, Beijing)]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 8.
- International [brief news reports from around the world, including from elsewhere in Canada, of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about Canada (items indexed separately), the United States, Australia, India, Kenya, Kuwait, Nicaragua, and Serbia]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 4.
- 1994...and what's developing for 1995 [issues from the gay community in Vancouver and beyond, and broader reporting: "Summer in the city," about New York City; "Look Backs & Outlooks," by Fatima Jaffer, of Kinesis, on 1994 Kinesis issues, etc., and 1995 outlook for "the women, lesbian and feminist communities"; Ken Smith, president of Gay and Lesbian Business Association of Greater Vancouver, on 1994 and 1995; and "Danger Ahead?"]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 14.
- Holocaust... [lengthy report, with criticisms, of a lecture by Dr. James Steakley on Nazi persecution, in connection with an exhibition titled "Anne Frank in the World: 1929-1945" at the Vancouver Holocaust Centre; reporter voices opinion that "there was one Holocaust, and that is the Holocaust of the Jews," and that the many other "genocides" which have occurred were lesser; etc.]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 17.
- International [brief news reports from around the world, including from elsewhere in Canada, of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about Canada (item indexed separately), the United States (including an item on awards to activists in other countries), China, Zimbabwe, the Netherlands, and the United Nations (Geneva)]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 5.
- International Gay Penpals will utilize the barter system [brief note about this organization, with a North Hollywood, California, contact address]. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 10.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States, Australia, Italy, Russia, Romania, Israel, Taiwan, and China; with an item regarding an Internet support group for gay youth]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 4.

- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about Canada (item indexed separately), the United States, Poland, France, India, Japan, Brazil, Romania, and Cyprus]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 4.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about Canada (item indexed separately), the United States, Poland, China, Singapore, Israel, the United Arab Emirates, Turkey, Ukraine, and Brazil]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 4.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States (Russian lesbian seeking political asylum), Japan, Malaysia, Hungary, and China together with Vatican City regarding blocking some attendee groups to a women's conference]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 3.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States, the United Kingdom, Australia, New Zealand, Moldova, Iceland, Mexico, Argentina, and Cuba]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 5.
- Consolidation and diversity: 17th ILGA World Conference, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, June 26, 1995 [International Lesbian and Gay Association; report from "the Conference's closing news statement"]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 4.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about Canada (item indexed separately), the United States, Japan, Albania, Brazil, Poland, Macedonia, and China]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 5.
- Vancouver, Canada – The Newest Circuit Event: Jeffrey Sanker and Will Gorges present The First Annual Luv Ball, Canadian Thanksgiving & Columbus Day Weeke[nd], October 6, 7 & 8....3 days & nights of parties.... [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 11 (and see review of event, Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 6).
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about Canada (items indexed separately), the United States, and Chile; with one International Lesbian and Gay Association Awards item]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 3.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about Canada (item indexed separately), the United States, Denmark, the United Kingdom, El Salvador, and Zimbabwe]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 5.
- It's a big but crucial step to decide who we are [about queer self-determination; notes parallel with First Nations and Quebec sovereignist self-determination efforts]. By Richard Banner. Angles 13(10) (Nov. 1995): 3.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States, Turkey, and Australia]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 5.
- Overlooked Opinions and The Canadian Gay Newspaper Guild Is Proud To Bring You The First North American Gay, Lesbian, and Bisexual International Census from October 28 to December 31. It is extremely important for all of us to answer this survey. We need this information to further our cause for Equal Rights for all. The Survey takes about 13 minutes...[and] is done automatically over the telephone.... [phone number to call given][display advertisement]. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 24.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States, Australia, South Africa, and Turkey; item about formation of International Organization for the Liberation of

- Homosexuality, “hoping to avoid the troubles besetting the International Lesbian and Gay Association”]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 3.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States, Romania, and Sri Lanka]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 3.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States, Argentina, Germany, New Zealand, and Denmark]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 3.
- [Brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States, Australia, China, and Russia]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 10.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States, Argentina, Australia, Costa Rica, and the Philippines]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 4.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States, United Kingdom, and Iceland]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 7.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States, Hong Kong, and Taiwan]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 3.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about Brazil, Norway, and Sweden]. Compiled by Jessie Skinner. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 6.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States (death of psychologist Evelyn Hooker), Australia, China, Costa Rica, Romania, and Israel]. Compiled from various sources. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 3.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United Kingdom, the United States, Namibia, and Thailand]. Compiled from various sources. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 4.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States, China, and parts of Africa]. Compiled from various sources. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 2.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States (concerning a Russian lesbian claiming asylum), Argentina, Namibia, Australia, and China]. Compiled from various sources. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 2.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about Taiwan, Brazil, the United Kingdom and France (gay Pride events), Germany (gay history, the 18th annual ILGA conference, and a Berlin demonstration), and Switzerland]. Compiled from various sources. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 14.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States, Zimbabwe, Argentina, Kazakhstan, and the Netherlands]. Compiled from various sources by Richard Banner. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 4.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States, Mexico, Japan, South Africa, Australia, Israel, and France; with a newsnote about the International Lesbian and Gay Association (also indexed separately)]. Compiled from various sources. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 6.

- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about Canada (also indexed separately), the United States, the United Kingdom, Japan, Australia, Italy, and Brazil]. Compiled from various sources. *Angles* 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 6.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about Canada (item indexed separately), the United States, the Netherlands, Israel, Ecuador, Italy, and South Africa]. Compiled from various sources. *Angles* 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 4.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States, Latvia, Hungary, New Zealand, South Africa, Hong Kong (a gathering of “200 Chinese tongzhi...from 17 countries... to discuss Chinese gay community issues worldwide,” with conference proceedings to be published), and Australia]. Compiled from various sources. *Angles* 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 4.
- International [brief news reports from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, reports about the United States, the Netherlands, Poland, Argentina, and France]. Compiled from various sources. *Angles* 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 4.
- More than gay-positive [columnist muses on what life would be like if gays and lesbians were “completely accepted,” wondering if gay culture would cease to exist; “[w]ill we all really consider which gender to choose, or trade back and forth...?”; worries about “what we might lose. Is there a sensibility born of oppression?”; etc.].
By Margo Dunn. *Angles* 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 5.

GAY COMMUNITY – ALBERTA

See GAY COMMUNITY – CANADA – PRAIRIE PROVINCES

GAY COMMUNITY – AUSTRALIA

See AUSTRALIA

GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA

This general subdivision lists citations which concern large areas of the province. For more localized items, see further subdivision of this provincial heading.

Community listings [a directory list of six organizations which operate from the gay community centre at 1349 Burrard Street, Vancouver, and approximately sixty organizations from Vancouver and elsewhere around British Columbia]. *Angles*, Premiere issue, [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 12 (with additional list of 44, primarily businesses, p.19).

(Indexer note: Community directory lists are generally not included in the index. This sample reference, from the first issue of *Angles*, is provided as a snapshot. Interested users could follow developments in the list through other issues).

Time is ripe for political visibility [very brief opinion piece; “[o]ur communities will not be well served by our elected officials unless we make sure that they know about us...”].
By Stuart Alcock. *Angles* 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 4.

Community [services]: Island [13 brief entries for various groups on Vancouver Island; this is the Island section of a geographically much larger Community listings in the issue]. *Angles* 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 28

(Indexer note: Community directory lists are generally not included in the index. This sample reference for Vancouver Island is provided as a snapshot. Interested users could follow developments to the list through other issues).

Community services: Interior [12 brief entries for groups in various areas of the BC interior, from Nelson, Revelstoke, Kelowna, Vernon, Kamloops, Prince George, Fort St. John,

- Terrace, and Prince Rupert]. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 22.
 (Indexer note: Community directory lists are generally not included in the index. This sample reference for the interior of BC is provided as a snapshot. Interested users could follow developments to the list through other issues).
- Rural newsletter [brief (five-line) note that The Open Door is published in Burns Lake, BC, for “rural lesbians and feminists”]. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 16.
- Ah wilderness!: the Hawthorne B&B [details about the Hawthorne B&B, a gay bed-and-breakfast establishment in Prince George, BC, opened by Brian Lewis and Murray Krause in January 1994]. By R.L. Mitchell. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 17.
- Pride in the Kootenays [brief note that “first annual Pride Parade and Celebration in the Kootenays takes place on August 31 in Nelson”; notes that “Kootenay Gay Pride grew out of an initial meeting at the Women’s Center in May, which was attended by close to 35 people”]. *Angles* 14(7) (July 1996): 7.
- Interior Pride [lengthy article on Kelowna, BC’s, first Pride Parade, led by Janine Fuller of Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium and MP Svend Robinson; article, with personal comments, by writer who grew up in Kelowna]. By Lance McFall. *Angles* 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 7.
- Provincial connections [regarding “Making Connections Conference” in Kelowna on Thanksgiving weekend at which “about twenty-five gays and lesbians laid the foundation for a new resource network called Rainbow BC”; “is more of an electronic network, according to [Craig] Maynard,” whose idea it was for the organization and who is the contact person]. By Don Elder. *Angles* 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 4.
- 2 BC first Prides [noting that “Nanaimo and Prince George will be holding their first Pride celebrations and parades this year” and that “second Kootenay Gay Pride Parade takes place August 31 in Nelson”]. By John Davis. *Angles* 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 7.
- Prince George makes queer friends [substantial report; parade and celebration on September 6; Vancouver MLA Tim Stevenson, Prince George MLA Paul Ramsey, and MP Svend Robinson noted; planning for this event “began in the aftermath of two local ‘alternative’ lifestyle flaps earlier this year,” one involving the Ave Maria health food store [see reference at Homophobia – British Columbia heading] and the other a Citizens Research Institute-sponsored conference; other details]. By Bill Scherk. *Angles* 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 11.
- Interior gays: life outside the city [“Rainbow B.C.’s second annual conference for people outside the lower mainland will be held on the Thanksgiving weekend in Kamloops”; Rainbow B.C. is “a coalition of people involved in lgbt groups around the province [and] plans to sponsor a conference annually to network among rural and small-city lgbt’s whose issues are not the same as those living in the Lower Mainland”; some details of conference plans; etc.]. *Angles* 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 11.
- [Brief note that “[l]esbians and gays in Prince George, drawn into political action this year after attacks from religious conservatives in their northern community, have called for support for Education Minister Paul Ramsay, who is their representative in the provincial legislature”; campaign to back Ramsay headed by Tim Stevenson and Svend Robinson; call for donations to Citizens for Local Democracy]. *Angles* 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.

GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA – FRASER VALLEY

- Langley comes of age at The Attic [report of official grand opening, July 4, of the Attic Cabaret, “the first gay and lesbian club in the Fraser Valley”; with details]. Review by Hugh Ryane; with photo by I. I. Kozachenko. *Angles* 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 23.
- Acceptance of homosexuality in the bible belt [presents some of the various viewpoints on homosexuality and on Biblical interpretation (references to both Christianity and

Judaism); asks question, “So what is taking the Christian Patriarchy in the Fraser Valley so long to overcome their ingrained unreasoned homophobia?”; notes that “[p]erhaps we are all equally responsible for enabling ignorance through self[-]perpetuating secrecy”; etc.]. By Paul Latham. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 14.
Fraser Valley: someone to talk to [announcement from Keanu Ponti of his availability to help those who need someone to talk to; relates his own experiences of the “pressure of being in the closet”; contact and photo]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 15.

GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA – KOOTENAY REGION

Homo hate [lengthy account of several violent attacks on Michael Cassidy and his partner at Lemon Cree, B.C., near Slocan in the Kootenay region, with note of effects on and reactions of community, and general climate of intolerance in that area of the province; accompanying piece, headlined “Phenomenal: Lesbians and gay men and the neighbours rallied round”; article identifies one of the attackers as “Brent Steven Winje, 21”; additional related article titled “The Witness Assistance Program,” about the Vancouver program that began in May, with article providing further information concerning gay assaults]. Stories by Steve Bridger. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 3 (note also, p. 11, that Vancouver’s Pride Community Foundation “is accepting donations for the Michael Cassidy Support Fund”; see also letter of thanks for support from Michael Cassidy, in Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 5).
Innertube Weekend [announcement and invitation to register for “West Kootenay Gay Lesbian Society’s 12th Annual Innertube Weekend”; some details]. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 14.
West Kootenay’s Gays and Lesbians [brief report on the Inner Tube or “Fruit” Float on August long weekend on Slocan River, and later 1993 West Kootenays Women’s Festival]. By Lori Westman. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 24.

GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA – “SUNSHINE COAST” AND POWELL RIVER

Shorts [brief (seven-line) newsnote that, on February 6, “Powell River made history with our first lesbian and gay dance....Friends came from Vancouver Island, the Sunshine Coast, Vancouver and even Toronto....”]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 13.
Calling coastal queers [about formation of “new lesbian group on the Sunshine Coast”; “Peter Millard, who is one of the many organizers planning for a January meeting... has placed weekly classified notices in the local newspaper since August 1992, [and] says the response has been terrific”; “more than one hundred signed members”; mention that dance held last month drew 150; notes also that because of attitudes, there is “the risk of opening to a harsh response [and that] [l]esbigay-positive education to the general population will provide much-needed support for both open events and mixed gatherings”; other details; no name given for group]. By Irwin Oostindie. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 18.

GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND GREATER VANCOUVER REGION

See the community services directory and calendars of events in all (or at least, many) issues. There are also frequent display advertisements in issues (such are not, in general, included in this indexing).
See also VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE and names of other community organizations, directly.

Cruising: telling it like it isn’t [“‘Cruising,’ a movie about sadomasochism....”; since the movie opened in Vancouver, volunteers “have been passing out leaflets to

- movie patrons...”; etc.]. VGCCN 1(3) (Apr. 1980): 18 (full page)
 [“The March issue of the VGCC Newsletter (no. 2) contained an item entitled ‘Yenta,’ which caused considerable controversy...”; “...newly elected Executive dictated an apology...to be printed in the April issue”, but former editors did not print it in that issue; official apology printed here, in this May article]. VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 3 (50 column lines)
- Open Forum [section established in VGCC News by Vancouver Gay Community Centre Board of Directors motion at May 13 meeting; “designed to allow members of the gay community to raise controversial issues...”; refers reader to Lee MacKay article in May 1980 issue, p. 7]. By Greg Cutts. VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 17 (45 column lines) [Compiler note: items indexed from this Open Forum section are, generally, not marked as coming from that part of the newsletter].
- Burn out – what is it? [commenting on hard workers in gay community, people who rely on them instead of getting involved themselves, suggests probably there is “a core group of 30-40 people who are doing somewhere around 80% of the organizing and shit work”; encouragement to participate; all the gay organizations can use assistance; etc.]. By David Myers. VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 18-20 (3 pages)
- Sex is the issue [“In Vancouver, there is talk now of a Gay Community Centre. There is no building yet, only a group of enthusiastic women and men who are planning...”; “talk of a Gay Community...should seem immediate and demanding”; various comments on gay development, coming out, sex as communication, the relationship of the individual to gay political movements; “a Gay Community Centre can help Gay Men deal with sexuality...”; etc.]. By Richard Willett. VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 21-23 (2 ½ pages)
- Key to unity [need for cohesion within the community; “...must amalgamate to achieve the ultimate, a Vancouver Gay Community Centre”]. By L. Mathieson, B. Mitchell. VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 23-24 (45cm)
- Workshop series [“new organization in Vancouver is attempting to meet some of the needs of the local gay community”; various therapy workshops; Weaver Institute]. VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 5 (17cm)
- Lesbian drop-in; Younger lesbians [two announcements]. VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): 10 (27cm)
- Unity Week picnic [cancelled because of rain; details]. VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): 12 (35cm)
- Charity [this opinion piece suggests gay community “fragmented...by lack of a social conscience”; suggests giving to support the VGCC to develop community]. By L. Mathieson. VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 29-30 (1 ¼ pages)
- Second all-community conference held [report of April 12 conference; Gay People of UBC as host]. By David Myers. VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 8-9 (63cm)
- Dinner cruise for Toronto cause [request for participation in a Vancouver boat cruise to raise funds for Toronto Bath Raids Legal Fund; details]. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 12 (9cm)
- A gay & lesbian experience [announcing an 8-session course that “will focus on social and legal issues, and the particular way they affect lesbians and gay men”; specific topics mentioned; to include “guest speakers and resource people”; Marc White is contact for information; etc.]. VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): [21] (20 column lines)
- In the last little while [concerning homophobia manifested through gay bashing bathhouse raids, etc.; need to become aware of what is happening, report violence, and participate in community; “need to whittle [the problem] away a little”; etc.]. By Gerry Brunet. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 30-32 (41cm)
- The enemy within [“a plea for solidarity”; comments growing from “recent controversy

- surrounding the name of the Vancouver Men's Chorus"; etc.]. By Eleanor LeBourdais. VGCCN 2(12) Dec. 1981): 29-30 (37cm)
- Sex quota at the Gandy? [number of women admitted limited at Gandydancer]. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 30 (12cm)
- Sex quota pro & con [regarding Gandydancer's limiting number of women on their premises; responses to an article in June issue]. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 41-42 (29cm)
- Sex quota again [regarding Gandydancer bar policy towards women]. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 34 (23cm)
- Lesbians, too [opinion piece responding to Susan Harris's VGCC News (Sept. issue) article; "very negative attitude towards men"; suggestions; "...you have more in common with gay men than just being queer – we are all lesbians, too"]. Michael U'ren. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 29-30 (one page equivalent)
- Gay airwaves [giving some comparisons of climate towards gays in Toronto and Vancouver]. By Richard Summerbell. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 7-8 (36cm)
- Zodiacs mark 9th [anniversary; report on the evening of celebration; Order of the Zodiac awards to two who have made contributions to gay community -- Grace Flesher and Michael Harcourt]. By Stuart Alcock. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 12-13 (14cm)
- Gays 'a problem' ["...a serious problem on Vancouver's beaches, according to a study presented to Vancouver city council"; some details]. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 22 (ca. ¼ page)
- Penpal a pal? [writer's observations about John Nowe, a prisoner who requests a pen pal in May issue of VGCC News (p. 11); "[h]e has a criminal record based on his ability to establish trust"; experience at Passacaglia Books; etc.]. Eleanor LeBourdais. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 7 (ca. ½ page)
- Fundraising uneven [observations on difficulties and changing responses regarding fundraising activities; etc.]. Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 9-11 (ca. 1 ½ pages)
- Lesbians/gay men: is there hope? By Susan Harris. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 13-14 (27cm)
- Bizarre bazaar [VGCC "will be hosting GayFest/83 Penny Carnival....This is the fourth year when all of the gay/lesbian organizations in the city get together to provide information on their groups to the general public..."]. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 17 (7cm)
- Male stereotypes [critique of writings of Susan Harris in VGCC News; "I had to remind myself that Susan does not speak for the lesbian community"; etc.]. By Gery Ratzinger. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 7-8 (37cm)
- Trenholme gets community award ["SEARCH's annual community service award...to Jim Trenholme for his past political and sports activities"; details]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 17-18 (12cm)
- Police liaison [report about the Police/Gay Liaison Committee in Vancouver; "[o]nce a month police officers responsible for patrolling Vancouver's West End meet with various associations in Vancouver's gay community"; committee formed in June 1975; "[c]ommunication not confrontation may well serve as the motto..."; etc.]. By Insp. D. Athans, S/Sgt K Miles, Vancouver Police Department. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 38-39 (24cm)
- Community listings [a directory list of six organizations which operate from the gay community centre at 1349 Burrard Street, Vancouver, and approximately sixty organizations from Vancouver and elsewhere around British Columbia]. Angles, Premiere issue, [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 12 (with additional list of 44, primarily businesses, p.19).
(Indexer note: Community directory lists are generally not included in the index. This sample reference, from the first issue of Angles, is provided as a snapshot. Interested users could follow developments in the list through other issues).
- Dinner marks years of service [Geoff Mains honoured at dinner for community service; list of

- his community activities; leaves for San Francisco]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 7.
- Activist's ten years appreciated [Geoff Mains]. By Tim Agg. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 11.
- Gays must put pressure on police [discussing police-gay community relations in light of recent Sun newspaper article on subject of juveniles in gay clubs]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 9.
- AIDS Vancouver: An open letter to the members of the gay and lesbian community of Greater Vancouver [written on behalf of AIDS Vancouver by Phil Sestak, M.D., Chairperson, Emergency Assistance Fund, requesting donations to assist people with AIDS]. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 12.
- Former activist wants award [author criticizes gay community; "fed up with the entire and sometimes futile process"; "[i]f one watches the social interaction in our community one is forced to become a hermit..."; "...time we gave up some of the childish bickering, some of the self-centred ego trips..."; etc.]. By Gerry Brunet. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 7
(Note also Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 5 for Brunet's objection to the August headline, etc., and Angles' apology, in "Psychic powers..." and also Bill Houghton's comments, under "Activist's contributions carry on").
- Growing up gay in Vancouver in '85: more support, but can you tell your friends at school? [In June, "David Myers interviewed two gay youths on the Coming Out radio show. Patrick and Peter are members of the Vancouver Gay/Lesbian Youth Group"; in this article, Myers talks to Patrick and Peter]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 14.
- Premiere nets Milk money [announcing money raised, attendance at, and other issues concerning benefit showing of the film, "The Times of Harvey Milk"; brief note]. By David Myers. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 17.
- Survey of Vancouver's Gay/Lesbian Community [list of questions regarding income, living arrangements, reading habits, social habits, etc.]. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 27.
- Biting issues [the author comments about AIDS; health issues, including dental matters; and fears being exploited by homophobic individuals and groups; "we must keep fighting for change" and "support our gay brothers"]. By Sue Harris. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 11.
- Emperor raises funds [about Dogwood Monarchist Society's Her Most Imperial Majesty, Emperor XIII Easter, emphasizing the very many good works she is undertaking for the gay community]. By Tory Tanner. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 21.
- WECCA offers free forums [on new gay/lesbian literature, the Canadian Constitution and Charter of Rights, etc.; brief announcement of these upcoming events]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 13.
- Potluck dinners on river's edge cook up simmering social set [mainly men and "an occasional woman" gather last Saturday of month; "[t]he first potluck was held more than ten years ago as a reunion of an encounter weekend sponsored by the gay student group at UBC"; "UBC connection has long been lost. ...The potluck has migrated through the newsletters of a variety of organizations (GLL, GVBA, VGCC) but most who attend come as a result of word-of-mouth..."; some information on purpose and activities; etc.]. By Mac Elrod, VGLCC Potlucks. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 21.
- Gay bucks colour tree [writer congratulates "the gay/lesbian community at large for its support over the holiday season of the fundraising projects"]. By Terry Wallace, Manager, Castle Pub. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 20.
- Stop Sodom sin with Expo folk [Rev. Ernie Lacasse of Metropolitan Community Church exhorts readers to welcome Expo 86 visitors; says that sin of Sodom and Gomorrah is not reference to sexual behaviour, but "the sins of an unloving society"; etc.]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 23.

- Lesbians to choose business studies [“the collective of the Vancouver Lesbian Centre is preparing to begin detailed feasibility study of up to three business ventures”; earlier the Centre received \$45000 “to hire and train two staff people for a year in order to carry out research on economic development in the lesbian community”; etc.]. By Dan Guinan. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 11.
- Meet the challenge [lengthy, detailed (four-page) report on the history of sports in the Vancouver gay community, with individual reports on each of the following: baseball, track, curling, 10-pin bowling, cycling, soccer, swimming, and golf; additional reports on the following: Team I, Gay Games I; Development of Sports and the Vancouver Gay/Lesbian Summer Games; Team II, Gay Games II; and Gay Games III; contact names and phone numbers for various sports]. By various authors. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 13-16.
- Passives and Actives [writer is concerned about the “passives” in gay community who don’t participate in community issues]. By Donald Vining. Reprinted from *Boston Gay Community News*. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 9-10.
- Political jetlag’s intimations [writer notes that there have been “six elections over the past two years,” that three city elections have been “favourable to the progressive movement,” but that results of BC provincial election and November Vancouver election were not so good, etc.; she presents various issues for consideration that she thinks “are important to deal with starting from today and up to the next elections”]. By Sue Harris. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 10.
- Impressionistic questions arise [essay, in the form of a letter, commenting on the gay community of Vancouver]. By Francisco Ibanez Curasco [i.e., Francisco Ibáñez-Carrasco]. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 22.
- [Stonewall Riots: very brief summary of events at and around the Stonewall Inn, in New York’s Greenwich Village, June 28, 1969; “[t]o look at what Stonewall means to us today, Angles editors Richard Banner and Fred Gilbertson interviewed a group of lesbians and gay men about their lives and Stonewall”; interviews with: Roy Chalifour, Mac Elrod, Linda Franchi, Yvonne Bradley, Pauline Rankin, and Kevin Robb]. *Angles* 4(6) (June 1987): 14-15 (with correction regarding Pauline Rankin’s affiliation, in *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 7).
- Alternative lifestyles [lengthy article; personal accounts of some gay Native Indians; their interactions with the larger gay community; their sense of how they are perceived; etc.]. By Harry Hill. *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 14-15.
- Cops and queers [writer relates events at “a house party in celebration of the anniversary of Stonewall,” to which there were both mock and real police visits; conveys uneasy relationship between gays and police]. By Hody Allan. *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 12.
- Tackling tough issues [lengthy report on a public forum on lesbian and gay community issues – AIDS, sexuality, the state, racism – held June 28 and sponsored by “the newly named Dyke and Fag Liberation”; details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 13.
- The poster and the response [concerning the “International Lesbian Week” centrefold, which was published in *Angles* 4(9) (Sept. 1987): [10-11]; *Angles* “was inundated by letters”; this two-page collection comprises many letters from readers, the *Angles* Collective’s response to readership reaction (“Sexual imagery and the role of a gay and lesbian paper”), and response of the Vancouver Lesbian Network, which produced the centrefold (“Making visible the invisible”)]. *Angles* 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 10-11.
(see two further letters of reaction, one from Chris Bearchell of Epicene, in *Angles* 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 5, and the other in *Angles* 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 7)

- Choosing liberation, taking risks [editorial by Angles Collective; “Is lesbian and gay liberation dead? Has it succumbed to the AIDS virus? Been bypassed by the rise of the yuppie generation? Been called for lack of interest? Angles thinks it has not. We are a community newspaper committed to the liberation of lesbians and gay men.... A volunteer newspaper depends on the support of its community....”; etc.]. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 3.
- 1987: sex, scandal & violence [broad ranging review of the year 1987 with respect to gay and lesbian issues in Vancouver and British Columbia; includes reference to Dignity and the Roman Catholic Church; the BC Vander Zalm Social Credit government, including Bill 34; AIDS Vancouver, including the firing of Bob Tivey and aftermath; AIDS, the BCCLA and mandatory contact tracing issue; Angles controversies; bombings, violence, and conservatives; other details]. By Fred Gilbertson, with assistance of Bet Cecill. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 6.
- Police Gay Liaison [newsnote from the Police/Gay Liaison Committee; report primarily on issue of sexual assault; some details]. By Malcolm Crane, Police Gay Liaison Committee. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 11.
- Canada quilt [notes that “project began in July 1987 when Vancouverites Ken McBane and Ken Wrycraft were inspired by the Names Project in the United States”; three panels created so far; other details; with photo captioned “Vancouver’s newest quilt honours Princess White Feather”]. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 8.
- Making our smut more public [in Vancouver lesbian community “has generated both excitement and contempt from the lesbian [and] gay communities. The local productions of lesbian porn, erotica shows, sexual images, workshops, public fantasies and the formation of organizations like Powerotica..., NLA BC and Trash have all contributed to our sexual liberation....”; etc.; this article is part of the special Stonewall 20th anniversary commemorative issue of Angles]. By Maggie Roddan and Louise Proulx. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 12.
- [Letter from reader criticizing various gay organizations/spokespersons, including Barry McDell of Gay Games, Vancouver Men’s Chorus, and Pride Festival, for not acknowledging, or wishing to hide the fact, that their existence is to celebrate gay issues; is concerned that McDell, reported as regretting that Games called Gay Games, is suggesting the compromising of the event “in a shroud of closetry”; etc.]. By Alexander Steele. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 6.
- The incredible shrinking city [lengthy feature article around development changes in Vancouver, with decreasing rental vacancy rates and demolitions for construction of expensive housing; notes that for “gays and lesbians, the prospect of losing the ability to remain in our ‘communities’ is becoming a reality. In Vancouver, the West End has long been considered the place where gay men hang out and in the past few years East Van has been associated with lesbians....Will rent increases and the sale of both residential and commercial properties threaten the communities that we have built up...?”; many details, including separately-titled boxed-insert article, “Checking in at the Heritage Hotel” (p.12), and section on housing cooperatives]. By John Doyle and Pauline Rankin. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 12-13.
- Survey says [about AIDS Vancouver “survey that was circulating over the summer”; notes that 347 responses were received; researcher also interviewed 79; this article “focuses on the survey responses” and the complete study, of which copies are available, “offers a detailed examination of the impact of AIDS on our community”]. By Rick Marchand. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 6.
- Police Gay Liaison [brief general newsnote about the year, noting “a relatively good year,” “good relationship with the police,” “no intimidation or entrapment in Vancouver,” and that “your committee tries hard to make our concerns

- known to the police”; etc.]. By Malcolm Crane, James Trenholme, Cst. Paul Cook, Police Gay Liaison. *Angles* 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 15.
- It’s the gay (and lesbian) 90s! [“How far have we come as a community in the 1980s? What can we expect of the 1990s?...As we enter the 1990s both organizations and individuals are assessing themselves. *Angles* reporter Diane Claveau contacted many segments of our community though this compilation cannot reflect all the opinions....”; this compilation comprises two printed pages of commentaries by the following: Dr. Jamie Wallin, Jackie Hegadorn, Fred Gilbertson, Stan Persky, Donna and Darlene, VGLC Youth Group, Erika, Marie Arrington, Mayne Ellis, Wally Hargrave, and Svend Robinson]. *Angles* 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 12-13.
- Santa Claus is a Lesbian [newsnote on the generosity of the gay and lesbian community of Vancouver over the holiday season]. By Gay and Lesbian Food Bank. *Angles* 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 10.
- Join the Gay and Lesbian Centre for Stonewall: The Vancouver Lambda Resources Society and the Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality (PFAME) present The Gay & Lesbian Centre Annual Awards Banquet...June 24, 1990.... [display advertisement]. *Angles* 7(6) (June 1990): 10.
- Anger fuels creative action: let’s fight back!!! [to “the perennial struggle against homophobia and heterosexism is now added the daily pain and frustration of HIV. No wonder people are angry. It is about time more of us were angry....”; etc.]. By Brian Teixeira, PhD. *Angles* 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 3 (indexer note: although ACT UP is not specifically mentioned in this piece, placement in *Angles* issue suggests relationship).
- Celebs join community to walk for \$100,000 [substantial article published a few days before the Walk for Life ’90 fundraising event, which is “the PWA Society’s fourth annual 10-km walk to support AIDS awareness and services”; details]. By Dan Gawthrop, “the publicist for Walk for Life ’90”. *Angles* 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 20.
- Straightening our standards [lengthy news article around abuse of patrons at “Celebrities, a straight-owned and managed gay bar located on Davie Street”; report comprises a letter to *Angles* from a patron of the bar, Karl Raloff, and a more general discussion, by Tanya Paterson, of treatment of gays and lesbians by various Vancouver businesses and how gays should think about where they spend their money, with brief reference to Joe’s Cafe, a SuperValu incident, Spats, and the Odyssey]. *Angles* 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 3 (and see several letters in response to this article, in *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 5).
- Vancouver’s business directory: a comprehensive guide to businesses, services, organizations and individuals serving Vancouver’s gay and lesbian community – available June 1991 [display advertisement]. *Angles* 9(6) (June 1991): 2.
- Watch the money: when is a benefit not a fundraiser? [lengthy article on issues surrounding the “controversy...over the proceeds of an AIDS benefit held at Doll & Penny’s Cafe in May and June”]. By Graeme Thompson, with additional information in form of a letter from Doll & Penny’s staff, a press release, an income and expenses statement, and a pledge from Doll & Penny’s printed together with letters of thanks to Doll & Penny’s from Easter and McLaren House. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 1-2.
- Legal advice: violence, AIDS, divorce [brief note that “[s]everal legal advice programs have opened their doors to the gay and lesbian community”; mentioned are Battered Women’s Support Services, a legal clinic for people looking for legal advice about AIDS, and a legal advice service at Gordon Neighbourhood House for the West End community on “small claims actions, landlord-tenant disputes, welfare, UIC claims and appeals, WCB, wills, employer-employee relations, criminal matters, and low –cost divorces”; each program “co-sponsored by the UBC Law Students Legal Advice Program”].

- Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 15.
- A million priority places to spend your money: community services suffering as a result? [claim that the “high profile...of the AIDS issue...[and] a recession-weary community” combine to cause difficulty for “long-established community groups”; “[o]rganizations with long histories such as the Women’s Health Collective, Metropolitan Community Church..., PFAME and the Gay [and] Lesbian Centre (GLC), among many others, find themselves in a battle for their very existence”; notes that the “GLC needs your on-going help...”; etc.]. By Bryan Fair, vice-chair of VGLC. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 8 (and see also, on p. 17, “Taken for granted?”).
- Stopping shopping: consumer choices for social change [broad look at boycotting “as a tactic in lesbian and gay liberation”; with substantial sidebar, titled “Petitions and Protests,” giving details of ten actions of the late 1980s and early 1990s in Vancouver and elsewhere, and with additional entry, titled “Four Measures of Respect,” listing “four target requests to make of a company respecting gay/lesbian rights”]. By Graeme Thompson. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 12-13 (and note letter to “point out an error” in the Petitions and Protests list, in Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 12).
- Good grief: how is the gay and lesbian community dealing with grief? [regarding AIDS, as the first decade of the disease is ending; overview of Vancouver community actions and response, and comments of individuals, with mention of Metropolitan Community Church, Vancouver PWA Society, Vancouver Men’s Chorus, annual Candlelight Vigil, P-FLAG, ACT UP, and others; further details; with report on this year’s Candlelight Vigil]. By Elle; with photos by Ivan Ivanovich Kozachenko. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 14-15.
- Who are we in ’93? [brief profiles of and quotations from twelve men and women prominent in the Vancouver gay/lesbian community, resulting from the author’s interviews; the persons noted (each given separate name entry in this index) are the following: Ruth Lea Taylor, Ken Smith, Jana Williams, David Jacobs, Pat Hogan, Havelock C Gradidge, Svend Robinson, Betty Baxter, Charles Dyer, Margo Dunn, Gary Gilbertson, and Celeste George]. By Elle; with photos, primarily by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 24-25.
- [Angles special feature for Black History Month: “four Black gay men and lesbian women currently living in Vancouver...compile[d] a feature for the February issue of Angles. The following excerpts touch on issues which arose during our conversation”; comments of Nick Boston, Nikola Maria De Marin, Brandon Jones and Lynne Wanyeki on various issues; with list of resources]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 21.
- Getting along in Vancouver [detailed impressions of Vancouver gay community institutions – baths, bars, shops, Angles, etc. – by a European newcomer to the city]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 21.
- Campbell canned [“[c]ontempt for Prime Minister Kim Campbell and the Progressive Conservative government among Vancouver-Centre’s large gay and lesbian communities” has led to speculation that Campbell may run in another riding in expected fall election; other details about the local political situation, including mention that “Campbell support in the community comes from the likes of Stan Persky”]. By Brad Teeter. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 1 (see also Stan Persky letter pointing out his support for the NDP, not Campbell, and that Angles had not contacted him, in Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 3).
- Visibility Project [“Phase One of the Visibility Project will install lesbian/gay-positive transit shelter ads on Granville Mall in Vancouver from July through August 1993. It marks a ‘first’ in mainstream advertising...”; “Visibility Project is a loose affiliation of lesbian and gay people from varied backgrounds...[and] is a project of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre...”; includes illustration]. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 16.

- “At a Second Glance” [clever observations and impressions of Vancouver and its gay life by a “recent immigrant from the former Yugoslavia”]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 17.
- [Letter regarding development of awareness in the gay community over the past decades to the point at which there is “now a broad based, deep sense of anger and understanding of the prejudice we’ve experienced and continue to experience in law and in society at large”; writer feels “confident that this anger and pride will make itself felt in the October election”; etc.]. By Don Hann, Member, Vancouver Gay Alliance Toward Equality, 1971-1980. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 3.
- Josephine’s...here today, but what about tomorrow? [about the women’s meeting place and café; in 1991, “some women here in Vancouver dreamed of running a business in a place where women, and especially lesbians and gays, could meet and feel comfortable. The vision included offering a vegetarian menu in a no-smoking space large enough to hold events such as a women’s open stage, poetry readings and small concerts, and to display women-made arts and crafts for sale. In December 1991,...the dream became a reality when Josephine’s opened...just off Commercial Drive”; details]. By Suzanne Bastedo. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 17 (and letter of reaction from Diane Barbarash, in *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 5, and letters of Terra Poirier and Naomi, in *Angles* 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 4).
- [Collection of pieces on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of *Angles* publication]:
 “A photo history” [uncaptioned photos, by Ray Bertrand and I. I. Kozachenko];
 “Ten years!” [including history, struggles, and sex debates; with events timeline];
 and “Some views” [comments of Easter, Laiwan, Stan Persky, and Svend Robinson].
 Feature written and compiled by Richard Banner, Lorraine Chisholm, Tony Dukes, Derek Vance Steel, Laiwan and Nyska. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 23-25 (user can also note congratulatory display advertisements in several places in this issue).
- Fighting on for lesbigay liberation [on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of the Stonewall Riots, important to remember the heroes and to “think about what was achieved,” but “not...to be complacent, because “we still have a long way to go”; etc.]. By Imtiaz Popat; with photo of Vancouver’s first Stonewall commemoration march, 1991, by I. I. Kozachenko. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 21.
- Racism in queerdom [including reference to gaybashing incident at Edge Cafe and aftermath; reference to *Angles*; and reference to a Co-op Radio show]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 7 (and letter in reaction, by Lance McFall, in *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 3).
- Before Stonewall...Vancouver style [lengthy edited conversation of Gar (aged 62 and out in Vancouver for forty-four years), Carol (aged 45 and out in Vancouver for twenty-five years), and Doug [Sanders?] (“a founding member of the Association for Social Knowledge”), who “met and discussed the Vancouver ‘scene’” pre- and post-Stonewall]. By Cheratra Yaswen; with photos. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 18-19 (and see reader’s substantial addition to this piece (by Shirl, Courtenay, BC), relating her personal experiences from the 1960s to the 1990s, in *Angles* 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 3).
- AIDS, poverty and migration [lengthy article; “new study [Vancouver Lymphadenopathy AIDS Study] by the BC Centre for Excellence in HIV/AIDS...at St. Paul’s Hospital in Vancouver confirms what the gay community has suspected for years – poor gay HIV-positive men die faster”; reference also to another Centre for Excellence study pointing to “a pattern of migration of people infected with HIV from the outlying areas of the province to Vancouver”; details]. By J. C. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 20-21.
- Queer life in Surrey [brief letter from five “closeted South Asian queers who live in Surrey” and who distribute *Angles* among their “circle of ethnic friends in high school”];

- they claim that named “high profile politicians from our own ethnic communities... have continued to turn a blind eye” to concerns and suggest some things that should be done]. By Jessie, Neetu, Josh, Rani and Moe. *Angles* 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 3.
- Commercial rainbow [“Rainbow flags unfurled on Commercial Drive in mid-September marked a new era of queer visibility in the Vancouver Eastside business community”; and about Harry Grunsky, businessman and social activist, who runs a coffee bar (“Harry’s”) and who has erected a Gaybourhood sign; mention of other businesses in the area]. By Brad Teeter. *Angles* 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 7
 (with correction to name of one business noted in that article, to “It’s All Fun and Games,” in *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 3).
- Big Boar Bash for Life [“On February 4, Vancouver’s Asian lesbian and gay community invites everyone to their 2nd Lunar New Year Celebration, ‘Big Boar Bash for Life’...”; details of celebration; and display advertisement]. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 9.
- Empty the back wards: mental health [note from the West Coast Mental Health Network, which has objective to “create self-help/mutual aid group”; several such groups in place, and would like “to make connections with sexual minorities who want Network support”; “[w]e are eager to provide gays, lesbian[s], transgendered persons and aboriginal sexual minorities with financial and emotional support, educational materials and office facilities, as they form self-help/mutual aid groups”; etc.]. By Helen Turbett. *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 17.
- Careering with volunteers: West End job fair, April 20-22 [noting that seven organizations, (including *Angles* and the Gay and Lesbian Centre) have formed WEVON, the West End Volunteer Outreach Network, to address difficulties in obtaining volunteers for community activities and “to promote voluntarism amongst the diverse groups in the West End [in Vancouver]]. By Wilson Durward. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 15.
- Here, queer and over 45 [letter criticizing *Angles* over poor coverage of the older segment of the gay community; writer is a member of Prime Timers and is 68 years old]. By Doug Ross. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 2.
- Kiss for Charity [short article notes difficulty of non-profit organizations to find funding for activities; report of the planned Kiss for Charity event, in which “six Vancouver non-profit societies and a Broadway musical have joined forces... to help make up some of that shortfall”; “is the brainchild of Robert Meseyton at *Angles*”; etc.]. By Keana Ponti. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 7.
- By whose authority? : how the authorities put Brian Donald Hickey away [questions and comments around the case of Brian Donald Hickey, “charged with the second degree murder of Whistler hotel executive John Mogentale”; Hickey was arrested on Wreck Beach and gay community was instrumental in his apprehension; writer notes that Hickey is gay and that the gay community “could not claim victimization” in this case; etc.]. By Lawrence Braithwaite. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 1 (and see letter of criticism, particularly focusing on the Q-Patrol, by Stephen Cody Coderre, in *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 2-3, and further letter, by Dmitri Babalis, in *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 3).
- Vancouver, Canada – The Newest Circuit Event: Jeffrey Sanker and Will Gorges present The First Annual Luv Ball, Canadian Thanksgiving & Columbus Day Weeke[nd], October 6, 7 & 8...3 days & nights of parties... [full-page display advertisement]. *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 11 (and see review of event, *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 6).
- Homohate queeried [sic]: bashing and abuse in our own back yard: [h]ow tolerant is Vancouver? How much anti-lesbian/gay violence goes on around us? How large is the problem? What forms does the violence take? Who are the targets? What do we need to do to stop it? [“some of the major results of the survey” conducted by the author for a master’s degree study; author also presents fourteen ranked recommendations for

- combatting violence, as provided by the survey respondents]. By Stephen Samis. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 1.
- Fear of a black queer planet? : black queers come together [lengthy report of an event/conference, Pelekeana, “part of the Creative Forms National Exchange Series put on by the Canadian Artist Network: Black Artists In Action (CAN:BAIA),” with Vancouver “counterpart” taking place August 12 and 13 weekend at Vancouver Public Library; article notes also that Toronto portion took place in July]. Text and photos by Nikola Marin. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 5.
- Putting your dollars to work [brief note that “a planning and strategy meeting” to be held “to discuss the feasibility of a new credit union catering to the needs of the gay and lesbian community in the lower mainland”]. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 8.
- Pride on the Drive [brief overview of “[o]ne of Vancouver’s funkiest and oldest gaybourhoods,” Commercial Drive, “better known as ‘The Drive’”; with note on Vancouver Lesbian Connection, which “has been a part of the Drive for years”]. By Stuart Davidson. *Angles* 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 6 (with profile of one business on the Drive, “It’s All Fun & Games,” and of its owners, Vanessa Jacobsen and Alison Brewin, written by Alison Brewin; and several display advertisements for other Commercial Drive businesses, all also on p. 6).
- The funhouse mirror: old reflections, new directions [lengthy article noting general growth of gay media since *Angles* “was born out the the Vancouver Gay Community Centre News” twelve years earlier, and parallel growth in gay community services and organizations; notes also that only major issues get to mainstream publications, and that it is “only narrow-service magazines like *Angles*” that can reflect the regular, diverse, and ongoing issues and struggles of and in the community; formal examination of *Angles* and its mission to be carried out; other details, including list of *Angles* 1995 volunteers]. By Bill Scherk. *Angles* 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 4.
- Wasn’t it a (legal) party! [t]he public relations fall-out from the Canada Linen Supply New Year’s party will likely be worse than the legal problems party organizers were once facing: permit invalid, but party went ahead anyway [concerning party organized by Out On The Slopes, a limited company, and “officially sponsored by the Vancouver Pride Society”; party was “denied an occupancy license” by Vancouver Fire Department on Dec. 31, the day of the event, nullifying the special events permit; one “prominent community volunteer has resigned from the Vancouver Pride Society”; many other details]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. *Angles* 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 1.
- XI International Conference on AIDS, Vancouver, July 7-12, 1996: Community Meeting [invitation by Community Liaison Department of the Conference to “all members of the gay, lesbian, bisexual, transgendered, and HIV/AIDS communities to attend an important community gathering” for purpose of community participation in planning community events during the conference] [display advertisement]. *Angles* 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 10.
- Sappho witchcamp [brief (nine-line) note on “5th Annual Sappho Lesbian Witchcamp”; contact information]. *Angles* 14(6) (June 1996): 11.
- Poco meets [brief (five-line) note that “Port Coquitlam Area Women’s Centre will continue to hold a discussion group for lesbians through the summer months”]. *Angles* 14(7) (July 1996): 7.
- Next stop, Yaletown: remaking history on Davie Street [lengthy piece about the historical and current development of gay community areas in Vancouver and, more broadly, about the general developmental changes to central Vancouver]. By Don Elder. *Angles* 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 1.
- Homophobia: a danger to health [lengthy article; notes that a “gay, lesbian, bisexual, transgender committee has been established by the Vancouver-Richmond Health Board to liase with

all members of the community in order to define health issues of concern to queers and to develop viable solutions for them”; known as the “GLBT Population Health Advisory Committee, or ‘PHAC’”; other details, and photo of most Committee members].
By Don Elder. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 4.

GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VICTORIA AND VANCOUVER ISLAND Including the Gulf Islands.

- Nanaimo setback [gay group, People Active in Nanaimo, formed; then “only bar with a gay reputation decided to discourage gays from drinking there...”; Blackbeard’s, in Villa Hotel; details and photo of Gunnar Rasmussen, of PAN]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 18-19 (24cm)
- Islanders aim for closer contact [report on annual meeting, beginning with criticism of IGCC domination by Victoria; with additional background/historical notes, and some actions and plans following the meeting]. By Tim Agg. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 11.
- Community [services]: Island (13 entries for various groups on Vancouver Island). Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 28.
(Indexer note: Community directory lists are generally not included in the index. This sample reference for Vancouver Island is provided as a snapshot. Interested users could follow developments to the list through other issues).
- Community centre for the capital [brief note that \$10,000 anonymous pledge has been made towards establishment of a gay community centre in Victoria; some details]. From Vancouver Island Newsletter. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 4.
- AIDS Vancouver Island [brief report on the “annual Saint Nicholas Day Benefit for AIDS Vancouver Island”]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 20.
- Victoria Queen of Hearts Ball [“First Annual Queen of Hearts Ball, a get together for both men and women as well as a fundraiser for various organizations in the Victoria area”; details]. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 16 (and similar note in Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 16).
- The quiet life [lengthy article about gay men living on Salt Spring Island; writer talks with them “about why they came, how they find life on the island and what makes them stay”; “like other islanders, [they] tend to be older and are attracted to the quiet and the scenery”; etc.]. By Graeme Thompson. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 19.
- Survey shows centre needed [report that “[m]ore than 90 percent of respondents to a recent survey favoured the creation of a glbt centre in Victoria...The Victoria Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual and Transgendered Pride Society has decided to move on to the next phase of its community centre after analyzing the results of the survey”; etc.]. Angles 15 (4) (Apr. 1997): 7.
- Island camaraderie [note about Ty Mynydd, a quarterly potluck get-together near Victoria; this evolved from a retreat event begun over 20 years earlier at UBC, held at the home of Mac Elrod in North Vancouver; contact information]. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 10.
- 2 BC first Prides [noting that Nanaimo, on Vancouver Island, will be holding first Pride parade and celebration this year; other (interior) BC cities’ activities also mentioned in article]. By John Davis. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 7.

GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA – WHISTLER

Whistler newsletter [five-line note that “Whistler group has a new monthly newsletter called QINTM (Queer in the Mountains)”]. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 5.

GAY COMMUNITY – CANADA

- 1986 screen life better for gays and lesbians [writer takes broad look at changes for gays and lesbians recently, with mention of various films, Ontario human rights legislation passage, inclusion of sexual orientation in contracts of federal civil service union and winning of same-sex spousal benefits by a Vancouver union, conference planning, etc.]. By Sue Harris. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 11.
- [Lengthy interview of Gary Kinsman, gay historian, with reference to his book, The Regulation of Desire: Sexuality in Canada]. By Richard Marchand. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 14-15.
- [Various photos of demonstrations in Vancouver, Winnipeg, Toronto and Montreal; these form part of the special Stonewall 20th anniversary commemorative issue of Angles]. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 14-15.
- Ignore this at your own risk [editorial reprinted from Rites magazine concerning political rights and demands, repression, and need to organize; comments incorporate issues of Meech Lake, Oka, and Montreal police behaviour, etc.]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 5.
- Gays bashing gays [notes that Stan Persky, “one of the founding members of the Vancouver Gay Liberation Front in the early 1970s,” criticized lesbian and gay activists in a Globe and Mail newspaper piece [G&M, Dec. 21, 1992, pA21] regarding the federal Human Rights Act amendment issue; writer notes also past criticisms by Persky; writer further notes that the Globe and Mail has printed, over “the last couple of years,” pieces by gays and lesbians attacking the gay movement or gay pride celebrations, and has rejected pieces in support of the movement; suggests more responsibility be demanded of the newspaper]. By Gary Kinsman. Reprinted from the Gazette. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 6 (and see two letters, by Stan Persky and by Ian Gleave, concerning this article, in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 3, and letter from Daniel Gawthrop, in Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 3, and Tom Sandborn letter, in Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 4).
- AIDS academicus [report and general comments on the queer academic conference, “Queer Sites,” at University of Toronto, May 13 to 15; notes that “organization of the AIDS component of Queer Sites showed little resistance to academic stereotypes”; comments that “[i]t is evident in conferences such as Queer Sites, La Ville en Rose (Concordia University and University of Quebec in Montreal, November 12 to 15, 1992) and OutRights (Vancouver, October 1992) that we are in the process of defining and setting the boundaries of the queer territories. Who is ‘in’ and who is ‘out’?”; etc.]. By Francisco Ibañez. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 24-25.
- Reps confer [news report that “[r]epresentatives of the gay, lesbian and bisexual communities from every major city in Canada spoke together on January 27 in an historic cross-country conference call”]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 4.
- Landmark Canadian queer survey: come out and be counted! [“Another Place is implementing the first comprehensive national survey of gay, lesbian and bisexual communities in Canada... You can take part in this ground-breaking research by participating in the Angles Readership Survey. This survey is one component of the national study...”; other details, including adjacent display advertisement on same page]. Article by Stuart Davidson. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 19.
- It’s a big but crucial step to decide who we are [about queer self-determination; notes parallel with First Nations and Quebec sovereignist self-determination efforts]. By Richard Banner. Angles 13(10) (Nov. 1995): 3.
- Counting queers [about the 1996 Canadian census; “Statistics Canada has made a partial move to count queers – provided they are in a same-sex relationship and they can find the hidden procedure”; information about the census form, and comments of

various groups about the issue; includes a sidebar regarding “[r]ecently published exit polls from 1992 US elections report[ing] that 3.2 per cent of voters told surveyors they were gay”. *Angles* 14(5) (May 1996): 1.

GAY COMMUNITY – CANADA – PRAIRIE PROVINCES

Note: Prairie Provinces are Alberta, Saskatchewan, and Manitoba.

- Metamorphosis: a Prairie Celebration of Lesbians and Gay Men, Saskatoon, Sask. – Oct. 9-12, '81 [announcement of this “annual project of Gay Saskatchewan in co-operation with the Gay Community Centre of Saskatoon and the Regina Gay Community”; registration information].
VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): 5 (half page)
[Compiler note: for more information on this event, consult the electronic index to Perceptions magazine, the Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, gay periodical]
- More gay TV [letter from Chris Vogel of Winnipeg Gay Media Collective correcting an error in television-related article in March 1983 *VGCC News*; information on Winnipeg broadcast activities].
VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 7 (13cm)
- Pastor visits Saskatoon [and attends Metamorphosis celebration; notes that recent murder of a gay man in Saskatoon caused many gays “to keep a low profile”; “[t]he Saskatoon city police are not as well informed as our Vancouver police are”; also notes that there is anti-gay counselling going on to encourage gays to change sexual orientation, mentioning [Vancouver?] First Baptist Church-sponsored New Genesis group; etc.]. By Rev. Ernie Lacasse, Metropolitan Community Church.
Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 20.
- Prairie: [Introduction]; Regina’s Rumours (by Daryl Fraess); [Winnipeg: untitled description]; Saskatoon bridges (by Gens Hellquist, Perceptions); Gay Lines in Calgary (by Doug Rezunyk, Barry Trentham, “Gay Lines Calgary”); Counterpoints: ten day film festival in Winnipeg (by Rob Ferguson) [eclectic collection of articles on gay life in several Prairie cities, sent at the invitation of *Angles*; *Angles* staff note that they received “so many community listings that we had to open a new Community Services directory” [for which reference, see entry immediately following]].
Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 14-15.
- Prairie listings: Calgary (community organizations [19]; businesses [7]); Edmonton (community organizations [14]; clubs [3]); Grande Prairie (one listing); Red Deer (2 listings); Lethbridge (1 listing); Winnipeg (community organizations [20]; clubs and baths [6]); Prince Albert (1 listing); Regina (5 listings); Saskatoon (11 listings) [brief directory-type information, including organization name, sometimes a word or two of description, and contact information]. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 22-23.
(Indexer note: this is the first issue of *Angles* to include directory listings for the Prairie provinces. Only this issue has been indexed; user can consult later *Angles* issues to examine changes to the lists over time)
- Prairie butterfly spins fall festival [brief note about Metamorphosis celebration that will take place in Saskatoon on the Thanksgiving weekend, Oct. 9-12].
Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 17.
- Manitoba march [very brief newsnote that “August 2 marked the first ever Gay Pride Day in Manitoba”; “Margie Coghill, one of the most determined lobbyists for the human rights protection passed in July, spoke at the rally”; a few other details].
Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 4.
- Regina lobbies for rights [“Gay Community of Regina established a human rights committee in March, 1986”; various activities of the Committee since that time; notes no intention

- of Saskatchewan government to amend Human Rights Code; reports that Bob Andrew, the Saskatchewan government minister responsible for the human rights issue, considers homosexuality “an affliction” and “that all homosexuals should seek professional help”; other details]. By Human Rights Committee, Gay Community of Regina. Adapted from Second Wave, Regina, and Perceptions, Saskatoon. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 8.
- Bar sales, homophobia threaten gay dances [brief report that “[h]omophobia and low bar sales may be threatening the future of gay and lesbian community dances in Saskatoon” at the Park Town, a local hotel]. From Perceptions. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 4.
- Closets kill [brief note of a study of gay and lesbian youth sponsored by Village Clinic, Winnipeg; finds that “[a]lmost two-thirds of the young lesbians and gay men surveyed in Winnipeg’s core area said they had contemplated suicide”; notes also that “findings echo a recent study commissioned by the US government”; etc.]. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 5.
- Hot times in Winnipeg [four-line newsnote that fire gutted Winnipeg’s only gay bathhouse, The Office Sauna; notes also that Obees, “another long-time institution,” was lost to fire a year earlier]. From Perceptions. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 4.
- Prairie poufs plan political action [report that “Calgary Lesbian and Gay Political Action Guild is pursuing action against” Alberta Report “for an editorial entitled ‘Maybe AIDS is [j]ust the gay plague after all’”; Alberta Report published and edited by Link Byfield; various details relating to the case]. By Derek Vance Steel. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 7.
- Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays [brief note that an Edmonton group has just been formed]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 15.
- University graffiti welcomes gay/lesbian students [newsnote that in September a number of “pro-gay slogans” appeared in various locations on the University of Saskatchewan campus in Saskatoon; examples of slogans were: “Welcome Gays & Lesbians”; “Queers ’R Here – Get Used To It”; and “Be Happy – Be Queer”]. From Perceptions. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 10.
- Queer folk culture hits Winnie-peg [“Canada’s first ‘Multi-Culti-Queer Pavilion’ was presented in Winnipeg during the long-established Folklorama...The Queer Pavilion was hosted in one of the prairies’ most active alternative artist-run centres, PLUG-IN gallery, by a diverse group of artists, performers, writers, actors and activists to represent aspects of queer (gay, lesbian and other) cultural production that were otherwise ignored by the more than 40 ethnic pavilions at Folklorama”; organizers: Noam Gonick and Wayne Baerwaldt; details]. By Bryan Mulvihill. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 39.
- Magic Awards in Winnipeg [brief (nine-line) newsnote on second annual Magic Awards, “presented at a banquet on Gay/Lesbian Pride Day, June 27, 1993”; “given annually by Lambda Business and Professional club of Winnipeg to honour services to the lesbian and gay communities”; list of recipients]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 16.

GAY COMMUNITY – CUBA

See CUBA

GAY COMMUNITY – DENMARK

See DENMARK

GAY COMMUNITY – GERMANY

See GERMANY

GAY COMMUNITY – INDIA

See INDIA

See also ASIAN CANADIANS

GAY COMMUNITY – INDONESIA

See INDONESIA

GAY COMMUNITY – ISRAEL

See ISRAEL

GAY COMMUNITY – ITALY

See ITALY

GAY COMMUNITY – LATIN AMERICA

Silencio = Muerte [lengthy comments on the situation of gays and lesbians in Latin America; with some questions to the author from Angles regarding issues in the article; and lengthy discussion of AIDS, under headline “AIDS in Latin America”; [indexer note: the article’s author is self-described as “a gay immigrant from Chile” and is at time of writing a student at Simon Fraser University and an AIDS Vancouver volunteer]]. By Francisco Ibañez, with questions from Dan Guinan. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 8-9.

GAY COMMUNITY – MANITOBA

See GAY COMMUNITY – CANADA – PRAIRIE PROVINCES

GAY COMMUNITY – NEW ZEALAND

See NEW ZEALAND; ARMED FORCES – NEW ZEALAND

GAY COMMUNITY – NICARAGUA

See NICARAGUA, and note at that heading.

GAY COMMUNITY – ONTARIO – KINGSTON

Gays kiss for peace [“About 400...gathered August 9 to watch Ford Barker and Philip McDougall kiss on the steps of city hall in Kingston”]. From The Body Politic. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 10.

GAY COMMUNITY – ONTARIO – TORONTO

Gay airwaves [giving some comparisons of climate towards gays in Toronto and Vancouver].
By Richard Summerbell.

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 7-8 (36cm)

“Track II” [film telling story of Toronto bathhouse raids of February 5, 1981, and their aftermath, which elicited large gay community reaction]. Reviewed by Fred Gilbertson.

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 35-36 (42cm)

Violence erupts over bath raids [Toronto; violent confrontation April 23; details and some background]. Rob Joyce.

VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 18 (ca. ½ page)

24 years of Pride: the growth of the movement [early history of Toronto gay organizations and public activities and celebrations, with reference particularly to the beginnings in 1971; very brief information on Toronto and Vancouver Pride celebrations in the early 1990s].

By Brian Waite. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 6.

GAY COMMUNITY – PAKISTAN

See PAKISTAN

See also ASIAN CANADIANS

GAY COMMUNITY – PALESTINE

See PALESTINE

GAY COMMUNITY – QUÉBEC – MONTRÉAL

Legal fund needs money [to support the more than 180 arrested in police raid on Bud's in Montréal on June 2, 1984]. By Bruno Grenier, ADGQ. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 12. [Brief newsnote on Montréal ACT UP commemoration of murder of gay activist Joe Rose, who died March 19, 1989; demonstration against cuts to AIDS spending, etc., by Québec; report notes that 600 have already died]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 4.

GAY COMMUNITY – RUSSIA

See RUSSIA (and also UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS for some earlier items)

GAY COMMUNITY – SASKATCHEWAN

See GAY COMMUNITY – CANADA – PRAIRIE PROVINCES

GAY COMMUNITY – SOUTH AFRICA

See also NKOLI, SIMON; SOUTH AFRICA

Everywhere : the recognition of desire in South Africa [about Simon Nkoli (South African gay activist), his coming out, other aspects of his life, and the gay and apartheid situations in South Africa; Nkoli talked to the writer on a visit to Vancouver]. By Stan Persky. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 3.

GAY COMMUNITY – SOUTH KOREA

See SOUTH KOREA

GAY COMMUNITY – THAILAND

See THAILAND

GAY COMMUNITY – UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

See UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (and, after 1991, primarily RUSSIA)

GAY COMMUNITY – UNITED KINGDOM

See guide note at UNITED KINGDOM

GAY COMMUNITY – UNITED STATES

Armadillos, lesbians thrive in Bible belt [author's observations of gay life on a trip to Texas]. By Sue Harris. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 4.

800,000 hit DC [report on the March on Washington; "from every corner of the US: people with AIDS and other disabilities, bisexuals, parents of lesbians and gays, radical fairies and people of colour"; largest Washington march since anti-Vietnam war demonstration in 1969; "October 13 march, and several days of other events, linked the demand for our rights as lesbians and gay men with a call for action against AIDS, in support of women's rights and for an end to racism"; comments of John Kozachenko of Vancouver who participated; details].

- By Dan Guinan. *Angles* 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 3.
- What does the lesbian/gay community view as the most important direction to take in the pursuit of personal rights? [report on an American meeting, in Seattle, “with more than 200 people for an open discussion by the Pride Foundation”; directors of Lambda, “America’s oldest lesbian/gay advocacy association,” presented comments, then comments from floor; details]. By Marcel Miro. *Angles* 7(6) (June 1990): 16.
- Flashback, to a bashback [opinion piece and observations; a self-professed non-political person looks at gay/lesbian street politics in the ’80s and into the ’90s; includes description of an encounter with street politics in San Francisco; other details, with a “Bill of Wrongs” following the piece]. By Derek Meade. *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 14-15.
- LGBTs march [report on March on Washington, April 25, 1993; “[w]ith over one million people reported by the Washington mayor’s office, the rally may be the biggest in United States history, exceeding even the civil rights rallies of the 1960s, and the 700,000 estimated for the 1989 March on Washington for Lesbian and Gay Rights”; details]. By Richard Banner; with Laiwan in Washington, DC; with inset titled: “What the marchers want,” listing seven demands. *Angles* 11(5) (May 1993): 1.
- March on Washington 1993: we’re not in Kansas anymore, Dorothy [including copy of the “Platform of the 1993 March on Washington for Lesbian, Gay and Bi Equal Rights and Liberation,” with its list of seven March demands; writer states that the “real success of the March... was in building a coalition representing the diverse aspects of our communities and collaborating on a statement of demands that goes beyond the narrow interests of a civil rights movement”]. By Richard Banner; with full page of photos, mainly by Laiwan. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 5, 25.
- Black Nations Queer Nations? [announcement of and information about the Black Nations/ Queer Nations? Conference to be held at City University of New York, New York City]. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 9.
- Sister Spirit, Mother Spirit [brief report that lesbian lovers in Overt, Mississippi, “are facing the battle of their lives to defend Camp Spirit, their lesbian feminist collective”; “vicious and violent opposition from townspeople”; etc.]. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 9.
- It was like a war: director Heather MacDonald on Oregon’s ballot measure 9 [interview; Heather MacDonald speaks with *Angles* “about herself, her movie [‘Ballot Measure 9’, shown at the Vancouver International Film Festival], and the state of gay rights in America”]. [Interview] by S. Lee. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 10.

GAY COMMUNITY – YUKON TERRITORY

- Go north young wo/man [brief note that Reuter[s] news service reports that “[s]o many gays have moved to... Yukon Territory that they comprise 10 per cent of the population”; other details, including note on AIDS prevalence]. From *Wayves*, Sept./95. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 5.

GAY COPS UNITED (Toronto)

- [Brief newsnote of newly-formed Toronto organization, Gay Cops United, offering “support and solidarity for lesbian and gay police officers”; headed by Constable Brian Aguiar]. *Angles* 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 5.

GAY FAMILY

- See note at FAMILY

GAY FATHERS (as individuals)

See also GAY FATHERS (support group); LESBIAN MOTHERS

- Father and son [note by Joseph Glinsky that he, a gay father, “will be acting as campaign manager for his [gay] son [Troy] in the 1983-84 Mr Gay Vancouver Contest”; etc.]. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 9 (7cm)
- Gay fatherhood: trading off needs [lengthy personal, analytical account of gay fatherhood]. By Gary. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 20, 25.
- Gay man: father & lover [lengthy account, presenting life of a gay father both before and after coming out; “last names ...omitted...to protect the sons’ privacy”]. Gay Fathers of Vancouver. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 19.
- Mixed messages for gays in court [“a minor victory and...a major loss in April”; two cases: reports that federal human rights commission has ruled that “a gay couple is entitled to some of the contract benefits provided to couples” in case of Brian Mossop having been denied bereavement leave, and, in second case, “Vancouver County Court Judge Wetmore denies a gay father’s appeal of earlier decisions in provincial court” to have his son on overnight or extended visits “as long as the father lives with his lover” details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 3.
(but see note on overturning of Mossop decision by Federal Court of Canada, in Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 6).
- Legal update [update on case of gay father “denied overnight access to his son”; will go to BC Court of Appeal, with date to be set in September]. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 5.
- Pillow fights resumed [five-line note that court case concerning overnight access adjourned because boy’s father and father’s lover have separated; boy can now stay overnight]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 6.

GAY FATHERS (support group)

See also GAY FATHERS (as individuals)

- Gay fathers [detailed announcement that “attempt is to be made to set up a Gay Fathers support group in the Lower Mainland, modelled after Gay Fathers of Toronto”; etc.]. VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 8-9 (31cm)
- Gay Fathers [newsnote that “six of us met on February 21st to begin this new group”; reason forming; announces time for second meeting]. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 9 (17 column lines)
- Gay Fathers [“beginning to take shape”; details]. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 36 (14cm)
- Gay Fathers [brief report of recent activities]. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [20] (8cm)
- Gay Fathers [report on August activities; program items for September]. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 13 (12cm)
- Gay Fathers [newsnote announcing two meetings scheduled for December; Thom Greenfield of Toronto Gay Fathers will “likely be present”; etc.]. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 19 (ca. ¼ page)
- Gay Fathers [newsnote that “have had some difficulty in maintaining a core of members willing to support...”; suspended meetings but “will resume later this month” and do some reviewing]. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 34 (21 column lines)
- Gay fathers regroup [“[a]bout 10 local men are working to re-establish a gay fathers group in Vancouver”; etc.]. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 13.
- Gay dads plan meeting [very brief note; “Gay Fathers of Vancouver is trying again to

regroup and become an active support organization....”]. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 8.

GAY FESTIVAL SOCIETY

One citation mentioning the Gay Festival Society has been placed at the GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER heading (see there at February 1983).

GAY FOOD BANK (Vancouver)

Note that there is also reference to “SEARCH Food Bank,” “VGCC Food Bank,” and “VGLCC Food Bank,” which are all probably the same group. The name “Gay/Lesbian Food Bank” and “Gay and Lesbian Food Bank” also appear. All such indexed references have been gathered here, at the GAY FOOD BANK heading. See also later organization, GAY AND LESBIAN FOOD-BANK SOCIETY. See also note at FOOD for other food distribution organizations.

Gay Centre feeds hungry [newsnote about Gay Food Bank]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 15.
Food Bank plans Thanksgiving [brief newsnote; “The Gay Food Bank continues to serve needy people through its weekly distribution of food at VGCC....”; etc.]. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 12.

Give food [15-line newsnote concerning Gay Food Bank; “is furnishing food for 15 to 20 people each week”]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 21.

Welfare rights meeting slated [“The SEARCH Food Bank has been providing groceries for an increasing number of needy gays and lesbians since it started in June”; one person who has used the food bank is “starting a self-help group for gay and straight welfare recipients....West End Committee for Social Responsibility,” the first meeting of which held on Nov. 29; various other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 13.

Food bank line-ups grow longer [“...seven months...since the Gay Food Bank was started at VGCC. What started as five or six people in our line-up has quickly grown to more than 30”]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 19.

Bank needs food [very brief newsnote; serves about 30 per week; (indexer note: this item uses both Gay Food Bank and VGCC Food Bank as names)]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 18.

Food for thought [article concerning VGCC Food Bank]. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 20.

Food bank’s brown bag helps provide “banquet” for poor. By an anonymous recipient, Gay Food Bank. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 11.

Food bank [briefly notes successful fundraisers; is serving “up to 45 people each week and needs support”; “[i]n the past 12 months we have helped serve over 1,500 bags of food”]. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 20.

Need continues for food donations. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 20.

Bank calls for food. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 22 [and thank-you display ad, p. 20].

Food Bank thanks you [substantial article on Christmas activities, fundraisers; thanks for ongoing assistance; etc.]. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 20.

Food bank bags bucks [very brief note that Food Bank lottery raised over \$300; etc.]. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 19.

Awards ceremony commemorates Stonewall [“Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre...inaugurated what is planned to be an annual event with the first Stonewall Awards Banquet on June 29, the seventeenth anniversary of the New York Stonewall riots”; SEARCH Community Services Award to both Svend Robinson and the Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition; VLGCC internal award to Gay and Lesbian Food Bank founders, Michael Kalmuk and Kelly Mountford; VLGCC Business Award to Terry Wallace, manager of Castle Pub; other details].

By Richard Banner. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 5.

Food bank needs veggies [also noting that “continue to serve an average of 100 people per week”]. By VGLCC Food Bank. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 14.

Food facts [informative article on the Bank and its activities, with suggestions of ways to help]. By Michael Kalmuk, Gay and Lesbian Food Bank. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 11.

Food Bank solvent in ’86 [financial statement of the organization for 1986; “January 1987 marks the thirtieth month that the VGLCC Food Bank has been operating; list of organizations acknowledged for their support]. By Kelly Montford [et al.]. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 13.

Food Bank facts [lengthy article; “beginning of the fourth year of operation for the Gay and Lesbian Food Bank”; etc.]. By Michael Kalmuk, VGLCC Food Bank. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 16.

Fresh fruits wanted [with some service statistics]. By Michael Kalmuk, Gay and Lesbian Food Bank. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 17.

Christmas dinner donations [noting that funds are low, plans for Christmas uncertain; etc.]. By Michael Kalmuk, Gay and Lesbian Food Bank. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 9.

Food bank [brief newsnote; “this is a panic call for help,” noting funds will be gone by end of October; etc.]. By Michael Kalmuk, Gay and Lesbian Food Bank. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 11.

Food Bank [brief newsnote about raising money for Gay and Lesbian Food Bank by helping light Castle Pub Christmas tree]. By Terry Wallace and staff, Castle Pub. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 6.

Food Bank [brief note announcing that “the coordinators have decided to close the Gay and Lesbian Food Bank effective July 28...”; other details]. By Michael Kalmuk. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 15.

Gay Food Bank [brief note that Gay and Lesbian Food Bank will reopen November 3; request to send donations to PFAME to ensure that the Bank “continues to serve our community”]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 10.

Food Bank [very brief newsnote from Gay and Lesbian Food Bank; help needed for Christmas hampers; last year “nearly 100” distributed; etc.]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 15.

Santa Claus is a Lesbian [newsnote on the generosity of the gay and lesbian community of Vancouver over the holiday season]. By Gay and Lesbian Food Bank. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 10.

Gay and Lesbian Food Bank Xmas hampers [brief newsnote; mention of “Light a Light” annual Christmas project, started five years earlier by Greater Vancouver Business Association; project “has funded the...Christmas Hamper program and to date has raised approximately \$10 000”; this will be sixth campaign; etc.]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 22.

Nutritious meal deal, food distribution [newsnote on two Vancouver food programs – Vancouver Meals Society and the Gay and Lesbian Food Bank]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 15.

Gay and Lesbian Food Bank [brief (11-line) newsnote]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 28.

Light up our Tree! The 11th Annual Light-a-Light campaign at the Royal Hotel Pub.... Each \$20 light bulb (donation) on the tree helps make the season brighter for needy clients of the Gay and Lesbian Food Bank [display advertisement]. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 34.

GLC Food Bank [newsnote; introduces James DeYoung, “the new coordinator of the Gay and Lesbian Food Bank, a service of PFAME”]. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 15.

Closeting poverty: PFAME Board closes GLC Food Bank [“[d]espite strong opposition by food bank clients and staff, the Gay and Lesbian Centre will close its weekly food

bank...”; details, including criticism of action]. By Carlie Aileen Alida. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 5.

Food bank withdrawal: two views in their own words [two signed letters, one from “the newly formed Greater Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Food Bank Society (noting approval pending), asking for support to continue service; and the second from PFAME, offering reason for closure of the Gay and Lesbian Food Bank]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 5 (with letter from Michael MacKillop regarding PFAME letter, in Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 3).

GAY GAMES

This heading is used for all Gay Games. Note that the 1990 Gay Games, in Vancouver, included both sports and artistic celebrations and was called Celebration '90: Gay Games III and Cultural Festival.

See also VANCOUVER GAY SUMMER GAMES

Organizing for gay athletic games [announcing time/place for “organizational meeting...for Vancouver’s entries in the Gay Athletic Games being held in San Francisco in August”]. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 10 (14 column lines)

Gay Olympics [“Gay Olympic Organizing Committee of the Vancouver Gay Community Sports Council invites men and women” to represent Vancouver at 1982 Gay Olympics, San Francisco; etc.]. VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 25 (12cm)

Gay Olympics [in which it is briefly noted that “[t]he Vancouver Gay Community Sports Council has formed a Gay Olympic Organizing Committee to promote and contribute to team and individual competitors attending...”; also article, “Bed-by-the-Bay,” on two San Francisco businesses]. VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 18-19 (58cm)

Gay Olympics [update on local Vancouver activities in preparation for the San Francisco games]. VGCCN 3(5)(June 1982): 18 (37cm)

Gay Olympics [brief newsnote that so far the “Vancouver contingent consists of 55 athletes...”]. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [20] (6cm)

Gay Olympics special coverage [including some photos, a list of standings, and an interview of double-gold winner, Paula Pick; etc.]. Various authors. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 7-16 (10 pages) (there is a correction to authorship of one part of this lengthy report, in VGCCN 3(10), page 5)

Group considers bid for Olympics [brief note that Vancouver considering holding 1990 Gay Games]. By Wesley Hurley. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 10.

Organizing effort continues [to sponsor 1990 Gay Games in Vancouver]. By William I. Trachtenburg, Vancouver Gay Arts and Athletic Association. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 12.

Athletes race to Frisco for second Gay Games [substantial article; “more than 100 Lower Mainland athletes” are said to be taking part in upcoming Gay Games II in San Francisco; gives much detail regarding sports developments in Vancouver since 1982, following the first Gay Games; other details]. By Darren Lowe. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 13.

Team II, Vancouver-San Francisco Gay Games '86 [display advertisement, listing eighteen sports and contact information]. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 17.

Jocks flock to Frisco [Gay Games II in San Francisco, August 9 to 16; “Vancouver’s team, appropriately called Team II, is looking for representatives in 18 different sports”; other details]. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 20.

MVAAA seeks bucks to host 1990 Olympiad [“By May 15, the 1990 Bid Committee [for

- Gay Games III] plans to raise the \$5000 needed for Vancouver to submit an effective proposal package”; etc.]. By Gay Games III, 1990 Bid Proposal Committee. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 20.
- Meet the challenge [lengthy, detailed (four-page) report on the history of sports in the Vancouver gay community, with individual reports on each of the following: baseball, track, curling, 10-pin bowling, cycling, soccer, swimming, and golf; additional reports on the following: Team I, Gay Games I; Development of Sports and the Vancouver Gay/Lesbian Summer Games; Team II, Gay Games II; and Gay Games III; contact names and phone numbers for various sports]. By various authors. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 13-16.
- San Francisco sports journal [daily journal of Richard Dopson, of Metropolitan Vancouver Arts and Athletic Association, from San Francisco, where he has gone on vacation and “to prepare San Francisco for Team II and our 1990 Gay Games bid”]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 11.
- Sports, from San Francisco to Vancouver: volleyball; Frontrunners; English Bay Swim Club; Ahead to 1990 [reports on Gay Games II, San Francisco, by the Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association, Frontrunners, and English Bay Swim Club; announcement by Tom Waddell that 1990 Gay Games [the third Gay Games] have been awarded to Vancouver; letter from Kim Harris, from San Francisco Games, at beginning of article]. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 10-11.
- Gay Games III kicks off fundraiser [noting that “Celebration ’90 is the theme of Gay Games III”; etc.]. By Richard Dopson, Funding Chairperson, Celebration ’90. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 11.
- Women starting 1990 baseball [i.e., softball?] [very brief note that writer will be “organizing the women’s softball team for Gay Games III in Vancouver in 1990”; “looking for players who have experience playing fastball”; “any women...willing to organize a slow pitch team”; etc.]. By Nicole, Women’s Baseball. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 12.
- Olympics eclipse games [“Metropolitan Vancouver Arts and Athletic Association will not be sponsoring the Vancouver Summer Gay and Lesbian Games this year” because want to concentrate energies on 1990 Gay Games; notes that “athletes looking for a competition similar to the Vancouver games can visit Seattle, where a sports festival is being organized for...July” (see adjacent note headlined “Seattle’s first fest”); encouragement to become a member of Celebration ’90; etc.]. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 12.
- Notebook [brief newsnote that “US Supreme Court ruled June 25 that Gay Games organizers cannot call their event the Gay Olympics”; US Olympic Committee had challenged usage in 1981; etc.]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 7.
- Gay Games go public [October 23 announcement that Vancouver lesbian/gay community “will host Celebration ’90, the 1990 gay games and cultural festival”; announcement made at “a white-wine-and-canapes reception...[at] BC Enterprise Centre” with about 100 in attendance; other details in lengthy news article]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 8.
- Gay Games backs up boycott on South Africa [“Celebration ’90 will ban South Africans from taking part in Gay Games III to support a boycott on participation of South Africans in international events”; details]. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 8.
- February Events: Give a Heart for Gay Games III: Public Information Meetings and Fundraising Events for the Month of February....For further information contact: Metropolitan Athletic & Arts Association.... [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 2.
- (User will note that this is an example only of Angles advertisements regarding Gay Games activities. As with all display advertisements,

- indexing is very selective, and does not aim at comprehensiveness).
- Gay Games go for gold in February fundraising [“February is fundraising month for Celebration ’90 – Gay Games III and Cultural Festival”, which will be held in Vancouver, August 4 to 11, 1990; details]. By Metropolitan Vancouver Athletic and Arts Association. *Angles* 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 10.
- Working hard to make Celebration ’90 a joyful event [lengthy report on interview of Betty Baxter, “a long-time member of the group working to put on the third international gay games in Vancouver”]. Interview by Richard Banner. *Angles* 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 11.
- Gay spirit spirals [about upcoming 1990 Gay Games; report on a Gay Games Cultural Festival meeting, where, “[i]nspired by the ongoing efforts of the games contingent, and the assertion by Barry McDell of the parity between sports and arts, close to 50 art workers brainstormed...on the potential arts activities in the 1990 Festival”; details]. By Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 5(5) (May 1988): 18.
- International Gay and Lesbian Cultural Festival [Arts Kickoff on June 8; upcoming meeting of “[m]usicians, dancers, visual artists and curators...to expand the arts aspects of the August 1990 Cultural Festival”; notes that Celebration ’90 “has budgeted \$900,000 for the Gay Games, with parity for sports and arts”]. *Angles* 5(6) (June 1988): 13.
- Summer sports [lengthy news report of activities; with information about sports-related matters both local and beyond Vancouver; some Gay Games III matters]. By Richard Dopson, Celebration ’90 Outreach Chair. *Angles* 5(7) (July 1988): 6.
- Celebration ’90 [report by Richard Dopson, outreach director for Celebration ’90, on his trip to New Zealand to inform the community there about the upcoming 1990 Vancouver Games]. *Angles* 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 9.
- Celebration ’90 [Richard Dopson, Outreach Chair for Celebration ’90, reports on New Zealand portion of his Australia-New Zealand trip to publicize the 1990 Gay Games and Cultural Festival]. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 9.
- UBC bends for Svend and Celebration ’90 [report that University of British Columbia considered “use of university residences and athletic facilities [for the Gay Games]...was not in tune with...community profile”; presentation to UBC Board of Governors by Svend Robinson, Ken Smith, and Betty Baxter; “board failed to endorse the event but agreed to talk to organizers”; “Gay Games organizers are claiming victory”; various details in the development of this controversy]. By Dan Guinan. *Angles* 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 3.
- Two for the Show: Arts and sport at Celebration ’90 [“Gay men and lesbians from cities as far away as Paris and New York met in Vancouver October 7 to 9 to plan sport and cultural events for the 1990 Gay Games III and Cultural Festival and beyond”; planning conference called “Two for the Show”; also report on fundraising party launching the conference; many details]. Two articles, by David King and by David J. Young. *Angles* 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 11.
- Celebration ’90 [lengthy eight-page collection of articles relating to Celebration ’90, the two-pronged sports and arts event -- the Gay Games III and Cultural Festival -- to be held in Vancouver in 1990. The following is a list of the headlines (with some expansion) of the articles in this special report: a) Tom Waddell believed Vancouver best site for international Games [much background information related to the Games; Waddell presented Games flag to Vancouver committee at closing of San Francisco Gay Games in 1986; etc.] (p. 12); b) Honorary directors from all Canadian parties, interests [many honorary directors named, including (not a comprehensive list) Bruce Kidd, June Callwood, Jane Rule, David Watmough, Mike Harcourt, Libby Davies; Svend Robinson and John Turner are mentioned as “endorsers”; etc.] (p. 13); c) Gay Games planners expect 10,000 visitors (p. 13); d) Everything

- you always wanted to know about Celebration '90 [presented partially as a set of questions and answers, with other statements and an annotated list of sports in the Games, titled "Sports list grows to 28"] (p. 14-15); e) "Non-political" Games take strong philosophical stands [with some emphasis in article on situation in South Africa and on women's participation] (p. 16); f) Celebration '90 opens its books [budget details] (p. 17); g) MVAAA appreciates top donors [mentioning three businessmen, Mack MacKinnon, Brian Story, and Bob Moore] (p. 17); h) Calgary major financial supporter [with list of major donors] (p. 17); i) Membership drive spans the world [noting that currently over 1100 members in nine countries] (p. 17); j) Cultural festival to be Canada's permanent gift to the Games [noting commitment that Celebration '90 will be "an event with two equal components – Gay Games III and the Cultural Festival"] (p. 18); there is also a list of and order form for Celebration '90 memorabilia, on p. 18]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 11-18.
- [Brief newsnote; "The Theatre Committee of Celebration '90: Gay Games III and Cultural Festival has issued a world-wide invitation to writers, directors and theatre groups to propose projects for the gay and lesbian lifestyle celebration..."]. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 12.
- ["Celebration '90 is hiring an Executive Director to supervise all facets of the operation and be involved in planning Gay Games III and Cultural Festival"; position requirements; position for period April 1, 1989 to August 31, 1990] [display advertisement]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 6.
- Team Vancouver [brief newsnote; group now in second year; "is now beginning to reach into the community to fulfil its two-part mandate: to connect individuals interested in specific sports with participating social and/or competitive clubs accepting new members, and to organize Vancouver's athletes for Celebration '90, Gay Games III; some details]. By Pat Pitsula, Mark Wilson, Team Vancouver. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 11.
- Celebration '90 selects director [brief note that Lois A. Wraight has been appointed as executive director; background information on Wraight; photo]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 7.
- Celebration '90 [newsnote of administrative activities – new staff, bigger office, etc.]. By Kathee Muzin, Celebration '90. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 9.
- Celebration '90, Gay Games III and Cultural Festival, employment opportunity [listing five positions available] [display advertisement]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 12.
- Celebration '90 [newsnote of activities]. By Kathee Muzin, Celebration '90. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 6.
- Celebration '90 [newsnote of activities for Gay Games III and Cultural Festival; notes that "athletic registration opened July 1, 1989" and that "on the cultural side...[a]n expanded version of 'Out on Screen' [the gay/lesbian film festival] will run during the games..."; report on other activities]. By Kathee Muzin, Celebration '90. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 11.
- Celebration '90 [various items of news, including first annual Out On Screen gay/lesbian film festival, first annual community sports picnic, and a float in the Gay Pride parade; first 18 participants in Gay Games registered]. By Kathee Muzin. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 15.
- Celebration '90 [newsnote of activities]. By Kathee Muzin. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 7.
- Celebration '90 [newsnote, including that former executive director of Gay Games II in San Francisco, Shawn Kelly, is joining Celebration '90 "for three months to act as a consulting director"; additional plans and activities]. By Kathee Muzin. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 8.
- The Games: ten months and counting [lengthy feature report with photos]. Story and photos by

- Harry Hill. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 12-13.
- [“As Celebration ’90 races forward, the organizing committee would like to take this opportunity to thank and acknowledge a very special group of people....”; lengthy list of Vancouver supporters]. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 17.
- Celebration ’90 [newsnote of activities, etc., including observation that over 500 athletes have registered for Gay Games III]. By Kathee Muzin. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 11.
- Bigotry backfires: homophobic ads result in widespread publicity and support for Vancouver’s Gay Games [“[a]nonymous full-page advertisements attacking Vancouver’s 1990 Gay Games, which appeared in the city’s two daily newspapers [the Sun and the Province] November 4 and 5, have had the opposite effect hoped for by their Christian sponsors”; details]. By Harry Hill. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 4 (and see also letter to Vancouver Sun, headlined “Judge not that you be not judged,” by J. McRee Elrod; and item headlined “Fighting Religious Intolerance,” by Michael Collins, both in Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 7; also letter by Rev. Wally Hargrave, Christ Alive Metropolitan Community Church, Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 7).
- Celebration ’90 [lengthy newsnote]. By Kathee Muzin. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 14.
- Celebration ’90 [newsnote]. By Kathee Muzin. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 8.
- It’s our party, you can cry if you want to: fundamentalists fume [concerning various fundamentalist religious organizations objecting to Celebration ’90; “Fundamentalist Christians have opened an office in Vancouver to stop Celebration ’90”; names of some anti-Games groups mentioned: Burnaby Christian Fellowship, Watchmen for the Nation, Concerned Citizens of BC (which held a forum at which a panel included Alderman Don Bellamy); mention also that “Ed Van Wouderberg, leader of the Christian Heritage Party of Canada[,] called on city council to stop the games”; “...Canadian Focus on the Family...said the games will spread AIDS...”; notes also that FAGS is holding a meeting to organize a campaign in support of Celebration ’90]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 3.
- Celebration ’90 – update (by Kathee Muzin) ; Medal design finished [with illustration of Gay Games III medal design]; Team Vancouver update [noting connection with Celebration ’90]; From the Celebration ’90 mailbag; [and] Mark Mees takes over [as new executive director of Celebration ’90] [five related news items]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 8.
- Pole vaulting the wall [brief newsnote that “Celebration ’90 has received five entries from eastern European athletes: four from East Germany and one from Poland”]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 7.
- The goldiggers of 1990 [Sean Martin tells of his own preparations to compete in the Gay Games, and about two others -- one a co-ordinator with Team Vancouver, who works at linking Celebration ’90 with athletes, and the other a friend who is involved in swimming; includes sidebar on volunteering, titled “The need is now” (interview of Heather Williams, volunteer co-ordinator for Celebration ’90, by Richard Banner, with contributions)]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 8-9.
- Celebration ’90 update. By Kathee Muzin. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11.
- Gay Games Defence Committee [information about “Stand Together: The Gay Games Defence Committee,” which “is continuing to rally supporters of Celebration ’90 to show that Vancouver welcomes the world’s largest ever lesbian and gay event”; “[o]riginally organized by FAGS”; other details, including reference to anti-gay groups]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 12.
- [Letter of concern from Bryan Anderson concerning a rumour that leather community would be “excluded from participating in the Celebration ’90 opening ceremonies”; assurance given that rumour false]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 4.

Anyone for tennis? [over 300 registrants so far for Celebration '90 Tennis Tournament; encouragement to those interested to register; also gay/lesbian tennis club being started for those who want to play locally]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 10.

Stand Together [noting that "Stand Together has invited 200 community groups to...[a] public meeting to talk about a campaign of political support and public awareness for Celebration '90"; notes also the anti-gay fundamentalist Christians' attempt to stop Celebration '90 and desire to organize the community to counteract their bullying]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 11.

Words Without Borders Games Literary Festival [the "Words without Borders literary festival will be held in conjunction with the Gay Games in Vancouver"; the festival "would like to provide a chance for gay men and lesbians to meet, to talk, and to listen to vital concerns about their respective communities and to have fun..."; some details of program plans]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 12.

Sounds and Furies Productions ["is a group of wimmin who have come together to create a safe place for the international wimmins' community coming to Vancouver in August for Celebration '90"; some plan details]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 12.

Buttons build support; Christian campaign encourages redneck violence, claims support group for the Gay Games [notes that buttons sold at March for Peace, April 21, in support of Celebration '90; reference to the "right-wing Christian attacks on the games," anti-gay newspaper advertisements, the actions of FAGS, and the formation of the Stand Together organization against anti-gay sentiment; list of some organizations, in addition to FAGS, involved in Stand Together]. By Richard Banner. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 4.

[Brief newsnote that martial arts as a competitive event to be included in Gay Games for the first time; there will also be "events of interest to martial artists who are not competition-oriented"]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 12.

Tickets to selected Celebration '90 events are now on sale [and other newsnotes on registration statistics, most popular sports, and the cultural aspects of the event; bar chart compares number of athletes for Gay Games III with numbers for other large sporting events, including Calgary and Seoul Olympics and 1987 Pan American Games]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 13.

Gay Games and What? Festival?? : Jane Rule and David Watmough are two of BC's bestselling authors, and two of Canada's biggest voices in gay and lesbian fiction. In August, the authors host the biggest literary event of its kind, "Words Without Borders," during Celebration '90, Gay Games III and Cultural Festival. Angles reporter Dean Giustini talked to Rule...and to Watmough...about the festival and about the literature that forms its backbone [lengthy report of interviews]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 8-9.

...Culture is coming! [Gay Games not just an athletic event; "3500 entertainers and cultural festival participants are expected to join Celebration '90"; details on many of the activities]. By Sara Temple, Celebration '90. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 9.

McCarthy graces Gay Games fundraiser [Grace McCarthy, Social Credit MLA, attended the event; Svend Robinson, MP, was guest speaker; various details]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 11.

Little bits [brief note that soccer event at Gay Games is one of the largest, "including more than 600 athletes"; various volunteer positions open; etc.]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 11.

Little bits [brief newsnote that "Sounds & Furies Productions, a group of three Vancouver wimmin, Jean Caha, Jackie Crossland and Pat Hogan, and the Vancouver Lesbian Centre, are creating a wimmin's space during Gay Games III and more volunteers are needed"]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 11.

["The Team Vancouver uniform which will be worn by all Vancouver and area athletes

- in the opening and closing ceremonies of Gay Games III was unveiled....”; with photograph]. *Angles* 7(6) (June 1990): 11.
- [Newsnotes on three issues relating to Celebration '90 festivities: The issue of accommodation for Celebration '90 participants; Trophy to “the most outstanding participant of Celebration '90,” to be presented at closing ceremonies of Gay Games III, will be memorial tribute to Games founder, Dr. Tom Waddell – the Waddell Cup; and Participation of Metropolitan Community Church in providing “a Special Needs Access Ministry geared toward the special needs of athletes”; with other details]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 7(6) (June 1990): 12.
- GamePlan: your free guide to Vancouver and schedule for Celebration '90: Gay Games III and Cultural Festival [noting that this guide is “a one-time publication produced by the publishers of *Angles* newspaper.... The 32-page tabloid will highlight both sports and cultural events”; noting also that a “feature article will outline the history of the Gay Games and its philosophy of inclusion and athletes doing their personal best”; distribution to be 24,000 copies; to be published “on July 26 as a supplement to the August [1990] issue of *Angles*,” with additional copies for distribution at Celebration '90 venues] [display advertisement]. *Angles* 7(6) (June 1990): 18.
(Indexer note: this GamePlan supplement seems not to have been microfilmed by Gale Primary Source Media with the *Angles* August 1990 issue, although a second, literary, supplement to that issue, titled “The Sodomite Invasion,” does appear on the microfilm).
- Open Your Home to the World [call for provision of accommodations for visiting participants in Celebration '90] [display advertisement]. *Angles* 7(6) (June 1990): 20.
- A Small Price to Play: For as little as \$5.00 you can be part of the world's largest multi-sport and cultural festival to take place in 1990!.... Be Part of the Celebration! Gay Games III and Cultural Festival [sample of type of display advertisement printed several times in *Angles*]. *Angles* 7(7) (July 1990): 2.
- Queer politics at Celebration '90 [“group of wimmin who organized an artisans' market for Celebration '90 claims the Gay Games is censoring its project because they don't like the word queer. The event, *Queers in Art*,... is a registered Celebration '90 event”; details]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 7(7) (July 1990): 3.
- A letter to Celebration '90, copy to *Angles* [protesting the use of word “queer” in a flyer advertising the event “*Queers in Art*” (indexer note: see Claveau article on this matter on same page of this *Angles* issue)]. By David Lewis, Director, Advocacy Committee, Vancouver PWA Society. *Angles* 7(7) (July 1990): 3.
- Were you at Gay Games I or II in San Francisco? [note about the Celebration '90 Memorabilia Project – exhibit being prepared for Celebration '90, “honouring the first two Gay Games”; “[t]his exhibit will then travel to all future Gay Games sites”]. *Angles* 7(7) (July 1990): 15.
- Neo-Nazis plan Games “hit”? Or a product of one man's imagination? [existence of “a neo-Nazi hit list aimed at a dozen leaders in the lesbian/gay community was the subject of a recent two-day RCMP investigation”; further details, with reference to Canada and the US]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 1, 5.
- Be Among The First To Capture The Spirit Of Celebration '90: order your copy of “The Spirit Captured,” the official commemorative book of Celebration '90 [also advertising calendars of the Games: “Men of the Games” 1991 calendar and “Women of the Games” 1991 calendar][full-page display advertisement and order form, with orders to For Eyes Press, Vancouver]. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 2.
- Wimmin protest Games policy: lesbian is not an inclusive word so the Biggest Lesbian Party was told to change it's [i.e., its] name. The *Queers in Art* artisans' market now calls itself Artisans' Market for the same reason. By Diane Claveau.

- Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 4 (followed on same page by a letter from Karen X. Tully disagreeing with the decision to disallow the use of the name Queers in Art; also related comment in Ronald F. Goodine letter, Angles 7(8)(Aug. 1990):10).
- Not likely, but... Worst-case scenario: goons at the Gay Games [concerning security at the Games]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 5.
- Celebration '90: Security committee works to ensure Games safety [and] Self-defence workshop. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 5.
- [Lengthy letter regarding matter of childcare during Celebration '90]. By J. Souster. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 8.
- Vancouver is the alternate universe: salmon, wet suits, gulf islands, princess Tekahionwake, safe sex, noodles, & more!!! [a collection of four articles on diverse subjects that seem to be directed towards describing Vancouver to visitors at the time of Celebration '90 [each of these items has been indexed separately at appropriate headings]]: Coming out to Vancouver (by Mary Bryson); Negotiating intimacy (by Geoff McMurchy); Reflections on living in Vancouver (by Richard Marchand); and Looking for Colour in Vancouver? (by Viola Thomas (Secwepemc Nation) and Laiwan). Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 12-13.
- Safe streets [brief note that Celebration '90 Safety Committee is holding a self defence workshop for lesbians and gay men]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 15.
- [Lengthy letter to editor from reader who "had a wonderful time" at Gay Games, but offers some criticisms "to encourage and educate and help make '94 even better"]. By Erin Graham. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 4.
- Perspectives on the Gay Games [including a mother's story about her earlier handling of the bullying of her son ("Mother recognizes her anger"), her story prompted by the television interview of a lesbian athlete at Celebration '90; also various letters to Angles about Celebration '90, and photos]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 5-7.
- Thanks! This is in recognition and appreciation of all the hard work done by the 222 marshals and the 217 security volunteers during Gay Games III. [By] Louise Proulx, Karen Tully, Co-chairs, Marshals Opening and Closing Ceremonies; Louise Proulx, Barb Thomas, Co-chairs, Safety Liaison Committee [display advertisement format]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 10.
- Thanks to Gay Games logo designers [noting that graphic designer Marla Britton created the logos for Team Vancouver and Celebration '90, receiving "only a token honorarium"]. By Pat Pitsula. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 13.
- Cultural stew satisfies a variety of tastes [brief reviews of various presentations which took place around the time of and/or as part of Celebration '90 – Words Without Borders, the Celebration '90 literary festival, which "featured 36 events during the six day celebration" (by Peter Couch); Vancouver Men's Chorus at Celebration '90 concert (by Peter Couch); Film festival comments (by Sylvia Ong, assisted by Ron Parker); and Combined Lesbian and Gay Bands of America concert at the Orpheum (by Dean Giustini)]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 21 (and note David Watmough's critical letter, Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 7, and Michael MacKillop's response, Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 7).
- Games board plans recovery: Celebration '90 garage sale this month [concerning the deficit posted by Gay Games – "[w]ith bills still arriving at the end of September, organizers are looking at a deficit of almost \$170,000"; request for provincial government funding termed "an exercise in frustration"; notes that a "final issue of the Celebration '90 newsletter will contain an appeal for donations"; various other details]. By Harry Hill. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 1, 3.
(see also letter from Sam Archer, President, Island Gay Society, commenting on the refusal of a support grant to Celebration '90 and

- Premier Bill Vander Zalm's comment in the Victoria Times-Colonist in that regard, Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 7.
- St John Ambulance pulls out [copy of letter sent to St. John Ambulance Vancouver branch Manager Bridget Milsom after Gay Games III by Mik Radoslovich, requesting apology from the organization for renegeing on its commitment for assistance at the Games; report also of phone call to St. John Ambulance on the matter, with note of response to that call; suggestion to write for explanation]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 3.
- Not an attempt at justification...but perhaps an explanation [writer addresses the issue of lack of child care facilities at Gay Games III, responding to Erin Graham item in Angles 7(9) (Sept 1990): 4]. By Heather Williams, director of volunteer services for Gay Games III and Cultural Festival. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 8.
- Vancouver lesbians and gays triumph in...an Olympic challenge [lengthy commentary on aspects of Gay Games III and Cultural Festival]. By Harry Hill. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 10.
- Mopping up after the deluge: now what? [lengthy commentary on aspects of Gay Games III and Cultural Festival]. By Dan Gawthrop. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 11 (with photos).
- Mopping up after the deluge: the legacy [lengthy commentary on aspects of Gay Games III and Cultural Festival].. By Dean Giustini. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 11 (with photos).
- "Doc & Raider" [with complaint by cartoonist about the previous month's printing error with respect to his cartoon, and additional complaints about September Angles issue regarding poor Gay Games coverage]. By Sean Martin. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 4.
- [Letter from reader objecting to the "aggressiveness" towards some protesters at opening and closing Gay Games ceremonies]. By Vett Lloyd. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 4.
- Homo Olympics – indeed! [newsnote on homophobic coverage of and comment on Gay Games III in August 1990 issue of BC Report, an anti-gay magazine published and edited by Ted Byfield; with an open letter to Ted Byfield]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 7.
- Church service profits donated to Names Project [brief (seven-line) newsnote that Celebration '90 Ecumenical Service Committee has given money (about \$1165), from support at Ecumenical Service attended by over 800 people, to Names Project – Vancouver]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 15.
- Gay Games III revisited [about the video "We Are Here to Stay," by Scintilla Productions (Lancaster, Pennsylvania), documenting the Vancouver Gay Games]. Video review by David Myers. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 18 (and display advertisement for the video, p15).
- ACT UP demands a boycott of Gay Games IV: ACT UP [New York] wants its conditions met before it agrees to give any help to the Unity '94 board of directors [with details]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 3 (and see also "Unity '94 responds," on same page).
- [Letter suggesting that "Vancouver's governmental leaders need to hear from us"; notes that at the city hall reception during the Games, Alderman Gordon Price "requested each visitor write a letter of thanks" to the mayor and city council "to balance the negative threats and hateful charges they received before the Games from religious leaders"; reports that Price suggested such a collection might be "compiled in a permanent fashion"; etc.]. By Bruce Hiller. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 7.
- Celebration '90 Gay Games III and Cultural Festival [Statement of Revenue and Expenses, as provided by the Board of Directors, Metropolitan Vancouver Athletic & Arts Association (MVAAA), "the organizing body for Celebration '90"]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 12.

- Wide Angles gets physical [a photographic presentation (five photos) of “wimmin’s entrants” in the physique competition of Gay Games III]. Photos by Colin Gerrard. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 13.
- Opening and Closing Ceremonies videos! [of Celebration ’90; Opening Ceremonies “[e]mceed by lesbian activist Robin Tyler, starring Parade of Athletes, Vancouver Men’s Chorus, Women’s Chorus, International Festival Chorus, dancers, Volunteer Award, torch run, Carole Pope and Lorraine Segato”; Closing Ceremonies: “[h]ighlights the Gay/lesbian Bands of America, Dr. Tom Waddell Trophy, passing of the flag, comic Robin Tyler, and entertainers Joelle Rabu, Long John Baldry and the Nylons”; order form, to Forward Focus Productions Ltd., with Vancouver post office box and telephone]. [display advertisement]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 16.
- ACT UP [New York] recalls boycott [of Gay Games IV] in misinformation scandal. By Chuck Martin. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 3.
- Gay Games forgiven [“Vancouver City Council decided, against a recommendation by its own staff, to forgive an outstanding bill of \$16,737 that the Metropolitan Vancouver Athletic and Arts Association (MVAAA) still owed the city for engineering and policing services during last year’s Gay Games”; other details]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 1.
- Team Vancouver readies for action in NYC: 1994 Gay Games. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 13.
- Team Vancouver: Unity ’94, Gay Games IV [list of 31 sports that will be featured at the New York Games; individual athletes and teams are requested to register with Team Vancouver]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 35.
- Team Vancouver update [primarily providing information about upcoming Gay Games IV and Cultural Festival: Unity ’94, in New York City; with summer schedule of gay New York events in June near the time of the Gay Games]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 12.
- US HIV immigration ban lifted for games [brief (nine-line) note concerning Gay Games IV, to be held in New York City; “[v]isas granted under the waiver will allow visits of up to 10 days”]. From Sydney Star Observer, 08/04/94, San Francisco Bay Times, 07/04/94. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 6.
- Unity 94 update [primarily San Francisco-related issues]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 21.
- Tennis winners [brief (eight-line) note; “Vancouver Tennis Association is proud to announce the winners of the New York Olympics [i.e., Gay Games IV],” noting three medals to Vancouver, with winners’ names given]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 13.
- Back on track [several Team Vancouver track and field members already planning for next Gay Games, in Amsterdam; notes also that “Team Vancouver did astoundingly well” at Gay Games IV against some “larger and well-conditioned” teams; list of standings of various members in various track and field events]. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 10.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS

User might also check (non-exhaustively) the names that begin with INTERNATIONAL, some of which entries are for organizations.

Note 1: Heading not used for commercial enterprises. For such, user would see specific business name, or more general headings, such as GAY BARS; GAY BATHHOUSES.

Note 2: Because most entries occur at the –BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND GREATER VANCOUVER REGION geographical subdivision of this heading, further guidance notes have been made there. See that section.

Note 3: The indexer decided it would be useful to provide redundancy of citations between the specific organization name heading and the more general heading, “Gay Groups

and Organizations – [geographical subdivision]”. This duplication would serve two purposes and, for cases other than Vancouver, was done as fully as possible. The double listing permits a) easy chronological tracing, at the name heading, of a specific organization’s developments (given sufficient references), and b) an overview of the groups in a region, at the Gay Groups and Organizations heading for that region. This then was the policy for the organizations outside the Vancouver region.

(There are, of course, some citations which do not focus on a specific group, and therefore might be found at the Gay Groups and Organizations heading but not at a specific name heading).

The Vancouver case is different in degree. It accounts for a high percentage of the groups and organizations referenced in VGCC News and Angles, so full redundancy of citations, at specific name and at the “Gay Groups and Organizations – British Columbia – Vancouver and Greater Vancouver Region” heading, would have produced an unwieldy list at the latter site. So, in this Vancouver case, citations for a specific organization continue to be entered at that organization’s name heading, but at the Gay Groups heading for Vancouver there is instead a list of all of the 100-odd referenced Vancouver-based groups together with a sample of citations to the less-emphasized/more narrowly focused groups on that list. The user can, with this indexing methodology, continue to examine the chronological development of a specific organization (at the name heading), while still obtaining an overview of the Vancouver organizational scene by using, in combination, the reference list of all groups and the sample citations to (mainly) less-emphasized groups.

(An attempt was made to place more emphasis on less-referenced organizations at the Vancouver group heading on the assumption that they are more easily overlooked, being less written about, among the many Vancouver organizations. It will be clear to the user, though, that the Vancouver citations at this heading are neither a full report of citations nor a representative sample of citations to Vancouver groups, and that the individual name entries from the list must be checked directly both for more comprehensive coverage of a specific organization and for a clearer Vancouver overview).

(As in the case of the non-Vancouver listings, the Gay Groups heading here will also pick up some references that do not focus on a specific group. User can also note that the unindexed directory lists might suggest additional organizations in the region possibly never written about in VGCC News or Angles).

International Gay Association: coming out to the world [IGA founded in Coventry, England, in August 1978; more than sixty member organizations “from Europe, North and South America, Australia and New Zealand”; aims of the organization; co-ordinated international political activity “is one of the most effective means of fighting discrimination and oppression” of the gay/lesbian community; mentions one of current projects; SPAG is a member and can provide access to IGA news]. VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): 10-11 (1 ½ pages)

Orion [“Orion Fellowship Alliance is a nonprofit corporation organized to meet the needs of the international community of [Seventh-day] Adventist sexual minorities”; based in San Francisco; contact post office box for “information about Orion and its local chapters”]. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 27 (ca. ¼ page)

Intergay [“position of Vancouver correspondent for the American gay radio program, Intergay, was created last month”; is a volunteer position; contact information]. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 27 (ca. ¼ page)

GALAXE [“GALAXE, G(ays) A(nd) L(esbians) A(t) XE(rox), is a newly forming social/activist organization of gay, lesbian and bisexual employees of Xerox Corporation worldwide”; details, with Vancouver contact address]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 28.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – ALBERTA

Alberta gives grant [to Lesbian Mothers’ Defence Fund; also federal grant for Calgary lesbian conference; brief newsnote]. From Rites. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 12.

Gay Lines in Calgary [about Gay Lines Calgary]. By Doug Rezunyk, Barry Trentham, Gay Lines Calgary. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 15.

Prairie listings: Calgary (community organizations [19]; businesses [7]); Edmonton (community organizations [14]; clubs [3]); Grande Prairie (one listing); Red Deer (2 listings); Lethbridge (1 listing); Winnipeg (community organizations [20]; clubs and baths [6]); Prince Albert (1 listing); Regina (5 listings); Saskatoon (11 listings) [brief directory-type information, including organization name, sometimes a word or two of description, and contact information]. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 22-23.

(Indexer note: this is the first issue of Angles to include listings for the Prairie provinces. Only this issue has been indexed; user can consult later Angles issues to examine changes, if any, to the listings over time)

Olympic hospitality [Gay Lines Calgary has created “Calgary Cots, a gay community guest housing registry”; program will operate year round, and is in time for Winter Olympic Games in 1988 in Calgary]. By Stephen Lock, Gay Lines Calgary. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 9.

The Imperial and Sovereign Court of the Wild Rose presents Coronation 1988... August 6, 1988, Edmonton Convention Centre.... [display advertisement]. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 2.

Rose court [brief note about the Imperial and Sovereign Court of the Wild Rose; notes that “twice annually representatives of many court organizations meet to discuss court and gay-related issues,” with meeting of eighth International Court Conference to be held in Canada, for the first time; conference committee address for inquiries is in Edmonton]. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 7.

[Brief report from Court of the Wild Rose on Coronation Ball weekend in early August]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 9.

Gay and Lesbian Centre of Edmonton [brief newsnote that “Gay and Lesbian Community Centre of Edmonton has taken over the operations of the now defunct Gay Alliance Toward Equality”; mention of services; also have been evicted from premises and “are having to contend with massive problems of discrimination in finding another location”; etc.]. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 10.

Computer Bulletin Board [brief note that “Gay and Lesbian Information Services of Edmonton Bulletin Board System provides a free service to gay communities throughout Alberta and parts of BC and Saskatchewan,” which includes “information on AIDS, drug abuse, alcoholism and other issues affecting the gay community”]. By Gay and Lesbian Information Services of Edmonton. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 9.

GLASS [newsnote that GLASS (Gay and Lesbian Academics, Students, and Staff) “was brought together at the University of Calgary in January 1989...[A] group of 15 people formed a new society”; now membership is 40 “and growing every week”; brief information on activities and meeting schedule]. By Bryan Evans, GLASS. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 10.

- U of Alberta to hold Gay Awareness Week [Gays and Lesbians on Campus (GALOC) will hold Gay and Lesbian Awareness Week from March 12 to 18, 1990; fifteen events planned -- "most ambitious in the six-year history of the club"; details]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11-12.
- Prairie poufs plan political action [report that "Calgary Lesbian and Gay Political Action Guild is pursuing action against" Alberta Report "for an editorial entitled 'Maybe AIDS is [j]ust the gay plague after all'"; Alberta Report published and edited by Link Byfield; various details relating to the case]. By Derek Vance Steel. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 7.
- Gay and Lesbian Awareness Society of Edmonton ["will be presenting a two-day symposium entitled 'Flaunting It! A Question of Gays/Lesbians and Human Rights'" on Nov. 30 and Dec. 1; details, including speaker names; contact information]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 18.
- Gay and Lesbian Association of Central Alberta [brief (six-line) newsnote of Red Deer, Alberta, activities]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 21.
- Gay and Lesbian Community Centre of Edmonton [brief newsnote; discrimination reported in Centre's search for new location; move to Jasper Ave. and 117 Street on Dec. 1; note on services offered by the Centre]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 15.
- Of Colour in Calgary [group " 'Of Colour': Gays/Lesbians/Bisexuals of Colour was started in February 1992 in Calgary"; some details]. By Sunny Ho. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 28.
- The choir that won't shut up [lengthy note; "Edmonton Vocal Minority is a multi-talented group of primarily lesbian and gay people who sing choral music"; with 1994 schedule of concerts]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 14.
- Toughpoints – a unique social group [on January 1, 1994, the Calgary organization, Toughpoints, "began offering [a] unique setting for men and women to meet each other within the gay community"; details]. By Andre J. Hall. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 16.
- Out of the closet & into the corral [3rd annual Alberta Rockies International Rodeo "begins June 30 at the Symon's Valley Ranch and will be the biggest event ever hosted by a gay organization in Calgary"; notes that "Calgary is the only licensed International Gay Rodeo Association host city outside the U.S."; reports that first gay rodeo held in 1976 in Reno, Nevada, and that the "International Gay Rodeo Association...now has a total membership over 8000 in 25 U.S. states and 2 Canadian provinces"; some additional information on gay rodeos, the Alberta Rockies Gay Rodeo Association, and some reactions to the gay rodeo event; Stuart Ritchie, President of ARGRA; etc.]. Compiled by Stuart Davidson. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 11.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA

Consult the notes at the unsubdivided GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS heading, above, and at the GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER heading, below.

Note also that directory listings of community services and businesses appear in essentially all issues. These are, as a general policy, not indexed. The several exceptions to this policy in this section have been made only to provide examples, and some of those examples are references to smaller geographical sections of larger directory listings. The interested user should examine additional issues to follow the evolution of the lists, which generally have expanded both in number of listings and in geographical coverage through the issues.

Note also that calendars of events are not indexed. Such events lists will mention organizations involved in various activities, but such references will not be found in this index.

Significant articles and newsnotes about any of the community organizations are, on the other hand, included in indexing.

- Community listing [directory list of 23 organizations, primarily in Vancouver area, but also one in Victoria and one Ruskin, BC, contact].
[VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]: [3]
- Cameras capped [report on Lesbians and Gays Speak Out forum held Oct. 16; “organized by the newly formed BC Gay and Lesbian Caucus”; details, including issue of Gayblevision’s filming; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson.
VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 12-13 (38cm)
- Community listings [a directory list of six organizations which operate from the gay community centre at 1349 Burrard Street, Vancouver, and approximately sixty organizations from Vancouver and elsewhere around British Columbia]. Angles, Premiere issue, [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 12 (with additional list of 44, primarily businesses, p.19).
- Woodland faeries gambol in country [report on Third Annual Northwest Faerie Gathering, held near Salem, Oregon; attendance of 75 from B.C. and various U.S. states; Vancouver contact given]. By John Kostoff (with “Faerie Consciousness,” by Michael Welsh). Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 20.
- Community [services]: Island [13 brief entries for various groups on Vancouver Island; this is the Island section of a geographically much larger Community directory in the issue]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 28
(Indexer note: Community directory lists are generally not included in the index. This sample reference for Vancouver Island is provided as a snapshot. Interested users could follow developments to the list through other issues).
- Community services: Interior [12 brief entries for groups in various areas of the BC interior, from Nelson, Revelstoke, Kelowna, Vernon, Kamloops, Prince George, Fort St. John, Terrace, and Prince Rupert; this is the Interior section of a geographically much larger Community directory in the issue]. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 22.
(Indexer note: Community directory lists are generally not included in the index. This sample reference for the interior of BC is provided as a snapshot. Interested users could follow developments to the list through other issues).
- Alliance of the Deaf [brief note that Northwest Rainbow Alliance of the Deaf, the local chapter of “DEAF GLOW (Deaf Gay/Lesbians Of West),” will host “2nd Biennial Convention” in Vancouver, first week of August; some details]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 14.
- B.C. New Democrats Gay & Lesbian Caucus Meeting, November 6...Gordon Neighbourhood House.... [display advertisement]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 4.
- [Brief (11-line) note that “British Columbia was adopted into the Northwest Gay Rodeo Association (NWGRA) at its July meeting, making this the largest gay rodeo association as it also includes Washington, Oregon and Idaho”; etc.].
Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 15.
- Radical Faeries gathering [announcing “Second Spiritual Gathering of Radical Faeries”; hosted by British Columbia Radical Faeries at Christina Lake, “Eating Beans, Passing Gas” is to be held July 22-25; details]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 12.
- Provincial connections [regarding “Making Connections Conference” in Kelowna on Thanksgiving weekend at which “about twenty-five gays and lesbians laid the foundation for a new resource network called Rainbow BC”; “is more of an electronic network, according to [Craig] Maynard,” whose idea it was for the organization and who is the contact person]. By Don Elder.
Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 4.
- Interior gays: life outside the city [“Rainbow B.C.’s second annual conference for people

outside the lower mainland will be held on the Thanksgiving weekend in Kamloops”; Rainbow B.C. is “a coalition of people involved in lgbt groups around the province [and] plans to sponsor a conference annually to network among rural and small-city lgbt’s whose issues are not the same as those living in the Lower Mainland”; some details of conference plans; etc.]. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 11.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – CARIBOO REGION

The Cariboo Group [three-line classified advertisement for a new group for gay men for “[s]upport, socializing and leisure activities,” with Williams Lake, BC, post office box contact]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 22.

(Indexer note: classified advertisements are not normally indexed. This exception made because no other information from this area of BC had been noted).

The Cariboo: 100 Mile House Gay & Lesbian Group [brief (15-line) note announcing “the arrival of the 100 Mile House Gay and Lesbian Group. We are a non political non-profit, community based social group”; some activities and plans; etc.]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 15.

’Boo group forms [brief (eight-line) note that “Cariboo Gay and Lesbian Community Contact Line has been established in Williams Lake. The group is planning a few pot-luck dinners...”; etc.]. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 10.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – FRASER VALLEY

[Newsnote from “one gay man, two lesbians and one straight (dubious) woman” announcing that they have “come together to form Langley GLO, Gay and Lesbian Outreach”; the four “had met in various combinations of persons until we united the Lower Fraser Valley Lesbian Network and the Langley Gay/Lesbian Support Group into GLO in August 1987”; some additional details]. From Langley Gay/Lesbian Outreach. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 8.

Central Fraser Valley [brief note, with contact information, on a group of “gay men and lesbians in the Central Fraser Valley” who met in September, elected an executive and formed committees; will meet again in November]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 18.

Fraser Valley gay and lesbian group [brief (7-line) note that twice-monthly meetings held in White Rock; line dancing in Langley; contact information]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 27.

Fraser Valley social and support group [brief (five-line) note of group meetings and a dance for “those of us who live in the Fraser Valley and are tired of commuting into Vancouver in order to enjoy a sense of community”]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 21.

Fraser Valley news [note about COSAR, Coming Out Support and Recovery, “a support group in Abbotsford...formed for the [l]esbian, gay, and bisexual community”; some details; with passing mention of Friends in the Valley, a gay and lesbian social group]. By David Perritt. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 14.

The Valley cares [note from writer on an “AIDS and the Family” meeting he attended at University of the Fraser Valley, reporting attendance by a “wide range of people and age groups”; notes that the “Mennonite Central Committee...runs a[n] AIDS Support group for Fraser Valley”; also provides a short list of “other events and groups in the suburbs” [this list of seven items includes several from the Fraser Valley and Vancouver suburbs: Friends of the Valley (Abbotsford), Lesbian & Gay Group of Maple Ridge, Douglas College Lesbian, Gay and Bisexual Collective, and YouthQuest! (Port Coquitlam), and mention of an SFU Collective]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 15.

Coming Out for Support and Recovery [note on COSAR; “is a 12-step program of action,

acceptance, and awareness. COSAR is not allied with any religious sect, denomination, political organization or institution...”; etc.]. By Paul. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 19.

Youthquest shakes Valley conservatives: Bible Belt opens queer youth drop-in centre [Youthquest, a lesbian, gay and bisexual support group based in Port Coquitlam, opens first gay teen centre in Abbotsford and upsets many conservatives; details]. By Keana Ponti. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 6.

Valley types [brief (eight-line) note on Friends in the Valley, a “translesbigay group” out of Abbotsford, BC; notes that president and board elected; monthly socials held; contact]. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 11.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – KAMLOOPS

See GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – THOMPSON REGION

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – KOOTENAY REGION

Rural group forms [newsnote on formation of West Kootenay Gay Group (WKGK); phone number and Nelson, B.C., address]. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 36 (ca. ¼ page)

[Brief note that West Kootenay Gay and Lesbian Association held “ninth annual inner tube float down the Slocan River”; “close to 150 people from Alberta, Idaho, Washington and all across BC”; etc.; with photos]. By H[arry] H[ill]. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 13.

Queers now in Cranbrook [brief note that a “gay and lesbian service and support organization has formed in the East Kootenay Region of BC. EKGLO was officially started, according to a news release, in March...The group’s Gayfest Campout at Moyie Lake in August drew around 50 people...”; etc.]. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 7.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – OKANAGAN REGION

Okanagan Gay Association: Dance every Saturday...All-gay bowling league [etc.]. [display advertisement]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 26.
(Indexer note: exceptional inclusion of advertisement, since little other substantial information found in Angles on this group).

Kelowna’s 2nd annual Breakaway Weekend, Aug. 28, 19 [i.e., 29], 30.... [display advertisement]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 10.

Okanagan Gay Organization [brief report on the organization’s “third annual breakaway”]. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 10.

Harvest rainbows in the Okanagan [“Okanagan Gay and Lesbian Organization (OGLO) invites you to Break-a-way 93 ‘A Harvest of Rainbows’ at Camp Winfield...”; this is “a closed event by registration only”; details, and display advertisement]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 17-18.

Vernon Project Pride [brief (10-line) note on “newly formed group...in Vernon. Our support group is made up of gay men and lesbians, bisexuals, cross-dressers and those going through sex changes...We will also be providing AIDS awareness in the community”]. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 14.

Social group forms [brief note about the Slightly Older Okanagan Gay & Lesbian Organization (SOGLO), which was “formed in December 1996 by a group of 40-somethings for the support and recreation of gay people over that age”; some activities, plans, contact]. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 11.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – PEACE RIVER REGION

Gays gather in Peace River [very brief note that Peace Area Gays, a group for gays/lesbians, was started in Sept. 1983 in Grande Prairie; contact information]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 16.

[Brief note that “Fort Nelson Women’s Resource Centre is opening the Sappho Support Group for lesbian and bisexual women in the North. The isolation and lack of support and resources for lesbians, bisexuals and gays in the North make a support system essential...”; contact information]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 8.

Queers hold fort [brief (10-line) note that “[s]everal gay males have recently formed a group for the purpose of socialization and conversation in the Fort St. John area”; notes that are “discreet and private”; contact information]. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 4.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – REVELSTOKE

BC network: Revelstoke [reporting that “[t]wo years ago two gay men in Revelstoke... decided...they should invent a group”; Lothlorien formed; has “expanded to six men, and through listings placed in The Body Politic and the VGCC News, some contact has been made around the province”; other details, and contact information]. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 27 (ca. ½ page)

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – “SUNSHINE COAST”

New group forms on the Sunshine Coast [group not named in newsnote; “make-up of the group is a pretty accurate reflection of the Coast’s exploding population. Quite a few of the members are refugees from the city....There are retirees and young people, students and teachers with roughly fifty per cent being women”; dance held last year at Roberts Creek Community Hall; etc.]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 16.

Calling coastal queers [about formation of “new lesbigay group on the Sunshine Coast”; “Peter Millard, who is one of the many organizers planning for a January meeting... has placed weekly classified notices in the local newspaper since August 1992, [and] says the response has been terrific”; “more than one hundred signed members”; mention that dance held last month drew 150; notes also that because of attitudes, there is “the risk of opening to a harsh response [and that] [I]esbigay-positive education to the general population will provide much-needed support for both open events and mixed gatherings”; other details; no name given for group]. By Irwin Oostindie. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 18.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – THOMPSON REGION

TAGG [first article in VGCC News regarding TAGG, Thompson Area Gay Group, with “members from all over the south central interior of BC”; details].

VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): [24] (14cm)

BC network: Kamloops [“[i]n Kamloops the lounge at the Plaza Hotel has a sympathetic management...”; suggests that best way to make contact with the gay community is through Thompson Area Gay Group (TAGG); more details]. By Michael Wellwood. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 41 (15cm)

Thompson gay group reorganizes [brief note that “Thompson Area Gay Group (TAGG) is changing. Our group has been wandering for some time in terms of its purpose and goals”; etc.]. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 18.

Ecumenical voices [newsnote about “Koinonia, an ecumenical ministry of support and consciousness”; it “seeks to be a source of empowering fellowship for gay men and lesbians” of any Christian denomination...”; it is “a therapeutic community, not an alternative to our faith community or denominational lesbian and gay men’s caucus”; etc.; contact in Kamloops, BC]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 13.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND GREATER VANCOUVER REGION

User should read the notes at the unsubdivided GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS heading, above, before using this Vancouver section.

There have been a great many gay and lesbian groups and organizations in Vancouver over the period of coverage of this index. Some were broadly active in the community, while others were of narrow focus. Some were long lasting and others seem to have existed briefly, at least from the extent of reporting of them in Angles.

The user wanting an extensive inventory of Vancouver gay and lesbian organizations of the period of the index might start by examining two lists. The first list is the one immediately below in this section, which gives the names of all Vancouver gay and lesbian groups receiving significant enough mention in VGCC News and Angles issues to warrant (in the indexer's opinion) a separate entry in the index. The second is the collection of directory lists of community groups and businesses appearing (and evolving) across the run of indexed issues. (Those directory lists, for Vancouver groups, are not cited in this index -- except for reference to a couple of early lists from VGCC News and Angles, presented as examples. So additional lists should be retrieved from the issues to supplement those cited below).

Because only a small percentage of all the citations at all the headings on the list below have been replicated at this "Gay Groups and Organizations – Vancouver and Greater Vancouver Region" heading, the user investigating a specific organization must consult name headings directly. An overview of the Vancouver organizational scene can be gotten by using the following list in combination with the sample citations in this section, as more thoroughly explained in the note at the unsubdivided GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS heading, above, that the user has already been directed to.

The list of organizations is the following:

ACT UP;
AFFIRM;
AIDS VANCOUVER;
ALTERNATE IMAGES;
ANGLES;
ARC-EN-CIEL;
ASIAN LESBIANS OF VANCOUVER;
ASSOCIATION FOR SOCIAL KNOWLEDGE;
ATISH NETWORK;
AVERAGE JOES;
BAMBOO TRIANGLE;
BEARS-BC;
BLT THEATRE COMPANY;
BODY CONSTRUCTION CLUB;
BORDER RIDERS MOTORCYCLE CLUB;
C 'N W DANCE PROMOTIONS;
COMMUNITY ACTION FOR LESBIAN MOTHERS;
COWBELLES[?];
DAWN HOUSE SOCIETY;

DECEMBER 9 COALITION;
DEDICATED AIDS RESOURCE EFFORT;
DIGNITY;
DOGWOOD MONARCHIST SOCIETY;
DOTS;
DOUGLAS COLLEGE LESBIAN, GAY AND BISEXUAL COLLECTIVE;
DYKE AND FAG LIBERATION;
DYKES FOR DYKEDOM;
DYKES ON THE WALL;
EASTER'S SUNDAYS;
EAST-SIDE YOUTH DROP-IN;
ENGLISH BAY WATER POLO CLUB;
ENGLISH BAY SWIM CLUB;
FALLEN IDOLS MOTORCYCLE CLUB;
FLAGRANTE DELICTO THEATRE COMPANY;
FOOD FOR THOUGHT HIV AND AIDS SUPPORT SOCIETY;
FORBIDDEN FRUITS;
FRONT FOR ACTIVE GAY SOCIALISM;
FRONTRUNNERS;
GAB (youth group);
GAIDO;
GAY 35+ ;
GAY ALLIANCE TOWARD EQUALITY;
GAY AND LESBIAN ASSOCIATION OF SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY;
GAY AND LESBIAN EDUCATORS OF BC;
GAY AND LESBIAN FOOD-BANK SOCIETY;
GAY AND LESBIAN LAW ASSOCIATION (University of British Columbia);
GAY AND LESBIAN ORGANIZATION OF VETERANS;
GAY AND LESBIAN PEOPLE OF S.F.U.;
GAY AND LESBIAN SWITCHBOARD;
GAY ASIANS OF VANCOUVER AREA;
GAY FATHERS;
GAY FOOD BANK;
GAY INTERFAITH EXCHANGE;
GAY LEISURE LINK;
GAY MEN'S COMING OUT GROUP;
GAY NON-SMOKERS' CLUB;
GAY OUTDOORS CLUB;
GAY PEOPLE OF UBC;
GAY RIGHTS UNION;
GAY YOUTH GROUP;
GAYS AND LESBIANS OF RICHMOND;
GAYS AND LESBIANS OF UBC;
GAYS OF S.F.U.;
GAZEBO CONNECTION;
GLEAM;
GLOBAL (Langara College);
GREATER VANCOUVER BUSINESS ASSOCIATION;
GREATER VANCOUVER NATIVE CULTURAL SOCIETY;
HACHUG;
HIKING CLUB;

HOMINUM;
INSIDE OUT;
INTEGRITY;
KEHILLAH;
KITSILANO MEN;
KNIGHTS OF MALTA. DOGWOOD CHAPTER;
LA TROOP;
LAMBDA AL-ANON GROUP;
LAMBDA-LABYRIS;
LAVENDER CONCEPTION CONSPIRACY;
LAVENDER RESOURCES SOCIETY OF BC;
LEGIT;
LESBIAN AND FEMINIST MOTHERS' POLITICAL ACTION GROUP;
LESBIAN AND GAY BENEFITS COMMITTEE;
LESBIAN AVENGERS;
LESBIAN DROP-IN;
LESBIAN / GAY TENANT ADVOCATES;
LESBIAN INFORMATION LINE;
LESBIAN MOTHERS' DEFENSE FUND;
LESBIANS AUTONOMOUS;
LESBIANS OF COLOUR;
LIBERTY COMMUNITY CHURCH;
LIFE AIDS;
LONG YANG CLUB;
LOTUSLAND CRUISERS;
MCLAREN HOUSE;
METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY CHURCH;
METROPOLITAN VANCOUVER ATHLETIC AND ARTS ASSOCIATION;
NEW STAR METAPHYSICAL NETWORK;
NORTH SHORE SOCIAL CLUB;
NORTHWEST PACIFIC BRIDGE;
OUT & ABOUT;
OUT AND OUT MEDIA SOCIETY;
OUT ON CAMPUS;
OUTSPOKEN;
OUT TOGETHER;
OUT WEST PERFORMANCE SOCIETY;
PACIFIC CANADIAN ASSOCIATION OF NUDES;
PACIFIC FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF MINORITY EQUALITY
(PFAME);
PACIFIC RIM CURLING LEAGUE;
PACIFIC RIM ROCKETTES;
PACIFIC RIM YACHT CLUB;
PHOENIX HERALDIC SOCIETY;
PINK INK THEATRE;
POLICE / GAY LIAISON COMMITTEE;
PORT COQUITLAM LESBIAN SUPPORT AND SOCIAL GROUP;
POWEROTIC;
PRIDE COMMUNITY FOUNDATION;
PRIME TIMERS;
QUEER ACTION;

QUEER PLANET;
RAINBOW BAND;
RAINBOW GARDEN CLUB;
RAINY CITY GAY MEN'S CHORUS;
SALAAM;
SEARCH (organization);
SHA'AR HAYAM;
SISTERS OF PERPETUAL INDULGENCE;
SMOS;
SO IT GOES...THEATRE COMPANY;
SODOMITE INVASION (writers' group);
SOUNDS & FURIES PRODUCTIONS;
SPAG (organization);
SPOKES;
SQUARES ACROSS THE BORDER;
STAND TOGETHER;
STAY 'N' TOUCH;
STONEWALL CLIMBERS;
SURVIVORS;
TEAM VANCOUVER;
URBAN NATIVE YOUTH;
VANCOUVER ACTIVISTS IN S/M;
VANCOUVER ARTS AND ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION;
VANCOUVER DIVING GROUP;
VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE;
VANCOUVER GAY ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION;
VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE;
VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY SPORTS COUNCIL;
VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY THEATRE;
VANCOUVER INTER CLUB POOL LEAGUE;
VANCOUVER INDEPENDENT LEATHER ENTHUSIASTS;
VANCOUVER LAMBDA RESOURCES SOCIETY;
VANCOUVER LESBIAN AND GAY CHOIR;
VANCOUVER LESBIAN CENTRE;
VANCOUVER LESBIAN CONNECTION;
VANCOUVER LESBIAN NETWORK;
VANCOUVER LESBIAN STRATEGY COALITION;
VANCOUVER MEALS SOCIETY;
VANCOUVER MEN'S CHORUS;
VANCOUVER OUTDOOR CLUB FOR WOMEN;
VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY (...COALITION, ...SUPPORT GROUP);
VANCOUVER TWO SPIRITED SOCIETY;
VANCOUVER WOMEN'S CHORUS;
VISIBILITY;
WOMEN & SOBRIETY;
WOMEN OVER 40;
YOUNGER LESBIANS ASSOCIATION;
YOUTHQUAKE!;
YOUTHQUEST;
ZODIAC FRATERNAL SOCIETY

Among more general or related index headings to be considered (with their notes and cross-references) are the following (a non-exhaustive list):

AARDVARK ARTS;
AIDS AND HIV;
ALCOHOLISM;
BISEXUALITY;
GAY BARS;
GAY BATHHOUSES;
GAY GAMES;
GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS;
INTERNATIONAL LESBIAN WEEK;
LEATHER;
LIBRARIES, mainly for the brief references to Out on the Shelves;
LIFE ENTHUSIASTS;
LUST;
MEN'S PRO-FEMINIST SINGING GROUP;
PARENTS AND FRIENDS OF LESBIANS AND GAYS;
RADIO BROADCASTING, mainly for Coming Out and The Lesbian Show references;
SADOMASOCHISM;
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS, for gay group sometimes referred to as Queer Quakers;
TELEVISION, mainly for Gayblevision references;
TRANSSEXUALS AND TRANSGENDERED;
TRANSVESTISM;
VANCOUVER MEN'S CENTRE;
YOUTH;
YOUTHCO (AIDS group)

Note also that several sports organizations have primary entry under name of the sport, with cross reference from group name. Some examples (not an exhaustive list) are:

BOWLING;
ICE HOCKEY;
SKIING;
SOFTBALL, which includes reference to West End Softball Association;
VOLLEYBALL, which includes reference to Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association;
WRESTLING, which includes reference to Pacific Northwest Wrestling Club

Community listing [directory list of 23 organizations, primarily in Vancouver area, but also one in Victoria and one Ruskin, BC, contact].

[VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]: [3]

Coming events [a list of February and March events; also "VANCOUVER GAY RADIO, The 'Coming Out' show, is on Co-Op Radio CFRO (FM102.7) every THURSDAY at 6:30 PM...LISTEN TO THE 'LESBIAN SHOW', right after 'Coming Out'"; February programming list for "Coming Out"].

[VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]: [5] (full page)

Gay People of UBC News, Special Edition [presenting schedule of events for Gay Week 1980, Feb. 11-15, and list of executive members of Gay People of UBC for

- 1979-80, including Tim Stevenson, president, and David Farwell, treasurer].
[VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]: page following “Gay Film Notes” page in second microfilm version, as explained in Compiler note, below.
[Compiler note: as mentioned in the Introduction, microfilm copy presents two versions of [VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)], one at beginning of VGCC News sequence and another following page 8 of VGCCN 1(2) (March 1980). This UBC citation appears only in the second version, and follows the “Gay Film News” page there].
- UBC’s Gay Week: they’re off and running [about the Week, and the organization and its objectives]. VGCCN 1(3) (April 1980): 16 (full page)
- Young lesbians association [“The YLA (Younger Lesbians Association) Drop-in for Younger Lesbians was started in March....It began as a solution to calls to Lesbian Information Line....”; notes that because “the drop-in is non-political, the YLA was formed to act as a vehicle for political action in the community”; some activities, plans, etc.].
VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 4 (44 column lines)
- GATE dissolves [“Vancouver Gay Alliance Toward Equality (GATE) announced its dissolution in a press release dated June 24th”; details].
VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 21 (56 column lines)
- UBC [announcement from Gay People of UBC concerning aims of the organization, past activities, and some upcoming events; invitation to contact].
VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 25 (58 column lines)
- Men’s Centre & Pro-fem Singers [note on two developments...in Vancouver: Van Men’s Centre and Men’s Pro-feminist Singing Group; for gay and straight men]. VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 7 (12cm)
- Women & Sobriety [some background information on a Vancouver-area gay women’s group, which began in Spring 1978]. By Lona Sorensen.
VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 18 (20cm)
- Coronation 1980 [“gala celebration of 1980’s Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society Coronation”]. VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 23 (9cm)
- UBC gays [announcement of names of new executive]. VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 9 (7cm)
- Women Over 40 drop-in [“new” group, “sponsored by the Lavendar [sic] Ladies Friendship Club”; “A Social Evening for mature women to meet informally on a non-threatening basis”; first meeting Dec. 3]. VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 16 (28 column lines)
[Compiler note: in placement of this reference here, I am assuming that the organization is lesbian or lesbian-inclusive].
- Update on L.A.F.M.P.A.G. [“the Lesbian and Feminist Mother’s [sic] Action Group”].
VGCCN 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 7-8 (two pages)
- Zodiacs [“the Zodiacs are basically a fraternal organization with a leather-levi image and a loose association with a network of over a thousand similar clubs.... Our club was formed in 1974 and became provincially incorporated...in 1976....Our raison d’etre is primarily social....”; also assist community; invitation; etc.].
VGCCN 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 11 (63 column lines)
- Hachug [“We are a new group of Jewish Gay men and women who meet...to celebrate Jewish festivals, to have prayer meetings, discussions and to have fun. HACHUG means ‘the circle’”; outline of aims; etc.]. VGCCN 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 14 (44 column lines)
- UBC gays [programs to be presented as part of Gay Week 1981].
VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 9 (26cm)
- Gordon House; gay people under 21 [announcement of activities and contact information].
VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 12 (12cm)
- Gay business association [on June 7, “a group of Vancouver’s gay business owners met...in response to a VGCC initiative” to discuss “formation of a Gay Business Association”;

- etc.]. VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 6-7 (30 column lines)
- Not gay / but O.K. [display advertisement inviting straight friends of gays to march in Gay Pride Parade “under the banner of Parents & Friends of Gays”]. VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 35 (half page)
- Gazebo Connection First Anniversary Gala... Sunday, August 16th [advertisement]. VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): [15] (half page)
- Lesbian support group [announcement and invitation]. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 23 (8cm)
- Gay married men’s support group [small group of men meeting for past two years; invitation to call for information; mention also of support group for wives of gay men]. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 8 (17cm)
- Mr. & Mrs. Gay Vancouver Contest, held Oct. 4.... [one and one-half pages of photos]. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 17-[18]
- Lesbian Drop-In [“meeting every Wednesday evening at the Vancouver Women’s Bookstore”; invitation. (Compiler note: there is also a reference to “Lesbian drop-in,” VGCCN 1(9): 10, indexed at the Vancouver “Gay Community” heading. This might be the same group, but unsure)]. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 11 (13cm)
- Frontrunner Productions [formed by Glen Watts and John Kostoff; hope to “offer local entertainers a forum for their individual and collective creativity”; etc.]. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 12 (14cm)
- U.B.C. gays [announcing name change from Gay People of UBC to Gays and Lesbians of UBC; have also started radio program; etc.]. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): [15] (8cm)
- Gazebo Connection [“a group of gay career women”; “...together for 18 months. We have over 100 members....”; invitation to join; etc.]. By Angie Huard. VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 19-20 (44cm)
- Al-Anon [general information on Al-Anon, with mention of one local gay group, “Lambda Al-Anon Group”]. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 12-13 (one page equivalent)
- The Pacific Northwest Mr. Leather Contest 1982 [“Zodiacs and Top Man Leather are co-sponsoring” first annual contest in Vancouver; etc.]. VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 15 (19cm)
- G.L.E.A.M. [regarding discussions on “possibility of forming a new political organization which would be involved in the Vancouver civic elections” to support candidates supportive of gay/lesbian matters; tentative name: GLEAM – Gay/Lesbian Electors’ Action Movement; invitation to those interested]. VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 19 (29cm)
- “Gays of SFU” make the change [name change to “Gay and Lesbian People of S.F.U.”; rationale for change]. By Glenn Clavier, president. VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 21 (33cm)
- Lambda*Labyris [announcing, in a display advertisement, that a vocal ensemble for gay men and lesbians is in rehearsal, and that attendance is invited]. [Compiler note: this is not the only advertisement for the group that has appeared in VGCC News, but is the first one noticed for indexing] VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): [42] (4cm)
- G 35+ [request for expression of interest in establishing a new gay group for men 35 and older; contact]. VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 10 (8cm)
- The Forbidden Fruits, lesbian and gay writing group, present a spring reading.... [display advertisement]. VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): [23] (9cm)
- Gay Interfaith Exchange [brief report on activities and plans]. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 9 (10cm)
- GLPSFU [brief information on the Simon Fraser University gay/lesbian organization, Gay and Lesbian People of S.F.U.]. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 13 (12cm)
- Gay Rights Union [“activist approach to gay rights will characterise the newly formed” group; etc.]. By Richard Banner. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 21 (11cm)

- Landmark for Sisters [Thursday night “Sisters” evenings at Canvas Company Restaurant].
By Lyn Guy. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [14] (8cm)
- S/M support group [request for expression of interest in forming group “for the purposes of discussion, learning, support and the creation of a positive presence in our gay community”; contact the author; etc.]. By George Whiting.
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 31 (10cm)
- Native Cultural Society [“the end of another year in the history of the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society...”; Society “has been around for a number of years, their members being mostly gay native Indians in the province, with non-Indian supporters as well”; etc.]. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 9-10 (16cm)
- S/M association [new Vancouver organization “formed early in September”; “group is the second to be formed to date since Gay-Male S/M Activists was formed in New York in 1980”; (compiler note: initialism VASM appears in this newsnote, but no other name is given)]. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 31 (14cm)
- Business Association [report on “Vancouver’s newest gay and lesbian supported business association, the Greater Vancouver Business Association”; founded last summer by Dwayne Sullivan and others; etc.]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 33 (22cm)
- LMDF [thank-you note on behalf of Lesbian Mothers’ Defense Fund of Vancouver to MCC Church for support]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 34 (6cm)
- Sha’ar Hayam [notice of annual Hanukkah party; contact information].
VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 15 (9 column lines)
- Death of SPAG [organization folded on Dec. 31, 1982; “It was a decision we – James Trenholme, Stuart Alcock, Robin Taylor, Vince Manis and myself [Kevin Griffin] – didn’t reach lightly”; lengthy article with many details on the organization and its history since its birth in October 1978; resolution passed that SPAG assets to be distributed to Gay Festival Society, Vancouver Gay Community Centre, Gayblevision, Lesbian Information Line and the Rob Joyce Legal Defense Fund].
Kevin Griffin. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 41-46 (ca. 2 ½ pages)
- Zodiacs mark 9th [anniversary; report on the evening of celebration; Order of the Zodiac awards to two who have made contributions to gay community -- Grace Flesher and Michael Harcourt]. By Stuart Alcock. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 12-13 (14cm)
- Jocks form group [Vancouver Gay Athletic Association; “to encourage cooperative and competitive athletics within the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian community”; “planning now to host the Vancouver Gay Summer Games – 1983”].
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 31-32 (17cm)
- AA plans weekend [information on an “annual roundup conference” to be held April 22-24 by Celebrate Sobriety, “an auxiliary group to local gay/lesbian Alcoholics Anonymous and Al-Anon groups”]. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 29 (8cm)
- Pool league [another “addition to...ever growing family of organized gay sports activities, The Vancouver Inter Club Pool League”; some details].
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 25 (ca. ½ page)
- Business group [report on the Greater Vancouver Business Association’s election of new executive for 1983-1984; names given; this is a “support organization for gay and lesbian owned and/or oriented businesses and professional people”].
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 36 (ca. ¼ page)
- Wedded gays [announcement of a group directed towards men “who have made or who are making the transition from a committed heterosexual lifestyle to a homosexual lifestyle”; organization called Hominum; Vancouver post office box contact].
VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 41 (10cm)
- Gay self-defence [plan to organize a gay defence group; defence course, Gai-Do; etc.].
VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 18 (7cm)

AIDS group forms [AIDS Vancouver; background information and statistics on AIDS – number of cases, distribution; people wanting more information about AIDS can call AIDS Vancouver Hotline; etc.]. By Noah Stewart, AIDS Vancouver. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 18-19, 29 (36cm)

Gay Interfaith Directory [list, in form of small display advertisement, of four Vancouver gay Christian organizations and one gay Jewish group]. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 27 (8cm)

S/M feminists to start group [“forming a lesbian feminist sadomasochist support group”; “[t]he...group will be Vancouver’s second S/M organization. Activists in S/M (VASM) [the first group] has attracted about 40 people since it started a year ago and regularly draws about 15 men to its meetings, George Whiting of VASM said”]. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 11 (29cm)

S/M criticized [response of author to Oct. 1983 VGCC News article, “S/M Feminists to Start Group”]. By Linda M. Franchi. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 5 (16cm)

Community listings [a directory list of six organizations which operate from the gay community centre at 1349 Burrard Street, Vancouver, and approximately sixty organizations from Vancouver and elsewhere around British Columbia]. Angles, Premiere issue, [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 12 (with additional list of 44, primarily businesses, p.19).

Youth group grows [meets at VGCC]. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 13.

Youth group [concerning changes in and activities of Gay Youth Group]. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 15.

Feast marked [brief newsnote on celebration of Hanukkah; “Sha’ar Hayam continues to attract a wide variety of lesbian/gay Jews of all persuasions...”]. By David Jacobs. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 24.

Defence group gains teacher [Gaido group participants completed “first course of instruction in self defence”; now have experienced karate instructor; etc.]. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 24.

New swim club makes big splash [English Bay Swim Club]. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 11.

UBC celebrates gay pride [“...will be hosting their fifth annual Gay/Lesbian Week” in February; details, including a display ad with list of workshop topics]. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 11, 13.

Gays organize bicycle club [called Spokes; very brief announcement of formation, and contact information]. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 11.

Square dance group promenades downtown [“members of our group...working to bring square dancing to the rest of the community”; contact information; etc.]. By William I. Trachtenberg. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 22.

Bicyclists organize, schedule day tours [Spokes; activities, contacts, etc.]. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 23.

Tobacco abstainers form club [very brief (12-line) newsnote about Gay Non-smokers’ Club]. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 23.

Club plans Fraser Valley hike [Hiking Club; very brief note]. By Tim Agg. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 23.

Sunday runs continue [Frontrunners, a running group; including mention of some past activities, and plans]. By Eric Graff, Frontrunners. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 23.

Lesbian and gay youths address Burnaby high school students [article is also about the Gay Youth Group] By Tristan Ryan, Gay Youth Group. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 24.

New club formed for gay Asians [brief (11-line) note on new support group, Northwest Pacific Bridge]. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 14.

AA draws diversity [brief report on “weekend convention organized by Vancouver gay groups of Alcoholics Anonymous”; “fifth annual local roundup,” with about 350 in attendance from Vancouver and beyond; contact information for gay

AA groups]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 20.

Frontrunners organize to form club with west coast cities. By Eric Graff. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 20.

Bikers tour city [“[m]ore than a dozen enthusiastic members participated in April in the first bicycle tour organized by the gay cycling group Spokes”; details]. By Rob Neyts, Spokes. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 20.

Yacht club sails [very brief announcement; “Pacific Rim Yacht Club (PRYC) is a group of gay boating enthusiasts formed this winter to promote recreational boating in British Columbia...”]. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 12.

Gay Centre feeds hungry [newsnote about Gay Food Bank]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 15.

Gay Asians bridge gap [Northwest Pacific Bridge, “a non-profit social support group operated by, and for, gay men and lesbians of East Asian descent”; first meeting held; invitation; meets at VGCC]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 16.

GVBA elections [Greater Vancouver Business Association]. By Tim Agg. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 16.

Yacht club adopts flag [“surprising number of replies” to February ad; recent activity; etc.]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 16.

Cycle marathon [brief newsnote; “Spokes Bicycle Club has now grown to three dozen members”; etc.]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 16.

Gays freestyle in 1984 Games [English Bay Swim Club and Vancouver Gay Summer Games]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 22.

Climb every mountain, ford every stream [activities of Gay Outdoor [Outdoors?] Club]. By Don Walls, Outdoor Club. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 13.

Man fighting eviction sparks tenants group [Bryan LeSage; “...illiterate, epileptic gay man’s successful fight against eviction from his Vancouver apartment has spurred the establishment of a gay and lesbian tenants group”; claimed that eviction motive was homophobia; Gay/Lesbian Tenants Advocates (also presented in article as: Lesbian/Gay Tenants Advocates) formed and meets at VGCC; other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 9.

Lesbian centre [brief note that Vancouver Lesbian Connection “met with a number of lesbian/gay women’s groups to get feedback about plans to open a lesbian centre”; etc.]. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 21.

Cyclists pick up speed in autumn [notes about Spokes, a cycling group; “six months old and 45 members strong”; etc.]. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 21.

Tenant wins rollback [and some information on the “Lesbian/Gay Tenants Group”]. By “Lesbian/Gay Tenant Advocates”. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 21.

Stay ‘N’ Touch [“unique place for women to get together socially in a very private atmosphere”; “organization of 6 members”; “started 2 years ago as a cottage industry by a woman who wanted to create a space where other gay women could gather socially”; invitation to join; etc.]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 24.

Welfare rights meeting slated [“The SEARCH Food Bank has been providing groceries for an increasing number of needy gays and lesbians since it started in June”; one person who has used the food bank is “starting a self-help group for gay and straight welfare recipients...West End Committee for Social Responsibility,” the first meeting of which held on Nov. 29; various other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 13.

Swimmers alter time [activities/schedule of English Bay Swim Club ; has begun second season]. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 20.

Lesbian, gay Friends plan for spring fete [a bit of history of gays/lesbians in relation to Quakers; the Vancouver group and its activities; “[i]n Vancouver, the Gay/Lesbian Quaker Worship Group has been meeting monthly since June”; etc.]. By Rob Hughes. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 20.

- Local shutterbug seeks same for camera club [request for expression of interest in forming a camera club]. By Bob Jemison. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 21.
- DARE raises funds for AIDS support [“Dedicated AIDS Resource Effort, a Vancouver group which raises money to help people with AIDS”]; Zodiac auction moneymaker [with proceeds to DARE Emergency Fund]. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 22.
- Gay foundation looks for tax credit [“VGCC’s board of directors ...creat[ed] a new society to assist in its fundraising abilities...”; Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality]. By Richard Banner. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 8.
- Homophile leader wins right[s] grant [Doug Sanders receives “Bora Laskin National Fellowship in Human Rights Research”; article includes much Vancouver gay history background information regarding Douglas Sanders and the Association for Social Knowledge (ASK) organization of the 1960s]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 7.
- Lesbians conspire at bringing up babies [“We call ourselves the Lavender Conception Conspiracy. We are a group of Vancouver lesbians who are seriously contemplating having babies”; etc.]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 13.
- Sisters ask: What’s a wimple? [very brief note and invitation to join Vancouver chapter of Sisters of Perpetual Indulgence, “a new charity group”; inaugural meeting scheduled for Feb. 11]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 21.
- Photography group shoots for workshop [“...second meeting of the latest gay/lesbian club to start in Vancouver”; name: Alternate Image (as given in body of article); etc.]. By Bob Jemison, Alternate Images. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 17.
- Curlers sweep into first year [“Vancouver’s and Canada’s first gay and lesbian curling league”; Pacific Rim Rockettes]. By Gib McAdam, Pacific Rim Rockettes. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 17.
- Join club, build body [11-line note; invitation to join Body Construction Club, “a friendly gay organization...” in Vancouver]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 17.
- Lesbians challenge drug, alcohol abuse [“Lesbians Autonomous is a strong group seeking a healthier way of living and a freedom from the use of mood-altering substances”; organization formed June 1984; etc.]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 19.
- Campy troupe just wants fun [“La Troop is the festive, frivolous and fabulous exploratory wing of a new and evolving Vancouver gay community theatre group”; brief note]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 19.
- Gay youths help selves on phones [Vancouver Gay Youth “is an organization whose members have all shared similar sentiments”; “...presently applying for funding ...to publish a pamphlet”; “...in April, we are establishing a phone line...”; etc.]. By Mike T, Vancouver Youth Group. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 17.
- Clean air club fires up new ideas [Greater Vancouver Non-Smokers Club; including list of goals; “[a]fter eight months, we have over 100 on our mailing list...”] By Greater Vancouver Non-Smokers Club. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 20.
- Lesbian centre [“Vancouver Lesbian Connection...announce[s] that after a year of fund raising we have the beginnings of a lesbian centre”; “will be moving in on August 3”; very brief note]. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 6.
- Square dancers sashay home [“Vancouver’s own Squares Across the Border invite everyone...for another season of dancing”; very brief note]. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 14.
- Hikers climb every mountain [report of activities of the Hiking Club, sponsored by Gays and Lesbians of UBC and the VGLCC]. By Tim Agg, Hiking Club. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 15.
- Dances set [“Squares Across The Border announces a new fall season” and invitation]. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 20.

- Skate nights [VGLCC and GLUBC “are pleased to announce a series of skating parties scheduled for the fall and winter seasons”; details]. By Ken Smith, VGLCC. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 22.
- Spokes cycles [brief note; Spokes is not a group of “elite racers”; “aims to attract cyclists of all abilities”]. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 22.
- Lesbian centre opens [“On September 5, approximately 300 people joined the Vancouver Lesbian Connection in the opening of the only operating lesbian centre in Canada”; other details]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 5.
- Gay thespians to play [Vancouver Gay Community Theatre, “Vancouver’s newest theatre group,” will present performance at Lotus Hotel cabaret lounge in October; brief details concerning the group]. By Don Larventz. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 17.
- Join in the swim, Jane or Jim [announcing that English Bay Swim Club is beginning its 1986 season; “planned to take to the water October 26 to begin training for the Gay Games in San Francisco”; various details]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 19.
- Survivor wants to talk [Richard Hofmann, after loss of partner to AIDS, is establishing a support group, Survivors; he “announced the formation of the group personally on CKVU television”; invitation to call him; meeting scheduled], By Rob Joyce. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 8.
- Phoenix group heralds electric neon dreams [“Phoenix Heraldic Society...held its Mr and Ms Gay Vancouver Pageant last month at the Commodore Ballroom”; detailed description of event]. By Tory Tanner. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 19.
- Bridge players take tricks [brief note on Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre Bridge Club; invitation]. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 19.
- Lesbians seek sofas while planning dance [“three news items,” including note that starting a lending library]. By Vancouver Lesbian Connection. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 22.
- Stay ‘N’ Touch [“unique place for women to get together socially in a very private atmosphere”; “organization of 26 members has produced...the largest-ever Women’s Dance in Vancouver....”; organization “...started 3 years ago”; etc.]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 15.
- Leather dykes storm ghetto [this lengthy article is “an edited transcription of a radio show on lesbian s/m which was aired this summer on Co-op Radio’s The Lesbian Show”; interview was “with seven women from PowErotic, a feminist women’s s/m group....”]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 19-20.
- Square steppers strut on Seymour [the dance group, Squares Across the Border]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 27.
- Wanderers plan future [VGLCC Hiking Club to hold discussion to plan activities, select new co-ordinator to replace Tim Agg]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 28.
- Knights [brief report on fifth anniversary celebration of Dogwood Chapter of the Knights of Malta]. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 22.
- Border bikers ride proud [brief announcement from Border Riders Motorcycle Club; “is 16 years old, and has members in British Columbia, Washington and Oregon”; invitation]. By Tim Gela. Border Riders Motorcycle Club. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 18.
- Dykes study politics [“Dykes for Dykedom is a group of four militant lesbians meeting regularly since November 1985”; they are “a study group” that wishes to write their “vision of the world...with the help of a radical lesbian theory”; etc.]. By Dykes for Dykedom. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 11.
- Meet the challenge [lengthy, detailed (four-page) report on the history of sports in the Vancouver gay community, with individual reports on each of the following: baseball, track, curling, 10-pin bowling, cycling, soccer,

- swimming, and golf; additional reports on the following: Team I, Gay Games I; Development of Sports and the Vancouver Gay/Lesbian Summer Games; Team II, Gay Games II; and Gay Games III; contact names and phone numbers for various sports]. By various authors. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 13-16.
- Nice year for Knights [brief newsnote of some activities; will be celebrating sixth anniversary in November]. By Knights of Malta. *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 11.
- Lifeaids shifts ideas [the group Lifeaids “has made its appearance in Vancouver as part of the real shift of ideas necessary to confront an unprecedented modern crisis”; names of “members of the core group”; “shift is mainly a matter of learning how to get the positive side out of the challenge AIDS presents to our very lives and shared gay identity”; etc.]. By William Gordon, Lifeaids. *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 16.
- Wawa and D’Arcy keep them screaming [“The Phoenix Heraldic Society (Order of the Blazing Chameleons) sponsored the seventh annual Mr and Ms Gay Vancouver on October 18...”; brief details]. By Daniel Collins. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 20-21.
- Young lesbians plan meetings [brief note that “[t]wo young women are working on the formation of a lesbian youth group in Vancouver. Intended to be both a social and a support service, the group will be sponsored by the Vancouver Lesbian Centre”; some details]. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 12.
- WESA bats into eighth season [brief note that “West End Softball Association is organizing its eighth season of competition. The league has grown from a strictly fun group of four teams playing at Lord Roberts School to a well organized league of eight competitive teams in 1987”; etc.]. By West End Softball Association. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 16.
- VASM, PowErotica [PowErotic?]: guidance for gays on sadomasochism [brief comments; notes that VASM has existed for four years; writer “cannot speak knowledgeably of the group PowErotic,” but gives address; also book references; etc.]. By David M. Jacobs. *Angles* 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 11.
- Outdoors Club goes out for the summer [brief note of summer plans]. By VGLCC Outdoors Club. *Angles* 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 11.
- Red fags plan social for socialists [brief note; “Front for Active Gay Socialism, FAGS, is a small group of activist gay men who believe that lesbian/gay liberation, feminism and socialism are necessary and work together”; some other details]. By FAGS. *Angles* 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 11.
- Lesbian and gay forum to push political action [brief note of a new group “committed to political action”; group has not taken a formal name; “will function on an ad hoc basis”; “organized as a result of a workshop on political action presented at the May lesbian and gay conference by FAGS, the Front for Active Gay Socialism”; several projects being considered]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 16.
- Tackling tough issues [lengthy report on a public forum on lesbian and gay community issues – AIDS, sexuality, the state, racism – held June 28 and sponsored by “the newly named Dyke and Fag Liberation”; details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 13.
- Squares launch dancing float [report on the various activities of the Squares Across the Border square dance club]. *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 16.
- [Newsnote that Pacific Rim Curling League “grew to 20 rinks last year and this winter we hope to see 24...”; notes that will have two annual bonspiels, the Pink Broom Bonspiel for regulars and the third annual Canadian Gay Open Bonspiel, both at UBC; other details]. *Angles* 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 8.
- Hominum 5th Anniversary Party...November 7th [display advertisement]. *Angles* 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 17.
- Switchboard calls for help [noting that has been providing service “for many years”; sorts of service provided; need volunteers]. By the Gay and Lesbian Switchboard.

- Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 8.
- [Note (caption of photo) that the group Hominum presents cheques to Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre and Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Youth Group; Hominum acknowledges VGLCC's contribution to its growth and wants to provide support to the Youth Group and "its outreach project, the Canadian Gay and Lesbian Youth Group Newsletter, ... [which] now reaches centres in ten provinces, one territory, [and] three of the United States"; etc.]. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 9.
- PFAME, The Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality serving you: the Gay Library; the Gay and Lesbian Switchboard; the Gay Food Bank; the Legal Clinic; Celebration 90: Cultural Festival. Please give us your generous support.... [noting also charitable registration number] [display advertisement]. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 6. [similar ads appear in other issues; this is a sample].
- Sports Council can help [announcing the recent formation of Team Vancouver Sports Council; "looking for representatives of organized sports clubs"; list of sports currently represented; plans]. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 9.
- SFU seeks support [GALA, Gay and Lesbian Association of Simon Fraser University; brief mention of organizational principles, constitution, purpose; one goal is to establish office and drop-in centre; request for letters of support for this goal]. By Craig Pattersen, Vice-President, Gay and Lesbian Association of SFU. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 9.
- Lesbians of colour [notice of June and July meetings "to discuss ways that people of colour can coordinate a special issue on racism to be printed in Angles..."; "facilitators of both meetings will be the Lesbians of Colour group," which "is currently made up of three women" who also belong to the AWARE group (Alliance of Women Against Racism); some other details]. By Lesbians of Colour. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 9.
- Silence = Death [brief note of activities from Coalition for Responsible Health Legislation; will begin to sell "whistle kits" to help counter violence against gays; meeting schedule]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 8.
- Squares Across the Border [brief report; "Vancouver will play host to nearly 1000 gay and lesbian squaredancers when the seventh annual convention of the International Association of Gay and Lesbian Square Dance Clubs meets here during Easter in 1990"; fundraising cruise to support preparations; local club now in its fifth year and is one of the older North American clubs; display ad on same page]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 8.
- United organization [brief announcement of "founding meeting of a united lesbian and gay rights organization" to be held Jan. 10, 1989; "hope to draw together a broad cross-section of the communities to build an ongoing independent lesbian and gay rights organization that will focus on issues of importance to us all"; lists some areas of concern; contacts are Bet Cecill, Dennis Dahl, Tom Patterson]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 7.
- Unity group sets focus for action [January 10, 1989; "Bet Cecill and Dennis Dahl organized a meeting to 'help build an independent lesbian and gay rights organization involving all parts of the community, bringing together both existing organizations and individuals"; includes note of organizations attending and those not; details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 4.
- Dykes on the Wall [brief newsnote detailing the group's plan to produce a calendar]. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 8.
- Dykes for Dykedom [brief announcement that the group "will no longer be in existence after November 23, 1988"]. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 9.
- Annual General Meeting [The Lavender Resources Society of BC, the society operating the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre, holds its annual general meeting at the GLC...

- April 13, 1989....] [display advertisement]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 5.
- Dykes on the Wall [newsnote on their development of a 1990 calendar with photos and erotic stories; request for submissions, with detailed guidelines; etc.]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 10.
- Team Vancouver [brief newsnote; group now in second year; “is now beginning to reach into the community to fulfil its two-part mandate: to connect individuals interested in specific sports with participating social and/or competitive clubs accepting new members, and to organize Vancouver’s athletes for Celebration ’90, Gay Games III; some details]. By Pat Pitsula, Mark Wilson, Team Vancouver. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 11.
- Queens call for unity [report on the various courts in Vancouver and the new empresses/emperors and queens/kings elected by the groups; notes that Dogwood Monarchist Society and [Greater Vancouver] Native Cultural Society “are the only registered court systems in Vancouver,” but names a number of other active groups, including House of Cards, Phoenix Heraldic Society (“which elects Mr and Ms Gay Vancouver”), and Knights of Malta; notes also that “the many representatives we reached were unanimous in their commitment to the ideal of gay and lesbian community unity”; etc.]. By Elle. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 9.
- Wrestling Club [brief (13-line) newsnote from Pacific Northwest Wrestling Club, announcing that the club, which has celebrated its third anniversary, has moved to Vancouver from Seattle; has about 50 members]. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 10.
- Phoenix Heraldic Society [news report to introduce the Society, “responsible for the election of Mr and Ms Gay Vancouver”; “[w]e are an independent, non-profit organization, registered in Victoria” and established in 1985; various other details]. By Ms Rita Rhinestone, President, Phoenix Heraldic Society. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 11.
- Dykes on the Wall [newsnote of activities, concerning the Dyke Sex Calendar 1990 and about an upcoming benefit show]. By Dykes on the Wall Productions. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 11.
- Integrity Vancouver [newsnote, with statement of purpose of this gay Anglican organization]. By Mayne Ellis, Integrity Vancouver. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 9.
- Student groups demand visibility on campus [detailed, lengthy article concerning the gay/lesbian student organizations at the University of British Columbia (Gays and Lesbians of UBC, or GLUBC), Simon Fraser University (Gay and Lesbian Association of SFU), and the University of Victoria (the new Lambda Club, taking the place of a former organization “which faded into obscurity a couple of years ago....” [indexer note: probably Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria (GLO) and (later ref.) Gay and Lesbian Student Society, both names having entries in this index]. By Jacques Bourgoïn. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 10.
- Dots [brief note that “sixth annual Dot Party...was held at Graceland on September 17. The function is held yearly at a different venue to raise money for various charities within the gay community....”]. By The Dots. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 9.
- Men’s Coming Out Group [brief note about the Group]. By John Eldridge, Reg Manning, Gay Men’s Coming Out Group. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 10.
- Liberation Discussion Group [brief note from Front for Active Gay Socialism announcing the first meeting of Lesbian and Gay Liberation Discussion Group, for those “interested in trying to understand lesbian and gay liberation under capitalism”]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 10.
- Knights of Malta [some very brief statements regarding the history of the modern Knights of Malta, “born in Seattle in 1973”; Dogwood Chapter formed in 1980 and celebrating ninth year; activities]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 11.

- Lesbian and Gay Benefits Committee [newsnote from the Committee, which is “one of the newer groups in the community”; the group grew from a public meeting last April “to discuss the issue of pension, medical and other employment benefits for same-sex partners”; focus of the group; other details]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 10.
- Easter’s Sundays [brief note on this McLaren House meal program; “Easter’s Sundays is a volunteer group providing meals to residents of McLaren House during its pilot phase of operation. The long-range intent of the group is to provide ongoing meal support to PWAs”; other details]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 11.
- Greater Vancouver Business Association [brief note that Association met in January with eleven in attendance; decision “to restructure and re-activate the organization with the goal of developing a positive presence for the association in the lesbian and gay community”; etc.]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11.
- Support network for nude men [“Pacific Canadian Association of Nudes (PCAN) has been operating for two years, offering gay men who enjoy nudity a social support network”; one other Canadian club and “more than 25” in US; other details]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11.
- Gay Games Defence Committee [information about “Stand Together: The Gay Games Defence Committee,” which “is continuing to rally supporters of Celebration ’90 to show that Vancouver welcomes the world’s largest ever lesbian and gay event”; “[o]riginally organized by FAGS”; other details, including reference to anti-gay groups]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 12.
- Out & About [“was formed in 1986 by a small group of gay men who came together to share a common interest in cross-country skiing”; membership is “100 plus”; wide range of activities “from ocean kayaking and hiking to scavenger hunts and water volleyball”; etc.]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 10.
- Country dance planned [C’n W Promotions, a recently-formed country and western dance group of lesbians and gay men, held their first dance last month; notes that their “dances are less for square dancers and more for two-steppers, waltzers and... line dancers”; etc.]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 10.
- English Bay Polo Club [newsnote about Vancouver’s gay water polo team; is into second year, with 18 members; open to “wimmin and men”; invitation; etc.]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 11.
- [“The Vancouver Lambda Resources society held their Annual General Meeting on April 19, 1990 and are pleased to welcome the incoming Board of Directors for the 1990 fiscal year....”][noting Mary Brookes as Chairperson, and names of other officials; with mention that Fred Gilbertson announced resignation from Board] [display advertisement format]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 20.
- Little bits [brief newsnote that “Sounds & Furies Productions, a group of three Vancouver wimmin, Jean Caha, Jackie Crossland and Pat Hogan, and the Vancouver Lesbian Centre, are creating a wimmin’s space during Gay Games III and more volunteers are needed”]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 11.
- L/G disabled support group [brief announcement that group meets once a month; next meeting at office of BC Coalition of People with a Disability; “[a]s a minority within a minority, we often face isolation from the mainstream community”]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 10.
- Men’s nude fraternization [brief note on PCAN, Pacific Canadian Association of Nudes; “[a]ny gay male who enjoys nudity is invited to get in touch”; notes that “PCAN is part of a gay nudity network based in the USA with over 30 member clubs”; other details]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 13.
- SFU starts mens’ [i.e., men’s] group [gay men’s discussion group started at Simon Fraser

- University, inspired by SFU's "Dyke Talk"; group is "open to anyone on or off campus, gay or straight"; "'Gay Talk' is... a place where gay men's issues can be talked about and knowledge of the gay community can be learned"]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 18.
- Support group for g/l educators [brief note that a "group for gay and lesbian educators has been formed with the hope of trying to create a forum for discussion, support and information sharing"; invitation to call]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 18.
- The Lesbian and Gay Choir of Vancouver [newsnote announcing this new music group; mission statement; objectives; various other details]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 19.
- Prime Timers [announcement of formation of a local chapter of Prime Timers, "a social organization for older (40+) gay and bisexual men"; notes that the organization "formed in Boston over two years ago, and there are now five chapters in the United States"; first meeting of the Vancouver club to be on November 4; other details]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 14.
- Gay green thumbs [brief (five-line) note of "third gathering" of a group of gardening enthusiasts, on December 1; also trip to Seattle planned; etc.]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 20.
- Gay/Lesbian Marching Band [newsnote on Vancouver's Gay and Lesbian Marching Band, also called The Rainbow Band, which "has grown from the pride and excitement generated by band performances during Celebration '90"; now more than forty members; plans and invitation]. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 16.
- Port Coquitlam Lesbians [newsnote giving schedule of events to be hosted by Port Coquitlam Lesbian Support and Social Group in January; etc.]. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 17.
- VILE [newsnote on "men's fetish group"; "Vancouver Independent Leather Enthusiasts more commonly known as VILE held their first social gathering..."; club is "not meant to be an alternative to the other clubs and organizations already established, but merely to be a stepping stone..."; etc.]. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 17.
- Fallen Idols have landed [brief newsnote that two Toronto women, members of the Toronto Fallen Idols group, have moved to Vancouver and will start a motorcycle club; some details]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 18.
- Queer pride: out living, out loving, out fighting! [brief note that "Queer Planet is inviting all lesbians, gays and queers of all persuasions to help organize a Queer Pride celebration to be held... June 23"; other details]. By Tom Patterson, Queer Planet. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 16.
- UBC gay and lesbian law students form association [newsnote that "UBC [law faculty] became the second Faculty of Law in Canada to have its own Gay and Lesbian Law Association (GALLA) this spring after Queen's University in Kingston..."; details]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 16.
- The Pride Community Foundation is proud to bring you: The 14th Annual Gay/Lesbian Pride Festival....; PRISM Gay/Lesbian Community TV....; The Provincial Conference for Lesbians & Gay Men....; Art Reach[,] an art show & auction for the AIDS Vancouver Emergency Fund....; Community Safety Programme....] [display advertisement]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 22.
- Gay diving [brief newsnote on new scuba diving group, currently called Vancouver Diving Group; it is the only Canadian group, but is associated with six US lesbian and gay groups]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 12.
- The birth of a church [concerning Liberty Community Church; notes that five and a half years earlier, "a classified West Ender advertisement... called on born-again, spirit-filled Christian gay men who were seeking others for friendship and Christian fellowship. Over the next several months the advertisement brought over 60 responses"; other details about development, activities, philosophy and aims of this church group]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 17.

Tickled pink [lengthy article about Pink Ink Theatre and some of its productions; “[o]ver the past several seasons, Vancouver’s Pink Ink Theatre has been consistently interesting to the gay community”]. By Steve Bridger. *Angles* 9(7) (July 1991): 19.

Vancouver Meals Society [“More than a year ago, we started a small project called Easter’s Sundays to provide a Sunday meal to persons with AIDS. My dream was to expand that program to provide daily meals to persons with AIDS....That dream is now reality....”; request for financial assistance, to Vancouver Meals Society; other details]. By Easter. *Angles* 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 10 (and display advertisement, p. 11).

Douglas College student group [brief (8-line) newsnote that “Douglas College Lesbian, Gay and Bisexual Collective is now in its third year”; notes Norman Gludovatz as Collective spokesperson; some other details]. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 10.

GAVA (Gay Asians of Van. Area) Inception Social [photograph, with first name identifications]. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 11.

Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality...PFAME. Your past donations have supported many important programs & projects [with the names of approximately one dozen programs, services, and projects supported] [full-page display advertisement]. *Angles* 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 10.

Active on the North Shore [brief (nine-line) note of invitation to “North Shore gays and lesbians who want to connect with others in their area” to try the North Shore Social Club; “fledgling organization” currently has 35 members]. *Angles* 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 11 (note repeated on p12).

Nutritious meal deal, food distribution [newsnote on two Vancouver food programs – Vancouver Meals Society and the Gay and Lesbian Food Bank]. *Angles* 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 15.

Gay Asians [brief (8-line) note that “[i]n the year since its conception, Gay Asians of Vancouver (GAVA) has advertised its presence by participating in this summer’s Stonewall Festival and the Gay Pride celebration, and by publishing a monthly newsletter, *Voices*”; current membership is 25]. *Angles* 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 15.

Polk-a-Dots [brief information on the Dot Party, including announcement of Dot ’92, David Steenbergen; “[a]lthough the emphasis of the Dot party has always been to give a good party,” money is also raised for various community organizations]. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 18.

To all native two spirited people [brief newsnote that “Vancouver Two Spirited Society will host the 1991 Fifth Annual Native Gay and Lesbian Spiritual Gathering”; “[w]ith the help of our two spirited elders and friends, we would like to promote our traditional spiritual beliefs in a setting where we can be in tune with ourselves and learn as we go along”; invitation to “all native two spirited people”; objectives are “to foster and create a more positive outlook and be proud that we can be ourselves, as part of a community”]. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 19.

The Cowbelles [report of their “second annual fundraiser for People with AIDS, the Cowbelles Canteen, held at the Lotus Pub”]. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 27.
(Note: indexer does not know nature of this group, but has placed it at this heading because of activities and venue reported in citation).

The Vancouver Meals Society [brief news report regarding community support; “will hold its first annual general meeting” in February; etc.]. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 21.

Kehillah celebrates Passover [“for the annual traditional untraditional seder”; “celebration of Passover commemorates the liberation of our ancestors (real or mythic) from the oppression of slavery. This lends itself rather easily to comparison with our oppression as lesbians and gays. The commonality is the feeling of being the underdog in a society. The difference is that as lesbians and gays we expect to make our own

- deliverance rather than awaiting divine intervention”; etc.].
Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 23.
- Gay Asians of Vancouver Area [newsnote; “will be celebrating its second year of existence”; “[w]e are Asians from various cultures – Singapore, Hong Kong, Japan, Canada and the Caribbean to name but a few”; “GAVA currently has 36 Asian and non-Asian members”; activities, etc.]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 23.
- Rainbow Garden Club [brief newsnote from “Vancouver’s gay community garden club”].
Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 23.
- Market Garden Theatre [brief (eight-line) note; “a newly established lesbian/gay community theatre group and we are hoping to stage our first production during gay pride festivities this year”; will be holding auditions and need technical and general help].
Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 25.
- Pre-packaged activism [“Visibility, probably Vancouver’s newest lesbian and gay group, staged its first event at Stonewall In the Park”; the group asked event participants to write a message to politician of their choice and then took a photo of each person with message; comments of one of the founders of the group, Jerome Ryckborst, who spoke to Angles for this piece]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 21.
- The Rainbow Band [newsnote with adjacent display advertisement; “will cap its 1992 Summer Season with...It’s About Time!, a concert in the pops tradition,...sponsored by The Pride Community Foundation”; the concert “will honour lesbians and gays who have contributed to the growth of our community in British Columbia”; other details]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 23.
- Lesbians and the law [note about formation of Vancouver Lesbian Strategy Coalition, which was formed as an outcome of earlier Legal Education and Action Fund (LEAF) consultations “about what lesbians want from the law and the legal system and how to get what we want”; Coalition has representatives from “such groups as the Vancouver Lesbian Connection, the Lesbian and Gay Benefits Committee and the Lesbian and Gay Immigration Task Force”; meeting scheduled; etc.]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 24.
- OutSpoken: gay and lesbian action committee [“a newly formed organization based in Vancouver, committed to advancing awareness of lesbian and gay issues both within the community and in society at large”; founders, Stephen Hammond and Ross Waring; methods and target groups; other details]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 24.
- HIV/AIDS and non-stream minorities group forms [brief report that “a focus group of 10 people” met with objective to focus on “HIV/AIDS issues as they relate to non-stream or cultural minorities or communities both locally and abroad”; another meeting scheduled; “[w]e are a group of second generation and naturalized Canadians, immigrants, refugees, students and members of cultural minorities...[and] are individual members of the Vancouver PWA Society, AIDS Vancouver, GAVA, ATISH, and VIDA”; etc.]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 24.
- A cowboy’s dream: a historical look at C&W Dance Promotions [brief history of C&W Dance Promotions, organized in 1989 with goal “to provide gays and lesbians and their friends a place to dance on a monthly basis”; “hidden goal was to get the bars interested in playing c&w music all night”; other details].
Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 25.
- A comic revolution: Flagrate Delicto resurrected in Studio J [note primarily on Flagrate Delicto Theatre Company, “which was also known as So It Goes Theatre Company [and which] had all but vanished after the death of its founder, Doug Gardner”; it will mount a Joe Orton play, ‘The Erpingham Camp’; notes on the play].
By Patrick Healey. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 22.
- Shorts [brief (12-line) note that chapter of Stonewall Climbers being organized in British Columbia; Vancouver contact]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 14.

- Salaam: a social support group for gay, bisexual and lesbian Muslims [“if you are interested in starting this group in Vancouver, . . . contact Salaam c/o Atish Network”]; notes that there is a similar group in Toronto; group “hopes to create and foster a supportive and understanding environment for gay, lesbian and bisexual Muslims and their family and friends”. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 14.
- Gay and Lesbian Organization of Veterans [brief (11-line) note that this organization, with acronym GLOV, “has been officially formed in Vancouver. We anticipate that the organization will be national as soon as the message goes coast to coast. . . . GLOV is presently engaged in a paper war with [federal government minister] Kim Campbell, over the issue of gays and lesbians who were kicked out of the military prior to the 1992 amendments”; seeks support]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 18.
- Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC [note about Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC (GALE-BC), which “represents education professionals at all levels within the school system. Our members include a diverse range of teachers, from student teachers and daycare workers to university professors and administrative board members. We currently have two chapters of GALE in the province, based in Victoria and Vancouver”; other details, including mention of having developed a “brochure for youth explaining issues surrounding sexual identity and coming out [with bibliography]”; etc.]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 15.
- Kitsilano Men: Gay Men Growing Toward Community [brief (21-line) newsnote; group meets weekly; “is a group seriously dedicated to . . . discovering what it really means to be male, to grow beyond the illusions of our society about what ‘masculine’ is supposed to be [etc.]”]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 15.
- A Bear is born [brief (eight-line) note that on “September 15, 1993, Vancouver’s gay community gave birth to BEARS-BC,” with fourteen people meeting; contact]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 18.
- The Greater Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Food Bank: somebody’s got to do it [“valiant volunteer staff reopened the food bank on September 17th, only two weeks after having been evicted from the Gay and Lesbian [C]entre”]. By Carlie Aileen Alida. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 12.
- Lesbian Buddhist group forms [brief (seven-line) newsnote on Buddhist group for lesbians and bisexual women]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 15.
- YouthQuake! [newsnote that “BC’s first suburban drop-in centre for gay/lesbian youth”, in Port Coquitlam, has been set up by Rhamona Vos-Browning, “an openly gay man who lives in Coquitlam”; “project has been incorporated under the name YouthQuake!”; other details]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 15.
- [Four-line newsnote announcing a January 9, 1994, “discreet meeting” for lesbians, gays, and bisexuals of Japanese descent; regarding Bamboo Triangle; note is placed under “New groups” headline]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 12.
- [Brief note on formation of new Vancouver group, Vancouver Leather Alliance; purpose, and party announcement]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 12.
- Trekker/Sci-Fi Club [brief (ten-line) note on a Trekker/Sci-Fi social fan club for gays, lesbians, bisexuals and friends; gives a list of their plans, and contact]. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 17.
- Lunar New Year Celebration [newsnote that Asian gay/lesbian community of Vancouver will hold their first Lunar New Year celebration; the “main organizing groups are the Asian Lesbians of Vancouver (ALOV) and Gay Asians of Vancouver Area (GAVA). The event is a ‘fun & fund raiser’ for the recently formed Asian Support – AIDS Project (as-ap). . . .”]; details]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 11.
- OutLoud ’94 [newsnote that the Douglas College Lesbian, Gay & Bisexual Collective is hosting a day of awareness, including “workshops, lectures, poetry, guest speakers

- and a dance....”; details]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 12.
- Out and Out Media Society: gay/lesbian radio and television [“Vancouver’s gay and lesbian television and radio shows are creating a new non-profit society,” the Out and Out Media Society, the first annual general meeting of which is scheduled for March 6; some goals of the Society; etc.]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 14.
- East-Side Youth Drop-In [note on the issues the Drop-In hopes to address; is for lesbigay youth, ages 15-25]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 13.
- Lotusland Cruisers [brief (six-line) note on “a new car club for men”]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 14.
- The Lesbian Avengers [brief (10-line) note; is “a direct action group focused on issues vital to lesbian survival and visibility”; began in New York and has “some twenty[-]odd chapters in the United States, one in England, and four in Canada”; Vancouver Lesbian Avengers “is the second chapter to start in Canada”; notes that it is “a non-violent group”; etc.]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 13.
- Support groups [annotated list of various support groups in Vancouver region, including mention of Eastside Lesbigan Youth Drop-in; Gay and Lesbian Drop-in (at Carnegie Community Centre); Richmond, Ladner, and Tsawwassen Gays and Lesbians; New Directions; “GAMEDIG,” or Gay Men’s Discussion Group; Out on Campus (“new student group” at Simon Fraser University); and Lesbian Bisexual and Gay ACOA (“adult children of alcoholics and dysfunctional families”). Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 8.
- Out on Campus [“new student group has formed at Simon Fraser University”; “bisexual, lesbian and gay student collective came into being to serve the needs of...students, faculty and staff at the university”; notes that, earlier, “a group called GALA [see Gay and Lesbian Association of Simon Fraser University heading] existed”; main objectives of new group; etc.]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 8.
- Lesbian Bisexual and Gay ACOA [brief note on this group for “adult children of alcoholics and dysfunctional families”]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 8.
- GLOBAL students at Langara [brief (10-line) note; “GLOBAL (Gays, Lesbians, Or Bisexuals At Langara) are a group of Langara College students. GLOBAL has been granted an office/centre on a trial basis until December 1995, at which time it will be determined whether or not there is a need for the centre....”; other details]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 12.
- SMOS – Sexual Minority Outreach Services [“is a peer counselling, outreach, visibility, and education organization which was founded two years ago by Keana Ponti....”; “board consists of nine members, all either gay, lesbian, bi-sexual, and transgender (with a heterosexual on their way to be voted in)”; other details about the organization]. By Teagan Chandler. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 14.
- Bamboo Triangle takes action [an organization of queers of Japanese descent; “[i]t was March 6, 1994 when a group of us – four Japanese dykes, Canadian and American – were on our way to the first Bamboo Triangle meeting”; notes that “[s]ince then, an average of ten people have been meeting every month on a social level”; Vancouver contact]. By Eileen Kage. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 9.
- Two lesbian groups [very brief announcement of two lesbian groups, one a friendship/support group for mature lesbians and the other a support group for lesbians in the Surrey/White Rock area; [indexer is unsure of names, if any, of these groups, as the brief entry is ambiguous in this regard]]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 9.
- Gays and Lesbians of Richmond [brief announcement of a “new social and recreational group for lesbians and gay men”; held first meeting November 23, 1994; contact information]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 9.
- Change gonna come: equity issue sparks a profound change of attitudes: [t]he Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality ended a

- year of internal struggles with a challenge that could lead to complete gender parity on a new, expanded board of directors [lengthy article].
By Bill Scherk. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 1 (with critical comments, under headline “Issues of Colour Ignored,” by Imtiaz Popat, in *Angles* 13(5) (May 1995): 2).
- Young queers out: [a]fter inviting Youth Quest to set up a Burnaby drop-in for young lesbians and gay men, the Edmonds Youth Resources Society bowed to public pressure and pulled back its invitation [detailed report]. By Michael Horn. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 3.
- South Asian celebration: Atish, Desh and Utsav [“South Asian queers are celebrating the season. Locally, the Atish Network for queers of South Asian and Middle Eastern heritage is celebrating Baisakhi....Atish is also celebrating its third anniversary of existence....Members of Atish are busy preparing for the first south Asian gay wedding in Vancouver....[I]n May...Atish members will travel to Toronto for ‘Desh Pardesh,’ [which, t]hough not a queer festival,...is the only queer inclusive South Asian festival....In June the celebration continues in San Francisco [with a conference] [c]o-sponsored by Atish,...entitled ‘Pride Utsav 95’”; etc.].
By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 14 (and Atish display ad, p. 6).
- Plague of the Gorgeous and Other Tales [Out West Performance Society, “founded in 1993 to celebrate queer perspectives in theatre,” commissioned five short plays for “their premiere performance”: “Plague of the Gorgeous,” by Gordon Armstrong; “Sex is My Religion,” by Colin Thomas; “Reverse Transcriptase,” by Stuart Blackley and Kevin Gregg; “Crowns and Anchors,” by Lisa Lowe; and “Remembering Shanghai,” by Peter Eliot Weiss]. [Reviewed] by S. Lee. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 17 (and see display advertisement, p. 24).
- Dykes with tykes [brief (eight-line) note that CALM (Community Action for Lesbian Mothers) was started in January 1995; it is a “social/support/action group” for lesbians or bisexuals with children; etc.]. *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 10.
- Gazebo Connection 15th Anniversary [announcement of celebration; provides a brief history of the organization, noting also “The Gazebo Newsletter (then the ‘Gazebo Gazette’) [which] began in 1981 and is the longest continuously published lesbian or gay newsletter in Canada”; other details]. By Susan Shaver and Nan Dickie. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 8 (and display advertisement, p. 4).
- Queer Hockey Night in Canada (well, Vancouver) [brief (four-line) note that “The Cutting Edges, Vancouver’s only gay male hockey team is expanding” to form “a second squad this season”]. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 10.
- L’Arc-en-ciel [brief (eight-line) announcement of Vancouver gay/lesbian francophone and francophile group; invitation]. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 11.
- Crystal gazers gather [announcing the “second Lesbian and Gay Psychic Fair...produced by New Star Metaphysical Network, formed in March ’95 to provide gay-friendly metaphysical services and to encourage networking among healers and readers within the gay community”; contact information in White Rock, BC, for New Star Network]. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 16.
- United they sing: Crystal Un-Rau and A Vancouver Women’s Chorus [lengthy article about the Chorus and its director, Crystal Un-Rau; report notes Un-Rau, of Mennonite background, as “visibly out as conductor of a choir whose members are mostly lesbian”].
By Michele Satanove. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 6.
- Legitimacy [about LEGIT, the Lesbian and Gay Immigration Task Force, and the involvement of Chris Morrissey and Brigid Coll, whose earlier difficulties with immigration are noted; Morrissey, Coll, and Doug Sanders “were instrumental in the birth of LEGIT... [which, s]ince 1993,...has helped scores of couples to immigrate by active lobbying and

- persistent pressure...[and] has sought to make each same-sex couple be treated the same as any other couple in immigration regulations”; other details, including note that LEGIT Vancouver holds meetings once a month “for those who need information about the immigration process for partners of Canadians”]. First profile in the “QUIPS: Queer History Project” series. By Chantal Phillips; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 16.
- Two spirit news [very brief (six-line) announcement that Inside Out is the “new name of the two spirited social and support club” for lesbian, transgender, gay and bisexual youth and their friends; meeting venue]. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 13.
- Mabel Women’s Fastball League [brief (seven-line) note announcing date of first season game of this “16 year old lesbian softball league”; notes that “[o]ver 500 women play in about a dozen teams and compete in two tournaments each year...”]. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 12.
- Talk Family [very brief (eight-line) note that “several fascinating articles” on the “Talk Family To Me” workshop/conference in Vancouver appeared in February issue of The Minutes (“published monthly by the December 9th Coalition”)]. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 12.
- Teens discover homosexuality [lengthy, wide-ranging feature article on gay youth and organizations for gay youth in the Vancouver region; includes comments by 17-year-old high school student, Cory Andreassan, and information on GAB (for queer youth), Youthquest! (providing services for queer youth in the suburbs, with drop-in centres in Port Coquitlam, Abbotsford and New Westminster; etc.), and EastSide Youth Group at Britannia Community Centre; also mention of Mabel Little League, a new group “formed to offer outdoor games and sports for kids of all ages facilitated by queer moms and other dykes”; reference to “controversy over queer youth groups meeting in the suburbs”; etc.]. By Nothing Kristofer Wolfe. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 1.
- The buses are rolling [“Youthquest! and Gab announce their Mobile Visibility Project... [which] involves ads on all of BC Transit’s 1,061 buses in the lower mainland”; other details]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 8.
- New voices [about the founding of a new Vancouver chorus, the Rainy City Gay Men’s Chorus, by six “talented and enthusiastic performers of theatrical and popular music”; notes that conductor is Doug MacCauley, “who has co-conducted the Rainbow Band and Theatre Under the Stars”; “will focus on community outreach, gay pride advocacy, and amiable fun”; various other details]. By Stephen Cody. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 10.
- Long Yang Club of Vancouver – Our Premiere Event...September 22, 1996.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 2.
- Out together [brief (11-line) note that “North Shore Family Services offers new support group this fall for gay men and lesbians. ‘Out Together’ is a supportive and confidential gathering for gay men and lesbians to talk about relationships and family issues”; notes cost at \$80, dates not determined, and must be North Shore resident]. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 10.
- Co queer iam [brief (10-line) note that informal “get-togethers” held once a month at Lincoln Branch of Coquitlam Library “to plan social events” and to allow “gays and lesbians a chance to meet new friends and discuss issues affecting our community”]. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 10.
- Gay Leisure Link’s sweet 17 [brief note of 17th anniversary of Gay Leisure Link this month; “one of the leading social groups in Vancouver where gay men of all ages (currently ranging from mid 20’s to late 70’s) can meet and socialize in a warm and friendly atmosphere away from the bar scene”; “alumni currently stands at over 800 since

- the group was formed in 1979”; activities noted]. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 11.
- Average Joes [brief note that “Average Joes is a social club for gay men who are living with HIV/AIDS”; some details]. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 10.
- Social group opens: long tradition continues [note that the “Long Yang Club, a social group for gay Asians and their friends, has opened in Vancouver. Established by Paul Donovan, owner of Web Words Ink Services, The Long Yang Club offers a variety of events for Asians and non-Asians (male & female) to get together, have some fun and establish new friendships”; background information on the Club, which “was first established in London, England”; etc.]. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 10 (with contact correction, Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 10).
- A free lunch: more than just des[s]erts [story of The Lunch Club, a service for those with HIV/AIDS modelled on an Australian organization; the co-founders, Norman Edwards and Russell Conley, have now incorporated the Food For Thought HIV and AIDS Support Society “to continue the Lunch Club and introduce new services to the community”; various other details, including mention of the Info Club, the Coffee Club, and the Supper Club]. Submitted by The Lunch Club. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 7.
- Out and About hike on Bowen Island [report on an event of this group, and noting that Out and About is “a Vancouver-based gay and lesbian recreation group with approximately 250 members”; details of activities and plans; photo]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 10.
- He shoots! He scores! [brief (17-line) note from the Cutting Edges hockey club on activities; are starting a “beginner’s hockey team”; notes that “Cutting Edges already have advanced and intermediate teams that play at UBC as out gay teams in a straight league”; contact]. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 8.
- Babes in the woods: the great outdoors [general article, announced as “a new column dedicated to ‘greening’ the outdoor wilderness with our lesbian presence,” featuring specific activities, where they happen, what to wear, etc.; notes that the “gay men’s outdoor group is Out & About” and that the lesbian group is “Vancouver Outdoor Club for Women”; primary article is by Al Ingram, with accompanying “Ski Weekends” article by Randy Christie and additional notes on Pacific Rim Cup (curling) and Hockey club (Cutting Edges Gay Men’s Hockey Club)]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 1.
- Xmas queer [“Vancouver’s Rainbow Concert Band, Canada’s only gay and lesbian concert band”; note on their December program; “RCB has an inclusive policy which welcomes players of all levels with no auditions. Each year the band participates in the Pride Parade and the Walk for AIDS. RCB has an annual December concert and put[s] on a gala revue for [I]nternational Women’s Day in March. Throughout the year, . . . sends out smaller groups to perform in the community. . . .”; photo of some members; etc.]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 8.
- Urban Native Youth [summary of interview of “counsellor Jackie,” of Urban Native Youth, which is reported to “provide a safe space for First Nations two-spirited youth to meet”; notes that “UNY was created as a joint effort between Urban Native Youth Association and Family Services of Greater Vancouver in September 1997”; etc.]. Interview by Susan Friday. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 10.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VICTORIA AND
VANCOUVER ISLAND (including the Gulf Islands)

User should read the notes at the unsubdivided GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS heading, above.

- SHARE [inaugural dinner to be held “to celebrate the establishment of this organization in Victoria and Vancouver Island”; Nov. 22, 1981 celebration with Charlie Murphy performing; biography and photo of Charlie Murphy].
VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 25-26 (54cm)
- Island coffeehouse [Island Gay Community Centre “rents the Fernwood Community Centre” on Thursday evenings; drop-in and coffeehouse] .
VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): [16] (12cm)
- Island gays [reporting that Island Gay Community Centre Society (IGCC) has established first branch office, in Port Alberni (central Vancouver Island); called the Alberni Valley Branch; other details about IGCC]. Sam Archer.
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 31-32 (ca. ½ page)
- Nanaimo setback [gay group, People Active in Nanaimo, formed; then “only bar with a gay reputation decided to discourage gays from drinking there....”; Blackbeard’s, in Villa Hotel; details and photo of Gunnar Rasmussen, of PAN].
VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 18-19 (24cm)
- Islanders aim for closer contact [report on annual meeting, beginning with criticism of IGCC domination by Victoria; with additional background/historical notes, and some actions and plans following the meeting]. By Tim Agg. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 11.
- Victoria centre expels gay group [report that Fernwood Community Association, which had been renting space to the IGCC, has terminated arrangement; “[s]ome members of the Fernwood association have been uneasy about renting space to gays...since IGCC started its coffeehouse there more than two years ago....”; gay coffeehouse has relocated; many other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 10.
- Far Out Older Lesbians [FOOLS; Emma Joy, Victoria, requests contact from other older lesbians; “maybe we could form a network – a web of Cronos?"].
Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 15.
- IGCC fights Euro bigots [“The Island Gay Community Centre..., a member of the International Gay Association..., has recently written letters to the Belgian and British governments protesting their actions against gays”; etc.]. By Sam Archer, Secretary, IGCC. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 20.
- Group switches name [now to be Island Gay Society; and other details of the 1985 annual general meeting]. By Island Gay Society. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 19.
- Island society purchases gay television commercials [“five US commercials that deal with gay lifestyles,” made by California mental health department and given to National Gay Task Force; “IGS purchased a copy of each and hopes to air them on Canadian television in the spring”; etc.]. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 6.
- Victoria bar closes [brief newsnote that “[t]he 10-year-old Queen’s Head Cabaret, Victoria’s oldest gay bar, closed in December because of poor business”; owner: Margaret MacDowell]. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 10.
- Drag ban protested [Island Gay Society’s Nanaimo branch “has spoken out against the Duncan branch’s decision banning drag at its socials”; some details].
Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 4.
- Camping it up [report on the Vancouver Island Gay Society (IGS) third annual Labour

- Day Campout; more than 30 attended]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 18.
- Rural gays come out of woods to plan for March conference [“Island Gay Society... and the Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria (GLO) will be hosting a conference for rural and small town gay and lesbian groups and individuals at the University of Victoria campus on March 28 to 31”; “compiling a list of possible topics and speakers”; need “ideas from rural and small town gays and lesbians”; etc.]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 20.
- Island establishes AIDS support group [“An AIDS support group has been established in Victoria with contacts in each of the four regional branches of the Island Gay Society”; group called AIDS Vancouver Island; details]. By Sam Archer. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 7.
- Island invites country cousins [announcement of conference for rural and “low-urban area” gay and lesbian groups/individuals; to be held at University of Victoria, end of March; some details of program; sponsored by Island Gay Society and Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria]. By Sam Archer, IGS/GLO Conference Organizing Committee. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 21.
- Rural and Island gays gather to review life in small towns [report on conference hosted by Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria and the Island Gay Society, examining “a variety of issues not dealt with at the provincial conference in Vancouver earlier this year”; topics for those “living in smaller towns and cities”; details]. By Sam Archer. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 7.
- Community [services]: Island [13 brief entries for various groups on Vancouver Island; this is the Island section of a geographically much larger Community directory in the issue]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 28
(Indexer note: Community directory lists are generally not included in the index. This sample reference for Vancouver Island is provided as a snapshot. Interested users could follow developments to the list through other issues).
- Planning starts for IGS meet [brief note that Island Gay Society and Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria are beginning plans for second IGS/GLO spring conference in April]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 10.
- Island gays grab U [concerning upcoming second annual spring conference hosted by “UVic’s Gay and Lesbian Student Society (GLSS) and the Island Gay Society”; some topics mentioned; discussion to be led by Svend Robinson, MP]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society, Gay and Lesbian Student Group. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 16.
- Island conference draws Easter crowd [report on the second annual IGS/GLSG [GLSS?] Spring Conference, titled Working Together ’87, held at University of Victoria and hosted by the Island Gay Society]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 17.
- Gay men acting up on Vancouver Island [brief note on the formation of Gay Men’s Action Group on Vancouver Island, “with representation in the major cities and country areas”; “time has come to set niceties aside and get down to the roots of the problem such as religious bigotry and governmental discrimination...[I]t will be an organization consisting of gay males who believe that action speaks louder than words”; some other details; contact in Port Alberni]. Trevor N Kelly, Gay Men’s Action Group. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 17.
- Second annual gathering of Courageous Crones and Far Out Older Lesbians, Hornby Island, August 15 to 22... For info, or to reserve space, write Emma Joy Crone, c/o Web of Crones.... [display advertisement]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 23.
- Victory Metropolitan Community Church [three-line classified ad for Victoria, BC, church]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 22.

- [Brief (4-line) newsnote; “The Victoria Persons Living with AIDS Coalition has signed up 35 members in less than two months”; named person: Ken Libbey].
Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 4.
- Island Gay Society [newsnote from the Society; the Society and the Lambda Club at the University of Victoria will host third spring conference at University of Victoria on Easter weekend; organizers preparing list of topics (with some listed in this note) and speakers; request for input]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society.
Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 8.
- Student groups demand visibility on campus [detailed, lengthy article concerning the gay/lesbian student organizations at the University of British Columbia (Gays and Lesbians of UBC, or GLUBC), Simon Fraser University (Gay and Lesbian Association of SFU), and the University of Victoria (the new Lambda Club, taking the place of a former organization “which faded into obscurity a couple of years ago...”) [indexer note: probably Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria (GLO) and (later ref.) Gay and Lesbian Student Society, both names having entries in this index]. By Jacques Bourgoin. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 10.
- Island Gay Society [newsnote from the Society that a “lesbian and gay student group has started for students of the University of Victoria and Camosun College, as well as past alumni and other interested supporters from the public”; Lambda Society “currently applying...for formal recognition as a student group”; also mention of April conference hosted by Island Gay Society and Lambda Society].
Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 15.
- Gay Mens [i.e., Men’s] Action Group [brief newsnote that Group is “starting a gay hospitality exchange” to accommodate gay tourists; other details]. By Trevor N Kelly.
Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 9.
- Victoria’s lesbian and gay community [brief note, with photos, mentioning various organizations, including Island Gay Society, Radio Lambda (weekly 30-minute radio show produced at University of Victoria by Lambda Club members and others), Everywoman’s Books, Lambda Club (University of Victoria), and Rumor’s [Rumors [?]] (“the city’s dance club”)]. Photos by Colin Gerrard.
Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 19.
- Victoria hosts AIDS vigil and quilt [photo with short text; “Canadian Names Project Quilt was shown...in Victoria from November 30 through December 3, 1989”; notes that the display comprised “over half of the 232 Canadian quilt panels”; closing ceremony followed by candlelight vigil “led by the Vancouver Island Persons Living With AIDS Coalition”]. Story and photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 3.
- [Lengthy letter expressing concern over dissolution of the Island Gay Society, on Vancouver Island; this letter provides a significant amount of historical information on the Society, noting also name changes through the years; “[t]oday, the organization is staggering along under the name of the Island Gay and Lesbian Association, serving solely as a social club since it was dissolved”]. By Trevor N. Kelly. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 3.
- Hospitality exchange [lengthy note; “Hospitality Exchanges are becoming more popular with gay tourists and exist in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Britain and the United States”; notes that the Pacific Rim Hospitality Exchange...was set up several years ago and is the largest in British Columbia and the west coast of the United States”; details, and Victoria contact]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 14.
- Queer awareness group establishes in Victoria [Queer Rights Alliance, a community-based organization, “works toward human rights for lesbians, gay men and bisexuals and for equality in the legal, political and social spheres...”; has been active “since last summer” and “currently has several working committees: MediaWatch, the anti-violence project, the Queer Centre (Victoria) committee, and an Educational/Awareness committee”];

other details]. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 15.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – WEST KOOTENAY REGION
See GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – KOOTENAY REGION

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – WHISTLER

Whistler's Pride Day declared [noting that on July 4 the Whistler council "officially proclaimed August 7th Gay and Lesbian Pride Day in Whistler"; also, "Whistler's first gay and lesbian support group held its first meeting June 5th," with mention that Bruce Harrott and Jennifer Kidd helped in group's organization; group name given in news note is: Whistler Gay and Lesbian Support Group; etc.].
Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 9.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – CANADA

See also, e.g. (list not meant to be exhaustive):

CANADIAN GAY NEWSPAPER GUILD;
EGALE;
LAMBDA FOUNDATION FOR EXCELLENCE

EGALE seeks civil rights ["Ottawa-based lobby group, EGALE (Equality for Gays and Lesbians Everywhere – 'EQUAL' in French), is seeking support for a legislative end to discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation"; EGALE "grew out of the Equality Writes Ad Hoc Committee...."; brief newsnote].
Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 6.

Hate Hurts [petition form from EGALE (Equality for Gays and Lesbians Everywhere) in support of federal human rights legislation prohibiting discrimination based on sexual orientation]. *Angles* 4(5) (May 1987): 8.

On the way to the forum [eight-line newsnote that, at a November conference of the Canadian Research Institute for the Advancement of Women, "a group of 27 lesbians...decided to form an organization called the National Lesbian Forum"; objectives are to provide visibility and to develop an agenda].
Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 4.

Newspaper Guild creates network of lesbian and gay news media ["Angles joins six other community-based magazines to found the Canadian Gay Newspaper Guild, Canada's national newspaper network targeting lesbians, gay men and bisexuals. Announced April 22,...CGNC currently includes Halifax's Wayves, Montreal's Fugues, Toronto's Icon, Ottawa's GO Info, Winnipeg's Swerve, Saskatoon's Perceptions and Vancouver's Angles....The new Guild follows a short-lived association...initiated by Angles in the mid-1980s...."; etc.]. *Angles* 13(5) (May 1995): 1 (with display advertisement, p. 2).

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – CANADA – PRAIRIE PROVINCES

See direct subdivisions for each Canadian prairie province: -- Alberta,
--Saskatchewan, and --Manitoba.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – MANITOBA

Prairie: [Winnipeg: untitled description]; Counterpoints: ten day film festival in Winnipeg (by Rob Ferguson) [two parts of an eclectic collection of articles on gay life in several Prairie cities, sent at the invitation of *Angles*; these two are about Winnipeg]. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 14-15.

Prairie listings: Calgary (community organizations [19]; businesses [7]); Edmonton (community organizations [14]; clubs [3]); Grande Prairie (one listing); Red Deer (2 listings);

Lethbridge (1 listing); Winnipeg (community organizations [20]; clubs and baths [6]); Prince Albert (1 listing); Regina (5 listings); Saskatoon (11 listings) [brief directory-type information, including organization name, sometimes a word or two of description, and contact information]. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 22-23.

(Indexer note: this is the first issue of Angles to include listings for the Prairie provinces. Only this issue has been indexed; user can consult later Angles issues to examine changes, if any, to the listings over time)

Brandon drops in [seven-line note that a new group, Western Manitoba Lesbians and Gays, has been formed in Brandon, Manitoba]. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 9.

Notes from the Gay and Lesbian Centre [brief report of story involving the Winnipeg Gay and Lesbian Centre and the farming weekly publication, The Western Producer, based in Saskatoon; concerns refusal of advertisement by the newspaper and subsequent lodging of human rights complaints, with jurisdictional issues; writer requests more information]. By Sharon R. Mooney. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 8.

Youth Resources Centre [“Winnipeg’s Village Clinic announces the opening of the Gay and Lesbian Youth Services Network Resource Centre”; it is “operated in conjunction with a survey of lesbian and gay youth being conducted by Prairie Research Associates”; other details]. By Gay and Lesbian Youth Services Network, Village Clinic, Winnipeg. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 10.

Native AIDS videos [brief newsnote that “Winnipeg’s Gay/Lesbian Resource Centre received \$22,000 from Health and Welfare Canada to provide safe sex education for gay and bisexual men” and plans to make “safe-sex videos in several Cree dialects and in Ojibway, in conjunction with Winnipeg Gay Media Collective and the Nichiwakan Native Gay Society”; Kenneth Steffenson noted as executive director of Resource Centre]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 7.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – ONTARIO – LONDON

HALO 15th anniversary reunion, 1974-1989: Canada’s oldest continuously operating gay community centre...HALO Club...London, Ontario [display advertisement]. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 23.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – ONTARIO – TORONTO

Kimeta Society offers funds for political projects [brief note about funds “for progressive lesbian and gay projects in Canada and around the world”; “for specific political or educational projects”]. By Kimeta Society of Toronto. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 17.

Kimeta Society [newsnote about the Kimeta Society, a non-profit corporation founded in 1987 to support gay/lesbian projects worldwide “which have progressive political significance and which have little access to other funding sources”; Toronto contact; other details]. By Gary Kinsman, Kimeta Society. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 11.

[Brief newsnote of newly-formed Toronto organization, Gay Cops United, offering “support and solidarity for lesbian and gay police officers”; headed by Constable Brian Aguiar]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 5.

Kimeta Society [another brief newsnote calling attention to this organization, “founded in 1987,” and its activities; Toronto contact]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 28.

Queer Presbyterians [brief (seven-line) announcement of PGLA Dialogue, Inc., in Toronto, for Presbyterian gays, lesbians, and bisexuals; contact information]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 14.

24 years of Pride: the growth of the movement [early history of Toronto gay organizations and public activities and celebrations, with reference particularly to the beginnings in 1971; very brief information on Toronto and Vancouver Pride celebrations in the early 1990s].

By Brian Waite. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 6.

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – SASKATCHEWAN

Regina's Rumours [the Regina gay bar; other information about Regina gay life].

By Daryl Fraess. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 14.

Saskatoon bridges [overview of gay/lesbian life in Saskatoon; mention of several organizations].

By Gens Hellquist, Perceptions. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 15.

Prairie listings: Calgary (community organizations [19]; businesses [7]); Edmonton (community organizations [14]; clubs [3]); Grande Prairie (one listing); Red Deer (2 listings); Lethbridge (1 listing); Winnipeg (community organizations [20]; clubs and baths [6]); Prince Albert (1 listing); Regina (5 listings); Saskatoon (11 listings) [brief directory-type information, including organization name, sometimes a word or two of description, and contact information]. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 22-23.

(Indexer note: this is the first issue of Angles to include listings for the Prairie provinces. Only this issue has been indexed; user can consult later Angles issues to examine changes, if any, to the listings over time)

GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – UNITED STATES

Woodland faeries gambol in country [report on Third Annual Northwest Faerie Gathering, held near Salem, Oregon; attendance of 75 from B.C. and various U.S. states; Vancouver contact given]. By John Kostoff (with "Faerie Consciousness," by Michael Welsh). Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 20.

Seattle stuff [newsnote; "Tacky Tourist Clubs of America present The Prom You Never Went To, the largest springtime gay and lesbian gathering in the northwestern United States"; details]. By Tacky Tourists of Seattle, Seattle Lesbian/Gay Media Project. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 11.

Leather Star ["an AIDS resource organization, based in Washington state. Its basic purpose is to grant a last wish to a dying PWA"; notes that offers its grants to anyone in the Pacific Northwest (Washington state, Oregon, Idaho and British Columbia); some other activity details]. By Bill Houghton, for Leather Star. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 7.

Stonewall Climbers [newsnote from Boston-based group of gay climbers; invitation to BC climbers to join]. By Mark Meuler, Stonewall Climbers. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 8.

Alliance of the Deaf [brief note that Northwest Rainbow Alliance of the Deaf, the local chapter of "DEAF GLOW (Deaf Gay/Lesbians Of West)," will host "2nd Biennial Convention" in Vancouver, first week of August; some details]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 14.

National Coming Out Day: October 11 [brief notes (13 lines) that NCOD "has become a member organization of Forgotten Scouts, the visibility organization of gay and bisexual men formed to challenge the biases of Boy Scouts of America"; National Coming Out Day founder is Dr. Rob Eichberg; a Forgotten Scouts co-founder is Allan Shore]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 23.

Triangle Recreation Camp of Index Washington [note on the group, which was "founded in 1975 to offer the gay and lesbian community an alternative to urban recreation"; details, and invitation]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 25.

GAY HISTORY

This heading collects significant references to items which look back from the time at which they were written. (Everything in this index, viewed from the time of its compilation, is, of course, history).

- GATE dissolves ["Vancouver Gay Alliance Toward Equality (GATE) announced its dissolution in a press release dated June 24th"; details].
VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 21 (56 column lines)
- Bent: a play by Martin Sherman [information about the play, and its historical background; is to open in March in Vancouver]. VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 6-7 (57cm)
- Herstory/history [article about Charles Warren Stoddard, 19th- and early-20th-century American author and lecturer]. By Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 34, 41 (66cm)
- Ourstory [about Gertrude Stein and Alice Toklas]. By Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate). VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 14-[16] (51cm)
- Ourstory ["Victoria Woodhull," who "stood for election to the American presidency"].
Stonewall Features Syndicate. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 30-[31] (1 ¼ pages)
- Our story [article about American musician, Lorenz Hart]. From Stonewall Features Syndicate.
VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 43-[45] (76cm)
- Our story ["Alla Nazimova," 1879-1954; stage and screen actress]. By Patrick Franklin
(Stonewall Features Syndicate). VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 42-44 (73cm)
- Our story ["Lucius Beebe"]. By Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 31-[32] (40cm)
- Our story ["Emma Goldman"; "[w]hether or not she was a sister doesn't really matter.
She was a friend, a mentor...."]. By Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 44 (32cm)
- Our story ["Jean Cocteau"]. By Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 39-[40] (39cm)
- Our story ["Hypatia" (librarian in ancient Alexandria)]. By Patrick Franklin (Stonewall
Features Syndicate). VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 31-32 (35cm)
- Our story ["The Queen of America," concerning the early history of the USA].
By Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 41 (33cm)
- BJ's renewal [historical look at BJ's Club, Vancouver; "era of big-production drag shows
may be ending at BJ's Club after 12 years, co-owner Brian Tipper says"; general
background / historical details on gay clubs, liquor licensing, etc.].
VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 43-44 (51cm and photos)
- Our story ["André Gide"]. Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate)
VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 31-32 (1 ¼ pages)
- Gay archives ["Archives Collective began in 1976...."; items placed in "some twenty
archival collections", including the Canadian Gay Archives (Toronto) and University
of British Columbia Library Special Collections; many other details/plans].
VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 15 (20cm)
- Our story ["Christina of Sweden"]. By Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 33-34 (42cm)
- Gay groundbreaker [Doug Sanders (photo included) and formation of the Association
for Social Knowledge (ASK) in Vancouver in the mid-1960s; "group of about
15 people organized it in February 1964...encouraged by a Vancouver interior
decorator named Bruce Somers, who became ASK's first president...When Somers
moved to Ottawa,...Sanders became president, a post he held until Norma
Mitchell became president in the fall of 1967"; notes that ASK "folded in 1968";

- many other details]. Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 39-41 (ca. 1 ¾ pages)
- Death of SPAG [organization folded on Dec. 31, 1982; “It was a decision we – James Trenholme, Stuart Alcock, Robin Taylor, Vince Manis and myself [Kevin Griffin] – didn’t reach lightly”]; lengthy article with many details on the organization and its history since its birth in October 1978; resolution passed that SPAG assets to be distributed to Gay Festival Society, Vancouver Gay Community Centre, Gayblevision, Lesbian Information Line and the Rob Joyce Legal Defense Fund]. Kevin Griffin. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 41-46 (ca. 2 ½ pages)
- Our story [“Death of a Mask,” about Yukio Mishima and his work]. Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features). VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 46-48 (ca. 1 ½ pages)
- “Track II” [film telling story of Toronto bathhouse raids of February 5, 1981 and their aftermath, which elicited large gay community reaction]. Reviewed by Fred Gilbertson. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 35-36 (42cm)
- Our story [“They Say It Never Works”; “...this month, this column intends to furnish you with a few examples of...some of the great gay pairs who made it despite heavy opposition and strong public disapproval”; details]. By Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate). VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 37-38 (51cm)
- Our story [concerning “Michaelangelo [i.e., Michelangelo] Buonarroti”]. By Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate). VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 39-40 (36cm)
- Our story [about Tennessee Williams]. Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate). VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 45-47 (ca. 2 pages)
- The tenth muse [concerning Sappho]. By Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate). VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 39, 41 (42cm)
- Our story [about Raymond Radiguet, French poet and novelist (e.g., The Devil in the Flesh) of early 20th century; died at age 20, but great influence]. By Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate). VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 45-46 (42cm)
- Gay roots [article presenting some important gay historical events/individuals and noting the importance of gay history; “denial of gay history precludes development of a sense of community”; etc.]. By Michael MacKillop. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 43-44 (50cm)
- Our story [about Radclyffe Hall [Marguerite Radclyffe-Hall], author of The Well of Loneliness]. By Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate). VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 45-46 (42cm)
- Remembering [asks: what was VGCC News and how did it get to be what it is?; a look back at publishing VGCC News; “started out as the official newsletter of the Vancouver Gay Community Centre Society, an organization formed in 1979”; “first issue of VGCC News was an eight-page mimeographed, typewritten effort...”; “...second issue published...without the endorsement of a majority of the VGCC executive.... An item in the second issue, intended as humour, elicited a number of complaints....”; “[c]oncluding with the copy you are now reading, VGCC News has published 45 issues”; etc.]. By David Myers. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 41 (23cm)
- Germany in jackboots: Nazis crush second movement [an interview of American gay historian, James Steakley, by David Myers]. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 16-17.
- East Germans rebuild gay life [“revised version” of article by James Steakley, “Gays under Socialism,” which appeared in 1981 in The Body Politic; covers post-World War II period]. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 8-9.
- Was queen’s rep gay? [John Campbell, Marquis of Lorne, governor-general of Canada, 1878-1883; “no direct evidence, [but]...considerable circumstantial evidence”; details]. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 14.
- Monarchs in our midst [feature story, providing some history of the court system out of which the Vancouver group grew, and activities of the Vancouver organization; “[s]ince 1971, the society has grown from six members to around 85”];

- Dogwood Monarchist Society]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 27.
- Poet's lad lies in Vancouver [Moses John Jackson; "the inspiration for most of The Shropshire Lad and Housman's other poetry lies in a Burnaby cemetery"; considerable detail given]. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 28.
- Our heritage in photography: Wilhelm von Gloeden (1856-1931); Author unearths homoerotic art buried by Mussolini's fascists; Early gay photographer re-creates Greek legend; Il Moro defends lover's work ["In 1979, Charles Leslie rescued this fragment of gay/lesbian history from banal self-censorship with the publication of his book, Wilhelm von Gloeden, Photographer...."]; "David Myers discussed von Gloeden and homoerotic art with Leslie....The interview and David Myers abridgement of the biography in Leslie's book are printed here with a selection of von Gloeden's photos...."; etc.]. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 16-18.
- Homophile leader wins right[s] grant [Doug Sanders receives "Bora Laskin National Fellowship in Human Rights Research"; article includes much Vancouver gay history background information regarding Douglas Sanders and the Association for Social Knowledge (ASK) organization of the 1960s]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 7.
- World gays call for action [detailed report on the seventh annual International Gay Association (IGA) conference (titled "Smashing Borders – Opening Spaces"), held together with an international gay/lesbian history conference (history conference titled "Sex and the State: Their Laws, Our Lives") in Toronto; "over 500 delegates and observers from 18 countries"; lead paragraph of article notes that Mayor Arthur Eggleton of Toronto would not declare Lesbian and Gay Pride Week, writing, "I don't believe that a week should be designated for the glorification of sexual orientation"]. By Ken Anderlini. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 4-5.
(Indexer note: there is a brief correction, Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 10, noting that parade referred to was "the city's annual gay pride parade, not the conference's parade")
- Bibliography prepared [The Writings of Dr. Magnus Hirschfeld, by James D. Steakley; published by the Canadian Gay Archives and the Magnus Hirschfeld Society]. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 8.
- Collecting herstories [brief note that Canadian Women's Movement Archives "will be researching and compiling a directory of Women's Archival Collections in Canada"; has been collecting items since 1977]. By Luanne Karn, Canadian Women's Movement Archives. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 9. (Indexer note: not known if this project includes lesbian issues, but assumed because announced in Angles, a gay publication).
- Archives digs up gay history [lecture on "gay and lesbian history in BC from 1859 to the 1960s" to be held at West End Community Centre; title is "A Lavender History of BC," and was first presented last summer at "International Conference of Gay and Lesbian History," Toronto; Indiana Matters, an archivist, is author of this "independent research"; etc.]. By Don Larventz. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 6.
- Archivist exposes lore ["...overflow and appreciative audience attended Victoria provincial archivist Indiana Matters' lecture, 'A Lavender History of BC'"; lecture first presented at "Sex and the State" conference in Toronto, July 1985; "[h]istorical and archival research in BC is just beginning to uncover...a rich lode of material from the nineteenth century right up to the 1960s"; "Gayblevision taped the lecture"; other details]. By Don Larventz. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 9.
- West End Community Centre Association, Community Relations Committee, presents "More Lavender History" with James Thomas, B.C. Gay Archives – an organizational meeting, Sunday February 23... [display advertisement] [and] History [note on the meeting, with some brief background information on BC

- Gay Archives and James Thomas, by Rob Joyce]
Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 22, 24.
- Meet the challenge [lengthy, detailed (four-page) report on the history of sports in the Vancouver gay community, with individual reports on each of the following: baseball, track, curling, 10-pin bowling, cycling, soccer, swimming, and golf; additional reports on the following: Team I, Gay Games I; Development of Sports and the Vancouver Gay/Lesbian Summer Games; Team II, Gay Games II; and Gay Games III; contact names and phone numbers for various sports]. By various authors. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 13-16.
- ASK plans reunion [very brief note that a reunion is planned of “people who were connected with or are interested in the Association for Social Knowledge”; “public panel on the history of gay and lesbian politics in Vancouver...October 4”; other details]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 15.
- [Report on the ASK reunion on October 4, providing information on early gay history and several early Canadian gay figures, including Jim Egan, Thurston Taylor and Doug Saunders [Sanders?]; photos of Egan and Taylor; comments of Gary Kinsman and others; (indexer note: this is under the rather misleading headline “Law reform fails gays,” which focuses only on one of Kinsman’s comments regarding the Charter of Rights and other federal government actions)]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 10.
- Protect Our History...Canadian Gay Archives, for lesbians & gay men...Our 1987 budget is \$18,000. 80% must be raised through donations.... [display advertisement of Toronto-based organization]. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 12.
- Happy trails [about cruising in Stanley Park, including brief history of cruising in the park; various park areas; some mention of behaviours; dangers from AIDS, risk of violence, police harassment; etc.]. By Harry Hill.
Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 7
(note also letter of concern from Rev. Ernie Lacasse, MCC, in Angles 4(4) Apr. 1987): 6, as well as Angles Collective editorial note, Angles 4(5)(May 1987): 11).
- Queer kids: the Gay and Lesbian Youth Group celebrates its tenth year with youths growing up gay [substantial collection of articles by various writers to mark the tenth anniversary of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Youth Group, and including a look at the history of the Group since its start in 1977]: [Untitled piece, written by Peter Thompson]; [Untitled comments, by Carolyn Affleck]; Growing Up Gay and Feeling Okay; Talking about Life and Sexuality, by Peter Thompson; Facing the Future, Facing the Issues, by Wayne Johnston, director. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 14-15.
- [Lengthy interview of Gary Kinsman, gay historian, with reference to his book, The Regulation of Desire: Sexuality in Canada]. By Richard Marchand.
Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 14-15.
- Long Time Passing: Lives of Older Lesbians. Edited by Mercy Adelman.
Reviewed by Lona Sorensen. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 20.
- VLC begins fifth [?] year [“about 100 people at the Vancouver Lesbian Centre’s third anniversary celebration on September 4”; “VLC opened its door in September 1984 in a small storefront on Commercial Drive....”; various details of activities of VLC]. By Pauline Rankin. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 6.
- Volleyball memories [writer reviews the history of Vancouver gay volleyball; this is the ninth season; first meeting was of a group of 15 to 20 players in 1979; etc.].
By Richard Dopson, Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association.
Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 9.
- Challenging the Charter: two gay men file suit to overturn government policy that

- discriminates against same-sex couples [lengthy story, in three parts, with photos, about gay couple, Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit; account begins with report on the couple's large 40th anniversary celebration in Courtenay, BC; main focus (second part) of the article is to report on the couple's upcoming challenge of government policy which denies them, as a gay couple, certain old age benefits which would automatically be provided to a heterosexual couple in the same circumstances; their application under the Court Challenges Program, for financial support to mount the challenge, has been approved; third part is a quite lengthy account of the couple's history together, first in Toronto, and later in BC, with information on gay history of that earlier period; many details]. Story and photos by Harry Hill. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 12-13.
- [Brief note on the book *Jim Egan: Canada's Pioneer Gay Activist*, published by the Canadian Lesbian and Gay History Network; about "Canada's first public spokesperson for lesbian and gay rights," with his efforts beginning in 1950]. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 13.
- Herbert List: junge [M]änner: Children of the Sun ["[t]he photographs of Herbert List express a naïve and hedonistic belief in human liberation that was crushed when German fascism brought the first wave of secular humanism to a crisis"; essay, with photos; credit note that all photos and quotes from Stephen Spender reproduced from *Herbert List: junge Männer* (Twin Palms Publishers)]. *Angles* 6(5) (May 1989): 10-11.
- Knights of Malta [some very brief statements regarding the history of the modern Knights of Malta, "born in Seattle in 1973"; Dogwood Chapter formed in 1980 and celebrating ninth year; activities]. *Angles* 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 11.
- Zodiac Fraternal Society ["remaining members...have decided that now is the time to close up shop and close the doors of history on one of the oldest and most active leather/lewi organizations in the Pacific Northwest"; some details, including history]. *Angles* 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11.
- [Open letter to Gordon Price from reader concerning misrepresentation of BC gay history in Seattle's *Guide Magazine*, Oct. 1990]. By Don Hann. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 4.
- GALA SFU [giving a brief history of gay and lesbian organizing at Simon Fraser University from the early 1970's to the time of this report; mention of the more recent formation of Dyketalk and Gaytalk as "independent autonomous collectives," but whose members are all members of GALA J. By Craig Peterson, President, GALA. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 14.
- Maurice Flood, 1941-1991 [obituary, with photo of Flood in 1975 on Parliament Hill]. By Robert Cook. *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 16 (this reference carries some brief notes of relevance to broader Canadian and Vancouver gay history).
- Police probe Ottawa gay men: Royal Canadian Fruit Machine gets its men [article about both the earlier issue of the RCMP's keeping of files on, and the federal government's firing and demotion of gay civil servants, during the period ca.1960, and also the later and current behaviour, in the 1980s and 1990s, of the federal Conservative government in refusing to carry through on promises to protect lesbians and gay men by amending the Human Rights Act; details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 10(5) (May 1992): 3.
- The concise *Angles* abridged version of Western lesbian identity for beginners ["this article surveys lesbianism through recent Euro-American history and briefly examines how attitudes throughout the ages fit together to form what today we call lesbianism"]. By Wendy Putman; with illustrations. *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 24-25.
- Stonewall: the story of lesbian and gay pride [about the June 1969 Stonewall event, with note of some developments in the years immediately following]. By Lester Pierce. Adapted from the 1989 New York Pride Guide. With an account headlined "Mother Stonewall and the

- Golden Rats...,” reprinted from a New York gay/lesbian community centre source. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 28-29.
- [Lengthy letter expressing concern over dissolution of the Island Gay Society, on Vancouver Island; this letter provides a significant amount of historical information on the Society, noting also name changes through the years; “[t]oday, the organization is staggering along under the name of the Island Gay and Lesbian Association, serving solely as a social club since it was dissolved”. By Trevor N. Kelly. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 3.
- [Collection of pieces on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of Angles publication]:
 “A photo history” [uncaptioned photos, by Ray Bertrand and I. I. Kozachenko];
 “Ten years!” [including history, struggles, and sex debates; with events timeline];
 and “Some views” [comments of Easter, Laiwan, Stan Persky, and Svend Robinson].
 Feature written and compiled by Richard Banner, Lorraine Chisholm, Tony Dukes,
 Derek Vance Steel, Laiwan and Nyska. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 23-25 (user can also
 note congratulatory display advertisements in several places in this issue).
- Character weakness and Fruit Machines [lengthy account of the actions in the 1950s and 1960s of the RCMP and the federal government to purge homosexuals from the Canadian civil service; homosexuals were considered to be a risk to national security; etc.].
 By Gary Kinsman. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 20-21.
- Before Stonewall... Vancouver style [lengthy edited conversation of Gar (aged 62 and out in Vancouver for forty-four years), Carol (aged 45 and out in Vancouver for twenty-five years), and Doug [Sanders?] (“a founding member of the Association for Social Knowledge”), who “met and discussed the Vancouver ‘scene’” pre- and post-Stonewall].
 By Cheratra Yaswen; with photos. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 18-19 (and see reader’s
 substantial addition to this piece (by Shirl, Courtenay, BC), relating her personal
 experiences from the 1960s to the 1990s, in Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 3).
- The past is not so distant [about Magnus Hirschfeld, Nazi Germany, and the research of
 Dr. James Steakley into gay German history; notes that Steakley’s earlier research
 and an interview of the historian reported ten years ago in Angles]. By Lloyd
 Nicholson. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 6.
- Holocaust... [lengthy report, with criticisms, of a lecture by Dr. James Steakley on
 Nazi persecution, in connection with an exhibition titled “Anne Frank in the World:
 1929-1945” at the Vancouver Holocaust Centre; reporter voices opinion that “there
 was one Holocaust, and that is the Holocaust of the Jews,” and that the many other
 “genocides” which have occurred were lesser; etc.]. By Miodrag Kojadinović.
 Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 17.
- Were you affected by the anti-homosexual security campaign? [note from researcher, Gary
 Kinsman, who is “investigating how the anti-gay and anti-lesbian security campaigns
 of the 1950s and 1960s were organized. Currently this is a very undocumented period
 in Canadian history and my objective is to produce comprehensive research...”;
 wishes “to talk to more people who were directly affected”; contact information].
 Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 10.
- 24 years of Pride: the growth of the movement [early history of Toronto gay organizations and
 public activities and celebrations, with reference particularly to the beginnings in 1971;
 very brief information on Toronto and Vancouver Pride celebrations in the early 1990s].
 By Brian Waite. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 6.
- Gazebo Connection 15th Anniversary [announcement of celebration; provides a brief history of
 the organization, noting also “The Gazebo Newsletter (then the ‘Gazebo Gazette’)
 [which] began in 1981 and is the longest continuously published lesbian or gay
 newsletter in Canada”; other details]. By Susan Shaver and Nan Dickie.
 Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 8 (and display advertisement, p. 4).
- Legitimacy [about LEGIT, the Lesbian and Gay Immigration Task Force, and the involvement

- of Chris Morrissey and Brigid Coll, whose earlier difficulties with immigration are noted; Morrissey, Coll, and Doug Sanders “were instrumental in the birth of LEGIT... [which, s]ince 1993,...has helped scores of couples to immigrate by active lobbying and persistent pressure...[and] has sought to make each same-sex couple be treated the same as any other couple in immigration regulations”; other details, including note that LEGIT Vancouver holds meetings once a month “for those who need information about the immigration process for partners of Canadians”]. First profile in the “QUIPS: Queer History Project” series. By Chantal Phillips; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 16.
- Broadcasting just one aspect to activist [profile of Rob Atkinson, “known to many of us who listen in to the Coming Out Show on Vancouver’s Co-op Radio. For nine years he’s been broadcasting with the help of a team of volunteers”; notes other community activities; etc.]. Profile in the “QUIPS: Queer History Project” series. By Chantal Phillips; with photo by Brennan O’Connor. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 8.
- A bear of a princess [report of an “interview with Bill Bowman a.k.a. Princess XVIII Bear I, BeeBee and Al Houston (Society secretary) of the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society”; provides some history of the Society, founded in 1978 by Laurie McDonald, with some mention of Society activities; etc.]. In the “QUIPS: Queer History Project” series. By Chantal Phillips; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 6.
- Group blossoms [report of an interview of Jim Scollon, “current President and Secretary of the Vancouver chapter” of Prime Timers, about the group; with very brief comments about Scollon]. In the “QUIPS: Queer History Project” series. By Chantal Phillips; with photo. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 5.
- Mabel plays softball [some history of lesbian softball in Vancouver; writer talks to Heather Williams, who “started playing in Vancouver about nine years ago...and has helped to create a league [Mabel League] of 14 teams for lesbians...”; details]. In “QUIPS: Queer History Project” series. By Chantal Phillips. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 4.
- The Regulation of Desire. By Gary Kinsman. Reviewed by Lance McFall. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 14.
- Witch-hunts: faggots, witches and fag-hags [lengthy feature article concerning the intolerance of early Christianity, including “some of the most gruesome homosexual burnings during the Dark Ages” and persecution of homosexuals through the Middle Ages in Europe; witch hunts and executions for crime of witchcraft; etc.]. By Lance McFall. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 1.
- Next stop, Yaletown: remaking history on Davie Street [lengthy piece about the historical and current development of gay community areas in Vancouver and, more broadly, about the general developmental changes to central Vancouver]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 1.
- Queer black history: Bessie Smith; James Baldwin [substantial profiles]. By Lance McFall. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 4.
- Tradition reigns [brief information on structure and activities of the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society, noting that the Society “turns 20 this year”; includes a historical list titled “College of Elders to the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society 1978-1996”; with photos by John Kozachenko]. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 3.
- Unity grows [history of Vancouver’s Unity Week/Gay Pride Week from its beginnings in the late 1970s/early 1980s]. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 4.
- Time whips by for VASM [details of upcoming celebration of the organization’s 15th anniversary; some historical background information; notes VASM’s newsletter, Scene, which has “expanded from a few typed sheets to a large, elaborately-produced publication...”; etc.]. By Bruce.

Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 10.

Fruits of history [brief information about Brian Drader's play, "The Fruit Machine," presented in January by "Out West Performance Society, Vancouver's queer theatre company"; it is "a powerful drama" named after "a covert operation carried out by the Canadian government in the mid-1960s, designed to root out homosexuals in the civil service"; as well as focussing on the history, the Winnipeg playwright "also weaves in a contemporary storyline that explores our heritage of homophobia"].
Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 3.

GAY INTERFAITH EXCHANGE

Gay Interfaith Exchange [brief report on activities and plans].
VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 9 (10cm)

GAY LEISURE LINK

There are many newsnotes regarding this organization. Many very brief ones have been included, but inclusion is selective.

Gay Leisure Link ["[i]s a non-profit, non-discriminating 'social introduction service' for lesbians and gay males"; purpose, activities, current membership demographics; those interested may request more information]. VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 23 (half page)

Gay Leisure Link [advertisement for this organization, alternative for gay social contact; invitation to join].
VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): 7 (11cm)

Gay Leisure Link [announcement newsnote that is to sponsor writer's workshop for gays; etc.]
VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 29 (8cm)

Gay Leisure Link [note from director of GLL on activities and membership].
VGCCN 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 13 (35 column lines)

Gay Leisure Link [a letter received by G.L.L. that "covers much of what the Gay Leisure Link is all about"].
VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 13-14 (41cm)

Destroying some myths about the Gay Leisure Link. By Gerry Brunet.
VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 18 (34cm)

Gay Leisure Link [thank-you note to those who made GLL's 1st anniversary celebration successful; etc.]. VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 10-11 (26cm)

The Gay Leisure Link. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 16-18 (32cm)

The Gay Leisure Link [this is an attempt to define the organization more clearly to the community]. VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): 8-9 (one page)

Gay Leisure Link [article and display advertisement for "Fall Dinner Dance"].
VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 7-8 (34cm)

Share the season [invitation to Christmas events]. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 6 (13cm)

G.L.L. ["last official correspondence for the VGCC News" by Brunet].
VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 6 (13cm)

G.L.L. [one person's happy experience at having become involved with Gay Leisure Link; suggestion to try the organization]. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 14-15 (half page)

Gay Leisure Link [raises \$199 for bursary fund of Gays and Lesbians of UBC].
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 21 (6cm)

Gay Leisure Link [newsnote on activities during summer, plan for November dance; invitation]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 40 (5cm)

Gay Leisure Link [has 13 events planned for December; invitation to attend/join].
VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 18 (ca. ¼ page)

Gay Leisure Link [announcing that GLL has a Calgary branch]. By Isabelle E. Baillie,

chairperson – Gay Leisure Link. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 30 (3cm)

Gay Leisure Link [“composed of over 150 people”; activities; invitation]. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 37 (ca. ½ page)

Gay Leisure Link [planned August activities, including “evening address by Svend Robinson, MP for Burnaby”]. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 29 (6cm)

Gay Leisure Link [brief report of August activities]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 44 (6cm)

Gay Leisure Link [brief newsnote on activities and plans]. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 15.

GLL marks birthday [brief newsnote; January 1984 is beginning of fifth year]. By Colin James Reid, Gay Leisure Link. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 13.

Alternate gay/lesbian socializing [brief note; “GLL was started over four years ago to offer gay men and lesbians an alternative to the clubs and baths”]. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 7.

Dispute sparks internal debate over sexual element of group. By Ken Birrell, Gay Leisure Link. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 14.

GLL: now four [to celebrate fourth anniversary; very brief note]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 22.

GLL plans for Xmas [brief newsnote]. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 21.

Leisure Link [brief newsnote; “now into its sixth year”]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 17.

GLL sells Expo passes. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 9.

No free ride for gay film [“The West End Community Centre...board plans to charge Gay Leisure Link...a room rental fee for a Gay Pride Week film showing, even though non-profit groups are not usually charged”; details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 5.

GLL travel talk [“proud to announce the revival of its Sunday night Coffee Drop-Ins”]. By Michael U’Ren, Gay Leisure Link. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 18.

Leisure Link renews socials and friendship [held eighth annual general meeting, selected new board of directors; some brief background on organization]. By David Moorhouse, Gay Leisure Link. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 11.

Male couple fundraiser [note that Gay Leisure Link will hold fundraiser on behalf of VGLCC; video “The Male Couple” will be shown]. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 9.

Gay Leisure Link [brief newsnote of activities, including mention of annual general meeting, where new Board elected for organization’s “tenth year of operation”]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 11.

Gay Leisure Link [brief newsnote; held annual general meeting to elect board of directors for eleventh year; mention that formed in 1979 and has had “more than 550 gay men and lesbian members in the Greater Vancouver area” since then; forty social events held last year]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 10.

Gay Leisure Link [brief note; “has survived for 12 years now, providing a social alternative to the bars....The group goes through cycles of popularity and is ready, we feel, for another upswing. A newly elected board is eager to recruit new members....On average there are four or five events per month....”; etc.]. By Rowan Haigh. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 9.

GLL coffee drop in [another brief note calling attention to the existence of Gay Leisure Link, emphasizing it as a place to meet as alternative to “cruising grounds”]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 11.

Gay Leisure Link [brief newsnote about the group; activities over last twelve months; “[o]ver seven hundred people have belonged to our group since its inception in 1979”]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 16.

Gay Leisure Link’s sweet 17 [brief note of 17th anniversary of Gay Leisure Link this month; “one of the leading social groups in Vancouver where gay men of all ages (currently ranging from mid 20’s to late 70’s) can meet and socialize in a warm and friendly atmosphere away from the bar scene”; “alumni currently stands at over 800 since the group was formed in 1979”; activities noted]. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 11.

Link's 18 [brief note; beginning 18th year with a New Year's Eve party; notes that organization "founded in 1979 by the late Gerry Brunet"; list of some activities over the years; etc.]. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 7.

Leisure grows up [brief note; celebrated 18th anniversary in September; events of the past year; "over 800 members from all over the Lower Mainland and other parts of North America"]. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 10.

Leisure Link [brief note; "ended its 18th year of operation in December and during 1997 succeeded in hosting 30 social events...."; etc.]. By David of the GLL. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 8.

GAY / LESBIAN ELECTORS' ACTION MOVEMENT
See GLEAM

GAY - LESBIAN SWITCHBOARD, VANCOUVER
See GAY AND LESBIAN SWITCHBOARD

GAY / LESBIAN TENANTS ADVOCATES
See LESBIAN / GAY TENANT ADVOCATES

GAY / LESBIAN YOUTH GROUP
See GAY YOUTH GROUP

GAY LIBERATION

This heading has collected a variety of references, some closer to the political-philosophical issues of the 1970s Gay Liberation Movement and others in which the term is used in a broader sense. In the latter usage, many citations throughout the index would refer to issues of liberation.

Passover presages time of our freedom [drawing parallels between gay liberation and its celebrations with the Jewish celebration of Passover]. By David Jacobs. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 7.

Suppose they gave a victory celebration and everyone left Rob Joyce standing alone in an empty ballroom [a lengthy, detailed analysis of issues around and raised by the approximately two-year unfolding of the Rob Joyce dismissal case. Includes criticism of gay media coverage; the child abuse registry issue; comment about support for Joyce during fight, but not from all; "molester" stereotype and homophobia; politics of gay liberation; etc.]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 16-17.

AIDS: it concerns both the living, the ailing [writer critical of Stuart Alcock (his letter in Sept. Angles about washroom sex article, etc.); writer says that "'tearoom' sex and man/boy love" are not secondary issues as he feels Alcock suggests; "AIDS is not the context by which we view our sexuality and gay liberation"; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 9.

Red fags plan social for socialists [brief note; "Front for Active Gay Socialism, FAGS, is a small group of activist gay men who believe that lesbian/gay liberation, feminism and socialism are necessary and work together"; some other details]. By FAGS. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 11.

Choosing liberation, taking risks [editorial by Angles Collective; "Is lesbian and gay liberation dead? Has it succumbed to the AIDS virus? Been bypassed by the rise of the yuppie generation? Been called for lack of interest? Angles thinks it has not. We are

- a community newspaper committed to the liberation of lesbians and gay men.... A volunteer newspaper depends on the support of its community...."; etc.]. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 3.
- Not in front of the children! If positive images can shape sexuality, should homosexuality be equally valid? [British article by author who is "a London activist in the fight against Section 28 [and]...the author of Gay Liberation in the 80s". Article originally in longer form in Socialist Outlook. By Jamie Gough. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 7.
- Michael Merrill, 1950-1989 [obituary, with photo; notes that he was "a key figure in the gay liberation movement in Vancouver in the early 1970s"; died in San Francisco]. By Ian Mackenzie. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 9.
- Liberation Discussion Group [brief note from Front for Active Gay Socialism announcing the first meeting of Lesbian and Gay Liberation Discussion Group, for those "interested in trying to understand lesbian and gay liberation under capitalism"]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 10.
- Liberation Discussion Group [brief note from Front for Active Gay Socialism that they are "continuing the Lesbian/Gay Liberation Discussion Group with 'Strategies for the Sodomite Invasion'"; concern about being ready for the homophobia which the upcoming Gay Games are already generating]. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 8.
- Bringing up baby [lengthy article on child care and childcare worker Don Hann, who is with the [Vancouver] City Hall Child Care Society; Hann says, "Lesbians and gay men can't hope to live freely and be at ease in this world until what we now know as maleness and femaleness have been transformed drastically and radically"; notes that, for Hann, "gay liberation begins in the crib. He looks forward to a society where the bound[a]ries between masculine and feminine become minimal"; other details, and including a poem, titled "For the Person You Might Have Been, B.D.," by Don Hann]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 11.
- What do men's bodies mean? An introduction to The Sodomite Invasion Review [comments on the development and evolution of gay literature from the 1970s days of gay liberation through the period of AIDS, government censorship, and "growth of the consciousness industry"; Sodomite Invasion, the Vancouver writers' group, with this Review, "attempt[s] to use...contradictions between art and advertising, gay community resources and individual writing"; etc.]. By Don Larventz. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. [1].
- Frederick Gilbertson [obituary; died November 1 at age of 43 of AIDS-related illness; "a leader in the lesbian and gay liberation movement for many years"; other details, and with group photo]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 16.
- Stopping shopping: consumer choices for social change [broad look at boycotting "as a tactic in lesbian and gay liberation"; with substantial sidebar, titled "Petitions and Protests," giving details of ten actions of the late 1980s and early 1990s in Vancouver and elsewhere, and with additional entry, titled "Four Measures of Respect," listing "four target requests to make of a company respecting gay/lesbian rights"]. By Graeme Thompson. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 12-13 (and note letter to "point out an error" in the Petitions and Protests list, in Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 12).
- Gays bashing gays [notes that Stan Persky, "one of the founding members of the Vancouver Gay Liberation Front in the early 1970s," criticized lesbian and gay activists in a Globe and Mail newspaper piece [G&M, Dec. 21, 1992, pA21] regarding the federal Human Rights Act amendment issue; writer notes also past criticisms by Persky; writer further notes that the Globe and Mail has printed, over "the last couple of years," pieces by gays and lesbians attacking the gay movement or gay pride celebrations, and

has rejected pieces in support of the movement; suggests more responsibility be demanded of the newspaper]. By Gary Kinsman. Reprinted from the Gazette. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 6 (and see two letters, by Stan Persky and by Ian Gleave, concerning this article, in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 3, and letter from Daniel Gawthrop, in Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 3, and Tom Sandborn letter, in Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 4).

Fighting on for lesbian liberation [on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of the Stonewall Riots, important to remember the heroes and to “think about what was achieved,” but “not...to be complacent, because “we still have a long way to go”; etc.] . By Imtiaz Popat; with photo of Vancouver’s first Stonewall commemoration march, 1991, by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 21.

GAY LINES CALGARY

Gay Lines in Calgary [about Gay Lines Calgary]. By Doug Rezunyk, Barry Trentham, Gay Lines Calgary. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 15.

Olympic hospitality [Gay Lines Calgary has created “Calgary Cots, a gay community guest housing registry”; program will operate year round, and is in time for Winter Olympic Games in 1988 in Calgary]. By Stephen Lock, Gay Lines Calgary. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 9.

GAY MALE DOMESTIC ABUSE INTERVENTION SOCIETY

Earl’s story [report of interview of Earl Hines, executive director of the Gay Male Domestic Abuse Intervention Society; about the Society and about Hines’s own experience with domestic violence]. By Stuart Davidson. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 9.

GAY MARRIAGE

See SAME-SEX MARRIAGE

GAY MEN

See also MEN

See also, e.g., MARRIED GAYS (heterosexual relationships)

Gays, women have similar goals [lengthy opinion piece, noting that two issues, pornography and S/M, “have caused feminists and gay men to view each other as working against one another”; “[f]eminism does have something to offer gay men” and vice versa; etc.]. By Ken Anderlini. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 4.

Gay male feminist makes distinctions [author’s response to Ken Anderlini’s “Gays, women have similar goals” opinion piece, March 1984, p. 4]. By Michael Wellwood. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 4.

Faggots and feminism: what’s in it for us? By Richard Banner. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 14.

Celebrating the Body Erotic [note that “[o]ver two dozen gay men from BC...are creating a local community of men who are exploring the healing power of erotic energy [in a] mutually respectful way”; “‘Celebrating the Body Erotic’ [a workshop] is designed for pioneering men who are willing to touch and be touched by other men and explore rituals based on Tantric, Taoist, African and First Nations sexual traditions”; etc.]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 14.

GAY MEN’S ACTION GROUP

Gay men acting up on Vancouver Island [brief note on the formation of Gay Men’s Action Group on Vancouver Island, “with representation in the major cities and country areas”; “time has come to set niceties aside and get down to the roots of the problem such as

religious bigotry and governmental discrimination....[I]t will be an organization consisting of gay males who believe that action speaks louder than words"; some other details; contact in Port Alberni]. Trevor N Kelly, Gay Men's Action Group. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 17.

Gay Mens [i.e., Men's] Action Group [brief newsnote that Group is "starting a gay hospitality exchange" to accommodate gay tourists; other details]. By Trevor N Kelly. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 9.

GAY MEN'S COMING OUT GROUP

Men's Coming Out Group [brief note about the Group]. By John Eldridge, Reg Manning, Gay Men's Coming Out Group. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 10.

GAY NATIVE PEOPLE

See INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

GAY NON-SMOKERS' CLUB

There is also reference to GREATER VANCOUVER NON-SMOKERS CLUB. For purposes of this index, the two groups are being treated as the same. All citations are at this entry.

Tobacco abstainers form club [very brief (12-line) newsnote about Gay Non-smokers' Club]. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 23.

Clean air club fires up new ideas [Greater Vancouver Non-Smokers Club; including list of goals; "[a]fter eight months, we have over 100 on our mailing list...."]/ By Greater Vancouver Non-Smokers Club. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 20.

GAY OLYMPIC GAMES

The heading GAY GAMES has been used for these games, the first of which were held in San Francisco in 1982.

GAY OUTDOORS CLUB (Vancouver)

There are many very brief newsnotes on activities of this group. Indexing has been selective. There is also reference to VGCC Outdoors Club/VGLCC Outdoors Club, which is probably the same organization, and on that assumption, such references have been listed here. Note also that club name occurs in a variety of forms, including with the variants "Outdoor" and "Outdoors".

See also VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE for possible additional references.

Climb every mountain, ford every stream [activities of Gay Outdoor Club]. By Don Walls, Outdoor Club. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 13.

Outdoor club rides again ["[a]fter a fall break, the VGCC Outdoors Club is starting a new year...."]. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 12.

Take a hike [announcing planned February hikes by VGCC Outdoors Club]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 19.

Outdoors Club goes out for the summer [brief note of summer plans]. By VGLCC Outdoors Club. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 11.

GAY PARENTS

See also GAY FATHERS; LESBIAN MOTHERS

Gay foster parents [concerning interest in fostering and adopting and denial of request by

government official; request for support in fight]. By Robin Conn and George Ogilvie.
VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): 21, 22, [24] (67cm)

GAY PEOPLE OF UBC (organization, University of British Columbia, Vancouver)

See also later name, GAYS AND LESBIANS OF UBC

Compiler does not know naming history of this organization; however, VGCCN 2(12) carries an announcement of name change from GAY PEOPLE OF UBC to GAYS AND LESBIANS OF UBC. Check both of these headings.

Gay People of UBC News, Special Edition [presenting schedule of events for Gay Week 1980, Feb. 11-15, and list of executive members of Gay People of UBC for 1979-80, including Tim Stevenson, president, and David Farwell, treasurer]. [VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]: page following "Gay Film Notes" page in second microfilm version, as explained in Compiler note, below.

[Compiler note: as mentioned in the Introduction, microfilm copy presents two versions of [VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)], one at beginning of VGCC News sequence and another following page 8 of VGCCN 1(2) (March 1980). This UBC citation appears only in the second version, and follows the "Gay Film News" page there].

UBC's Gay Week a great success [held Feb. 11-15; detailed report of activities].

VGCCN 1(2) (Mar. 1980): 3-4 (110 column lines)

UBC's Gay Week: they're off and running [about the Week, and the organization and its objectives].

VGCCN 1(3) (April 1980): 16 (full page)

UBC [announcement from Gay People of UBC concerning aims of the organization, past activities, and some upcoming events; invitation to contact].

VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 25 (58 column lines)

UBC gays [announcement of names of new executive].

VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 9 (7cm)

UBC gays [programs to be presented as part of Gay Week 1981].

VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 9 (26cm)

U.B.C. gays [announcing name change from Gay People of UBC to Gays and Lesbians of UBC; have also started radio program; etc.].

VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): [15] (8cm)

GAY / POLICE LIAISON (Vancouver)

See POLICE / GAY LIAISON COMMITTEE

GAY POLITICIANS

See the heading POLITICIANS and the note there.

GAY PRESS

See related headings; e.g., BOOKS AND WRITING; PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS; PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING, and notes at those headings.

GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – ALBERTA

Calgary's first pride parade a triumph [substantial report]. By Suzy M. Konigsberg.
Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 1.

Pride activities in...Edmonton [detailed schedule of events through the ten days of activities of Pride '93, June 18 through June 27; "Mayor Jan Riemer [i.e., Reimer] has proclaimed Saturday, June 26, as Gay and Lesbian Pride Day in Edmonton"].

Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 29.

Alberta Pride Days [brief note that “Calgary Mayor Al Duerr did not proclaim Lesbian and Gay Pride Day this year, although he has in the past”; “Edmonton Mayor Jan Reimer, however, . . . proclaimed Gay and Lesbian Awareness Day in that city, the second year that Reimer has issued the proclamation”; other comments and details].
From Perceptions. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 3.

GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – AUSTRALIA

Wide Angles: Sidney [i.e., Sydney] Gay and Lesbian Mardi Gras [photo montage of the Australian city’s “thirteenth gay and lesbian Mardi Gras” in February]. Photos by Colin Gerrard. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 13.

GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – KOOTENAY REGION

Pride in the Kootenays [brief note that “first annual Pride Parade and Celebration in the Kootenays takes place on August 31 in Nelson”; notes that “Kootenay Gay Pride grew out of an initial meeting at the Women’s Center in May, which was attended by close to 35 people”]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 7.

2 BC first Prides [noting that “Nanaimo and Prince George will be holding their first Pride celebrations and parades this year” and that “second Kootenay Gay Pride Parade takes place August 31 in Nelson”]. By John Davis. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 7.

GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – NANAIMO

See GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VICTORIA AND VANCOUVER ISLAND

GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – OKANANGAN REGION

Interior Pride [lengthy article on Kelowna, BC’s, first Pride Parade, led by Janine Fuller of Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium and MP Svend Robinson; article, with personal comments, by writer who grew up in Kelowna]. By Lance McFall.
Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 7.

GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – PRINCE GEORGE

2 BC first Prides [noting that “Nanaimo and Prince George will be holding their first Pride celebrations and parades this year” and that “second Kootenay Gay Pride Parade takes place August 31 in Nelson”]. By John Davis. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 7.

Prince George makes queer friends [substantial report; parade and celebration on September 6; Vancouver MLA Tim Stevenson, Prince George MLA Paul Ramsey, and MP Svend Robinson noted; planning for this event “began in the aftermath of two local ‘alternative’ lifestyle flaps earlier this year,” one involving the Ave Maria health food store [see reference at Homophobia – British Columbia heading] and the other a Citizens Research Institute-sponsored conference; other details]. By Bill Scherk.
Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 11.

GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER

There have been various gay pride celebrations in Vancouver over the years. User will find these interfiled below. Among the celebrations is the major one, Pride Week. There have also been International Lesbian Week celebrations, the Stonewall celebration in late June, and the UBC Pride Week.

See separate listing for INTERNATIONAL LESBIAN WEEK (Vancouver) references.
See also AWARDS; ART AND ART EXHIBITIONS (concerning the GLART Shows, e.g.).
See also VANCOUVER PRIDE SOCIETY, and the note at that heading (some citations

mentioning the Society are not there, but are at this Gay Pride Celebrations heading)

- UBC's Gay Week a great success [held Feb. 11-15; detailed report of activities].
VGCCN 1(2) (Mar. 1980): 3-4 (110 column lines)
- Millett: work against violence [report of speech of Kate Millett at "Gay Week 1980, co-sponsored by Gay People of UBC and the UBC Women's Centre"].
VGCCN 1(2) (Mar. 1980): 10-12 (148 column lines)
[Compiler note: on microfilm used for indexing this record, pages 9 onwards of this issue are filed before pages 1-8]
- Gay Unity celebration '80 [announcement that committee formed to organize "the Gay Unity Celebration '80 Festival" for August 1-10, and later Annual Picnic; proposed daily schedule included; work currently being done; invitation to participate].
VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 13 (half page)
- Letter to Mayor Volrich [text of letter sent by Gay Unity Celebration '80 Committee "to Mayor Volrich and all alderpersons," requesting issuance of a proclamation by the mayor; proposed text for proclamation included]. Dr. Stephen T. Mason, Secretary, Gay Unity Week Committee 1980.
VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 19 (one page)
- Press release [to area media by Dr. Stephen Mason, secretary; concerns event plans for Gay Unity Week, "[d]espite Mayor Volrich's refusal to proclaim...the annual celebration..."; etc.]. VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 5 (13cm)
- Volrich vetoes Gay Unity, Harcourt pledges support [8 to 3 City Council vote on July 22 against proclamation; etc.]. By Steve Mason. VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 6 (11cm)
- Gayfest '80 ["a celebration of Gay Pride with a Festival of Gay Arts, Artists and Organizations"; to be held August 9; Alderpersons Mike Harcourt and Darlene Marzari to participate; etc.]. VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 7 (11cm)
- Entertainment from GPUBC & VGCC: Rebecca Valrejean [announcement of entertainment by Valrejean and David Roundell for Gay Unity Celebration '80].
VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 11 (24cm)
- Vancouver Gay Unity Celebration 1980 [a schedule of events, Aug. 1-10, 1980].
VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): [12] (13cm)
- Vancouver's Gay Unity celebration the best ever! [report]. By Grace Flesher.
VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 3-5 (75cm)
- Gay Unity coffeehouse [report on coffeehouse evening sponsored by VGCC during Gay Unity Celebration '80; entertainers participating].
VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 14 (22cm)
- Gay arts show [report of "Gay Artists Show" at Helen Pitt Gallery, July 22-Aug. 2; also list of Gay Unity events "not specifically covered in this issue of VGCC News"].
By David Myers. VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 24 (21cm)
- Letters [this from Lyn Guy, commenting on activities during Gay Unity Week].
VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 28 (23cm)
- Unity Week picnic [cancelled because of rain; details]. VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): 12 (35cm)
- Gay Unity Week '81 needs your help ["May 22nd, the Programme Committee of Vancouver's Gay Festival Society met to iron out details for Gay Unity Week 1981"; considerable detail of plans]. VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 9-10 (51cm)
- Are you out there? [expression of sentiment about gay community members' complaints/indifference; request for contribution to community efforts]. By Gerry Brunet.
VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 22-23 (35cm)
- Gay Unity Week '81 [schedule of some activities on Aug. 1 and 2; request for volunteers].
VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): [16] (ca. ½ page)

Proclamation [text of proclamation to be made for Gay Unity Week by Vancouver mayor, Mike Harcourt, on August 1]. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 4 (15cm)

Gay Unity 81 calendar [of events, Aug. 1-10, 1981]. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 5 (18cm)

Vancouver's first-ever Gay Pride & Concert [display advertisement, giving route, route map, and some additional details]. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 6 (18cm)

Pat Bond as Gertrude Stein to appear at Waterfront Theatre as part of Gay Unity Week in Vancouver [with photo]. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 7 (10cm)

Gay Unity Week workshops [schedule; and announcement of Gay Arts Show]. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 8 (13cm)

VGCC and Gay Unity Week '81 [discussing various organizational issues related to the Board, by-laws, plans to "move in with SEARCH and MCC," etc.]. By David Myers. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 9 (36cm)

Gay Unity Week '81 and VGCC. By Margaret Edgar, co-chairperson. VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 3 (23cm)

Gay Unity Week '81 review [with photos, and including considerable information on softball activities]. VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 4-[11]

Gay Festival Society ["plans to continue organizing events," both the celebration next summer and other events; also display advertisement requesting volunteers, and notice of General Meeting]. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 10-11 (35cm)

Letters [a letter from Paul G., and response by David Myers, concerning reader's complaint of lack of financial reporting by Gay Pride Committee; also reader's complaint about giving "so much space to straight news"; etc.]. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 33-34 (49cm)

Gay Unity Week update [Gay Festival Society financial statement, period ending Oct. 31, 1981]. By Gary W. Batt, treasurer. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 31 (17cm)

Gay Festival Society ["Under the name, 'Vancouver: A New Beginning,' the festival is scheduled...from August 1 to 9"; plans outlined; help welcome]. VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 9 (33cm)

Co-chair report [report of Tim Agg, primarily concerning whether or not Mayor Harcourt is likely to issue proclamation for Gay/Lesbian Unity Week....; various other details]. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 7 (37cm)

Gay festival [reporting that planning underway for Gay/Lesbian Unity '82, July 31-Aug. 8; some scheduled events]. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 35 (14cm)

Dear Mayor [open letter to Michael Harcourt regarding importance of proclaiming Gay and Lesbian Unity Week 1982; etc.]. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): [43] (18cm)

Vancouver Unity Week events, July 31st – August 8th [1982] [schedule of events]. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [4] (full page)

Gay Unity rally [short report on second annual Gay Unity Week Parade, Aug. 7]. By David Myers. (with two photos). VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 7 (7cm)

Gay festival [Gayfest was first official event of 1982 Unity Week; report]. By Stuart Alcock. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 8 (11cm)

Mis a nu [VGCC's Gay Unity Week dance; 250 people]. By David Reid. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 8-9 (13cm) (and correction re sponsorship in VGCCN 3(9), p.5)

Commodore goon squad [reporting on homophobic activity by Commodore doorman on August 7 at Gay Unity Week dance held at Commodore]. By Eleanor LeBourdais. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 27 (21cm)

Gays ignored [letter addressed to The Sun, The Province, The West Ender; by failing to issue a proclamation, Michael Harcourt indicating that lesbian/gay rights not an issue; notes that Vancouver was first Canadian municipality to proclaim a Gay/Lesbian Unity Week; now only a "milk toast letter of support in 1982"].

By Michael-Scott MacKillop. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 28-29 (13cm)

Gayfest burnout. By Gerry Brunet. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 30 (20cm)

Musicale [report on this event; “[o]ne of the major events of this year’s Gay Unity Week was Musicale, formerly known as the Gay Unity Week Coffeehouse”; has taken place “in one form or another” for last five years; some details].
By David Myers. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 36 (12cm)

Board resigns [almost all [of SEARCH] Board members resign; mention that “SEARCH... is the oldest existing gay organization in Vancouver. Although incorporated as a society in 1975, it was active for almost three years before that time”; proposal that VGCC merge with SEARCH; also that Gay Festival Society “wanted VGCC... to take over the co-ordination of Gay Unity Week...”; various further details].
Richard Banner. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 7-9 (ca. 2 pages)

Gay/Lesbian Week at UBC [January 31 – February 5, 1983; schedule of events].
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 53 (full page)

Preparations lag [concerning Vive Les Differences, Gay/Lesbian Pride Week 1983; activities].
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 17 (ca. ½ page)

Pride plans [including list of activities planned so far for the July 30-August 6 week, to be called “Vive Les Differences”]. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 12-13 (22cm)

Bash brings cash [Lotus Hotel was venue of a benefit for funds for Gay & Lesbian Pride Week ’83; brief details]. Tim Agg. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 23 (10cm)

Pride parade [details of upcoming “Vive Les Differences” Gay/Lesbian Pride Week].
By Len Comaniuk, Gay Pride Week Parade Committee, Greater Vancouver Business Association. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 38-39 (25cm)

Lotto Gay [brief newsnote on some Pride Week-related issues – raffle tickets to support VGCC/Pride Week, Gayfest Penny Carnival, etc.].
VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 39 (9cm)

Pride Week ’83: calendar of events. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 4 (full page)

VGCC celebrates [“For the first time it has fallen to your Community Centre to co-ordinate the week’s events” of Pride Week; etc.]. By Tim Agg, Co-chair.
VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 15 (17cm)

Bizarre bazaar [VGCC “will be hosting GayFest/83 Penny Carnival... This is the fourth year when all of the gay/lesbian organizations in the city get together to provide information on their groups to the general public...”]. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 17 (7cm)

Parade draws 2,000 [“Vancouver experienced the largest gay parade in its history in August”; etc.]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 9-11 (21cm + photos)

Pride and politics [article addresses accusation that VGCC is “political”; writer says “our contribution prohibits VGCC from partisan activity although it does require us to work for the protection and advancement of the gay and lesbian community”; etc.].
By Tim Agg, Co-chair VGCC. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 33-34 (26cm)

GayFest goodbyes [this is the “third and last” GayFest for the reporter; “[t]urnout was disappointing but we did manage to get a better turnout from organizations this year”; details]. By Gerry Brunet. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 37 (21cm + photos)

UBC celebrates gay pride [“... will be hosting their fifth annual Gay/Lesbian Week” in February; details, including a display ad with list of workshop topics].
Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 11, 13.

Pride Week plans forge ahead [brief note]. By Malcolm Crane. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 25.

Prize offered for logo [for Pride Week 1984]. By Malcolm Crane, Chair, Pride Week Co-ordinating Committee. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 14.

So much to be proud of -- ; Gay and Lesbian Pride Calendar; Group Six holds dance for women; Parade takes off; Athletes prepare for fun and competition in Gay Summer Games; Growth, change are the subject at Vision ’84; New service awards presented at Gayfest;

Gay composers represented in musical recital; Bridge meet; Neurotica and god knows what [about a Gay Library presentation]; Passport is city guide. News items by various authors. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): Special Pride Pull-Out section, following p. 14.

Lesbians and gays flaunt happiness at relaxed parade [review of the Gay/Lesbian Parade by a parade judge]. By Sue Harris. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 5.

Gay pride: parade gains crowd, drops politics [“[a]s many as 3000 lesbians and gay men paraded through the streets of Vancouver’s West End...”]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 16-17 (including photos).

Four receive community awards at Gayfest [Richard Dopson, Malcolm Crane, Benjamin Mageau, Richard Banner]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 17.

Mastery demonstrated in demanding musical works [review of a Gay Pride Week concert with Bruce Hoffman, Vancouver tenor, and Brien Lawrence, piano; details]. By Hank Berg. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 17.

Gay pride makes music [short opinion piece]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 29.

Phallic puppets offend [brief note of author’s objections to an item of Gay Pride Week programming]. By Eleanor LeBourdais. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 5.

“Gays are disgusting” [New West Press; “... Vancouver printer refused to print a poster for the Pride Week Organizing Committee because they believe that homosexuality is ‘anti-social’ and ‘disgusting’”; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 10.

Pride week committee chooses rainbow theme for ’85 festival [and details of various other plans]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 19.

Mayor offers letters of support [this concerns support for Gay Pride Festival and Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Summer Games]. By Tory Tanner. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 17.

Gays celebrate rainbow [outline of events at upcoming 1985 Gay and Lesbian Pride Festival, August 2 to 11]. By Tory Tanner. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 20.

Pride Week rainbow [details of program for Gay/Lesbian Pride Festival in Vancouver in July/August]. By Daniel Collins. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 11.

Pride Week ’85 [with photos; and article, under headline “Awards made,” on SEARCH gay service awards at Gayfest during Pride Week]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 16-17.

Float draws reaction [VASM participated in Gay Pride Festival for first time; float and booth at Gayfest; “float provoked different kinds of reactions”; some upcoming events]. By Jean-Claude Pasquier, VASM President. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 21.

Angles fails with coverage [writer disappointed with Angles coverage of Pride Festival ’85; he received Gandydancer award for best costume, but Angles did not report that fact]. By James Khober. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 9.

UBC gays spark corduroy revival [primarily a detailed review of Lesbian/Gay Pride Week at UBC in February]. By Ken Anderlini. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 17.

Pride Week proclaimed again [“Mayor Mike Harcourt is willing to issue a proclamation for the Gay Pride Festival for the first time in five years”; had proclaimed Gay Unity Week in 1981, but not “in succeeding years, sending a letter of greetings instead”; etc.]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 5.

’86 Pride Festival stretches to 17 days [theme is Remembering the Past, Creating the Future; schedule of events, with some information incomplete]. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 7.

Pride Festival sponsors art show [“1986 GLART Show is sponsoring an exhibition by gay and lesbian artists during the Pride Festival”; some brief details]. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 7.

[Gay and Lesbian Pride Week: schedule of events for the fortnight of celebrations, August 3 to 17, marked on the regular community events

- calendar in *Angles* by a special symbol]. *Angles* 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 26-27.
- United we stand [gay tourist visiting from Amsterdam expresses her disappointment concerning the Gay Pride Parade; so little participation, etc.]. By Inez Versteeg. *Angles* 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 8.
- Gay Pride '86 – Politics of Pride [about Gay Pride Parade: attendance, participation, route, political speeches, etc. (by Richard Banner); Tyler: Fight for our lives (lesbian comic Robin Tyler's political speech at Pride); The political beef [with some criticisms and suggestions for changes to Pride celebrations] (by Richard Banner and Fred Gilbertson); Crane: Pride is power (by Malcolm Crane, chair of the Pride Festival Association). *Angles* 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 14-15.
- Malcolm Crane: response to *Angles*' criticism of Pride Festival [Crane, chairperson of Pride Festival Association, responds to Banner and Gilbertson criticisms of the Festival, in last month's *Angles* (September 1986 issue)]. By Tom Patterson. *Angles* 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 6.
- Congratulations to Pride Fest; let's discuss how to make it better [unsigned piece which, however, refers to "[w]e at the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre"]. *Angles* 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 9 [Ken Smith's authorship acknowledged in *Angles* 3(11): 9].
- [Lesbian/Gay Pride Week at UBC to be held Feb. 8 to 14; notes that the year "has been anything but smooth" for the organization, with vandalism of their office and the "'Heterosexual Week' ... parody of our work against discrimination and homophobia"; "[a]s anti-gay and anti-lesbian sentiment grows on campus it is more important than ever to ensure that we fight for legitimate recognition"; outline of plans for Pride Week]. By Scott Beveridge, Vice-president; Gays and Lesbians of UBC. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 12.
- Pride Fest transforms asphalt into rainbows [brief announcement of upcoming Gay/Lesbian Pride Festival in August; it will be the tenth anniversary; mention of a few planned events]. By Pride Festival Association. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 16.
- Pride Fest planning underway for August [brief note on upcoming August celebration; names of 1987 Pride Festival Association board of directors members]. By Pride Festival Association. *Angles* 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 11.
- Pride Festival sports new buttons [article is more generally about preparations for and significance of upcoming Pride celebrations, and just incidentally about new buttons; mention of new two-day "carnival," called Rainbow Park, during August Pride celebrations]. By Pride Festival Association. *Angles* 4(5) (May 1987): 13.
- Remember the Spirit of Stonewall? We will this year!...June 26 to 28th Vancouver's Gay and Lesbian riot police will be looking for you in all our favourite waterholes.... Doll 'n' Pennies [i.e., Penny's] will be hosting the V.G.L.C.C. 10th annual awards banquet.... [full-page display advertisement]. *Angles* 4(6) (June 1987): 6.
- Festival volunteers will help present nine days of pride, unity [details of upcoming 10th Annual Gay/Lesbian Pride Festival, August 1-9, 1987]. By Pride Festival Association. *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 12.
- Pride Festival [detailed timetable of events, from August 1 to 9, 1987]. *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 12.
- Cops and queers [writer relates events at "a house party in celebration of the anniversary of Stonewall," to which there were both mock and real police visits; conveys uneasy relationship between gays and police]. By Hoddy Allan. *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 12.
- Gay Pride '87 [lengthy report on Gay Pride Day, with emphasis on speeches by various community members.; tenth anniversary this year]. By Richard Banner and Pauline Rankin. *Angles* 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 6.

- Lyrical institutions join forces at pride festival opening gala [to open Gay Pride Festival, “the Vancouver Men’s Chorus joined with the Seattle Women’s Ensemble and folk singer Ferron...in the Hotel Vancouver’s opulent Pacific Ballroom”; details of “Brothers & Sisters” concert program]. Reviewed by John Edgar. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 7.
- Pride Week at UBC [brief note that Pride Week begins February 8; brief mention of planned events]. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 20.
- Join the Gay and Lesbian Centre for: Stonewall, June 23-27, 1988....GLC Annual Awards Banquet [etc.]...Bringing Back the Spirit, a weekend of celebration and renewal. [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 2.
- GLC commemorates Stonewall riots [“Although the Vancouver gay and lesbian community also celebrates Gay and Lesbian Pride Week during the first week of August, Vancouver’s Gay and Lesbian Centre last year began an annual commemoration of the Stonewall Riots. The GLC celebrated that anniversary this year with a series of events...from June 21 through July 1”]; some details of events, including awards, with recipients; some individuals receiving awards were Marie Arrington, Mary Brookes, and Ken Smith; MP Svend Robinson, who hosted the awards, received a GLC honorary life membership; Dael Kegler and Greg Cutts into new Hall of Fame, posthumously]. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 7.
- Come join the Parade: Celebrating our community’s diversity, Gay/Lesbian Pride Festival gears up for another successful year; Gay/Lesbian Pride Festival schedule at-a-glance; Saying the ‘L’ word right out loud – Lynn Lavner is a specialty act for everyone (by Steve Warren); Folk duo put gay experiences to song -- Romanovsky & Phillips make first Vancouver appearance at Pride Concert [two-page presentation on Vancouver 1988 Pride Week celebration events and personalities]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 12-13.
- We three dykes [letter criticizing aspects of the Pride Festival in Vancouver]. By Mickey McCaffrey, Karen Tully, Suzanne Perreault. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 4.
- Sluts set scene [detailed report on the Mr and Ms Vancouver Leather contest and show at Celebrities; five men and five women contestants “performed their fantasies”; “spectacle of the Sluts from Hell, a Seattle...group of large, lewd and lustful women, highlights some of the differences in the dyke experience”; the contest “was the most challenging, unifying and empowering celebration of the Pride Festival”; etc.]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 6.
- Opening show impresses [report on the Commodore Ballroom evening, July 29, beginning Pride Week; with Vancouver Men’s Chorus, Lynn Lavner, Romanovsky & Phillips, etc.]. By Maurice Jenkins. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 6.
- The 1988 pride parade [photo with caption; caption lists the various parade award winners]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 7.
- Where did our love go? [“some reflections after the annual lesbian and gay Pride March in Vancouver”; “[t]wo essential aspects seemed weakened; there was a lack of participation and a lack of funds to make the whole event more public”; other trenchant observations and comments]. By Francisco Ibanez [Francisco Ibáñez-Carrasco ?]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 7.
- Enchanted evening wraps up pride festival [report on “Some Enchanted Evening,” a presentation of song, dance, art and story]. By Bob Humphrey. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 7.
- Pride Fest looking for help [quite detailed article of preliminary activities and plans]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 8.
- Leather pride [notes on events planned for July, “culminating in the first Leather/Pride weekend from August 4 to 7”]. By Leather Pride Organizing Committee.

- Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 10.
- The 1989 Gay/Lesbian Pride Festival Schedule of Events [Friday, July 28 through Monday, August 7]. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 10.
- Glad to be gay: enjoying a proud and festive summer: the tribe celebrates a rite of passage [notes on the 1989 Gay and Lesbian Pride Parade; writer observes that “[f]or the first time in ten years I heard and saw spontaneous applause and cheering...”; etc.]. By Michael Scott MacKillop, with photos by various photographers. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 12-13.
- Gay and Lesbian Pride Parade [brief note of invitation to dykes with bikes to join the Dykes on Bikes section of the Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Pride Parade 1990, on Monday, August 6]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 14.
- [Full-page of photographs of Lesbian and Gay Pride March 1990]. Photos by Colin Gerrard and Mary Bryson. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 9.
- Queer pride: out living, out loving, out fighting! [brief note that “Queer Planet is inviting all lesbians, gays and queers of all persuasions to help organize a Queer Pride celebration to be held...June 23”; other details]. By Tom Patterson, Queer Planet. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 16.
- Stonewall Festival [note on the upcoming Vancouver Stonewall festivities on June 22 and 23; some details of activities at Nelson Park; Community Awards Banquet following park Festival]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 10 (see also two full-page display advertisements, p. [26-27]).
- Stonewall [photo montage of Stonewall celebrations in Vancouver in June]. Photos by John Kozachenko. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 13.
- Carnival '91: Vancouver's 14th Annual Gay/Lesbian Pride Festival [schedule of events]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 15 (and see also newsnote “Get ready for Carnival '91”, p. 17, which is almost a duplicate of the announcement on p. 15, and see further similar note in Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 10).
- Glad to be gay? : gay pride is something that should be available to all, on their own terms [various thoughts of the writer as Lesbian and Gay Pride Week is about to be celebrated again]. By José Arroyo. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 6.
- A Potpourri of scenes that crossed our viewfinders at the 1991 Gay Pride Parade in Vancouver [photos only]. By Ray Bertrand, Colin Gerrard, John Kozachenko. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 17.
- Pride Festival '91: sitting at the feet [report and review of opening of Pride Festival July 29, with “local talent Babe Gurr and the ever-popular Lorraine Segato”]. By Graeme Thompson. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 19.
- Stonewall [full-page presentation of poster advertising Vancouver's June Stonewall Festival]. Poster design by Ashley Lambert-Maberly. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 16.
- Stonewall Festival in the Park [brief overview of events; anticipate attendance at 3000; registration of participating groups “is being held to 100”; etc.]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 25.
- Stonewall: Vancouver commemorates the Stonewall Riots [full page of photos]. Photos by Colin Gerard [Gerrard?], Jill Klores and Ivan Ivanovich Kozachenko. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 17.
- Stonewall: In the park – a piece of history [interview of Paddy Kellington, “one of three co-ordinators for Vancouver's second annual Stonewall Festival”]. Interview by N K Tryggvason. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 21.
- Stonewall: In the park – out in the sun [note on the Festival; organizer Mary Brookes claimed it “a huge success” and estimated attendance at 5000; reports that over 70 gay and lesbian groups participated; Gay and Lesbian Community Centre announced ninth Community Awards at annual Stonewall Banquet, with winners given]. By NK Tryggvason.

- Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 21.
- Vancouver Men's Chorus [brief note that they will present "VOICES, the gala kickoff to Gay Pride Week"; they will perform with A Vancouver Women's Choir and the Vancouver Lesbian & Gay Choir; etc.]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 25 (and see display advertisement on back cover page, p. [36?]).
- Neon Rainbows: The 15th Annual Gay/Lesbian Pride Festival, July 24th – August 3rd, 1992, Vancouver [full-page schedule of events]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 27.
- The Harcourt Government – Keeping Our Promises! "Greetings and Best Wishes to the 15th Annual Gay/Lesbian Pride Festival"....Mike Harcourt, Premier of B.C.; Emery Barnes, Deputy Speaker, M.L.A. Vancouver Burrard.... [display advertisement]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 2.
- Pride picnics are not enough [opinion piece critical of current Pride celebrations; "Who took the pride out of pride day?"; "[l]esbians and gay men built our community into the vital, active and self-respecting group of men and women that we are by standing up and demanding our rights....[and suggesting it's] time we stepped beyond a summer picnic to march together in pride"; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 15.
- Pride Parade [full-page of six photos]. By various photographers. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 21 (and see also p28).
- Prime Timers – Vancouver [reporting a "big discussion at the spring Prime Timers monthly meeting where we debated participating in the Stonewall Festival and the big one: having an entry in the Gay/Lesbian Pride Parade. Many Prime Timers are still, in varying degrees, closeted"; vote reported as more than fifty percent in favour of "participating in a dignified and serious presentation of our club's existence as a role model for younger men and a welcoming haven for older bi and gay men" ; writer briefly mentions some aspects of the parade, and his feelings]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 27.
- Stonewall – pride activities in Vancouver.... [substantial information on the upcoming Vancouver Stonewall celebration; "will be observed in Vancouver on June 19"]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 29.
- Lesbian/Bisexual/Gay Parade 1993 [newsnote with lengthy list of upcoming fundraising events; notes that "[i]n previous years, the parade was sponsored by the Pride Community Foundation. However, with the death of Malcolm Crane, an ad hoc committee was established to ensure our community's premier event continues"; etc.]. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 15.
- Carnival on Commercial! [full page of captioned photos of Vancouver's Stonewall celebrations; notes that "[h]olding the Carnival on Commercial Drive meant that, for the first time, women were in as strong attendance as the men. There were also more lesbians and gay men of colour present than usual...."]. Photos by NK Trygvasson [i.e., Tryggvason?]. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 19.
- Pride marching in: 1993 Lesbian/Gay/Bisexual Parade [lengthy article regarding organization for upcoming August 2 Pride parade]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 13.
- Vancouver Prime Timers join the parade [notes on participation in Pride parades in Seattle and Portland, and in upcoming Vancouver parade]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 13.
- Congratulations to the Vancouver Gay & Lesbian Communities Celebrating Unity Week 1993 From the Vancouver Lower Mainland caucus of the B. C. NDP [with photos of seven MLAs, including Premier Mike Harcourt] [display advertisement]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 20.
- The pride and the glory [substantial report on the Gay Pride Parade and festivities]. By Raj Takhar; with photos. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 14.
- Pride Festival 1993 [captioned photos]. Photos by various photographers.

- Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 15.
- A Royal kerfuffle: shades of Stonewall: police close gay bar after Pride Parade [incident at the Royal Hotel following the Pride Parade; fire marshall and police involved when Royal Hotel closed, apparently because over capacity; altercations, protest, sit-in, disagreement regarding motivation of authorities; details]. By R. Tony Dukes. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 25.
- Pride Parade Committee [note on the parade from Committee]. Robb Atkinson, Chair. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 25.
- 25th anniversary of the Stonewall Riots [two brief announcements: “Where were you in ’69?” [noting that the film “Before Stonewall” is to be shown at Pacific Cinematheque, followed by a discussion and “a panel composed of members of our community who were out lesbians and gay men in 1969”] (by Ken Walker) and “Zine to celebrate the Stonewall Riots” [announcing “Triangles,” a zine which is “an Angles alumni project”]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 21.
- Fighting on for lesbigay liberation [on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of the Stonewall Riots, important to remember the heroes and to “think about what was achieved,” but “not...to be complacent, because “we still have a long way to go”; etc.] .
By Imtiaz Popat; with photo of Vancouver’s first Stonewall commemoration march, 1991, by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 21.
- Vancouver Pride Society [about lesbian marchers’ fees and food concession tender announcement with regard to Pride Parade]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 14.
- The ’94 Sports Picnic...July 23rd...New Brighton Park...Sponsored by The Pride Association (the Parade People)...[display advertisement]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 14.
- 25 years in song: gay & lesbian voices in chorus [reviews of three concerts, two in Vancouver and one in Seattle, around the 25th anniversary of Stonewall: Vancouver Men’s Chorus (“Significant Steps: 25 Years of Gay Pride on the Dance Floor”), Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir (“Boys and Girls with Stories” concert), and Seattle Men’s Chorus (“Voices of Freedom” concert)]. [Reviewed] by Carlton Stovelle. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 21.
- Pride Parade demonstration planned [to “push the demand for extended family benefits”; there will be a march later to Premier Mike Harcourt’s constituency office; “International Socialists, sponsors of the Campaign for Same-Sex Benefits, held a meeting at the Gay and Lesbian Centre to plan the marches”; brief (13-line) note]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 5.
- 1994 Pride Day festivities [about upcoming 17th annual Pride Parade; with mention of concert and some other details]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 11.
- Pride Parade 1994 [map of route]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 19.
- Vancouver Pride Society [brief newsnote about activities; 1995 Pride Parade registration forms available; Society seeking submissions for Pride Concert, parade marshalls; etc.]. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 7.
- Stonewall, hosted by Vancouver’s Stonewall Society [brief reference to Stonewall in gay history; with note that Vancouver’s Stonewall Celebration began five years ago and “has so far surpassed the organizers’ expectations”; last year “[o]ver \$15,000 of business and charity transactions took place”; very brief note of some events at upcoming celebration]. By Keana Ponti. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 8 (and see also p. 9, “Stonewall Events Listing,” for schedule of events, June 16-24 ; and p. 10 for a page of well-wishers’ display advertisements from politicians, etc., with respect to the Stonewall ’95 celebrations).
- Stonewall – a foundation for our communities’ voices to speak out and act up! [photos].
By Vanessa, Liam, and J Kozachenko. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 10.
- Unison ’95 – A Musical Celebration of our Pride, featuring: A Vancouver Women’s Chorus,

- The Rainbow Band, The Vancouver Lesbian & Gay Choir, The Vancouver Men's Chorus, with a combined Finale, plus a Silent Auction...July 28th...Christ Church Cathedral... [display advertisement]. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 24.
- Vancouver's Stonewall Festival in the Park: Annual Report [short report, with financial statements (receipts and expenditures) for the 1995 festival, noting that the "financial statements...reflect a more than doubling of both receipts and expenditures" from earlier years, "supported by over 130 participating organizations and a crowd calculated at around 8,000"]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 2.
- Pride Parade to be the biggest yet [Robb Atkinson, chair of the Vancouver Pride Society, which organizes the Pride event, is reported to say that "[i]n 1992, 10,000 people watched the parade. The number grew to 15,000 in 1993. Last year's parade attracted 20,000 spectators to watch over 1500 participants representing a total of 74 entries"; notes also that this year's Parade Grand Marshalls are Jim Egan and Jack Nesbitt [i.e., Nesbitt]; with photo and names of Pride Parade board of directors; other details]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 6 (and display advertisement, p. 7).
- Pride '95 & leather...& words... [schedule of a few literary readings and a few leather events]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 6.
- Picnic/Tournament. You go and decide! [note about the upcoming Teddy Bear's Picnic, to be held by the Vancouver Pride Society in Stanley Park on July 29]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 6 (and display advertisement, p. 7).
- Pride Day '95 winners; Prime Timers winners [noting various Pride Parade award winners]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 8.
- Vancouver Pride Society – the parade people: Notice of Annual General Meeting... October 15, 1996...[at] Gordon Neighbourhood House...[noting elections to be held for Chair and seven board positions; etc.] [display advertisement]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 5.
- Alan Herbert new Pride Society chair [and some other new Vancouver Pride Society board members named]. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 14.
- Do you care about [the] future of the Pride Parade? [announcement of public meeting of Vancouver Pride Society to discuss Pride events; "idea for the meeting came from a recent television interview that board chair Alan Herbert saw. In it an official explained that, in Vancouver, 'nothing happens the long weekend in August'" ; that is the weekend of the Pride parade]. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 12.
- Pride Parade moves to Sunday [brief note that annual parade which, for the past 18 years, "has been held on the Monday of the BC Day holiday weekend in August," will now be held on Sunday; day "formally changed" by Vancouver Pride Society, following a public meeting]. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 12.
- Stonewall '96: Vancouver's Summer of Pride (an artist preview); Some of the awesome talent that has been booked for this year's Stonewall Festival. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 10.
- A Summer of Pride: Vancouver Pride Week; Western Canada Leather Pride '96 [schedules of upcoming events; etc.; with some photos from Stonewall celebration]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 6.
- Vancouver Pride Parade '96 [photo montage]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 6.
- Pride supports art [call for artists to "create the image for 'Proud Out Loud,' the Vancouver Pride Society's 1997 theme"; details]. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 10.
- Show Your True Colours...Stonewall Festival '97 [noting various events, activities, and facilities, including Unison '97 musical performance (see also adjacent ad), a film presentation by Out On Screen, and various Centre Stage activities] [display advertisement]. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 6.
- Pride '97 [schedule of some events] [display advertisement]. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 2.
- Vancouver Pride Society invites you to The Pride Sports Picnic, The 18th Annual Teddy Bears

- Picnic...July 26...Prospect Point Picnic Area, Stanley Park...[display advertisement].
Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 4 (and J. Kozachenko photo, Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 19).
- Vancouver Men's Chorus...presents our 1997 Gay Pride Concert...August 2nd...the Canadian
Premier [i.e., Premiere] of "Naked Man".... [display advertisement].
Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 7.
- Marshalls [brief note that two students from Thomas Haney Secondary School, Romi Chandra
and Roisin Mongey, "have been chosen by the board of the Pride Society to be Grand
Parade Marshalls" for the August 3 Pride Parade]. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 10.
- Youth lead parade [notes that four people will lead the Pride Parade on August 3 "in
recognition of their contributions to eliminate homophobia and heterosexism within
the BC public school system"; the four are Maple Ridge high school students,
Romi Chandra and Roisin Mongey; Murray Warren, a teacher; and Dianne Wilcott,
a Surrey parent and "vocal queer ally and founder of Heterosexuals Exposing
Paranoia (HEP)"; "a fifth representative, gay Surrey teacher James Chamberlain,
was asked to be one of the marshals, but [is]...unable to attend [see his letter
in this issue, p19]"; photo of Chandra and Mongey; other details]. By Raj Takhar;
with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 1.
- Welcome to the official 1997 Pride Guide ["Angles is delighted to have been selected this
year by The Vancouver Pride Society to bring you all the inside details as well as
a few 'scoops' about this year's Pride festivities"; [indexer note: the running footer
in the August 1997 Angles issue is "The Official August 97 Pride Guide"]].

Specifically noted for this entry, with some items also indexed elsewhere, are
the following: "Welcome to the official 1997 Pride Guide," p1;
"Parade Route: Where to Be" (map), p3; "New this year" (noting that this is
first year a Vancouver mayor [Philip Owen] will attend a Vancouver Pride
Parade), p3; "A word from the Chair [of the Vancouver Pride Society, Martin
Klovan]," p3; "Unity grows" (a brief history of Unity Week/Gay Pride Week
in Vancouver from the late 1970s/early 1980s), p4; "Fundraising," p4;
"The Society" [and] "Meet the Board" (about the Vancouver Pride Society,
with brief biographies of Board members and photo of Board and staff), p4;
"Corporate sponsors," p5; "Big talent at Concert" (performers on Pride Stage
following parade), p5; "Portrait on Blue" (about the artist, David Blue, and
painting chosen by Vancouver Pride Society for 1997 theme poster), p7; and
"Pride bits/Question[n]aire" (concerning various important Pride administrative
matters), p19; note also that "[i]n our calendar pages (at the centre of the paper)
you will find all the official events listed, as well as other useful listings."
Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): various pages, as noted above.

GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VICTORIA AND VANCOUVER ISLAND

- Victoria Gay Pride Week [short announcement that the Queen's Head is sponsoring
the Week, June 22-28].
VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 11 (3cm)
- Victoria gays celebrate [first Gay Pride Week, June 21-27; report of events]. By Terry Herdin.
VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 11-12 (28cm)
- Victoria's Pride Day Picnic ["Victoria's first lesbian and gay 'Bring your own Picnic' will be
held on Sunday, July 7 at the north end of Beacon Hill Park"; details].
Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 10.
- Victoria's 1st Pride Celebration Picnic [captioned photo]. Photo by John Kozachenko.
Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 12.
- Victoria Gay/Lesbian Pride Society [brief note that "[l]ast July, between 125 and 150 people
gathered in Victoria's Beacon Hill Park to celebrate the city's first lesbian and gay

pride picnic, and its first lesbian and gay pride event in almost ten years. Following the success, the organizers decided this spring to formally incorporate as a non-profit group. Plans for the 1992 picnic are already under way....”; etc.].

Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 23.

Victoria Gay/Lesbian Pride Society [brief newsnote, primarily details about a May fundraising event, to be held at Rumors Cabaret]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 22.

If you go down to the woods today [brief note on upcoming second annual Victoria lesbian and gay pride “bring your own” picnic, and other weekend events; notes “tradition established last year” of holding gay pride festival midway between those of Vancouver and Seattle]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 25.

Gay pride in Victoria [brief (16-line) report on the “Pride 92 Celebration in Victoria,” by two San Francisco tourists]. By Frank and Greg; with photos by I.I. Kozachenko.

Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 19.

Victoria Pride Parade [brief note on upcoming parade, June 18; will be marshalled by Victoria chapter of Lesbian Avengers]. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 7.

[“...Victoria’s second Gay Pride March was the biggest the town had seen”] [captioned photo]. Photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 9.

2 BC first Prides [noting that “Nanaimo and Prince George will be holding their first Pride celebrations and parades this year” and that “second Kootenay Gay Pride Parade takes place August 31 in Nelson”]. By John Davis. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 7.

GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – WHISTLER

Whistler’s Pride Day declared [noting that on July 4 the Whistler council “officially proclaimed August 7th Gay and Lesbian Pride Day in Whistler”; also, “Whistler’s first gay and lesbian support group held its first meeting June 5th,” with mention that Bruce Harrott and Jennifer Kidd helped in group’s organization; group name given in news note is: Whistler Gay and Lesbian Support Group; etc.].

Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 9.

GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – CANADA – PRAIRIE PROVINCES

The Prairie provinces are Alberta, Saskatchewan, and Manitoba.

Manitoba march [very brief newsnote that “August 2 marked the first ever Gay Pride Day in Manitoba”; “Margie Coghil, one of the most determined lobbyists for the human rights protection passed in July, spoke at the rally”; a few other details].

Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 4.

[Brief summary of Pride celebrations on the Canadian prairies, with reference to Winnipeg, Calgary, Regina, and Edmonton]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 6.

GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – ONTARIO

City cancels Pride proclamation [Toronto report that “two weeks after it declared a Lesbian and Gay Pride Day, Toronto City Council has reversed itself”; notes that “Councillor Betty Disero, an opponent of the proclamation, originally voted for it in a move designed to allow the question to be brought before Council later when two anti-proclamation councillors would be present,” thus making it possible to reopen and defeat the proclamation; other details of the political manoeuvrings, including suggestion that Mayor Art Eggleton was behind the defeat]. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 7.

[Brief newsnote that politicians in various cities around North America, including those in Toronto and Ottawa, have been unwilling, as shown in various ways, to support Pride celebrations; mentions reluctance in Toronto, and also Ottawa City Council’s vote “to take back its previous proclamation of Lesbian

and Gay Pride Day, following aggressive lobbying from fundamentalists”; in the Ottawa case, Ontario Supreme Court ruled against Ottawa City Council’s action]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 3.

Official Pride Day in Toronto [six-line newsnote that “Toronto Mayor June Rowlands will officially proclaim Lesbian & Gay Pride Day this year, reversing the previous mayor’s [Art Eggleton’s] anti-gay stand,” noting also that, “[i]ronically, Rowlands is not known for her supportive stance on issues concerning the gay and lesbian communities”]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 12.

Ontario mayor fined for gay snub [brief (five-line) note that Ontario Human Rights Commission, in March, “fined Mayor Bob Morrow \$5,000 for refusing to proclaim Gay Pride Week in 1991”; “case brought by activist Joe Oliver”; Commission reported to have ruled that proclaiming special days is a “service under the human rights code’ and denying that service based on sexual orientation. . .is discriminatory”; Ontario city/town is not named in this newsnote]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 4.

Toronto parade biggest in North America [brief (six-line) note; “[p]olice estimated that between 500,000 and 600,000 spectators showed up for the July 2 parade that also drew more than 50,000 participants. . . .The Toronto parade started in 1980 when it drew 2,500”]. From Outlines, August/95. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 3.

Mayor hides [brief newsnote that London, Ontario, mayor Dianne Haskett “won’t make any public appearances until election day on November 10. She announced the (in)action after London city counsellors [councillors?] decided not to appeal a ruling by the Ontario Human Rights Commission, which fined the city \$10,000 for discrimination in refusing to officially proclaim Gay Pride Weekend in 1995”; notes that complaint had been launched by Richard Hudler “on behalf of the Homophile Association of London, Ontario”; etc.]. From London Free Press. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 6.

GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – UNITED STATES

San Francisco poetry and music inspire visitor [about events co-ordinated by the group “Artists for Community Life” as part of this year’s Gay Pride festivities in San Francisco; “Poetry and Well-Being’ . . .brought together a talented group of gay/bisexual men, who created a poetic tableau of great diversity. . . .”; etc.]. By Patrick Willoughby. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 21.

[Full-page of photographs and collage of San Francisco Pride Day, 1990, by Colin Gerrard]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 21.

Vancouver Prime Timers join the parade [notes on participation in Pride parades in Seattle and Portland, and in upcoming Vancouver parade]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 13.

Stonewall 25: a report from NYC [lengthy report of the 1994 Stonewall celebration in New York City to mark the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Stonewall Riots of 1969, with passing mention of Gay Games IV, which also took place during June; writer notes that activities “were a non-stop, 24-hour, seven-day parade in every aspect of the gay and lesbian community”; report by Angles editor who attended the celebrations]. By Thomas Edwards. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 1.

GAY RELATIONSHIPS

Includes citations to discussions of methods of initiating relationships of whatever duration (e.g., discussions of classified advertisements, gay bars, phone lines, or cruising, in terms of effectiveness)

See also, e.g., INTERGENERATIONAL SEX AND RELATIONSHIPS;
INTERPERSONAL RELATIONSHIPS; SAME-SEX MARRIAGE;
SEXUALITY AND SEXUAL PRACTICE

See related headings; e.g., GAY FATHERS; LESBIAN MOTHERS;

MARRIED GAYS (heterosexual relationships)

See also EMPLOYMENT for benefits issues of gays in relationships

See also ABUSE and SEXUAL ABUSE headings

- Bisexuality [opinion piece about being “open, honest, caring”; “Let’s be friends, lovers, brothers, sisters”; writer finds that attempts to be friendly often “misconstrued as sexual interest”; etc.]. By Dael Kegler. VGCCN 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 21 (full page) [Compiler note: this piece seems to have less to do with bisexuality and more about general openness to others].
- The thrill of it all [essay by L. Mathieson on prejudice, relationships, tolerance, etc.]. VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): [22]-24 (73cm)
- Is male “struggle” necessary? [substantial comment on various (unindexed) exchanges of the past several issues of VGCC News among Timothy Priske, Robert Korman and Dorrie Brannock, concerning, broadly speaking, men and women, older and younger men, competition, etc.]. VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 20-22 (65cm)
- Our story [“They Say It Never Works”; “...this month, this column intends to furnish you with a few examples of...some of the great gay pairs who made it despite heavy opposition and strong public disapproval”; details]. By Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate). VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 37-38 (51cm)
- Woman/girl love. By Margaret E. Edgar. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 5 (ca. ¾ page)
- Contracts helpful for gay couples. By Kenneth W. Smith, Co-ordinator, VGCC Legal Advice Clinic. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 29.
- Monogamy by choice [opinion piece in reaction to a workshop, “Promiscuity, Monogamy, or...?”, at recent BC gay and lesbian conference in Vancouver]. By James Johnstone. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 6.
- Gay men need to re-look at expectations of relationships. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 5.
- Writer hits cuts [James Johnstone criticizes Angles for “hatchet job” in editing his letter -- “Monogamy by choice,” in April 1984 issue, p. 6; includes brief editorial response]. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 5.
- Lesbians: come out for spring [“where do lesbians go to meet lesbians” for friendship, companionship, or a relationship; some suggestions]. By Linda Franchi. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 6.
- Legal: mediation [a form of dispute resolution; useful in gay relationships]. By Rob Hughes, VGCC Legal Advice Clinic. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 26-27.
- Ring exchange gives serenity at rite of passage [personal account, in an “attempt to answer the question, ‘Why a ring exchange?’”]. By Stan Weese. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 23.
- Private ritual breaks barriers, links community [personal account]. By Malcolm Crane. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 23.
- Homosexual couples not included in BC’s Family Relations Act / Lesbian mom calls for law change [details of consequences of breakdown of a lesbian relationship; “woman with two small children lost her bid for an interim maintenance order”; many other details]. By Noralee Hall. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 6-7.
- Gay couples safeguard their property rights [legal issues for gay relationships]. By Noralee Hall. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 25.
- Couples express commitment with ‘marriages’ [report on a covenanting relationships workshop at the 1985 BC Provincial Gay and Lesbian Conference, in February]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 11.

- Assert control with your will [“...an area of the law that is of particular concern to lesbian/gay couples”]. By Rob Hughes, VGCC Legal Clinic. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 24.
- Gay man: father & lover [lengthy account, presenting life of a gay father both before and after coming out; “last names ...omitted...to protect the sons’ privacy”]. Gay Fathers of Vancouver. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 19.
- Lesbian sues ex-breadwinner [claims that former lover “should make the same payments to her that a divorced wife would receive under the Family Relations Act”; other details, but no decision given]. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 8.
- Lesbian mom loses but scores legal point [Penny Anderson “won partial claim against her former lover in a child support case”; she “says that people have not realized yet what a significant win the case is for lesbian and gay couples”; had sued under the BC Family Relations Act; many details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 9.
- Quick glue does not heal heart [very personal piece by the author concerning a relationship break-up, and some things learned]. By Sue Harris. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 11.
- Couples push others out [writer’s observations and opinions regarding behaviour of coupled lesbians towards singles]. By Sue Harris. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 7.
- Lesbian couples: myths and facts. By Sue Harris. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 12.
- Love and addiction [“[m]any of us believe we can’t live without an intimate partner”; etc.]. By Sue Harris. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 9.
- Mediation: alternative solutions [“Mediation can just as effectively be used to resolve conflicts between groups as it can between individuals”; differences between mediation and court actions; kinds of issues; advantages of mediation for gay/lesbian couples; mediation for community groups; etc.]. By Rob Hughes. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 9.
- “All my love, Leo” [lengthy article about Leo Mantha, who murdered Aaron “Bud” Jenkins in what federal officials called a “crime of passion”; “[h]istory records Leo Mantha as the last person hanged in BC”]. By Neil Boyd. Reprinted “from Monday Magazine, Victoria, April 23-29, 1987”. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 9.
- Local lesbian wins legal case [concerning Gail Meredith, who “has successfully managed to gain control over the legal affairs of her lover Judy who was diagnosed last year as having a degenerative brain disease”; lovers for ten years “before Judy’s condition became serious”; “Judy’s father and brother violently opposed...committeeship”; despite legal victory, still difficulties, however; etc.]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 4.
- A beginner’s guide to open relationships, non-monogamy and contracts. By Li Yuen. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 9.
- A working woman’s guide to non-monogamy. By Pat Califia. Reprinted from On Our Backs. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 12-13 (with letter comment by Nancy McGuire, in Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 5).
- Love & lust in the singular, dual and plural -- . By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 12-13.
- Challenging the Charter: two gay men file suit to overturn government policy that discriminates against same-sex couples [lengthy story, in three parts, with photos, about gay couple, Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit; account begins with report on the couple’s large 40th anniversary celebration in Courtenay, BC; main focus (second part) of the article is to report on the couple’s upcoming challenge of government policy which denies them, as a gay couple, certain old age benefits which would automatically be provided to a heterosexual couple in the same circumstances; their application under the Court Challenges Program, for financial support to mount the challenge, has been approved; third part is a quite lengthy account of the couple’s history together, first in Toronto, and later in BC, with information on gay history of that earlier period; many

- details]. Story and photos by Harry Hill. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 12-13.
- Legal advice for incapacity [regarding legally documenting that those whom one wishes to control one's affairs in the event of incapacitation have authority; without proper planning, court normally looks to next of kin; author discusses the BC legalities in effect at the time of writing the article]. By Rob Hughes, GLC Legal Advice Clinic. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 6.
- Man to man: intimacy in gay male relationships [noting that there are "at least three major hurdles most gay relationships have to face....HIV infection, a lack of intimacy skills, and our own internalized homophobia"; etc.]. By Bryan Teixeira. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 7.
- For condo couples [article on legal matters that can cause problems for gays; notes that "[p]roblems for gays and lesbians are inherent in those areas of law that concern human relationships. Many laws clearly define relationships as only including heterosexuals"; mention of example of different ways of owning property, with or without right of survivorship; gays and lesbians must be sure to get details right for their situation]. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 6.
- Island Gay Society [newsnote calling attention to Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit's suit of federal government regarding discrimination under the Old Age Security Act; request for financial support for their case]. By Sam Archer, President, Island Gay Society. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 7.
- Struggle & growth: partnerships: surviving beyond the bathtub battles [lengthy article]. By Gail Farmer and Katheryn [Kathryn?] Templeton. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 8 (and see their Adventures in Intimacy workshop display advertisement, p. 13).
- Jewish lesbian couple celebrates: [d]espite the fact that their rabbis will not recognize them, two Jewish lesbians maintain their cultural heritage through ritual. By Diane Claveau. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 12.
- [Brief newsnote that "Federal Court of Appeal ruled June 6 that gay men are entitled to 'conjugal visits' while in prison"; concerning Tim Veysey case]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 4.
- [Brief newsnote that "Federal Court of Canada ruled unanimously July 4 that a gay couple does not constitute a family," overturning Canadian Human Rights Commission ruling in Brian Mossop case regarding bereavement leave; said real issue was sexual orientation, not family status, so Commission had overreached mandate]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 6 (see MOSSOP for item on earlier Commission ruling).
- Wills and estates [advice on issues relating to wills (indexer note: this would be relevant to time of article's preparation); contains advice applicable to gay relationships, but is broader in scope]. By Dennis Dahl. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 7.
- Inconsistency in law under review: we are family ["Supreme Court of Canada has been asked to consider whether lesbians and gay men who are living together in a long-term relationship should be accorded legal recognition as a family"; concerns appeal of decision of Federal Court of Appeal in Brian Mossop case; claim that Tim Veysey case shows legal inconsistency]. Reprinted from Perceptions. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 3.
- A legal option for separating couples – "constructive trust". By Dennis Dahl. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 7.
- Outlaw love: legal protection for lesbian and gay relationships [interview with author Laurie Bell about issues around her book, On Our Own Terms: A Practical Guide for Lesbian and Gay Relationships; includes "A Sample Cohabitation Agreement"]. Interview by Richard Banner. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 10-11.
- Tying the knot: holy unions, legal partnerships and commitment ceremonies in the '90's [with emphasis on the Vancouver situation and substantial reference to Rev. Wallace

- Hargraves of Metropolitan Community Church and Rev. Marilyn Knipp of Vancouver Church of Religious Science]. By Elle; and some photos. With “Great Danes”; “Dyke Divorcée”; and “Men in Love” [three sidebar reports and interviews about the situation in Denmark], by Andy Quan. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 22-23.
- Kowalski and Thompson win [report that Minnesota Court of Appeals on Dec. 17, 1991, granted guardianship to Karen Thompson of her disabled lover, Sharon Kowalski; details]. From Gay Community News, Boston. By Dawn Schmitz. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 5.
- Couples legal rights panel [note on upcoming panel sponsored by Greater Vancouver Business Association; among the participants will be Christine Morrissey, Rob Hughes, Barbara Findlay, Doug Sanders, Dennis Dahl, and Gwen Brodsky; the panel will discuss “what is currently going on for Jim Egan and John Nesbitt [Jack Nesbit?], Brian Mossop, Christine Morris[s]ey, Derek Dwyer [Derrick Dwyer?] and Michelle Douglas and decisions in Egan, Timothy Knodel and Timothy Veysey”; other details]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 18.
- Courts and couples [report on the panel discussion on spousal benefits sponsored by the Greater Vancouver Business Association; it is noted that spousal rights are crucial in some cases, such as immigration, but that, in other cases, there is focus on “relatively trivial questions,” which “have a more political, strategic, aim,” and “are over the right to recognition of lesbian and gay relationships, not the cash at stake,” although in some cases the monetary issue is, nevertheless, significant; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 7.
- Outing the violence [“[t]his feature by Ariel Waterwoman, condensed and slightly revised from Portland[,], Oregon’s Just Out, looks at violence in lesbian and gay relationships”; with various inserts giving facts, warning signs, and how to get help]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 14-15.
- No dykes need apply: government policy on same sex marriages [lengthy and detailed account of personal backgrounds of writers, and of their experiences in attempting to get a marriage permit, which was refused; finally had their own ceremony, with details of the wedding]. By S[y]na Nemmes and H[eather] Gatland; with photo by Kimberley French. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 1.
- “The specialist said we should have less sex” [“an interview... with Mario Berger, who is HIV positive”; concerns primarily issue of being seropositive and effect of that on his relationship and sex life]. By Gerard Pollender. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 13.
- Gay divorce splits couple’s property [concerning decision of BC Supreme Court in case of Michael Forrest and William Price, reporting that Justice Boyd awarded Forrest “approximately \$36,000... in a common law property settlement involving two gay men”; details]. By Derek Vance Steel. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 7 (with corrections to the article, by letter from Kenneth W. Smith, Smith & Hughes, and Angles brief response, in Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 11; with further letter from Smith, and Angles response, in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 3).
- Women Loving Women: Breaking the Silence about Violence in our Relationships & Communities [details about two upcoming one-day programs] [display advertisement]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 5.
- Supreme Court [of Canada] fumbles the ball [lengthy piece on the February 25 ruling of the court in the Brian Mossop case involving denial of bereavement leave; with background information on this case]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 5.
- Violence in lesbian relationships [brief (10-line) note on Battered Women’s Support Services support groups]. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 13.
- Partnership trap [“federal government’s refusal to recognize same-sex couples placed a Victoria gay couple in a Catch-22 situation when the BC Ministry of Social Services

- decided that in this province they would be defined as a couple”; case of Josh Gavel and Brian Ritchie; details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 7.
- Another month of *Angles*’ free classified ads [various responses to writer’s classified advertisement in *Angles*; writer describes responses of the hustler, the lawyer, the Ukra[i]nian, the coast guardsman [and others], and his own reactions and observations]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 10.
- The product is you: why gay bars, phonelines, and classified ads are not designed to help you meet people [lengthy article; with reference to *Loving Man*, in which authors Mark Freedman and Harvey Mayne suggest that such design is good business practice; details]. By Lothario Swinton. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 6-7.
- It’s never easy saying goodbye [poignant expression in some detail on the circumstances around the death of “the most important person and the love of my life,” Derek DeVeres]. By Michael. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 3.
- Campaign of misinformation [lengthy letter from adult daughter of a lesbian couple who have been together for 29 years; she voices the offence she feels towards those who criticize same-sex couples being defined as families and offers several statements to “dispel a few of the myths that surround same-sex parents”]. By Allison Wonnick. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 3.
- Canadian immigration victories [brief newsnote that “[s]ixty-two gay and lesbian Canadians have brought foreign lovers to live in Canada since the government’s 1993 decision that same-sex partners could be processed for landed-immigrant status on ‘humanitarian and compassionate grounds’”; other details]. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 5.
- The ties that bind: Ontario law ex’ed [news report that a “lesbian in Ontario...has won a ruling that she can claim support from her ex-partner after ending a relationship that lasted 12 years”; Ontario Court of Appeal ruling on December 18 [1996]; parties not named in this report; with additional related report on a Hawaii court case regarding ruling concerning denial of marriage licences]. “From news dispatches.” *Angles* 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 2.
- Boyfriend trouble [interview with Jerry Arthur-Wong, a gay men’s relationship counsellor; with substantial reference to “mixed-race” relationships]. Interview by Lance McFall; with photo by John Kozachenko. *Angles* 15(5) (May 1997): 2.
- Family rites [concerning the recent introduction by the British Columbia NDP government of “amendments to the Family Relations Act that, among other things, gave same-sex couples the same status as opposite-sex couples”; notes that other statutes also need amendment; introduction to Evans article notes that “[r]ight-wing defenders of the ‘traditional’ family have launched a letter-writing campaign to block the proposed changes”; various other details]. By Denise Evans. *Angles* 15(7) (July 1997): 1.
- 25 years together: Bill Houghton & David Myers [photo]. *Angles* 15(7) (July 1997): 11.
- Queer families okay [regarding Family Relations Amendment Act; “[b]y a vote of 59 to 9, BC legislators voted to recognize the reality of queer families”; “majority of the Legislative Assembly resisted growing pressure from a coalition of religious leaders to pass Bill 31. The new act...includes the words: ‘...the marriage-like relationship may be between persons of the same gender....’”; other details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 1.
- Earl’s story [report of interview of Earl Hines, executive director of the Gay Male Domestic Abuse Intervention Society; about the Society and about Hines’s own experience with domestic violence]. By Stuart Davidson. *Angles* 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 9.

GAY RIGHTS

See HUMAN RIGHTS

GAY RIGHTS UNION (organization, Vancouver)

- Gay Rights Union [“activist approach to gay rights will characterise the newly formed” group; etc.]. By Richard Banner. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 21 (11cm)
- Gay Rights Union [to sponsor visit by Ken Popert, “one of the men originally accused in the Body Politic trials...”; forum also to include Rob Joyce; etc.]. By Richard Banner. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): [23] (17cm)
- Gay Rights Union [report on “a Unity Week forum sponsored by Vancouver’s Gay Rights Union”; among participants were Ken Popert, John Wilson, Rob Joyce, and Edmund Lynch; etc.]. By Neil Whaley. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 11 (22cm)
- Gay Rights Union [“electoral candidates must take a stand on” rights protection for gays, lesbians; etc.]. By Richard Banner, Gay Rights Union. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 36-37 (17cm)
- Gay Rights Union [further developments in the Rob Joyce dismissal issue; “a full and proper investigation is still needed...,” say representatives of the Gay Rights Union; etc.]. By Richard Banner. VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 19, 27 (20cm)
- GRU slams raid [concerning Glad Day Bookshop police raid in Toronto]. By Richard Banner, Gay Rights Union. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 5 (16cm)

GAY TEENAGERS

See YOUTH

GAY TERMINOLOGY

See also WOMEN for Angles policy, ca. 1990, regarding terms “wimmin” and “womyn,” and 1991 revision of policy

See also LANGUAGE

[Letter on semantics among gays/lesbians]. By Lyn Guy.

VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 44 (25cm)

Forum [letter by Dorrie Brannock concerning the labels “gay” and “lesbian”; letter is in response to letter by Lyn Guy in January/February issue of VGCC News; issue of lesbian participation in Vancouver Gay Community Centre; etc.].

VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 33-36 (2 pages equivalent)

Gay’s a good word [letter sent to the Vancouver Sun regarding Bruce Hutchison column of June 15]. By David Myers. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 5.

A little box [writer says there’s no appropriate box to check on forms that ask for “Status”; various additional suggestions, all with problems]. By Dorothy Marie.

Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 26.

[Letter from reader concerning words “being used by certain members of the homosexual community to pinpoint reaction to situations and/or attitudes with which they themselves appear to be uncomfortable”; notes “lookism” and “able-bodyism” used in recent Angles edition; Angles response, stating “policy...to support the right of all...to full participation in all aspects...of the lesbian and gay communities, without exploitation”]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 5.

Queer politics at Celebration ’90 [“group of wimmin who organized an artisans’ market for Celebration ’90 claims the Gay Games is censoring its project because they don’t like the word queer. The event, Queers in Art,...is a registered Celebration ’90 event”; details]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 3.

A letter to Celebration ’90, copy to Angles [protesting the use of word “queer” in a flyer advertising the event “Queers in Art”(indexer note: see Claveau article on this matter

- on same page of this Angles issue)]. By David Lewis, Director, Advocacy Committee, Vancouver PWA Society. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 3.
- Wimmin protest Games policy: lesbian is not an inclusive word so the Biggest Lesbian Party was told to change it's [i.e., its] name. The Queers in Art artisans' market now calls itself Artisans' Market for the same reason. By Diane Claveau.
Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 4 (followed on same page by a letter from Karen X. Tully disagreeing with the decision to disallow the use of the name Queers in Art; also related comment in Ronald F. Goodine letter, Angles 7(8)(Aug. 1990):10).
- [Brief newsnote that WordPerfect Corp. "has issued an internal memo announcing it is altering its thesaurus in the 5.1 computer system to deliver a different set of synonyms for the word 'queer'; the word "will no longer bring up the words gay, homosexual, or lesbian as synonyms...."; etc.].
Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 6.
- Why Queer? [lengthy essay on use of term "queer"]. By Hoddy Allan.
Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 11.

GAY UNITY CELEBRATIONS

See GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS More than one phrase has been used over the years for such celebrations. For this index, the term GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS is used as a collective heading.

GAY YOUTH

See YOUTH

See also GAY YOUTH GROUP

GAY YOUTH GROUP (Vancouver)

Earliest references seem to have been to GAY YOUTH GROUP.

Subsequently, various similar names noted. Among these are the following:

VANCOUVER LESBIAN / GAY YOUTH GROUP,

VANCOUVER GAY / LESBIAN YOUTH GROUP,

VANCOUVER GAY YOUTH, and references without the city name,

VGLC YOUTH GROUP

Although it is probable that all names refer to the same group, indexer is not certain.

Nevertheless, all variants are grouped together at GAY YOUTH GROUP, with See references from other forms encountered.

See also YOUTH

Youth group [concerning changes in and activities of Gay Youth Group].

Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 15.

Lesbian and gay youths address Burnaby high school students [article is also about the Gay Youth Group] By Tristan Ryan, Gay Youth Group. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 24.

Youths re-focus group [group has renamed itself Vancouver Lesbian/Gay Youth Group; reason given]. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 11.

Gay youths help selves on phones [Vancouver Gay Youth "is an organization whose members have all shared similar sentiments"; "...presently applying for funding ...to publish a pamphlet"; "...in April, we are establishing a phone line...."; etc.].

By Mike T, Vancouver Youth Group. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 17.

Gay youths plan to plaster posters [in downtown area to promote the group; brief note].
By Peter Thompson, Lesbian/Gay Youth Group. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 22.

- New faces and guest speakers busy up VGLCC youth group. By Wayne Johnston, Vancouver Gay/Lesbian Youth Group. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 19.
- Youth Group [note from Peter Thompson, introducing himself as new “publicity person for the Gay/Lesbian Youth Group”]. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 13.
- Month-long bash set by Youth Group [note that are celebrating tenth anniversary and will be having a “community night”; also April schedule of events]. By Vancouver Gay/Lesbian Youth Group. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 16.
- Queer kids: the Gay and Lesbian Youth Group celebrates its tenth year with youths growing up gay [substantial collection of articles by various writers to mark the tenth anniversary of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Youth Group, and including a look at the history of the Group since its start in 1977]: [Untitled piece, written by Peter Thompson]; [Untitled comments, by Carolyn Affleck]; Growing Up Gay and Feeling Okay; Talking about Life and Sexuality, by Peter Thompson; Facing the Future, Facing the Issues, by Wayne Johnston, director. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 14-15.
- Gay & Lesbian Youth Group [brief personal account by Peter Thompson, Membership Co-ordinator for the Gay and Lesbian Centre, about how he first became involved with the Centre through the Vancouver Gay Youth Group, his “first step into the gay world”; mentions services of the Centre and encourages support]. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 8.
- Lesbian/Gay Youth Group [brief newsnote about second visit of Svend Robinson with the group, “along with the newly-founded BC Gay Young New Democrats, formed by Norm Gludovatz”; details of meeting discussions]. By Stanley Tromp, Lesbian and Gay Youth Group. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 10-11.
- Youth group gets involved [brief newsnote on the activities of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Youth Group]. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 16.

GAYATRI, R. J. D.

- Indonesian lesbian on tour [R J D Gayatri, “interviewed in Vancouver following her attendance at this year’s International Lesbian and Gay Association conference, talked about her work with the Indonesian Lesbian and Gay Working Group in Jakarta”; Gayatri “uses the ‘keputren’ to describe the lives of lesbians in modern Indonesia...Protected, but hidden from the rest of their society, lesbians maintain relationships that could expose them to insults and ridicule and assault if they were known”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 21.

GAYBLEVISION

See TELEVISION

Note one of the more substantial articles on Gayblevision, by Darren Lowe, in Angles (April 1986), at the TELEVISION heading.

GAYFEST

See under GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER

GAYS AND LESBIANS OF RICHMOND (group)

Gays and Lesbians of Richmond [brief announcement of a “new social and recreational group for lesbians and gay men”; held first meeting November 23, 1994; contact information]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 9.

GAYS AND LESBIANS OF SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY

See GAY AND LESBIAN ASSOCIATION OF SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY

GAYS AND LESBIANS OF UBC

See also earlier name: GAY PEOPLE OF UBC

- U.B.C. gays [announcing name change from Gay People of UBC to Gays and Lesbians of UBC; have also started radio program; etc.]. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): [15] (8cm)
- Gay Leisure Link [raises \$199 for bursary fund of Gays and Lesbians of UBC]. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 21 (6cm)
- Gay/Lesbian Week at UBC [January 31 – February 5, 1983; schedule of events]. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 53 (full page)
- Back to school [note by Gays and Lesbians of UBC announcing who they are, what they do, and how to contact; "...started in 1972 and are proud of being the oldest existing gay group in Vancouver"]. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 34 (8cm)
- Organizers set format for February meeting [VGCC and Gays and Lesbians of UBC "are pushing ahead with arrangements for the Provincial Conference scheduled for February 11 and 12"; "[t]his is a first effort"; list of 20 planned legal, lifestyle, and skills training workshops]. By Ken Smith, Chairman, Public Affairs Committee. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 14.
- UBC celebrates gay pride ["...will be hosting their fifth annual Gay/Lesbian Week" in February; details, including a display ad with list of workshop topics]. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 11, 13.
- UBC gays attain equal status ["On August 8, ...Gays and Lesbians of UBC (GLUBC) was granted status as a service organization by the UBC Alma Mater Society"; other details]. By Terry Fairclough, Gays and Lesbians of UBC. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 21.
- Gays and Lesbians of UBC plan for second semester. By Ken Anderlini, Gays and Lesbians of UBC. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 14.
- Gay week stirs emotion at UBC ["...five days leading up to the BC gay and lesbian conference were gay and lesbian week at UBC"; Ken Anderlini, president of GLUBC, said most effective event was "blue jean day"; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 11.
- UBC airs new gay radio show ["T'aint Necessarily So"; several other planned activities]. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 21.
- Activities accessible for the gays at UBC [fall activities program]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 18.
- Halt test, exhort UBC gays [letter to Swedish Prime Minister Olaf Palme regarding a letter the UBC group received from the International Gay Association announcing that the Swedish ministry of health was planning to make compulsory the testing of risk groups for the AIDS virus; the group considers that this is an invasion of privacy; etc.]. From Gays and Lesbians of the University of British Columbia. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 13.
- Heather and Tracy go to school [Heather Bishop and Tracy Riley will "be the star attraction" at UBC Pride Week in February; concert sponsored by Gays and Lesbians of UBC]. By Kevin Robb, Gays & Lesbians of UBC. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 14.
- Botha threatens activist's death [Simon Nkodi [i.e., Nkoli]; "South Africa's leading black gay activist has been imprisoned since June 1984 for anti-apartheid activities. Presently on trial for treason and trumped-up murder charges, Nkodi [i.e., Nkoli] faces the death penalty if he is convicted"; to support Nkoli, Gays and Lesbians of UBC are asking that letters be written to South African ambassador to Canada, etc.; other details]. By Ken Anderlini. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 10.
- Students ally for rights fight [at third annual BC gay/lesbian conference, February 1986, lesbian and gay students formed "an alliance to lobby for rights and to provide services"; Western Alliance of Gay and Lesbian Students (WAGLS), which includes as members Gays and Lesbians of UBC, "Gays of Simon Fraser University,"

- “Gays and Lesbians of the University of Victoria,” and the Medical Students Issues Committee of the American Association of Physicians for Human Rights, is to meet in November, hosted by Sexual Minority Centre of Western Washington State University; etc.]. By Sarah Millin. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 17.
- UBC gays spark corduroy revival [primarily a detailed review of Lesbian/Gay Pride Week at UBC in February]. By Ken Anderlini. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 17.
- Gays aim to educate at UBC [“GLUBC is increasingly turning its energies towards providing social services for the gay and lesbian student body and maintaining a political voice for sexual liberation”; notes also that Tannis Sugden is first woman to be elected president of the organization; other details]. By Iain Blair, Gays and Lesbians of UBC. *Angles* 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 11.
- UBC H Week becomes anti-gay festival [lengthy report concerning “Heterosexual Week,” which was “organized by members of Sigma Chi fraternity as a parody of the Gay/Lesbian Pride Week held each year by Gays and Lesbians of UBC” and as “a reaction against the promotional success” of a gay dance held in November]. By Iain Blair. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 12.
- [Lesbian/Gay Pride Week at UBC to be held Feb. 8 to 14; notes that the year “has been anything but smooth” for the organization, with vandalism of their office and the “‘Heterosexual Week’...parody of our work against discrimination and homophobia”; “[a]s anti-gay and anti-lesbian sentiment grows on campus it is more important than ever to ensure that we fight for legitimate recognition”; outline of plans for Pride Week]. By Scott Beveridge, Vice-president; Gays and Lesbians of UBC. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 12.
- Valentine’s Day Ball, February 14, UBC Grad Centre...Sponsored by Gays and Lesbians of UBC [display advertisement]. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 18.
- [Newsnote from Gays and Lesbians of UBC announcing who they are and first social event of the year; invitation]. *Angles* 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 8.
- Pride Week at UBC [brief note that Pride Week begins February 8; brief mention of planned events]. *Angles* 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 20.
- Gays & Lesbians of UBC and GALA SFU present the Just Be Yourself Dance!... October 8...in the SUB Partyroom, UBC [display advertisement]. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 18.
- Gays & Lesbians of UBC and GALA SFU present the Shake It Up Dance...November 26... SUB partyroom, UBC... [display advertisement]. *Angles* 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 22.
- Gays and Lesbians of UBC [newsnote, primarily a report of activities of Gay and Lesbian Week on campus; notes lesbian and gay issue of campus newspaper, The Ubyyssey]. By Mark Keister, President, GLUBC. *Angles* 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 11.
- Student groups demand visibility on campus [detailed, lengthy article concerning the gay/lesbian student organizations at the University of British Columbia (Gays and Lesbians of UBC, or GLUBC), Simon Fraser University (Gay and Lesbian Association of SFU), and the University of Victoria (the new Lambda Club, taking the place of a former organization “which faded into obscurity a couple of years ago...”) [indexer note: probably Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria (GLO) and (later ref.) Gay and Lesbian Student Society, both names having entries in this index]. By Jacques Bourgoïn. *Angles* 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 10.
- GLUBC [brief newsnote that GLUBC is offering two \$250 bursaries; eligibility and application procedure]. *Angles* 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 11.
- [Letter from various UBC student groups, including Gays and Lesbians of UBC, requesting letters of support for proposal that “all students be required to be familiar with the issues of discrimination as a core part of the UBC curriculum”; this action prompted by incident on March 14, 1990, when “the Engineering Undergraduate Society...of UBC

- published a newsletter containing materials racist, sexist and homophobic in nature”]. Letter published over names of various student organization representatives, including Gerald Williams, Gays and Lesbians of UBC; and Vett Lloyd, Dykes Unlimited – UBC Lesbians. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 3.
- Gays and Lesbians of UBC [newsnote about the organization and some of its activities]. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 14.
- Bad at Heart, A Dance by Gays and Lesbians of UBC...February 15...SUB Ballroom, UBC... [display advertisement]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 2.
- Gays and Lesbians of UBC [brief report on the annual “gay days,” noted as “the attempt to raise the profile of the gay/lesbian community on the University of British Columbia campus”]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 18.
- Gays, Lesbians and Bisexuals of UBC Outweek [brief newsnote of events in this year’s annual celebration, February 8 to 13]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 14.

GAYS AND LESBIANS ON CAMPUS (University of Alberta)

- U of Alberta to hold Gay Awareness Week [Gays and Lesbians on Campus (GALOC) will hold Gay and Lesbian Awareness Week from March 12 to 18, 1990; fifteen events planned -- “most ambitious in the six-year history of the club”; details]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11-12.

GAYS OF S.F.U. (organization, Simon Fraser University)

Later name: GAY AND LESBIAN PEOPLE OF S.F.U.

- “Gays of SFU” make the change [name change to “Gay and Lesbian People of S.F.U.”; rationale for change]. By Glenn Clavier, president. VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 21 (33cm)

GAZEBO CONNECTION

- Gazebo Connection First Anniversary Gala... Sunday, August 16th [advertisement]. VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): [15] (half page)
- Gazebo Connection [“a group of gay career women”; “...together for 18 months. We have over 100 members...”; invitation to join; etc.]. By Angie Huard. VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 19-20 (44cm)
- Gazebo lobbies, socializes [is “a member-supported organization of 160 gay career women”]. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 14.
- Gazebo offers diverse activities [brief summary of structure, objectives, activities]. By Linda M. Franchi. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 17.
- Career women say stop REAL Women [Gazebo Connection, a Vancouver group of gay career women, is reported to have told federal government that “REAL Women should not get government money [and] it should be forced to stop distributing hate literature”; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 6.
- Gazebo Connection [brief (10-line) note that organization has been asking for volunteers, but has had little response; “now we need to know if you really want Gazebo to continue”; note on activities]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 25.
- Gazebo Connection [newsnote on activities]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 13.
- Gazebo Connection 15th Anniversary [announcement of celebration; provides a brief history of the organization, noting also “The Gazebo Newsletter (then the ‘Gazebo Gazette’) [which] began in 1981 and is the longest continuously published lesbian or gay newsletter in Canada”; other details]. By Susan Shaver and Nan Dickie. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 8 (and display advertisement, p. 4).

GEORGE, CELESTE

“Celeste George.” In “Who are we in '93?”, by Elle. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 25.

GERARD, BERNICE (Vancouver civic politician)

Bernice Gerard election results [analysis of Vancouver civic election, Nov. 1980; “I think it’s highly significant that the only incumbents...who were defeated – Mayor Jack Volrich, Doug Little and Bernice Gerard were the same people most inclined to impose their own particular moral and religious values on the citizens of this city, especially Bernice Gerard”]. David Myers. VGCCN 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 5 (full page)

GERMANY

East Germans rebuild gay life [“revised version” of article by James Steakley, “Gays under Socialism,” which appeared in 1981 in The Body Politic; covers post-World War II period]. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 8-9.

The past is not so distant [about Magnus Hirschfeld, Nazi Germany, and the research of Dr. James Steakley into gay German history; notes that Steakley’s earlier research and an interview of the historian reported ten years ago in Angles]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 6.

Holocaust... [lengthy report, with criticisms, of a lecture by Dr. James Steakley on Nazi persecution, in connection with an exhibition titled “Anne Frank in the World: 1929-1945” at the Vancouver Holocaust Centre; reporter voices opinion that “there was one Holocaust, and that is the Holocaust of the Jews,” and that the many other “genocides” which have occurred were lesser; etc.]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 17.

GILBERT, RICHARD

Richard Gilbert, July 1942 – March 1997 [obituary]. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 10.

GILBERT, RONNIE

Men’s Chorus launches ambitious new season; counting on community support to fill the Orpheum [lengthy article; plans “to present artists who would normally not be presented in Vancouver”; the Chorus will perform with Marni Nixon in an all-Broadway show, and, for the Gay Games Cultural Festival, has invited Ronnie Gilbert, Tom Robinson, and Roy Bailey; photos of and biographical notes on Nixon, Gilbert, Robinson, and Bailey]. By David Reid. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 9.

GILBERTSON, FRED

Musings and ravings of a liberated man [this article is part of the special Stonewall 20th anniversary commemorative issue of Angles]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 12-13.

“Catacombs.” [Short work] by Fred Gilbertson. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 19.

Living with AIDS in Vancouver [“abridged transcripts” of interviews with two Vancouver men who are living with AIDS – Fred Gilbertson and Tony Carter]. Interviewed by Dan Guinan. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 10-11.

Frederick Gilbertson [obituary; died November 1 at age of 43 of AIDS-related illness; “a leader in the lesbian and gay liberation movement for many years”; other details, and with group photo]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 16.

GILBERTSON, GARY

“Gary Gilbertson.” In “Who are we in ’93?”, by Elle. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 25.
Gary Albert Gilbertson, 1954-1993 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 18.

GILHOOLY, SHEILA

“Burden into Bonus.” [Short prose] by Sheila Gilhooly. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 21.

GINSBERG, ALLEN

Ginsberg [article about Allen Ginsberg, his poetry, and about his reading in Vancouver on May 3 at Kitsilano High School]. By Don Larventz. *Angles* 2(6) (June 1985): 6.

GLAD DAY BOOKSHOP (Toronto)

GRU slams raid [concerning Glad Day Bookshop police raid in Toronto]. By Richard Banner, Gay Rights Union.
VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 5 (16cm)

Bookstore wins ruling [brief newsnote; Glad Day Bookshop (Toronto) “victory against the Globe and Mail. Last June, the Globe refused to publish an advertisement...”; some details]. From TBP. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 12.

Gay sex on trial [concerning Glad Day Bookshop’s case against Canada Customs regarding banning importation of The Joy of Sex; details of court arguments; background and context of this particular case, including reference to recent Criminal Code amendments and other cases of seizures; request for donations to Canadian Committee against Customs Censorship to defray court costs; etc.]. By Patrick Barnholden, Rites. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 5.

Gay sex isn’t obscene [“The Joy of Gay Sex is not obscene, according to a March 20 judgement by Bruce Hawkins of the District Court in Toronto”; brief newsnote]. *Angles* 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 5.

Central sexual act saved by judge: homosexuality without anal sex is like music without Mozart [Ontario judge Bruce Hawkins ruled March 20 in favour of Glad Day Bookshop and against Canada Customs ; ruled that The Joy of Gay Sex was not obscene; detailed (and humorously trenchant) account of trial and ruling]. By Stan Persky. *Angles* 4(5) (May 1987): 9.

(see also comments on Persky article in two lengthy letters, one from Gary Kinsman of Canadian Committee Against Customs Censorship and the second from Russell Armstrong of Glad Day Bookshop, *Angles* 4(6) (June 1987): 8).

Notebook [very brief newsnote in Notebook section that “Canada Customs’ special treatment of lesbian and gay bookshops continued in June with the detention of 29 titles in French” in a shipment to Glad Day Bookshop, Toronto]. *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 7.

Freedom to read Rule [newsnote that Canada Customs seized books in a Glad Day Bookshop shipment, including copies of Jane Rule’s The Young in One Another’s Arms; protest in the form of a public reading from the banned work; other details]. *Angles* 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 6.

Pissed at Project P [report on charges by Project P anti-pornography police squad against Glad Day Bookshop for selling obscene material; reference to Bad Attitude, NAMBLA Bulletin, and other titles which have also caused problems for various bookstores; reference also to Butler ruling of Supreme Court of Canada regarding pornography; other details]. By Margaret Knight. *Angles* 10(6) (June 1992): 5 (and note also brief newsnote and accompanying American cartoon, in *Angles* 10(7) (July 1992): 7).

Bookstore pulls magazine after police warning [brief newsnote that John Scythes, Glad Day Bookshop owner, “decided to pull NAMBLA magazine from its shelves after Ontario

Provincial Police detective Pat McVicar's second visit to the bookstore"; etc.].
Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 5.

Gay sex deemed "obscene" by Ontario court [substantial report and comments; "federal court ruling has reaffirmed the authority of border guards to act as Canada's national censor squad. The July 15 decision against Glad Day books in its [Canada Customs] case... is the most conservative, anti-sex and homophobic ruling to date"; Judge Hayes; details].
By NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 1.

GLASS (University of Calgary)

GLASS [newsnote that GLASS (Gay and Lesbian Academics, Students, and Staff) "was brought together at the University of Calgary in January 1989...[A] group of 15 people formed a new society"; now membership is 40 "and growing every week"; brief information on activities and meeting schedule]. By Bryan Evans, GLASS.
Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 10.

GLC

See VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE, and earlier name,
VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE

GLEAM (Gay/Lesbian Electors' Action Movement)

G.L.E.A.M. [regarding discussions on "possibility of forming a new political organization which would be involved in the Vancouver civic elections" to support candidates supportive of gay/lesbian matters; tentative name: GLEAM – Gay/Lesbian Electors' Action Movement; invitation to those interested].
VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 19 (29cm)

GLEANER

See DAILY GLEANER (newspaper; Fredericton, NB)

GLOBAL (group, Langara College)

GLOBAL students at Langara [brief (10-line) note; "GLOBAL (Gays, Lesbians, Or Bisexuals At Langara) are a group of Langara College students. GLOBAL has been granted an office/centre on a trial basis until December 1995, at which time it will be determined whether or not there is a need for the centre..."; other details].
Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 12.

GLOBE AND MAIL (newspaper)

Bookstore wins ruling [brief newsnote; Glad Day Bookshop (Toronto) "victory against the Globe and Mail. Last June, the Globe refused to publish an advertisement..."; some details]. From TBP. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 12.

Gays bashing gays [notes that Stan Persky, "one of the founding members of the Vancouver Gay Liberation Front in the early 1970s," criticized lesbian and gay activists in a Globe and Mail newspaper piece [G&M, Dec. 21, 1992, pA21] regarding the federal Human Rights Act amendment issue; writer notes also past criticisms by Persky; writer further notes that the Globe and Mail has printed, over "the last couple of years," pieces by gays and lesbians attacking the gay movement or gay pride celebrations, and has rejected pieces in support of the movement; suggests more responsibility be demanded of the newspaper]. By Gary Kinsman. Reprinted from the Gazette.
Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 6 (and see two letters, by Stan Persky and by Ian Gleave, concerning this article, in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 3, and letter from Daniel Gawthrop, in Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 3, and Tom Sandborn letter, in

Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 4).

The Grope and Flail, April 1, 1993 [spoof of Globe and Mail newspaper front page, presenting fictitious articles, photos, etc., to mimic an issue of this major Toronto daily newspaper]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): cover.

[Brief note about Roger Parkinson, of the Globe and Mail, who “demanded that the ad [for Patricia Rozema’s film, “When Night is Falling”] be yanked” from the paper; advertisement portrayed two women kissing; it is reported that he changed his mind when he understood that the film distributor was a major advertiser with the newspaper]. From “Frank, 07/06/95” and the compilation “A&E Briefs & Panties,” by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 26.

GLOEDEN, WILHELM VON, 1856-1931 (photographer)

Our heritage in photography: Wilhelm von Gloeden (1856-1931); Author unearths homoerotic art buried by Mussolini’s fascists; Early gay photographer re-creates Greek legend; Il Moro defends lover’s work [“In 1979, Charles Leslie rescued this fragment of gay/lesbian history from banal self-censorship with the publication of his book, Wilhelm von Gloeden, Photographer....”]; “David Myers discussed von Gloeden and homoerotic art with Leslie....The interview and David Myers abridgement of the biography in Leslie’s book are printed here with a selection of von Gloeden’s photos....”; etc.]. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 16-18.

GLOVER, CRISPIN

Dialogue with Crispin Glover. Interview [of Glover] by Lawrence Braithwaite. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 20.

GLUBC

See GAYS AND LESBIANS OF UBC

GLUCK, ROBERT

Robert Gluck: matching words of sensuality and history [interview of Robert Gluck, San Francisco writer; “[r]ecently Angles contributor Stan Persky met with...Gluck and talked with him about his book, Jack the Modernist”]. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 14.

GO INFO (gay newspaper, Ottawa)

[Ottawa-dated newsnote regarding censorship in GO Info newspaper; Gays of Ottawa adopts resolution calling for “a suspension of ‘depersonalized sexual ads’”; disagreement between board of Gays of Ottawa and the editorial board; some details]. From GO Info. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 6.

GOLF

Lesbian tee-time: women’s golf makes a hole-in-one [about the LeVasseur Women’s Golf Classic, which “has become a positive experience for many lesbians”; notes that first tournament was in 1982, and that sixteenth annual event to be held at Musqueam Golf Course in September; “[u]ntil last year, the tournament had been known as the Vancouver Women’s Short Circuit Golf Tournament”]. By Andrew Peachey. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 5.

GOMEZ, MARGA

“Exotic comedian” performs at Cultch [brief report of an interview with Marga Gomez, San Francisco comedian]. By Michele Satanove. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 6.

GORDON HOUSE

Gordon House [brief note; “Gordon Neighbourhood House is undertaking a recruitment drive with a difference”; aims to increase volunteers and to attract groups “underrepresented in their present membership”; “members of minority cultures such as those from the gay and lesbian community who reside in the West End are especially invited to become involved in their local neighbourhood”]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 8.

GOSTICK, SHEILA

Gostick greets “mouldy” Vancouver [lengthy article about Sheila Gostick, Canadian comedian, who gave a “successful Hallowe’en show at the Vancouver East Cultural Centre”]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 20.

GOULD, JACK

Former closet jock finds fun in sport [profile of Jack Gould, a member of the Vancouver gay community who grew up in a small Alberta town]. By Richard Dopson. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 7.

GOULET, YVON

Erotica, romance [art of Yvon Goulet]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 12.

GOVERNORS-GENERAL (Canada)

Was queen’s rep gay? [John Campbell, Marquis of Lorne, governor-general of Canada, 1878-1883; “no direct evidence, [but]...considerable circumstantial evidence”; details]. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 14.

GPUBC

See GAY PEOPLE OF UBC

GRADIDGE, HAVELOCK C.

“Havelock C Gradidge.” In “Who are we in ’93?”, by Elle. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 24.

GRANTS

See, e.g., KIMETA SOCIETY

See also AWARDS; SCHOLARSHIPS, BURSARIES, ETC.

GRAY, ALLAN (actor)

A talk with Gray [interview with Allan Gray, and about his performance in theatre production of “Whale Riding Weather”]. By R. T. Dukes. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 29.

GRAY, NICHOLAS

Nicholas Gray, June 14, 1956 – July 13, 1989 [obituary]. By Frankh von Findenigg. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 10.

GRAY, SPALDING

Spalding Gray – master storyteller [profile of Spalding Gray, actor and creator/performer of monologues, who will appear in Vancouver]. By Angus Adair; with photo by Paula Court. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 13.

GREAT BRITAIN

See guide note at UNITED KINGDOM

GREATER VANCOUVER BUSINESS ASSOCIATION

See BUSINESS for a July 1981 reference to the formation of a new gay business association, possibly an early mention of this Association.

Later name: Gay and Lesbian Business Association of Greater Vancouver.

There has also been rare reference made to Greater Vancouver Businessmen's Association, and other minor name variants have appeared in articles.

All citations, including those to later name, have been placed here, at this heading.

Business Association [report on "Vancouver's newest gay and lesbian supported business association, the Greater Vancouver Business Association"; founded last summer by Dwayne Sullivan and others; etc.].

VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 33 (22cm)

Business group [report on the Greater Vancouver Business Association's election of new executive for 1983-1984; names given; this is a "support organization for gay and lesbian owned and/or oriented businesses and professional people"].

VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 36 (ca. ¼ page)

GVBA elections [Greater Vancouver Business Association]. By Tim Agg.

Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 16.

Businesses build community [Greater Vancouver Business Association now in second year; produced directory with 30 pages of listings; some other activities mentioned].

By Thom Harrison, Secretary, GVBA. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 16.

Group should mean business [writer's report on and reaction to Vancouver Business Association meeting]. By Yvon Vachon. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 4.

Greater Vancouver Businessmen's Association [brief note that general meeting to be held "to discuss the continuation of the organization, the disbursement of its funds and, if seen fit by those members present, to elect a new executive for 1990"]. By Terry Wallace. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 11.

Greater Vancouver Business Association [brief note that Association met in January with eleven in attendance; decision "to restructure and re-activate the organization with the goal of developing a positive presence for the association in the lesbian and gay community"; etc.]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11.

[Brief nine-line newsnote; steering committee has met four times since January "to develop and activate a restructuring process for the association...."].

Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 11.

Greater Vancouver Business Association [newsnote mainly on administrative details, including note of general meeting at which named officials elected;

Terry Wallace, president; "the association has 57 gay and lesbian businesses and individuals in its membership list"]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 18.

Greater Vancouver Business Association [brief newsnote; mention that 58 individuals and businesses "turned in their information forms to become members"; provides a list of the large variety of types of professionals and businessmen who are members; etc.].

Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 23.

Vancouver's business directory: a comprehensive guide to businesses, services, organizations and individuals serving Vancouver's gay and lesbian community – available June 1991 [display advertisement]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 2.

Shortstuff ["The Greater Vancouver Business Association announces the GVBA Directory 92/93 is now available"; some brief information about the association].

Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 19.

Greater Vancouver Business Association [note about the organization; with mention of

publication of annual directory and monthly newsletter]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 18.
 [Brief newsnote from Greater Vancouver Business Association, including announcement of launch of annual business directory this month]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 14
 (and display advertisement listing locations where GVBA 93/94 Directory is available, in Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 30.
 1994...and what's developing for 1995 [one section of this report is by Ken Smith, president, Gay and Lesbian Business Association of Greater Vancouver, on 1994 and 1995 with respect to the Association]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 14.
 Gay and Lesbian Business Association [brief note; "membership has hit a new high of 200" and mention of "two-day Western Business Alliance meeting" to be held in Vancouver in April, the Alliance being "a group of fifteen gay and lesbian business associations from western US states and BC"]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 15.
 Sixth anniversary for business group [sixth anniversary of the "rebirth" of the Gay and Lesbian Business Association; met in 1990 "to discuss the future of the Greater Vancouver Business Association...[which] had been dormant since 1986"; now have "nearly 300 members"; etc.]. By David Moorhouse, C.A., Gay & Lesbian Business Association Treasurer. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 13.
 Now to business [brief newsnote, with photo, naming Vince Connors and Sandy Wilkinson as newly elected co-chairs of the Gay & Lesbian Business Association of Greater Vancouver]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 10.

GREATER VANCOUVER BUSINESSMEN'S ASSOCIATION

See GREATER VANCOUVER BUSINESS ASSOCIATION

GREATER VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN FOOD BANK SOCIETY

See GAY AND LESBIAN FOOD-BANK SOCIETY

GREATER VANCOUVER NATIVE CULTURAL SOCIETY

See also COURT SYSTEM; INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

Coronation 1980 ["gala celebration of 1980's Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society Coronation"].

VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 23 (9cm)

Native Cultural Society ["the end of another year in the history of the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society..."; Society "has been around for a number of years, their members being mostly gay native Indians in the province, with non-Indian supporters as well"; etc.].

VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 9-10 (16cm)

Passing of a legacy ["tenth annual Passing of a Legacy sponsored by the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society chose a new princess and chief at their annual celebration"; details of celebration]. By Daniel Collins. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 13.

"Passing of a Legacy": A Western Evening with Bucks and Squaws, Aug. 2nd 87. ...

Presented by the G.V.N.C.S. [display advertisement]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 11.

The Whitefeather Family and The G.V.N.C.S. present "An Evening of Red Power"

Passing of a Legacy '88...July 9, 1988.... [display advertisement].

Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 5.

Cultural legacy [about upcoming Passing of a Legacy; theme, "An Evening of Red Power"; Princess and Chief, who are the "figureheads and the social hosts of the GVNCS," will be chosen; some other details of Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society].

Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 7.

The Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society host their 12th Annual Wagonburners

- Convention...December 4, 1988...Heritage House Hotel.... [display advertisement].
Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 2.
- [Brief newsnote on recent show mounted; also note that “[t]he GVNCS is over ten years old. It is active in fundraising for AIDS Vancouver, Dawn House, and the PWA Society; mention of upcoming events, including the Passing of a Legacy, “when a new Princess and Chief will be selected”]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 15.
- The Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society [“has been in existence for over 13 years”; was originally set up to help Native Indians cope with being gay or lesbian”; notes that “has traditionally been one of the largest fundraisers for various groups (such as PWA, AIDS Vancouver, Dawn House Society, Celebration ’90, etc)”]; other details]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 18.
- Native Cultural Society [brief note announcing newly-elected Chief and Princess, and recent and upcoming events; with photo]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 22.
- Wide Angles [photo montage of Passing of the Legacy 1990, an event of the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society; with brief information about the Society]. Photos by Colin Gerrard. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 11.
- 13th Annual Passing of the Legacy, Aug. 11, 1991 [photo, with persons identified]. Photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 11.
- [Reigning Chief White Fox II...making an entrance at the Wagon Burners Convention....] [captioned photo]. Photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 21.
- Passing of a Legacy 1992 [captioned photos, noting celebration of elections of Chief and Princess at Passing of the Legacy]. Photos by Ruby McFarlane. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 31.
- [“The Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society hosted the Breaking of the Bannock on October 9, symbolizing the sharing of friendship and the unity of our communities”; photo of “GVNCS Princess 15 Wild Fox 2 Iris and GVNCS Chief 15 Silver Hawk 1 Rainbow Warrior 3 Wally”] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 12.
- [Mr and Ms GVNCS ’93-’94, Hot Rod and Jocelyn....][captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 16.
- [“The newly crowned Princess Connie and Chief Micheal [sic] of the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society at the [P]assing of the [L]egacy] [captioned photo]. Photo by Ivan Inanovich Kozachenko. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 23.
- [Newly elected Ms GVNCS and re-elected Mr GVNCS for 1994][captioned photo]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 13.
- The Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society proudly presents Legacy 1994 starring Chief XIII Lyle, Princess XVI Connie...August 7th, 1994, Lotus Cabaret.... [display advertisement]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 6.
- [“Princess Lenore and Chief Ivan...Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society....”]. [captioned photo]. Photo by Koz[achenko]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 13.
- Two spirits [brief note; “Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society was formed in 1978 at a time when fear and secrecy kept ‘gay’ life hidden in an underworld, when aboriginal sexual minorities met double discrimination. Today’s climate may be more open,...yet GVNCS President Harvey McGillivray still feels an urgent mission – to find isolated individuals, to bring them into the fold. This constant outreach is central to the Society’s work....Behind the pageantry lies much serious purpose....”]; other details]. By Bill Scherk. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 17.
- Lenore Oscar Sanderson, Maquinna III, Cree Manitoba, G.V.N.C.S. Princess XVII, October 29, 1962 – July 31, 1995 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 10.
- A bear of a princess [report of an “interview with Bill Bowman a.k.a. Princess XVIII Bear I, BeeBee and Al Houston (Society secretary) of the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural

Society”; provides some history of the Society, founded in 1978 by Laurie McDonald, with some mention of Society activities; etc.]. In the “QUIPS: Queer History Project” series. By Chantal Phillips; with photo by John Kozachenko.
Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 6.

[Captioned photo of Mr. and Ms. GVNCS...97/98]. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 7.
Tradition reigns [brief information on structure and activities of the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society, noting that the Society “turns 20 this year”; includes a historical list titled “College of Elders to the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society 1978-1996”; with photos by John Kozachenko]. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 3.

[Captioned photo of Chief Byron XX Long Claws and Princess XX Bear II Holly Bear, chosen at Passing of the Legacy; notes that GVNCS celebrated 20th anniversary this year].
Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 16.

“Herman Hill from Kitkatla, Grandfather of the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society, [p]assed to the Spirit World April 22, 1998” [full text of this brief obituary note].
Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 8.

GREATER VANCOUVER NON-SMOKERS CLUB

See entries under GAY NON-SMOKERS’ CLUB, and the note there.

GREEN PARTY

Greens nominate Angles’ coordinator to oppose Campbell [Green Party candidate in Vancouver Centre riding will be Imtiaz Papat]. By R[ichard] B[anner].
Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 6.

GREENHOW, HENRY

“Class Sex.” [Story] by Henry Greenhow. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 8-9.

GREYSON, JOHN

Greyson’s greatness [concerning the films of John Greyson]. By Jose Arroyo.
Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 6.

A director comes of age [report of interview of John Greyson, noting his comments on the Randy Shilts book, And the Band Played On, and on the media, ACT UP/AIDS funding, and the pharmaceutical companies in relation to AIDS; note on his film “Zero Patience” and Michael Callen]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 8.

GRIFFITHS, JAMIE

No strings attached: interview with Jamie Griffiths [photographic artist; notes that “some of her most challenging and exciting work” has been with Ivan Elizabeth Coyote on the novel Unbecoming; etc.]. By Arica De Line. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 14.

Jamie Griffiths: documenting lifestyle [her photography; show at Odin’s Eye in Vancouver]. [Reviewed] by Michele Satanove. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 9 (and see erratum note, in Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 13).

GROBERMAN, MICHAEL

Being gay and depressed [personal account of writer]. By Michael Groberman.
Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 11.

GROOM, COLIN

Larventz, Groom want open board [“[t]wo gay men have entered the race to become directors of the West End Community Centre Association”: Don Larventz and Colin Groom;

biographical information on the two candidates]. By Rob Joyce.
Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 9.

GRUNSKY, HARRY

Bangkok journal [“short character portraits of gay men in Bangkok...from Harry Grunsky’s journals.... Harry is a recent immigrant to Vancouver from Kelowna....”].
VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 54-55 (40cm)
Commercial rainbow [article largely about Harry Grunsky, businessman/social activist].
By Brad Teeter. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 7 (with correction to name of one mentioned business on the Drive, in Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 3)

GUARDIAN ANGELS (anti-crime street patrol group)

Angles not homophobic [about local Vancouver chapter recently formed]. By Fred Gilbertson.
Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 10.

GUDMUNDSON, MURRAY

[Letter from Murray Gudmundson noting that Angles had overlooked him in its article on gay candidates in the recent provincial and Vancouver civic elections; Gudmundson points out that he ran in both elections]. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 10.

GUÈVREMONT, LUC

Another victory for same-sex spouses [brief (six-line) note that “Canada Post ordered to grant its lesbian and gay workers the same spousal benefits as workers in opposite sex relationships have”; case of Luc Guèvremont, Vancouver postal clerk; government reported as planning to appeal decision]. From GO Info, May/94.
Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 8.

GUIBOCHE, BENJAMIN JOSEPH

Benjamin Joseph Guiboche [62/06/27 to 96/10/02] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 10.

GUIDEBOOKS, DIRECTORIES, ETC.

See broader heading **BOOKS AND WRITING**

GUINAN, DAN

Biology or destiny? Doris Day made me gay [writer’s personal essay about homosexuality and about his thoughts and feelings as he grew up]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 10.

GULF ISLANDS (British Columbia)

Citations to “Gay Community” or “Gay Groups and Organizations” in the Gulf Islands are placed with the --VICTORIA AND VANCOUVER ISLAND subdivision of those headings. Those citations may also be entered under specific island name (e.g., Salt Spring Island).

HAAN, LAURO DE

Lauro de Haan (formerly Kemmy Dean), March 5, 1964 – July 29, 1995 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 10 (and further entry, Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 12).

HACHUG (gay Jewish group)

Hachug [“We are a new group of Jewish Gay men and women who meet...to celebrate Jewish festivals, to have prayer meetings, discussions and to have fun. HACHUG means ‘the circle’”; outline of aims; etc.].

VGCCN 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 14 (44 column lines)

Hachug – Jewish gay group [report on activities].

VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 12 (30cm)

HAIG, GRAHAM

See some references at ARMED FORCES – CANADA or HUMAN RIGHTS – CANADA

HALL, RONALD HAMILTON

Ronald Hamilton Hall, January 21, 1948 – March 8, 1994 [obituary, with photo].

Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 18.

HALLOWE’EN

See also some references to special Hallowe’en events; e.g., at VANCOUVER MEN’S CHORUS

Halloween: a gay holiday (by Darrel D. Hockley); Off to the Sabbat (by Steve McManus [excerpts]); Weird who’s who [definitions of terms]; Witches, black hats, and faggots (by Wendy Putman); and A Different Halloween [noting local Vancouver events, including the Hallowe’en party of Vancouver Men’s Chorus, the “party to be at this year”] [five pieces related to Hallowe’en]. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 18-19.

Seasons of the Witch: Samhain [lengthy article on this Druidic celebration, which is now marked as Hallowe’en]. By Doug Barr. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 16.

Hallowe’en is New Year for witches [announcement of Spiral Dance, “ancient dance of rebirth and renewal”; etc.]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 20.

HALO CLUB (London, Ont.)

HALO 15th anniversary reunion, 1974-1989: Canada’s oldest continuously operating gay community centre...HALO Club...London, Ontario [display advertisement].

Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 23.

HAMMOND, PAUL

In loving memory: Paul Hammond, March 30, 1956 – March 13, 1991 [in memoriam, with photo]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 39.

HANN, DON

Bringing up baby [lengthy article on child care and childcare worker Don Hann, who is with the [Vancouver] City Hall Child Care Society; Hann says, “Lesbians and gay men can’t hope to live freely and be at ease in this world until what we now know as maleness and femaleness have been transformed drastically and radically”; notes that, for Hann, “gay liberation begins in the crib. He looks forward to a society where the bound[aries] between masculine and feminine become minimal”; other details, and including a poem, titled “For the Person You Might Have Been, B.D.,” by Don Hann]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 11.

HARASSMENT

See also DISCRIMINATION; HOMOPHOBIA; SEXUAL HARASSMENT

Landmark case won [brief note that Ontario government minister, Frank Drea, reprimanded for his “‘destructive’ and public harassment of Wayne Tyler, a gay social worker”; “Tyler was fired earlier for having sex with a young man”].

Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 14.

RCMP vacillates on T-room monitoring [“possible harassment involving a North Vancouver man”; was leaving public washroom in Delbrook Park when approached by man identifying himself as member of RCMP; other details]. By Christopher Short.

Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 6.

Happy trails [about cruising in Stanley Park, including brief history of cruising in the park; various park areas; some mention of behaviours; dangers from AIDS, risk of violence, police harassment; etc.]. By Harry Hill.

Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 7

(note also letter of concern from Rev. Ernie Lacasse, MCC, in Angles 4(4)

Apr. 1987): 6, as well as Angles Collective editorial note,

Angles 4(5)(May 1987): 11).

HARCOURT, MICHAEL (politician in various posts, including mayor of Vancouver and BC premier)

Volrich vetoes Gay Unity, Harcourt pledges support [8 to 3 City Council vote on July 22 against proclamation; etc.]. By Steve Mason.

VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 6 (11cm)

Mike Harcourt for mayor [display advertisement]; [and] Gay People to Elect Mike Harcourt [list of names; “a paid political ad”]; etc. VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): [22]-23, [30].

Proclamation [text of proclamation to be made for Gay Unity Week by Vancouver mayor, Mike Harcourt, on August 1]. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 4 (15cm)

Dear Mayor [open letter to Michael Harcourt regarding importance of proclaiming Gay and Lesbian Unity Week 1982; etc.]. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): [43] (18cm)

Dear Mayor [letter of thanks to Vancouver mayor, Mike Harcourt, for support, and encouragement to continue that support]. By Erik Graff.

VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 37 (23cm)

Gays ignored [letter addressed to The Sun, The Province, The West Ender; by failing to issue a proclamation, Michael Harcourt indicating that lesbian/gay rights not an issue; notes that Vancouver was first Canadian municipality to proclaim a Gay/Lesbian Unity Week; now only a “milk toast letter of support in 1982”].

By Michael-Scott MacKillop. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 28-29 (13cm)

Civic election special coverage [including series of interviews by VGCC, to be aired in November by Coming Out Radio Show, of “the two major candidates for [Vancouver] mayor” and “a representative sample of the four parties or groups of alderperson candidates”; mayoral candidates interviewed: Jonathan Baker and Michael Harcourt; alderpersons: Bruce Eriksen, Marguerite Ford, Warnett Kennedy, and Carole Walker]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 7-17 (11 pages, with photos)

Harcourt support [opinion piece addressing matter of Michael Harcourt’s performance with respect to the gay community]. By Geoff Mains.

VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 41 (27cm)

Mayor replies [reply to letter by VGCC co-chair, Tim Agg, in Feb. 1983 VGCC News].

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 5 (6cm)

Zodiacs mark 9th [anniversary; report on the evening of celebration; Order of the Zodiac awards to two who have made contributions to gay community -- Grace Flesher and Michael

- Harcourt]. By Stuart Alcock. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 12-13 (14cm)
 Candidates stand pat on critical gay/lesbian issues: Zalm mum on rights; No clean-up for Expo [edited interviews by David Myers of Angles of the two Vancouver mayoral candidates, Michael Harcourt and William Vander Zalm].
 Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 8-9.
- Get off the pot Mayor Harcourt [author suggests that Harcourt needs Bruce Yorke's support on council, so should support Yorke in his bid to win against Philip Owen in the February byelection]. By David Myers. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 4.
- Mayor offers letters of support [this concerns support for Gay Pride Festival and Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Summer Games]. By Tory Tanner.
 Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 17.
- Pride Week proclaimed again ["Mayor Mike Harcourt is willing to issue a proclamation for the Gay Pride Festival for the first time in five years"; had proclaimed Gay Unity Week in 1981, but not "in succeeding years, sending a letter of greetings instead"; etc.].
 By Neil Whaley. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 5.
- Celebrate Pride & Progress: Greetings, August 1989: Michael Harcourt, Emery Barnes, Vancouver Centre New Democrat MLAs.... [display advertisement].
 Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 14.
- Harcourt on Dueck [letter from Michael Harcourt, BC Leader of the Official Opposition, objecting to September Angles report that he hasn't "taken on the issue" of AIDS; Harcourt appends a "public letter" he sent to the BC Health Minister, Peter Dueck].
 Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 5 (indexer note: the mention to which Harcourt's letter objects is in the "Fantasy AIDS rally" article, Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 4).
- A commitment to equality, not affirmative action [BC Premier Mike Harcourt is quoted as saying that he "considers the equality of lesbians and gays to be as important as equality issues for every British Columbian," but report notes that commitment does not extend to workplace affirmative action; substantial report on premier's "written responses to a series of questions from Angles"; details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 3.
- NDP: for the record [this article is an acknowledgement and a thank-you to various BC NDP politicians for their support for the rights of gays and lesbians; writer especially mentions three politicians, who have announced their retirement: Mike Harcourt, Emery Barnes, and Darlene Marzari – "[t]hese three spoke for the rights of lesbians and gays before it was politically expedient, because they believed in human rights – for all people"; other names and NDP actions also mentioned].
 By David Myers. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 5.

HARPER, ROY ALLAN

Roy Allan Harper, July 27, 1951 – November 21, 1991 [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 29.

HARRIS, SUSAN (SUE)

- Male stereotypes [critique of writings of Susan Harris in VGCC News; "I had to remind myself that Susan does not speak for the lesbian community"; etc.].
 By Gery Ratzinger. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 7-8 (37cm)
- Reaction [by Margaret E. Edgar; enjoys reading VGCC News, but "[a]s a lesbian, I object to Sue Harris' claim to represent me as she writes on lesbian sexuality or any other subject, using the pronoun 'we'"; etc.]. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 5-6 (10cm)
- Reply to Harris ["I am writing in response to a growing concern about your (Sue Harris') articles in the September and October issues....I have become increasingly aware that your attitudes do not reflect those of the majority of lesbians in the community"; etc.]. By Lucy Harrison. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 5-7 (35cm)

- More on porn [reaction to article by Susan Harris, "Porn Concerns," Oct. 1983 issue].
VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 7-8 (21cm)
- COPE selects lesbian candidate [Committee of Progressive Electors have chosen Sue Harris to run for seat on Vancouver parks board in November civic elections; biographical information on Harris; additional information on Howard Faulkner, a gay man attempting to gain council seat in the election]. By Neil Whaley.
Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 7.
- Lesbian candidate a credible choice [Sue Harris, "lesbian running for parks board for the Committee of Progressive Electors"; also mention of Howard Faulkner, "a gay man who is running independently for Vancouver city council"].
Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 4.
- Out lesbian wins parks seat [Sue Harris; some of her political positions and priorities; with biographical information]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 7.
- Taking part in power [about election of representatives from minority groups; article primarily about East Indian community (with Setty Pendakur as example), and Bill Yee (of Chinese descent); also notes that Sue Harris has become the "first open lesbian to be elected to public office in Canada when she won in November" in the Vancouver civic elections]. By Neil Whaley.
Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 11.
- Columnist copes in the main ["Many people have been asking me since my election to the Vancouver parks board, 'What's it like being in politics, in the mainstream?' and what I have concluded is it's like coming out"; etc.]. By Sue Harris.
Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 5.
- Finding new strength [author writes about personal issues]. By Sue Harris.
Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 5.
- Use me, says parks commissioner [Sue Harris; some information on her political activities, despite some recent personal difficulties]. By Neil Whaley.
Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 10.
- Quick glue does not heal heart [very personal piece by the author concerning a relationship break-up, and some things learned]. By Sue Harris. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 11.
- Human condition turns empty lives into black holes of loneliness [author's discussion of and suggestions regarding loneliness, grounded in personal experiences].
By Sue Harris. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 10.
- Re-elect Sue Harris to Vancouver Parks Board...on...November 15, 1986; Vote the COPE/Unity slate... [display advertisement]. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 5.
- NPA rides to civic victory on Vander Zalm's fairytales [writer's comments on the recent Vancouver civic elections; some details about Gordon Price, gay man elected to City Council; Sue Harris, lesbian Parks Board member, went down to "narrow defeat"; etc.].
By David Myers. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 7.
- Vancouver poetry --"Silent Return"; "Diagnosis"; "Photograph"; "Heart Surgery"; and "Puberty." [Five poems by] Sue Harris. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 18.
- Gordon Price: will NPA's rookie politician vote gay? [lengthy piece about the Vancouver city council member; "the first time Vancouver has elected a gay man to its...council"; also some reference to Sue Harris, defeated in Parks Board elections; names of other gay candidates who ran in election]. Reprinted from *The Body Politic*. By Rob Joyce.
Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 8-9.
- The legacy of incest [personal and general piece]. By Sue Harris. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 9.
- Sue Harris moves on [detailed, lengthy article, with many quotations, about Harris's involvement in Vancouver politics, and the homophobia she encountered; she offers advice from experiences; she is now moving to England].
By Richard Banner. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 7.

HARRISON, DAVID

David Harrison [died January 21, 1996] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 9.

HARRISON, LUCY

“Golden Picture Frame.” [Poem by] Lucy Harrison.
VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 49 (10cm)

HARVEY, TED GEORGE

Ted George Harvey [died July 3, 1994] [obituary]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 15.

HARVIE, RON (author)

Ron Harvie: the progress of a gay writer [interview of Harvie by Angles book reviewer,
Michael Wellwood]. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 19.

HATFIELD, RICHARD (premier, New Brunswick)

First outing by Canadian Press [brief (six-line) note that New Brunswick Premier Richard
Hatfield has been outed by the Ottawa Sun; reports that journalist Robert Fife
“referred to Hatfield as ‘the gay playboy premier of New Brunswick’”; etc.].
Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 7.

HAUSER, GWEN

“Bessie Sings the Blues.” [Poem by] Gwen Hauser. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing
Supplement, p. 9.
“Poem for Albert Johnson (Killed August 26, 1979, by the police in Toronto).” [Poem by]
Gwen Hauser. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 12.

HEALTH

Includes also indexed articles concerning diseases, except for AIDS and sexually transmitted
diseases (although there may occasionally be some duplication here and with those
special headings)

See also, e.g. (not an exhaustive list):

AIDS AND HIV;
COUNSELLING;
MEDICAL PERSONNEL;
SAFER SEX;
SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES;
VANCOUVER WOMEN’S HEALTH COLLECTIVE

Workshop series [“new organization in Vancouver is attempting to meet some of the needs
of the local gay community”; various therapy workshops; Weaver Institute].
VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 5 (17cm)

VD: why worry? By Bob Bachman, SEARCH Medical Committee.
VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 8-9 (1 ½ pages)

Lesbian health group [sponsored by Vancouver Women’s Health Collective].
VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 6-7 (11cm)

Our bodies, our minds [“Marijuana: An Update”, a gay health column by Dr. Harvey
Thompson (Stonewall Features Syndicate)].
VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 47-49 (99cm)

Our bodies, our minds [about hepatitis B and new vaccine coming].

- By Harvey Thompson, MD (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 39, 41-42 (75cm)
- Our bodies, our minds [discusses Sexual Preference, by Alan P. Bell [et al.]; “[n]o particular phenomenon of family life...specially consequential for either homosexual or heterosexual development”]. By Harvey Thompson, MD (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 35, [37].
- V.D. (S.T.D.’s) in Vancouver [“...set of articles aims to inform...particularly gay men and women...”; includes list of four Vancouver-area clinics].
VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 39-[40] (52cm)
- Our bodies, our minds [“Warts in Your Shorts?”]. By Harvey Thompson, MD (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 45-[46] (42cm)
- V.D. (S.T.D.’s) in Vancouver.
VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 47 (26cm)
- Our bodies, our minds [“Hepatitis Happy Tidings”]. By Harvey Thompson, MD (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 41 (33cm)
- V.D. (S.T.D.’s) in Vancouver.
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [42] (17cm)
- Our bodies, our minds [“Penicillin-Resistant Gonorrhea”]. By Harvey Thompson, MD (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 33-35 (40cm)
- Our bodies, our minds [“Looks at Books”; reviews of Anal Pleasure and Health, by Jack Morin; Men’s Bodies, Men’s Selves, by Sam Julty; and The Advocate Guide to Gay Health]. By Harvey Thom[p]son, MD (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 42-43 (55cm)
- Our bodies, our minds [“A Layman’s Guide to the Immune System”]. Harvey Thompson, MD (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 36-40 (67cm)
- Our bodies, our minds [“Killer Fags,” concerning smoking]. Harvey Thompson, MD (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 37-38 (ca. 1 ¼ pages)
- Lesbian Health Matters. By Mary O’Donnell [et al.]. Reviewed by Vancouver Women’s Health Collective.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 51-52 (ca. ½ page)
- Vaccine costly [concerning Heptavax-B, against hepatitis B; “now commercially available in Vancouver”; etc.].
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 39 (15cm)
- Our bodies, our minds [concerning sexually transmitted diseases – a list of 31 diseases/ pathogens, with brief information on each]. By Harvey Thompson, MD (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 39-43 (56cm)
- VD clinic shuts [SEARCH’s clinic “has ceased operation at least temporarily for lack of volunteers”; details].
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 16 (ca. ½ page)
- The fitness way. By C.A. Bokitch.
VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 37 (34cm)
- Our bodies, our minds [about weightlifting]. By Harvey Thompson, MD (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 47-48 (33cm)
- Chemical abuse [concerning alcohol and drug dependency; contact information].

- By Heather J. Davies.
 VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 43 (33cm)
- SF [San Francisco] health director bans sex in gay baths, clubs. By Richard Banner.
 Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 8.
- Health worries? See your doctor [advice from AIDS Vancouver for “promoting informative dialogue between physicians and patients”]. By Noah Stewart, President, AIDS Vancouver]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 28.
- Be open with doctor. By Bob Tivey. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 5.
- Human rights doctors meet [“[o]ver 200 doctors from the US and Canada will...[meet] to present and discuss gay and lesbian health issues” at annual meeting of the American Association of Physicians for Human Rights to be held in Vancouver in August; three objectives given; etc.]. By Daniel Collins. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 7.
- It’s raining men – do you have your rubbers on? [lengthy health article on condom use].
 By AIDS Committee of Toronto. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 21.
- There are more damaged immune systems out there than we realize [writer notes that there are non-AIDS “immune system illnesses [which] are knocking large numbers of wimmin on their butts”; mentions “Environmental Illnesses” and “Chronic Fatigue”; suggests need for attention]. By Naja Sorella. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6.
- Protect your liver [brief note on hepatitis B, and availability of vaccine against the virus].
 Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 12 (with important correction regarding means of spread of the virus (through oral/anal contact), in Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 6).
- Hepatitis outbreak, in Toronto [about “hepatitis A epidemic”] From X-tra. By Jeffrey Harris.
 With added note on hepatitis B immunization in BC. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 7.
- Reiki [brief note on availability of reiki treatments at Gay & Lesbian Centre].
 Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 26.
- Royal commission reports: more recommendations to gather dust? [about “Closer to Home,” report of the BC royal commission on health care and costs; with reference to HIV/AIDS]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 11.
- Running on empty: gay men and eating disorders [lengthy, substantial article]. By Ian Stewart.
 Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 18-19.
- Health notes: Magic quits! Cull confused! Delany [i.e., Delaney] duped! [author’s comments and critical opinions on news about health issues, here primarily concerning AIDS and Hepatitis B vaccine, and various persons and organizations in some way connected to the issues – Magic Johnson; BC Health Minister Elizabeth Cull; and Martin Delaney, columnist in The Advocate]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 8.
- Outsiders in the system [interview of Nikola Marin, who “has been doing research on women and AIDS...at UBC...”; in the interview “she talks about the problems with the current construction of AIDS, and what those problems mean at the receiver’s end of the health care system. She also talks about systemic barriers in the health care system, and, from a perspective that is both academic and personal, shows what those barriers mean in terms of how AIDS affects women of colour who are lesbian-identified”].
 Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 18-19.
- Eating Disorder Awareness Week [“...people will begin to make the connections between fat-oppression, racism, oppression based on class, misogyny, homophobia, and so on....”; etc.]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 16.
- Outreach Clinic to lesbigays [note on free STD/HIV Clinic at the Gay and Lesbian Centre].
 Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 13.
- Friends for life [lengthy article; “Friends for Life offers support to people with life-challenging illnesses and to their families, friends, and caregivers....[I]t is a Vancouver-based privately funded, non-profit society registered under the Society Act [of BC]”; supports people with a variety of illnesses, including but not only AIDS and HIV

- infection; many details]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 11.
- Breast cancer and lesbians: the facts behind the scare [lengthy article]. By Cheratra Yaswen. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 5.
- To pap or not to pap: health news for lesbians. By Cheratra Yaswen. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 4.
- Empty the back wards: mental health [note from the West Coast Mental Health Network, which has objective to “create self-help/mutual aid group”; several such groups in place, and would like “to make connections with sexual minorities who want Network support”; “[w]e are eager to provide gays, lesbian[s], transgendered persons and aboriginal sexual minorities with financial and emotional support, educational materials and office facilities, as they form self-help/mutual aid groups”; etc.]. By Helen Turbett. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 17.
- Being gay and depressed [personal account of writer]. By Michael Groberman. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 11.
- Fractious funding debates and the ecology of disease [article on the politics of health funding; “[p]itting one disease syndrome against another has once again become a politically fractious motivation for right-wing lobbyists. The issue has appeared in the Vancouver press in an equally divisive way”; unity instead of in-fighting needed; etc.]. [Attribution uncertain]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 5.
- Homophobia: a danger to health [lengthy article; notes that a “gay, lesbian, bisexual, transgender committee has been established by the Vancouver-Richmond Health Board to liaise with all members of the community in order to define health issues of concern to queers and to develop viable solutions for them”; known as the “GLBT Population Health Advisory Committee, or ‘PHAC’”; other details, and photo of most Committee members]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 4.
- Transgendered push health conference for a hearing [concerning the Harry Benjamin International Gender Dysphoria Symposium, a biennial conference that, in 1997, was held in Vancouver; transgendered people felt that conference proceedings did not make room for them, so “a group...walked into the conference and demanded full access. After some negotiations, they won their claim”; this report is a description of the conference by the transgendered author]. By Susan Friday. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 5.
- Barred for life [lengthy article around case of the death from AIDS complications of William Bell, who “died the previous year, alone in a cell at the Regional Health Unit of Kingston Penitentiary, ‘like a dog in a back kennel,’ according to a prison chaplain”; coroner’s inquest and recommendations; criticism of slowness to act; many details and comments]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 3.
- Hepatitis outtogetus [report that free hepatitis A vaccine is being made available to Vancouver gay and bisexual men in response to “ongoing outbreak”; notes importance of safe sex; etc.]. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 8.
- Care access [brief (17-line) note that the “Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgendered Health Association has launched Phase One of its Health Care Access Project...[to] identify the health issues and concerns for LGBT people in the Lower Mainland”; notes that “Project had its beginnings in the work done by the Health Committee of the December 9 Coalition”]. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 8.
- Hepatitis A is spreading in the gay community but there is a vaccine and its [i.e., it’s] free for gay and bisexual men in the Vancouver area [with information and appointments contacts]. [By] Vancouver/Richmond Health Board [display advertisement]. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 9.

HELLARD, WAYNE

Co-Chairperson report [Board of VGCC accepted resignation of Wayne Hellard, co-chairperson-male, and “unanimously recommended the appointment of Tim Stevenson to the position”; information about Stevenson, with head photo; etc.].
VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 3 (38 column lines)

HELP LINES

See TELEPHONE HELP LINES and notes there

HENDRYX, GLENN MICHAEL

Glenn Michael Hendryx, February 12, 1965-April 15, 1995 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 9.

HENNEY, TERRY

Terry Henney, 1952 – 1994 [obituary]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 21.

HEPATITIS

See HEALTH

HERBERT, ALAN

See also under ELECTIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER (for example, at Nov. and Dec. 1996 entries, for Herbert references within broader citations)

Bob Tivey fired, Alan Herbert resigns: political shuffle at AIDS Vancouver [Tivey was spokesperson for AIDS Vancouver; Herbert was president of the organization; article notes that Herbert “was forced to make a quick departure from Doll ‘n’ Penny’s restaurant when patrons booed, hissed and threw food at him” after learning of Tivey’s firing; etc.]. By D[an] G[uinan][?]. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 3.

[Brief (5-line) newsnote that BC Ministry of Health has provided funds to Foundation for Immune Diseases to produce an AIDS public service announcement to be shown in cinemas throughout BC; notes that Foundation head is Alan Herbert, former president of AIDS Vancouver]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 4.

Alan Herbert new Pride Society chair [and some other new Vancouver Pride Society board members named]. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 14.

Elect Alan Herbert...City Council, NPA [display advertisement, with photo].
Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 2.

HERITAGE HOTEL (Vancouver)

Checking in at the Heritage Hotel [noting that the hotel “opened up as a gay owned and operated establishment in 1982, [and at that time] it was only an hotel”; now it has a cabaret, two bars, etc., in addition to “relatively inexpensive” accommodation; presents a general profile of the hotel’s residents].
Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 12.

HERMAN, DIDI

U.K activists in Vancouver [interview of two women, Davina Cooper and Didi Herman, who were guest panellists at the Women and the Law conference, held in Vancouver, Feb. 19-21; with photos]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 1
(with critical letter from Cooper and Herman, pointing out that their “words were mangled, misspelled, appallingly edited, haphazardly omitted or made up [etc.]” in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 3).

HERMAN, LOIS ELIZABETH

Lois Elizabeth Herman, 1943 – 1992 [obituary]. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 14.

HERTOG, JOHANNA DEN

Vancouver Centre is not a conservative area....Johanna den Hertog and the New Democrats will speak up for you in Ottawa....On September 4 elect Johanna den Hertog.... [full-page display advertisement]. *Angles* 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 31.

Lesbians and Gays of Vancouver Centre. An evening to meet Johanna den Hertog (NDP Candidate, Van. Centre), Linda Ervin (Civic NDP Candidate). Issues of Concern to the lesbian and gay community....October 5.... [display advertisement]. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 19.

In Vancouver Centre elect New Democrat Johanna den Hertog for a strong voice on: ..., Equality and fairness for gays and lesbians.... [display advertisement]. *Angles* 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 2.

den Hertog outlines NDP policies on gay issues [interview of Johanna den Hertog, NDP federal candidate for Vancouver Centre and president of federal NDP by *Angles*' Fred Gilbertson]. *Angles* 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 13-14.

HICKEY, BRIAN DONALD

By whose authority? : how the authorities put Brian Donald Hickey away [questions and comments around the case of Brian Donald Hickey, "charged with the second degree murder of Whistler hotel executive John Mogentale"; Hickey was arrested on Wreck Beach and gay community was instrumental in his apprehension; writer notes that Hickey is gay and that the gay community "could not claim victimization" in this case; etc.]. By Lawrence Braithwaite. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 1 (and see letter of criticism, particularly focusing on the Q-Patrol, by Stephen Cody Coderre, in *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 2-3, and further letter, by Dmitri Babalis, in *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 3).

HICKMAN, WILLIAM

"True Colours: A Christmas Story." Written by William Hickman. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 20.

HICOX, ALLAN

AIDS: an interview ["Allan Hicox talks about his and other people's reactions to the news he has AIDS"; cover story; interview by David Myers of *Angles*; photos], with four poems by Allan Hicox, titled "I Want To Be Me," "I Must Be Crazy," "Game of Life," and "Only the Beginning". *Angles* 1(5) (May 1984): 16-17.

Allan Hicox – remembered. By Bob Tivey, James Johnstone [with a poem by Allan Hicox, included in his eulogy]. *Angles* 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 4.

HIGHWAY, TOMSON

Tomson Highway's dry lips: interview with Tomson Highway and review [of Arts Club production of Highway's play, "Dry Lips Oughta Move to Kapuskasing"]. Interview and review by Thomas Edwards. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 7.

HIKING CLUB (Vancouver)

Note that there are other references to hiking under the VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE heading, as part of some consolidated news entries for the Centre. This is particularly the case for entries in the indexing for the predecessor VGCC News.

User, therefore, should not take entries here as being a thorough overview of the activity, but as a further example of the large range of social events in the community.

See also OUT & ABOUT

Hikers climb every mountain [report of activities of the Hiking Club, sponsored by Gays and Lesbians of UBC and the VGLCC]. By Tim Agg, Hiking Club. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 15.

Let's climb every mountain [October plans of Hiking Club]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 20.

Wanderers plan future [VGLCC Hiking Club to hold discussion to plan activities, select new co-ordinator to replace Tim Agg]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 28.

HILL, HERMAN

"Herman Hill from Kitkatla, Grandfather of the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society, [p]assed to the Spirit World April 22, 1998" [full text of this brief obituary note]. Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 8.

HILLSTROM, KEVIN

Kevin Hillstrom [died April 26, 1996, aged 38] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 8.

HINE, DARYL

"Point Grey." [Poem by] Daryl Hine (from Vancouver Poetry, edited by Allan Safarik). Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 17.

HINES, EARL

Earl's story [report of interview of Earl Hines, executive director of the Gay Male Domestic Abuse Intervention Society; about the Society and about Hines's own experience with domestic violence]. By Stuart Davidson. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 9.

HIRSCHFELD, MAGNUS, 1868-1935

Bibliography prepared [The Writings of Dr. Magnus Hirschfeld, by James D. Steakley; published by the Canadian Gay Archives and the Magnus Hirschfeld Society]. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 8.

HIV (human immunodeficiency virus)

See AIDS AND HIV

HNETKA, LARRY

"Hotel Ornaments"; Wastebasket Poem". [Two poems by] Larry Hnetka. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 5.

HOCKEY

See ICE HOCKEY

HOCKNEY, DAVID

Hockney explores erotic subtext [David Hockney; "on January 27 his work arrives at the Vancouver Art Gallery"]. By Michael Scott MacKillop. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 20. (Indexer note: Hockney incorrectly identified as Canadian in article, with correction noted in March 1984 issue, p. 4).

HOGAN, PAT

“Pat Hogan.” In “Who are we in ’93?”, by Elle. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 24.

HOLLINGBAUGH, AMBER

Concrete, material life-saving sex: Cy-Thea Sand in conversation with Amber Hollingbaugh. [“Hollingbaugh is a sexual rights activist who spoke at the recent The Heat Is On! Women on Art on Sex conference...[and] for years she served as editor of *Socialist Review*”; etc.]. By Cy-Thea Sand. *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 14-15.

HOLLINGHURST, ALAN

Hollinghurst takes the plunge [the author of *The Swimming Pool Library* talks to Dean Giustini about his novel and other matters while in Vancouver for Gay Games III]. *Angles* 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 24.

HOLMES, GUS

“A Place to Stand.” [Poem by] Gus Holmes. *Angles* 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 29.

HOMINUM (group)

Note: this group was noted in *VGCC News* [July 1983, p. 41] to be directed towards men “who have made or who are making the transition from a committed heterosexual lifestyle to a homosexual lifestyle”.

Wedded gays [announcement of a group directed towards men “who have made or who are making the transition from a committed heterosexual lifestyle to a homosexual lifestyle”; organization called Hominum; Vancouver post office box contact]. *VGCCN* 4(7) (July 1983): 41 (10cm)

Leaving the straight life behind -- ; Support replaces fear for ex-married [about Hominum, a group for married and “ex-married” gay men; lengthy articles]. *Angles* 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 14-15.

Hominum 5th Anniversary Party...November 7th [display advertisement]. *Angles* 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 17.

[Note (caption of photo) that the group Hominum presents cheques to Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre and Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Youth Group; Hominum acknowledges VGLCC’s contribution to its growth and wants to provide support to the Youth Group and “its outreach project, the Canadian Gay and Lesbian Youth Group Newsletter,...[which] now reaches centres in ten provinces, one territory, [and] three of the United States”; etc.]. *Angles* 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 9.

Hominum [brief description of the group, organized in 1982; types of events the organization holds; contact]. *Angles* 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 9.

Hominum [this brief note is a personal account by an unnamed writer of coming out and the help of Hominum in that process]. *Angles* 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 10.

Hominum [brief description of the organization; note on “[t]ypical Hominum events”; contact information]. *Angles* 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 11.

The day the lie ended: a Hominum story [personal account, with information about the Hominum group]. By John Hansen. *Angles* 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 11.

Shared strength [brief note about Hominum by a “newcomer”]. By Nicholas Graham. *Angles* 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11.

Leaving the straight life behind [concerning Hominum]. By Andrew Butler. *Angles* 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 13.

Hominum is an informal, relaxed forum for gay men to help themselves and each other deal with problems of being married, separated or single [brief newsnote on the

- nature of the organization]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 13.
- Hominum [organization newsnote; “group consists of approximately 120 members, and though they do not all attend every meeting, meetings can be as large as 45 individuals”; because such a large group “can be intimidating,” “there is a smaller Access group... made up [of] no more than nine members plus an experienced Hominum member as chair”; various other details, including an added note, by John Hansen, headlined “The Importance of Friends”]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 20.
- Hominum [brief note, including mention of the topics of some recent meetings]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 17.
- Hominum [another brief note calling attention to existence of this organization; “[i]nitially an organization for Married men making the transition from a straight lifestyle into a gay one. Today Hominum is an organization for any gay man who wants to discuss gay issues, relationships and concerns. All are welcome”; states that “roughly 20% of gay men enter heterosexual marriages”; etc.]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 11.
- Hominum [primarily relating the personal coming out story of “Derek,” with note of how Hominum has helped him]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 21.
- Gay and married [personal account of a Hominum participant on coming out to his wife and separating]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 29.

HOMOPHOBIA

See also, e.g., DISCRIMINATION and notes at that heading; GAY BASHING; HARASSMENT; and geographical subdivisions of headings, including subdivisions of HOMOPHOBIA

See also COMING OUT; OUTING

See also major related headings, such as LEGAL PROCESS, LEGISLATION, and HUMAN RIGHTS, and their geographical subdivisions

- Controversy & community [“consider some of the generalizations we make about each other”; etc.]. By Lee Mackay.
VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 7, 9 (ca. 150 column lines)
- The fundamental issue [essay on homophobia; anti-gays “want us to disappear”; “[t]hey believe in our genocide”; “there is no compromise I can make with anti-gay radicalism”; etc.]. By Richard C. Summerbell.
VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 34-36 (ca. two pages)
- Yellow races and capital offenses: the “Plain Truth” examined [concerning Plain Truth newsletter of Herbert W. Armstrong / the Worldwide Church of God; Summerbell discusses this newsletter and presents some quotations from it concerning white supremacy claims and homosexuality as a “capital crime”; etc.]. Richard Summerbell.
VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 22-23 (2 pages)
- L.G.A.E.S. success [“will have an advertisement in the May issue, Scientific American”; first time an ad “in any major scientific publication”; LGAES first tried to have an ad in Science News, but was refused without explanation; a display advertisement of the organization accompanies the newsnote].
VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 22 (16cm)
- “Rebel” rock maintains status quo [author discusses interrelationship among rock music, control, power, label of “moral degeneracy,” “the gay weakness stereotype,” etc.]. By Richard Summerbell. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 5.
- Recession abets crime [author claims argument for capital punishment and argument against gays and lesbians have similarities; pressure from broader social conditions; gays and lesbians “must continue to press for improvement in the environmental conditions as well as for programmes which will inform and educate people...”]. By Stuart Alcock.

- Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 5.
- IGCC fights Euro bigots [“The Island Gay Community Centre..., a member of the International Gay Association..., has recently written letters to the Belgian and British governments protesting their actions against gays”; etc.]. By Sam Archer, Secretary, IGCC. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 20.
- Jock knocked [Toronto-dated brief newsnote that “Rick Bebout and Doug Grenville have sharply criticized Casey L Klinger and the publishers of the glossy gay magazine Jock, for comments made in their January issue”; editorial in *The Body Politic* notes that “AIDS is not a moral judgment. It’s the result of a virus....”]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 10.
- Mainline ministers miss the story [Rev. Ernie Lacasse of Metropolitan Community Church refers to three funerals at which partners of the deceased were not mentioned by ministers conducting the ceremonies; notes that another MCC minister has said that we are our own worst enemies; suggestion to come out to close friends and relatives]. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 10.
- Dachau survivors refuse plaque honouring gays [brief newsnote]. From the Advocate. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 7.
- Church heaps guilt and shame on Catholic gays and lesbians [report on public statement, titled “Letter to the Bishops of the Catholic Church on the Pastoral Care of Homosexual Persons,” written by Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger [who was Pope Benedict XVI from 2005 to 2013]; issued on October 30; “will halt if not reverse the ability of lesbian and gay Catholics to be full participants in their church”; details; various comments, including those of Father Jim Roberts, a Vancouver priest, who is reported as saying that the document “is inconsistent with the teachings of Jesus Christ” and that “[t]he nakedness and shame of the Church have been exposed by this document”]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 6.
- What the Vatican said [concerning “Letter to the Bishops of the Catholic Church on the Pastoral Care of Homosexual Persons”; (indexer note: see also Gilbertson, p. 6)]. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 7.
- Computer network axes lesbian/gay ‘club’ [concerning a United States computer network, “Quantum Link,” that “has apparently fallen victim to Christian homophobia”; details about Protecto, a Christian organization]. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 9.
- Making sex sick again: quarantine measures attack lesbians and gays [concerning measures concerning quarantine in other areas of the world, with mention of LaRouche proposition in California, and of other US states, Australia, and the United Kingdom; also “Vancouver councillor Ralph Caravetta publicly called for quarantine measures....”; other details]. By D[an] G[uinan] [?]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 5-6.
- [“The bombing of Little Sister’s reflects an increase in heterosexist violence that has spread across North America”; “conservative backlash against lesbians, gay men and bisexuals who are seen as a threat to the nuclear family”; “[l]eading the charge, in BC and across the continent, are the religious fundamentalists”; specific examples from around North America]. Compiled by Dan Guinan. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 3.
- In defense of anal sex: suggesting that gay men give up anal sex reeks of homophobia. Condensation of “In Defence of Anal Sex,” PWA Coalition, Issue 41, February 1989 [indexer note: this is a full statement of the citation as given at head of article]. By Michael Callan. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 9.
- Gay hatred – what’s their problem? : hatred of homosexuals is based on moral and emotional responses, not logic. Few prejudices have been so zealously accepted, passed down from generation to generation [lengthy article, by Pat Johnson; with two boxed inserts, one titled “Don’t bash my son” and the second on obtaining a whistle to signal when there is trouble]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 5.

- Lesbian and Gay Jehovah's Witnesses [brief newsnote that "two [USA] national support networks for lesbian and gay ex-Jehovah's Witnesses have announced plans for their 1990 conferences"; Reach Out!, of Portland, Oregon, will meet in August and "members of A Common Bond, based near Pittsburgh, will meet" in September in Houston, Texas; notes that the Jehovah's Witnesses condemn both homosexuality and the homosexual; other details]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 14.
- It's easy being a homosexual [editorial from the University of British Columbia student newspaper, Ubyssy, commenting on love, coming out, and homophobia]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 17.
- Society's 3 big lies [in "the coming out process, we must overcome three big lies our society uses in its desperate attempt to keep the truth about gay sex from emerging"; details of these lies]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 5.
- Year of the Queer [lengthy political and analytical article about Queer Nation, which was founded in New York in March 1990 as "a direct action organization" because of outrage over "the escalation of anti-gay and anti-lesbian violence on the streets and hatred in the arts and media"; mention of the many cities in which the organization exists, and mention of Vancouver organizational meeting; etc.]. By Tom Patterson. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 10-11.
- Basic instincts: basically homophobic: when lesbian and gay activists call for balance, mainstream moviemakers call it censorship [concerning the movie "Basic Instinct"]. By Wayne Burns. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 3.
- Gay for a day [account by a heterosexual male in Portland about his experiences on participating in the "Queer for a Day" action]. By Todd Kelley. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 11.
- What makes bashers hate? : the meaning of homophobia [lengthy analytical article]. By Pat Johnson. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 1.
- AIDS: immune deficiency and hemophilia [concerning contaminated blood supply and the anti-gay politicization of HIV/AIDS issues]. By Gerard Pollender. From Montreal's RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 13.
- Straight obsession [broad ranging article, including historical references, on homosexuality, discrimination against gays/lesbians, and homophobia; "[t]his is the obsession of straights: to study homosexuality as an illness, something to be cured"]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 8.
- Moral strength [lengthy feature article prompted by a brief Angles note [an unindexed eight-line item reported in the Angles news digest section, Notebook, Nov. 1993, p.6, taken from The Pink Paper, 10/01/93, and headlined "Pope says: "Gay sex is evil" (papal document "Veritatis Splendor")]; presents an overview of Western same-sex issues through history; suggests that Pope John Paul II's document "is in need of a re-write"; quotes Angles, saying, "...if you don't stand up for your rights, the fascists and homophobes will, and they will change things for you"]. By Christopher Lord. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 15.
- Our oppression is at the heart of the debate ["[i]f we accept the fact that the majority -- about 80%-- of AIDS cases in the industrialized world involve gay men, then we should also...suppose that there exists a direct link between AIDS and the oppression of gay people in our society"; other issues broached, including the issue of HIV as the causative factor of AIDS, and the AZT issue; etc.]. By Gérard Pollender. Reprinted from Montreal's RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 9.
- [Personal letter received by Edie Walker, a Vancouver lesbian, from a cousin in Australia, rejecting any further communication with Walker because Walker is lesbian; with Walker's response]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 3.
- Witch-hunts: faggots, witches and fag-hags [lengthy feature article concerning the intolerance of early Christianity, including "some of the most gruesome homosexual burnings

during the Dark Ages” and persecution of homosexuals through the Middle Ages in Europe; witch hunts and executions for crime of witchcraft; etc.].

By Lance McFall. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 1.

Promises for breaking: Promise Keepers rally in November [about “a conservative Christian men’s movement,” Promise Keepers, which “has called for thousands of its supporters to fill the 16,000-seat Vancouver Coliseum on November 16 to solemnly declare their loyalty to a vision in which men are men, women are women and each knows their proper place”; reports that “Promise Keepers state that ‘homosexuality violated God’s creature design for a husband and a wife and...is a sin’”; article notes that organization “has mainly been active in the US, [but]...[i]t has formed branches in at least four provinces” : BC, Alberta, Manitoba and Ontario; many other details in lengthy article]. By Richard Banner. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 1.

HOMOPHOBIA – ALBERTA

Great ambitions [brief Edmonton newsnote; “Grade 12 student [Ian Paterson] has received two beatings and stirred up controversy over his yearbook submission”; details]. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 5.

Prairie poufs plan political action [report that “Calgary Lesbian and Gay Political Action Guild is pursuing action against” Alberta Report “for an editorial entitled ‘Maybe AIDS is [j]ust the gay plague after all’”; Alberta Report published and edited by Link Byfield; various details relating to the case]. By Derek Vance Steel. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 7.

[Brief newsnote that “for the first time in 38 years, a member of the Legislative Assembly [of Alberta] was thrown out of the House, when a NDP MLA expressed support for lesbian and gay rights”; William Roberts is the member; etc.]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 4.

Alberta minister calls gay rights protection acts a “mistake” [Alberta agriculture minister, Ernie Isley; but noting also that Elaine McCoy, labour minister, three years ago called for sexual orientation inclusion in Alberta Individual Rights Protection Act; brief newsnote]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 7.

Queer storm in Alberta [concerning Kiss and Tell’s “True Inversions”; reactions of Alberta government [and of the anti-gay publication, Alberta Report] on its presentation at the Banff Centre, with human rights and women’s groups accusing Klein government of censorship and homophobia; details and related issues]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 34 (and brief note in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 7).

HOMOPHOBIA – BRITISH COLUMBIA

‘Kill gays’ – Socred [report of “altercation between Malcolm Crockett, a gay childcare worker, and a Social Credit flag bearer while Premier Bill Bennett was parading through Vancouver-East...”; some details]. Fred Gilbertson. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 16 (ca. ¼ page)

Women nix bigots [The Open Door, newsletter of Northern Lesbians group, reports alarm in Smithers, B.C. area over a “lesbian workshop at a northern BC women’s festival”; etc.]. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 12 (7cm)

Socreds paranoid. By Susan Harris. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 5 (16cm)

Doctors rebut AIDS smear [reaction of doctors in gay community to Dr. Myre Sim “attack” in August issue of BC Medical Journal]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 9.

NDP aghast at Socred homophobia [report in Hansard of exchange, during Bill 11 (new Human Rights Act) debate on May 4, among several named NDP and Socred members of the

- BC legislature]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 7.
- “Gays deserve AIDS,” doctor claims [Dr. David Clarke, director of South Okanagan Health Unit; reactions]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 11.
- Province reader baits gay cops [this is letter written to Province newspaper in criticism of an earlier published letter by a Mory Ramsay. The author’s letter of criticism was refused for publication by The Province, and is published here in Angles. The letter being criticized considered “insulting, misleading and hate inspiring” and read in part, “So the federal government wants the RCMP to have its share of homosexuals”; etc.]. By David Myers. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 10.
- REAL Women: Agatha Ratzlaff wants you to join her in her kitchen [noting that “the current paranoia surrounding AIDS is being utilized by REAL Women in their argument against homosexuality”; mention of REAL Women pamphlet titled “Laws Protecting Homosexuals or ‘Sexual Orientation Protection’”, which Carol Nielsen of Vancouver Lesbian Connection calls “hate literature, really offensive and hurtful”; various comments by Ratzlaff and by women with other organizational affiliations; etc.]. By Nancy Rempel. Article “first appeared in a slightly different form in The Ubysey, March 6, 1987”. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 6.
(see also reaction of Ratzlaff in letter headlined “REAL woman distorted,” Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 11).
- Career women say stop REAL Women [Gazebo Connection, a Vancouver group of gay career women, is reported to have told federal government that “REAL Women should not get government money [and] it should be forced to stop distributing hate literature”; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 6.
- Big bucks for het hotline; Dueck stifles AIDS Vancouver [lengthy report around announcement by BC health minister, Peter Dueck, “of a \$1.4 million provincial AIDS prevention campaign” after AIDS Vancouver “had been denied a \$250 000 grant”; “Bob Tivey, speaking for AIDS Vancouver, said ‘basically it’s homophobia. They don’t want to deal with us...’”; report notes that new program has no outreach to gay community, but targets “prostitutes, IV drug users and professional health care workers”; other details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 5.
- Quarantine...really? [lengthy article around the Health Statutes Amendment Act, Bill 34, which “would give the [British Columbia] Social Credit government the power to quarantine anyone suspected of testing positive for antibodies to HIV”; notes that AIDS Vancouver now recommending that persons wanting to be tested go to Seattle for anonymous testing; reports that gays and lesbians “are mobilizing against the July 7 introduction of” the bill; various other details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 5-6.
- Come out, organize, fight back [concerning “BC government’s proposed quarantine law,” Bill 34]. By The Angles Collective. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 5.
- Protests target Bill 34 [BC government introduced bill in July; “would give the provincial cabinet the power to quarantine people suspected of transmitting Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV) or any other ‘disease agent’. The proposed law brought a large political presence to the annual lesbian and gay pride festival for the first time in many years. It also led to the formation of a coalition which hopes to combine the political power of existing groups to defeat the diseased legislation”; details in lengthy article]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 3.
- Fantasy AIDS rally [“Vancouver PWA Coalition invites everyone to Fantasy Gardens, home of Premier Bill Vander Zalm[,] to protest the naked homophobia of BC’s Social Credit government”; details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 4, and see display advertisement, p. 11.
- Outside the castle walls [concerning the Fantasy AIDS rally at Fantasy Gardens, “the home

- and business of BC Premier Vander Zalm”; more than 400 participated in protest of BC Social Credit government’s inactions with respect to AIDS issues; highlights of three speeches]. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.
- Friends, Socreds, countrymen: spare us the queers! [this item is a reprint of “excerpts from a letter to delegates of this fall’s Socred convention,” illustrating, according to Angles introduction, “what passes as a social movement in the party, the defenders of ‘family values’. For many lesbians and gay men it is also a reminder of the suffocating hatred of other people and alternate lifestyles....”]. Letter is printed over the name of Beverly Welsh, President, Coquitlam-Moody. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 4.
- Homo Olympics – indeed! [newsnote on homophobic coverage of and comment on Gay Games III in August 1990 issue of BC Report, an anti-gay magazine published and edited by Ted Byfield; with an open letter to Ted Byfield]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 7.
- British Columbia Angles Report: The Weakly Magazine [three lead pages of Angles, April 1991 issue, satirizing anti-gay magazine, British Columbia Report (also referred to as BC Report), produced by Ted and Link Byfield]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): three pages preceding p.2 on Primary Source Media, Gale, microfilm of this issue.
- Homo hate [lengthy account of several violent attacks on Michael Cassidy and his partner at Lemon Cree, B.C., near Slocan in the Kootenay region, with note of effects on and reactions of community, and general climate of intolerance in that area of the province; accompanying piece, headlined “Phenomenal: Lesbians and gay men and the neighbours rallied round”; article identifies one of the attackers as “Brent Steven Winje, 21”; additional related article titled “The Witness Assistance Program,” about the Vancouver program that began in May, with article providing further information concerning gay assaults]. Stories by Steve Bridger. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 3 (note also, p. 11, that Vancouver’s Pride Community Foundation “is accepting donations for the Michael Cassidy Support Fund”; see also letter of thanks for support from Michael Cassidy, in Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 5).
- Homophobia High [lengthy and substantial article by a gay man about his negative experiences as an openly-gay teacher for many years, first at an elementary school and then at a high school in interior towns of British Columbia; presents a large number of specific examples of how homophobia is manifested in the school system, both by action and inaction; notes that when he moved from the elementary school to join the high school staff in a larger town, “the homophobia began in earnest”; need for gay positive environment, and an overview of what is happening in the education field now; presents an Action Plan against homophobia; writer dedicates this article to “the teachers, parents, students and administrators of S.D. #7 Nelson, [those] who have helped in any way the cause of gay and lesbian people....”]. By Michael Wicks. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 16-17.
- Go home, campers told [report on incident involving campers at Cat Lake, near Squamish; “police were tipped off that about 30 Squamish residents were heading to Cat Lake to witness a gay bashing”; vehicles stopped and ordered back to town, and police “offered the Vancouver men a police escort out of the camp”; notes that anti-gay remarks were by 16- or 17-year-old kids; Chamber of Commerce president and RCMP say was isolated incident; gays and lesbians said to be welcome any time; other details]. By Brad Teeter. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 1.
- Youthquest shakes Valley conservatives: Bible Belt opens queer youth drop-in centre [Youthquest, a lesbian, gay and bisexual support group based in Port Coquitlam, opens first gay teen centre in Abbotsford and upsets many conservatives; details]. By Keana Ponti. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 6.
- Straight censorship: Valley conservatives show true colours again [notes that “[b]oth

- Angles and X-tra West magazines have been threatened with removal from several Fraser Valley regional libraries. Already Mission, Abbotsford and Maple Ridge have removed the gay, lesbian and bisexual publications from their shelves, claiming the personal ads are too sexually explicit”; many other details in substantial report]. By Imtiaz Popat and Keana Ponti. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 1.
- Dee Lake Lodge boycott [brief note that Okanagan Gay and Lesbian Organization (OGLO) has filed a human rights complaint over cancellation of reservations for the group’s camping weekend by Dee Lake Lodge, Winfield, BC]. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 10.
- Right to read restored in Valley [article with substantial detail on this issue; “strong public outcry forced the Fraser Valley library board to back off from its earlier decision banning publications such as Angles and X-Tra West from valley libraries”]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 4.
- Risk in harassment codes [writer refers to the “Blencoe controversy,” which he claims “at least served one useful purpose in drawing attention to the deliberately vague wording of many anti-harassment codes operative in BC”; he says that “[g]ay men should be alarmed”; etc.]. By Ken Long. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 3.
- School’s not out for cross-dressers [report about Patrick Ovington, “an openly gay Port Alberni Grade 12 student”; was suspended because he wore a skirt to school; “Assistant Superintendent of Schools Sam Frketich asked Ovington to adhere to normal male attire”; Ovington “agrees that the school needed sensitivity training...around issues such as homophobia and cross-dressing”; report notes that he “will write his story in Angles’ sister publication, Triangles; other details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 3.
- School board fails family life course: [t]he actions of four conservative trustees of the Okanagan school board in promoting anti-homosexual bias through its locally developed “family life” program may come under close scrutiny from the ministry of education and the human rights commission [lengthy report]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 1.
- A-G, city to tackle cops [BC Attorney-General Ujjal Dosanjh “recently announced that the Police Act will be amended this spring to allow for an independent complaints process against the police....,” which was one of recommendations of the Oppal commission; also, “Vancouver police department hopes to mount a city-wide anti-homophobia campaign to make the police force more gay-positive”; various details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 4.
- Queer kids want support [lengthy report; “[q]ueer youths and the Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC (GALE-BC) joined with their allies to successfully lobby the BC Teachers Federation (BCTF) to tackle homophobia and heterosexism within BC schools”; notes rally at BCTF spring convention and organization by Youthquest and Gab, “with the support of the December 9 Coalition”; many other details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 3.
- PG queers oppose hate [Prince George, BC, issue around a store, Ave Maria Gifts and Health Foods (Louis Matte, the store’s president), selling anti-gay publications, and the defense of this practice by Shane Mills, “an editor and journalist with the Prince George Free Press”; many other related details, including the involvement of the Prince George Coalition for Human Equality]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 3.
- Anyone can be a hatebuster [lengthy piece noting, inter alia, that “no charges will be laid against a religious store owner and a newspaper in Prince George [Louis Matte, of Ave Maria Gifts and Health Foods; and Prince George Free Press (Shane Mills, journalist and editor)] for distributing hate propaganda against homosexuals, according to RCMP Constable Gordon Molendyk,” who says homosexuals not identifiable group under Criminal Code; reference also to BC Attorney General Ujjal Dosanjh and to the

- BC Human Rights Code; various details]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 1.
- Bigots repelled (report by Richard Banner) [and] Fight back strategy [activities of the conservative Citizens Research Institute in British Columbia (Kari Simpson, executive director); writer notes that the “fundamentalist right wing and their conservative allies have taken a page from the US playbook to try to restore the social order they love”; notes their attempts at anti-gay activities at the school board level and in smaller BC centres; observation that “[i]n British Columbia, at least, the queer communities have proven that they can meet the organizing strategies of right-wing homophobes”; many details]. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 1.
- [Brief note that “[l]esbians and gays in Prince George, drawn into political action this year after attacks from religious conservatives in their northern community, have called for support for Education Minister Paul Ramsay, who is their representative in the provincial legislature”; campaign to back Ramsay headed by Tim Stevenson and Svend Robinson; call for donations to Citizens for Local Democracy]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.
- Homophobes back MLA recall move [substantial article; two northern BC MLA’s are targets: Prince George North representative Paul Ramsay and Skeena riding representative Helmut Giesbrecht; both are reported as supporting Bills 31 and 32 to change the definition of “spouse” to include same-sex couples; the conservative, anti-gay magazine BC Report, the Christian-fundamentalist organization, Citizens Research Institute (Kari Simpson, co-founder and anti-gay activist), and the Canadian Taxpayers Federation are noted in the article]. By Richard Banner. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.

HOMOPHOBIA – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND GREATER VANCOUVER REGION

See note regarding related headings at unsubdivided HOMOPHOBIA heading, above.

User might also see WEST END COMMUNITY CENTRE ASSOCIATION, several citations to which are relevant here, but are not repeated from that heading.

Police liaison committee [reporting that recent meeting of the Committee “was concerned primarily with the issue of violence towards gay people by homophobes”; details of specific cases given]. David Myers.

VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 22 (60 column lines)

“Hate” literature [“a piece of homophobic literature” that is reported as “being delivered door to door in Coquitlam,”; text of the leaflet has been reprinted in this article].

By David Myers.

VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 23-25 (91cm)

Gayblevision [“new format has proved successful”; upcoming events, including monthly Horse’s Ass award. This current homophobic award “went to Ron and The Crown of Life for their efforts, above the call of duty, to promote hatred”]. Don Larventz.

VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): 7 (half page)

In the last little while [concerning homophobia manifested through gay bashing bathhouse raids, etc.; need to become aware of what is happening, report violence, and participate in community; “need to whittle [the problem] away a little”; etc.].

By Gerry Brunet.

VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 30-32 (41cm)

Commodore goon squad [reporting on homophobic activity by Commodore doorman on August 7 at Gay Unity Week dance held at Commodore]. By Eleanor LeBourdais.

VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 27 (21cm)

Gays ‘cured’ [article about Frank Shears, “Burnaby Christian counsellor” who counsels gays to change sexual orientation; “[c]ounselling is subsidized by clients and the Burnaby Christian Fellowship”; “[h]is group, Mathates, is a member of a 50-chapter

- organization called Exodus International....”]. By Neil Whaley.
VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 27-28 (33cm)
- Quote angers gays [“Two gay groups want Mayor Mike Harcourt to take action against a Vancouver police inspector”; Inspector Bill Baird “was quoted [in a January 6 West Ender story] as saying it was not surprising that eight of 39 murders were the result of gay involvements because ‘homosexuals react violently when things go wrong for them’”; details]. Neil Whaley.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 17 (ca. ¾ page)
- Retraction needed [letter of protest to Mayor Mike Harcourt concerning comments by Vancouver City Police Inspector Bill Baird, “interviewed in the January 6 edition of the West-Ender newspaper regarding homicides in Vancouver”; details]. Vancouver Gay Community Centre Society/Timothy Agg, Co-chair of VGCC.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 23 (ca. ¾ page)
- Mayor replies [reply to letter by VGCC co-chair, Tim Agg, in Feb. 1983 VGCC News].
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 5 (6cm)
- Gay airwaves [giving some comparisons of climate towards gays in Toronto and Vancouver].
By Richard Summerbell.
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 7-8 (36cm)
- Story offends [concerning “harsh” article in Vancouver newspaper, The Province, April 3, 1983, about “gay men who have sex with teenagers,”; article titled “ ‘Hawks’ prey on boys”; “neglects to mention that not all gay men are so-called hawks”; many details]. Neil Whaley.
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 17-18 (ca. 1 ¼ pages)
- ‘Kill gays’ – Sacred [report of “altercation between Malcolm Crockett, a gay childcare worker, and a Social Credit flag bearer while Premier Bill Bennett was parading through Vancouver-East....”; some details]. Fred Gilbertson.
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 16 (ca. ¼ page)
- Gay self-defence [plan to organize a gay defence group; defence course, Gai-Do; etc.],
VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 18 (7cm)
- Strange archeological find in Granville Mall midden, c. 1984 [reproduction of a “Letter to the Editor” with subject “The pretty boys of Vancouver,” from “A Concerned Citizen, Betty Jacqueline Robertson, Miss Vancouver 1966-67”]. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 4.
- Man fighting eviction sparks tenants group [Bryan LeSage; “...illiterate, epileptic gay man’s successful fight against eviction from his Vancouver apartment has spurred the establishment of a gay and lesbian tenants group”; claimed that eviction motive was homophobia; Gay/Lesbian Tenants Advocates (also presented in article as: Lesbian/Gay Tenants Advocates) formed and meets at VGCC; other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 9.
- “Gays are disgusting” [New West Press; “... Vancouver printer refused to print a poster for the Pride Week Organizing Committee because they believe that homosexuality is ‘anti-social’ and ‘disgusting’”; etc.]. By Richard Banner.
Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 10.
- Bigots lose business [letter from Vancouver Women in Focus Society to New West Press, announcing withdrawal of the Society’s business from New West Press because of Press’s refusal to print Gay Pride Week posters]. By Gilleen Chase, Vancouver Women in Focus Society. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 5.
- Homophobic proposal beached [concerning defeated Parks Board candidate Rand Irwin’s attempt to get support for clean-up of English Bay bathhouse; didn’t mention gays and cruising, but there are claims that that is what he meant]. By Neil Whaley.
Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 8.
- Biting issues [the author comments about AIDS; health issues, including dental matters; and

- fears being exploited by homophobic individuals and groups; “we must keep fighting for change” and “support our gay brothers”]. By Sue Harris. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 11.
- Deli fires gay staff [West End restaurant, California Deli, owned by Paul Chopra, “has fired gay and lesbian staff and wants to attract more straight clientele, ex-employees say”; “‘We welcome you all,’ Chopra told Angles”; other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 10.
- Expo refuses MCC, Perry to speak at pride service [MCC refused permission to participate in Sunday morning Expo services; details; also Rev. Troy Perry (MCC founder) “agreed to be here to preach at an Expo service”]. By Ernie Lacasse, Pastor, Metropolitan Community Church. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 12.
- UBC H Week becomes anti-gay festival [lengthy report concerning “Heterosexual Week,” which was “organized by members of Sigma Chi fraternity as a parody of the Gay/Lesbian Pride Week held each year by Gays and Lesbians of UBC” and as “a reaction against the promotional success” of a gay dance held in November]. By Iain Blair. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 12.
- Church rallies round as media hounds Lewis [concerning actions around the case of John Michael Lewis, who “was sentenced to six months in jail after pleading guilty to...gross indecency and...buggery...involving one fifteen-year-old man and two sixteen-year-olds” and has served his sentence; he is “target of Christine Mellin and a group Criminals and Molesters Out”; others support him; Marjorie Nichols, of Vancouver Sun, reports that two of the young men from the case “remain staunch supporters of Lewis”; various details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 6.
- Ex-lovers defend Lewis; reporter bares real story [writer notes discomfort of this story for some in the gay community; Persky describes [John Michael] Lewis as a “38-year-old US-born, convicted chicken queen, wanted in two states, and seeking Canadian citizenship”; he notes that Marjorie Nichols, of the Vancouver Sun, “not only didn’t cringe,...[but] investigated the story,” discovering that Lewis “had his defenders,” including [t]wo of the then-adolescents who had sexual relations with Lewis”; further details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 7.
- A not so friendly church in the heart of the West End [about experience of the writer, Adam Jonathan Con, at St. John’s United Church, in West End Vancouver; writer is music director at the church; with responses by Dr. Anne M. Squire, Moderator, The United Church of Canada, and Rev. Glen W. Baker, President, BC Conference, The United Church of Canada]. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 4.
- Lesbians lead march on Collins [Doug Collins, in his North Shore News column, described the BC Regional Lesbian and Gay Conference as “a meeting of ‘provincial perverts’ in ‘a Celebration of Perversity and Death’” and asked why a university allowed its premises to be used “by groups whose unnatural sex practices are responsible for the deadly plague now creeping across the continent”; detailed report on the picketing of the newspaper offices in North Vancouver]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 4-5.
- A curriculum vitae of hate [background information about Doug Collins, the North Shore News columnist who was picketed at the newspaper offices [see report on same page of Angles as this article]; writer notes that Collins’s “personal bigotry is offensive but the real problem is that he represents an organized and dangerous group working to deny civil and human rights to anyone who disagrees with its aims”; many details of links with various organizations and some of Collins’s other actions and statements]. By R[ichard] B[anner][?]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 4.
- Making sex sick again: quarantine measures attack lesbians and gays [concerning measures concerning quarantine in other areas of the world, with mention of LaRouche

- proposition in California, and of other US states, Australia, and the United Kingdom; also “Vancouver councillor Ralph Caravetta publicly called for quarantine measures....”; other details]. By D[an] G[uinan] [?]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 5-6.
- Bookstore bombed [Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium bombed on December 9, 1987; notes also that bomb threats have been made, at various times, against, e.g., the Lotus club, Numbers club, Celebrities, Buddy’s, Gandydancer, and the building housing AIDS Vancouver; Vancouver Lesbian Connection notes increase in violence against gays and lesbians, blaming this on political climate created by BC Social Credit government; other details]. By David Myers. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 3.
- Diners bombed?! [report on “anti-gay bomb attack” on Thurlow’s Restaurant on Feb. 6, 1988; report notes that this follows the Dec. 9 [1987] bombing at Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium and notes also that at the time of Thurlow’s incident there were religious tracts, using “Part Two” in their title, “dumped” at Buddy’s gay club; police investigating possible connection; etc.]. By David Myers. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 3.
- Limp brained columnist [six-line note concerning further comments of the homophobic Vancouver-area columnist, Doug Collins, this time about Vancouver Men’s Chorus; note states that he “goes on to imply that ‘promoting’ homosexuality resulted in the ‘AIDS Plague’”]. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 4.
- Gene Antonio demo [very brief newsnote on Burnaby demonstration at MacPherson Christian Fellowship Centre against Gene Antonio, who was promoting his book, The AIDS Cover-up?, at a forum. Antonio “portrays the gay community as ‘social terrorists’”]. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 4.
- Carbon copy [letter to Knowledge Network, which has begun fundraising; letter questions why gay men and lesbians should support the organization “when your programmers are so homophobic....”; “[b]y your actions you contribute not to knowledge but to ignorance and fear”]. By Richard Banner, Public Affairs Committee, Gay and Lesbian Centre, Vancouver. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 5.
- [Portion of front page of Life Gazette (Surrey, BC) paper, dated October 1989, with headline “Sodomite Invasion Planned for 1990”; visible portion of article notes 1990 Vancouver Gay Games]. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 3.
- English Bay Swim Club [“scored a major victory against homophobic discrimination in persuading the Canadian Amateur Swim Association...to officially sanction a meet the swim club is hosting in March at the Vancouver Aquatic Centre”; note that meet also hosted by International Gay and Lesbian Aquatics organization; details on presentation to the CASA board, etc.]. By John Hallett. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 5.
- Mixed messages for gays in court [“a minor victory and...a major loss in April”; two cases: reports that federal human rights commission has ruled that “a gay couple is entitled to some of the contract benefits provided to couples” in case of Brian Mossop having been denied bereavement leave, and, in second case, “Vancouver County Court Judge Wetmore denies a gay father’s appeal of earlier decisions in provincial court” to have his son on overnight or extended visits “as long as the father lives with his lover” details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 3.
- (but see note on overturning of Mossop decision by Federal Court of Canada, in Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 6).
- Group takes on Nazi skinheads [report on downtown Vancouver persons “preaching white supremacy and the sodomite menace”; Anti-Nazi League is a new group formed to watch these individuals and educate on their danger; the new group includes one gay organization; notes that reading the skinheads’ newspaper, Life Gazette, is a “scary experience” and that the newspaper has an anti-Gay Games fund; various other details]. By Tom Patterson. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 5.
- [Letter from reader criticizing various gay organizations/spokespersons, including Barry

- McDell of Gay Games, Vancouver Men's Chorus, and Pride Festival, for not acknowledging, or wishing to hide the fact, that their existence is to celebrate gay issues; is concerned that McDell, reported as regretting that Games called Gay Games, is suggesting the compromising of the event "in a shroud of closetry"; etc.]. By Alexander Steele. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 6.
- [Letter reporting in considerable detail homophobic performances at Vancouver Folk Music Festival, at a musical workshop titled "Middle-aged Men with Guitars"; notes that indifference to gay slurs is an attitude "all too common among the self-styled 'politically progressive' types who run events like the Folk Music Festival"; etc.]. By Harry Hill. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 7.
- Cleaning up the Parks Board [letter about the reaction of Malcolm Ashford, chairman of the Vancouver Board of Parks and Recreation, in his letter to a community newspaper, responding to a complaint about homophobic remarks by lifeguards; Teeter claims "Ashford's response was clearly an attempt to further intimidate gays"; etc.]. By Brad Teeter. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 6.
- Bigotry backfires: homophobic ads result in widespread publicity and support for Vancouver's Gay Games [{"a]nonymous full-page advertisements attacking Vancouver's 1990 Gay Games, which appeared in the city's two daily newspapers [the Sun and the Province] November 4 and 5, have had the opposite effect hoped for by their Christian sponsors"; details]. By Harry Hill. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 4 (and see also letter to Vancouver Sun, headlined "Judge not that you be not judged," by J. McRee Elrod; and item headlined "Fighting Religious Intolerance," by Michael Collins, both in Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 7; also letter by Rev. Wally Hargrave, Christ Alive Metropolitan Community Church, Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 7).
- It's our party, you can cry if you want to: fundamentalists fume [concerning various fundamentalist religious organizations objecting to Celebration '90; "Fundamentalist Christians have opened an office in Vancouver to stop Celebration '90"; names of some anti-Games groups mentioned: Burnaby Christian Fellowship, Watchmen for the Nation, Concerned Citizens of BC (which held a forum at which a panel included Alderman Don Bellamy); mention also that "Ed Van Wouderberg, leader of the Christian Heritage Party of Canada[,] called on city council to stop the games"; "...Canadian Focus on the Family...said the games will spread AIDS..."; notes also that FAGS is holding a meeting to organize a campaign in support of Celebration '90]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 3.
- Gay Games Defence Committee [information about "Stand Together: The Gay Games Defence Committee," which "is continuing to rally supporters of Celebration '90 to show that Vancouver welcomes the world's largest ever lesbian and gay event"; "[o]riginally organized by FAGS"; other details, including reference to anti-gay groups]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 12.
- Sick students slammed [brief note that UBC engineering student society "had its funding cut following publication of a newsletter in March featuring homophobic, sexist and racist 'jokes'"; other details]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 7.
- Buttons build support; Christian campaign encourages redneck violence, claims support group for the Gay Games [notes that buttons sold at March for Peace, April 21, in support of Celebration '90; reference to the "right-wing Christian attacks on the games," anti-gay newspaper advertisements, the actions of FAGS, and the formation of the Stand Together organization against anti-gay sentiment; list of some organizations, in addition to FAGS, involved in Stand Together]. By Richard Banner. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 4.
- Neo-Nazis plan Games "hit"? Or a product of one man's imagination? [existence of "a neo-Nazi

- hit list aimed at a dozen leaders in the lesbian/gay community was the subject of a recent two-day RCMP investigation”; further details, with reference to Canada and the US].
By Diane Claveau. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 1, 5.
- [Captioned photo concerning boycott of Joe’s Cafe in Vancouver because owner asked lesbians to stop kissing and hugging; Joe is reported to have said he’s not a homophobe; etc.]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 3 (see further under JOE’S CAFE).
- [Brief letter from JC McElroy reporting death-threat phone calls as an apparent result of publication of his letter to the editor of a “mainstream” publication; (indexer note: no information about that published letter is given in this reference)].
Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 7.
- Homophobe Hoy, hurls hatred at homosexuals [newsnote of “Claire Hoy’s ignorant, bias-ridden article in The Province on October 17, 1990”; many quotations given].
By Kevin Kirkland. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 3.
- YNDP leaflet Catholic girls’ school; Sister Kelly calls the press [report by one of the participants in the matter of the BC Young New Democrats conducting an AIDS awareness campaign in BC schools; it was decided to include the Vancouver Roman Catholic private school, Little Flower Academy, in the campaign; details surrounding that action]. By Tim Pelzer. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 4.
- Of nuns and condoms and Little Flower Academy...Apologize to Sister Kelly for distributing condoms on her doorstep, on public property – never! [additional information on the BC Young New Democrats AIDS awareness campaign, brought to the Vancouver Roman Catholic school; reports that Sister Eileen Kelly spoke with Denny Boyd, who reported in his Vancouver Sun column]. By Don Hann.
Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 4.
- Boycott Joe’s: the man who has taken our money for years now throws us out of his cafe.
Why should we put up with this? By Richard Banner. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 1.
- [Several letters responding to two Angles items about Joe’s Cafe, one in Dec. 1990 Angles (“To Joe’s Or Not To Joe’s”) and the second in Jan. 1991 issue (“Boycott Joe’s”)].
Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 4-5.
- [Letter from Michelle Bailey describing a Vancouver situation in which she believes “we were the victims of police harassment prompted by our sexual orientation”; details].
Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 6.
- Fool of the Month [“unusual letter” received by Angles, suggesting that if gays are “so upset by the treatment you receive at the hands of the hetero community why don’t you leave the city....”; etc.]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 6.
- The power of pink: campaign to end homophobia [“Last March, Angles ran a story about complaints of homophobic treatment of customers at Celebrities, one of Vancouver’s gay dance bars. This month we have an update on the story with a new campaign to deal with complaints of homophobia in business, a statement from Celebrities, as well as reaction from one of our readers”; details]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 1.
- Justice served [concerning the case of spray-painting of homophobic slogans on the West End Community Centre by Eric Pelletier and Michael Sillje, and trial and sentencing of the perpetrators; details]. By Allan Baycroft. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 1.
- Playbored [report on anti-gay remarks published in the “June issue of Playboard magazine, a free arts magazine” distributed in some Vancouver theatres; offending piece by Ralph Westbrook; details]. By Graeme Thompson. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 1.
- The Witness Assistance Program [Vancouver program, which began in May, that “allows victims or even witnesses of gay-bashing attacks to call in and report incidents with full protection of their identity”; further information and discussion of gay bashing].
By Steven Bridger. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 3.
- Pink dollar pull-out [substantial report on the ongoing hostilities between the gay community

- and Joe's Cafe in Vancouver; "Joe's Cafe remains firmly at the centre of homophobia on Commercial Drive, a full year after a boycott was called because of discrimination against gays and lesbians there"; etc.]. By Graeme Thompson, with photo by Ray Bertrand. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 1.
- [Captioned photo of some posters "ordered removed from the walls at the Westin Bayshore Hotel recently. The posters were ordered taken down from the AIDS Vancouver display at the fifth BC AIDS conference"; AIDS Vancouver staff "feel it was a case of outright homophobia"; some other details in caption]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 3.
- Rally confronts homophobic/racist newspaper and columnist [North Shore News and columnist, Doug Collins]. By Iris. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 3.
- Bookstore bombed! Little Sister's survives another blast [about explosion of a bomb on January 7 [1992] at Little Sister's Book and Art Emporium, the Vancouver bookstore; "the third time that a percussion grenade has been used to shake up bookstore employees," with earlier bombings in December 1987 and February 1988; other details]. By Diane Claveau; with a photo of street protest after the bombing. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 3.
- Bashing survey [two men assaulted in Vancouver in February conducted a survey of 100 men and women to determine how widespread gay-bashing is; report of their results; with reference also to a new book, by Gary Comstock, Violence Against Lesbians and Gay Men]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 1.
- Profile of a homophobe: out the bigots [detailed account of homophobic behaviour towards a gay man, Brad, and his boyfriend, Marcel, by a straight cousin, Mark Wolfe, with whom the man was sharing a house in New Westminster, BC; some actions taken]. By Marcel Hatch. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 9.
- [Letter of Jim Joly relating criticism of him by an employee of Gateway West, a property management company, because Joly and a friend were being "inappropriately affectionate" outside a West End rental apartment building managed by the company; Joly's attempts, unsuccessful to time of writing, to obtain apology]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 7.
- Homohatred: The 7-Eleven slurpee solution [report that a 7-Eleven clerk, William Revelle, objected to Matthew Martin and his boyfriend holding hands, and refused to make a sale to them; "Martin outlined the incident in a letter to the Southland Corporation which owns and operates the 7-Eleven chain....," and reported result in The Ubysey, University of British Columbia student newspaper; other details]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 5.
- Nazis flee: police protect Nazis as rally denounces violence and hate [lengthy report with some background information; notes that white supremacist Tony McAleer and his neo-Nazi skinhead supporters fled when confronted on January 22 by anti-fascist activists organizing "against racism, homo-hate and sexism" in Vancouver; details]. By Richard Banner; with photo. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 1.
- Selling hate on the Drive [substantial article about Vancouver's extremist right, white supremacist James Larry Kish, and skinheads; details of some statements and actions; table of "Skinhead Colour Codes" and Nazi colour codes]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 3 (with correction of an error of fact regarding Kish, and of Nazi colour codes, in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 5 and 8, respectively).
- [Letter relating incident of homophobia exhibited at gay bar, Shaggy Horse, on the bar's "straight" night; attempt to deliver flyers for a gay benefit on that night led to refusal of flyers because of DJ's apparent homophobia; writer criticizes bar's action]. By Philippe Raphanel. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 3.
- Bloody prejudice: Parks Board investigates bashing and disciplines victim [detailed, lengthy report; "[a]nti-discrimination policies of the City of Vancouver failed Andrew Foster

- when another city employee gaybashed him...”; Andrew Foster and Ken Terry were called “girls” by another city employee, Steven Hoffman; description of escalation of situation from there; outcome of Parks Board investigation, etc.]. By Raj Takhar; with same-page sidebar, “Fostering justice?”, in which Takhar interviews Hoffman for his viewpoint. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 1.
- Legion shutout: Legionnaires “shocked” by sexual advances [“John Paisant, a gay fraternal member of the Commercial Drive branch of the Royal Canadian Legion, was attacked and ejected from the Legion after a drinking buddy told the bartender that Paisant made a sexual advance towards another Legion member”; details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 1.
- Hate line hearing [“Liberty Net, the Surrey-based telephone hate line, faces an inquiry for promoting hatred towards homosexuals”; “tribunal appointed by the Canadian Human Rights Commission...as a result of a complaint...by John Paisant one year ago”; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 1.
- [Personal letter received by Edie Walker, a Vancouver lesbian, from a cousin in Australia, rejecting any further communication with Walker because Walker is lesbian; with Walker’s response]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 3.
- Survey on anti-gay/lesbian violence in the Vancouver area [survey form for “the first major survey of its kind in Canada and...[which is] the basis for research toward a M.A. degree in Sociology at Simon Fraser University”; contact is Stephen Samis ; [indexer note: an MA thesis by Stephen Michael Samis was submitted to Simon Fraser University in 1995 under title: “An Injury to One Is an Injury to All: Heterosexism, Homophobia, and Anti-Gay/Lesbian Violence in Greater Vancouver”]]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 27.
- Walking the streets: nights out with the queer street patrol [lengthy article about Q Patrol, which works to protect gays and lesbians from gay bashing; “the head of the Seattle-based chapter...is training the new Vancouver chapter”; details]. By Stephen Cody. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 4.
- Gay and Lesbian Food Bank overcomes supply crisis: Vancouver’s main food bank recently decided to cut off its food supply to the Gay and Lesbian Community (GLC) Food Bank located at the West End Community Centre [service duplication claimed; “obvious question...is whether...the decision...stemmed from homophobia”; other details]. By Susan Mather. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 1 (with critical letter from Pauline Tiller, a food bank co-ordinator, in Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 3).
- Young queers out: [a]fter inviting Youth Quest to set up a Burnaby drop-in for young lesbians and gay men, the Edmonds Youth Resources Society bowed to public pressure and pulled back its invitation [detailed report]. By Michael Horn. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 3.
- Edge bashers prosecuted [brief newsnote that “[t]hree men who attacked a Davie Street coffee bar shouting homophobic abuse in 1994 will appear in BC Provincial Court... [c]harged with assault causing bodily harm”; the three are named as: Harpreet Bhandal, Rabinder Singh Johl [name reported as “Johal” in Angles, Apr. 1996, p7], and Hardev Pangalia; brief details of incident at The Edge]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 3.
- Homohate queeried [sic]: bashing and abuse in our own back yard: [h]ow tolerant is Vancouver? How much anti-lesbian/gay violence goes on around us? How large is the problem? What forms does the violence take? Who are the targets? What do we need to do to stop it? [“some of the major results of the survey” conducted by the author for a master’s degree study; author also presents fourteen ranked recommendations for combatting violence, as provided by the survey respondents]. By Stephen Samis. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 1.
- A-G, city to tackle cops [BC Attorney-General Ujjal Dosanjh “recently announced that the Police Act will be amended this spring to allow for an independent complaints process

- against the police....,” which was one of recommendations of the Oppal commission; also, “Vancouver police department hopes to mount a city-wide anti-homophobia campaign to make the police force more gay-positive”; various details].
By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 4.
- Policing homophobia: [m]istrust of the police may limit recent police efforts to reach out to the queer communities [lengthy article, noting launch of public relations campaign by police department, an anti-homophobia poster campaign, and a weekly drop-in by police at Gay and Lesbian Centre; other details]. By Imtiaz Popat.
Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 1.
- Hate building: [a] homophobic and AIDS phobic building manager has been harassing gay tenants for years and nobody is stopping her, despite protests by residents [case of Pacific Cove building at Harwood and Bute, in Vancouver, and building manager, Mary Veitch; Brad Simpson evicted and filed complaint with BC Human Rights Council; report notes that this is same building in which Lance McFall was assaulted by maintenance person, with no action from Veitch; details]. By Raj Takhar.
Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 1.
- Edge bashers go to trial [brief note that “[t]hree men who attacked a Davie Street coffee bar shouting homophobic abuse in 1994 will appear in BC Supreme Court in Vancouver on April 1 (really!)”; accused are Harpreet Bhandal, Rabinder Johal [name reported as “Johl” in Angles, April 1995, p3], and Hardev Pangalia; some other details].
By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 7.
- Basher pleads guilty [lengthy article; “Rabinder Johal, one of the three Indo-Canadians accused of attacking a West End gay establishment [Edge Cafe] in 1994, changed his plea to guilty of assault causing bodily harm before the jury could decide a verdict in BC Supreme Court on April 18”; “Crown lawyers negotiated the plea bargaining settlement agreeing not to pursue similar charges against the other two accused if Johal confessed to the charges...”; other details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 1.
- Queer women take action [substantial report noting that about twenty women gathered at Provincial Court House April 16 “for a vigil of queer women taking action against queer bashing”; that day “marked the day that Steve Myskew went on trial for physically assaulting three women outside of the Lotus last August”; other details].
By Liz Hardwick. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 1.
- Homophobia causes AIDS [lengthy article in which writer points out that “[a] year ago, the Canadian AIDS Society...mounted a campaign equating homophobia with AIDS”; writer refers at length to local writings of homophobic newspaper reporters, noting that “[o]ur community should not remain silent after the summer of homophobic and AIDS-phobic writings of Doug Collins (North Shore News) and Trevor Lautens (Vancouver Sun)...”]. By Stephen Cody Coderre; with protest photo by Ray Bertrand. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 2.
- Teaching with the heart [lengthy personal and general feature article about schools and homophobia; writer relates his homophobic experiences at Simon Fraser University and also similar experiences as a teacher in the private school system; notes existence of the group Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC (GALE) and their new website; etc.].
By Lance McFall; with photo of GALE march, by John Kozachenko.
Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 7 (and see note concerning “error in judgement” regarding naming a teacher in that article, etc., in Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 3).
- Promises for breaking: Promise Keepers rally in November [about “a conservative Christian men’s movement,” Promise Keepers, which “has called for thousands of its supporters to fill the 16,000-seat Vancouver Coliseum on November 16 to solemnly declare their loyalty to a vision in which men are men, women are women and each knows their proper place”; reports that “Promise Keepers state that ‘homosexuality violated

- God's creature design for a husband and a wife and...is a sin"; article notes that organization "has mainly been active in the US, [but]...[i]t has formed branches in at least four provinces" : BC, Alberta, Manitoba and Ontario; many other details in lengthy article]. By Richard Banner. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 1.
- Stop homohate now ["[h]omophobia on the Surrey school board is more than a bunch of Surrey rednecks. The Surrey school trustees are part of a conservative strategy that has challenged human rights for queers in the United States, and is moving into Canada"; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 1.
- Open season on queers? [details of an assault on Colin Trudel; with mention of the "new 24-hour Bash Line" announced by the Vancouver Police Department and reference to the Criminal Injury Compensation Act; other details]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 10.
- Open letter to the queer community [Surrey teacher, James Chamberlain, thanks the Vancouver Pride Society for "honour of being asked to be a Parade Marshall" in the 1997 Vancouver Gay Pride Parade, an honour he has had to decline because of travel; emphasizes the importance of struggle to end "the systemic homophobia and silence that exists in our schools today"; etc.]. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 19.
- Word workers WOWed [report on Write Out West conference; "attendance of about 1000"; report focuses on Rosamund Elwin and her book, *Asha's Mums*, and the Surrey School Board matter regarding the book]. By Richard Banner; with photo. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.
- Teachers vote on anti-gay workshop [noting that an anti-gay workshop "was proposed by Erma Vietorisz, an elementary school teacher who has led opposition to policies protecting queer students and staff from discrimination"; the attempt to have Coquitlam Teachers Association sponsor this workshop "will likely fail when the CTA votes on January 28...."; other details]. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 4.
- Ex-gay's recruiting [report that there is to be a Burnaby conference where "bible-following churchgoers...will learn to 'compassionately address homosexuality from a biblical perspective'. Teachers at the conference include some of North America's leading homohaters: Bob Davies, executive director of Exodus International – North America,...Joe Dallas, past president of Exodus International, clinical director of Genesis Counselling, and guest speaker for...Promise Keepers...[and] Marjorie Hopper, director of Burnaby's own Another Chance Ministries, a referral ministry of Exodus International...."; notes also that Regent College professor, J.I. Packer, will speak; etc.]. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 4.

HOMOPHOBIA – CANADA

- Cops kill 200,000 gay files but what of CSIS ["The Royal Canadian Mounted Police...have now destroyed all files that were kept solely on the basis of sexual orientation, former solicitor general Robert Kaplan stated...."; "Kaplan also claimed that there is no longer a 'homosexual desk'....Kaplan's assurance may be greeted with scepticism....It remains to be seen whether the new Canadian Security Intelligence Service or the new Progressive Conservative government will be as enlightened as Kaplan would like us to believe that the Liberals were"; other details]. By John Duggan, GO Info. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 11.
- Svend eyes justice ["...Robinson, MP for Burnaby, has returned to his former position as justice critic in the House of Commons"; his "assessment of the new Tory government is mild, but...[he notes] the presence of two open homophobes in the cabinet": Jake Epp, health minister, and Bob Coates, minister of national defence]. By Ken Popert, TBP. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 11.
- Army rehires lesbian ["woman...fired for lesbianism...last September along with four other

- women” has been rehired by Canadian armed forces; etc.]. From Rites. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 10.
- Church appoints ex-gay [brief newsnote that “Barrie [Ontario] minister Rev. John Howard, who describes himself as a ‘healed homosexual’ and who is a member of the anti-gay United Church Renewal Fellowship...has joined the church’s task force set up...to study sexuality and lifestyles”]. From Rites. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 10.
- Black list [copy of letter sent to CBC Radio objecting to two “jokes” regarding gays; “totally unacceptable”]. By Darren Lowe. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 13.
- Homophobic PWA pilots support grounding PWA flight attendant [“majority of Pacific Western Airline pilots support a company decision to ground a flight attendant who has AIDS”; “Air Canada is the only Canadian airline which has developed... a policy on employees with AIDS, treating AIDS as they would any other illness”; other details]. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 4.
- “Good old boys don’t like fairies” says MP [quotations of PC MP Gordon Taylor in House of Commons debate on October 20, using phrases “fairy RCMP” and “lesbian RCMP”; he thinks RCMP should not need to comply with Charter of Rights equality requirements; was advised by speaker to consider his words; note also that “only days earlier,” BC MP Lorne Greenaway “said...high-ranking members of the Conservative party had been ‘poisoned’ by feminist ideas”]. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 6.
- When Right becomes might! [feature articles] -- Right attacks gays, PWAs and women [report on a forum “sponsored by the public affairs committee of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre and endorsed by several other British Columbia groups and individuals...”; forum featured Ken Smith, Bet Cecill, Peter Drucker, Bob Tivey; details] (report by Richard Banner); Bet Cecill: A feminist view (by Bet Cecill). Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 14-15.
- Perversion not orientation [concerning a debate, Dec. 1, in the House of Commons regarding discrimination with respect to sexual orientation; selection of quoted statements of several named Progressive Conservative MPs from this debate]. By Bob Webster. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 10 (with complaint by Darren Lowe in letter, Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 10, that Webster account did not mention Liberal Party’s contribution to the debate, and quoting Sheila Copps from that debate).
- Union continues fight for deceased PWA [Vancouver Pacific Western Airlines flight attendant suspended from job because he had AIDS has died, but union plans to continue to fight case despite his death; some details]. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 7.
- Career women say stop REAL Women [Gazebo Connection, a Vancouver group of gay career women, is reported to have told federal government that “REAL Women should not get government money [and] it should be forced to stop distributing hate literature”; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 6.
- [Very brief newsnote reporting homophobic remarks: by Brian Mulroney against Svend Robinson, and by a comedian, relating to former MP Pat Carney]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 5.
- Family feud brewing [brief note that “[f]ive anti-gay right-wing groups have banded together to have input into an appeal before the Canadian Human Rights Commission” regarding its decision in favour of Brian Mossop in his bereavement leave case; groups noted are REAL Women, Salvation Army, the Evangelical Fellowship, Focus on the Family, and the Pentecostal Church]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 4 (see MOSSOP for other references to this legal case).
- [Brief newsnote that Canadian senator-elect Stan Waters “began his term in office with

- an attack on black lesbians”; some details]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 6.
- [Brief newsnote that an “inquiry has recommended the Canadian military end its witch hunts against gay and lesbian members of the forces”; final report of “Judge Rene J Marin”; inquiry “sparked by complaints by John Basset, head of the Canadian Security Intelligence Review Committee”; etc.]. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 3.
- [Brief newsnote that a priest, John Semblatt, is reported to have claimed at a Winnipeg Catholic youth convention that “[h]omosexuality, feminism and ‘modern theology’ are to blame for the problems in the Roman Catholic church, and AIDS is a message from God”; etc.]. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 3.
- CRTC studies homo-hate rule [brief newsnote reporting that “Conservative homophobes are mounting a last-ditch attempt to stop the Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission from banning attacks on lesbians and gay men”; etc.]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 7.
- [Letter by Steve Houston sent to Public Service Alliance of Canada concerning homophobic vandalism at the “structure that houses the National Archives of Canada Federal Records Centre”; defacement with “virulently racist and homophobic graffiti,” and writer notes that a person was assaulted by an individual “wearing PSAC strike paraphernalia”; other details]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 5 (and see letter in response from Diana Smith, President PSAC, Vancouver, in Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 8).
- Homosexual sex labelled “destructive” to society [report that “[i]n an interview with The Globe and Mail in December, Manning, a born-again Christian, outlined his religious beliefs including his belief that homosexuality is a sin and is ‘destructive’ to the individual and society”; Preston Manning is leader of the Reform Party of Canada; etc.]. Reprinted from Rites. By Mark Michaud. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 1.
- To be but not to be [brief note that “Canada’s Anglican bishops have decided to stick to a 1979 policy that allows gay men to be ordained as priests only if they agree to remain celibate”]. From The Gaezette, Halifax. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 16.
- Manning ducks questions on anti-gay bias [Preston Manning, leader of the Reform Party of Canada, at appearances in Vancouver area; was confronted by a member of Coalition United to Fight Oppression, who quoted his anti-gay comments from the Globe and Mail; Manning “refused to answer the question and said the quotes were out of context”]. By Siavash Alamouti. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 3.
- Police probe Ottawa gay men: Royal Canadian Fruit Machine gets its men [article about both the earlier issue of the RCMP’s keeping of files on, and the federal government’s firing and demotion of gay civil servants, during the period ca.1960, and also the later and current behaviour, in the 1980s and 1990s, of the federal Conservative government in refusing to carry through on promises to protect lesbians and gay men by amending the Human Rights Act; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 3.
- PM almost apologizes [noting that “Canadian prime minister Brian Mulroney made guarded statements criticising report of a police purge of gays in the 1960s. In late April police documents were released showing that between 1959 and 1967 the RCMP opened files on more than 8000 suspected gays in the Ottawa area”; Mulroney also “hinted that the federal government may alter the Canadian Human Rights Act to outlaw discrimination based on sexual orientation” ; Svend Robinson notes that the same tactics of harassment are used in the Canadian military now; other details]. By Jerome Ryckborst. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 3.
- Scouts in Canada homophobic too [article notes the May 1992 Angles reference [p. 6] on discrimination in the United States against gays and lesbians by the Boy Scouts

- organization; writer points out that this discrimination is also happening in Canada; details, including personal Toronto references]. By Larry White. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 3.
- Homophobia rising? [writer disagrees “that homophobia is on the increase in Canada; if anything, it is decreasing and Canadian homosexuals are enjoying an increase in legal protections and societal acceptance never before achieved”; further development of this position in the opinion piece]. By Ian Gleave. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 8.
- Polls show Canadians fairly enlightened [brief (seven-line) note on “recent Maclean’s/CTV poll of Canadian attitudes,” showing 56 per cent nationally “said it would be fine if one of their children turned out to be gay”; some provincial results also given; notes also that “[i]n other poll results, 51% of Canadians said it wouldn’t bother them if openly lesbian and gay people were allowed to teach in schools”]. From Perceptions, 24/01/94. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 6.
- Character weakness and Fruit Machines [lengthy account of the actions in the 1950s and 1960s of the RCMP and the federal government to purge homosexuals from the Canadian civil service; homosexuals were considered to be a risk to national security; etc.]. By Gary Kinsman. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 20-21.
- Liberal promises and accountability [lengthy article; representative of PM Jean Chrétien “says there will be no free vote when the government changes the Canadian Human Rights Act to prohibit discrimination against lesbians and gay men,” but because his government is reluctant “to censure Grit MP Roseanne Skoke for her homophobic ranting over hate crime amendments to the Criminal Code, Vancouver’s gay and lesbian community is organizing to hold the Liberals to their promises”; additional details and comments of various people on legislation and on Skoke]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 5.
- Reform comes out [“...the federal Reform Party and its leader Preston Manning made homo-hate a policy platform at their national party convention in October”; notes that a party task force found that ninety per cent of Reform supporters oppose amendment of Human Rights Act to protect gays and lesbians; other details]. By Richard Bonner. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 5.
- How they voted: Bill C-41 targets hate crimes [“first federal law to recognize lesbian, gay or bisexual people”; Criminal Code amendment allows judges to increase sentence in crimes of hatred against various groups, including sexual minorities; article reports the names of Vancouver-area MPs and how each voted (or didn’t vote) on the changes]. Poll of MPs by Rhon Kearse. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 3 (and see letter from Anna Terrana, MP, Vancouver East, writing to “clarify my position on Bill C-41, as your article...did not indicate my support for the bill,” with her further comments, in Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 3).
- Health and homophobia: Gay Plague. Gay-related Immune [D]eficiency. The very first headlines that signalled to the general public a menacing new disease called AIDS entwined gay men in a bind [notes that, although “[i]gnorant and bombastic appeals to fear are no longer given credence or generally supported in the mainstream press..., the equation binding gays and AIDS in the public mind still exists”; some details of events to happen in connection with AIDS Awareness Week in October; etc.]. By Bill Scherk. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 4.
- Radio GAYDAY: speaking the unspeakable [announcement of an October 27 event, “ ‘All Day All Gay’ programming, that aims to challenge homophobia and censorship on the air. CITR joins up to twenty other campus and community radio stations in a provocative coast to coast radio action”; this action mark first anniversary of “ ‘SEX-FM’ , a nation-wide radio protest...in response to a 1994 Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunication[s] Commission decision to

impose restrictions on the broadcast license of CKDU...at Dalhousie University... concern[ing] 'sexually explicit' materials"; other details].

Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 14.

Queer issues and the future ["The NDP is not ready for a gay leader. Homophobia was an important factor in Svend Robinson's not winning the leadership of the NDP"; etc.].

By Imtiaz Popat and Richard Banner. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 1.

All Day All Gay [schedule for the October 27 broadcast on CTR 101.9 FM, Vancouver].

Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 15 (see related note, Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 14).

HOMOPHOBIA – MANITOBA

Gay line disconnected [brief newsnote that Manitoba gay rights activist, Chris Vogel, installed private line at place of employment in a provincial government department in order to ensure that his private calls on gay issues didn't lead to employment problems; he was ordered to disconnect line "after opposition Tories labelled the line 'abhorrent'"]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 10.

Notebook [newsnote that William Norrie, mayor of Winnipeg, has "twice refused to issue a proclamation for Gay and Lesbian Pride Week"; notes that complaints filed and that "Manitoba Human Rights Commission is prepared to review them...."].

Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 5.

Parents thwart high school human rights dialogue [brief note that Treherne high school students had invited representatives from various groups, including Winnipeg's Gays for Equality, to a planned human rights day; "[a]bout 35 parents complained to the principal about slated gay and lesbian speakers," and principal told students to cancel those speakers; students chose rather to cancel the entire event].

Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 6.

Cops pinch four skins: [i]nformation gathered by anti-racists in late February of this year helped police arrest four leading neo-Nazi skinheads almost five years after a savage Winnipeg gay-bashing that killed one man [lengthy article; murder of Gordon Kuhty [i.e., Kuhtey] in Winnipeg in 1991; article reports that, although Kuhtey "was not gay, he was targeted because he was alone near a gay cruising area"; names of accused given as: Matthew Alexander McKay, James Lisik, Robert Eugene Welsh, and Gary Kuffner; article comments, with specifics, on the broader problem of homophobia in Winnipeg]. By Liam Molloy. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 7.

Little homo on the prairie [concerning the trial in the Winnipeg murder of Gordon John Kuhtey, who died on June 30, 1991; charges stayed because of an issue with one of the witnesses; criticism of politicians and judicial system over this case and and, more generally, regarding dealing with violence and hate crimes against sexual minorities; some comments of Glen Murray, gay Winnipeg city councillor; article notes that the "four accused men [named in article] were all members of... the Northern Hammerskins," a neo-Nazi gang; etc.]. By Liam Molloy and Richard Banner. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 4.

HOMOPHOBIA – MEXICO

See MEXICO

HOMOPHOBIA – NEW BRUNSWICK

[Newsnote that Gleaner [i.e., Daily Gleaner [?]], the Fredericton, New Brunswick, newspaper, ran editorial "calling for all people with the AIDS virus 'to be identified and contained' to control the spread of the virus"; notes "deluge of mail" to paper; editorial reported to have said it was a "curse" to spend public funds for those who contracted disease through "unnatural acts"; other details].

Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 5.

HOMOPHOBIA – NOVA SCOTIA

Art show threatened [brief newsnote that “Halifax art exhibition intended to increase society’s tolerance towards homosexuals has been the target of three bomb threats in its opening week”; show created by Lori Meserve; exhibition titled “On The Other Hand,” at Nova Scotia College of Art and Design]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 4.

Homosexuals called “evil” in homophobic rag in NS [brief note that a “bizarre Christian cult” is “distributing a magazine across Nov[a] Scotia that takes aim at gay men and lesbians”; group called The Community, and magazine titled Maritime Freepaper; some details]. From The Gaezette, Atlantic Canada. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 10.

HOMOPHOBIA – ONTARIO – HAMILTON

Possible employment equity for lesbians causes fury [brief newsnote about job advertisement of the Sexual Assault Centre in Hamilton, Ontario, “which encouraged lesbians to apply”; reports that Hamilton Councillor Dominic Agostino said funding would be in jeopardy; Centre director Vilma Rossi said one doesn’t “back down from a position you feel is right because your funding is threatened” and said use of wording was a conscious decision to counter discrimination]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 6.

HOMOPHOBIA – ONTARIO – KINGSTON

Photo upsets [very brief newsnote, reported from The Province, that picture of two men kissing, published on front page of Kingston’s Whig-Standard, has “upset the nice folk of Kingston”]. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 9.

HOMOPHOBIA – ONTARIO – OTTAWA

[Newsnote that “Ontario Human Rights Commission ruled against an Ottawa translation firm that refused to translate material on gay rights. Rainbow Translation Services Inc. rejected Evelyn Gigantes 1987 NDP campaign letter to Ottawa’s lesbian and gay community because the firm considered the letter ‘morally repugnant’”; report that settlement “being negotiated,” with size expectation given; other details]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 5.

[Brief newsnote that “Ontario Human Rights Commission last month ordered a translation firm to accept contracts to translate gay-oriented material”; concerns complaint against Rainbow Translation Services lodged three years earlier]. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 3.

HOMOPHOBIA – ONTARIO – SARNIA

[Brief newsnote that a Sarnia, Ontario, student is objecting to Timothy Findley’s The Wars being on her high school curriculum “because, according to her, it pressures readers to ‘accept homosexuality’”]. From Rites. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 5.

HOMOPHOBIA – ONTARIO – TORONTO

Gay airwaves [giving some comparisons of climate towards gays in Toronto and Vancouver].
By Richard Summerbell.

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 7-8 (36cm)

Hate mail sent [brief note that a Christian group, Second Mile Ministries, from the Toronto area, has been using The Body Politic’s “response forwarding system” to distribute printed material, including items by television evangelist Jimmy Swaggart and the Canadian Bible Society; note of attempts to lay complaints]. From TBP.

Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 8.

Three expelled [brief newsnote from The Body Politic, reporting that three lesbians expelled

- from Loretto Abbey, a Toronto Roman Catholic private girls' school; also mention that there was a "gay purge" last year at Saint Augustine's Seminary].
Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985):8.
- Cops' knuckles rapped ["Toronto's public complaints commission found John Cornwall and Joseph Fiume guilty of beating Owen Yuen after arresting him on July 6, 1983"; Cornwall suspended for 30 days, Fiume for five days; etc.].
From The Body Politic. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 10.
- [Brief note that Anton Kuerti, "renowned pianist," has had support withdrawn from his federal Rosedale NDP nomination (by Metro Toronto councillor Jack Layton for one, who was "dumbfounded") because of homophobic remarks].
Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 3.
- [Brief note, datelined Toronto, that a "local teen magazine will continue to publish advertisements for Lesbian and Gay Youth Toronto despite the objections of two Toronto high schools"; the schools named are Cardinal Newman, a Catholic high school, and Ella Junior High; brief additional details].
Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 3.
- City cancels Pride proclamation [Toronto report that "two weeks after it declared a Lesbian and Gay Pride Day, Toronto City Council has reversed itself"; notes that "Councillor Betty Disero, an opponent of the proclamation, originally voted for it in a move designed to allow the question to be brought before Council later when two anti-proclamation councillors would be present," thus making it possible to reopen and defeat the proclamation; other details of the political manoeuvrings, including suggestion that Mayor Art Eggleton was behind the defeat]. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 7.
- Gay Scout leader fired [brief note that Larry White, "involved with a special Boy Scout Troop at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children," was told that couldn't work because of "'chosen lifestyle'"; the case of dismissal "may soon be heard by the Ontario Human Rights Commission"]. From Perceptions, August 1991. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 5
(and another brief report of this matter, from The Gaezette Atlantic Canada, in Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 14).
- Salvation Army shot down in Toronto [brief newsnote that "Toronto mayor June Rowlands boycotted the Salvation Army Red Shield Appeal kick-off rally held outside the city hall. This follows revelations to the Mayor's Committee on Community and Race Relations that the Salvation Army bars gays and lesbians from its ranks, and that it produces material characterizing homosexuality as deviant"; etc.].
Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 7.
- Scouts in Canada homophobic too [article notes the May 1992 Angles reference [p. 6] on discrimination in the United States against gays and lesbians by the Boy Scouts organization; writer points out that this discrimination is also happening in Canada; details, including personal Toronto references]. By Larry White.
Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 3.
- [Brief note about Roger Parkinson, of the Globe and Mail, who "demanded that the ad [for Patricia Rozema's film, "When Night is Falling"] be yanked" from the paper; advertisement portrayed two women kissing; it is reported that he changed his mind when he understood that the film distributor was a major advertiser with the newspaper]. From "Frank, 07/06/95" and the compilation "A&E Briefs & Panties," by Jessie Skinner.
Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 26.

HOMOPHOBIA – QUÉBEC – MONTRÉAL

Police attack demonstration: [t]wo thousand Montrealers claim a public space after police crash party and bash heads ["July 29 rally organized by ACT UP Montreal was intended to show that lesbians and gay men will continue to demand a public place

- in the city”; other details]. By Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 7.
- Montreal police harassment: back to the future? [article concerns attacks by skinheads and also issue of police “visits to bars and saunas” where they demanded identification, etc., ostensibly to “defend the clientele and customers of these establishments”; “[i]t seems that Montreal is returning to the age of the witch hunts”].By Steve Croteau; translated by Margaret Knight. *Angles* 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 1.
- Montreal bar bust [brief (six-line) note that “Montreal police are still harassing the gay community and raiding gay bars. On February 17, they arrested nearly 200 men at Katacombs, the largest gay club in the city”; some details]. From *Perceptions*, 09/03/94. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 6.

HOMOPHOBIA – SASKATCHEWAN

- Religious hatred stalks prairies [lengthy, detailed article concerning developments around Roman Catholic magazine Our Family, published in North Battleford, Saskatchewan, and edited by Father Albert Lalonde; in February 1986 the magazine reprinted an article by a vehemently anti-gay California psychiatrist, Melvin Anshell; developments in this matter continued with Fidelity, a magazine published in South Bend, Indiana [USA] and edited by E. Michael Jones, with Jones defending Lalonde; detailed developments in the story are given by the writer, who also asks “to what extent the ultra right movement in Canada is concentrated in the Roman Catholic church” and notes that the “contributors to Our Family and Fidelity have provided excellent examples of the ‘violent malice in speech’ which the Vatican pretends to deplore but in fact encourages”; many other details]. By Peter Millard. *Angles* 4(6) (June 1987): 5, 7.
- Bar sales, homophobia threaten gay dances [brief report that “[h]omophobia and low bar sales may be threatening the future of gay and lesbian community dances in Saskatoon” at the Park Town, a local hotel]. From *Perceptions*. *Angles* 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 4.
- [Two newsnotes concerning discriminatory behaviour: brief note that Winnipeg company refused in 1987 to rent office space to AIDS Saskatoon; company placed newspaper ad acknowledging discrimination; other case concerned Saskatoon gay community’s action against sale of caps with homophobic message by Edmonton company]. *Angles* 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 5.
- Church nixes hall rental, cites choice, lesbians [Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, news item reporting that International Women’s Day Committee there “had its booking for a celebration dance cancelled by the parish council of Saint Joseph’s Catholic Church after a local Alliance for Life (an anti-choice group) representative charged the ‘dance was known to be for lesbians’”; details]. *Angles* 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 5.
- Chill in Saskatoon: silencing identity [detailed report of events in the Christopher Lefler case at the University of Saskatchewan; Lefler, a graduate student in the Fine Arts program, had his work removed from an exhibit of student art works; details of the art work and of the actions and comments of the university’s administration; effect on climate in the arts community]. By Bryan K.Young (who is an MA student at the University of Victoria). Abridged and edited from *The Martlet* [University of Victoria student newspaper], Jan. 20, 1994. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 8.

HOMOPHOBIA – UNITED KINGDOM

- Promoting it! [lengthy report on protest of 10,000 in London, England, over “Clause 27 of the ‘Local Government Bill’, which bans the ‘promotion’ of homosexuality”; the bill passed in December, has gone to House of Lords, and “could be in force in early February”; details]. *Angles* 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 3.

- Clause 28 – the battle continues [“against...the law that bans local councils from ‘promoting homosexuality’ and ‘promoting homosexuality as a pretended family relationship’”; “[i]n the months since Section 28 was proposed there has been a massive growth in lesbian and gay political consciousness”; details]. By James Barrett. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 3.
- Britain clamps down on fags [report on Clause 25 amendment to Criminal Justice Act, “currently on its way through the House of Commons”]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 4.

HOMOPHOBIA – UNITED STATES

- Blacklisted suds seep into BC [concerning Adolph Coors Company, of Golden, Colorado; “union said that Coors used lie detector tests and body and car searches to find out the sexual orientation of workers and to maintain discriminatory hiring practices”; issue in BC because Coors beer “will be produced and marketed in BC under a licensing arrangement with the Molson’s Brewing Company”; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 10.
- Coors boycott lifts [brief note updating news on the “20-year boycott of Adolph Coors Co.” of the United States; notes that British Columbia Federation of Labour did not participate in boycott and also that, although this seems to be a victory for American labour, “none of the other social issues have been addressed. The Coors family remains a strong supporter of the far right in the US...”; reports that ten-year Northern California Coors boycott will not end if Coors keeps “bankrolling and leading the ultra-right in the US”; etc.]. From Perceptions. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 6.
- [Brief note that Gaetan Dugas, “a flight attendant who lived in Vancouver for a time,” was in the news because of anti-gay advertisement in California magazine that was promoting Randy Shilts’s book, And the Band Played On]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 5.
- Anita Bryant resurrected? [“Bryant still holds to her fundamentalist anti-gay beliefs and is not apologetic over the Dade County campaign in the late 1970s”]. By Keith Clark. Reprinted from the Bay Area Reporter, San Francisco. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 3.
- Gay for a day [account by a heterosexual male in Portland about his experiences on participating in the “Queer for a Day” action]. By Todd Kelley. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 11.
- Jewish group: “Boy Scouts sound like Nazis” [brief newsnote on discrimination against gays by Boy Scouts of America; also, mother of boy scout in Maine not allowed to volunteer as den mother because she is lesbian]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 6.
- Dyke wants to clear name: appeal to External Affairs in US 1990 border-crossing case [concerning Canadian women “who were denied access to the US because customs officials believed the women were lesbians. Customs officials also produced a small quantity of drugs, allegedly seized from Haslip’s car”; “[i]n 1990 a US Customs official told reporters the sole reason [Susan] Haslip and [Jennifer] Dicresce were denied access...was their sexual orientation, and that there was no record of a drug charge”; other details]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 5.
- Project ARIES: right-wing magazine bashes AIDS prevention hotline [report that the New York Guardian, a “conservative East-coast magazine,” has called Project ARIES a “homosexual hotline”; Project ARIES is “an AIDS prevention counselling program funded by the [U.S.] National Institute of Mental Health to provide telephone counselling services for men who have sex with men and who are at risk for HIV infection”]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 3.
- Clinton backs Scouts; Levis backs out of Scouts [two brief American newsnotes on Boy Scouts’ anti-gay position]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 6.
- Money needed to fight anti-gay amendment [concerning Initiative #2, which seeks amendment to

Colorado constitution to ban anti-discrimination protection in the state; notes Pastor Pete Peters as head of Scriptures for America, one of the major anti-gay groups, according to the Gay and Lesbian Alliance against Defamation (GLAAD); GLAAD/Denver says, "We're seeing the tip of the Fundamentalist iceberg and you can be sure that Fundamentalist groups all over the country are watching to see what happens in Colorado and Oregon". Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 7.

[Letter from Abbotsford man encouraging a boycott of the town of Lynden [Washington?] because of the "family values" promotion in the town by the "Oregon Christians' Alliance". Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 3.

"Public" but not queer (by Jessie Skinner) [and] In the Life (review by Thomas Edwards) [two short notes on "In the Life," a "half hour monthly gay and lesbian variety show from New York City" that is broadcast by KCTS (PBS), Seattle, Washington [the program would have been received in Vancouver], with mention of some other gay/lesbian-related broadcasts over the years; Skinner notes that the station "is getting flack from sponsors for running lesbian and gay programming" and asks reader to write KCTS in support]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 23.

Health notes [including brief (nine-line) note on a report by the American Association of Physicians for Human Rights titled "Anti-gay Discrimination in Medicine," which "surveyed 711 gay or lesbian physicians and medical students"; brief details given]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 7.

Sister Spirit, Mother Spirit [brief report that lesbian lovers in Ovett, Mississippi, "are facing the battle of their lives to defend Camp Spirit, their lesbian feminist collective"; "vicious and violent opposition from townspeople"; etc.]. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 9.

HOMOSEXUAL...

Note that GAY..., LESBIAN..., or GAY AND LESBIAN... are preferred in this index.

HOMOSEXUALITY

See also SEXUALITY AND SEXUAL PRACTICES

Report fails as explanation of homosexuality [author of this very brief news item notes a story in Sept. 21 issue of The Sun reporting on a study appearing in Science. He challenges the "implicit statement" of causation]. By Andre Sobolewski, Dept. of Microbiology, University of British Columbia. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 5.

Biology or destiny? Doris Day made me gay [writer's personal essay about homosexuality and about his thoughts and feelings as he grew up]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 10.

Biology or destiny? The "born that way" trap. From Ms. magazine. By Lindsay Van Gelder. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 11.

Gay for a day [account by a heterosexual male in Portland about his experiences on participating in the "Queer for a Day" action]. By Todd Kelley. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 11.

Realizations.... [personal account of growing up in small-town USA as a lesbian; gradual process of and experiences while coming out]. By Pamela R. Scaife, "an intern at the Washington Blade." Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 6.

Vive la difference! [notes "Associated Press story in the Vancouver Sun, August 4/92," which reports "Gays' brains unique"; comments that work of investigators "complements that of Simon LeVay, who in late August 1991 published a report in Science magazine that presented some scanty evidence that homosexuality may, in part, have biological roots," with LeVay's "'evidence'...immediately splashed all over the world media which pumped his work above and beyond his reported findings"; etc.]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 13.

Straight obsession [broad ranging article, including historical references, on homosexuality,

discrimination against gays/lesbians, and homophobia; “[t]his is the obsession of straights: to study homosexuality as an illness, something to be cured”].

By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 8.

The 1 per cent solution [about the counting of the number of homosexuals, and problems with statistics]. By Kurt Gottschalk (abridged). Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 8.

Forum [“For more than 100 years, homosexuality has been actively made into a social problem...[R]esearch has often been based on answering the question of what causes homosexuality. We need to ask why this is such an important question. And why are the causes of heterosexuality never probed in a similar fashion?”; addresses issue of sexuality as biological or social construct; etc.].By Gary Kinsman. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 6.

Acceptance of homosexuality in the bible belt [presents some of the various viewpoints on homosexuality and on Biblical interpretation (references to both Christianity and Judaism); asks question, “So what is taking the Christian Patriarchy in the Fraser Valley so long to overcome their ingrained unreasoned homophobia?”; notes that “[p]erhaps we are all equally responsible for enabling ignorance through self[-]perpetuating secrecy”; etc.]. By Paul Latham. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 14.

Moral strength [lengthy feature article prompted by a brief Angles note [an unindexed eight-line item reported in the Angles news digest section, Notebook, Nov. 1993, p.6, taken from The Pink Paper, 10/01/93, and headlined “Pope says: “Gay sex is evil” (papal document “Veritatis Splendor”)]; presents an overview of Western same-sex issues through history; suggests that Pope John Paul II’s document “is in need of a re-write”; quotes Angles, saying, “. . .if you don’t stand up for your rights, the fascists and homophobes will, and they will change things for you”]. By Christopher Lord. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 15.

Polls show Canadians fairly enlightened [brief (seven-line) note on “recent Maclean’s/CTV poll of Canadian attitudes,” showing 56 per cent nationally “said it would be fine if one of their children turned out to be gay”; some provincial results also given; notes also that “[i]n other poll results, 51% of Canadians said it wouldn’t bother them if openly lesbian and gay people were allowed to teach in schools”]. From Perceptions, 24/01/94. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 6.

HOSPITALITY EXCHANGE (travel organization)

See TRAVEL

HOUGHTON, BILL

25 years together: Bill Houghton & David Myers [photo]. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 11.

HOUGHTON, NORMA

Counsellor mom needs backup [interview of Norma Houghton, “founder and only member of Vancouver’s Parents and Friends group,” by Angles reporter David Myers].

Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 17. (User can note that introduction to interview makes reference to Parents and Friends of Gays and Lesbians. Indexer has used name more common at time of compiling).

Norma Houghton memoriam [obituary of “sole member of Vancouver Parents and Friends of Gays”]. By David Myers. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 15.

HOUSING

See also LANDLORD AND TENANT; RENTAL HOUSING

See also DAWN HOUSE SOCIETY; MCLAREN HOUSE

Co-op welcomes gays [“Juniper Co-operative Housing Society, a federally subsidized, communal housing co-operative located in Kitsilano, is actively seeking new members and short-term renters. Lesbians and gay men...are invited to explore our community...”; etc.]. By Lynn Jones. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 22.

City sniffing into same-sex affairs [“Vancouver City Council has been attempting since February to develop a policy on illegal suites in areas of the city zoned for single family dwellings”; a report notes that “only five to 15 per cent of secondary suites are occupied by members of the family in the house”; etc.]. By Stuart Alcock. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 7.

The incredible shrinking city [lengthy feature article around development changes in Vancouver, with decreasing rental vacancy rates and demolitions for construction of expensive housing; notes that for “gays and lesbians, the prospect of losing the ability to remain in our ‘communities’ is becoming a reality. In Vancouver, the West End has long been considered the place where gay men hang out and in the past few years East Van has been associated with lesbians....Will rent increases and the sale of both residential and commercial properties threaten the communities that we have built up...?”; many details, including separately-titled boxed-insert article, “Checking in at the Heritage Hotel” (p.12), and section on housing cooperatives]. By John Doyle and Pauline Rankin. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 12-13.

Checking in at the Heritage Hotel [noting that the hotel “opened up as a gay owned and operated establishment in 1982, [and at that time] it was only an hotel”; now it has a cabaret, two bars, etc., in addition to “relatively inexpensive” accommodation; presents a general profile of the hotel’s residents]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 12.

[May Day 1990 occupation of Vancouver City Hall council chambers “by over 200 persons representing a variety of groups,” including Vancouver PWA Society; housing concerns in the city were spoken about; captioned photo]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 4.

Squatter graffiti: “Homeless, but not helpless” [brief report that court orders Frances Street squatters to move]. By Carol Lamarche. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 5.

Shaking the foundations [concerning squatters, a BC Supreme Court decision, homelessness, and the Vancouver housing situation; gentrification issue relevant to gays and lesbians; etc.]. By Carol Lamarche. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 8-9

(and see photo attribution correction, in Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 6, and see letter of criticism by Dag Spicer, Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 5).

HOUSMAN, A. E. (poet)

Poet’s lad lies in Vancouver [Moses John Jackson; “the inspiration for most of The Shropshire Lad and Housman’s other poetry lies in a Burnaby cemetery”; considerable detail given]. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 28.

HOUSTON, WAYNE LOWELL

Wayne Lowell Houston [March 12, 1952 – May 19, 1995; obituary, with photo]. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 6.

HOY, CLAIRE

Homophobe Hoy, hurls hatred at homosexuals [newsnote of “Claire Hoy’s ignorant, bias-ridden article in The Province on October 17, 1990”; many quotations given].

By Kevin Kirkland. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 3.

HUDSON, MICHAEL

“Out Tonight”; “Disco Bunnies”; “Corporate/Faggot Blues.” [Three poems by] Michael Hudson.
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 45 (one page)

HUESTIS, MARC

Exclusive interview with the maker of “Sex is...” [about the film, and an interview with its director, Marc Huestis]. By Myron Plett; with photo of Huestis by Daniel Nicoletta. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 14-15.

HUGHES, NYM

Book author plans training [Nym Hughes, co-author of lesbian workshop manual, Stepping Out of Line, “proposes to train 10 to 15 women interested in conducting the workshops on an ongoing basis”]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 21.

HUJAR, PETER

“Interrupted Circuits: Desire and Knowledge in Peter Hujar’s Photographs.” [Essay] by Scott Watson, written for catalogue of “Peter Hujar: A Retrospective,” with “slight changes,” and including two photos of Hujar works]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 10-11 (with advertisement of Hujar exhibition at UBC Fine Arts Gallery, p. [20]).

HULCOOP, JOHN

“Rock Pictures: Written at Wreck.” [Poem by] John Hulcoop.
VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 45 (ca. ½ page)

HUMAN IMMUNODEFICIENCY VIRUS (HIV)

See AIDS AND HIV

HUMAN RIGHTS

See also LEGISLATION

See also more specific headings, such as EMPLOYMENT; IMMIGRATION;
SAME-SEX MARRIAGE

A minority without rights [announcement by SPAG of its purpose and meeting times/place; “SPAG...is working to correct...injustices, to change the laws, to educate the public, and to make life for gay people a life of equality and dignity”].
VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 21 (33 column lines)

Gaining our rights. By Vince Manis. VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 27-29 (65cm)

Human Rights Day [Dec. 10 was 34th anniversary of United Nations Universal Declaration of Human Rights; BC Human Rights Commission held day-long program to commemorate; details]. VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 13-14 (23cm)

Gays cut back goals [suggests “political agenda” of gays has come “to be confined to pursuing human and civil rights protection and to promoting stable organizations” instead of earlier “sexual liberation as a goal”; etc.]. By Stuart Alcock.
Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 4.

Recession abets crime [author claims argument for capital punishment and argument against gays and lesbians have similarities; pressure from broader social conditions; gays and lesbians “must continue to press for improvement in the environmental conditions

- as well as for programmes which will inform and educate people....”]. By Stuart Alcock. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 5.
- Students ally for rights fight [at third annual BC gay/lesbian conference, February 1986, lesbian and gay students formed “an alliance to lobby for rights and to provide services”; Western Alliance of Gay and Lesbian Students (WAGLS), which includes as members Gays and Lesbians of UBC, “Gays of Simon Fraser University,” “Gays and Lesbians of the University of Victoria,” and the Medical Students Issues Committee of the American Association of Physicians for Human Rights, is to meet in November, hosted by Sexual Minority Centre of Western Washington State University; etc.]. By Sarah Millin. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 17.
- Global human rights group defends gay men and lesbians [concerning Amnesty International; “[a]fter a 12-year battle to change Amnesty International’s policy toward lesbians and gay men, the global human rights group recently decided to adopt, as prisoners of conscience, people imprisoned for their homosexuality and those arrested for homosexual acts”; other details, past actions, implications, etc.]. By Nick Mule and Diane Claveau. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 5.
- Vancouver marks World AIDS Day [brief comment on “human rights violations based on the HIV status of individuals”; some types of discrimination experienced; “no country in the world [is] free” from violations; no specific Vancouver reference]. By John Gates. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 1.
- Flashback, to a bashback [opinion piece and observations; a self-professed non-political person looks at gay/lesbian street politics in the ’80s and into the ’90s; includes description of an encounter with street politics in San Francisco; other details, with a “Bill of Wrongs” following the piece]. By Derek Meade. *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 14-15.
- Human rights conference addresses lesbigay equality [report on the UN World Conference on Human Rights, held in Vienna, noting that lesbigays claimed major gains; details, including notes on Canadian participation]. By Kurt Krickler, International Lesbian and Gay Association. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 5.
- Moral strength [lengthy feature article prompted by a brief *Angles* note [an unindexed eight-line item reported in the *Angles* news digest section, Notebook, Nov. 1993, p.6, taken from *The Pink Paper*, 10/01/93, and headlined “Pope says: “Gay sex is evil” (papal document “Veritatis Splendor”)]; presents an overview of Western same-sex issues through history; suggests that Pope John Paul II’s document “is in need of a re-write”; quotes *Angles*, saying, “. . .if you don’t stand up for your rights, the fascists and homophobes will, and they will change things for you”]. By Christopher Lord. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 15.
- Local man breaks new ground [brief (seven-line) note that Douglas Sanders “became the first openly gay person to address an assembly of world leaders at the United Nations”; “spoke to the UN Human Rights Commission in Geneva on February 7” on behalf of the International Lesbian and Gay Association, which “was recently granted observer consultative status with the UN”; etc.]. From *Perceptions*, 09/03/94. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 6.
- Friends and neighbours [article commenting on the status of gays and lesbians with respect to human rights issues in various neighbouring countries – Denmark (including Greenland), France (including Saint Pierre and Miquelon), Holland (once a neighbour because of Ottawa hospital bed declared Dutch for birth of Juliana’s daughter), Mexico, and the USA]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 7.
- The ethic of diversity [substantial report on the Fourth World Conference on Women, Beijing, September 1995, including with respect to lesbian issues; with text of the speech of “Rebeca Sevilla, a Peruvian woman representing the International Lesbian and Gay

Association...on The Rise of Conservatism”; report notes that, “[l]ed by the Vatican, Catholic countries threw in their lot with Muslim nations and right-wing groups from North America in lobbying to block progress on issues such as abortion, reproduction and lesbian rights. [But, i]n spite of the opposition, the ‘Platform For Action’ adopted... includes strong language recognizing women’s right to control and decide freely on matters relating [to] their sexuality....However, the conference could not agree on including the words ‘sexual orientation’ in the Platform”; etc.].

Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 1.

International human rights awards presented [the 1997 Felipa de Souza Awards presented by the International Gay and Lesbian Human Rights Commission (IGLHRC) “to honour activists and organizations who have made significant contributions to the freedom of sexual minorities”; names of the three winners and details about them].

From International Gay and Lesbian Human Rights Commission.

Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 4.

HUMAN RIGHTS – ALBERTA

[Brief newsnote that “for the first time in 38 years, a member of the Legislative Assembly [of Alberta] was thrown out of the House, when a NDP MLA expressed support for lesbian and gay rights”; William Roberts is the member; etc.].

Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 4.

Gay and Lesbian Awareness Society of Edmonton [“will be presenting a two-day symposium entitled ‘Flaunting It! A Question of Gays/Lesbians and Human Rights’” on Nov. 30 and Dec. 1; details, including speaker names; contact information].

Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 18.

Alberta minister calls gay rights protection acts a “mistake” [Alberta agriculture minister, Ernie Isley; but noting also that Elaine McCoy, labour minister, three years ago called for sexual orientation inclusion in Alberta Individual Rights Protection Act; brief newsnote].

Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 7.

Alberta lesbigay conference [“The Second Annual Gay and Lesbian Conference, the ‘Alberta Summit,’ is being held in Red Deer, Alberta, on October 23. Our committee would like to invite your organization to participate”; notes that conference “is divided into two areas: a trade fair and a summit meeting,” with a social, hosted by GALACA, to follow; “[a]t the request of Mr. Jack O’Neil, the new chair of the Alberta Human Rights Commission, the summit will deal with one specific issue, ‘the justification of the inclusion of sexual orientation in the IRPA’”; other details]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 17.

HUMAN RIGHTS – BRITISH COLUMBIA

A minority without rights [announcement by SPAG of its purpose and meeting times/place; “SPAG...is working to correct...injustices, to change the laws, to educate the public, and to make life for gay people a life of equality and dignity”].

VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 21 (33 column lines)

Inclusion of sexual orientation goes to minister [“Human Rights Commission of British Columbia have brought...their recommendations to the Minister of Labour...”].

By Reverend David A. Gunton.

VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 28-29 (23cm)

SPAG [“SPAG has begun a campaign for the immediate enactment of the proposals for legislative change made by the previous B.C. Human Rights Commission”; etc.].

VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 7-8 (15cm)

Human rights hearings [VGCC submission to BC Human Rights Commission public hearings in Vancouver June 17 and 18 “urged...end [of] discrimination against gays and lesbians”;

- etc.]. By Stuart Alcock.
 VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [16] (12cm)
- Provincial rights next [“New recommendations from the BC Human Rights Commission... include expanding the Human Rights Code to include lesbians and gays...”].
 VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 8-9 (half page)
- Coalition forms [“...founding conference for the BC Human Rights Coalition”; held in Kelowna on weekend of Nov. 19, 1982; details].
 VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 11-12 (23cm)
- Group backs gays [BC Human Rights Commission “has asked for a second time that sexual orientation be included in the provincial human rights code”; recommendation made in a February “report based on hearings held around BC last spring and summer”; other details]. By Neil Whaley.
 VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 16-17 (31cm)
- Rights rejected [“BC’s Social Credit government was prepared in March to amend human rights legislation, but not for gays, says Dr Charles Paris, Human Rights Commission chairman”; etc.]. Neil Whaley.
 VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 14 (ca. ¼ page)
- Code guts rights [letter from VGCC to Bob McClelland, BC labour minister responsible for human rights; VGCC “deeply concerned” that proposed Human Rights Act, Bill 27, “does not include specific protection against discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation...”; etc.].
 VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 7 (17cm)
- Brutal measures attack rights [Bill 27; “Gays are joining a quickly forming coalition to try to reverse the Social Credit government’s decision to all but eliminate human rights protection in BC”; details]. By Neil Whaley.
 VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 9-12 (52cm)
- Rights challenge [“Five weeks after introducing legislation which would remove human rights protection in BC,...government gave its first indication it will change its proposal”; Labour Minister says some alterations to Bill 27 will be made; etc.].
 VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 19-20 (32cm)
- Solidarity [“[m]uch has been happening in the attempt to get the BC government to re-think announced legislative plans”; information on actions of Solidarity Coalition, VGCC, Women Against the Budget, GRU; etc.]. By Stuart Alcock.
 VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 21, 29 (19cm)
- Restraint costs [concerning the BC Social Credit government, human rights, planned legislative cutbacks, etc.]. By Stuart Alcock.
 VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 15-16 (36cm)
- Human rights hearings [VGCC submission to BC Human Rights Commission public hearings in Vancouver June 17 and 18 “urged...end [of] discrimination against gays and lesbians”; etc.]. By Stuart Alcock.
 VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [16] (12cm)
- Human Rights Day [Dec. 10 was 34th anniversary of United Nations Universal Declaration of Human Rights; BC Human Rights Commission held day-long program to commemorate; details].
 VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 13-14 (23cm)
- Group backs gays [BC Human Rights Commission “has asked for a second time that sexual orientation be included in the provincial human rights code”; recommendation made in a February “report based on hearings held around BC last spring and summer”; other details]. By Neil Whaley.
 VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 16-17 (31cm)
- Bennett unites gays. By Susan Harris. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 4

Gains made in Solidarity. By Stuart Alcock. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 4.

Strike pact weak on human rights ["November 13... settlement gave significant concessions to labour but provided little to those concerned with human rights and social services," says gay representative with Solidarity]. By Neil Whaley. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 7

Picketing gives new perspective [writer's comments and experience concerning ongoing protest against BC Social Credit government and its approach to legislation in social and human rights areas; gays protesting along with others]. By Susan Harris. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 6.

Vickers: human rights need strong legislation [excerpt from interview of BC New Democratic Party leadership candidate, David Vickers, by David Myers; notes that interview to air on Coming Out radio show]. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 8-9.

Legal: rights enter new phase [concerning lack of protection against discrimination; dismissal of Human Rights Commission; Bill 27; Solidarity Coalition; many other details]. By Bill Black. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 28.

Rights act fails to protect rights ["Solidarity Coalition is once again preparing to battle the Social Credit government to support human rights in British Columbia"; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 8.

NDP leadership candidates go on record on gay rights [individuals give answers to specific issue questions posed by Angles]. By David Myers. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 9.

Grim reality arrives [various issues, including strikes, tenancy issues; also, a revised human rights proposal "slashed gay rights," with the "reasonable cause" clause removed; etc.]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 10.

City [Vancouver] stalls law change, Yorke wants action [anti-discrimination bylaw amendment passed by Vancouver city council "18 months ago"; changes require approval of BC legislature; Legal Services Dept. director, John Mulberry, has not forwarded paperwork to Victoria; details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 11.

Rights bill pleases only those with wrong kind of discriminating taste [broader article; not gay-specific]. By Sue Harris. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 5.

Trust us, please, says [BC Social Credit Labour Minister Bob] McClelland [concerning new Human Rights Act]. By David Myers. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 7.

Government behind the times observes human rights lawyer [Bill Black, UBC law professor, speaks at VGCC monthly dinner; comments on Bill 11 human rights legislation]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 11.

Socred act undercuts human rights [new Human Rights Act; also issues regarding Andrea Fields sexual harassment case, ruled on by BC Human Rights Council]. By Stuart Alcock. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 4.

Society wastes human potential in denying rights to its citizens ["excerpt from a brief presented to Solidarity Coalition's people's commission in December 1984"]. By Stuart Alcock. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 5.

Socreds gut bylaw ["Social Credit MLAs in BC's legislature have stripped the category of sexual orientation from a proposed amendment to Vancouver's city charter which aims to protect residents from discrimination"; details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 10.

NDP MLA introduces sexual orientation bill [Colin Gablemann; "bill was defeated by Social Credit majority without debate"; details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 6.

VGLCC briefs NDP [brief by Jon Gates and Fred Gilbertson of VGLCC calls for "series of actions which it said could be accomplished in the first term of office of an NDP government"; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 8.

Students ally for rights fight [at third annual BC gay/lesbian conference, February 1986,

- lesbian and gay students formed “an alliance to lobby for rights and to provide services”; Western Alliance of Gay and Lesbian Students (WAGLS), which includes as members Gays and Lesbians of UBC, “Gays of Simon Fraser University,” “Gays and Lesbians of the University of Victoria,” and the Medical Students Issues Committee of the American Association of Physicians for Human Rights, is to meet in November, hosted by Sexual Minority Centre of Western Washington State University; etc.]. By Sarah Millin. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 17.
- Law students adopt gay rights by-law [“UBC law school has finally incorporated two clauses directly supporting human rights into its Law Students Association constitution”; sexual orientation protection is included in the amendment; etc.]. By EA Strain. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 4 [for earlier rejection, see *Angles*, May 1986, p. 6].
- Peter Biggs: a hassle for one PWA becomes a victory for human rights [BC Council of Human Rights has ruled that AIDS is a physical disability; “first time in Canada that such a ruling was made”; notes that the ruling “went much further,” including those testing positive for HIV, those “perceived as belonging to an especially vulnerable group, and those who associate with people with AIDS or ARC or HIV infection”; various details, including background to this issue]. By Dan Guinan. *Angles* 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 3.
- A letter to lesbians and gay men [“For the first time in British Columbia, the possibility of an amendment to the Human Rights Act to protect lesbians and gay men seems conceivable [because of the recent election an NDP government in the province]”; notes that many promises made in election campaign, so it is “imperative that the new government be continually reminded of the presence and demands of British Columbia’s 300,000 lesbians and gay men”; “[i]t is too late for British Columbia to be a leader in human rights in Canada. Now, the province must act quickly to catch up to [several other provinces and Yukon and]...most civilized nations in Europe”; etc.]. By Pat Johnson. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 1.
- Equal rights in the spring in BC? [brief note that education minister says amendments to the province’s human rights legislation “may include protection against discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation”; other details]. *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 16.
- The rights step: NDP government [of British Columbia] makes good on an old promise, offers protection from discrimination to lesbians and gay men [lengthy article; Human Rights Amendment Act, 1992; Bill 63 “introduced into the BC legislature on June 8 and passed four days later, needs only to be proclaimed before it comes into effect”; details and comments]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 10(7) (July 1992): 1
(and see also front cover of the issue for information on sexual orientation noted in various sections of the legislation).
- Amendment to BC Human Rights Act: NDP tries to prevent hate literature [brief newsnote on amendment to the Act; notes that “amendment prohibits the publication or display of any statement or communication that is likely to expose a person or group of persons to hate or contempt”; etc.]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 5.
- A commitment to equality, not affirmative action [BC Premier Mike Harcourt is quoted as saying that he “considers the equality of lesbians and gays to be as important as equality issues for every British Columbian,” but report notes that commitment does not extend to workplace affirmative action; substantial report on premier’s “written responses to a series of questions from *Angles*”; details]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 3.
- Queer families will be BC issue next: Human Rights Act amendments [“[r]ecognition of lesbian and gay relationships is likely to be an issue before the BC government when UBC law professor Bill Black reports on his review of BC’s human rights laws later this year”; was appointed in 1993 and has been holding “formal and informal hearings across

- the province”; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 5.
- Pride Parade demonstration planned [to “push the demand for extended family benefits”; there will be a march later to Premier Mike Harcourt’s constituency office; “International Socialists, sponsors of the Campaign for Same-Sex Benefits, held a meeting at the Gay and Lesbian Centre to plan the marches”; etc.]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 5.
- NDP refuses queer couples: report on changes to BC Human Rights Act [“[m]embers of the December 9 Coalition condemned a BC government decision not to make the changes to the province’s Human Rights Act that were recommended after months of study by inquiry commissioner Bill Black”; details in lengthy article]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 1.
- Indirect equality: expanded human rights may be coming, says minister [concerning British Columbia’s Bill 32 to create a new Human Rights Code; with comments of BC minister responsible for human rights, Ujjal Dosanjh; notes that change based on recommendations of UBC law professor, Bill Black; details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 1.
- Moms win with code [report that “two new lesbian mothers, lawyer Sandra Benson and her partner family doctor Tracy Potter” won “decision from BC Council for Human Rights against a doctor for his refusal to provide artificial insemination”; they are “now going after the BC College of Physicians and Surgeons”; details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 6.
- Lawman listens [report of meeting of British Columbia Attorney-General Ujjal Dosanjh with the December 9 Coalition “to discuss issues concerning the lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender communities”; notes that major issues at the meeting were “the ‘homosexual panic’ defence” and “the Bill Black report on human rights legislation”; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 4.
- Don’t just say no [concerning the case of lesbians Sandra Benson and Tracy Potter and refusal by gynecologist to provide artificial insemination; BC Human Rights Council ruled discrimination [see “Moms win...,” Angles, Sept. 1995, p6] and gynecologist asked BC Supreme Court to reverse decision; this article reports that BC Supreme Court ruled that “doctors have the right to refuse anyone as a patient – but the refusal cannot be based on discrimination as defined in BC’s human rights laws”; 1995 decision of Council upheld; other details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 2.
- NDP: for the record [this article is an acknowledgement and a thank-you to various BC NDP politicians for their support for the rights of gays and lesbians; writer especially mentions three politicians, who have announced their retirement: Mike Harcourt, Emery Barnes, and Darlene Marzari – “[t]hese three spoke for the rights of lesbians and gays before it was politically expedient, because they believed in human rights – for all people”; other names and NDP actions also mentioned]. By David Myers. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 5.
- Anyone can be a hatebuster [lengthy piece noting, inter alia, that “no charges will be laid against a religious store owner and a newspaper in Prince George [Louis Matte, of Ave Maria Gifts and Health Foods; and Prince George Free Press (Shane Mills, journalist and editor)] for distributing hate propaganda against homosexuals, according to RCMP Constable Gordon Molendyk,” who says homosexuals not identifiable group under Criminal Code; reference also to BC Attorney General Ujjal Dosanjh and to the BC Human Rights Code; various details]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 1.
- Family rites [concerning the recent introduction by the British Columbia NDP government of “amendments to the Family Relations Act that, among other things, gave same-sex couples the same status as opposite-sex couples”; notes that other statutes also need

- amendment; introduction to Evans article notes that “[r]ight-wing defenders of the ‘traditional’ family have launched a letter-writing campaign to block the proposed changes”; various other details]. By Denise Evans. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 1.
- Queer families okay [regarding Family Relations Amendment Act; “[b]y a vote of 59 to 9, BC legislators voted to recognize the reality of queer families”; “majority of the Legislative Assembly resisted growing pressure from a coalition of religious leaders to pass Bill 31. The new act...includes the words: ‘...the marriage-like relationship may be between persons of the same gender....’”; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 1.
- Protection offered: Human Rights Commissioner says BC should protect transgenders [Chief Commissioner is Mary-Woo Sims (photo); report, “Human Rights for the Next Millennium,” was released on January 19; details]. By Don Elder. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 1.

HUMAN RIGHTS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER

- A minority without rights [announcement by SPAG of its purpose and meeting times/place; “SPAG...is working to correct...injustices, to change the laws, to educate the public, and to make life for gay people a life of equality and dignity”]. VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 21 (33 column lines)
- Dear Mayor [letter of thanks to Vancouver mayor, Mike Harcourt, for support, and encouragement to continue that support]. By Erik Graff. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 37 (23cm)
- Council votes rights [Vancouver city council passed “substantial anti-discrimination measures” in November; “Vancouver is the fifth Canadian city – after Toronto, Ottawa, Windsor and Kitchener – to specify sexual orientation in anti-discrimination legislation and the first to provide protection in all three areas of work, services and housing”; etc.]. Neil Whaley. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 7-8 (one page equivalent)
- Gay Rights Union [reporting that “Vancouver city council has resolved to pass the most progressive, far reaching anti-discrimination bylaw in Canada”; “...expect the newly-elected council to finally change the bylaw soon”; “prohibits discrimination in any activity licensed by the city”; etc.]. Richard Banner. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 15 (ca. ½ page)
- VGCC reports [including newsnotes concerning: Vancouver City Council acceptance of recommendation re discrimination and sexual orientation [“Work Lies Ahead”] – support needed as by-laws drafted; Co-chair report; Hiking & Brunch Club; Legal Advice Clinic; Bake sale]. VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 5-6 (52cm)
- Civic rights [“...main hurdle facing Vancouver’s minorities anti-discrimination package is the approval of the BC legislature, a city councillor says”; details]. By Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 8-10 (29cm)
- Rights vote taken [Vancouver “package of anti-discrimination measures” a step closer to being in force; approved in principle; etc.]. By Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 13-14 (30cm)
- Attempt drags on [“It will be several months before the BC government approves or rejects” anti-discrimination bylaw amendment, according to Vancouver city legal director; other details]. By Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 14 (18cm)
- City [Vancouver] stalls law change, Yorke wants action [anti-discrimination bylaw amendment passed by Vancouver city council “18 months ago”; changes require approval of BC legislature; Legal Services Dept. director, John Mulberry, has not forwarded paperwork to Victoria; details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 11.
- Council throws rights bylaw into laps of Socreds. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985) 7.
- Socreds gut bylaw [“Social Credit MLAs in BC’s legislature have stripped the category of

- sexual orientation from a proposed amendment to Vancouver's city charter which aims to protect residents from discrimination"; details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 10.
- City gay unionists win benefits [writer notes that "[e]quality for lesbians and gay men can be won outside as well as inside the arena of electoral politics"; protection can come from union contracts; examples of Vancouver School Board and of Vancouver Municipal and Regional Employees Union with Langara Students Union ; other details]. By Bob Webster. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 8.
- Campbell back for second term [lead statement of this article notes that Gordon Campbell re-elected as Vancouver mayor on November 19; remainder of article discusses pre-election positions with respect to AIDS Vancouver and to discrimination within the city's jurisdiction; the 1983 attempt by Vancouver City Council to establish a non-discriminatory policy [see earlier references in this index] was given "a bureaucratic burial" by the provincial Social Credit government; at all-candidates meeting "COPE and Civic NDP supported the idea of reintroducing and passing the 1983 resolution"; other details]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 3.
- The right fight [lengthy article about the Westcoast Coalition for Human Dignity, "Vancouver's newest human rights organization"]. By Richard Banner. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 1.

HUMAN RIGHTS – CANADA

- Gay rights bill to Parliament? ["there is a 'moderately good chance' ...[for] introduction of a private member's bill sponsored by Vancouver Centre Member of Parliament, Pat Carney (PC), to amend the Federal Human Rights Act to include the term 'sexual orientation' ..."; details, including excerpt from Hansard of Svend Robinson questions to the Prime Minister]. By David Myers. VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 10-12 (2+ pages)
- Private members bill goes down to defeat ["[o]n Friday, June 19th 1981, the Liberals 'talked out' Pat Carney's Private Members Bill seeking to amend the federal Human Rights Act to include sexual orientation"; was Bill C-242; background information; etc.]. By Geoff Mains. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 25-27 (47cm)
- SPAG; The Right to Privacy Committee [the Committee formed in Jan. 1979 and "has been fighting to stop the use of Bawdy House sections of the Criminal Code to invade the privacy of consenting adults"; plans to run Globe and Mail advertisement; although activities have been confined to Toronto area, has decided to broaden scope, and SPAG will help with "donation cards"; text of advertisement]. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): [13]-14 (51cm)
- Equal standards [newsnote that the Canadian Psychological Association "has formally adopted a policy of equality for gays and lesbians in employment and education"]. Reported from The Association of Gay Psychologists Newsletter (USA). VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): [22] (7cm)
- Equal standards [newsnote that Canadian Association of Social Workers amended its Code of Ethics at Winnipeg meeting, June 16; "says that social workers shall not discriminate against anyone on the basis of sexual orientation or political affiliation"]. By Stuart Alcock. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [15] (5cm)
- VIII – Sexual Orientation [section of Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms; with commentary by Stuart Alcock; "[i]n April the equality provisions of the Charter...come into force"; justice ministry has issued discussion paper and seeks input; the "entire section" dealing with sexual orientation is reprinted in this Angles article]. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 10.
- Rights circus premieres in BC [including report on presentations by various gay/lesbian groups to the "special House of Commons committee on equality rights which

- began hearings on the application of Section 15 of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms in Burnaby on May 26"; some groups not included; etc.].
By Ken Anderlini. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 7.
- Report solicited [brief note that Francine Fournier "hired by the federal committee on equality rights to prepare a report on equality for gay men and lesbians"].
From GO Info. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 8.
- Svend gets award [brief note from Rites, reporting that Svend Robinson received citation from Halifax Gay Alliance for Equality; Robinson alerted Halifax GAE of federal public hearings on equality rights and ensured that GAE had chance to address the hearings].
Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 8.
- Committee says gays are equal ["federal parliamentary committee recommended...that lesbians and gay men be guaranteed protection under the Canadian Human Rights Act"; report titled "Equality for All"; brief detail].
Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 6.
- Include gay rights, committee tells cabinet [report: "Equality for All"; article reports that a week before it was released, "it had been leaked and the press rushed to homophobic MPs for comments"; stance of committee came as "pleasant surprise" to gays and lesbians who had addressed committee or submitted briefs; other details, including some information on recommendations]. By Ken Anderlini.
Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 6-7.
- Gays from sea to sea write for civil rights [suggestion, with form letter, to contact federal government regarding human rights; Feb. 15 deadline to receive "public responses to the unanimous recommendations of the Parliamentary Committee on Equality Rights"]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 9.
- Crosbie shuffles gay rights to court ["federal government has officially come out on paper against discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation"; has been left "up to the courts to find that sexual orientation is included in the guarantees of section 15 of the Charter"; various other details around the "Towards Equality" report "issued March 4 by [Justice Minister John] Crosbie]. By Ken Anderlini. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 4-5.
- Support pours in [brief newsnote that support letters outnumber detractors' letters four to one in responses received by Justice Minister John Crosbie after release of report "Equality for All"]. From GO INFO. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 8.
- Hate Hurts [petition form from EGALE (Equality for Gays and Lesbians Everywhere) in support of federal human rights legislation prohibiting discrimination based on sexual orientation]. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 8.
- [Open letter to Kim Campbell, federal justice minister, criticizing her for not acting more forcefully in dealing with introducing sexual orientation as a prohibited ground for discrimination; reports that she wants to "test the wind" for popularity of extending rights to gays; etc.]. By Wayne LeBlanc. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 3.
- Ignore this at your own risk [editorial reprinted from Rites magazine concerning political rights and demands, repression, and need to organize; comments incorporate issues of Meech Lake, Oka, and Montreal police behaviour, etc.].
Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 5.
- Gay and Lesbian Awareness Society of Edmonton ["will be presenting a two-day symposium entitled 'Flaunting It! A Question of Gays/Lesbians and Human Rights'" on Nov. 30 and Dec. 1; details, including speaker names; contact information].
Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 18.
- Campbell craps out [substantial news report; Kim Campbell, Canadian Minister of Justice and MP for Vancouver Centre, "refused to meet with a coalition of groups urging the amendment of the Canadian Human Rights Act to include sexual orientation"; other details]. By David Myers. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 4.

- Canada's existential angst leaves lesbians and gay men out: the situation can be changed and now is the time to do it [concerning federal government's lack of action regarding non-discrimination legislation concerning sexual orientation; request to mail accompanying petition]. By José Arroyo. *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 9.
- Petition to prohibit discrimination [newsnote that petition sponsored by NDP MPs Joy Langan and Svend Robinson being circulated, aiming at amendment to Canadian Human Rights Act "to prohibit discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation"; available for signing at Gay and Lesbian Centre and Little Sister's; other details]. By John Spark. *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 17.
- CRTC studies homo-hate rule [brief newsnote reporting that "Conservative homophobes are mounting a last-ditch attempt to stop the Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission from banning attacks on lesbians and gay men"; etc.]. *Angles* 9(6) (June 1991): 7.
- Judge rules in favour of rights [report concerns decision by Ontario Judge Joseph McDonald that "federal human rights act violates the Canadian [C]harter of [R]ights and [F]reedoms...because it fails to protect lesbians and gay men"; case of Joshua Birch, "a former air force captain," who had revealed, while still in the military, that he was gay, and was then "released from the armed forces on medical grounds"; he subsequently "turned to" the Canadian Human Rights Act, leading to Judge McDonald's decision; article notes also that anti-gay "Canadian military policy, Order 19-20,...is presently being challenged in five separate federal lawsuits"; etc.]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 5.
- Write to your MP [letter from Sam Archer, Victoria, requesting readers to write their MPs to protest inaction of federal government in revising Human Rights Act to prohibit discrimination because of sexual orientation; includes text of letter to Kim Campbell (and other federal politicians) sent by Archer]. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 11.
- Second National Lesbian and Gay Rights Conference [note that plans are underway for the conference, in Vancouver in autumn 1992; agenda for upcoming first organizational meeting; invitation]. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 19.
- [An open letter to the community, thanking for "demonstrating solidarity with lesbian and gay people in Canada by supporting the long-promised amendment to the Canadian Human Rights Act..."; Robinson had earlier requested sending postcards and petitions to the federal Conservative government concerning the amendment and notes that "Kim Campbell, Brian Mulroney and many MP's were inundated with postcards"; with further details]. By Svend Robinson. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 11.
- Courts and couples [report on the panel discussion on spousal benefits sponsored by the Greater Vancouver Business Association; it is noted that spousal rights are crucial in some cases, such as immigration, but that, in other cases, there is focus on "relatively trivial questions," which "have a more political, strategic, aim," and "are over the right to recognition of lesbian and gay relationships, not the cash at stake," although in some cases the monetary issue is, nevertheless, significant; other details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 7.
- [Letter to Kim Campbell, Minister of Justice, criticizing her "hypocritical stance on many issues"; notes that "[w]hether you like it or not, Ms Campbell, the future is almost here. Gay and lesbian people in Canada are standing at a cross-road. Public opinion is changing....You are a member of parliament for a constituency that is the home of a significant number of gay men [i.e., men] and lesbians. In the next election we will not forget how you cast us aside"]. From Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 9.
- Police probe Ottawa gay men: Royal Canadian Fruit Machine gets its men [article about both the earlier issue of the RCMP's keeping of files on, and the federal government's

- firing and demotion of gay civil servants, during the period ca.1960, and also the later and current behaviour, in the 1980s and 1990s, of the federal Conservative government in refusing to carry through on promises to protect lesbians and gay men by amending the Human Rights Act; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 3.
- PM almost apologizes [noting that “Canadian prime minister Brian Mulroney made guarded statements criticising report of a police purge of gays in the 1960s. In late April police documents were released showing that between 1959 and 1967 the RCMP opened files on more than 8000 suspected gays in the Ottawa area”; Mulroney also “hinted that the federal government may alter the Canadian Human Rights Act to outlaw discrimination based on sexual orientation” ; Svend Robinson notes that the same tactics of harassment are used in the Canadian military now; other details]. By Jerome Ryckborst. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 3.
- OutRights [brief (seven-line) note on “Outrights, the Second Pan-Canadian Conference on Lesbian and Gay Rights,” to be held in Vancouver from Oct. 9 to 11, 1992; list of some conference topics; etc.]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 22.
- Family caucus kills rights? [reporting that federal Justice Minister Kim Campbell says she wants to amend federal Human Rights Act to protect gays/lesbians, but “it appears that the right-wing ‘Family Caucus’ of the Conservative party has successfully blocked Campbell’s attempts”; other details, including additional information on the Family Caucus]. By R[ichard] B[anner]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 1.
- Full human rights doubtful at federal level [brief note from the Notebook (news digest) column, with specific source not given, on lack of anti-discrimination protection in federal public service, existence of a “right-wing, anti-daycare, anti-abortion, anti-gay committee of Conservative parliament members”; etc.]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 6.
- OutRights / Les Droits Visibles [brief note on upcoming Canadian conference in Vancouver, with more than 250 expected; etc.]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 23.
- [Another letter to Kim Campbell concerning lack of action in providing legislated protection from discrimination for gays and lesbians]. From Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 7.
- OutRights, a pan-Canadian perspective on issues that affect our lives [lengthy piece about the upcoming OutRights/Les Droits Visibles conference in October, including “What’s OutRight?”, listing issues to be addressed, the various “discussion streams,” and the purpose of the conference; the article includes substantial information on and examples of discrimination with respect to employment benefits in BC situations]. By Ashley Reed, “who is working for the OutRights conference.” Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 16-17.
- Court ruling forces Tories to act [substantial report around Ontario Court of Appeal ruling on August 7 in case of [Graham] Haig and [Joshua] Birch, [concerning] “Canadian Armed Forces ban on considering lesbians or gay men for promotion, new postings or career training. ...The court of appeal judge said that it was ‘difficult to imagine a clearer case of invidious discrimination in employment by reason only of sexual preference’”; notes that federal Justice Minister Kim Campbell may appeal ruling; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 3.
- Vancouver is Proud to Host OutRights / Les Droits Visibles... [with partial list of workshops/panels] [display advertisement]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 32.
- Referendum could mean defeat for lesbigays [Charlottetown Accord “a dangerously-worded document tht could be used to strip us of hard-won human rights” ; details of argument]. By Terry Donaghy. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 12-13 (and note Svend Robinson’s short letter criticizing unbalanced coverage, in Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 8, and Richard Banner’s note, suggesting a correction of fact, also Nov. 1992, p.8, and,

- additionally, letter from Nina Tryggvason, disagreeing with Svend Robinson, in Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 13, and Kenneth W. Smith letter of criticism of Tryggvason, in Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 10).
- No deal [detailed criticism of the Charlottetown Accord; “[t]he Charter of Rights and Freedoms offered little enough protection for lesbians and gay men...The Canada Clause [of the Charlottetown Accord] changes that [for the worse]; writer advises voting against it in October 26 referendum]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 12-13 (and note Svend Robinson’s short letter criticizing unbalanced coverage, in Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 8, and letter from Nina Tryggvason, disagreeing with Svend Robinson, in Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992):13, and Kenneth W. Smith letter of criticism of Tryggvason, in Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 10).
- Talking out [overview report of OutRights conference, Vancouver, October 9 to 11, 1992, by Richard Banner, noting attendance from all regions of Canada; noting also that “conference agenda was complex, with AIDS/HIV issues taking up the whole of Friday, and Saturday and Sunday divided into five streams: family matters; rights and wrongs; mobilizing for change; working in law; and straight up”]; Family matters [report by Wendy Putman, noting that these workshops were primarily about lesbian, gay and bisexual youth]; Organizing the organization [noting a caucus meeting “to identify...vision of a national organization”]; and Sharing builds “out” resolve [report by Ian Stewart concerning the conference’s “Straight Up” stream, in which lesbian/gay activists shared experiences of “challenging heterosexism from within straight institutions”]; with photo of keynote speakers, Makeda Silvera and Tede Mathews, by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 1, 5.
- Campbell cops out [federal Justice Minister Kim Campbell; notes that Ontario Court of Appeal ruled in August [in the Graham Haig and Joshua Birch case] that the Human Rights Act discriminates by not protecting gays and lesbians, violating the Charter of Rights and Freedoms and that, subsequently, in October, Campbell announced that the ruling would be accepted and not appealed; Conservatives still will not, however, amend Human Rights Act; “[a]pparently...she could not overcome the ‘Family Caucus’ that operates within her party to promote its vision of a socially correct family”]; notes also Justice Dept. “conceded defeat in the case of former air force lieutenant Michelle Douglas,” with some details; brief mention of Christine Morrissey immigration matter; suggests Conservative government “backing away from defending its policies in court”]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 5.
- Rights set back: [Kim] Campbell’s rights act “despicable,” says the man who won rights for lesbigays [substantial article, reporting that Graham Haig criticizes Kim Campbell’s proposed Human Rights Act amendments, noting that one amendment echoes a court decision and that the other would limit definition of marriage to heterosexuals; details]. By Brad Teeter; with photo of Haig by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 1.
- Campbell divorces same-sex partners [substantial article about Kim Campbell’s proposed Human Rights Act amendments, which would restrict rights of gays; her action follows on a recent Ontario Court of Appeal, which she did not agree with; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 1.
- Human rights in the courts [chronological table, 1989 – December 1992, of legal cases concerning gay/lesbian rights, including Mossop, Haig and Birch, Michael Leshner (Ontario), and Michelle Douglas]. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 1.
- [Lengthy letter about Kim Campbell: “In theory, she is working for you,” as elected representative for Vancouver Centre constituency, “which has the largest population of gay and lesbian voters of any federal jurisdiction in Canada”; “In reality, her recent move [regarding sexual orientation and the Human Rights Act]...is a slap in the face

to her own constituents....”]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 10.

Rights amendments anti-gay [substantial report; proposed federal Human Rights Act amendments denounced by National Action Committee on the Status of Women, the BC Human Rights Coalition, “along with other human rights organizations”; details]. By Marcel Miro. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 1.

[“OutSpoken...called on former Justice Minister Kim Campbell to withdraw the federal government’s proposed amendments to the Canadian Human Rights Act”; Steve Hammond, representing OutSpoken, spoke at a press conference “endorsed by 32 organizations including 14 lesbian and gay community groups”] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 15.

Baxter on courts, PC inaction [Betty Baxter, NDP candidate for Vancouver Centre, speaks to Angles’ Nina Tryggvason about Kim Campbell, the Human Rights Act amendment issue, and some court decisions related to gay rights]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 1.

Engaging to stop Kim Campbell [reporting that “demonstrators marched through the streets of downtown Vancouver..., May 17, protesting the regressive policies of Vancouver-Centre MP and Tory leadership hopeful Kim Campbell”; notes that NDP candidate Betty Baxter also marched, and addressed the rally; other details]. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 1.

Television code updated [brief (six-line) note that the “television violence code accepted” by the Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission in October “includes sexual orientation in its list of protected groups”; some other details]. From Gaezette, February/94. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 6.

Promises, promises [“[a]lmost 10 years after former Conservative Justice Minister John Crosbie promised to amend the Canadian Human Rights Act to protect lesbians and gay men from discrimination, Liberal Justice Minister Allan Rock has made the same promise”; Rock tells Angles, “It’s not a question of whether, it’s a question of when...I expect it will be this year”; details]. By Richard Banner and Raj Takhar. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 1.

Same sex, same rights [lengthy news report; “Ontario bill to protect same-sex couples from discrimination lost by 11 votes. Twelve members of the governing NDP voted against it”; with sidebar commenting briefly on similar gay discrimination issue in Quebec, BC, and and at the federal level; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 5.

Liberal promises and accountability [lengthy article; representative of PM Jean Chrétien “says there will be no free vote when the government changes the Canadian Human Rights Act to prohibit discrimination against lesbians and gay men,” but because his government is reluctant “to censure Grit MP Roseanne Skoke for her homophobic ranting over hate crime amendments to the Criminal Code, Vancouver’s gay and lesbian community is organizing to hold the Liberals to their promises”; additional details and comments of various people on legislation and on Skoke]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 5.

Reform comes out [“...the federal Reform Party and its leader Preston Manning made homo-hate a policy platform at their national party convention in October”; notes that a party task force found that ninety per cent of Reform supporters oppose amendment of Human Rights Act to protect gays and lesbians; other details]. By Richard Bonner. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 5.

Looking queer from here: leaving us in or cutting us out: the federal social policy review [lengthy article; “gay, lesbian and bisexual conference on November 19 at the West End Community Centre, sponsored by the December 9th Coalition,” to examine federal government proposals regarding social programs and immigration; Coalition says community needs input into review hearings; list of recommendations from workshops; etc.]. By Ellen Woodsworth. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 1.

- Keep the pressure on!: get organized to hold Liberals accountable, panelists say [“standing-room-only crowd...packed a Vancouver nightclub for the ‘Liberal Accountability Session’ on...November 13”]; clear message to federal government to protect human rights and the rights of our families; panelists: MPs Hedy Fry, Ana Terrana and Svend Robinson; former NDP federal candidate Betty Baxter; lawyer barbara findlay; and United Church minister Tim Stevenson; “all agreed that the next six months are crucial to whether or not the government formally recognizes gay and lesbian partnerships and families”; other details]. By Chloe Sekouri. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 5.
- I support the Human Rights Campaign of the December 9 Coalition! [petition letter addressed to Prime Minister Jean Chretien, dated December 1994, which is presented with mailing instructions]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 3.
- Parks Board for equality [report of motion passed unanimously November 21, 1994, to send letter to federal minister of justice “giving our full support to the implementation of Bill C-41”; the bill concerns hate crimes relating to sexual orientation, race, religion, etc.; motion resolves also “that the Board encourage Vancouver City Council to move a similar motion”; etc.]. By Donna Morgan, Parks Board Commissioner. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 3.
- Polite dissent [and] Reform opposes protection [two items concerning the Reform Party of Canada and the issue of amending the Canadian Human Rights Act to ban discrimination based on sexual orientation – “Polite dissent” is an interview by Angles’ Cheratra Yaswen of one Reform Party MP, Jim Silye, the representative for Calgary Centre, who is in favour of the amendment and who distinguishes between individual and group rights; and “Reform opposes protection” presents a five-point position statement of the Reform Party federal caucus concerning homosexuality, the Canadian Human Rights Act, and the Charter]. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 1.
- [“Members of Parliament defeated a bill that would have instructed the government to recognize same-sex spouses”; “bill was introduced by Bloc Québécois MP Réal Ménard on September 18...The Liberal government’s promised bill to protect lesbians and gay men in the Human Rights Act is apparently not on the order paper for the current parliamentary session ”] [caption of photo]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 3.
- Part benefits won [report that “new rules were made by a treasury board order to directors of personnel, released November 16”; if federal government employee has lived openly together with partner in same-sex relationship for a year, can now claim certain kinds of official relationship leave –e.g., bereavement leave; however, “government still refuses to extend same-sex partners’ benefits for pensions, medical, dental or other benefits”; notes also that, although Justice Minister Allan Rock “remains committed to changing” the Human Rights Act..., he doesn’t intend to do anything “before next year”; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 1.
- Liberals dodge rights promise: trading rights for political expediency [Liberal Justice Minister Allan Rock is reported to have told media...that, although still committed to amending Human Rights Act, it’s difficult in second half of mandate; Svend Robinson calls this “another shameful betrayal by the Liberal government”; other details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 2.
- Symbols hide real issues [“barbara findlay, a lawyer and member of the December 9 Coalition,” says that from a legal standpoint “[t]here is no issue any more” regarding discrimination protection for lesbians and gays, “because the courts have already changed the Human Rights Act...But because the federal government is saying maybe we will or maybe we won’t, everybody thinks there is an issue...”; “[t]he real issues include the fact that the government is fighting any equality benefits that cost money”; other details].

- By R[aj] T[akhar]. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 2.
- Promises, promises [“Prime Minister Jean Chretien once again vowed that his government will introduce legislation to outlaw discrimination against queers. ‘A bill will be presented before this House (Parliament) before the next election. This prime minister made a promise and it will be kept,’ Chretien said on March 20”; other details and comments]. Compiled by Raj Takhar. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 11.
- The final act [“Federal Justice Minister Allan Rock said that he will introduce changes to the federal Human Rights Act to include sexual orientation ‘within weeks’, but there are costs attached”; details of various political manoeuvres]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 2.
- Not considered a survivor [lengthy letter addressed to Prime Minister Jean Chrétien from a woman whose lesbian partner has died; “[w]hen is the government going to recognize that lesbians and gay men have a right to the same benefits and assistance available to all other tax-paying citizens?”; etc.]. By Donna J. Wilson. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 3.
- Limiting equal rights [concerning equal rights under the Charter of Rights and Freedoms; December 9 Coalition met in Vancouver with other equal-rights groups to consider “how to set up Canada’s first equal-rights coalition”; after their conference, they met with Justice Minister Allan Rock, who “confirmed that the government has considered an amendment to the Charter of Rights that could limit the rights protected under the Charter”; “[i]f such a clause were in place, the government could argue in court that refusing same-sex benefits was justified because it was too expensive”; other details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 3.
- barbara findlay: against the law [lengthy report of interview with barbara findlay, lesbian activist]. By Lance McFall; with photos by John Kozachenko. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 5.

HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSIONS

- For some decisions by various human rights commissions at the provincial and federal levels, see LEGAL PROCESS and geographical subdivisions of that heading.
- See also the HUMAN RIGHTS heading and its geographical subdivisions, including for references to appointments to commissions.

HUMAN RIGHTS – MANITOBA

- Rights in Manitoba [brief newsnote that the “Manitoba government has proposed changes to the Human Rights Act to outlaw discrimination against lesbians and gay men”; etc.]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 6.
- Victory in Manitoba [“forces of good and evil sparred off in the Manitoba legislature July 17 as a lesbian and gay rights bill was debated until 4am...”; “new Human Rights Code bans discrimination based on sexual orientation, gender, political belief or pregnancy...”; other details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 7.

HUMAN RIGHTS – NEW BRUNSWICK

- New Brunswick to protect gays, lesbians [brief (six-line) note that “New Brunswick government has introduced legislation to protect gays and lesbians from discrimination”; notes that it is the “fifth province or territory in Canada” to protect from discrimination; etc.]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 8.

HUMAN RIGHTS – NEW ZEALAND

- See NEW ZEALAND

HUMAN RIGHTS – NEWFOUNDLAND

Newfoundland queers get protection [brief note that the provincial legislature “has voted to include sexual orientation in its human rights code, prohibiting discrimination in areas such as employment, housing and access to establishments and services. Some pension plans, however, are excluded....”; notes also that this vote “leaves Alberta and Prince Edward Island as the only Canadian provinces that don’t protect gays and lesbians”]. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 4.

HUMAN RIGHTS – NOVA SCOTIA

Victory in Nova Scotia [brief newsnote that legislation “passed in Nova Scotia July 23 in the form of a new Human Rights Act [which] protects against discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation”; “[s]imilar legislation now exists in five out of twelve provinces/territories”; some details]. From Perceptions, August 1991. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 5.

Nova Scotia amends Rights Act, Premier says no discrimination [“new NS Human Rights Act adds sexual orientation to the list of prohibited grounds of discrimination and also protects people with HIV/AIDS”; “fourth province in Canada to protect lesbians and gay men from discrimination”; etc.]. From Rites. By Kevin Elliott. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 3.

Costly human rights victory for Halifax quarterly [brief note that feminist newspaper, Pandora, ruled not to have violated provincial Human Rights Act by refusing to print letter from a man, but has been left with legal costs; opinions about this situation]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 12.

HUMAN RIGHTS – ONTARIO

Ontario makes gay rights law [“will have ramifications on every layer of Canadian government”; “[a]fter a bitter six-day debate in early December, the Ontario provincial government... amended its Human Rights Code to ban discrimination against people on the basis of their sexual orientation...”; various details in lengthy report]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 5.

Win too late for John Damien [brief note on ongoing fight by the gay race track steward fired from his job by Ontario Racing Commission; “continues to pursue compensation”; Chris Bearchill notes that “this bill [amending Human Rights Code] is too late [for him]”]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 5.

Gays fête triumph; dig in for federal fight [report of celebration to mark passage of Ontario human rights legislation including sexual orientation; one speaker noted that “legislation is limited in its focus to public servants,...but it is a start”; over 200 at National Arts Centre, Ottawa; other details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 4.

Lesbian named to Human Rights Commission [brief newsnote on nomination of Carmen Paquette to Ontario Human Rights Commission by Ontario NDP government; “first time in Canada that an openly lesbian or gay individual has been nominated to a government human rights commission”; etc.]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 7
(and report again about this, from Rites, noting that approval of appointment by a committee of the legislature is required, but that no difficulty anticipated, in Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 5).

Human Rights positions filled [brief (six-line) newsnote that Ontario Minister of Citizenship, Elaine Ziemba “announced Premier Bob Rae’s intended appointees for two vacant commissioner position[s] on the Ontario Human Rights Commission”; one appointee is “gay and lesbian rights advocate Thomas Warner”]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 9.

Ontario struggles [“[l]esbians and gay men in Ontario are organizing an intensive lobbying

campaign after the province's NDP government introduced amendments to the Ontario Human Rights Code and 56 other laws to protect same-sex couples from discrimination"; report that Attorney-General Marion Boyd introduced legislation on May 20 "only after a careful count of MLAs...showed that the measure would not be defeated...."; details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 3.

Same sex, same rights [lengthy news report; "Ontario bill to protect same-sex couples from discrimination lost by 11 votes. Twelve members of the governing NDP voted against it"; with sidebar commenting briefly on similar gay discrimination issue in Quebec, BC, and at the federal level; details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 5.

HUMAN RIGHTS – ONTARIO – TORONTO

Compliance law adopted [brief newsnote that "Toronto has become the first municipality in Canada to adopt a 'contract compliance' policy as a means of protecting human rights"; "specifically includes...sexual orientation"; etc.]. From *The Body Politic*. *Angles* 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 10.

HUMAN RIGHTS – QUÉBEC

Quebec gay men and lesbians unite in call for rights [brief newsnote that eighteen "[g]ay rights groups are beginning a campaign for radical reform to the rights of gay men and lesbians in the province. Quebec's civil code is slated for an overhaul and the government is conducting public hearings...."; "umbrella group...is seizing the opportunity to call for recognition of gay and lesbian couples"; etc.]. From *Perceptions*. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 12

(see also similar newsnote, *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 11, which puts more emphasis on marriage issue, and which is entered under "Same-sex marriage").

HUMAN RIGHTS – SASKATCHEWAN

Right fights gay affliction [brief newsnote, datelined Saskatoon, that "battle lines in the fight over sexual orientation are rapidly being formed as the right wing mobilizes to prevent Saskatchewan from going the way of Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba and the Yukon"; some details, including names of some groups and individuals]. From *Perceptions*. *Angles* 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 6.

Regina lobbies for rights ["Gay Community of Regina established a human rights committee in March, 1986"; various activities of the Committee since that time; notes no intention of Saskatchewan government to amend Human Rights Code; reports that Bob Andrew, the Saskatchewan government minister responsible for the human rights issue, considers homosexuality "an affliction" and "that all homosexuals should seek professional help"; other details]. By Human Rights Committee, Gay Community of Regina. Adapted from *Second Wave*, Regina, and *Perceptions*, Saskatoon. *Angles* 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 8.

Backlash doesn't stop rights: Saskatchewan [substantial article, noting that victory in the gay and lesbian rights battle in the province, which "has been going on for close to 20 years," is now "in sight," with Bill 38 expected to be passed in mid-June; substantial historical information on the struggle]. By Derek Vance Steel. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 1.

Saskatchewan rights passed ["[t]he embattled amendment to the Saskatchewan Human Rights Code is now law. Bill 38 was given third and final reading...on June 22" and was "immediately" given royal assent, making it law; "amendment prohibits discrimination against gays and lesbians seeking employment or housing"]. By Daryl Mitchell. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 9.

HUMAN RIGHTS – UNITED STATES

Flashback, to a bashback [opinion piece and observations; a self-professed non-political person looks at gay/lesbian street politics in the '80s and into the '90s; includes description of an encounter with street politics in San Francisco; other details, with a "Bill of Wrongs" following the piece]. By Derek Meade. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 14-15.

LGBTs march [report on March on Washington, April 25, 1993; "[w]ith over one million people reported by the Washington mayor's office, the rally may be the biggest in United States history, exceeding even the civil rights rallies of the 1960s, and the 700,000 estimated for the 1989 March on Washington for Lesbian and Gay Rights"; details]. By Richard Banner; with Laiwan in Washington, DC; with inset titled: "What the marchers want," listing seven demands. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 1.

March on Washington 1993: we're not in Kansas anymore, Dorothy [including copy of the "Platform of the 1993 March on Washington for Lesbian, Gay and Bi Equal Rights and Liberation," with its list of seven March demands; writer states that the "real success of the March... was in building a coalition representing the diverse aspects of our communities and collaborating on a statement of demands that goes beyond the narrow interests of a civil rights movement"]. By Richard Banner; with full page of photos, mainly by Laiwan. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 5, 25.

HUMAN RIGHTS – UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

Note that the USSR was dissolved in 1991 and became, eventually, RUSSIA and other countries. For references in 1991 and earlier, see UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (USSR) For references after 1991, see RUSSIA (or, as appropriate) other countries formed from the region of the former USSR)

HUMAN RIGHTS – YUKON

Christians and Tories chill Yukon gay rights ["in early October the minority NDP government tabled a human rights bill which, if passed, would prohibit discrimination on the grounds of sexual orientation"; substantial information on reaction to government move, for and against the bill; etc.]. By Sharon Hounsell. Angles 2(11) (Dec. 1985): 5. (See also clarification by Jan Langford, "Non-gay speaks," Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 13).

Yukon delays bill [Yukon justice minister announced that "Yukon government was letting its controversial human rights bill die...[but] has suggested that a new act will be introduced in the spring"; details]. By Jan Langford. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 9.

Rights bill stalled [brief note that "NDP government is no longer planning to reintroduce its human rights bill this spring...Norma Kassi, the NDP chair of the committee which strangled the legislation, says the government will now introduce a white paper on human rights to stimulate public discussion..."; Kassi is reported to say that people of Yukon not ready for the bill]. From TBP. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 10.

Lesbian gay rights jar Yukon bigots ["18-month battle" ended when Yukon human rights bill passed February 12; one of the "most contentious items" was "prohibition of discrimination based on sexual orientation"; includes interview of three lesbians by the Yukon Status of Women publication, The OptiMSt]. Abridged from The OptiMSt. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 12.

HUME, ALASTAIR

The quilt: AIDS in the UK [two-part interview of Alastair Hume, national director of the Names Project (UK); speaks to interviewer “regarding the Quilt, gay politics and Freddie Mercury”]. By Alyx J. Shaw. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 5, and 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 6.

HUMOR

See WIT AND HUMOR

See also CARTOONS, COMIC STRIPS, ETC.

HUNTER, NEIL

Boyfriends and romance: an interview with Neil Hunter [about the making of the film “Boyfriends,” produced, written and directed by Neil Hunter and Tom Hunsinger]. Interview by Lance McFall. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 7.

HURST, MICHAEL ELIOT

See FOOD for his columns

Letters [letter from Michael Eliot Hurst offering to provide a “food column” for VGCC News; editor’s reply; first column, “Le goût de gais,” also in this issue].

VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 16-17 and 32-33 (114cm)

Treatment dismays ex-columnist [food columnist, Michael Hurst, critical of treatment by Angles staff with respect to food column]. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 6.

HUSTLING

See PROSTITUTION

IBÁÑEZ-CARRASCO, J. FRANCISCO

Impressionistic questions arise [essay, in the form of a letter, commenting on the gay community of Vancouver]. By Francisco Ibanez Curasco [i.e., Francisco Ibáñez-Carrasco]. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 22.

Where did our love go? [“some reflections after the annual lesbian and gay Pride March in Vancouver”; “[t]wo essential aspects seemed weakened; there was a lack of participation and a lack of funds to make the whole event more public”; other trenchant observations and comments]. By Francisco Ibanez [Francisco Ibáñez-Carrasco ?]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 7.

Practise makes perfect: increasing your sexual repertoire [broad article on relating to others sexually, with emphasis on HIV and safe sex; author describes this piece as “a consolidation of the experiences of gay men who have participated in my research project at Simon Fraser University, my experiences as a volunteer community worker for AIDS Vancouver, and as a man living with AIDS”]. By Francisco Ibanez [i.e., Francisco Ibáñez-Carrasco[?]]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 9.

ICE HOCKEY

Real fags don’t play hockey [personal article by Dan Gawthrop, an ice hockey enthusiast and “co-chair for ice hockey for Celebration ’90”]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 21.

Wide Angles: Womyn’s Ice Hockey [photo montage of Vancouver Bladerunners team against New West Seahawks at UBC]. Photos by Ray Bertrand. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 25.

- Cutting Edges cut the ice [brief note that “Cutting Edges, Vancouver’s only gay hockey team, started playing in its inaugural season...in a recreational league at the University of BC”]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 11.
- Queer Hockey Night in Canada (well, Vancouver) [brief (four-line) note that “The Cutting Edges, Vancouver’s only gay male hockey team is expanding” to form “a second squad this season”]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 10.
- He shoots! He scores! [brief (17-line) note from the Cutting Edges hockey club on activities; are starting a “beginner’s hockey team”; notes that “Cutting Edges already have advanced and intermediate teams that play at UBC as out gay teams in a straight league”; contact]. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 8.
- Babes in the woods: the great outdoors [general article, announced as “a new column dedicated to ‘greening’ the outdoor wilderness with our lesbian/gay presence,” featuring specific activities, where they happen, what to wear, etc.; notes that the “gay men’s outdoor group is Out & About” and that the lesbian group is “Vancouver Outdoor Club for Women”; primary article is by Al Ingram, with accompanying “Ski Weekends” article by Randy Christie and additional notes on Pacific Rim Cup (curling) and Hockey club (Cutting Edges Gay Men’s Hockey Club)]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 1.
- Hockey, eh? [brief note on women’s hockey in Vancouver]. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 8 (with reference to cover photo).

ICE SKATING

- Skaters glide forward [“more than 70 people...attended the December 1 skating party sponsored by VGCC and Gays and Lesbians of UBC”; etc.].
By VGCC Programmes. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 18.
- Skate nights [VGLCC and GLUBC “are pleased to announce a series of skating parties scheduled for the fall and winter seasons”; details]. By Ken Smith, VGLCC. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 22.
- Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre presents Ice Skating and Boogie Party, Kitsilano Skating Rink...January 24 [display advertisement]. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 13.

IMMIGRATION

Note that this heading includes references to specific border-crossing problems and to both Canadian and US government immigration policies.

- [Brief note about John Kyper case; the gay American man was denied admission to Canada on April 15 as result of a prior deportation order against him in 1974 because of “his admitted homosexuality”; “[b]efore 1974, the Immigration Act prohibited gay men and lesbians from entering the country”; despite the law having been changed, he was still denied entry this time on grounds that he needed a waiver or Minister’s permit; additional details]. From GO Info. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 3.
- [Brief (6-line) newsnote that “BC recently announced that 1147 people have been tested for antibodies to HIV for US Immigration” and that immigration to the USA of seropositive people is not permitted; etc.]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 3.
- San Fran[cisco] PWA harrassed [sic] by Vancouver airport Customs [“grilled by Customs officers...after declaring himself to be a person with AIDS at the customs counter for the disabled”; details]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 3.
- Hands across the border [brief note that on World AIDS Day, December 1, “[p]eople with AIDS from Seattle and Vancouver will join hands across the border”; notes also that “the Canadian and American governments deny entry into their countries of anyone with AIDS or HIV infection, or of anyone perceived to have AIDS or HIV”; other

- related information]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 5 (and display advertisement, p. 10).
- Boycott America [note that a “boycott of the VIth International Conference on AIDS planned for San Francisco this June is gaining momentum”; notes that various groups are “demanding the US change its policy of prohibiting people with HIV/AIDS from entry to the country”; comment by Don deGagne of the Vancouver PWA Society; other details]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 4.
- Activists disrupt [i.e., disrupt] conference [report on San Francisco issues concerning Sixth International Conference on AIDS; report that over 1500 activists marched, and lobby of hotel conference site occupied, etc.; reports problems with US Immigration and Naturalization Service’s “discriminatory policy towards gays, lesbians, HIV+ persons and those perceived to be any of these,” which “led to an international boycott of the conference by over 100 organizations, including the Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society”; additional problems with “inflammatory statement” by a San Francisco police officer and accessibility issues; other details]. By John Kozachenko. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 3.
- Uncle Sam eases restrictions: soon crossing the border will no longer be an issue for PWAs or the gay and lesbian communities [reference to the Family Unity and Employment Opportunity Immigration Act]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 3.
- Trying immigration [substantial article on difficulty of homosexual couples in dealing with Canadian immigration system when one in relationship is not Canadian; details of case of Chris Morrissey (Canadian) and her partner, Irish-born Bridget Coll; etc.]. By Graeme Thompson; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 1.
- Canada accepts gay Argentine as refugee [brief note on Jorge Alberto Inaudi; “[f]or the first time in North America, a foreigner has been granted refugee status because of persecution for his homosexuality”; notes that “Germany and the Netherlands have also accepted refugees on this basis before”; etc.]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 1.
- Canadian news bits [four-line note that a man has “claimed unspecified damages from the Dutch government after being refused immigration to Canada” by the Canadian government because of criminal record]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 11.
- Make same-sex immigration legit [about Lesbian and Gay Immigration Task Force and its release of brief titled “Growing Old Together”; with excerpt from the brief, noting that, among “like-minded” group of countries, Canada is the only one not permitting same-sex spousal sponsorship]. By Matthew Martin. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 1.
- Dyke wants to clear name: appeal to External Affairs in US 1990 border-crossing case [concerning Canadian women “who were denied access to the US because customs officials believed the women were lesbians. Customs officials also produced a small quantity of drugs, allegedly seized from Haslip’s car”; “[i]n 1990 a US Customs official told reporters the sole reason [Susan] Haslip and [Jennifer] Dicresce were denied access...was their sexual orientation, and that there was no record of a drug charge”; other details]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 5.
- [Letter calling attention to the Andrea Underwood and Anna Carrott immigration case; couple live in Yukon]. From Helen Fallding. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 10-11.
- Love across borders: immigration and same sex relationships [information and some personal legal experiences of the writer, who is a “Vancouver lawyer experienced in immigration law”]. By Rob Hughes. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 4.
- US HIV immigration ban lifted for games [brief (nine-line) note concerning Gay Games IV, to be held in New York City; “[v]isas granted under the waiver will allow visits of up to 10 days”]. From Sydney Star Observer, 08/04/94, San Francisco Bay Times, 07/04/94. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 6.
- Refugee from America [“HIV-positive gay man seeking refugee status in Canada fears

- persecution by the United States prison and justice systems”; case of Kevin Borkowski; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 6.
- Still fighting for immigration [note on case of Yukon couple, Anna Carrott and Andrea Underwood, “who have received a temporary minister’s permit to allow Carrott... to remain in Canada...until their court case is decided”; they are challenging immigration regulations, “charging discrimination based on sexual orientation and family status”; other details]. By Stephen Cody. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 4.
- Same-sex immigration ignored [notes that “[i]mmigration regulations that do not allow gay or lesbian Canadians to sponsor their partners as immigrants will not change under the federal government’s reform proposals. However Christine Morris[s]ey of the Lesbian and Gay Immigration Task Force (LEGIT)...sees some hope in the fact that the immigration review heard from lesbian and gay community representatives”; etc.]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 5.
- Canadian immigration victories [brief newsnote that “[s]ixty-two gay and lesbian Canadians have brought foreign lovers to live in Canada since the government’s 1993 decision that same-sex partners could be processed for landed-immigrant status on ‘humanitarian and compassionate grounds’”; other details]. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 5.
- Legitimacy [about LEGIT, the Lesbian and Gay Immigration Task Force, and the involvement of Chris Morrissey and Brigid Coll, whose earlier difficulties with immigration are noted; Morrissey, Coll, and Doug Sanders “were instrumental in the birth of LEGIT... [which, s]ince 1993,...has helped scores of couples to immigrate by active lobbying and persistent pressure...[and] has sought to make each same-sex couple be treated the same as any other couple in immigration regulations”; other details, including note that LEGIT Vancouver holds meetings once a month “for those who need information about the immigration process for partners of Canadians”]. First profile in the “QUIPS: Queer History Project” series. By Chantal Phillips; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 16.
- Love knows no borders: taking to the road [“The Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Immigration Task Force (LEGIT) is taking its struggle for equal immigration rights for lesbians and gay men on the road”; notes that “the roadshow” would like to hear from those supporters or those involved in same-sex immigration application in “Nelson, Prince George, Whitehorse, Calgary, Edmonton, Yellowknife, Saskatoon, Regina and Winnipeg”; “[s]ince December 1991, LEGIT Vancouver has helped over 300 cross-border couples in their immigration struggles”; other details]. By Ali Grant. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 11.

IMPERIAL AND SOVEREIGN COURT OF THE WILD ROSE (Edmonton, Alberta)

- The Imperial and Sovereign Court of the Wild Rose presents Coronation 1988... August 6, 1988, Edmonton Convention Centre.... [display advertisement]. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 2.
- Rose court [brief note about the Imperial and Sovereign Court of the Wild Rose; notes that “twice annually representatives of many court organizations meet to discuss court and gay-related issues,” with meeting of eighth International Court Conference to be held in Canada, for the first time; conference committee address for inquiries is in Edmonton]. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 7.
- [Brief report from Court of the Wild Rose on Coronation Ball weekend in early August]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 9.

INAUDI, JORGE ALBERTO

Canada accepts gay Argentine as refugee [brief note on Jorge Alberto Inaudi; “[f]or the first time in North America, a foreigner has been granted refugee status because of persecution for his homosexuality”; notes that “Germany and the Netherlands have also accepted refugees on this basis before”; etc.]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 1.

INCEST

See SEXUAL ABUSE

INDIA

A visit to India [including comments on homosexuality in India]. By Satya. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 45-46 (53cm)

Relish life after India [item not gay-specific; author’s trip to India has led him to view life more clearly]. By Ron Bunn. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 7.

Gay is criminal in India [brief (10-line) report noting that anti-homosexuality laws first introduced by the British; police use laws to intimidate, harass, and blackmail; also notes that one of country’s major hospitals, All-India Institute of Medical Sciences, “adopted a resolution in 1992 stipulating that the hospital’s doctors could not treat HIV-positive patients”; etc.]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 19.

A journalist challenges the sexual status quo: India [report of interview with Ashok Row Kavi; “...Kavi is a pioneering force as the founder of Bombay Dost, India’s first gay publication and organization. Journalist and AIDS activist, Kavi formed the magazine and the Bombay Health collective...”; etc.]. By Raj Takhar; with photo. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 7.

Organizing lesbian space with history [interview with Giti Thadani; “Thadani is an archeologist, and is an activist and organizer working on lesbian issues within the feminist movement in India...She is a founding member and the current coordinator of Sakhi, a New Delhi-based lesbian organization”]. By Raj Takhar; with photo. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 7.

Gay mens [i.e., men’s] conference in Bombay [lengthy note; “Implications For HIV/AIDS & Sexual Health is a conference for gay men and men who have sex with men in Bombay, India, from December 27 – December 31, 1994, sponsored by The Naz Project of London, England”; with mention of “tour of queer India” (postponed) and gay/lesbian film festival (in Calcutta)]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 18.

INDIANS

Used for people of India.

See INDIGENOUS PEOPLES for references to gay aboriginal peoples of Canada

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

See also GREATER VANCOUVER NATIVE CULTURAL SOCIETY

Alternative lifestyles [lengthy article; personal accounts of some gay Native Indians; their interactions with the larger gay community; their sense of how they are perceived; etc.]. By Harry Hill. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 14-15.

Historic trial hits town [concerning “largest aboriginal land title trial in Canadian history [that is] underway in Vancouver”; Gitksan and Wet’suwet’en peoples]. Reprinted from Kinesis. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 6.

Good enough to be alive [interview of Chrystos, “a Native American lesbian who lives in Seattle, Washington”; this is the second part of the interview, answering questions about effects of racism on her (the first part appeared in the magazine Kinesis);

- with two poems by Chrystos, titled “Yesterday He Called Her a Pig” and “Vision: Bundle”]. Interview conducted by Constanza Silva and Celeste George. *Angles* 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 12-13.
- Images of People of Colour [presents several art works – photo of “Zuni Man-Woman, or berdache”; painting by Jaune Quick-to-see Smith, a “native lesbian artist”; and two drawings by Meena Dahr – from various sources]. *Angles* 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 17.
- Deals with Native realities: AIDS worker Mel Alexander helps native gay men and lesbians find a connection between their heritage and their lives [lengthy item; Alexander is “the AIDS outreach co-ordinator for the Native Brotherhood of British Columbia”]. By Richard Banners. *Angles* 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 7.
- Native AIDS videos [brief newsnote that “Winnipeg’s Gay/Lesbian Resource Centre received \$22,000 from Health and Welfare Canada to provide safe sex education for gay and bisexual men” and plans to make “safe-sex videos in several Cree dialects and in Ojibway, in conjunction with Winnipeg Gay Media Collective and the Nichiwakan Native Gay Society”; Kenneth Steffenson noted as executive director of Resource Centre]. *Angles* 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 7.
- Looking for Colour in Vancouver? [article by “a woman of First Nations and a Chinese dyke” to welcome all visitors and “to introduce other lesbians and gays of First Nations and of colour to our small but growing resources”]. By Viola Thomas (Secwepemc Nation) and Laiwan. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 13.
- Learning about AIDS through theatre [“Snapshots,” by Evan Adams; “a Canadian theatre-in-education piece about the ever more common experience of AIDS and coming home. It is based [on]...a gay Native PWA’s return from the city to his small community on the rugged north coast of British Columbia”; began touring in April 1989]. By Evan Adams. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 21.
- Aboriginal AIDS Awareness [brief newsnote that “Aboriginal AIDS Awareness Project started on June 10, 1991”; some details, noting also that the “Project is a Downtown Eastside Youth Activities Society project”]. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 10.
- To all native two spirited people [brief newsnote that “Vancouver Two Spirited Society will host the 1991 Fifth Annual Native Gay and Lesbian Spiritual Gathering”; “[w]ith the help of our two spirited elders and friends, we would like to promote our traditional spiritual beliefs in a setting where we can be in tune with ourselves and learn as we go along”; invitation to “all native two spirited people”; objectives are “to foster and create a more positive outlook and be proud that we can be ourselves, as part of a community”]. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 19.
- Native theatre provides forum on family abuse [Headlines Theatre and URBAN (Urban Representative Body of Aboriginal Nations) have “embarked on a major new project together at the Waterfront Theatre, ‘Out of the Silence’. It deals with the issue of family violence in the urban aboriginal community”; writer of this article is a “gay native actor” who is an actor in the project and who notes that “I think I’ve become a little too colonized. I’ve become too head-oriented”]. By Evan Adams. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 22.
- An ounce of prevention: native communities and AIDS [lengthy report, from the Sixth Annual University of British Columbia AIDS Conference, about the work of Diane Brown, “a community health representative on the island of Haidagwaii [northwestern BC]... [who] is in the process of preparing her community of 550 people for the inevitable appearance of the virus”; details]. By Steve Martindale. *Angles* 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 3.
- Beyond Survival: the waking dreamer ends the silence [about “Beyond Survival,” described by writer as “the first-ever international conference for indigenous peoples in the arts”; writer also notes that “[t]wo-spirit indigenous women and men from all over the world

- had the opportunity to network and share experiences... in Hull, Quebec” and that the conference “drew over 300 participants from countries in Africa, the Americas, Australasia and Europe”. By Lynne Wanyeki; with photos by Laiwan. *Angles* 11(5) (May 1993): 27.
- Minquon-Panchayat: strong attendance at first gathering [report on the “first gathering and reception of Artists of Colour and First Nations Artists organized by the Minquon-Panchayat caucus,” held at Video In; “Minquon-Panchayat was formed in September, 1992 at ANNPAC (Association of National Non-Profit Artist Run Centres) Conference in Moncton, NB”; writer notes that racism issues are a priority for cultural activists, and it “will be interesting to see if the visibility of lesbian/gay/bisexual artists of colour and two-spirited First Nations artists and the initiation of the Minquon-Panchayat will raise issues concerning homophobia as linked to systemic racism in the various art centres and artists communities”; etc.]. By Laiwan. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 28.
- Vancouver Native Health Society: HIV and AIDS services available to two-spirited First Nations people [substantial note]. By Thomas Edwards. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 12.
- A Two-spirited First Nations organization in the making [“BC based organization is currently in the draft stage”; proposed objectives given; “will be open to First Nations people only”; no name given for proposed organization]. By Thomas Edwards. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 12.
- Two-Spirit Performance Series 1993 [photos, with captions and comments; this year’s Series curated by Archer Pechawis, hosted by the Pitt Gallery and part of Queer City]. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 23.
- A sample of landscapes [“Contemporary Camera,” an “exhibition of contemporary photography by First Nations artists from across Canada, curated by Mike MacDonald,... at the Pitt Gallery”; “seven very diverse artists”; notes some videos which were part of the exhibition]. [Reviewed] by Laiwan. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 30.
- Fireweed Productions Society announces inaugural play [“[o]n January 8, 1994, the first theatrical production of Fireweed Productions Society” will take place with presentation of the Billy Merasty play, “Fireweed”; information about the Society and its purpose, “to provide a forum for contemporary and traditional Aboriginal artistic expression”; photos of Sophie Merasty, founder of the Society, and Billy Merasty, playwright; etc.]. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 26, and 35 (for display advertisement for “Fireweed” production).
- Fireweed: An Indigeni Fairy Tale [review of the Billy Merasty play staged by Fireweed Productions Society (by Thomas Edwards); report of interview of Gloria May Eshkibok and Sophie Merasty, two performers in “Fireweed” (by Agnes Huang and Isleana [Islena?] Faircrest of the Obaa collective); and interview of Billy Merasty and Gloria May Eshkibok (by Thomas Edwards)]. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 22-24.
- [“Over 100 people attended a march and rally held on March 14 in remembrance of the women who have been murdered in Vancouver’s Downtown Eastside. Over 50 women, most of them of the First Nations, were killed in this area in the past 10 years....”] [captioned photo]. Photo by Fatima Jaffer. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 1.
- Seventh annual two-spirited gathering in Kansas [note on the upcoming gathering in Lawrence, Kansas [USA] in August for “Native American gays and lesbians, their families and their friends”]. By Jay T. Johnson. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 11.
- Sweet Grass Road [report on the 6th annual Two-spirited gathering, held in Tucson, Arizona [USA] in August 1993]. By Rick Potts. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 11.
- Two spirits [brief note; “Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society was formed in 1978 at a time when fear and secrecy kept ‘gay’ life hidden in an underworld, when aboriginal sexual minorities met double discrimination. Today’s climate may be more open,... yet GVNCS President Harvey Mcgillivray still feels an urgent mission – to find isolated

- individuals, to bring them into the fold. This constant outreach is central to the Society's work...Behind the pageantry lies much serious purpose..."; other details]. By Bill Scherk. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 17.
- Nations gather [brief note that "Atlantic First Nations AIDS Task Force announces a Two Spirit Gathering," August 19 to 27, in Rexton, New Brunswick; activities mentioned; "Task force hopes to welcome a large West Coast contingent"; contact information]. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 17.
- "Sowing Memories" quilt 1995 [announcement that a "portion of the Names Project AIDS Memorial Quilt will be on display at the Aboriginal Friendship Centre [in October]...Nearly one hundred panels of the Quilt will be unfolded during a special ceremony accompanied by drumming...This is the first time the Aboriginal community hosts a display of the Quilt, the largest in Vancouver since 1993..."; etc.]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 16.
- Two spirit news [very brief (six-line) announcement that Inside Out is the "new name of the two spirited social and support club" for lesbian, transgender, gay and bisexual youth and their friends; meeting venue]. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 13.
- A bear of a princess [report of an "interview with Bill Bowman a.k.a. Princess XVIII Bear I, BeeBee and Al Houston (Society secretary) of the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society"; provides some history of the Society, founded in 1978 by Laurie McDonald, with some mention of Society activities; etc.]. In the "QUIPS: Queer History Project" series. By Chantal Phillips; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 6.
- Native Canadiana: Songs from the Urban Rez. By Gregory Scofield ["paints a horrific picture of growing up as a native queer in a white man's world"] . Reviewed by Lance McFall. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 4.
- Mercredi skips aboriginal conference on HIV/AIDS [brief note about "fourth Canadian aboriginal conference on HIV/AIDS and related illnesses"; November conference, called "Healing our Nations," held in Halifax; some other details, including about AIDS in aboriginal communities]. By Michel Gagnon. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 6.
- Queer spirited youth get help: new group begins Sept. 11 [notes that there has not been "a group to meet the specific needs of First Nations' queer youth – until now.... This is a joint effort between the Urban Native Youth Association under the direction of Michael Cook, Coordinator of Sexually Exploited Youth and Family Services of Greater Vancouver"; some other details]. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 8.
- Two spirit group [brief note that Two-Spirit Youth Group meets weekly and has two facilitators presenting a variety of topics]. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 8.
- Healing our spirit [brief (30-line) note that "Second Annual Aboriginal HIV/AIDS Conference, 'Caring For Our Nations'," to be held in March in Prince George, BC; list of confirmed keynote speakers]. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 9.
- Urban Native Youth [summary of interview of "counsellor Jackie," of Urban Native Youth, which is reported to "provide a safe space for First Nations two-spirited youth to meet"; notes that "UNY was created as a joint effort between Urban Native Youth Association and Family Services of Greater Vancouver in September 1997"; etc.]. Interview by Susan Friday. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 10.

INDONESIA

- Indonesian lesbian on tour [R J D Gayatri, "interviewed in Vancouver following her attendance at this year's International Lesbian and Gay Association conference, talked about her work with the Indonesian Lesbian and Gay Working Group in Jakarta"; Gayatri "uses the 'keputren' to describe the lives of lesbians in modern Indonesia...Protected, but hidden from the rest of their society, lesbians maintain relationships that could expose

them to insults and ridicule and assault if they were known”; details].
By Richard Banner. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 21.

INKPEN, RUSSELL “MEGAN”

Russell “Megan” Inkpen [obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 15.

INSIDE OUT (group)

Two spirit news [very brief (six-line) announcement that Inside Out is the “new name of the two spirited social and support club” for lesbian, transgender, gay and bisexual youth and their friends; meeting venue]. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 13.

INSURANCE

Insurance and the gay man [advertisement, concerning difficulty of gays in buying insurance, particularly in light of AIDS spread; “James McCabe Insurance Services Ltd of Vancouver has obtained an insurance package specifically for the gay community”; details]. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 21.

[Letter from James W. McCabe, co-owner of James McCabe Insurance Services Limited, concerning life insurance; notes that many companies now require mandatory blood testing and are refusing those exposed; disagrees with another life insurance official, who claims need for “strong measures” to protect industry “against financial risks posed by the deadly virus”]. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 10.

INTEGRITY (gay Anglican group)

Integrity [announcement that association “held their first Eucharist and meeting on July 19th....”; etc.]. VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 17 (6cm)

Integrity [newsnote that recently marked second anniversary; other news]. By Bill Wood, Convenor & Chair. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 35 (8cm)

Church names pastor [newsnote that Rev. David Crawley has been appointed chaplain “and will be available for counselling and other spiritual matters relating to Integrity. Integrity will be using Saint Paul’s Anglican Church...for its monthly evening service....”]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 26.

Integrity Vancouver [newsnote, with statement of purpose of this gay Anglican organization]. By Mayne Ellis, Integrity Vancouver. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 9.

Integrity [note on the international convention to be held in Houston, Texas, in July; points out that bishop of Texas, Maurice M. Benitez, is an “arch-conservative,” opposed to ordination of openly gay ministry candidates and to same-sex unions; notes also that about 300 people “from all over the United States....will be joined by Integrity members from Canada, Australia and the United Kingdom” at the convention; other details]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 21.

Integrity [newsnote about local Vancouver activities; notes upcoming Dignity Integrity Conference at UBC, a joint venture of Dignity Canada and Integrity Vancouver; etc.]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 24.

INTERGAY (American gay radio program)

Intergay [“position of Vancouver correspondent for the American gay radio program, Intergay, was created last month”; is a volunteer position; contact information]. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 27 (ca. ¼ page)

INTERGENERATIONAL SEX AND RELATIONSHIPS (adult-adolescent relationships)

User should also note the use of CHILD ABUSE as a heading.

- Story offends [concerning “harsh” article in Vancouver newspaper, The Province, April 3, 1983, about “gay men who have sex with teenagers,”; article titled “‘Hawks’ prey on boys”; “neglects to mention that not all gay men are so-called hawks”; many details]. Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 17-18 (ca. 1 ¼ pages)
- Judges convict boy-lovers [brief newsnote about two named BC men convicted of sexual offences against youths]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 7.
- Reports wrong, cops say [Vancouver police chief calls meeting with representatives of gay community over concern about Karen Krangle report, “Gay Clubs Recruit Juveniles,” in Sun newspaper, March 7; police chief “pissed off” when first saw report; background details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 9.
- Loving youths. By Paul Thompson [“pseudonym of a Vancouver man”]. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 13.
- Dirty old media [author’s observations on reactions of the Sun (and the Province and BCTV) to certain cases involving sex charges; notes the John Lewis “gross indecency” case “against men and boys” and later issue of Lewis’s employment; mention of case of former MLA Charles Barber, reported on in Sun article and in Province; also author’s lengthy general analysis of media/gay interaction and the varied reactions of gay community members to media reporting of purported illicit sexual behaviours; suggests that heterosexual “sex violators” are treated as “singular behaviours,” whereas homosexual violators are taken to be representative of the entire gay community; various other details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 14-15.
- A child consents [BC Supreme Court judge, Beverley McLachlin, “ruled in mid-June that a minor is capable of consenting to sex with an adult – the first such ruling in Canada. The prosecution intends to appeal”; after her ruling, “a jury acquitted a 37-year-old Victoria man of sexual assault on a 13-year-old boy. The... man said he fondled the boy at the boy’s instigation”; etc.]. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 14.
- Boy love is not molestation [letter from reader regarding article, “Loving Youths,” which appeared in Angles July issue]. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 9.
- Washroom sex [lengthy article]. By Tim McCaskell. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 12-13 (with reactions to this story from two readers, one of whom (Stuart Alcock) is also critical of intergenerational sex discussion in recent Angles, these reactions in Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 10)
- AIDS: it concerns both the living, the ailing [writer critical of Stuart Alcock (his letter in Sept. Angles about washroom sex article, etc.); writer says that “‘tearoom’ sex and man/boy love” are not secondary issues as he feels Alcock suggests; “AIDS is not the context by which we view our sexuality and gay liberation”; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 9.
- Angles indecent [reader criticizes Angles over recent issues featuring washroom sex and man/boy love]. By Diane Baxter. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 11.
- Adults must reject kids [reaction to “Loving Youths” article, in Angles (July 1985); writer KM Specialney [Specialny?] notes that “I am one of several hundred homosexual professionals who do not believe in or support adult/child sexual relations”; with editor’s response, noting inter alia that “readers should be clear that the article on man/boy love concerned relationships between adults and teenagers” and that the article “did not claim or imply that man/boy love is acceptable within the gay community or that all gay men are involved in it”; editor notes also that author of “Loving Youths” plans response to Specialney [Specialny?] in February issue; etc.]. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 11.
- Counselling con exposed: male rape counsellor misleads public [interview of and information

- about Kerry M. Specialny; “Angle has found that a man who last month criticized an article on adult/adolescent relationships [see Specialny item, Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986):11] is fraudulently offering counselling services for male victims of rape”; article notes that, according to a staff member of The Body Politic [see copy of letter from Mr. Ken Popert, inserted into this article], “a gay man currently setting up counselling services in Vancouver for male victims of sexual assault ‘makes a practice of popping up in various cities across the country...opening centres for male victims of rape...’”; various other details]. By David Myers. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 4-5.
- Adults and youths learn to share power [author of “Loving Youths” responds to Specialny comments presented in Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 11]. By Paul Thompson. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 12.
- Give rights to kids [author comments on Specialny’s Jan. 1986 Angles letter]. By BG Smyth. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 12.
- Kids have rights to say no, yes [writer states his “utter displeasure” with the Specialny letter, “Adults must reject kids,” published in Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 11]. By Peter M. Lancaster. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 11.
- Church rallies round as media hounds Lewis [concerning actions around the case of John Michael Lewis, who “was sentenced to six months in jail after pleading guilty to...gross indecency and...buggery...involving one fifteen-year-old man and two sixteen-year-olds” and has served his sentence; he is “target of Christine Mellin and a group Criminals and Molesters Out”; others support him; Marjorie Nichols, of Vancouver Sun, reports that two of the young men from the case “remain staunch supporters of Lewis”; various details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 6.
- Ex-lovers defend Lewis; reporter bares real story [writer notes discomfort of this story for some in the gay community; Persky describes [John Michael] Lewis as a “38-year-old US-born, convicted chicken queen, wanted in two states, and seeking Canadian citizenship”; he notes that Marjorie Nichols, of the Vancouver Sun, “not only didn’t cringe,...[but] investigated the story,” discovering that Lewis “had his defenders,” including [t]wo of the then-adolescents who had sexual relations with Lewis”; further details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 7.
- Plato did it: one man’s honest account of sex with adolescents excerpted from a letter to RFD magazine, which is hosting “a long overdue dialogue on sex between boys and men” [writer comments also that “[b]etween men and pre-pubescent males in any nation, anywhere, anytime, it is simply sadistic and cruel for an adult to overpower...a small child”]. By Night Sky. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 5.
- Youth & sex: at what age does “consent” become valid when we speak of age of consent? [...a question many gay men and lesbians are beginning to deal with. Depictions of gay people as child molesters makes many gay men and lesbians sensitive to this issue. So does the presence of controversial groups, such as the North American Man-Boy Love Association. How does one draw boundaries between acceptable and unacceptable relationships with minors without restricting the freedom to choose one’s own lifestyle, and without being patronizing and sex-negative to young gay men and lesbians?]; some of writer’s ideas regarding these questions presented; etc.]. By Roxann McGlumphy. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 10.
- [Letter from reader, W. Krause, on the issue of man/boy love, the North American Man Boy Love Association (NAMBLA), and distinction from “physical abuse and sexual assault on non-consenting boys”; etc.]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 12 (and angry reader reaction to this letter and to Angles policy in relation to this issue, by Byron [i.e., Bryon] Axelsen, in Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 8, and further Axelsen letter criticizing Angles for spelling errors and incorrect name in printing his first letter (with

brief Angles response), in Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 9).

[Letter: “We wish to respond to your choice of allowing the North American Man Boy Love Association to advertise in the classified section of your paper [i.e., Angles]”; writers “feel that man/boy sex falls within the definition of sexual abuse of a minor”; etc.]. Glen Bradford, Mark Goodwin. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 8 (with critical letter response to this issue, from Sagitta Affinity Group, Vancouver, in Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 8-9).

“Man-Boy Love” ads cause community discussion [brief newsnote that “[c]lassified ads in gay publications across North America are causing a flurry of letters about sex with minors, censorship, and the public image of the lesbian and gay communities. The ads [are] paid for by the North American Man-Boy Love Association...Community opinions are divided...”; etc.]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 10.

Inappropriate ad [brief letter of protest from reader about personal advertisement in May issue seeking “boy 14-17 for special friendship”]. From Nathan Blackmore; with editorial response. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 3 (and see also letters of Cheratra Yaswen (Angles Features Co-ordinator) and of Craig Jones on this issue, in Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 3, and further Yaswen open letter to readers noting resolution of concerns through Angles policy change, and also further Craig Jones letter, “Cut the crap,” both in Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 3; yet more correspondence growing from this issue is in Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 9 [“Overcoming Teenphiles,” by K. Fisher], with unsigned letter response to Fisher [under headline “Angles hate literature”], and appended editorial comment, in Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 3, and letter by L. D. Bruce, with editorial note, in Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 3, and letter by George T. H. Fuller, in Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 3).

INTERNATIONAL GAY AND LESBIAN AQUATICS CHAMPIONSHIP

See ENGLISH BAY SWIM CLUB for reference(s).

INTERNATIONAL GAY AND LESBIAN HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION (IGLHRC)

International human rights awards presented [the 1997 Felipa de Souza Awards presented by the International Gay and Lesbian Human Rights Commission (IGLHRC) “to honour activists and organizations who have made significant contributions to the freedom of sexual minorities”; names of the three winners and details about them]. From International Gay and Lesbian Human Rights Commission. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 4.

INTERNATIONAL GAY AND LESBIAN YOUTH ORGANIZATION

International Lesbian and Gay Youth [brief (eight-line) note on general meeting of International Gay and Lesbian Youth Organization (IGLYO) in Amsterdam in October; “lesbian and gay youth groups are invited to send two representatives”]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 22.

INTERNATIONAL GAY ASSOCIATION (IGA)

See also INTERNATIONAL LESBIAN AND GAY ASSOCIATION (ILGA)

International Gay Association: coming out to the world [IGA founded in Coventry, England, in August 1978; more than sixty member organizations “from Europe, North and South America, Australia and New Zealand”; aims of the organization; co-ordinated international political activity “is one of the most effective means of fighting discrimination and oppression” of the gay/lesbian community; mentions one of

current projects; SPAG is a member and can provide access to IGA news].
VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): 10-11 (1 ½ pages)

Group declares year of action [1984 to be International Year of Lesbian and Gay Action;
contact information for Toronto IGA Support Group]. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 7.

World gays call for action [detailed report on the seventh annual International Gay
Association (IGA) conference (titled “Smashing Borders – Opening Spaces”),
held together with an international gay/lesbian history conference (history conference
titled “Sex and the State: Their Laws, Our Lives”) in Toronto; “over 500 delegates
and observers from 18 countries”; lead paragraph of article notes that Mayor Arthur
Eggleton of Toronto would not declare Lesbian and Gay Pride Week, writing, “I don’t
believe that a week should be designated for the glorification of sexual orientation”].
By Ken Anderlini. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 4-5.

(Indexer note: there is a brief correction, Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 10,
noting that parade referred to was “the city’s annual gay pride parade, not the
conference’s parade”)

INTERNATIONAL GAY TRAVEL ASSOCIATION

International Gay Travel Association [brief newsnote that sixth annual convention will be
held in Vancouver at the Sandman Hotel, the report noting that “IGTA is presumably
unaware that the hotel management is notoriously anti-labour, and is closely allied to
the homophobic Social Credit government of BC”]. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 11.

INTERNATIONAL LESBIAN AND GAY ASSOCIATION (ILGA)

See also INTERNATIONAL GAY ASSOCIATION

ILGA takes up prisoners’ rights [at eighth annual ILGA conference in Copenhagen in 1986;
brief newsnote]. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 5.

Conference notebook, Stockholm 1988 [report on the “1988 International Gay and Lesbian
Association conference”; (article notes that PWA Coalition has five hours of
tape recorded speeches, available through the Vancouver PWA library)].
By Warren Jensen. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 4.

13th ILGA World Conference cancelled [scheduled for Guadalajara, Mexico, but
as date approached, “anti-gay hysteria began to dominate the local media and
death threats were sent to organizers and delegates”; other details].
Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 5.

Local man breaks new ground [brief (seven-line) note that Douglas Sanders “became the first
openly gay person to address an assembly of world leaders at the United Nations”;
“spoke to the UN Human Rights Commission in Geneva on February 7” on behalf of the
International Lesbian and Gay Association, which “was recently granted observer
consultative status with the UN”; etc.]. From Perceptions, 09/03/94.
Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 6.

ILGA World Conference [brief note on upcoming 16th annual ILGA World Conference, in
New York City, June 28 to July 3, 1994; will take place near the time of Stonewall 25
and Gay Games IV celebrations there]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 12.

ILGA ousted [brief (eight-line) newsnote that the “United Nations Economic and Social Council
bowed to pressure from the United States and expelled ILGA, the International Lesbian
and Gay Association, on September 16, barely a year after it was first accepted for
membership”; details]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 4.

Consolidation and diversity: 17th ILGA World Conference, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,
June 26, 1995 [International Lesbian and Gay Association; report from “the
Conference’s closing news statement”]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 4.

Inclusive international queer group forms [notes “the formation of...the International Organization for the Liberation of Homosexuality” in an attempt “to avoid the troubles besetting the International Lesbian and Gay Association”; problem is a naming one – don’t want a restrictive name that doesn’t acknowledge some others, such as transsexuals]. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 3.

Queers of the world, unite: ILGA chooses another Canadian activist as new coordinator [lengthy article; notes that new coordinator is Lawrence Aronovitch, “another Canadian from British Columbia” and “a former vice-president of Equality for Gays and Lesbians Everywhere (EGALE)”]; he will replace Andy Quan in January at end of Quan’s term; much other information on ILGA and its activities, and about Quan and his tenure]. By Don Elder. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 5.

ILGA adopts worldwide focus [“a new structure intended to strengthen the organisation and recognise the existence of lesbians, gay men, bisexuals and transgendered members from every part of the globe”; details]. From ILGA Media Committee. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 6.

INTERNATIONAL LESBIAN WEEK (Vancouver)

International Lesbian Week organized in Vancouver [background of International Lesbian Week; “originated in Europe in 1979”; series of events leading up to organizing the Week at beginning of October by Vancouver Lesbian Network]. By Vancouver Lesbian Network, Gina Evankovich, Maggie Roddan. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 11.

International Lesbian Week in Vancouver [timetable of events]. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 22.

Plans underway for ILW [second annual International Lesbian Week in October].

By Pauline Rankin. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 9.

International Lesbian Week, October 5 to 11, 1987, Vancouver, B.C. [photos, with short text at head]. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 10-11.

International Lesbian Week, October 5-11 [detailed schedule of events].

Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 6.

The poster and the response [concerning the “International Lesbian Week” centrefold, which was published in Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): [10-11]; Angles “was inundated by letters”; this two-page collection comprises many letters from readers, the Angles Collective’s response to readership reaction (“Sexual imagery and the role of a gay and lesbian paper”), and response of the Vancouver Lesbian Network, which produced the centrefold (“Making visible the invisible”)]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 10-11.

(see two further letters of reaction, one from Chris Bearchell of Epicene, in Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 5, and the other in Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 7)

Capital lesbians [letter noting that writer missed International Lesbian Week because organizers “chose to ignore a portion of the lesbian community”; writer is a “hard-working, career-oriented...right-wing capitalist business woman [i.e., woman] who also happens to be a lesbian”; criticizes holding events on work nights, such as the Kickoff Dance on a Monday night; other criticism]. By Christine B.

Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 5 (and see response to her letter: Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 7).

ILW: 900 women make lesbian week a popular success [detailed report on International Lesbian Week celebration in Vancouver]. By Pauline Rankin.

Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 7.

[Brief note on International Lesbian Week, giving tentative schedule of events].

Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 8.

ILW: International Lesbian Week [schedule of events; this is the third year; “ILW is organized this year by a committee of the same name, made up of individuals and representatives from lesbian groups in Vancouver”; etc.]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 9.

- Lesbian Week highlights [“third year in a row”]. By Gina Evankovich. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 3.
- An open letter to the Vancouver Lesbian Network [concerning issue of racism in the lesbian community; with brief appended response in support of the criticism]. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 6 (and see lengthy response from International Lesbian Week Committee 1988 regarding their storytelling night at VLC, giving some “self-criticisms”, Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 5, and subsequent letter from Sharon Macki on the issue, Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 8).
- International Lesbian Week 1989: “Celebrating is number one” [schedule of events and interview by Richard Banner of Suzanne Perreault concerning International Lesbian Week]. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 7.
- No sex please [letter expressing disappointment with International Lesbian Week; “some of the events don’t...seem to encompass a broader scope of lesbians living in the community”]. By Lipstick Lesbians. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 7 (and letter response by Mary Brookes, Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 7).
- Taken for granted [letter criticizing an exclusionary aspect of International Lesbian Week; “[h]eterosexual males are encouraged to cheer us on from the sidewalks”]. By Mr. Fogg. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 7 (and letter responses, by Mary Brookes, Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 7, and by Chuck Strate, Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 7).
- Sex is in [letter to the Angles editor from International Lesbian Week Committee 1989 to “provide some information about our structure to clear up some confusion....”]. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 7.
- International Lesbian Week [brief newsnote around preparations for fifth year of celebrations]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 13.
- International Lesbian Week [brief newsnote; fifth annual Week to be held Feb. 16-24; beginning stages of planning; some suggested workshops, etc.]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 17.
- Hot lesbians and/or... [announcement that International Lesbian Week will present Sexpertease III, a “smorgasbord of sexual delights” in February; invitation to apply with “space for approximately 10 performances of individuals and/or groups”]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 20.
- International Lesbian Week: city dykes’ [i.e., dykes] plan celebration of dykedom [preview of planned events in upcoming celebration, February 16 – 24; includes information on a January 26 dance, where official program to be available]. By ILW Committee. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 12.
- ILW, International Lesbian Week 1991: Commercial Drive welcomes dykes [report on the march committee’s canvass of Drive businesses and organizations with request that they post signs reading “Happy International LESBIAN Week”; objectives and details of this effort, with reference to earlier Joe’s Café homophobia and discrimination incident; responses of many named businesses; with photo montage of the Lesbian Visibility March]. By Mary Frank and Janice Kaleta; with all photos by Ray Bertrand. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 10-11.
- International Lesbian Week [brief newsnote on 1991 success, with record attendance and a profit; note on donation of some of these funds to specific groups]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 17.
- International Lesbian Week [about the upcoming event, and including sections titled “Volunteering for ILW” and “ILW: The History of Vancouver’s Annual Lesbian Celebration” (this history is a brief 18-line summary)]. Stories by Diane Claveau; with an annotated list of “ILW Events.” Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 18-19.
- [“Over 300 Vancouver lesbians and their supporters celebrated...the sixth annual International Lesbian Week...with a Lesbian Visibility March....”]. Photo, by Elizabeth Vanderkooy.

- Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 5.
- Wide Angles: International Lesbian Week [photo montage, with captions and brief comments].
Photos by Yvonne Chu, Jill Klores and Elizabeth Vanderkooy.
Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 19.
- International Lesbian Week [a “sneak preview” of upcoming celebration].
Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 15.
- ILW 1993: Dyke history and visibility [article about the Week, with historical references; this is
“seventh consecutive year”]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 19.
- ILW at a glance [schedule of events, Feb. 20-28]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 19.
- [Letter from Mary Brookes and Karen X. Tulchinsky, as two of the organizers of International
Lesbian Week, apologizing for the performance of African liberation songs by the
white women making up the Vancouver Women’s Chorus; details of reasoning].
Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 3 (and see three letters prompted by the April letter,
in Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 3, and Phillips letter[s?], in Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 3-4).
- Dykes on the Drive [three photos from International Lesbian Week]. Photos by NK Tryggvason.
Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 17.
- International Lesbian Week 1994: scenes from Sexpertease and Dykes on the Drive
[photographs]. Photos by Aviva and Ning Ning. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 19.
- [“Several hundred lesbians and their supporters celebrated International Lesbian Week 1995
with their first Dyke March down Davie Street on Sunday, February 12....”].
[captioned photo]. Photo by Scrappy. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 1.
- Style, seduction(s) and sleaze [invitation to Style, Seduction and Sleaze Dance to celebrate
“10 wonderful years of International Lesbian Week”; some details].
Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 12.
- ILW – International Lesbian Week [schedule of events]. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 12.
- [“Lesbians kissing in the malls? What’s next...? Pacific Centre mall hasn’t been the same
since a recent kiss-in celebrating International Lesbian Week”] [photo caption].
Photo by Aviva. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 11.
- Lesbian Week [brief note that “tenth anniversary...was yet another huge success; list of
recipients of donations (with amounts) from the Week’s proceeds].
Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 3.
- Lesbians, lesbians everywhere: celebration moves back to November roots [“day-by-day
list of ILW events” in the November celebration]. By Anna Nobile.
Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 7.

INTERNATIONAL NEWS

See note and references at GAY COMMUNITY. The note there describes indexing
treatment of Angles news digests of domestic and international news.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR THE LIBERATION OF HOMOSEXUALITY

Inclusive international queer group forms [notes “the formation of...the International
Organization for the Liberation of Homosexuality” in an attempt “to avoid the
troubles besetting the International Lesbian and Gay Association”; problem is a
naming one – don’t want a restrictive name that doesn’t acknowledge some others,
such as transsexuals]. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 3.

INTERNATIONAL WOMEN OF COLOUR AND THIRD WORLD WOMEN FILM/VIDEO FESTIVAL

See FILM

INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S DAY

Note here also one (Mar. 1991) citation to International Wimmin's Week. Indexer has assumed this is reference to the same event.

International Women's Day – some events [display advertisement].

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 22 (19cm)

Women celebrate, march, rally [author's personal experiences and comments; International Women's Day, March 8, 1984]. By Linda M. Franchi. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 8.

Strikes spur feminist fete [article gives the historical background leading to the celebration of International Women's Day]. By Onni Milne. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 15.

International Women's Day calendar [of events, March 6, 7, and 8, 1987].

Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 25.

United, women take to the streets [International Women's Day; report on parade and speakers].

By Richard Banner. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 12.

International Women's Day: calendar of events, March 4 to March 12 [full page].

Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 8.

International Women's Day: celebrating our pride, resistance and strength [report on the day, March 5; "600 women and men marched"; mention that "there were twenty other separately organized events happening from March 4 to March 8"]. By Gina Evankovich. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 7.

Vancouver thousands march for choice [noting that "[a]lmost 3000 people rallied in support of choice on abortion in this year's International Women's Day march"; mention that in January 1988 Supreme Court of Canada "struck down the restrictive criminal code law on abortion"; mention also of US anti-choice group, Operation Rescue, the civil disobedience tactics of which are found "inappropriate" by many lesbians and gay men; etc.]. By Gina Evankovich. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 5.

Church nixes hall rental, cites choice, lesbians [Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, news item reporting that International Women's Day Committee there "had its booking for a celebration dance cancelled by the parish council of Saint Joseph's Catholic Church after a local Alliance for Life (an anti-choice group) representative charged the 'dance was known to be for lesbians'"; details]. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 5.

Letter [protesting the exclusion of men from the International Women's Day celebration at Heritage House; writer does not see the "logic in making IWD's celebration a restrictive affair any more than Stonewall Weekend would be a 'gay only' affair...."].

By Sean Martin. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 7 (and response to this letter by FAGS, Front for Active Gay Socialism, with Martin's further comment, in Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 6; also letter from Laiwan, Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 6, and Maurice Jenkinson letter, Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 6-7).

IWD raging, resisting, rejoicing [newsnote]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 10.

Co-op radio celebrates IWD [special "wimmin's" programming, etc.; celebration at Heritage House Hotel is a benefit for Co-op Radio]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 10.

International Wimmin's Week Film [brief note on third annual film series by NFB and YWCA to celebrate "International Wimmin's Week"; screenings from March 6 to 9 of fifteen films, including the following: Baby Blues; Sandra's Garden; Fair Trade; No Time to Stop; Toying with Their Future; A State of Danger; Goddess Remembered; The Burning Times; and Black Mother Black Daughter]. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 9.

[Letter from Linda Franchi addressing various problems with International Women's Day, including that there were "no lesbian speakers, and no lesbian visibility in the advertising for IWD"]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 6.

International Women's Days [six captioned Wide Angles photos]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 26.

International Women's Day everyday, now! [collection of articles on women's issues: [Introduction: "Women have been holding the world together..."]; Mothering is a women's issue (by Terra Poirier); Women's rights now! (by Claudia Burke); Support dyke moms (by Diane Barbarash); with prose, poetry, and graphics ("The tour," by Juanita Bilac; "She," by Smiles Sunshine; "Woman," by Darah O'Heskin; "Burden into Bonus," by Sheila Gilhooly; an anonymous poem; and three graphics, by Claudia Burke, Lizzie Jane, Carlie, and Minerva]. Co-ordinated by Darah O'Heskin and Carlie Aileen Alida [etc.]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 20-21.

International Women's Day [photos of marchers (by John Kozachenko) and rally (by Vanessa LeBourdais)] [captioned photo montage]. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 3.

IWD [schedule of events, March 6-12]. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 5.

IWD; Lesbian Sisterhood [notes on upcoming event; with brief note of background out of which IWD grew]. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 5.

INTERPERSONAL RELATIONSHIPS

See also the more specific heading GAY RELATIONSHIPS, and other headings noted there.

No more nice guy [writer notes some of the many situations in which people are expected to be "nice"]. By Cecil Flint. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 9.

INTERVIEWS

Indexer has extracted from the index those personal name headings under which there is at least one citation to a published Angles interview. Note, though, that there are some citations (twenty, by very rough approximation) carrying the "interview" term, but which have not been given personal name entry, sometimes because the interviewed person was not fully named, sometimes because the nature of the discussion did not seem to justify name entry, and sometimes because of the judged level of significance of the item. All of those references can, nevertheless, also similarly be extracted by doing a search over the index on the word "interview" (such being most easily done on a searchable electronic copy of the index).

Interviews can be found at the following personal name headings:

ALCOCK, STUART;
ALLAN, HODDY;
ALEXANDROWICZ, CONRAD;
APUZZO, VIRGINIA;
ARTERTON, JON;
ARTHUR-WONG, JERRY;
BAXTER, BETTY;
BECHDEL, ALISON;
BELL, LAURIE;
BERGER, MARIO;
BERGMAN, SHARI;
BLACKBRIDGE, PERSIMMON;
BORNSTEIN, KATE;
BRADLEY, YVONNE;
BRODSKY, GWEN;
BROSSARD, NICOLE;
BROWN, KEVIN;
BRYSON, MARY;
BUTLER, AUDREY;

CALLEN, MICHAEL;
CAMERON, ELSPETH;
CAMILLERI, ANNA D.;
CAMPBELL, KIM;
CARNEY, PAT;
CARTER, JUDY;
CARTER, TONY;
CARVER, AKIKO;
CHALIFOUR, ROY;
CHOY, WAYSON;
CHRYSTOS;
COOPER, DAVINA;
COYOTE, IVAN E.;
DAVISON, BRUCE;
DELANY, SAMUEL R.;
DESSAIX, ROBERT;
DONALD, CHRISTINE;
DRUCKER, PETER;
EAKLE, ZOE T.;
EBB, FRED;
EGAN, JIM;
ELROD, J. MCREE (MAC);
ESHKIBOK, GLORIA MAY;
FERA, MICHAEL;
FERRON;
FINCH, JENNIFER;
FINDLAY, BARBARA;
FINDLEY, TIMOTHY;
FRANCHI, LINDA;
FRY, HEDY;
GARDNER, DOUGLAS;
GAYATRI, R. J. D.;
GILBERTSON, FRED;
GLOVER, CRISPIN;
GLUCK, ROBERT;
GOMEZ, MARGA;
GRAY, ALLAN;
GREYSON, JOHN;
GRIFFITHS, JAMIE;
HARCOURT, MICHAEL;
HARVIE, RON;
HERMAN, DIDI;
HERTOG, JOHANNA DEN;
HICOX, ALLAN;
HIGHWAY, TOMSON;
HINES, EARL;
HOUGHTON, NORMA;
HUESTIS, MARC;
HUME, ALASTAIR;
HUNTER, NEIL;
JABBER (music group);

JOHNSTONE, JAMES C.;
JONES, LIZARD;
JULIEN, ISAAC;
KELLINGTON, PADDY;
KINSMAN, GARY;
LAMB, SHIRLEY;
LAYNE, GREIG;
LEHAN, MEL;
LENOIR, MYRIA;
LESLIE, CHARLES;
LILLO, LARRY;
LOU-HING, DENNIS;
LOULAN, JOANN;
LOVE, LAURA;
LYNCH, BRIAN;
MACDONALD, HEATHER;
MACDONALD, SHAWN;
MACINNIS, NEIL;
MACLEOD, JOAN;
MANCUSO, MICHAEL;
MARCOUX, NICOLE;
MARIN, NIKOLA;
MARLATT, DAPHNE;
MAUPIN, ARMISTEAD;
MCFALL, LANCE;
MCKILLOP, LORRAINE;
MEEKER, LAURIE;
MERASTY, BILLY;
MONTGOMERY, LYNDELL J.;
NARLOCK, YVETTE;
NOLAN, FAITH;
NOONAN, ERIC;
O'HARA, SCOTT;
OLEWINE, ANDREW;
OLIVER, KATHLEEN;
ONODERA, MIDI;
OXENBERG, JAN;
PANYCH, MORRIS;
PERCHAL, PAUL;
PERSKY, STAN;
PINSONNEAULT, MICHEL- ANDRÉ;
POHL, LOUISE;
POPE, CAROLE;
POPHAM, PAUL;
POST, TOM;
PRICE, GORDON;
QURESSETTE, SEANNA;
RANKIN, PAULINE;
REEVES, ROBIN;
REGIS, KELLY;
RIEDER, INES;

ROBB, KEVIN;
ROBERTS, BOB;
ROBERTS, JIM;
ROBINSON, JEANNE;
ROBINSON, SPIDER;
ROBINSON, SVEND;
RULE, JANE;
RUSSELL, CRAIG;
SANDERS, DOUGLAS;
SEGATO, LORRAINE;
SELVADURAI, SHYAM;
SIBERRY, JANE;
SIMPSON, DENIS;
SOMERS, BRUCE;
SPECIALNY, KERRY M.;
ST. PETERS, SANDY;
STADLER, MATTHEW;
STAPLES, STEVE;
STEAKLEY, JAMES;
STEWART, SUSAN (of Kiss and Tell collective);
STOJAN, RICK;
TAYLOR, WILLIE;
TERRANA, ANNA;
THOMAS, COLIN;
TIVEY, BOB;
TULCHINSKY, KAREN X.;
TYLER, ROBIN;
UNGARO, JANICE;
VANDER ZALM, WILLIAM;
VICKERS, DAVID;
WARLAND, BETSY;
WASH, MARTHA;
WATMOUGH, DAVID;
WELSH, MICHAEL;
WESTENHOEFER, SUZANNE;
WILLIAMS, JANA;
WILLIAMSON, CRIS;
WINE, SHELLEY;
WOLF, CARLA.

See also URBAN NATIVE YOUTH

Some interviews for people not given name headings (list not exhaustive) may be found at, e.g.,
AIDS AND HIV (e.g., for Charles A. Taylor, April 1994 citation; and for interviews
of persons who are HIV-positive or have AIDS, Sept. 1994 and later);
ARMED FORCES – UNITED STATES (for Akiko Carver comments);
BOOKS AND WRITING (for interview of Larissa Lai and C. Allyson Lee about
Writing thru Race conference, July 1994 citation);
DANCE (for interview of Walter Wittich, May 1994 citation);
DISABLED PERSONS (for interview of Jeffrey, in VGCC News, July 1980)
INDIA (for Ashok Row Kavi and for Giti Thadani);
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (for interview of Princess XVIII, Bear I, BeeBee, of GVNCS,

February 1995 citation);
ISRAEL and PALESTINE (for interview of Kasem);
MUSIC (for interviews of G.B. Jones of Fifth Column, of Mo Field, and of Tickle
Trunk, see a May 1994 citation);
PROSTITUTION (for mutual interview of Julian and Shelley, June 1994 citation)

ISHERWOOD, CHRISTOPHER

In memoriam [Christopher Isherwood; with substantial note of his writings]. By Don Larventz.
Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 28.

ISLAM

See MUSLIMS

ISLAND GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE SOCIETY (Vancouver Island)

Later name: ISLAND GAY SOCIETY

Island coffeehouse [Island Gay Community Centre “rents the Fernwood Community Centre”
on Thursday evenings; drop-in and coffeehouse] .

VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): [16] (12cm)

I.G.C.C. reports [that University of Victoria’s bookstore has recently stocked “a large number
of books by gay and lesbian authors” and is “open to suggestions”].

VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 17 (6cm)

Island gays [reporting that Island Gay Community Centre Society (IGCC) has established
first branch office, in Port Alberni (central Vancouver Island); called the Alberni
Valley Branch; other details about IGCC]. Sam Archer.

VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 31-32 (ca. ½ page)

Islanders aim for closer contact [report on annual meeting, beginning with criticism of IGCC
domination by Victoria; with additional background/historical notes, and some actions
and plans following the meeting]. By Tim Agg. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 11.

Victoria centre expels gay group [report that Fernwood Community Association, which had
been renting space to the IGCC, has terminated arrangement; “[s]ome members of the
Fernwood association have been uneasy about renting space to gays...since IGCC started
its coffeehouse there more than two years ago...”; gay coffeehouse has relocated; many
other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 10.

IGCC Nanaimo island hotspot [very brief (18-line) newsnote on Nanaimo Chapter activities].
Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 12.

IGCC fights Euro bigots [“The Island Gay Community Centre..., a member of the
International Gay Association..., has recently written letters to the Belgian and
British governments protesting their actions against gays”; etc.]. By Sam Archer,
Secretary, IGCC. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 20.

Group switches name [now to be Island Gay Society; and other details of the 1985 annual
general meeting]. By Island Gay Society. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 19.

ISLAND GAY SOCIETY (Vancouver Island)

Former name: ISLAND GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE SOCIETY. See also that heading.

Group switches name [now to be Island Gay Society; and other details of the 1985 annual
general meeting]. By Island Gay Society. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 19.

Island society purchases gay television commercials [“five US commercials that deal with
gay lifestyles,” made by California mental health department and given to
National Gay Task Force; “IGS purchased a copy of each and hopes to air them on

- Canadian television in the spring”; etc.]. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 6.
- Drag ban protested [Island Gay Society’s Nanaimo branch “has spoken out against the Duncan branch’s decision banning drag at its socials”; some details]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 4.
- Camping it up [report on the Vancouver Island Gay Society (IGS) third annual Labour Day Campout; more than 30 attended]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 18.
- Rural gays come out of woods to plan for March conference [“Island Gay Society... and the Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria (GLO) will be hosting a conference for rural and small town gay and lesbian groups and individuals at the University of Victoria campus on March 28 to 31”; “compiling a list of possible topics and speakers”; need “ideas from rural and small town gays and lesbians”; etc.]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 20.
- Island establishes AIDS support group [“An AIDS support group has been established in Victoria with contacts in each of the four regional branches of the Island Gay Society”; details]. By Sam Archer. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 7.
- Island invites country cousins [announcement of conference for rural and “low-urban area” gay and lesbian groups/individuals; to be held at University of Victoria, end of March; some details of program; sponsored by Island Gay Society and Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria]. By Sam Archer, IGS/GLO Conference Organizing Committee. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 21.
- Victoria aroused [“[a]fter being dormant for over a year the Victoria branch of the Island Gay Society...held elections for officers” in November; “continues to operate the Gay Cafe; some plans]. By Robert F. Webb, President, Island Gay Society, Victoria Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 21.
- Papers donated [Island Gay Society donates gay periodicals to Macpherson Library, University of Victoria; mentions Library’s holdings of Angles, VGCC News, and The Body Politic]. By Sam Archer, Secretary, The Island Gay Society. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 21.
- IGS focuses responsibility [brief but detailed report on meeting; “[m]embers from all across Vancouver Island...attended the fourth annual general meeting in Victoria”]/ By Sam Archer, Secretary, Island Gay Society. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 20.
- TV stations veto gay ads [“[c]ommercials advocating homosexuality as a normal and healthy lifestyle have been refused air time on Victoria’s CHEK-TV and Vancouver’s CBC”; Island Gay Society had acquired the commercials from California; etc.]. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 5.
- Rural and Island gays gather to review life in small towns [report on conference hosted by Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria and the Island Gay Society, examining “a variety of issues not dealt with at the provincial conference in Vancouver earlier this year”; topics for those “living in smaller towns and cities”; details]. By Sam Archer. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 7.
- Planning starts for IGS meet [brief note that Island Gay Society and Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria are beginning plans for second IGS/GLO spring conference in April]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 10.
- Come out and help Island gays. By Lawrence D. Blaikie, Membership Director, Island Gay Society. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 11.
- Island gays grab U [concerning upcoming second annual spring conference hosted by “UVic’s Gay and Lesbian Student Society (GLSS) and the Island Gay Society”; some topics mentioned; discussion to be led by Svend Robinson, MP]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society, Gay and Lesbian Student Group. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 16.
- Island conference draws Easter crowd [report on the second annual IGS/GLSG [GLSS?] Spring Conference, titled Working Together ’87, held at University of Victoria and hosted

- by the Island Gay Society]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 17.
- Egan chosen president of IGS [Jim Egan, of Courtenay, elected president of Island Gay Society; notes that this is first time in seven year history of the organization that “a person from the northern half of Vancouver Island has been chosen as leader”; with report on sixth annual general meeting, including names of others on Board of Directors, and mention of some activities of the Society]. By Sam Archer. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 11.
- Island Gay Society [newsnote calling attention to Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit’s suit of federal government regarding discrimination under the Old Age Security Act; request for financial support for their case]. By Sam Archer, President, Island Gay Society. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 7.
- Island Gay Society [newsnote from the Society; the Society and the Lambda Club at the University of Victoria will host third spring conference at University of Victoria on Easter weekend; organizers preparing list of topics (with some listed in this note) and speakers; request for input]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 8.
- Island Gay Society [newsnote from the Society that a “lesbian and gay student group has started for students of the University of Victoria and Camosun College, as well as past alumni and other interested supporters from the public”; Lambda Society “currently applying...for formal recognition as a student group”; also mention of April conference hosted by Island Gay Society and Lambda Society]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 15.
- [Lengthy letter expressing concern over dissolution of the Island Gay Society, on Vancouver Island; this letter provides a significant amount of historical information on the Society, noting also name changes through the years; “[t]oday, the organization is staggering along under the name of the Island Gay and Lesbian Association, serving solely as a social club since it was dissolved”]. By Trevor N. Kelly. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 3.

ISRAEL

- Palestine: to live together [“Kasem is a Palestinian gay man who lives in Tel Aviv with his Jewish lover...[He] spoke to the Israeli gay community magazine, Magaim, of his feelings about the Palestinian peace process and about being gay in the Arab world”; Interview was translated by Magaim for Angles]. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 7.

ITALY

- Roman Stonewall [brief note that October 1 declared Italian Stonewall Day; “[a]fter 13 years of battle, Rome has given Romans their first Gay Centre”; notes that “[o]ur strongest enemy was and is the Catholic Church”; other details]. By Anselmo Cadelli. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 5.
- A Naples notebook [about being gay in Naples; [indexer note: although this is presented on the Travel Page, it is primarily an essay on being gay in this southern Italian city, and not about gay venues]]. Reprinted from Swerve. By Stephen Lawson. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 11.

IT’S ALL FUN & GAMES (toy store)

- Toys illustrate attitude [profile of a retail business in Vancouver’s Commercial Drive “gaybourhood,” and of its owners, Vanessa Jacobsen and Alison Brewin, presented as part of the overview of Commercial Drive, titled “Pride on the Drive”]. By Alison Brewer. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 6.

JABBER (music group)

Jabber jams [interview with the four-member music group, Jabber, who will participate in the annual Music West event in Vancouver in May; with photo]. By Vanessa LeBourdais. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 6.

JACKSON, MICHAEL (entertainer)

Jackson captivates in and out of balcony [author's paean to Michael Jackson]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 28.

JACKSON, MOSES JOHN

Poet's lad lies in Vancouver [Moses John Jackson; "the inspiration for most of The Shropshire Lad and Housman's other poetry lies in a Burnaby cemetery"; considerable detail given]. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 28.

JACOBS, DAVID

"David Jacobs." In "Who are we in '93?", by Elle. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 24.

JAPAN

Japanese sex blossoms in privacy [comments prompted by reviews of the movie "Mishima"]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 11.

JAPANESE CANADIANS

See ASIAN CANADIANS

JARMAN, DEREK

The modern nature of Derek Jarman [lengthy article about Jarman and his films; notes also that a "major retrospective of his films" is being hosted by Pacific Cinematheque in Vancouver]. By Jose Arroyo. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 33.

JEFFS, LISA

UIC rules lesbians are spouses [brief (four-line) note on case of Lisa Jeffs and Michelle Owen; Jeffs left job to be with partner, Owen, who had found job in Toronto; appeals board found that Jeffs had "just cause" for quitting and was eligible for unemployment benefits]. From Outlines, March/94. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 6.

JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES (religious group)

Lesbian and Gay Jehovah's Witnesses [brief newsnote that "two [USA] national support networks for lesbian and gay ex-Jehovah's Witnesses have announced plans for their 1990 conferences"; Reach Out!, of Portland, Oregon, will meet in August and "members of A Common Bond, based near Pittsburgh, will meet" in September in Houston, Texas; notes that the Jehovah's Witnesses condemn both homosexuality and the homosexual; other details]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 14.

JENSEN, WARREN

Warren Jensen, 1952-1989 [obituary, with photograph]. By Alex Kowalski, PWA Society. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 9.

JEPSON-YOUNG, PETER

Known commonly as Dr. Peter.

Peter Jepson-Young, 1957-1992 [died November 15; obituary, with photo].

Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 29.

[The late Donn Towne established “sportsman of the year trophy to honour and acknowledge individuals that had made contributions in a sportsman-like manner, not necessarily for their athletic abilities. His philosophy... was that personal commitments to the gay community reflected on all activities...”; trophy for 1991-1992 “awarded posthumously to Dr. Peter for his outstanding contribution to the gay community and his personal commitment to educating the general public about AIDS...”; last year’s recipient, and this year’s presenter of the trophy, was Svend Robinson] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 15.

JEWS

See also HACHUG; JUDAISM; KEHILLAH; SHA’AR HAYAM

Synagogue bombing attacks all minorities [rabbi says that attacks on Jews are threat to all minorities; with mention of Ernst Zundel trial in Toronto and announcement of inquiry into Nazi war criminals in Canada; media reports of inquiry did not mention that gays were killed in concentration camps]. By Richard Banner. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 9.

Anti-Semitism workshop [brief note that a “group of Jewish women is organizing two weekend workshops for women on anti-Semitism and Jewish pride”; some details]. By Unlearning Anti-Semitism Organizing Committee. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 9.

Tikkun Olam [brief note that group of Jewish women, the Tikkun Olam Organizing Committee, is planning anti-semitism workshops “based on the principles of ‘Unlearning Racism’”]. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 8.

Anti-Semitism, a workshop for wimmin [“Tikkun Olam II is a weekend workshop for Jewish and non-Jewish wimmin”]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 10.

Jewish lesbian couple celebrates: [d]espite the fact that their rabbis will not recognize them, two Jewish lesbians maintain their cultural heritage through ritual. By Diane Claveau. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 12.

[“Tikkun Olam II is a weekend workshop for Jewish and non-Jewish wimmin”...on anti-semitism and alliance building; some details]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 11.

Congregation Tikvah Chadashah (Puget Sound gay and lesbian Jewish congregation [Washington state]) to sponsor “the 1990 Western Regional Conference of the World Congress of Gay and Lesbian Jewish Organizations...August 10 and 11”; some details]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 16.

Max [substantial obituary of Max, an eighty-five year old Vancouver Orthodox Jewish man]. By David Jacobs. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 12.

Notebook [newsnotes from around the world of interest to the gay community; in this issue, news from Canada (item indexed separately) and the United States, with additional item regarding the World Congress of Gay and Lesbian Jewish Organizations and a memorial to gays and lesbians in Israel]. Compiled by Diane Claveau. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 12-14.

Part of the family? Kehillah: increasing lesbian visibility in city’s Jewish community [substantial article]. By Terry Donaghy. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 19.

Holocaust... [lengthy report, with criticisms, of a lecture by Dr. James Steakley on Nazi persecution, in connection with an exhibition titled “Anne Frank in the World: 1929-1945” at the Vancouver Holocaust Centre; reporter voices opinion that “there was one Holocaust, and that is the Holocaust of the Jews,” and that the many other “genocides” which have occurred were lesser; etc.]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 17.

JOE'S CAFE (Vancouver)

[Captioned photo concerning boycott of Joe's Cafe in Vancouver because owner asked lesbians to stop kissing and hugging; Joe is reported to have said he's not a homophobe; etc.]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 3.

To Joe's or not to Joe's: is there any question? [concerning the boycott, reported earlier, of Joe's Cafe; notes that some "are going back but the majority of the former clientele... seem to have dissolved into the fall rain"; some wondering about "need for more lesbian and gay positive space on the drive"; also notes that last summer's boycott and hostilities "lead to a front page Vancouver Sun article with the 'L' word in the headline"; etc.]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 17.

Boycott Joe's: the man who has taken our money for years now throws us out of his cafe. Why should we put up with this? By Richard Banner. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 1.

[Several letters responding to two Angles items about Joe's Cafe, one in Dec. 1990 Angles ("To Joe's Or Not To Joe's") and the second in Jan. 1991 issue ("Boycott Joe's")]. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 4-5.

Pink dollar pull-out [substantial report on the ongoing hostilities between the gay community and Joe's Cafe in Vancouver; "Joe's Cafe remains firmly at the centre of homophobia on Commercial Drive, a full year after a boycott was called because of discrimination against gays and lesbians there"; etc.]. By Graeme Thompson, with photo by Ray Bertrand. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 1.

JOHIMA, GERALD P.

Gerald P. Johima, Mar. 11, 1957 – Sept. 20, 1995 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 15.

JOHN BARLEY'S (gay bar, Vancouver)

Beer bust [liquor license of John Barley's, gay bar, suspended for three days because offered free beer, etc.]. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 13 (6cm)

JOHNSON, EARVIN "MAGIC"

No Magic show: even Magic can get AIDS, but he has already found it necessary to show he is not gay [concerning issues around announcement that the basketball player, Magic Johnson, has tested positive for HIV; "lesbians and gay men feel a little bewildered and exasperated. Onto the stage of AIDS superstars leaps another straight, instant expert who knows next to nothing about AIDS"; other details]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 1 (and see Michel Pelletier letter of criticism, Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 8, and Goode letter, with editorial response [in form of a reprint from the Gazette, Halifax], in Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 13).

JOHNSON, MYKEL

Simple living and revolution: a working class dyke's view of life [lengthy personal and political article]. Reprinted from Boston's Gay Community News. By Mykel Johnson. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 5.

JOHNSON, SONIA

Sonia Johnson: what we resist, persists ["feminist writer and lecturer," Johnson, will deliver a lecture in Vancouver based on her recent book, with a women-only workshop,

“Breaking Up with Patriarchy,” to follow]. *Angles* 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 18.

JOHNSTONE, JAMES C.

Queer View Mirror: Lesbian and Gay Short Short Fiction [interview of Karen X. Tulchinsky and James C. Johnstone, editors of *Queer View Mirror*, about and around their new anthology]. Interview by Michele Satanove. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 6.

Queer reflections [about *Queer View Mirror 2* and about its editors, James Johnstone and Karen Tulchinsky; comments of the editors of the collection; review and interview by this article’s author]. By Anna Nobile. *Angles* 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 3.

JONES, BARRY ROBERT

Barry Robert Jones [died July 6, 1996, aged 43] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 12.

JONES, BRANDON

“Flight Plan.” [Short prose] by Brandon Jones. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 21.

JONES, LIZARD

An urban lesbian life: *Angles* talks to Vancouver writer/performer Lizard Jones about her life with MS and her new book [book titled *Two Ends of Sleep*; report of interview and comments about the book]. By Anna Nobile. *Angles* 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 1.

JOSEPHINE’S (women’s restaurant and meeting place)

Josephine’s...here today, but what about tomorrow? [about the women’s meeting place and café; in 1991, “some women here in Vancouver dreamed of running a business in a place where women, and especially lesbians and gays, could meet and feel comfortable. The vision included offering a vegetarian menu in a no-smoking space large enough to hold events such as a women’s open stage, poetry readings and small concerts, and to display women-made arts and crafts for sale. In December 1991,...the dream became a reality when Josephine’s opened...just off Commercial Drive”; details].

By Suzanne Bastedo. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 17 (and letter of reaction from Diane Barbarash, in *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 5, and letters of Terra Poirier and Naomi, in *Angles* 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 4).

Josephine’s farewell [i.e., farewell] [note that Josephine’s will close on June 15, 1994; background details]. By Pat Hogan; with Hogan photo by I. I. Kozachenko. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 14.

JOURNALISM

See also MASS MEDIA, and other specific headings listed there.

Enthusiastic groups greet writers’ readings [lengthy report on “Writers and Readers at the Conference, the series of workshops and readings held in conjunction with” the 1985 BC Provincial Gay and Lesbian Conference; poets, novelists, political journalism; Gwen Hauser, Ken Popert, Richard Banner, Stan Persky, Scott Watson, Betsy Warland, Bill Richardson, and others; etc.].
Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 14-15.

AIDS info-tainted [lengthy discussion of news coverage around case of deceased AIDS-infected organ donor and deaths from AIDS of organ recipients; “[i]rresponsible journalism”].
By Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 9(6) (June 1991): 3.

Lesbians & gays in the news: how far have we come? How far do we have to go?
[substantial analytical article on the treatment of gays and lesbians by news media,

with emphasis on print journalism]. By Cheratra Yaswen.
Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 20-21.

Why I need to read from an angle [about writer's reporting experiences in "alternative community media"; notes that he is "a gay man with six years experience in queer media," with reporting and broadcasting in Toronto, and work at Angles in Vancouver; comments regarding Angles; observes that alternative media "can be painful for my intellectual ego to read and hear at times...[but] [i]n each issue or broadcast there is usually a window on a new good idea...."; etc.].
By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 11.

JOYCE, ROB

- Press release ["Rob Joyce must be re-instated in his former position...at the Senator Project..."; etc.]. SPAG, Society for Political Action for Gays.
VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 36-[37] (ca. ¾ page)
- Rob Joyce cleared ["...openly gay man fired from the Senator Project on Feb 3rd has been cleared of allegations...."; details].
VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 7 (34cm)
- The Rob Joyce saga: something to write about [Joyce was fired from job at Senator Project, to help street kids; detailed report of events]. By Richard Banner.
VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 15, 17-19 (116cm, and photo)
- Ombuds report [BC ombudsman reports that investigation procedures of BC Ministry of Human Resources into Rob Joyce issue "unfair" and "incomplete"; recommends new investigation and apology to Joyce; etc.].
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 13 (25cm)
- NDP supports Joyce [concerning Rob Joyce employment dismissal case]
VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 10 (14cm)
- Joyce support grows [The Body Politic, Toronto newspaper, announces support in Rob Joyce fight; etc.]. By Richard Banner.
VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 17-18 (15cm)
- Allegation withdrawn ["Ministry of Human Resources refuses to re-open the case of a gay job counsellor who was fired...", although youth has withdrawn allegation; further details].
VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 28-29 (15cm)
- Gay Rights Union [further developments in the Rob Joyce dismissal issue; "a full and proper investigation is still needed...", say representatives of the Gay Rights Union; etc.]. By Richard Banner.
VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 19, 27 (20cm)
- Joyce rally set ["to mark the anniversary of the firing of gay job counsellor Rob Joyce"; also reports on two stories in The Province newspaper regarding the government's child abusers registry, with references to Dale Ostrom case and editorial in The Province stating that government has "clear duty" to ensure that all "found to be falsely accused are removed from all the relevant government lists"; other details, and display advertisement for rally]. Richard Banner.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 14-15 (1 ¼ pages)
- NDP backs Joyce [NDP, the BC official opposition party, "has adopted the Rob Joyce case...."].
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 15, 17 (21cm)
- Operation \$25,000 [concerning fundraising for Rob Joyce Legal Defense Fund; national drive; The Body Politic responds; other details]. Richard Banner.
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 14-15 (ca. ½ page)
- Joyce fights for name [photos]. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 1 (cover page), 3.

- Rob Joyce: gay man accused of child abuse launches suit against McCarthy. By Richard Banner. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 7
- Joyce gets early court hearing [petition filed to have Joyce's name removed from BC registry of suspected child abusers; background details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 7.
- Victory! McCarthy concedes to Joyce in first of three court actions [agreement with BC Ministry of Human Resources that Joyce's name to be removed from "registry of known and suspected child abusers"; detailed background to this matter, which began with Joyce's dismissal from employment as job counsellor; notes that "further trials are still necessary because Joyce was not given his job back, and received no compensation"], By Richard Banner. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 8.
- All gays win, Joyce states [primarily reporting comments by Joyce in reaction to his victory against BC Ministry of Human Resources; "said that the victory has allowed him to regain his dignity"]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 8.
- Suppose they gave a victory celebration and everyone left Rob Joyce standing alone in an empty ballroom [a lengthy, detailed analysis of issues around and raised by the approximately two-year unfolding of the Rob Joyce dismissal case. Includes criticism of gay media coverage; the child abuse registry issue; comment about support for Joyce during fight, but not from all; "molester" stereotype and homophobia; politics of gay liberation; etc.]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 16-17.
- WECC board meets in closet, axes Joyce [from executive position; West End Community Centre Association; Rob Joyce; links to the prostitution issue and a prostitution forum]. By Don Larventz. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 11.
- WECC returns Joyce to exec [Rob Joyce; West End Community Centre Association]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 9.
- Joyce case advances ["lawsuit for unjust dismissal is inching slowly toward final resolution in the courts. A court date has been set for May, 1986, 29 months from the time the suit was initially filed in BC Supreme Court..."]; Joyce was fired from counselling job; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 11.
- Meeting defeats reformers ["Rob Joyce failed...to elect reform-minded candidates, including four gays, to the West End Community Centre (WECC) board in March"]. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 6.
- Board plays on biases to win control of centre / "Boyce factor" was key to defeat [author letter following on the Angles article, "Meeting defeats reformers," in April issue, p. 6]. By Robert Webster. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 4.
- Rob Joyce – rebel without a pause [lengthy biographical article]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 14, 15.
- Joyce ready for job-action suit ["It has been over two years since gay activist Rob Joyce achieved his first victory, having his name removed from the provincial child abuse registry, but the court fight for defamation and wrongful dismissal from his position as a youth counsellor still continues"; details]. By Mike Brais. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 9.
- Rob Joyce declares Senator case unwinnable in courts [concerning Joyce's dismissal from job placement officer position at "Senator youth hostel, a BC Ministry of Human Resources project for juvenile street prostitutes"; was accused of sexual misconduct in 1982; "[l]ast month, Joyce...signed the papers dropping two civil court suits for wrongful dismissal and defamation of character, thus ending one of the country's two most celebrated gay job discrimination cases of the 1980s. (The other...was that of the late John Damien)"; many details]. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 5.

JUDAISM

See also HACHUG; JEWS; KEHILLAH; SHA'AR HAYAM

Gay Interfaith Directory [list, in form of small display advertisement, of four Vancouver gay Christian organizations and one gay Jewish group].

VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 27 (8cm)

Passover presages time of our freedom [drawing parallels between gay liberation and its celebrations with the Jewish celebration of Passover]. By David Jacobs.

Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 7.

Rabbi loses faith in lesbians [two lesbians in Vancouver wishing to convert to Judaism were refused; details of how the case unfolded]. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 7.

Jewish lesbian couple celebrates: [d]espite the fact that their rabbis will not recognize them, two Jewish lesbians maintain their cultural heritage through ritual. By Diane Claveau.

Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 12.

Congregation Tikvah Chadashah (Puget Sound gay and lesbian Jewish congregation [Washington state]) to sponsor "the 1990 Western Regional Conference of the World Congress of Gay and Lesbian Jewish Organizations...August 10 and 11"; some details]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 16.

Acceptance of homosexuality in the bible belt [presents some of the various viewpoints on homosexuality and on Biblical interpretation (references to both Christianity and Judaism); asks question, "So what is taking the Christian Patriarchy in the Fraser Valley so long to overcome their ingrained unreasoned homophobia?"; notes that "[p]erhaps we are all equally responsible for enabling ignorance through self[-]perpetuating secrecy"; etc.]. By Paul Latham. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 14.

JULIEN, ISAAC

Eyes of Julien [an interview with British "filmmaker and cultural critic" Isaac Julien, who was a guest speaker for the UBC President's Lecture Series in Lesbian and Gay Studies].

By Nicholas Boston; with photo. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 30-31.

Hip-hop & Dancehall on Film: interview with filmmaker Isaac Julien. By Nicola Maria Marin.

Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 21.

KAINS, BILL

Straight facts of a 'gay' murder: three take part in brutal murder; one charged, gets light sentence [detailed report on murder of Mr. Bill Kains, "a 53-year-old Gastown resident"; includes details of trial process]. By Rob Joyce.

Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 6.

KALMUK, MICHAEL

See GAY FOOD BANK

KAVI, ASHOK ROW

See INDIA

KEGLER, DAEL

- Dael Kegler [obituary]. VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 4 (6cm)
- Dael Kegler Day [report of a meeting on February 15, co-sponsored by S.E.A.R.C.H. and VGCC, "where some 25 gay groups and organizations gathered to discuss their objectives..."; suggested day be called Dael Kegler Day....]. By B. Mitchell. VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 8 (23cm)
- [Letter from Walter Davis, for Board, Gay Community Centre of Saskatoon, regarding VGCC words about Kegler, on his passing]. VGCCN 2(4) (April 1981): 3 (14cm)
- The lesson of Dael [a tribute]. Eleanor LeBourdais. VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 21-22 (29cm)
- Spirit [recalling Dael Kegler, "the person who tirelessly organized Gay People for a United Community in June of 1977, which has culminated into [sic] the Vancouver Gay Community Centre Society"; etc.]. By Lyn Guy. VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 4 (15cm)
- Hall of fame honours founding GLC members [Dael Kegler and Greg Cutts posthumously honoured as first inductees into the GLC Hall of Fame at the annual awards banquet, June 27; "Dael Kegler and Greg Cutts...were instrumental in launching the Vancouver Gay Community Centre (VGCC), later renamed the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian [Community?] Centre (VGLCC) and now known simply as GLC"; details of contributions of Kegler and Cutts]. By David Myers. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 7.

KEHILLAH

- Kehillah [brief (seven-line) note on the "annual Purim celebration"; "board of Kehillah has decided that this year's Passover seder...is only open to members..."]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 20.
- Kehillah celebrates Passover ["for the annual traditional untraditional seder"; "celebration of Passover commemorates the liberation of our ancestors (real or mythic) from the oppression of slavery. This lends itself rather easily to comparison with our oppression as lesbians and gays. The commonality is the feeling of being the underdog in a society. The difference is that as lesbians and gays we expect to make our own deliverance rather than awaiting divine intervention"; etc.]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 23.
- Kehillah [newsnote that "Vancouver's lesgay Jewish organization" will hold a luncheon for Shavuot; also notes that they offer "options around Sabbath"]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 25.
- Kehillah [brief newsnote, with activities]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 16.
- Part of the family? Kehillah: increasing lesbigay visibility in city's Jewish community [substantial article]. By Terry Donaghy. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 19.

KELLERMAN, JOHN

- Metropolitan Community Church [reporting on a visit from Ontario by John Kellerman; a political activist on behalf of the handicapped and gays; has made film, "A Fine Line," portraying life with cerebral palsy]. By Ernie Lacasse. VGCCN 2(4) (April 1981): 12 (22cm)

KELLINGTON, PADDY

- Stonewall: In the park – a piece of history [interview of Paddy Kellington, "one of three co-ordinators for Vancouver's second annual Stonewall Festival"]. Interview by N K Tryggvason. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 21.

KENNARD, ALAN WAYNE LAROQUE

Alan Wayne Laroque Kennard [died Sept. 27, 1996] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 10.

KENNEDY, WARNETT

Civic election special coverage [including series of interviews by VGCC, to be aired in November by Coming Out Radio Show, of “the two major candidates for [Vancouver] mayor” and “a representative sample of the four parties or groups of alderperson candidates”]; mayoral candidates interviewed: Jonathan Baker and Michael Harcourt; alderpersons: Bruce Eriksen, Marguerite Ford, Warnett Kennedy, and Carole Walker]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 7-17 (11 pages, with photos)

KEROUAC, ANDRÉ RAYMOND

André Raymond Kerouac, June 5, 1973 – March 22, 1998 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 8.

KHOBER, JAMES

Angles fails with coverage [writer disappointed with Angles coverage of Pride Festival '85; he received Gandydancer award for best costume, but Angles did not report that fact].
By James Khober. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 9.

KHUSH

See ASIAN CANADIANS

KIDS IN THE HALL

Kids in the movies [brief (four-line) note that Kids in the Hall “have signed a deal with Paramount to write and star in a feature film”]. From Gaezetter, April/94.
Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 6.

Kidding around: a profile of Scott Thompson and the Kids in the Hall [notes their television show fame and the premiere in April of their movie]. By Morris Guy.
Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 1 (see display ad for movie, “Brain Candy,” p. 6).

KILLIAN, KEVIN

“Canadian.” [Poem by] Kevin Killian. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 9.

“Sex Writing and the New Narrative” [excerpts from a Sam D’Allesandro story, “Lenny,” alternating with words of Kevin Killian; introduction notes that this work was “[o]riginally read at the San Francisco Out/Write Conference on March 4, 1990,” with Bruce Boone doing the D’Allesandro story readings]. [Essay] by Kevin Killian.
Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 13.

KIMETA SOCIETY

Kimeta Society offers funds for political projects [brief note about funds “for progressive lesbian and gay projects in Canada and around the world”; “for specific political or educational projects”]. By Kimeta Society of Toronto. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 17.

Kimeta Society [newsnote about the Kimeta Society, a non-profit corporation founded in 1987 to support gay/lesbian projects worldwide “which have progressive political significance and which have little access to other funding sources”; Toronto contact; other details]. By Gary Kinsman, Kimeta Society.
Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 11.

Kimeta Society [brief newsnote calling attention to the Society’s funding program;

notes next funding deadline and contact information]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 13.
Kimeta Society [information note about the organization, examples of types of projects funded, contact address, in Toronto]. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 8.
Kimeta Society [another brief newsnote calling attention to this organization, “founded in 1987,” and its activities; Toronto contact]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 28.

KINSMAN, GARY

[Lengthy interview of Gary Kinsman, gay historian, with reference to his book, The Regulation of Desire: Sexuality in Canada]. By Richard Marchand. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 14-15.

Gays bashing gays [notes that Stan Persky, “one of the founding members of the Vancouver Gay Liberation Front in the early 1970s,” criticized lesbian and gay activists in a Globe and Mail newspaper piece [G&M, Dec. 21, 1992, pA21] regarding the federal Human Rights Act amendment issue; writer notes also past criticisms by Persky; writer further notes that the Globe and Mail has printed, over “the last couple of years,” pieces by gays and lesbians attacking the gay movement or gay pride celebrations, and has rejected pieces in support of the movement; suggests more responsibility be demanded of the newspaper]. By Gary Kinsman. Reprinted from the Gazette. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 6 (and see two letters, by Stan Persky and by Ian Gleave, concerning this article, in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 3, letter from Daniel Gawthrop, in Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 3, and Tom Sandborn letter, in Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 4).

Were you affected by the anti-homosexual security campaign? [note from researcher, Gary Kinsman, who is “investigating how the anti-gay and anti-lesbian security campaigns of the 1950s and 1960s were organized. Currently this is a very undocumented period in Canadian history and my objective is to produce comprehensive research...”; wishes “to talk to more people who were directly affected”; contact information]. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 10.

KISS AND TELL (performance group)

See also several additional references entered at ARTS; THEATER; REVIEWS – ART; REVIEWS – MISCELLANEOUS; and REVIEWS – THEATER
See also BLACKBRIDGE, PERSIMMON; JONES, LIZARD; STEWART, SUSAN

Queer storm in Alberta [concerning Kiss and Tell’s “True Inversions”; reactions of Alberta government [and of the anti-gay publication, Alberta Report] on its presentation at the Banff Centre, with human rights and women’s groups accusing Klein government of censorship and homophobia; details and related issues]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 34 (and brief note in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 7).

KITSILANO MEN (group)

Kitsilano Men: Gay Men Growing Toward Community [brief (21-line) newsnote; group meets weekly; “is a group seriously dedicated to...discovering what it really means to be male, to grow beyond the illusions of our society about what ‘masculine’ is supposed to be [etc.]”]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 15.

KNIGHT, MARGARET

Memoirs of a radical lesbian feminist [personal account of Margaret Knight; “[s]tarting from her own history, she looks at the life and times of a twentieth century lesbian feminist”; with sidebar titled “So what is a feminist anyway?”]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 14-15 [indexer note: it seems that the text begins on p15 and continues on p14].

Thanks, Margaret [“The Collective and volunteers at Angles want to thank former Arts and Entertainment Co-ordinator Margaret Knight for her years of volunteer work with the paper....”]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 39.

KNIGHTS OF MALTA. DOGWOOD CHAPTER

- What’s that new group in town? K of M [The Knights of Malta, now Dogwood Chapter, replaces old name, King Chapter; “[o]ur goal is to improve the image of the gay community through social service to the community at large”; invitation to men and women]. VGCCN 1(2) (Mar. 1980): 14 (26 column lines)
[Compiler note: on microfilm used for indexing this record, pages 9 onwards of this issue are filed before pages 1-8]
- Knights of Malta [background of Knights; Chapter formed in Dec. 1979; celebrating “first anniversary”; etc.]. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 6 (19cm)
- Knights hold joust [Vancouver’s Knights of Malta is hosting “a regional assembly of the leather/levi organization”; details, including date of formation of Vancouver organization; it is noted that this Vancouver group is not related to the Roman Catholic organization of the same name; etc.]. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 27 (14cm)
- Knights [brief report on fifth anniversary celebration of Dogwood Chapter of the Knights of Malta]. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 22.
- Nice year for Knights [brief newsnote of some activities; will be celebrating sixth anniversary in November]. By Knights of Malta. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 11.
- Dragging for dollars [captioned photo of “Masquer-Aids Benefit for the PWA Coalition,” produced by the Knights of Malta; with mention of others in attendance, and photo of a performer at PWA benefit at Benjamin’s Restaurant]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 20.
(and see brief newsnote from Knights of Malta about Masquer-AIDS, Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 8).
- Knights of Malta [some very brief statements regarding the history of the modern Knights of Malta, “born in Seattle in 1973”; Dogwood Chapter formed in 1980 and celebrating ninth year; activities]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 11.
- Knights of Malta Mr Jock Contest [and other activities, briefly reported on]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 10.
- [Captioned photo of Wess Savorn, who won Mr. Jock contest sponsored by Knights of Malta, Dogwood Chapter]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 16.
- [Brief newsnote; “Al Menard, President of Knights of Malta, awarded this year’s Mr Cowboy title to John Trumble....This was the 14th Mr Cowboy Contest held and the tenth sponsored by Knights of Malta”; other details]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 14.
- The Knights of Malta [brief note that Vancouver’s Dogwood Chapter will host the 13th annual Assembly of Knights of Malta chapters from the western United States; notes that this is the second time that Assembly held in Vancouver, with first having been in 1983; some details]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 19.
- Knights of Malta, Dogwood Chapter Society...Anniversary XIV, November 25th to the 27th, 1994....Come Help Us Celebrate 14 Years Serving The Vancouver Community.... [display advertisement]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 25.
- Leather eve [brief (29-line) report on “Knights of Malta’s Mr. Denim and Leather 1998 evening,” with photos]. By Don Seykens. Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 10.

KNOEDEL, TIMOTHY

Union backs benefits [lengthy report on the case of Timothy Knoedel, a “licensed practical nurse,” who is being supported by the Hospital Employees’ Union in a “court action against a Medical Services Commission policy denying spousal insurance benefits to same-sex common law spouses”; BC Supreme Court decision “expected

this summer”; Knoedel’s partner, Ray Garneau, “has since died”; other details].
Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 7.

Examining the decision: H[ospital] E[mployees’] U[nion] credited for its support of
lesbian/gay rights in BC case [regarding BC Supreme Court decision in case of
Timothy Knoedel concerning employment health benefits coverage for Knoedel’s
partner, Ray Garneau; “‘Knoedel v the Queen’ is historic in its legal recognition
of gay and lesbian relationships as spousal and familial”; details]. By Dennis Dahl.
Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 3.

KOINONIA

Ecumenical voices [newsnote about “Koinonia, an ecumenical ministry of support and
consciousness”; it “seeks to be a source of empowering fellowship for gay men and
lesbians” of any Christian denomination...”; it is “a therapeutic community, not an
alternative to our faith community or denominational lesbian and gay men’s caucus”;
etc.; contact in Kamloops, BC]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 13.

KOJADINOVIĆ, MIODRAG

Another month of Angles’ free classified ads [various responses to writer’s classified
advertisement in Angles; writer describes responses of the hustler, the lawyer,
the Ukra[i]nian, the coast guardsman [and others], and his own reactions and
observations]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 10.

KOPECK, TERRY EDWARD

Terry Edward Kopeck, October 15, 1968 – November 16, 1997 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.

KOWALSKI, SHARON

Kowalski and Thompson win [report that Minnesota Court of Appeals on Dec. 17, 1991, granted
guardianship to Karen Thompson of her disabled lover, Sharon Kowalski; details].
From Gay Community News, Boston. By Dawn Schmitz. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 5.

KOZACHENKO, JOHN

No warrants for police harassment [details surrounding a protest against Premier Bill
Vander Zalm regarding his “neglect of AIDS” and specifically about actions of the
writer of this article (and ACT UP Vancouver member), John Kozachenko, who has
been summoned to appear in court; other details]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 3.

Local ACT UP member to appear in court [brief newsnote regarding John Kozachenko,
scheduled to appear on July 8 on a mischief to property charge regarding an
alleged encounter with the car of Premier William Vander Zalm].
Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 5.

Vancouver AIDS activist demands apology from police [brief note that “ACT UP Vancouver’s
John Kozachenko wants an apology, claiming a police officer sprayed him in the
face...”; some details]. From The Province, Vancouver. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 13.

Assault not assault [brief note of altercation between John Kozachenko (of ACT UP and Angles)
and a St. Paul’s Hospital security guard when Kozachenko “was attempting to enter an
anti-euthanasia forum”; notes that police would not accept his attempt to press assault
charges; etc.]. By NK Tryggvason; with photo by Jill Klores.
Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 10.

“Preventive arrest”: AIDS activist arrested to keep him from protest rally [concerning
particularly the arrest of John Kozachenko, “AIDS activist and Angles photographer”;

- article notes that he “was arrested twice in four days last month” by Vancouver police; details; with note also that Jill Beamus “was arrested when she was trying to write down the badge numbers of the arresting officers during Kozachenko’s second arrest”]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 1.
- Kozachenko jailed while inquiry launched [“John Kozachenko, ACT UP activist and *Angles* photographer” jailed for spitting on policeman who had assaulted him, “while a public inquiry has been launched to look into the actions of the police officers during the incident”; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 1.
- 13 cops nab PWA for spraypainting [arrest of John Kozachenko, AIDS activist, while he “was trying to turn himself in to serve a 12-day sentence for spitting on a police officer”; “spent night in jail before being released without charges the next day”; report that during the night in jail, the police made “intimidating and homophobic statements”; other details]. By Doronn Dalzell. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 1.
- Thanks to our volunteers: to Ivan Ivanovich (John) Kozachenko, photographer, who, “[a]fter several years of work on the front lines and in the darkroom...retires to take a break from photojournalism”; and to Scott Swan, Arts and Entertainment Co-ordinator, who after several months, is taking on “new job responsibilities”]. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 9.
- Inquiry hears charges against police [public inquiry to hear “complaints that Vancouver police harassed and beat up AIDS activist John Kozachenko”; various people testify; judgement of inquiry reserved, with no date set for report; other details]. By Doronn Dalzell. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 1.
- Complaint dismissed [“Vancouver Police Board has dismissed the first complaint lodged by... John Kozachenko... ruling that there were too many ‘discrepancies’ in Kozachenko’s testimony” alleging assault]. By Doronn Dalzell and Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 5.
- Dickensian debtor’s prison [letter to Attorney-General Colin Gableman from writer protesting incarceration of “those who are poor and ill...because they cannot afford to pay a fine”; writer is being held on the medical unit of the Vancouver Pre-Trial Services Centre]. By John Kozachenko. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 3.
- Police payoff [substantial news report; “Vancouver Police Department agreed to pay an undisclosed amount to AIDS activist and *Angles* photographer John Kozachenko to keep his lawsuit for false arrest from going to court”; details]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 6.

KUERTI, ANTON

- [Brief note that Anton Kuerti, “renowned pianist,” has had support withdrawn from his federal Rosedale NDP nomination (by Metro Toronto councillor Jack Layton for one, who was “dumbfounded”) because of homophobic remarks]. *Angles* 5(7) (July 1988): 3.

KUHTEY, GORDON

- Cops pinch four skins: [i]nformation gathered by anti-racists in late February of this year helped police arrest four leading neo-Nazi skinheads almost five years after a savage Winnipeg gay-bashing that killed one man [lengthy article; murder of Gordon Kuhty [i.e., Kuhtey] in Winnipeg in 1991; article reports that, although Kuhtey “was not gay, he was targeted because he was alone near a gay cruising area”; names of accused given as: Matthew Alexander McKay, James Lisik, Robert Eugene Welsh, and Gary Kuffner; article comments, with specifics, on the broader problem of homophobia in Winnipeg]. By Liam Molloy. *Angles* 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 7.
- Little homo on the prairie [concerning the trial in the Winnipeg murder of Gordon John

Kuhtey, who died on June 30, 1991; charges stayed because of an issue with one of the witnesses; criticism of politicians and judicial system over this case and and, more generally, regarding dealing with violence and hate crimes against sexual minorities; some comments of Glen Murray, gay Winnipeg city councillor; article notes that the “four accused men [named in article] were all members of... the Northern Hammerskins,” a neo-Nazi gang; etc.]. By Lliam Molloy and Richard Banner. *Angles* 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 4.

KUREISHI, HANIF

Laundrette writer visits Vancouver [Hanif Kureishi, screenwriter of “My Beautiful Laundrette”; very brief information about Kureishi; will attend a screening of the film and is visiting “to mark the release of the script and his autobiography, The Rainbow Sign”]. Reported by Don Larventz. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 17.

KWAN, JENNY (politician)

Working With Pride For The Community: Tim Stevenson, M.L.A. Vancouver-Burrard [and] Jenny Kwan, M.L.A. Vancouver-Mt. Pleasant [display advertisement]. *Angles* 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 6.

KYPER, JOHN

[Brief note about John Kyper case; the gay American man was denied admission to Canada on April 15 as result of a prior deportation order against him in 1974 because of “his admitted homosexuality”; “[b]efore 1974, the Immigration Act prohibited gay men and lesbians from entering the country”; despite the law having been changed, he was still denied entry this time on grounds that he needed a waiver or Minister’s permit; additional details]. From GO Info. *Angles* 5(7) (July 1988): 3.

LA QUENA

[Brief note, primarily photographs, on La Quena Fiesta, a one-day “annual community based event, free of charge....It is the annual fundraiser for La Quena Coffeehouse, run by a non-profit society at 1111 Commercial Drive....”; etc.]. Photos by various photographers. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 25.

LA TROOP (gay theater group)

Campy troupe just wants fun [“La Troop is the festive, frivolous and fabulous exploratory wing of a new and evolving Vancouver gay community theatre group”; brief note]. *Angles* 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 19.

LABOR DISPUTES – BRITISH COLUMBIA

See also related SOLIDARITY COALITION

Strike pact weak on human rights [“November 13...settlement gave significant concessions to labour but provided little to those concerned with human rights and social services,” says gay representative with Solidarity]. By Neil Whaley. *Angles*, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 7

Picketing gives new perspective [writer’s comments and experience concerning ongoing

protest against BC Social Credit government and its approach to legislation in social and human rights areas; gays protesting along with others]. By Susan Harris. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 6.

Contract concession: back to the closet at SFU [lengthy news report on labour-management issues at Simon Fraser Student Society, which “wants the power to fire...employees if they’re lesbian or gay, according to a document leaked to the SFU newspaper, The Peak. This demand is one of 93 concessions to the collective agreement....Thirty employees...work for...the student society”]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 3.

Publishers shy of extra exposure [“[a] management/labour dispute at Xtra West has led the publishers to impose a media blackout on the staff and resulted in charges of union-busting”; “Toronto’s Pink Triangle Press...publishes the Xtra chain of newspapers”; “Xtra West became the first of the three newspapers in the chain to unionize in 1994, after staffers complained of poor working conditions and charged PTP was refusing to give raises and benefits that it had promised. Since the union certification, workers at Xtra West are still trying to negotiate their first collective agreement”; other details in lengthy article]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 11.

LABOR UNIONS

See also EMPLOYMENT and subdivisions of that heading.

LABOR UNIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA

Fed drops Munro, chooses activists / Socred flack flaunts cynicism [BC Federation of Labour convention; also notes relating to recent provincial government politics]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 8-9.

Size no basis to discriminate [author criticizes Stan Persky for attack on BC Federation of Labour leadership as fat, in his January Angles article, pp. 8-9]. By Deene Gufelt. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 5.

Post office union man delivers for gays at BC Fed convention [and concerning attitudes of labour union movement and NDP; “are posturing a conservative image,” according to David Carrell, a member of BC Federation of Labour human rights committee and an executive member of Canadian Union of Postal Workers; at “the recent BC Federation of Labour annual convention Carrell was a lone voice for gay rights at a time when a national Gallup poll revealed” 70 percent of population supports anti-discrimination legislation; etc.]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 4.

City gay unionists win benefits [writer notes that “[e]quality for lesbians and gay men can be won outside as well as inside the arena of electoral politics”; protection can come from union contracts; examples of Vancouver School Board and of Vancouver Municipal and Regional Employees Union with Langara Students Union ; other details]. By Bob Webster. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 8.

AIDS newsfront [AIDS Vancouver elected a new board and announced new executive director, Brian Peel, at Dec. 9 annual general meeting; new president of board is Dr. Eric Jeffries; some discussion of internal bickering; also, BC union activists working on “strategy of self-education and positive support for workers concerned with AIDS”, including seminar sponsored by AIDS Vancouver; details]. By Tim Shireman and Dan Guinan. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 5.

(and see Daphne Morrison letter regarding reporting on the seminar, and Shireman’s response, in Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 6).

West End workers unite [six-line newsnote that “eight paid staff, all except new Executive Director Brian Peel,” of AIDS Vancouver have unionized; collective agreement not

- yet in place]. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 5.
- Teachers seek rights [report that “Nanaimo school board and teacher’s union recently signed a new contract which includes a clause prohibiting discrimination in hiring based on sexual orientation, thereby allowing open homosexuals and lesbians to teach in the district”; various details]. By Matt Nagle. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 3.
- Union backs benefits [lengthy report on the case of Timothy Knoedel, a “licensed practical nurse,” who is being supported by the Hospital Employees’ Union in a “court action against a Medical Services Commission policy denying spousal insurance benefits to same-sex common law spouses”; BC Supreme Court decision “expected this summer”; Knoedel’s partner, Ray Garneau, “has since died”; other details]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 7.
- Examining the decision: H[ospital] E[mployees’] U[nion] credited for its support of lesbian/gay rights in BC case [regarding BC Supreme Court decision in case of Timothy Knoedel concerning employment health benefits coverage for Knoedel’s partner, Ray Garneau; “Knoedel v the Queen’ is historic in its legal recognition of gay and lesbian relationships as spousal and familial”; details]. By Dennis Dahl. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 3.
- Getting organized in government [“Gays and lesbians working for the [BC] provincial government have formed The Provincial Lesbian and Gay Civil Service Association. The 40 or so charter members comprise an assortment of both union and non-union government employees”; details]. By Ken Allan. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 4 (and see critical letter from Molly B. Metcalfe claiming that article was “full of misquotes and misinformation” and offering some correction, her letter printed with Allan’s response in Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 5).
- Publishers shy of extra exposure [“[a] management/labour dispute at Xtra West has led the publishers to impose a media blackout on the staff and resulted in charges of union-busting”; “Toronto’s Pink Triangle Press...publishes the Xtra chain of newspapers”; “Xtra West bec[a]me the first of the three newspapers in the chain to unionize in 1994, after staffers complained of poor working conditions and charged PTP was refusing to give raises and benefits that it had promised. Since the union certification, workers at Xtra West are still trying to negotiate their first collective agreement”; other details in lengthy article]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 11.

LABOR UNIONS – CANADA

- [Brief newsnote; “The Yukon government has become the first in Canada to extend union contract benefits to gay and lesbian couples. The NDP government and the Public Service Alliance of Canada signed an agreement April 30....”; some details]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 4.
- [Letter by Steve Houston sent to Public Service Alliance of Canada concerning homophobic vandalism at the “structure that houses the National Archives of Canada Federal Records Centre”; defacement with “virulently racist and homophobic graffiti,” and writer notes that a person was assaulted by an individual “wearing PSAC strike paraphernalia”; other details]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 5 (and see letter in response from Diana Smith, President PSAC, Vancouver, in Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 8).
- Lesbian and gay hospitality draws support from labour [newsnote that “lesbian/gay ‘hospitality suite’ attracted about 100 delegates to talk about lesbian and gay issues at the bi-annual national convention of the Canadian Labour Congress,” held in June in Vancouver; also resolution on convention floor; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 8.
- PSAC Lesbian & Gay Support Group [“is made up of men and women members of the

Public Service Alliance of Canada”; its three main objectives are “to achieve equality for lesbian and gay members; to provide support for lesbian and gay members who are confronted daily with discrimination in the workplace[;] and...to eliminate the homophobia...that is often behind discriminatory practices”; details].

Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 27.

Queer unionists meet [report on the Canadian Labour Congress’s “Solidarity and Pride” conference, which, writer notes, is “the first I am aware of organized by a central labour federation in any country for lesbian, gay, bisexual trade unionists and allies”; it “drew 340 unionists to Ottawa from October 15 to 17”; details]. By Gary Kinsman. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 2.

LABOR UNIONS – YUKON

[Brief newsnote; “The Yukon government has become the first in Canada to extend union contract benefits to gay and lesbian couples. The NDP government and the Public Service Alliance of Canada signed an agreement April 30....”; some details]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 4.

LACASSE, ERNEST

M.C.C. [at congregational meeting, June 6, 1982, invitation given to Rev. Ernie Lacasse “to become the fulltime Pastor of MCC-Vancouver”; some personal information about Lacasse; also mention of interest of members in establishing a Victoria congregation; etc.]. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 18 (15cm)

M.C.C. [events occurring in September, including installation of Pastor Ernest Lacasse]. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 15 (full page)

Ernie installed [Ernie Lacasse as pastor of MCC Vancouver; details]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 19 (9cm)

LAFMPAG

See LESBIAN AND FEMINIST MOTHERS’ POLITICAL ACTION GROUP

LAIWAN

Lotus Roots Gathering [report of an “[i]nterview with Denise Tang and Laiwan, who are working with Lotus Roots: A Gathering for East and South-East Asian Lesbians, Gays and Bisexuals, Mar. 2 & 3”]. By Chantal Phillips. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 3.

LAKEMAN, LEE

Abuse is a family issue [comments of Lee Lakeman, of Rape Relief, on child abuse, in a meeting with Stan Persky, Rob Joyce, and Don Larventz; edited (as noted in August 1985 issue, p. 9) by Don Larventz]. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 14.

LAMB, SHIRLEY

Come out, come out, whoever you are! [lengthy profiles of three local lesbians and three local gay men; the coming out stories of the following: Lorraine McKillop, 34, born in Vancouver; Dennis Lou-Hing, 40, from Surrey, who grew up in Georgetown, Guyana; Jim Egan, 66, early gay rights activist, now living on Vancouver Island; Jana Williams, 37, raised in Phoenix, Arizona; Stuart Alcock, 43, originally from England; and Shirley Lamb, 53, who grew up in Montreal]. Interviews and photos by Harry Hill. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 10-11.

LAMBDA AL-ANON GROUP

Al-Anon [general information on Al-Anon, with mention of one local gay group, "Lambda Al-Anon Group"].
VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 12-13 (one page equivalent)

LAMBDA CLUB (University of Victoria)

The Lambda Club is noted (Angles 6(10):10, below) as being a new organization. Later referred to as LAMBDA SOCIETY (University of Victoria and Camosun College). See also LAMBDA SOCIETY.
See also earlier references to GAY AND LESBIAN ORGANIZATION AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VICTORIA and GAY AND LESBIAN STUDENT SOCIETY (University of Victoria).

Island Gay Society [newsnote from the Society; the Society and the Lambda Club at the University of Victoria will host third spring conference at University of Victoria on Easter weekend; organizers preparing list of topics (with some listed in this note) and speakers; request for input]. By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society.
Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 8.

Student groups demand visibility on campus [detailed, lengthy article concerning the gay/lesbian student organizations at the University of British Columbia (Gays and Lesbians of UBC, or GLUBC), Simon Fraser University (Gay and Lesbian Association of SFU), and the University of Victoria (the new Lambda Club, taking the place of a former organization "which faded into obscurity a couple of years ago...") [indexer note: probably Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria (GLO) and (later ref.) Gay and Lesbian Student Society, both names having entries in this index]. By Jacques Bourgoin. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 10.

LAMBDA FOUNDATION FOR EXCELLENCE

Activist excellence [brief (16-line) note that Marie Robertson, "Ontario lesbian activist," has been awarded the 1994 Lambda Human Rights Award by Canada's Lambda Foundation for Excellence; some details, and including mention that "[l]ast year's inaugural award was presented to MP Svend Robinson and activist Doug Wilson"].
Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 7.

LAMBDA-LABYRIS (choral group)

Lambda*Labyris [announcing, in a display advertisement, that a vocal ensemble for gay men and lesbians is in rehearsal, and that attendance is invited]. (Compiler note: this is not the only advertisement for the group that has appeared in VGCC News, but is the first one noticed and is indexed to provide awareness).
VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): [42] (4cm)

LAMBDA LITERARY AWARDS

See AWARDS or BOOKS AND WRITING

LAMBDA RESOURCE CENTER FOR THE BLIND (Chicago, Illinois)

Lambda resources for the blind. VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 47, 49 (34cm)

LAMBDA SOCIETY (University of Victoria and Camosun College)

See also LAMBDA CLUB, and note at that heading.

Island Gay Society [newsnote from the Society that a "lesbian and gay student group has started for students of the University of Victoria and Camosun College, as well as

past alumni and other interested supporters from the public”; Lambda Society “currently applying...for formal recognition as a student group”; also mention of April conference hosted by Island Gay Society and Lambda Society]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 15.

LAMMAS

See WITCHES AND WITCHCRAFT

LANDLORD AND TENANT – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER

See also HOUSING

Man fighting eviction sparks tenants group [Bryan LeSage; “...illiterate, epileptic gay man’s successful fight against eviction from his Vancouver apartment has spurred the establishment of a gay and lesbian tenants group”; claimed that eviction motive was homophobia; Gay/Lesbian Tenants Advocates (also presented in article as: Lesbian/Gay Tenants Advocates) formed and meets at VGCC; other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 9.

Tenant wins rollback [and some information on the “Lesbian/Gay Tenants Group”]. By “Lesbian/Gay Tenant Advocates”. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 21.

Hate building: [a] homophobic and AIDS phobic building manager has been harassing gay tenants for years and nobody is stopping her, despite protests by residents [case of Pacific Cove building at Harwood and Bute, in Vancouver, and building manager, Mary Veitch; Brad Simpson evicted and filed complaint with BC Human Rights Council; report notes that this is same building in which Lance McFall was assaulted by maintenance person, with no action from Veitch; details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 1.

LANG, K. D. (musician)

KD hoots lyrics [about k.d. lang and her music]. By Tory Tanner. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 28.
Singer shouts, jumps, pogos onto hellbent route to stardom [about k. d. lang]. By Daniel Collins. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 24.

[Brief newsnote that members of Queer Nation “outed singer kd lang in August by changing the “P” on lang’s GAP bus-kiosk ads to a “Y”; also outed Olympian Greg Louganis; notes that lang and Louganis “have neither denied nor confirmed their alleged gayness”]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 6.

k d lang; movie star [the film “Salmonberries,” which is k. d. lang’s “debut film”]. [Reviewed] by Shani Mootoo. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 24.

LANGARA COLLEGE

Aids Awareness Week: Discussions...Reception and Dance Benefit for AIDS Vancouver and the PWA Coalition...Langara College...Vancouver.... [display advertisement]. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 8.

[“Women’s Studies Program at the Langara campus of the Vancouver Community College is now twenty years old. The first college program of its kind in the province, it remains a leader in the field...”]. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 17.

GLOBAL students at Langara [brief (10-line) note; “GLOBAL (Gays, Lesbians, Or Bisexuals At Langara) are a group of Langara College students. GLOBAL has been granted an office/centre on a trial basis until December 1995, at which time it will be determined whether or not there is a need for the centre...”; other details]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 12.

LANGLEY GAY/LESBIAN OUTREACH

[Newsnote from “one gay man, two lesbians and one straight (dubious) woman” announcing that they have “come together to form Langley GLO, Gay and Lesbian Outreach”; the four “had met in various combinations of persons until we united the Lower Fraser Valley Lesbian Network and the Langley Gay/Lesbian Support Group into GLO in August 1987”; some additional details]. From Langley Gay/Lesbian Outreach. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 8.

LANGUAGE

See also GAY TERMINOLOGY

[Announcement that Angles has decided “to change our policy of spelling the words woman and women as womyn and wimmin in the paper. The new policy leaves the spelling at the discretion of the author”]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 4.

Divas for days [use of word “diva,” and some anecdotes concerning the term]. By José Arroyo. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 5.

Hearing the signs [short article, with a few illustrations, on ASL, American Sign Language; the “lesbian and gay communities include a wide range of people. To help improve our awareness of some of those people, and our ability to welcome all of them..., we need to communicate with them...”]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 13.

Human sexuality fact sheet [piece briefly discusses such commonly-used terms and phrases as “sexual preference,” “orientation,” “alternative lifestyle”; addresses question of whether heterosexuals should be given “special privileges” in employment, housing,....; etc.]. By Curt Pavola. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 11.

LANTHIER, BENOIT

Benoit Lanthier [died February 19, 1993; obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 13.

LAROCHELLE, MARTIN

Laboratory rats don’t ask questions [interview of Martin Larochelle, who is HIV-positive, concerning aspects of his infection and treatment]. Interview by Gerrard [Gérard] Pollender. From Montreal’s RG magazine; translated by Angles staff. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 12.

LARVENTZ, DON

Larventz, Groom want open board [“[t]wo gay men have entered the race to become directors of the West End Community Centre Association”: Don Larventz and Colin Groom; biographical information on the two candidates]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 9.

LASSOE, NEIL

Pension rights appealed [Neil Lassoe complaint against Air Canada; “Canadian Human Rights Commission...will ask the federal court to review...ruling that dismissed a complaint against Air Canada”; complaint of discrimination because of sexual orientation filed June 1993 alleging Air Canada’s refusal “to grant pension, dental and other employment benefits covering his same-sex partner”; other details]. By Michel Gagnon. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 4.

LATIN AMERICA

See GAY COMMUNITY – LATIN AMERICA

LAUGHARNE, DAVID

David Laugharne, November 30, 1952 – June 14, 1994 [obituary].
Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 15.

LAUTENS, TREVOR

Homophobia causes AIDS [lengthy article in which writer points out that “[a] year ago, the Canadian AIDS Society...mounted a campaign equating homophobia with AIDS”]; writer refers at length to local writings of homophobic newspaper reporters, noting that “[o]ur community should not remain silent after the summer of homophobic and AIDS-phobic writings of Doug Collins (North Shore News) and Trevor Lautens (Vancouver Sun)...”]. By Stephen Cody Coderre; with protest photo by Ray Bertrand. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 2.

LAVENDER CONCEPTION CONSPIRACY (group)

Lesbians conspire at bringing up babies [“We call ourselves the Lavender Conception Conspiracy. We are a group of Vancouver lesbians who are seriously contemplating having babies”; etc.]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 13.

LAVENDER RESOURCES SOCIETY OF BC

See also VANCOUVER LAMBDA RESOURCES SOCIETY

See also VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE

[Note: indexer is unsure of exact relationship among these three groups]

Annual General Meeting [The Lavender Resources Society of BC, the society operating the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre, holds its annual general meeting at the GLC... April 13, 1989....] [display advertisement]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 5.

LAVNER, LYNN

Saying the ‘L’ word right out loud – Lynn Lavner is a specialty act for everyone [detailed information about the American performer, who is appearing at 1988 Vancouver Pride Week celebrations]. By Steve Warren, “a freelance writer living in San Francisco”. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 13.

LAVOIE, CHARLES-AUGUSTE

“To S.W.”; “To J.M.H.” [Two poems by] Charles-Auguste Lavoie.
VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 41 (15cm)

LAW

There are a number of items about legal issues filed under the GAY RELATIONSHIPS heading. These, of course, would deal with the state of the law at the time the article was prepared. The headings LEGAL PROCESS and LEGISLATION are also used in this index. Note also, e.g., GAY AND LESBIAN LAW ASSOCIATION (University of British Columbia).

Legal advice: violence, AIDS, divorce [brief note that “[s]everal legal advice programs have opened their doors to the gay and lesbian community”; mentioned are Battered Women’s Support Services, a legal clinic for people looking for legal advice about AIDS, and a legal advice service at Gordon Neighbourhood House for the West End community

on “small claims actions, landlord-tenant disputes, welfare, UIC claims and appeals, WCB, wills, employer-employee relations, criminal matters, and low –cost divorces”; each program “co-sponsored by the UBC Law Students Legal Advice Program”]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 15.

Gender bias committee [newsnote that “Law Society has set up a panel to investigate... ‘gender bias’ in the law”; notes that there are “important issues for lesbians”; meeting scheduled “to make sure that the voices of lesbians are heard” by the Committee; contact person is Barbara Findlay]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 18.

Lesbians and the law [note about formation of Vancouver Lesbian Strategy Coalition, which was formed as an outcome of earlier Legal Education and Action Fund (LEAF) consultations “about what lesbians want from the law and the legal system and how to get what we want”; Coalition has representatives from “such groups as the Vancouver Lesbian Connection, the Lesbian and Gay Benefits Committee and the Lesbian and Gay Immigration Task Force”; meeting scheduled; etc.]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 24.

U.K activists in Vancouver [interview of two women, Davina Cooper and Didi Herman, who were guest panellists at the Women and the Law conference, held in Vancouver, Feb. 19-21; with photos]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 1
(with critical letter from Cooper and Herman, pointing out that their “words were mangled, misspelled, appallingly edited, haphazardly omitted or made up [etc.],” in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 3).

AIDS legal issues tackled [brief note on launch of Canadian bilingual quarterly, titled Canadian HIV/AIDS Policy and the Law Newsletter [i.e., Canadian HIV/AIDS Policy & Law Newsletter]; first to focus on AIDS law in Canada]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 4.

barbara findlay: against the law [lengthy report of interview with barbara findlay, lesbian activist]. By Lance McFall; with photos by John Kozachenko. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 5.

LAYLAND, TODD

See SAME-SEX MARRIAGE

LAYNE, GREIG

Storming the palace; Manifesto! [about demonstrations of persons with AIDS at the Fifth International Conference on AIDS in Montreal in June; interview of Greig Layne of Vancouver PWA Society by Dan Guinan “on the outcome of the event”; also “John Kozachenko of the PWA Society gives us a first-hand account of the demonstrations”]. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 3.

Fast fight for funds: lack of AIDS funding draws “fast” action from a PWA who is tired of waiting for research and treatment funds; Faster action needed [about Greig Layne, with “full blown AIDS,” who began a fast on January 30 to protest the BC government’s “failure to provide funding for medication to people with HIV infection or AIDS”; article notes that BC is the only Canadian province to force working people with HIV/AIDS to pay for their drugs themselves; etc.]. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 1, 3.

LEAF (organization)

See entry at WOMEN’S LEGAL, EDUCATION AND ACTION FUND

LEATHER (fetish)

Includes also a few rubber fetish references

See also SADOMASOCHISM

The Pacific Northwest Mr. Leather Contest 1982 [“Zodiacs and Top Man Leather are

- co-sponsoring” first annual contest in Vancouver; etc.].
 VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 15 (19cm)
- [Brief report on first annual Pacific Northwest Mr. Leather Contest, April 1982; with photos].
 By Bill Houghton.
 VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 51-52, 55 (21cm + photos)
- Leather coalition [newsnote regarding “founding of the Pacific Northwest Conference of Clubs (PNWCC)”]; “many of the leather/levi clubs of the Pacific Northwest have decided to join together”; list of founding members and 1982-83 officers].
 VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 31 (9cm)
- [The Pacific Northwest Mr Leather contest; finals at Unit Pitt Gallery, April 8-9 (photo, with extended caption)].
 VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 25.
- The joy of leather: A view to s/m liberation; Nazi images; Confronting power taboos; Masterful techniques. Various authors (with a credit correction in March 1984 issue, p. 4).
 Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 16-17.
- BC Mr. Leather celebrates life in strive [striving?] to realize potential [personal and general comments about interest in leather]. By Bryan Anderson. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 7.
- Mr. Drummer in SF [about the Mr. Drummer contest in San Francisco]. By Bryan Anderson, BC Mr. Leather 1984. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 6.
- Leather friends tie bonds [lengthy report on “National Leather Association Living in Leather conference” in Seattle, Washington; “over 200 leather women and men” attended]. By Spencer Macdonell. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 11.
- Being brave in leather [report on a May “celebration of the leather lifestyle” in Seattle; Jan Brown of Vancouver selected as Ms National Leather Association; her “contestant speech” reproduced with article; other details of the weekend’s leather, S/M activities]. By Ami Moore. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 12-13.
- The National Leather Association – British Columbia presents the first annual Fetish and Fantasy Ball...October 31...Uncle Charlie’s Lounge, Heritage House Hotel.... [display advertisement]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 5.
- Leather thanks [letter from National Leather Association, British Columbia chapter, thanking for attendance at first annual Fetish and Fantasy Ball; the organization is described as “Canada’s first mixed, gay and lesbian leather s/m organization” and as the first offspring “of a parent group that began in Seattle a year and a half ago”; goals stated; other details].
 By National Leather Association of BC. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 8-9.
- Something for everyone in leather review [brief note that a revue, with working title “Hare on the Moon,” is “being developed to give a new look to the attitudes, myths and variety that make up the sexuality of our lesbian/gay community. The emphasis will be on the leather and S/M scene in our city...”; looking for performers]. By Bill Houghton, Hoddy Allan. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 11.
- National Leather Association [“founded in August 1986, is a chartered non-profit organization, dedicated to the support of the leather/sm/bd lifestyle and those individuals and organizations who practice it”; notes that planning is being finalized for Living in Leather III conference in October in Seattle; (indexer note: this seems to be an American association, but with a BC chapter)]. By National Leather Association. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 8.
- The National Leather Association, British Columbia, presents 2nd annual! Mr and Ms Vancouver Leather, July 30.... [display advertisement]. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 2.
- Sluts set scene [detailed report on the Mr and Ms Vancouver Leather contest and show at Celebrities; five men and five women contestants “performed their fantasies”; “spectacle of the Sluts from Hell, a Seattle...group of large, lewd and lustful women, highlights some of the differences in the dyke experience”; the contest

- “was the most challenging, unifying and empowering celebration of the Pride Festival”; etc.]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 6.
- The National Leather Association (BC) presents The 2nd Annual (Almost) Anything Goes Fetish and Fantasy Ball...October 29...Heritage House Hotel.... [display advertisement]. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 9.
- NLA BC [news report from National Leather Association, BC chapter]. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 10.
- Memoirs of a sex radical, or, How I learned to find sex, happiness and love in leather. By Bud. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 13.
- Leather pride [notes on events planned for July, “culminating in the first Leather/Pride weekend from August 4 to 7”]. By Leather Pride Organizing Committee. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 10.
- Luminary leather lineage [noting winners of the 1989 Mr/Ms Vancouver Leather Contest; etc.]. By Bonnie H. Ramsay, Ms Vancouver Leather 1989. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 5.
- [Letter of concern from Bryan Anderson concerning a rumour that leather community would be “excluded from participating in the Celebration ’90 opening ceremonies”; assurance given that rumour false]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 4.
- [Brief note that runner-up in the 1990 Mr Puget Sound Mr. Leather contest is now the new champion; Vancouver resident Martin Rooney given title after earlier winner stripped of the award]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 6.
- [Brief report, with photo, of leather fundraiser to benefit PWA Society and Easter’s Sundays, with participation of “title holders from across the Pacific Northwest US” and local leather and court system title holders]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 13.
- [Brief newsnote on upcoming Mr and Ms Vancouver Leather 1990 contest, “one of the larger leather events on the west coast and one of the few joint male/female contests”; will be a benefit for Vancouver Lesbian Centre, PWA Society, AIDS Vancouver, and Leather Star; some other details around the contest]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 17.
- Living in Leather V [the [U.S.] National Conference, sponsored by the National Leather Association; will be held in Portland, Oregon, in October; some details]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 19.
- [Captioned photo of Mr and Ms Vancouver Leather 1990, at Graceland event; contest “to benefit the Vancouver Lesbian Centre, the Persons With AIDS Society, AIDS Vancouver and Leather Star”]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 11.
- Seasons [sic] beatings and submissive elves [“Vancouver’s first leather X-mas,” a weekend of “Nights in Hot Leather” and “days filled with education and information” to be presented by Tesha, Ms Vancouver Leather, and helpers, at Heritage House]. With photo by Colin Gerrard. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 20.
- VILE [newsnote on “men’s fetish group”; “Vancouver Independent Leather Enthusiasts more commonly known as VILE held their first social gathering....”; club is “not meant to be an alternative to the other clubs and organizations already established, but merely to be a stepping stone....”; etc.]. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 17.
- NLABC [newsnote from Spencer Macdonell, co-chair, National Leather Association of BC, expressing opinion that organization is in crisis; presents some plans]. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 17.
- Red hot bitches and butches put out quality [interview of “Elenna and Ginger, members of Cactus Juice Productions and the organizers of Bitches/Butches” (“Bitches in Heat/Butches in Leather” at The Lotus)]. Interviewed by Carol Lamarche. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 22.
- NLABC [brief note on activities of the National Leather Association of BC]. By Spencer Macdonell, NLABC Co-chair. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 8.
- The Vancouver International Leather Pride Weekend III [newsnote about third annual event,

- August 2-5; with accompanying photo]. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 11.
- Mr. Northwest Drummer 1991, Don Bastian [photo only]. By John Kozachenko. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 13.
- Rubout I: a rubber weekend [brief note of “an informal weekend of rubber,” presented by Bill Houghton, in association with VASM [and others]]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 21.
- [Lengthy letter from Mitch Bailey announcing that she is “stepping down as Ms. Vancouver Leather, as no committee or organization exists to which I, as a title holder, am answerable”; notes that “[o]ther cities throughout North America have abandoned these contests due to lack of interest or tangled politics” and suggests “Vancouver follow suit”; many background details of her experience]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 10.
- Shortstuff [brief newsnote that “Terry Hiebert, Mr Vancouver Leather resigned recently after attempting to organize an executive for Mr and Ms Vancouver Leather and to create a non-profit society to oversee the titles”; he “urged those that are comfortable with a pansexual organization to support NLA and those not comfortable to consider Mr BC Drummer which is organized by Vancouver Activists in Sado-masochism”; etc.]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 19.
- Northern Chaps [newsnote from this Edmonton leather/levi club on their Alberta car rally and scavenger hunt at end of August; contact information]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 23.
- Mr BC Drummer Weekend. Reviewed by Hugh Ryane and I. I. Kozachenko; photos by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 24.
- Pantheon of Leather awards [brief (19-line) note listing the Canadian individual and organization nominations made by readers of the leather community’s new magazine, The Leather Journal, for the Pantheon of Leather Awards 1993, to be held in Orlando, Florida, in March; details]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 17.
- Shorts [brief note in “Shorts” section on upcoming Rubbout 2, “an informal weekend of rubber”]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 13.
- [“The new BC Drummer Boy, Mark [name corrected to Micheal [sic] Gudmunson in Angles, Aug. 1993, p. 19], and the new Mr BC Drummer, Lee, won this year’s contest...on June 25”] [captioned photo]. Photo by David Yerrell. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 14.
- [Brief note on formation of new Vancouver group, Vancouver Leather Alliance; purpose, and party announcement]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 12.
- Rubbout 3: rubber weekend [schedule for this annual weekend event in Vancouver]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 15.
- Leather/SM feature [full page comprising several articles: National Leather Association: Living in Leather IX (announcing weekend of various activities); SM Dykes 101: Open up your mind and let your fantasies unwind (by Charlie Marche); Vancouver Activists in Sado-Masochism: VASM Perseveres (by Miodrag Kojadinović); International SM Leather Dykes: Seattle Madness: A Powersurge conference; and brief note on Drummer Weekend and on the Forge]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 11 (and see Bill Houghton letter regarding the Kojadinović article, in Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 3).
- “Forge”-ing ahead [noting that “newest leather bar in Vancouver is nearly one year old”; will hold a postering party to display posters “that will help reflect the friendliness and commitment that The Forge has demonstrated to the Vancouver leather/fetish community and its friends”; contact: Bill “Northwind” Houghton]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 12.
- Vancouver Leather Alliance [about upcoming Leather Pride Weekend, with schedule for some events]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 12.
- A different drummer [interview of Kelly Regis, Mr. British Columbia Drummer 1994 for leather community]. By Bryan Anderson. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 13.
- Vancouver Leather Alliance: Leather Pride Weekend [about upcoming Weekend, with

- schedule of some events]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 11.
- Mr and MS Vancouver Leather [notes of thanks, with other comments, from Dean, Mr. Vancouver Leather VIII and from Mary, Ms. Vancouver Leather]; with photo by Minerva Ruiz. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 8.
- Leather Pride Weekend [brief note on upcoming activities of Vancouver's Leather Alliance, beginning August 4]. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 9.
- Western Canada Leather Pride '96 ["The Vancouver Leather Alliance announces the prelim[in]ary event lineup for Western Canada's Leather Pride '96 taking place in Vancouver, Aug 2-5"; details]. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 11.
- Snappy weekend: condoms not the only fun rubber [brief note on the "annual spring 'rubber-friendly' weekend" in Vancouver; "Rubbout 6...will again feature the stretching, rubbing, squeaks and snaps of this bouncy fetish"; list of activities, including "annual Flea Market/Bazaar/Fetish Mart presented by Vancouver Activists in S/M"]. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 11.
- Leather eve [note on an evening at which Mr. BC Leather 1997 was chosen, etc.; with photo of Mr. BC Leather 1997]. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 11.
- Leather pride [schedule of events of the Western Canada Leather Pride weekend in Vancouver, August 1 to 4]. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 10.
- Xmas drag [note on Vancouver Leather Alliance "Tough Drag" Christmas show; brief note on history of "tough drag," reported to date from the late 1960s]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 8 (and see brief report on the show, with photos by John Kozachenko, in Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 8).
- Rubbout weekend [brief note of upcoming "first rubber social event of the new year" in Vancouver in April]. By Bill Houghton. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 8.
- Mr. BC Leather [newsnote with photo; James Heaton chosen as Mr. B.C. Leather 1998; other details of weekend event]. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 10.
- Leather eve [brief (29-line) report on "Knights of Malta's Mr. Denim and Leather 1998 evening," with photos]. By Don Seykens. Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 10.

LEATHER STAR (organization, USA)

- Leather Star ["an AIDS resource organization, based in Washington state. Its basic purpose is to grant a last wish to a dying PWA"; notes that offers its grants to anyone in the Pacific Northwest (Washington state, Oregon, Idaho and British Columbia); some other activity details]. By Bill Houghton, for Leather Star. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 7.

LEBOURDAIS, ELEANOR

- "The Legacy." By Eleanor LeBourdais. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 7.

LEE, PUI MING

- Lee Pui Ming: a woman of dexterity [about Lee and her music]. By Laiwan. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 31.
- Lee Pui Ming's extended family [Lee's concert and CD release party at UBC's Museum of Anthropology; compact disc is titled "Nine-fold Heart"]. [Reviewed] by Istvan Dupont; with photo of performers by Laiwan. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 27.

LEFLER, CHRISTOPHER

- Chill in Saskatoon: silencing identity [detailed report of events in the Christopher Lefler case at the University of Saskatchewan; Lefler, a graduate student in the Fine Arts program, had his work removed from an exhibit of student art works; details of the

art work and of the actions and comments of the university's administration; effect on climate in the arts community]. By Bryan K. Young (who is an MA student at the University of Victoria). Abridged and edited from The Martlet [University of Victoria student newspaper], Jan. 20, 1994. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 8.

LEGAL AID – BRITISH COLUMBIA

- Aid cut for mothers [BC legal aid policy change favouring husbands “affects lesbian mothers”]. By Neil Whaley.
VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 10 (14cm)
- Legal clinic [newsnote that a “Gay and Lesbian Legal Advice Clinic will begin operating from the VGCC...on Monday, October 4”; some information about the Clinic].
VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 38 (11cm)
- Lesbian mothers [newsnote that two lesbian mothers’ groups send letter to BC Attorney-General “protesting cuts in legal aid funding”; etc.].
VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 12 (30 column lines)
- Legal problem? [information about VGCC’s Legal Advice Clinic, which “has been open since October, 1982”; “five lawyers and two law students actively involved...”; etc.].
VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 15-16 (12cm)

LEGAL, EDUCATION AND ACTION FUND (LEAF)

See WOMEN’S LEGAL, EDUCATION AND ACTION FUND

LEGAL PROCESS

The geographical subdivisions of this heading are used to gather various actions in the judicial system of the region, including trials, convictions, acquittals, appeals, and sentencing; and also law suits.

NOTE: user should check all possibly relevant geographical subdivisions for any specific case to ensure more comprehensive citation retrieval. Local occurrences (Little Sister’s vs Canada Customs, immigration issues, or federal government departmental matters) may sometimes have been or may have become national judicial issues. It was not always possible easily to keep relevant citations grouped under one subdivision without inordinate duplication of entries, so such cross-checking is advisable.

User might also wish to examine entries at POLICE heading.

The real debate is about sexuality [“Forbidden Fruits” panel discussion at Simon Fraser University included eight of the “expert” witnesses called by Little Sister’s at trial against Canada Customs; various suggestions made, including that “courts are the wrong place to hold discussions about issues around sexuality” and “courts force both questions and answers about sexuality into a very limited frame of reference that does not help the community grapple with complex issues of relationships between people”; names of and quotations from various panel members; etc.].
By Richard Banner. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 1.

LEGAL PROCESS – ALBERTA

- No open season on gays [13-line newsnote that 19-year-old Barry Lee Plato sentenced in Red Deer, Alberta, court for killing Robert William Goodwin, 47, “after the older man had made a pass at him”]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 11.
- Calgary man sentenced [brief newsnote about Gordon Summers, sentenced for “being a common nuisance” because had unprotected sex with two women

after testing positive for HIV]. *Angles* 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 5.

LEGAL PROCESS – BRITISH COLUMBIA

Note that occasionally legal cases not specifically gay related have been reported in *Angles*. Significant items of this kind have been included in indexing.

Gay prisoner [regarding Mr. George Milne, who is appealing his conviction; in jail on gross indecency charges; background].

VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 13-15 (63cm)

If you go down in the woods today (you better take a witness) [account of arrest of writer in Stanley Park and details of his subsequent actions and experiences through to his trial and acquittal].

VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 5-[9] (145cm)

Anti-video push [concerning videos showing violence against women; details of activities by Vancouver city council, picketers, and others] [and] Red Hot Video goes to court. Richard Banner (both articles).

VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 12-14 (ca. 1 ¾ pages)

Red Hot judge [BC judge finds Victoria branch of Red Hot Video chain guilty; “possessing obscene materials for the purpose of distribution”; many details].

By Richard Banner.

VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 9-10 (44cm)

Red Hot Video: who got burned? [with mention of issues of erotica, pornography, violence, police raids of Glad Day Bookshop (Toronto), etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson, Richard Banner.

VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 21-22 (31cm)

Man acquitted of S/M murder [brief note that Mark D. Ferguson, alleged murderer, acquitted by BC Supreme Court, October 14, in death of Gerald Bennett]. By Fred Gilbertson. *Angles*, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 10.

Judges convict boy-lovers [brief newsnote about two named BC men convicted of sexual offences against youths]. By Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 7.

Joyce gets early court hearing [petition filed to have Joyce’s name removed from BC registry of suspected child abusers; background details]. By Richard Banner.

Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 7.

Lesbian wins custody after leaving her lover [newsnote on BC Supreme Court decision; another case, Bezaire in Ontario, is briefly referred to]. By Kate Shire, LAFMPAG.

Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 13.

Red Hot bombers get jail terms [“two of the five people charged in relation to the 1983 fire-bombing of lower mainland Red Hot Video stores and other actions” sentenced to jail terms; some details; names]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 1(6) (June 1984): 9.

Squamish 5 attack on status quo judged worthy of long sentences [“[f]ive Vancouver activists have admitted committing a series of violent acts intended to show Canada’s role in the oppression of women, the destruction of the environment and the arms race”; details].

By Richard Banner. *Angles* 1(7) (July 1984): 9.

Homosexual couples not included in BC’s Family Relations Act / Lesbian mom calls for law change [details of consequences of breakdown of a lesbian relationship; “woman with two small children lost her bid for an interim maintenance order”; many other details].

By Noralee Hall. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 6-7.

Joyce case advances [“lawsuit for unjust dismissal is inching slowly toward final resolution in the courts. A court date has been set for May, 1986, 29 months from the time the suit was initially filed in BC Supreme Court...”; Joyce was fired from counselling job; etc.]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 11.

- Tree cutting shelved [BC Court of Appeal decision “blocked the logging of Meares until the issue of Indian claims to the long-lived cedars is settled at full trial”; forestry company, MacMillan Bloedel, had been in court over the issue]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 7.
- A child consents [BC Supreme Court judge, Beverley McLachlin, “ruled in mid-June that a minor is capable of consenting to sex with an adult – the first such ruling in Canada. The prosecution intends to appeal”; after her ruling, “a jury acquitted a 37-year-old Victoria man of sexual assault on a 13-year-old boy. The... man said he fondled the boy at the boy’s instigation”; etc.]. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 14.
- Tapes miss minister, cops get his number [concerning Top Hat Escort Service, trial of its proprietor, and issue of BC Social Credit government Industry Minister Bob McClelland’s apparent use of the service; other details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 5.
- Straight facts of a ‘gay’ murder: three take part in brutal murder; one charged, gets light sentence [detailed report on murder of Mr. Bill Kains, “a 53-year-old Gastown resident”; includes details of trial process]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 6.
- Lesbian sues ex-breadwinner [claims that former lover “should make the same payments to her that a divorced wife would receive under the Family Relations Act”; other details, but no decision given]. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 8.
- Wong drags gallery to court for non-art show [Paul Wong’s “Confused: Sexual Views”; “[t]wo years after the scheduled presentation of Wong’s work at the VAG was cancelled at the last minute, the gallery and Wong are in court....”; details]. By Don Larventz. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 5.
- Lesbian mom loses but scores legal point [Penny Anderson “won partial claim against her former lover in a child support case”; she “says that people have not realized yet what a significant win the case is for lesbian and gay couples”; had sued under the BC Family Relations Act; many details.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 9.
- Charges dropped [very brief newsnote that sexual assault charges laid against four men “following a clean-up of Bowen Park by RCMP” have been dropped; but note that local radio station CHUB “announced the names every half-hour after the arrests”]. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 5.
- Free speech kills law [“verdict from two British Columbia judges...shredded the federal government’s shiny new law against street prostitution”; concerning “first tests of Tory Justice Minister John Crosbie’s controversial Bill C-49”; other details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 7.
- Gavel falls on hookers’ free speech [Charter of Rights does not protect “the right of a prostitute to discuss business with customers on public streets,” according to a ruling May 6 in BC Supreme Court; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 5.
- Joyce ready for job-action suit [“It has been over two years since gay activist Rob Joyce achieved his first victory, having his name removed from the provincial child abuse registry, but the court fight for defamation and wrongful dismissal from his position as a youth counsellor still continues”; details]. By Mike Brais. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 9.
- Paul Wong screens video at Graceland [“Confused: Sexual Views”: excerpts from this and the fictional narrative “Confused” to show Nov. 30 and Dec. 1; also note that Wong “has decided not to appeal the decision by the BC Supreme Court which dismissed his claim against the Vancouver Art Gallery....”; other details]. By Don Larventz. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 20.
- Rob Joyce declares Senator case unwinnable in courts [concerning Joyce’s dismissal from job placement officer position at “Senator youth hostel, a BC Ministry of Human

- Resources project for juvenile street prostitutes”; was accused of sexual misconduct in 1982; “[l]ast month, Joyce...signed the papers dropping two civil court suits for wrongful dismissal and defamation of character, thus ending one of the country’s two most celebrated gay job discrimination cases of the 1980s. (The other...was that of the late John Damien)”; many details]. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 5.
- Local lesbian wins legal case [concerning Gail Meredith, who “has successfully managed to gain control over the legal affairs of her lover Judy who was diagnosed last year as having a degenerative brain disease”; lovers for ten years “before Judy’s condition became serious”; “Judy’s father and brother violently opposed...committeeship”; despite legal victory, still difficulties, however; etc.]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 4.
- Historic trial hits town [concerning “largest aboriginal land title trial in Canadian history [that is] underway in Vancouver”; Gitksan and Wet’suwet’en peoples]. Reprinted from Kinesis. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 6.
- People with AIDS sue BC government for full funding for AZT users [Kevin Brown, an unnamed person, and the Vancouver Persons With AIDS Coalition “filed a court challenge claiming that the government billing policy discriminates against people with AIDS as gay men...”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 9.
- Mixed messages for gays in court [“a minor victory and...a major loss in April”; two cases: reports that federal human rights commission has ruled that “a gay couple is entitled to some of the contract benefits provided to couples” in case of Brian Mossop having been denied bereavement leave, and, in second case, “Vancouver County Court Judge Wetmore denies a gay father’s appeal of earlier decisions in provincial court” to have his son on overnight or extended visits “as long as the father lives with his lover” details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 3.
(but see note on overturning of Mossop decision by Federal Court of Canada, in Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 6).
- Legal update [update on case of gay father “denied overnight access to his son”; will go to BC Court of Appeal, with date to be set in September]. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 5.
- The war on AIDS drugs: PWAs challenge the right to free AZT [lengthy report concerning the legal challenge by Vancouver PWA Society, now in BC Supreme Court in September, of discrimination by the BC provincial government regarding its refusal to pay for AZT, the AIDS drug, for persons with AIDS; problem began about a year earlier, when St. Paul’s Hospital, Vancouver, issued retroactive bills for the drug; various other details, including note that this “could also be the first BC Supreme Court ruling that discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation is prohibited by the Charter of Rights”]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 3.
- Pillow fights resumed [five-line note that court case concerning overnight access adjourned because boy’s father and father’s lover have separated; boy can now stay overnight]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 6.
- PWA tangles with Toigo [concerning the employment issue between Benoit Fournier and White Spot Ltd.; Fournier, who has AIDS, is reported to have been given the option of quitting or being fired by the restaurant company owned by Peter Toigo, but has taken legal action for discrimination; details, including that Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society announced “a boycott of all White Spot and Kentucky Fried Chicken outlets in B.C.” because of complaint that Fournier had been fired because of HIV status]. By Dan Gawthrop. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 1, 3.
- CP dismissal case backs Ben [noting that there is a precedent for Benoit Fournier as he pursues legal action against White Spot; information on the case of Gilles Fontaine against Canadian Pacific Ltd., in which Canadian Human Rights Commission, “last fall,” found the company guilty of discrimination for firing of HIV-positive Fontaine].

- Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3 (but see further brief note on Fontaine case in Federal Court of Canada, Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6).
- [Brief newsnote that BC Court of Appeals “has ordered a new trial after the Crown prosecutor tried to smear a Prince George teacher accused of touching” a 10-year-old boy by “constantly referring to him in court as a homosexual”; some details about the Donald Gordon Wilson case]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 6
(this newsnote published again in Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6).
- No warrants for police harassment [details surrounding a protest against Premier Bill Vander Zalm regarding his “neglect of AIDS” and specifically about actions of the writer of this article (and ACT UP Vancouver member), John Kozachenko, who has been summoned to appear in court; other details]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 3.
- Justice served [concerning the case of spray-painting of homophobic slogans on the West End Community Centre by Eric Pelletier and Michael Sillje, and trial and sentencing of the perpetrators; details]. By Allan Baycroft. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 1.
- Local ACT UP member to appear in court [brief newsnote regarding John Kozachenko, scheduled to appear on July 8 on a mischief to property charge regarding an alleged encounter with the car of Premier William Vander Zalm]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 5.
- Union backs benefits [lengthy report on the case of Timothy Knoedel, a “licensed practical nurse,” who is being supported by the Hospital Employees’ Union in a “court action against a Medical Services Commission policy denying spousal insurance benefits to same-sex common law spouses”; BC Supreme Court decision “expected this summer”; Knoedel’s partner, Ray Garneau, “has since died”; other details]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 7.
- ACT UP arrests [“Three members of ACT UP Vancouver were arrested and charged with mischief” after demonstration outside Social Credit leadership convention; protest concerned “continued government inaction on AIDS”; those arrested were Dan Guinan, Paul Craik, and John Kozachenko; other details, with photos]. Report by Margaret Knight. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 1.
- The Witness Assistance Program [Vancouver program, which began in May, that “allows victims or even witnesses of gay-bashing attacks to call in and report incidents with full protection of their identity”; further information and discussion of gay bashing]. By Steven Bridger. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 3.
- Examining the decision: H[ospital] E[mployees’] U[nion] credited for its support of lesbian/gay rights in BC case [regarding BC Supreme Court decision in case of Timothy Knoedel concerning employment health benefits coverage for Knoedel’s partner, Ray Garneau; “Knoedel v the Queen’ is historic in its legal recognition of gay and lesbian relationships as spousal and familial”; details]. By Dennis Dahl. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 3.
- [Captioned photo, noting that “ACT UP Vancouver members Dan Guinan...and Paul Craik... celebrate their freedom after mischief charges against the two were set aside through a BC court diversion program. Both men will do approximately 12 hours of community service work. The charges were laid at an ACT UP demonstration in July....”]. Photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 5.
- Only traditional families are “building blocks of society” [substantial report; “[i]n December, the Supreme Court of BC ruled against James Egan and John Nesbit’s claim for spousal old age pension benefits for Nesbit. Justice Leonard A. Martin found no discrimination either on the basis of sex or of sexual orientation”; other details]. By Steve Bridger; with photo by Harry Hill. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 5.
- Court threatens bookstore [lengthy article; “[i]n the wake of a troubling Canadian Supreme Court ruling earlier this year, Vancouver’s Little Sister’s...has reshaped its Sept. 28

- BC Supreme Court case against Canada Customs harassment”; various details].
By Brad Teeter. *Angles* 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 1.
- Little Sister’s wins round one [in encounter with government lawyers, lawyers for the bookstore obtained right to take case to court, “some three and a half years after launching their legal challenge”; the BC and federal governments had asked BC Supreme Court to refuse to hear bookstore’s case; notes that Butler ruling by Supreme Court of Canada has complicated Little Sister’s case, and notes that they “now plan to show how both Canada Customs and differing provincial laws are inconsistent with the judgement of the Canadian Supreme Court”; details]. By Richard Banner.
Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 3.
- Gay divorce splits couple’s property [concerning decision of BC Supreme Court in case of Michael Forrest and William Price, reporting that Justice Boyd awarded Forrest “approximately \$36,000...in a common law property settlement involving two gay men”; details]. By Derek Vance Steel. *Angles* 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 7
(with corrections to the article, by letter from Kenneth W. Smith, Smith & Hughes, and *Angles* brief response, in *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 11; with further letter from Smith, and *Angles* response, in *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 3).
- Lesbians refused AI [“[t]wo lesbians have filed a complaint with the BC Council on Human Rights alleging that a Vancouver doctor refused to provide them with a medical procedure because of their sexual orientation”; notes that “[l]awyer Sandra Benson and family doctor Tracy Potter asked Vancouver gynecologist Dr Gerald Korn to assist them...by providing frozen sperm from his private donor sperm bank”; details].
By Richard Banner. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 1.
- “Preventive arrest”: AIDS activist arrested to keep him from protest rally [concerning particularly the arrest of John Kozachenko, “AIDS activist and *Angles* photographer”; article notes that he “was arrested twice in four days last month” by Vancouver police; details; with note also that Jill Beamus “was arrested when she was trying to write down the badge numbers of the arresting officers during Kozachenko’s second arrest”].
By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 1.
- Sister’s day in court [“[i]t is...September 23, and...Little Sister’s is bracing itself for another day in court. This day, however, like many others, is not the trial itself but yet another move by the government to adjourn proceedings for what could be another year”; details].
By Guy Russel. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 5.
- Book seizures continue [“[a]n indefinite delay in Little Sister’s court challenge to Canada Customs seizures of lesbian and gay books and magazines means that bookstores across Canada will continue to face costly harassment and reluctant suppliers likely for at least another year”; etc.]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 1.
- Kozachenko jailed while inquiry launched [“John Kozachenko, ACT UP activist and *Angles* photographer” jailed for spitting on policeman who had assaulted him, “while a public inquiry has been launched to look into the actions of the police officers during the incident”; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 1.
- 13 cops nab PWA for spraypainting [arrest of John Kozachenko, AIDS activist, while he “was trying to turn himself in to serve a 12-day sentence for spitting on a police officer”; “spent night in jail before being released without charges the next day”; report that during the night in jail, the police made “intimidating and homophobic statements”; other details]. By Doronn Dalzell. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 1.
- Inquiry hears charges against police [public inquiry to hear “complaints that Vancouver police harassed and beat up AIDS activist John Kozachenko”; various people testify; judgement of inquiry reserved, with no date set for report; other details]. By Doronn Dalzell.
Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 1.
- Sister’s day in court [noting that “legal issues will come to a focus on October 11 when, after

- years of delay, the case should finally be heard before a judge”; various details around this ongoing issue against Canada Customs censorship]. By Richard Banner; with graphic by John Crossen. *Angles* 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 1.
- Customs in court: Little Sister’s vs Canada Customs [“long awaited trial finally began on October 11 in the Supreme Court of British Columbia”; details; with note also of experiences of Book Mantel, another Vancouver bookstore, which is lesbian owned]. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 1.
- Lawyers take a whack at Little Sister’s [“Little Sister’s gained ground in its battle with Canada Customs as its trial came closer to an end in BC Supreme Court” details]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 4.
- Little Sister’s wraps up in court [“case against Canada Customs wrapped up in BC Supreme Court on December 20”; lengthy detailed article]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 1.
- A lack of weight while Little Sister’s waits [writer’s account of his observation of the Supreme Court of BC proceedings in the Little Sister’s case against Canada Customs; notes that proceedings “showed how a team of Crown lawyers can offensively and underhandedly try to salvage their weaker case at the defendant’s, and the taxpayer’s, expense”; etc.]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 3.
- Dee Lake Lodge boycott [brief note that Okanagan Gay and Lesbian Organization (OGLO) has filed a human rights complaint over cancellation of reservations for the group’s camping weekend by Dee Lake Lodge, Winfield, BC]. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 10.
- Edge bashers prosecuted [brief newsnote that “[t]hree men who attacked a Davie Street coffee bar shouting homophobic abuse in 1994 will appear in BC Provincial Court... [c]harged with assault causing bodily harm”; the three are named as: Harpreet Bhandal, Rabinder Singh Johl [name reported as “Johal” in *Angles*, Apr. 1996, p7], and Hardev Pangalia; brief details of incident at The Edge]. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 3.
- Police payoff [substantial news report; “Vancouver Police Department agreed to pay an undisclosed amount to AIDS activist and *Angles* photographer John Kozachenko to keep his lawsuit for false arrest from going to court”; details]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 6.
- Moms win with code [report that “two new lesbian mothers, lawyer Sandra Benson and her partner family doctor Tracy Potter” won “decision from BC Council for Human Rights against a doctor for his refusal to provide artificial insemination”; they are “now going after the BC College of Physicians and Surgeons”; details]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 6.
- Lawman listens [report of meeting of British Columbia Attorney-General Ujjal Dosanjh with the December 9 Coalition “to discuss issues concerning the lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender communities”; notes that major issues at the meeting were “the ‘homosexual panic’ defence” and “the Bill Black report on human rights legislation”; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 4.
- Hate building: [a] homophobic and AIDS phobic building manager has been harassing gay tenants for years and nobody is stopping her, despite protests by residents [case of Pacific Cove building at Harwood and Bute, in Vancouver, and building manager, Mary Veitch; Brad Simpson evicted and filed complaint with BC Human Rights Council; report notes that this is same building in which Lance McFall was assaulted by maintenance person, with no action from Veitch; details]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 1.
- [“Little Sister’s manager Janine Fuller celebrated a partial victory over Canada Customs when the BC Supreme Court ruled in January that Customs was arbitrary and discriminatory in handling gay and lesbian books. However the court said the Canadian constitution does not prohibit Customs from regulating the importation of books. Little Sister’s plans to

- appeal”; request for donations to Legal Defense Fund] [caption of photograph].
Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 1.
- Edge bashers go to trial [brief note that “[t]hree men who attacked a Davie Street coffee bar shouting homophobic abuse in 1994 will appear in BC Supreme Court in Vancouver on April 1 (really!)”; accused are Harpreet Bhandal, Rabinder Johal [name reported as “Johl” in Angles, April 1995, p3], and Hardev Pangalia; some other details].
By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 7.
- Basher pleads guilty [lengthy article; “Rabinder Johal, one of the three Indo-Canadians accused of attacking a West End gay establishment [Edge Cafe] in 1994, changed his plea to guilty of assault causing bodily harm before the jury could decide a verdict in BC Supreme Court on April 18”; “Crown lawyers negotiated the plea bargaining settlement agreeing not to pursue similar charges against the other two accused if Johal confessed to the charges...”; other details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 1.
- Queer women take action [substantial report noting that about twenty women gathered at Provincial Court House April 16 “for a vigil of queer women taking action against queer bashing”; that day “marked the day that Steve Myskew went on trial for physically assaulting three women outside of the Lotus last August”; other details].
By Liz Hardwick. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 1.
- Don’t just say no [concerning the case of lesbians Sandra Benson and Tracy Potter and refusal by gynecologist to provide artificial insemination; BC Human Rights Council ruled discrimination [see “Moms win...,” Angles, Sept. 1995, p6] and gynecologist asked BC Supreme Court to reverse decision; this article reports that BC Supreme Court ruled that “doctors have the right to refuse anyone as a patient – but the refusal cannot be based on discrimination as defined in BC’s human rights laws”; 1995 decision of Council upheld; other details]. By Raj Takhar.
Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 2.
- Little Sister’s will fight again [noting that will fight Canada Customs again, “after winning a series of small victories in BC Supreme Court”; “Joseph Arvay, lawyer for the bookstore, will appeal the January 19 ruling allowing Customs to continue detaining material...it deems obscene”; Little Sister’s had taken Canada Customs to court in 1994 for seizures; rulings of Justice Kenneth Smith, “over a year after the trial”; details].
By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 2.
- Royal Canadian Mounted predator [lengthy article; “Lower Mainland Mountie [RCMP Constable Desmond Donnelly] faces criminal charges for extorting sexual favours after a Kamloops Man [Greg Garley] complained he was blackmailed into having sex with a ‘predator with a badge’”]. By Raj Takhar and Richard Banner. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 1.

LEGAL PROCESS – CANADA

- The Body Politic triumphant [Crown’s time for appeal ran out on October 15, 1983; background events of issue that began with publication in 1977 of an article, “Men loving boys loving men,” and subsequent raid of Body Politic offices].
Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 9.
- Red tape snags crime pardons [concerning steps towards, and difficulties, limitations, and insufficiencies of, the pardon-granting process in the case of criminal offences].
By Richard Brail, VGCC Legal Clinic. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 28.
- No phallic dildos, rules high court [brief newsnote that “Supreme Court of Canada ruled in October that penis-shaped vibrators and blow up dolls in an adults only boutique were an obscene publication”; etc.]. From Vancouver Sun.
Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 8.
- Supreme court justices avert eyes on Red Hot [“Supreme Court of Canada has turned down Red Hot Video’s request that the court hear an appeal of...1983 conviction on

- obscenity charges”; “in 1983 Victoria police...seized three straight videos”; etc.].
By Ric Taylor, *The Body Politic*. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 9.
- Possession of fellatio photo judged filthy [“photo of two men engaged in fellatio is criminally obscene, the Supreme Court of Canada ruled late in May”; “first in Canada to find that private photos could be obscene”; also, in Ontario, Monte Kwinter, government minister, is reported as saying that province’s chief censor Mary Brown’s standards are out of touch with the community; other brief details]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 4.
- Gay cop [James Stiles, “man who claims he was forced o quit the RCMP security service because he is gay is suing the federal government....”; some detail].
Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 7.
- Church rallies round as media hounds Lewis [concerning actions around the case of John Michael Lewis, who “was sentenced to six months in jail after pleading guilty to...gross indecency and...buggery...involving one fifteen-year-old man and two sixteen-year-olds” and has served his sentence; he is “target of Christine Mellin and a group Criminals and Molesters Out”; others support him; Marjorie Nichols, of *Vancouver Sun*, reports that two of the young men from the case “remain staunch supporters of Lewis”; various details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 6
(and see additional related information at LEWIS, JOHN MICHAEL heading).
- Challenging the Charter: two gay men file suit to overturn government policy that discriminates against same-sex couples [lengthy story, in three parts, with photos, about gay couple, Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit; account begins with report on the couple’s large 40th anniversary celebration in Courtenay, BC; main focus (second part) of the article is to report on the couple’s upcoming challenge of government policy which denies them, as a gay couple, certain old age benefits which would automatically be provided to a heterosexual couple in the same circumstances; their application under the Court Challenges Program, for financial support to mount the challenge, has been approved; third part is a quite lengthy account of the couple’s history together, first in Toronto, and later in BC, with information on gay history of that earlier period; many details]. Story and photos by Harry Hill. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 12-13.
- Mixed messages for gays in court [“a minor victory and...a major loss in April”; two cases: reports that federal human rights commission has ruled that “a gay couple is entitled to some of the contract benefits provided to couples” in case of Brian Mossop having been denied bereavement leave, and, in second case, “Vancouver County Court Judge Wetmore denies a gay father’s appeal of earlier decisions in provincial court” to have his son on overnight or extended visits “as long as the father lives with his lover” details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 3.
(but see note on overturning of Mossop decision by Federal Court of Canada, in Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 6).
- Island Gay Society [newsnote calling attention to Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit’s suit of federal government regarding discrimination under the Old Age Security Act; request for financial support for their case]. By Sam Archer, President, Island Gay Society.
Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 7.
- Family feud brewing [brief note that “[f]ive anti-gay right-wing groups have banded together to have input into an appeal before the Canadian Human Rights Commission” regarding its decision in favour of Brian Mossop in his bereavement leave case; groups noted are REAL Women, Salvation Army, the Evangelical Fellowship, Focus on the Family, and the Pentecostal Church]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 4.
- CP dismissal case backs Ben [noting that there is a precedent for Benoit Fournier as he pursues legal action against White Spot; information on the case of Gilles Fontaine against Canadian Pacific Ltd., in which Canadian Human Rights Commission, “last fall,” found the company guilty of discrimination for firing of HIV-positive Fontaine].

- Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3 (but see further brief note on Fontaine case in Federal Court of Canada, Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6).
- [Brief newsnote that “Federal Court of Appeal ruled June 6 that gay men are entitled to ‘conjugal visits’ while in prison”; concerning Tim Veysey case].
- Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 4.
- [Brief newsnote that “Federal Court of Canada ruled unanimously July 4 that a gay couple does not constitute a family,” overturning Canadian Human Rights Commission ruling in Brian Mossop case regarding bereavement leave; said real issue was sexual orientation, not family status, so Commission had overreached mandate].
- Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 6.
- [Brief newsnote that “Federal Court of Canada has reserved decision on a landmark AIDS discrimination case involving CP Rail and Gilles Fontaine; earlier, Canadian Human Rights Commission had ruled there had been discrimination].
- Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6.
- Inconsistency in law under review: we are family [“Supreme Court of Canada has been asked to consider whether lesbians and gay men who are living together in a long-term relationship should be accorded legal recognition as a family”; concerns appeal of decision of Federal Court of Appeal in Brian Mossop case; claim that Tim Veysey case shows legal inconsistency]. Reprinted from Perceptions.
- Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 3.
- Gay mountie files complaint [brief newsnote that a “man who was fired by the RCMP for ‘disgraceful conduct’ has filed a complaint with the Canadian Human Rights Commission alleging that he has been discriminated against because he has tested positive for HIV”; person named is Arturo Nuosci; [indexer note: the body of this report, attributed to the Globe & Mail, May 25, 1991, does not mention that Nuosci is gay, but only that he tested positive for HIV. The “gay” reference appears only in the headline]]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 6.
- Judge rules in favour of rights [report concerns decision by Ontario Judge Joseph McDonald that “federal human rights act violates the Canadian [C]harter of [R]ights and [F]reedoms...because it fails to protect lesbians and gay men”; case of Joshua Birch, “a former air force captain,” who had revealed, while still in the military, that he was gay, and was then “released from the armed forces on medical grounds”; he subsequently “turned to” the Canadian Human Rights Act, leading to Judge McDonald’s decision; article notes also that anti-gay “Canadian military policy, Order 19-20,...is presently being challenged in five separate federal lawsuits”; etc.]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 5.
- Only traditional families are “building blocks of society” [substantial report; “[i]n December, the Supreme Court of BC ruled against James Egan and John Nesbit’s claim for spousal old age pension benefits for Nesbit. Justice Leonard A. Martin found no discrimination either on the basis of sex or of sexual orientation”; other details]. By Steve Bridger; with photo by Harry Hill. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 5.
- Gay date with Customs censors [noting that on March 18, the Canadian Committee Against Customs Censorship is challenging Canada Customs in court over Memorandum D9-1-1; some brief details]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 6.
- Couples legal rights panel [note on upcoming panel sponsored by Greater Vancouver Business Association; among the participants will be Christine Morrissey, Rob Hughes, Barbara Findlay, Doug Sanders, Dennis Dahl, and Gwen Brodsky; the panel will discuss “what is currently going on for Jim Egan and John Nesbitt [Jack Nesbit?], Brian Mossop, Christine Morris[s]ey, Derek Dwyer [Derrick Dwyer?] and Michelle Douglas and decisions in Egan, Timothy Knodel and Timothy Veysey”; other details]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 18.

- Yukon couple wins immigration permit [case of Andrea Underwood, who applied to sponsor Anna Carrott and her two children; immigration minister Bernard Valcourt issues permit at last minute; other details; with related insert headlined “Community support counts”]. By Matthew Martin. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 7.
- Courts and couples [report on the panel discussion on spousal benefits sponsored by the Greater Vancouver Business Association; it is noted that spousal rights are crucial in some cases, such as immigration, but that, in other cases, there is focus on “relatively trivial questions,” which “have a more political, strategic, aim,” and “are over the right to recognition of lesbian and gay relationships, not the cash at stake,” although in some cases the monetary issue is, nevertheless, significant; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 7.
- Supreme judgement [lengthy and substantial article about the Butler pornography case in the Supreme Court of Canada [R. v. Butler, [1992] 1 S.C.R. 452]; judgement delivered February 27, 1992; “made Canada one of the first countries in the world to recognize in its law a link between pornography and violence against women”; detailed commentary; with additional note about the Court Challenges Program, which “fell victim to the government’s cost-cutting budget”]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 40 [indexer note: this page is unnumbered, but, by count, is page 40 in the microfilmed issue used for indexing].
- Diversity: worth fighting for: the [Brian] Mossop case goes to the Supreme Court [of Canada] to prove that lesbians and gay men have a right to our own kind of family; Planning for equality: groups get together to build effective challenges [lengthy work around the Mossop case, claiming for bereavement leave on death of partner’s father; with interview of Vancouver lawyer Gwen Brodsky, “who represented the intervenors supporting Brian Mossop”; details]. [By Richard Banner]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 14-15 (with correction of truncated text and photo name correction, in Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 19).
- Commons committee challenges cuts [to the Court Challenges Program; “report says that the program, which provided funds to support test cases under the Charter, was worth the \$2.7 million it cost”; other details]. By R[ichard] B[anner]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 15.
- Taking a stand for dental justice [reporting on the case of Vancouver resident Carol Nielsen, who, “[w]hile working for Canada Employment and Immigration, . . . lodged a complaint with the Canadian Human Rights Commission in 1989 when her employer refused to allow dental insurance coverage for her female partner and her partner’s children”; further details; notes also Conservative committee blocking progress in equality legislation]. By Ashley Reed. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 29.
- Outspoken [received report that “BCTV broadcast of James Robison Show, a fundamentalist religious program out of Fort Worth, Texas, equated homosexuality and child molesting”; BCTV refused when asked for copy of program for verification; Outspoken has pressed charges with CRTC, and Commission will review]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 13.
- Human rights in the courts [chronological table, 1989 – December 1992, of legal cases concerning gay/lesbian rights, including Mossop, Haig and Birch, and Michelle Douglas; with mention also of Michael Leshner (Ontario)]. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 1.
- Outspoken [brief newsnote from OutSpoken; reports that ruling of CRTC in OutSpoken’s charges against BCTV’s James Robison Show were in favour of Robison; quotations from ruling]. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 17 (and see also later note, in Shorts section, Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 14).
- Supreme Court [of Canada] fumbles the ball [lengthy piece on the February 25 ruling of the court in the Brian Mossop case involving denial of bereavement leave; with background information on this case]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 5.
- Government settles quietly with victims of homosexual ban [brief newsnote that “federal

- government has quietly reached out-of-court settlements with two more soldiers whose careers were halted by the military's unconstitutional ban on gays"; note gives only surnames: Morash and [Derrick?] Dwyer]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 8.
- Federal employee wins spousal benefits; Liberals appeal ruling [case of David Lorenzen, employed in Vancouver branch of Environment Canada and denied family care leave and bereavement leave; Public Service Staff Relations Board adjudicator ordered federal government to stop discriminating; Liberal government to appeal decision; with sidebar titled "Court's conflict," pointing to two earlier similar cases, 1990 [1993?] Supreme Court of Canada ruling in Mossop and 1992 Ontario Court of Appeal in Haig and Birch, and noting that Lorenzen adjudicator followed Haig and Birch; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 1
(and see letter response from Hedy Fry, MP, Vancouver Centre, with Banner rejoinder, in Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 7).
- Hate line hearing ["Liberty Net, the Surrey-based telephone hate line, faces an inquiry for promoting hatred towards homosexuals"; "tribunal appointed by the Canadian Human Rights Commission... as a result of a complaint... by John Paisant one year ago"; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 1.
- UIC rules lesbians are spouses [brief (four-line) note on case of Lisa Jeffs and Michelle Owen; Jeffs left job to be with partner, Owen, who had found job in Toronto; appeals board found that Jeffs had "just cause" for quitting and was eligible for unemployment benefits]. From Outlines, March/94. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 6.
- Another victory for same-sex spouses [brief (six-line) note that "Canada Post ordered to grant its lesbian and gay workers the same spousal benefits as workers in opposite sex relationships have"; case of Luc Guèvremont, Vancouver postal clerk; government reported as planning to appeal decision]. From GO Info, May/94. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 8.
- Still fighting for immigration [note on case of Yukon couple, Anna Carrott and Andrea Underwood, "who have received a temporary minister's permit to allow Carrott... to remain in Canada... until their court case is decided"; they are challenging immigration regulations, "charging discrimination based on sexual orientation and family status"; other details]. By Stephen Cody. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 4.
- Supremes split rights: Supreme Court snatches a narrow victory from gay Vancouver Island couple [lengthy report on decision of the Supreme Court of Canada in the case [Egan v. Canada [1995] 2 S.C.R. 513] of Jim Egan and John Nesbit concerning eligibility of the gay couple for receipt of spousal allowance under The Old Age Security Act; details of the split decision and reactions to it]. By Richard Banner. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 1.

LEGAL PROCESS – MANITOBA

- Manitoba same-sex spouses lose another round [Chris Vogel spousal benefits case; Manitoba Court of Queen's Bench upheld lower court's decision, denying benefits to Richard North, "his same-sex partner of 20 years"]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 6.
- Manitoba spousal benefits win [brief note that "[l]ongtime activist Chris Vogel has won his 13-year fight for spousal benefits for his partner. Manitoba's highest court ruled that the provincial government discriminated against Vogel by not providing the same spousal benefits coverage it offers to heterosexual couples"]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 5.
- Little homo on the prairie [concerning the trial in the Winnipeg murder of Gordon John Kuhtey, who died on June 30, 1991; charges stayed because of an issue with one of the witnesses; criticism of politicians and judicial system over this case and and, more generally, regarding dealing with violence and hate crimes against sexual

minorities; some comments of Glen Murray, gay Winnipeg city councillor; article notes that the “four accused men [named in article] were all members of... the Northern Hammerskins,” a neo-Nazi gang; etc.]. By Lliam Molloy and Richard Banner. *Angles* 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 4.

LEGAL PROCESS – ONTARIO

- Lawsuit drags on [update on situation concerning John Damien, “the racing steward who lost his job with the Ontario Racing Commission” because he is gay].
John Wilson, Committee to Defend John Damien.
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 11 (ca. ¼ page)
- The Body Politic triumphant [Crown’s time for appeal ran out on October 15, 1983; background events of issue that began with publication in 1977 of an article, “Men loving boys loving men,” and subsequent raid of Body Politic offices].
Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 9.
- Gay sex isn’t obscene [“The Joy of Gay Sex is not obscene, according to a March 20 judgement by Bruce Hawkins of the District Court in Toronto”; brief newsnote].
Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 5.
- Lesbian mom accused of kidnapping children [brief Toronto-dated newsnote concerning Gayle Bezaire, “the first open Canadian lesbian mother to win custody of her children”; she is now facing abduction charges; some details]. *Angles* 4(5) (May 1987): 8.
- Central sexual act saved by judge: homosexuality without anal sex is like music without Mozart [Ontario judge Bruce Hawkins ruled March 20 in favour of Glad Day Bookshop and against Canada Customs ; ruled that The Joy of Gay Sex was not obscene; detailed (and humorously trenchant) account of trial and ruling]. By Stan Persky.
Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 9.
(see also comments on Persky article in two lengthy letters, one from Gary Kinsman of Canadian Committee Against Customs Censorship and the second from Russell Armstrong of Glad Day Bookshop,
Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 8).
- Lesbian mother released [brief newsnote about Gayle Bezaire, “a lesbian mother who was convicted of five counts of abduction”; she “received a three year suspended sentence in mid-June”; she is reported to have taken her two children from the father “because she believed he was physically and sexually abusing them”; other details]. *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 6.
- [Brief newsnote that politicians in various cities around North America, including those in Toronto and Ottawa, have been unwilling, as shown in various ways, to support Pride celebrations; mentions reluctance in Toronto, and also Ottawa City Council’s vote “to take back its previous proclamation of Lesbian and Gay Pride Day, following aggressive lobbying from fundamentalists”; in the Ottawa case, Ontario Supreme Court ruled against Ottawa City Council’s action]. *Angles* 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 3.
- [Newsnote that “Ontario Human Rights Commission ruled against an Ottawa translation firm that refused to translate material on gay rights. Rainbow Translation Services Inc. rejected Evelyn Gigantes 1987 NDP campaign letter to Ottawa’s lesbian and gay community because the firm considered the letter ‘morally repugnant’”; report that settlement “being negotiated,” with size expectation given; other details].
Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 5.
- [Brief newsnote that “Ontario Human Rights Commission last month ordered a translation firm to accept contracts to translate gay-oriented material”; concerns complaint against Rainbow Translation Services lodged three years earlier]. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 3.
- Judge rules in favour of rights [report concerns decision by Ontario Judge Joseph

- McDonald that “federal human rights act violates the Canadian [C]harter of [R]ights and [F]reedoms...because it fails to protect lesbians and gay men”; case of Joshua Birch, “a former air force captain,” who had revealed, while still in the military, that he was gay, and was then “released from the armed forces on medical grounds”; he subsequently “turned to” the Canadian Human Rights Act, leading to Judge McDonald’s decision; article notes also that anti-gay “Canadian military policy, Order 19-20,...is presently being challenged in five separate federal lawsuits”; etc.]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 5.
- Ottawa Y discriminates against gay couple [brief newsnote that a “gay couple filed a complaint with the Ontario Human Rights Commission against the YM-YWCA of Ottawa because it does not recognize same-sex couples as eligible for family memberships”; etc.]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 10.
- Gay sex deemed “obscene” by Ontario court [substantial report and comments; “federal court ruling has reaffirmed the authority of border guards to act as Canada’s national censor squad. The July 15 decision against Glad Day books in its [Canada Customs] case...is the most conservative, anti-sex and homophobic ruling to date”; Judge Hayes; details]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 1.
- Teen anal sex okay [“Ontario Court Justice Marie Corbett said there is no harm in having anal sex and that to deny the defence of consent is an infringement upon the accused’s rights”; report notes that judge “sidestepped the issue of gay discrimination in her ruling”; other details]. By Eleanor Brown. Reprinted from Xtra! Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 1.
- Court ruling forces Tories to act [substantial report around Ontario Court of Appeal ruling on August 7 in case of [Graham] Haig and [Joshua] Birch, [concerning] “Canadian Armed Forces ban on considering lesbians or gay men for promotion, new postings or career training....The court of appeal judge said that it was ‘difficult to imagine a clearer case of invidious discrimination in employment by reason only of sexual preference’”; notes that federal Justice Minister Kim Campbell may appeal ruling; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 3.
- Campbell cops out [federal Justice Minister Kim Campbell; notes that Ontario Court of Appeal ruled in August [in the Graham Haig and Joshua Birch case] that the Human Rights Act discriminates by not protecting gays and lesbians, violating the Charter of Rights and Freedoms and that, subsequently, in October, Campbell announced that the ruling would be accepted and not appealed; Conservatives still will not, however, amend Human Rights Act; “[a]pparently...she could not overcome the ‘Family Caucus’ that operates within her party to promote its vision of a socially correct family”; notes also Justice Dept. “conceded defeat in the case of former air force lieutenant Michelle Douglas,” with some details; brief mention of Christine Morrissey immigration matter; suggests Conservative government “backing away from defending its policies in court”]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 5.
- Ontario mayor fined for gay snub [brief (five-line) note that Ontario Human Rights Commission, in March, “fined Mayor Bob Morrow \$5,000 for refusing to proclaim Gay Pride Week in 1991”; “case brought by activist Joe Oliver”; Commission reported to have ruled that proclaiming special days is a “‘service under the human rights code’ and denying that service based on sexual orientation...is discriminatory”; Ontario city/town is not named in this newsnote]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 4.
- The ties that bind: Ontario law ex’ed [news report that a “lesbian in Ontario...has won a ruling that she can claim support from her ex-partner after ending a relationship that lasted 12 years”; Ontario Court of Appeal ruling on December 18 [1996]; parties not named in this report; with additional related report on a Hawaii court case regarding ruling concerning denial of marriage licences]. “From news dispatches.” Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 2.

Mayor hides [brief newsnote that London, Ontario, mayor Dianne Haskett “won’t make any public appearances until election day on November 10. She announced the (in)action after London city counsellors [councillors?] decided not to appeal a ruling by the Ontario Human Rights Commission, which fined the city \$10,000 for discrimination in refusing to officially proclaim Gay Pride Weekend in 1995”; notes that complaint had been launched by Richard Hudler “on behalf of the Homophile Association of London, Ontario”; etc.]. From London Free Press. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 6.

LEGAL PROCESS – QUÉBEC

Legal fund needs money [to support the more than 180 arrested in police raid on Bud’s in Montréal on June 2, 1984]. By Bruno Grenier, ADGQ. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 12.

Youth gets three years [16-year-old “third youth who pleaded guilty to manslaughter in the brutal May stabbing of Montreal AIDS activist Joe Rose has been sentenced to three years in detention”; notes sentences of two others (11 and six months detention) and upcoming trial of another, Patrick Moise, in adult court]. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 5.

Gay-hating racist killer gets 3 years [brief note that “17-year-old white supremacist” jailed for three years in murder last fall of [Yves] Lalonde; Judge Normand Lafond]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 8.

LEGAL PROCESS – UNITED STATES

Kowalski and Thompson win [report that Minnesota Court of Appeals on Dec. 17, 1991, granted guardianship to Karen Thompson of her disabled lover, Sharon Kowalski; details]. From Gay Community News, Boston. By Dawn Schmitz. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 5.

US sailors not to be “sexual objects” [reports that a US federal judge ruled in December 1991 that “[t]he US military’s ban on gays is proper because gays get AIDS and because gay male and lesbian soldiers would view straight soldiers as ‘sexual objects’”; other details]. From Just Out, Portland. By Rex Wockner. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 9.

LEGISLATION

Note that citations under this heading and its geographical subdivisions include not only reference to enacted legislation, but also to failed attempts at legislation.

Note also that some reports about regulations effected by various government bodies may also be found here.

LEGISLATION – ALBERTA

[Brief newsnote that Alberta government “introduced amendments to the Public Health Act in early May. Bill 36 will allow a doctor to keep a person who tests positive to HIV antibodies in a guarded hospital room if they willfully risk spreading the virus”; Manitoba “is considering legislation similar to Alberta’s Bill 36 and BC’s Bill 34”; other details]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 4.

LEGISLATION – BRITISH COLUMBIA

See also additional related entries under POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – BRITISH COLUMBIA and HUMAN RIGHTS – BRITISH COLUMBIA

Provincial rights next [“New recommendations from the BC Human Rights Commission... include expanding the Human Rights Code to include lesbians and gays....”]. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 8-9 (half page)

Code guts rights [letter from VGCC to Bob McClelland, BC labour minister responsible for human rights; VGCC “deeply concerned” that proposed Human Rights Act, Bill 27, “does not include specific protection against discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation...”; etc.]. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 7 (17cm)

Brutal measures attack rights [Bill 27; “Gays are joining a quickly forming coalition to try to reverse the Social Credit government’s decision to all but eliminate human rights protection in BC”; details]. By Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 9-12 (52cm)

Rights challenge [“Five weeks after introducing legislation which would remove human rights protection in BC,...government gave its first indication it will change its proposal”; Labour Minister says some alterations to Bill 27 will be made; etc.]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 19-20 (32cm)

Solidarity [“[m]uch has been happening in the attempt to get the BC government to re-think announced legislative plans”; information on actions of Solidarity Coalition, VGCC, Women Against the Budget, GRU; etc.]. By Stuart Alcock. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 21, 29 (19cm)

Restraint costs [concerning the BC Social Credit government, human rights, planned legislative cutbacks, etc.]. By Stuart Alcock. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 15-16 (36cm)

Settlement leaves unsettling feeling [with overview of various developments in 1983 and 1984 in struggle of Solidarity Coalition against BC Social Credit government’s legislative undertakings affecting social and human rights issues; the Kelowna Deal; gay/lesbian representatives involved along with many other affected parties in opposition to government actions; “[a] month] after the ‘settlement,’ little had been settled”; etc.]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 9.

Rights bill pleases only those with wrong kind of discriminating taste [broader article; not gay-specific]. By Sue Harris. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 5.

Trust us, please, says [BC Social Credit Labour Minister Bob] McClelland [concerning new Human Rights Act]. By David Myers. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 7.

Homosexual couples not included in BC’s Family Relations Act / Lesbian mom calls for law change [details of consequences of breakdown of a lesbian relationship; “woman with two small children lost her bid for an interim maintenance order”; many other details]. By Noralee Hall. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 6-7.

Socred act undercuts human rights [new Human Rights Act; also issues regarding Andrea Fields sexual harassment case, ruled on by BC Human Rights Council]. By Stuart Alcock. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 4.

NDP MLA introduces sexual orientation bill [Colin Gablemann; “bill was defeated by Social Credit majority without debate”; details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 6.

Video rules premiered by Smith [“BC Attorney General Brian Smith intends to ban some forms of videotapes [etc.]”; “[i]n late May, Smith introduced amendments to the Motion Picture Act”; other brief details]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 4.

BC classifies, filmmakers pay [“Motion Picture Act...is now in effect and the regulations that set out how it will operate were issued in late November”; various details and comments]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 4-5.

Quarantine...really? [lengthy article around the Health Statutes Amendment Act, Bill 34, which “would give the [British Columbia] Social Credit government the power to quarantine anyone suspected of testing positive for antibodies to HIV”; notes that AIDS Vancouver now recommending that persons wanting to be tested go to Seattle for anonymous testing; reports that gays and lesbians “are mobilizing against the July 7 introduction of” the bill; various other details]. By Dan Guinan.

- Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 5-6.
- Come out, organize, fight back [concerning “BC government’s proposed quarantine law,” Bill 34]. By The Angles Collective. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 5.
- Protests target Bill 34 [BC government introduced bill in July; “would give the provincial cabinet the power to quarantine people suspected of transmitting Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV) or any other ‘disease agent’. The proposed law brought a large political presence to the annual lesbian and gay pride festival for the first time in many years. It also led to the formation of a coalition which hopes to combine the political power of existing groups to defeat the diseased legislation”; details in lengthy article]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 3.
- “No to quarantine” says health coalition [detailed news report; Coalition for Responsible Health Legislation, “an organization centred within the lesbian and gay community,” organized march and rally “to oppose the law which would allow the BC government to quarantine people testing positive to the suspected AIDS virus”; representation, endorsements by many groups; etc.]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 3.
- Rally to stop AIDS bill [concerning British Columbia legislature’s Bill 34; “Don’t Fence Me In’ is the theme of the second demonstration by the Coalition for Responsible Health Legislation...planned for November 28”; details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 3.
- Quarantine? “Monumental stupidity” [report on the Nov. 28 Vancouver march and rally protesting BC Social Credit government’s Bill 34, concerning AIDS quarantine; details, including report on speeches; speech by Karen Tully, headlined “The Holocaust was not such a long time ago,” is excerpted adjacent to this report]. By Richard Banner. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 4.
- Quarantine? “That’s not what friends are for” [reporting the Dec. 2 demonstration at Social Credit fundraising concert (and noting “irony” of appearance at concert of Dionne Warwick); demonstration protested Bill 34, the “quarantine bill”; additionally, report of “third and final reading” of bill in legislature, on Dec. 8, and Dec. 15 adoption by Vancouver City Council of guidelines regarding employees with AIDS; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 4.
- B.C. move to quarantine: “willfully, carelessly or because of mental incompetence”? [report concerning the passage in BC legislature of the Health Statutes Amendments Act, “signed into law in January with two minor changes”; this legislation deals with disease reporting and is of concern with respect to AIDS; details, and other stories directly related to this issue]. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 3.
- Equal rights in the spring in BC? [brief note that education minister says amendments to the province’s human rights legislation “may include protection against discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation”; other details]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 16.
- The rights step: NDP government [of British Columbia] makes good on an old promise, offers protection from discrimination to lesbians and gay men [lengthy article; Human Rights Amendment Act, 1992; Bill 63 “introduced into the BC legislature on June 8 and passed four days later, needs only to be proclaimed before it comes into effect”; details and comments]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 1
(and see also front cover of the issue for information on sexual orientation noted in various sections of the legislation).
- Amendment to BC Human Rights Act: NDP tries to prevent hate literature [brief newsnote on amendment to the Act; notes that “amendment prohibits the publication or display of any statement or communication that is likely to expose a person or group of persons to hate or contempt”; etc.]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 5.
- NDP refuses queer couples: report on changes to BC Human Rights Act [“[m]embers of

the December 9 Coalition condemned a BC government decision not to make the changes to the province's Human Rights Act that were recommended after months of study by inquiry commissioner Bill Black"; details in lengthy article].

By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 1.

Indirect equality: expanded human rights may be coming, says minister [concerning British Columbia's Bill 32 to create a new Human Rights Code; with comments of BC minister responsible for human rights, Ujjal Dosanjh; notes that change based on recommendations of UBC law professor, Bill Black; details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 1.

A-G, city to tackle cops [BC Attorney-General Ujjal Dosanjh "recently announced that the Police Act will be amended this spring to allow for an independent complaints process against the police....," which was one of recommendations of the Oppal commission; also, "Vancouver police department hopes to mount a city-wide anti-homophobia campaign to make the police force more gay-positive"; various details].

By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 4.

Family rites [concerning the recent introduction by the British Columbia NDP government of "amendments to the Family Relations Act that, among other things, gave same-sex couples the same status as opposite-sex couples"; notes that other statutes also need amendment; introduction to Evans article notes that "[r]ight-wing defenders of the 'traditional' family have launched a letter-writing campaign to block the proposed changes"; various other details]. By Denise Evans. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 1.

Queer families okay [regarding Family Relations Amendment Act; "[b]y a vote of 59 to 9, BC legislators voted to recognize the reality of queer families"; "majority of the Legislative Assembly resisted growing pressure from a coalition of religious leaders to pass Bill 31. The new act...includes the words: '...the marriage-like relationship may be between persons of the same gender....'"; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 1.

LEGISLATION – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER

Council votes rights [Vancouver city council passed "substantial anti-discrimination measures" in November; "Vancouver is the fifth Canadian city – after Toronto, Ottawa, Windsor and Kitchener – to specify sexual orientation in anti-discrimination legislation and the first to provide protection in all three areas of work, services and housing"; etc.]. Neil Whaley. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 7-8 (one page equivalent)

Gay Rights Union [reporting that "Vancouver city council has resolved to pass the most progressive, far reaching anti-discrimination bylaw in Canada"; "...expect the newly-elected council to finally change the bylaw soon"; "prohibits discrimination in any activity licensed by the city"; etc.]. Richard Banner.

VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 15 (ca. ½ page)

VGCC reports [including newsnotes concerning: Vancouver City Council acceptance of recommendation re discrimination and sexual orientation ["Work Lies Ahead"] – support needed as by-laws drafted; Co-chair report; Hiking & Brunch Club; Legal Advice Clinic; Bake sale]. VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 5-6 (52cm)

Civic rights ["...main hurdle facing Vancouver's minorities anti-discrimination package is the approval of the BC legislature, a city councillor says"; details].

By Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 8-10 (29cm)

Rights vote taken [Vancouver "package of anti-discrimination measures" a step closer to being in force; approved in principle; etc.]. By Neil Whaley.

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 13-14 (30cm)

Attempt drags on ["It will be several months before the BC government approves or rejects" anti-discrimination bylaw amendment, according to Vancouver city legal

director; other details]. By Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 14 (18cm)
 City [Vancouver] stalls law change, Yorke wants action [anti-discrimination bylaw amendment passed by Vancouver city council “18 months ago”; changes require approval of BC legislature; Legal Services Dept. director, John Mulberry, has not forwarded paperwork to Victoria; details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 11.
 Council throws rights bylaw into laps of Socreds. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985) 7.
 Socreds gut bylaw [“Social Credit MLAs in BC’s legislature have stripped the category of sexual orientation from a proposed amendment to Vancouver’s city charter which aims to protect residents from discrimination”; details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 10.
 Campbell back for second term [lead statement of this article notes that Gordon Campbell re-elected as Vancouver mayor on November 19; remainder of article discusses pre-election positions with respect to AIDS Vancouver and to discrimination within the city’s jurisdiction; the 1983 attempt by Vancouver City Council to establish a non-discriminatory policy [see earlier references in this index] was given “a bureaucratic burial” by the provincial Social Credit government; at all-candidates meeting “COPE and Civic NDP supported the idea of reintroducing and passing the 1983 resolution”; other details]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 3.

LEGISLATION – CANADA

Gay rights bill to Parliament? [“there is a ‘moderately good chance’ ...[for] introduction of a private member’s bill sponsored by Vancouver Centre Member of Parliament, Pat Carney (PC), to amend the Federal Human Rights Act to include the term ‘sexual orientation’ ...”]; details, including excerpt from Hansard of Svend Robinson questions to the Prime Minister]. By David Myers.
 VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 10-12 (2+ pages)
 Private members bill goes down to defeat [“[o]n Friday, June 19th 1981, the Liberals ‘talked out’ Pat Carney’s Private Members Bill seeking to amend the federal Human Rights Act to include sexual orientation”; was Bill C-242; background information; etc.]. By Geoff Mains.
 VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 25-27 (47cm)
 New act guarantees rights for young people [Young Offenders Act, on April 1]. By Rob Hughes, VGCC Legal Clinic. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 28.
 Spy bill passes despite [Svend] Robinson [now to Senate; concerning legislation to create the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS)]. By Richard Banner.
 Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 6.
 Gay bill... [“Svend Robinson succeeded in getting a private member’s bill dealing with gay discrimination sent to a House of Commons subcommittee for study in a surprise move in March”; in an earlier attempt by him in 1983, the bill had been opposed until time for voting ran out; other details]. By Blair Johnston, GO Info.
 Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 9. (Indexer note: headline of this article [I have omitted the word “defeated”] is misleading when given in full. It was the earlier bill that was lost; the one reported on here moved on for further consideration).
 Tories OK hooker law [“government bill to make it illegal for prostitutes to communicate with their customers in public was passed by the House of Commons”; “Svend Robinson...said the bill was a harsh attack on civil liberties”]. From CP.
 Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 10.
 Prostitution law passes [brief newsnote; “Conservative government passes the anti-soliciting legislation over strong protests from human rights and women’s groups....The legislation was a response primarily to groups

- such as the Concerned Residents of the West End, which made a national issue out of street noise”]. From CBC. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 7.
- Free speech kills law [“verdict from two British Columbia judges...shredded the federal government’s shiny new law against street prostitution”; concerning “first tests of Tory Justice Minister John Crosbie’s controversial Bill C-49”; other details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 7.
- Say “NO” to abusers of rights [editorial noting that “[d]efence against the anti-pornography law, Bill C-114, has already begun. The Coalition for the Right to View, or CRTV, leads the opposition in British Columbia”; also, “[f]ollowing the example of the CRTV, the public affairs committee of the VGLCC is now attempting to raise concerns about the far reaching dangers of the sexual abuse law, Bill C-113”; etc.]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 16.
- Don’t touch that filth! Tories put dirt back in sex with proposed laws on youth and porn [lengthy feature article; “[w]ith Bill C-113, the government proposes to amend the criminal code to protect youths from sexual abuse. With Bill C-114, it proposes to amend the code to protect youths and women from pornography”; in this article, the “Angles editors Richard Banner and Fred Gilbertson analyze the impact of the proposed legislation on the gay and lesbian community and in particular on gay youth”; details]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 16-18.
- VGLCC acts to block legislation [“Public Affairs Committee of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre will lead a low-key defence campaign in British Columbia to respond to proposed Criminal Code amendments which seem to be aimed directly at the gay community”; “...two bills, one intended to control sexually explicit pictures and the other said to be aimed at child abusers”; details, including note that the two bills were analyzed in Angles, August 1986, pp. 16-18]. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 4.
- CRTV plans protest day, video screening [Coalition for the Right to View is “co-ordinating a major campaign against” the federal bills dealing with Criminal Code amendments regarding pornography and child abuse; also British Columbia Bill 30 a threat; invitation to contact in support]. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 4.
- VGLCC public affairs committee sponsors anti-LaRouche activist [announcement of public forum concerning recent federal censorship and sexual abuse legislation and the “attacks on...civil liberties in Canada and the United States by conservative and religious extremists”; American Peter Drucker will talk about California situation; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 4.
- Hnatyshyn vows resurrection for dead Crosbie legislation. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 4.
- Centre briefs committee [Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre sends brief about proposed Criminal Code amendments; “points to two major problems[:]...discriminates against the gay community and...is so vague that...is open to abuse in the court system”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 7.
- MPs reject evidence: “Anal sex hurts youth” [concerning the appearance of “[r]epresentatives of the Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Community Centre...before the...Committee on Bill C-15, a bill which would amend the ‘Criminal Code of Canada’”; issue of buggery discussed; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 5.
- Filthy, dirty sex: the sequel [editorial by The Angles Collective about federal legislation; “[t]he second of the notorious ‘Crosbie bills’ has been reintroduced in the House of Commons as Bill C-54, a bill to amend the Criminal Code and the Canada Customs Act. Bill C-54,...in its clumsy and draconian defining of ‘erotica’ and relegation of anything beyond nudity and hand holding to ‘pornography’, has a single message: Sex is dirty”; etc.]. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 9.
- Hnatyshyn’s new porn law will put Canadian sexuality back in hoop skirts: a law for

- kiddie citizens. By Stan Persky. *Angles* 4(6) (June 1987): 11.
- Refugee bills racist: immigrants used as scapegoat to cover government's inefficiency [concerning Bills C-84 and C-55, which "will deny refugees access to the refugee process"; reported that bills introduced "after public attention focussed on Sikh refugees who arrived in Nova Scotia on a ship"; other details]. By Cynthia Low. (author "works with the Vancouver Society of Immigrant Women"). *Angles* 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 3.
- Listen Mr. Hnatyshyn [letter sent to federal justice minister Ray Hnatyshyn by Sara Diamond, of Coalition for the Right to View, regarding Bill C-54 on censorship/pornography]. *Angles* 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 15.
- Perverts, painters, librarians [lengthy article concerning Bill C-54, "the federal justice department's revised version of John Crosbie's anti-porn legislation of a few years ago"; detailed expression of concern about this legislation]. By Emma Kivislid. *Angles* 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 6.
- [Brief note concerning federal Bill C-61, which deals with "several Criminal Code sections of interest to lesbians, gays and prostitutes"; some details and reference to specific sections of the Code]. *Angles* 5(7) (July 1988): 3.
- CRTC studies homo-hate rule [brief newsnote reporting that "Conservative homophobes are mounting a last-ditch attempt to stop the Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission from banning attacks on lesbians and gay men"; etc.]. *Angles* 9(6) (June 1991): 7.
- Rights set back: [Kim] Campbell's rights act "despicable," says the man who won rights for lesbigays [substantial article, reporting that Graham Haig criticizes Kim Campbell's proposed Human Rights Act amendments, noting that one amendment echoes a court decision and that the other would limit definition of marriage to heterosexuals; details]. By Brad Teeter; with photo of Haig by I. I. Kozachenko. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 1.
- Campbell divorces same-sex partners [substantial article about Kim Campbell's proposed Human Rights Act amendments, which would restrict rights of gays; her action follows on a recent Ontario Court of Appeal, which she did not agree with; other details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 1.
- Rights amendments anti-gay [substantial report; proposed federal Human Rights Act amendments denounced by National Action Committee on the Status of Women, the BC Human Rights Coalition, "along with other human rights organizations"; details]. By Marcel Miro. *Angles* 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 1.
- Television code updated [brief (six-line) note that the "television violence code accepted" by the Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission in October "includes sexual orientation in its list of protected groups"; some other details]. From *Gazette*, February/94. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 6.
- Polite dissent [and] Reform opposes protection [two items concerning the Reform Party of Canada and the issue of amending the Canadian Human Rights Act to ban discrimination based on sexual orientation – "Polite dissent" is an interview by *Angles*' Cheratra Yaswen of one Reform Party MP, Jim Silye, the representative for Calgary Centre, who is in favour of the amendment and who distinguishes between individual and group rights; and "Reform opposes protection" presents a five-point position statement of the Reform Party federal caucus concerning homosexuality, the Canadian Human Rights Act, and the Charter]. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 1.
- How they voted: Bill C-41 targets hate crimes ["first federal law to recognize lesbian, gay or bisexual people"; Criminal Code amendment allows judges to increase sentence in crimes of hatred against various groups, including sexual minorities; article reports the names of Vancouver-area MPs and how each voted (or didn't vote) on the changes].

Poll of MPs by Rhon Kears. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 3 (and see letter from Anna Terrana, MP, Vancouver East, writing to “clarify my position on Bill C-41, as your article...did not indicate my support for the bill,” with her further comments, in Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 3).

[“Members of Parliament defeated a bill that would have instructed the government to recognize same-sex spouses”; “bill was introduced by Bloc Québécois MP Réal Ménard on September 18....”] [caption of photo]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 3.

Part benefits won [report that “new rules were made by a treasury board order to directors of personnel, released November 16”; if federal government employee has lived openly together with partner in same-sex relationship for a year, can now claim certain kinds of official relationship leave –e.g., bereavement leave; however, “government still refuses to extend same-sex partners’ benefits for pensions, medical, dental or other benefits”; notes also that, although Justice Minister Allan Rock “remains committed to changing” the Human Rights Act..., he doesn’t intend to do anything “before next year”; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 1.

LEGISLATION – MANITOBA

Rights in Manitoba [brief newsnote that the “Manitoba government has proposed changes to the Human Rights Act to outlaw discrimination against lesbians and gay men”; etc.]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 6.

Victory in Manitoba [“forces of good and evil sparred off in the Manitoba legislature July 17 as a lesbian and gay rights bill was debated until 4am....”; “new Human Rights Code bans discrimination based on sexual orientation, gender, political belief or pregnancy....”; other details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 7.

[Brief newsnote that Alberta government “introduced amendments to the Public Health Act in early May. Bill 36 will allow a doctor to keep a person who tests positive to HIV antibodies in a guarded hospital room if they willfully risk spreading the virus”; Manitoba “is considering legislation similar to Alberta’s Bill 36 and BC’s Bill 34”; other details]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 4.

LEGISLATION – NEW BRUNSWICK

New Brunswick to protect gays, lesbians [brief (six-line) note that “New Brunswick government has introduced legislation to protect gays and lesbians from discrimination”; notes that it is the “fifth province or territory in Canada” to protect from discrimination; etc.]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 8.

LEGISLATION – NEWFOUNDLAND

Newfoundland queers get protection [brief note that the provincial legislature “has voted to include sexual orientation in its human rights code, prohibiting discrimination in areas such as employment, housing and access to establishments and services. Some pension plans, however, are excluded....”; notes also that this vote “leaves Alberta and Prince Edward Island as the only Canadian provinces that don’t protect gays and lesbians”]. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 4.

LEGISLATION – NOVA SCOTIA

Victory in Nova Scotia [brief newsnote that legislation “passed in Nova Scotia July 23 in the form of a new Human Rights Act [which] protects against discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation”; “[s]imilar legislation now exists in five out of twelve provinces/territories”; some details]. From Perceptions, August 1991. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 5.

Nova Scotia amends Rights Act, Premier says no discrimination [“new NS Human Rights Act

adds sexual orientation to the list of prohibited grounds of discrimination and also protects people with HIV/AIDS”; “fourth province in Canada to protect lesbians and gay men from discrimination”; etc.]. From Rites. By Kevin Elliott. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 3.

LEGISLATION – ONTARIO

- Ontario makes gay rights law [“will have ramifications on every layer of Canadian government”; “[a]fter a bitter six-day debate in early December, the Ontario provincial government... amended its Human Rights Code to ban discrimination against people on the basis of their sexual orientation...”; various details in lengthy report]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 5.
- Win too late for John Damien [brief note on ongoing fight by the gay race track steward fired from his job by Ontario Racing Commission; “continues to pursue compensation”; Chris Bearchill notes that “this bill [amending Human Rights Code] is too late [for him]”]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 5.
- Gays fête triumph; dig in for federal fight [report of celebration to mark passage of Ontario human rights legislation including sexual orientation; one speaker noted that “legislation is limited in its focus to public servants,...but it is a start”; over 200 at National Arts Centre, Ottawa; other details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 4.
- Canada gets into the swing of it [brief (seven-line) newsnote that “[o]n January 1, the government of Ontario extended life, medical and dental insurance to the lovers of lesbian and gay provincial employees”; mention by government officials of plans to “expand provincial laws and the Ontario Human Rights Act to include gay and lesbian partners in the legal definition of family”; etc.]. Reprinted from Gay Community News. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 4.
- Ontario recognizes gay parents [very brief note that “Ontario government has introduced legislation that would recognize lesbians and gay men as parents of their partners’ children for the purposes of employee parental laws”; reports that “package of amendments to the Employment Standards Act” introduced December 5; etc.]. From Xtra. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 4.
- Ontario struggles [“[l]esbians and gay men in Ontario are organizing an intensive lobbying campaign after the province’s NDP government introduced amendments to the Ontario Human Rights Code and 56 other laws to protect same-sex couples from discrimination”; report that Attorney-General Marion Boyd introduced legislation on May 20 “only after a careful count of MLAs...showed that the measure would not be defeated...”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 3.
- Same sex, same rights [lengthy news report; “Ontario bill to protect same-sex couples from discrimination lost by 11 votes. Twelve members of the governing NDP voted against it”; with sidebar commenting briefly on similar gay discrimination issue in Quebec, BC, and and at the federal level; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 5.

LEGISLATION – SASKATCHEWAN

- Backlash doesn’t stop rights: Saskatchewan [substantial article, noting that victory in the gay and lesbian rights battle in the province, which “has been going on for close to 20 years,” is now “in sight,” with Bill 38, that would amend the Human Rights Code, expected to be passed in mid-June; substantial historical information on the struggle]. By Derek Vance Steel. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 1.
- Saskatchewan rights passed [“[t]he embattled amendment to the Saskatchewan Human Rights Code is now law. Bill 38 was given third and final reading...on June 22” and was

“immediately” given royal assent, making it law; “amendment prohibits discrimination against gays and lesbians seeking employment or housing”]. By Daryl Mitchell. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 9.

LEGISLATION – UNITED KINGDOM

Promoting it! [lengthy report on protest of 10,000 in London, England, over “Clause 27 of the ‘Local Government Bill’, which bans the ‘promotion’ of homosexuality”; the bill passed in December, has gone to House of Lords, and “could be in force in early February”; details]. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 3.

Clause 28 – the battle continues [“against...the law that bans local councils from ‘promoting homosexuality’ and ‘promoting homosexuality as a pretended family relationship’”; “[i]n the months since Section 28 was proposed there has been a massive growth in lesbian and gay political consciousness”; details]. By James Barrett. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 3.

Britain clamps down on fags [report on Clause 25 amendment to Criminal Justice Act, “currently on its way through the House of Commons”]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 4.

LEGISLATION – UNITED STATES

Uncle Sam eases restrictions: soon crossing the border will no longer be an issue for PWAs or the gay and lesbian communities [reference to the Family Unity and Employment Opportunity Immigration Act]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 3.

SF law stays [in San Francisco, “Proposition K, the domestic partners repeal, went down to defeat in November”; “[s]ince the law took effect on February 14 of this year, 876 couples registered their relationships [with about six percent being heterosexual couples]”]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 3.

LEGISLATION – YUKON

Christians and Tories chill Yukon gay rights [“in early October the minority NDP government tabled a human rights bill which, if passed, would prohibit discrimination on the grounds of sexual orientation”; substantial information on reaction to government move, for and against the bill; etc.]. By Sharon Hounsell. Angles 2(11) (Dec. 1985): 5.
(See also clarification by Jan Langford, “Non-gay speaks,” Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 13).

Yukon delays bill [Yukon justice minister announced that “Yukon government was letting its controversial human rights bill die...[but] has suggested that a new act will be introduced in the spring”; details]. By Jan Langford. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 9.

Lesbian gay rights jar Yukon bigots [“18-month battle” ended when Yukon human rights bill passed February 12; one of the “most contentious items” was “prohibition of discrimination based on sexual orientation”; includes interview of three lesbians by the Yukon Status of Women publication, The OptiMSt]. Abridged from The OptiMSt. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 12.

LEGIT (Lesbian and Gay Immigration Task Force)
See IMMIGRATION

LEHAN, MEL

A campaign of issues [interview of Mel Lehan, “who is the COPE candidate for city council in the upcoming September civic byelection to replace ailing COPE councilperson, Bruce Yorke”; notes Lehan was “co-chair of Betty Baxter’s successful bid” for federal Vancouver Centre riding NDP nomination]. Interview by David Myers; with photo.

Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 7.

LENOIR, MYRIA

See also TRANSVESTISM

The professionals: "Drag is what I do" [interview of female impersonators, including Sandy St. Peters, Myria LeNoir, and Willie Taylor [name Michael Kitty Litter also mentioned]; and comments of the interviewer]. By Elle.
Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 10.

LESBIAN...

See also VANCOUVER LESBIAN... for some names.

See also INTERNATIONAL LESBIAN WEEK

LESBIAN AND FEMINIST MOTHERS' POLITICAL ACTION GROUP

Update on L.A.F.M.P.A.G. ["the Lesbian and Feminist Mother's [sic] Action Group"].
VGCCN 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 7-8 (two pages)

LAFMPAG book ["Three Vancouver women, part of the Lesbian and Feminist Mothers' Political Action Group (LAFMPAG), have decided to tackle the question of raising children in the feminist community"; "Mary Wallace, Lee McKay [MacKay?], Dorrie Nagler"; "Mary has written the sections on lesbian mothers...."; book doesn't yet have title; etc.]. By Jackie Goodwin.

VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 37-39 (one page equivalent)

Lesbian mothers thank leather/levi fraternity [Zodiacs have helped raise money for printing of book, Children and Feminism; group looking for additional publication help].
By Lee Mackay, Lesbian and Feminist Mothers Political Action Group.
Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 24.

LESBIAN & GAY ASSOCIATED ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS

Initialism is L.G.A.E.S. California contact address given in article

L.G.A.E.S. success ["will have an advertisement in the May issue, Scientific American"; first time an ad "in any major scientific publication"; LGAES first tried to have an ad in Science News, but was refused without explanation; a display advertisement of the organization accompanies the newsnote].

VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 22 (16cm)

LESBIAN AND GAY BENEFITS COMMITTEE

Lesbian and Gay Benefits Committee [newsnote from the Committee, which is "one of the newer groups in the community"; the group grew from a public meeting last April "to discuss the issue of pension, medical and other employment benefits for same-sex partners"; focus of the group; other details].
Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 10.

LESBIAN AND GAY CHOIR OF VANCOUVER

See VANCOUVER LESBIAN AND GAY CHOIR

LESBIAN AND GAY COUNSELLING AND CONSULTING SERVICES

See COUNSELLING

LESBIAN AND GAY FRIENDS

See SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (religious group, commonly known as Quakers)

LESBIAN AND GAY IMMIGRATION TASK FORCE

See IMMIGRATION

LESBIAN AVENGERS

The Lesbian Avengers [brief (10-line) note; is “a direct action group focused on issues vital to lesbian survival and visibility”; began in New York and has “some twenty[-]odd chapters in the United States, one in England, and four in Canada”; Vancouver Lesbian Avengers “is the second chapter to start in Canada”; notes that it is “a non-violent group”; etc.]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 13.

LESBIAN DROP-IN

Lesbian Drop-In [“meeting every Wednesday evening at the Vancouver Women’s Bookstore”; invitation].

VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 11 (13cm)

LESBIAN FILM FESTIVAL

See VANCOUVER LESBIAN FILM FESTIVAL

LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDERED HEALTH ASSOCIATION

See HEALTH

LESBIAN / GAY TENANT ADVOCATES

Note that this group is referred to under a variety of names, including Lesbian/Gay Tenants Group and Gay/Lesbian Tenants Advocates.

Man fighting eviction sparks tenants group [Bryan LeSage; “...illiterate, epileptic gay man’s successful fight against eviction from his Vancouver apartment has spurred the establishment of a gay and lesbian tenants group”; claimed that eviction motive was homophobia; Gay/Lesbian Tenants Advocates (also presented in article as: Lesbian/Gay Tenants Advocates) formed and meets at VGCC; other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 9.

Tenant wins rollback [and some information on the “Lesbian/Gay Tenants Group”]. By “Lesbian/Gay Tenant Advocates”. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 21.

LESBIAN / GAY YOUTH GROUP

See GAY YOUTH GROUP

LESBIAN INFORMATION LINE

See also GAY AND LESBIAN SWITCHBOARD; TELEPHONE HELP LINES

See also COUNSELLING

LIL [basic information about the services of Lesbian Information Line].

VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 25 (40 column lines)

Lesbian Information Line. VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 17 (9cm)

Lesbian Information Line [report on picnic held Aug. 10 by members].

VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 20-21 (36cm)

Lesbian Information Line [report on first benefit dance, attended by about 350 women].

VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): 6 (36cm)

Lesbian Information Line. VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 11 (19cm)
 Lesbian Information Line [“a few noteworthy items” this month – mention of grant proposal submission, lesbian issues workshops, lesbian conference planning, etc.]. VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 13 (one page)
 Lesbian Information Line [lengthy report, including both LIL and other community organizations and activities]. VGCCN 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 12 (one page)
 Lesbian Information Line [information about the group; request for participation]. VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 17-18 (40cm)
 Lesbian Information Line is holding a women’s dance Friday, July 24 to benefit L.I.L. [display advertisement]. VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): [15] (half page)
 Lesbian Information Line [overview; invitation to support]. VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 7 (17cm)
 L.I.L. vs Lotus [“Lesbian Information Line finds it very disturbing that the gay/lesbian community gives business to the Lotus Hotel”, a residence for the poor that has recently been renovated, with price increases; details]. By Susan Harris, L.I.L. collective member. VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 37 (20cm)
 Contacts sought [for their resource file]. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 33 (12cm)
 LIL’s work continues to ring true [substantial article, including background, operation, “approach to counselling,” finances; invitation to participate]. By Sue Harris, LIL Collective. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 17.
 Remember LIL? Lesbian Information Line [services, activities, “looking for more volunteer-members”] [display advertisement]. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 13.
 LIL looking for helpers to staff phone line [noting that “collective is down to only three women”]. By Sue Harris, Lesbian Information Line. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 13.
 LIL lapses [reporting that “Lesbian Information Line will close down its telephone service on August 1, discontinuing the peer counselling and lesbian community information service which has been LIL’s role since the group was formed ten years ago”; brief additional details]. By Lesbian Information Line. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 17.
 Lesbian Information Line not in service [held last annual general meeting August 10; operated for ten years; “was one of Vancouver’s first services for lesbians”; note on donation of assets; other details]. By Pauline Rankin. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 9.

LESBIAN LITERARY SUPPLEMENT (Angles)

This is a ca. fifteen-page supplement to the February 1991 issue of Angles. It is titled: “Dykes, Spares & Misses”
 Individual works in this supplement are indexed separately at both LITERATURE genre headings and author name.
 The February 1991 citation here provides a contents note for the supplement.

Lesbian Literary Supplement [note that Angles plans Supplement “in conjunction with International Lesbian Week, February 16 to 24”; “lesbians are invited to submit their fiction or non-fiction, writing, photography, graphics or visual art”; etc.]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 20.
 “Dykes, Spares & Misses” [lesbian literary supplement to Angles, February 1991]. Contents: “Waves,” [short story] by Jana L. Williams, p2-4; “Fear of Drowning,” [short story] by Diane Carley, p5; “Object/Subject of Desire,” performance piece [i.e., piece] by Shawna Dempsey, p. 6; “Intimations of Immorality,” [short prose work] by DONiMO, p. 7; “Titties n’ Ditties”(poetry by various authors: “K P C L” and “FIRESIGN,” by Janet Noade; “My Tongue,” by Josephine Mills; “[Minds Wonder...],” by Barb Dawson; “The Why” and “UNREQUITED,” by Catherine Bennett; and “...Saying Goodbye to Deny All...””, “below (his)tory”, and

“cunning linguist”, by Laura McNairn), p. 8-9; “Latex and Lube,” [short story] by Karen X. Tulchinsky, p. 10-11; “A Short Walk in the Dark,” excerpt from a work in progress by Catherine Bennett, p. 12; “55 T-Bird,” [short story] by Cindy Filipenko, p. 13-15. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement.

LESBIAN MOTHERS

There is reference to a resource guide for single mothers under heading
VANCOUVER STATUS OF WOMEN

- Aid cut for mothers [BC legal aid policy change favouring husbands “affects lesbian mothers”]. By Neil Whaley. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 10 (14cm)
- LMDF [thank-you note on behalf of Lesbian Mothers’ Defense Fund of Vancouver to MCC Church for support]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 34 (6cm)
- Lesbian mothers [newsnote that two lesbian mothers’ groups send letter to BC Attorney-General “protesting cuts in legal aid funding”; etc.]. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 12 (30 column lines)
- LAFMPAG book [“Three Vancouver women, part of the Lesbian and Feminist Mothers’ Political Action Group (LAFMPAG), have decided to tackle the question of raising children in the feminist community”; “Mary Wallace, Lee McKay [MacKay?], Dorrie Nagler”; “Mary has written the sections on lesbian mothers....”; book doesn’t yet have title; etc.]. By Jackie Goodwin. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 37-39 (one page equivalent)
- Lesbian wins custody after leaving her lover [newsnote on BC Supreme Court decision; another case, Bezaire in Ontario, is briefly referred to]. By Kate Shire, LAFMPAG. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 13.
- Son, lesbian mom face two worlds [lengthy personal, analytical account]. By Jackie Goodwin. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 21.
- Lesbians conspire at bringing up babies [“We call ourselves the Lavender Conception Conspiracy. We are a group of Vancouver lesbians who are seriously contemplating having babies”; etc.]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 13.
- Lesbian conception: Lesbians plan for pregnancy on their own; Legal aspects; Self insemination [lengthy article in three sections]. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 12-13.
- Lesbian mom accused of kidnapping children [brief Toronto-dated newsnote concerning Gayle Bezaire, “the first open Canadian lesbian mother to win custody of her children”; she is now facing abduction charges; some details]. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 8.
- Lesbian mother released [brief newsnote about Gayle Bezaire, “a lesbian mother who was convicted of five counts of abduction”; she “received a three year suspended sentence in mid-June”; she is reported to have taken her two children from the father “because she believed he was physically and sexually abusing them”; other details]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 6.
- Lesbians refused AI [“[t]wo lesbians have filed a complaint with the BC Council on Human Rights alleging that a Vancouver doctor refused to provide them with a medical procedure because of their sexual orientation”; notes that “[l]awyer Sandra Benson and family doctor Tracy Potter asked Vancouver gynecologist Dr Gerald Korn to assist them...by providing frozen sperm from his private donor sperm bank”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 1.
- New reproductive technologies: dykes with tykes okay [Royal Commission on New Reproductive Technologies, in 15-volume report released November 30, recommends that “[w]omen should be guaranteed access to donor insemination services regardless of sexual orientation”; details, including reactions]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 1.
- Support dyke moms. By Diane Barbarash. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 20.

Campaign of misinformation [lengthy letter from adult daughter of a lesbian couple who have been together for 29 years; she voices the offence she feels towards those who criticize same-sex couples being defined as families and offers several statements to “dispel a few of the myths that surround same-sex parents”]. By Allison Wonnick.

Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 3.

Moms win with code [report that “two new lesbian mothers, lawyer Sandra Benson and her partner family doctor Tracy Potter” won “decision from BC Council for Human Rights against a doctor for his refusal to provide artificial insemination”; they are “now going after the BC College of Physicians and Surgeons”; details]. By Raj Takhar.

Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 6.

Don't just say no [concerning the case of lesbians Sandra Benson and Tracy Potter and refusal by gynecologist to provide artificial insemination; BC Human Rights Council ruled discrimination [see “Moms win...,” Angles, Sept. 1995, p6] and gynecologist asked BC Supreme Court to reverse decision; this article reports that BC Supreme Court ruled that “doctors have the right to refuse anyone as a patient – but the refusal cannot be based on discrimination as defined in BC's human rights laws”; 1995 decision of Council upheld; other details]. By Raj Takhar.

Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 2.

Queer moms rock! [collection of articles as “a celebration of Queer Mothers' lives”; the articles are: “Introduction” (by Terra Poirier); “The childcare sticker” (by Terra); “No training wheels” (by Laurel); “Shopping Bags” (by Christina); “Challenge” (by Heather); “To My Friends in Isolation: May Someone Wash Your Floor” (by Mara Kinder); and “Single Mother's Appreciation” (by Ruth); with graphic by Julia Shilander; and “O, the glorious life” graphic (by Terra Poirier)].

Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 7-8.

LESBIAN MOTHERS' DEFENCE FUND (Alberta)

Alberta gives grant [to Lesbian Mothers' Defence Fund; also federal grant for Calgary lesbian conference; brief newsnote]. From Rites. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 12.

LESBIAN MOTHERS' DEFENSE FUND (Vancouver)

LMDF [thank-you note on behalf of Lesbian Mothers' Defense Fund of Vancouver to MCC Church for support].

VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 34 (6cm)

LESBIAN RELATIONSHIPS

See GAY RELATIONSHIPS

LESBIAN YOUTH

See YOUTH

LESBIANS

See also BISEXUALITY; OLDER GAYS AND LESBIANS; VENUS

See also heading MARRIED GAYS (heterosexual relationships).

“Stepping Out of Line” [a workshop manual and resource guide on lesbianism/feminism]. By Nym Hughes, Yvonne Johnson, Yvette Perreault.

VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 26-27 (43cm)

Woman/girl love. By Margaret E. Edgar. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 5 (ca. ¾ page)

Lesbian sexuality. By Susan Harris. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 31 (23cm)

Rumours, myths and Galiano. By Jane Rule. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 4.

- Lesbians: come out for spring [“where do lesbians go to meet lesbians” for friendship, companionship, or a relationship; some suggestions, general and Vancouver-specific]. By Linda Franchi. *Angles* 1(5) (May 1984): 6.
- Being a lesbian comfortably [personal observations of a Vancouver woman]. By Sue Anderson. *Angles* 1(6) (June 1984): 25.
- Does lesbian political power affect [effect?] political change? By Sue Harris. *Angles* 1(7) (July 1984): 5.
- Far Out Older Lesbians [FOOLS; Emma Joy, Victoria, requests contact from other older lesbians; “maybe we could form a network – a web of Crones?”]. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 15.
- Book author plans training [Nym Hughes, co-author of lesbian workshop manual, Stepping Out of Line, “proposes to train 10 to 15 women interested in conducting the workshops on an ongoing basis”]. *Angles* 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 21.
- Lesbian conception: Lesbians plan for pregnancy on their own; Legal aspects; Self insemination [lengthy article in three sections]. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): 12-13.
- Dykes step out [very brief item noting “weekend workshop on lesbianism and feminism based on Stepping Out of Line: A Workbook”; workshops to be held every six weeks; etc.]. By Vancouver Lesbian Connection. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 21.
- Tackling tough issues [lengthy report on a public forum on lesbian and gay community issues – AIDS, sexuality, the state, racism – held June 28 and sponsored by “the newly named Dyke and Fag Liberation”; details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 13.
- An Asian Womens Meeting—“Let’s write a skit on ‘Lesbianism’”? [graphic presentation, in the style of a comic strip]. By the Asian Womens Group, Vancouver. *Angles* 5(5) (May 1988): 12-13.
- The courage of our vision: lesbians found their place in the safe spaces created by the women’s movement [author notes that Stonewall was a “male event,” which “hasn’t the same resonance for me as a lesbian”; etc.; this article is part of the special Stonewall 20th anniversary commemorative issue of *Angles*]. By Jane Rule. *Angles* 6(6) (June 1989): 11.
- An evening with Sarah Hoagland: for lesbians only: a separatist anthology . Reviewed by Pauline Rankin. *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 18.
- Some of my best friends... Women-only spaces revisited [writer is a self-identified lesbian; she notes that “[i]n a society where it is taken for granted that men have time to spend together and places to gather it is necessary for women to put time and effort into creating this for ourselves”; etc.]. By Pauline Rankin. *Angles* 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 6.
- Dyke sex calendar crosses the country [concerning the Dyke Sex Calendar by Dykes on the Wall Productions; notes that 500 copies for Washington state were stopped by US Customs and that some orders sent across Canada were “returned without ever being put on the shelves”; notes that calendar is available in Toronto and Montreal, but that “orders from women’s bookstores in Calgary and Montreal, and a bar in Winnipeg, have been returned”; many other details in lengthy report]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 11 (indexer note: see Reviews – Miscellaneous for citation to a review of the calendar)
- Simple living and revolution: a working class dyke’s view of life [lengthy personal and political article]. Reprinted from Boston’s Gay Community News. By Mykel Johnson. *Angles* 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 5.
- Lesbians lost in AIDS research: lesbians and AIDS, what are the risks? [substantial article, with recommendation of three books]. By Jane Livingston, PLWA Network of Saskatchewan. *Angles* 7(5) (May 1990): 5.
- Cynthia Brooke: one woman’s story [a 23-year-old young woman talks with the writer

- about being lesbian]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 18 [part of Youth Supplement of this issue].
- Memoirs of a radical lesbian feminist [personal account of Margaret Knight; “[s]tarting from her own history, she looks at the life and times of a twentieth century lesbian feminist”; with sidebar titled “So what is a feminist anyway?”]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 14-15 [indexer note: it seems that the text begins on p15 and continues on p14].
- Invisibility: I couldn’t see the lesbians for the trees [writer discusses the invisibility of lesbians at many events for women; she, herself, sometimes wonders if she is attending an event as a woman or as a lesbian; relates anecdote from large women’s conference, at which a woman pointed out the invisibility of lesbians on the conference agenda, identified herself as lesbian, and asked others to stand, at which “about half the room stood”]. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 5.
- The concise Angles abridged version of Western lesbian identity for beginners [“this article surveys lesbianism through recent Euro-American history and briefly examines how attitudes throughout the ages fit together to form what today we call lesbianism”]. By Wendy Putman; with illustrations. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 24-25.
- Sappho camp 1993 [brief newsnote on upcoming 1993 Sappho Witch Camp, “a wimmin only camp for lesbians and allies”; with some details of activities]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 15.
- Lesbians refused AI [“[t]wo lesbians have filed a complaint with the BC Council on Human Rights alleging that a Vancouver doctor refused to provide them with a medical procedure because of their sexual orientation”; notes that “[l]awyer Sandra Benson and family doctor Tracy Potter asked Vancouver gynecologist Dr Gerald Korn to assist them...by providing frozen sperm from his private donor sperm bank”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 1.
- Fiercely femme [“At 18, I went to my first lesbian bar. My companion and I were both very feminine.... We were also very scared. Within five minutes the bartender, with short hair and low slung jeans, approached us and asked, ‘You do know this is a lesbian bar, don’t you?’”; also notes that, as a teenager, she “believed the feminist rhetoric that feminine women are weak – and weak women, I thought, could not be lesbians”; discussion around lesbians and femininity]. By Cheratra Yaswen. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 5 (and see lengthy letter response to this article, by Sarah Leavitt, in Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 6-7).
- New reproductive technologies: dykes with tykes okay [Royal Commission on New Reproductive Technologies, in 15-volume report released November 30, recommends that “[w]omen should be guaranteed access to donor insemination services regardless of sexual orientation”; details, including reactions]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 1.
- Lesbians at midlife/menopause [experiences and thoughts of a late-forties Vancouver lesbian on aging, and notes on her direct experience of social gatherings of older lesbians in the city; mention of group of older lesbians, called Menopausal Old Bitches (MOB)]. By Susan Quipp. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 14.
- Where are you? [“Two lesbians at the University of Northern British Columbia are collaborating on a project to explore locational identity among lesbians; one of them notes that “[t]he underlying assumptions are that lesbians do not have the same territoriality that gay men or heterosexuals have. Though how you can assume that without the research is beyond us”; no researcher names, but only phone number given as contact]. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 3.
- An urban lesbian life: Angles talks to Vancouver writer/performer Lizard Jones about her life with MS and her new book [book titled Two Ends of Sleep; report of interview and comments about the book]. By Anna Nobile. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 1.
- TS challenges Centre equity [about the issue of transgendered woman, Robin Reeves, being

repeatedly rejected at the lesbian coming out group meeting at The Centre; the writer, who in the past was herself rejected, interviews Reeves and provides much related information about The Centre's policy and developments around this issue].

By Susan Friday. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 5 (and see letters in reaction to this article, in Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 5; also Reeves response, in Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 4).

In-group: a challenge to gender in our communities [barbara findlay addresses the issue of "lesbians arguing that transgendered women should not be 'allowed' into women's space"; [note that the findlay article is one of three articles on gender on this page; see heading Transsexuals for the full list of articles]]. Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 4.

The ones who got away [personal article by the columnist about some of her lesbian fantasies]. By Margo Dunn. Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 5.

LESBIANS AGAINST THE BUDGET (group)

Groups set up new offices [BC government has attacked "services which promoted social justice" and there "has been a re-emergence of community activism"; several general and gay/lesbian-specific groups named – Solidarity Coalition, BC Human Rights Coalition, Tenants Rights Action Centre, Lesbians Against the Budget, and BC Lesbian and Gay Caucus]. By Stuart Alcock. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 5.

BC action unites group [substantive article on objectives and activities of Lesbians Against the Budget, group formed in October 1983 in reaction to activities of Bennett government of British Columbia]. By Susan Harris, Lesbians Against the Budget. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 20.

LESBIANS AUTONOMOUS (group)

Lesbians challenge drug, alcohol abuse ["Lesbians Autonomous is a strong group seeking a healthier way of living and a freedom from the use of mood-altering substances"; organization formed June 1984; etc.]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 19.

LESBIANS OF COLOUR (group)

Lesbians of colour [notice of June and July meetings "to discuss ways that people of colour can coordinate a special issue on racism to be printed in Angles..."; "facilitators of both meetings will be the Lesbians of Colour group," which "is currently made up of three women" who also belong to the AWARE group (Alliance of Women Against Racism); some other details]. By Lesbians of Colour. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 9.

LESLIE, CHARLES (author)

Our heritage in photography: Wilhelm von Gloeden (1856-1931); Author unearths homoerotic art buried by Mussolini's fascists; Early gay photographer re-creates Greek legend; Il Moro defends lover's work ["In 1979, Charles Leslie rescued this fragment of gay/lesbian history from banal self-censorship with the publication of his book, Wilhelm von Gloeden, Photographer..."]; "David Myers discussed von Gloeden and homoerotic art with Leslie....The interview and David Myers abridgement of the biography in Leslie's book are printed here with a selection of von Gloeden's photos...."; etc.]. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 16-18.

LEWIS, DAVID

David Lewis [obituary of Vancouver AIDS activist]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 3.

LEWIS, JOHN MICHAEL

Dirty old media [author's observations on reactions of the Sun (and the Province and BCTV)

to certain cases involving sex charges; notes the John Lewis “gross indecency” case “against men and boys” and later issue of Lewis’s employment; mention of case of former MLA Charles Barber, reported on in Sun article and in Province; also author’s lengthy general analysis of media/gay interaction and the varied reactions of gay community members to media reporting of purported illicit sexual behaviours; suggests that heterosexual “sex violators” are treated as “singular behaviours,” whereas homosexual violators are taken to be representative of the entire gay community; various other details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 14-15.

Church rallies round as media hounds Lewis [concerning actions around the case of John Michael Lewis, who “was sentenced to six months in jail after pleading guilty to...gross indecency and...buggery...involving one fifteen-year-old man and two sixteen-year-olds” and has served his sentence; he is “target of Christine Mellin and a group Criminals and Molesters Out”; others support him; Marjorie Nichols, of Vancouver Sun, reports that two of the young men from the case “remain staunch supporters of Lewis”; various details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 6.

Ex-lovers defend Lewis; reporter bares real story [writer notes discomfort of this story for some in the gay community; Persky describes [John Michael] Lewis as a “38-year-old US-born, convicted chicken queen, wanted in two states, and seeking Canadian citizenship”; he notes that Marjorie Nichols, of the Vancouver Sun, “not only didn’t cringe,...[but] investigated the story,” discovering that Lewis “had his defenders,” including [t]wo of the then-adolescents who had sexual relations with Lewis”; further details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 7.

LGAES

See LESBIAN & GAY ASSOCIATED ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS

LIAS, WILLIAM ALBERT

“Flarch Manor”; “Statues” (from “Of Pain and Passion”). [Poems by] William Albert Lias. VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 32 (38cm)

“Damned” (from “Of Pain and Passion”). [Poem by] William Albert Lias. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 45 (18cm)

“V G C” (from “Pieces of the Poet: Volume II”). [Poem by] William Albert Lias. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 46 (19cm)

“You Funny Boy” (from “Pieces of a Poet”). [Poem by] William Albert Lias. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 57 (10cm)

“Almost Blonde” (from “Crude Crowds and Loose Lyrics”). [Poem by] William Albert Lias. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 48 (13cm)

“One in Heart.” [Poem by] William Albert Lias. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 49 (13cm)

LIBERAL PARTY (British Columbia)

NDP, Liberals voice support [“Provincial NDP and Liberal election candidates in the Vancouver Centre riding have stated strong support on gay issues”; Social Credit riding people refuse interview request; etc.]. Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 15-16 (ca. one page)

Queer questions [brief note on quizzing by Angles of Gordon Wilson, BC Liberal Party leader, about gay issues and other matters, in a Capilano College class; Wilson “professed to be an ally of all oppressed people....”]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 3.

LIBERAL PARTY (Canada)

- Political promises [interview of Hedy Fry, newly-elected federal Liberal for Vancouver Centre, and of Anna Terrana, newly elected federal Liberal for Vancouver East constituency]. Interviews by Raj Takhar. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 5.
- Promises, promises [“[a]most 10 years after former Conservative Justice Minister John Crosbie promised to amend the Canadian Human Rights Act to protect lesbians and gay men from discrimination, Liberal Justice Minister Allan Rock has made the same promise”; Rock tells Angles, “It’s not a question of whether, it’s a question of when....I expect it will be this year”; details]. By Richard Banner and Raj Takhar. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 1.
- Liberal promises and accountability [lengthy article; representative of PM Jean Chrétien “says there will be no free vote when the government changes the Canadian Human Rights Act to prohibit discrimination against lesbians and gay men,” but because his government is reluctant “to censure Grit MP Roseanne Skoke for her homophobic ranting over hate crime amendments to the Criminal Code, Vancouver’s gay and lesbian community is organizing to hold the Liberals to their promises”; additional details and comments of various people on legislation and on Skoke]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 5.

LIBERTY COMMUNITY CHURCH (Vancouver)

- Liberty Community Church...A Friendly non-denominational church for all people regardless of race, status or sexual orientation.... [display advertisement]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 5.
- The birth of a church [concerning Liberty Community Church; notes that five and a half years earlier, “a classified West Ender advertisement...called on born-again, spirit-filled Christian gay men who were seeking others for friendship and Christian fellowship. Over the next several months the advertisement brought over 60 responses”; other details about development, activities, philosophy and aims of this church group]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 17.
- Liberty Community Church [brief newsnote of activities]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 17.
- Liberty Community Church [schedule of February activities] [display advertisement]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994) [indexer note: this is just a sample occurrence of the display advertisements of this church which quite frequently appear in Angles; most have not been indexed].
- Proceeds to A Loving Spoonful [brief note that “Forever Friends of the Liberty Community Church have published a cookbook called Divine Delectables to benefit A Loving Spoonful”; notes also calendar showcasing “Vancouver’s Queens”; with photo]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 10.
- Evangelical conference held here [brief note that “Vancouver’s Liberty Community Church will host the 3rd annual Labour Day weekend conference of The Evangelical Network (TEN)” in September; etc.]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 9.

LIBRARIES

- Note that various events sponsored by or taking place at the VGLCC gay/lesbian library, Out on the Shelves, are not necessarily listed here. User should check subject headings appropriate to any such major indexed activities.

See also ARCHIVES

- Press release [Canadian Library Association’s 35th annual convention; resolution sponsored by CLA Gay Interest Group]. VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): 13 (14cm)
- A gay library [SEARCH “putting together a library of gay literature”; request for donations].

- VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 12 (15 column lines)
- Library reading list for gays [four-page list, titled "Reading Guide on Homosexuality," distributed by Gay Interest Group of the Canadian Library Association]. By Thurston Taylor. VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 8 (15cm)
- Our story ["Hypatia" (librarian in ancient Alexandria)]. By Patrick Franklin (Stonewall Features Syndicate). VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 31-32 (35cm)
- Our library [note on upcoming meeting to establish a gay/lesbian library at Vancouver Gay Community Centre]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 33 (9cm)
- Gay library to be formed [{"c]ommunity activist Gerry Brunet described his ideas" at a meeting; etc.]. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 11-12 (ca. 1/3 page)
- Gay library [note of thanks to Gay Leisure Link "for their founding grant of \$500"]. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 34 (7 column lines)
- The Gay Library opens officially April 1st.... [display advertisement]. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 17 (8cm)
- Library opens [Gay Library opens on April 1; list of contributors]. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 21 (9cm)
- Gay library [including photo of "Vancouver's Gay Library group" at library's "grand opening on Sunday, April 10"; library hours and library group meeting information]. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 38 (ca. 1/2 page)
- Gay library [report on David Watmough's reading at Gay Library, April 29; and May 10 writers' workshop at Jane Rule's Galiano Island home – "out of this event The Gay Library will form a writing group"; etc.]. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 30 (ca. 1/2 page)
- Gay library [report]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 43 (10cm)
- Gay library [brief note about some new titles, and request for donation of gay magazines; hours of operation]. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 34 (5cm)
- Gay Library adds 60 titles [brief newsnote]. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 14.
- Library holds pleasant evening ["Bill Richardson and friends treated the audience at December 11's Gay Library Benefit to hours of mirth, music and song"; some other participants: Carol Weaver, Michael Wellwood, Brian Burke, Glenn Watts]. By Michael MacKillop. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 24.
- Gay Library renews itself [in operation now for one year]. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 14.
- Newly shelved [some of new titles in Gay Library]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 16.
- VGCC, Library talk ["Gay Library agreed in principle...to formally affiliate with the Vancouver Gay Community Centre"; other details]. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 10.
- Censors win [10-line note that Vernon, BC, school board "bowed to pressure" and removed Breaking Up, by Norma Klein, from "junior secondary school libraries"; "references to female masturbation and lesbianism, and descriptions of sex scenes and male sex organs"]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 14.
- Mags available [very brief newsnote that back issues of Angles, VGCC News and several other gay periodicals have been placed with the University of Victoria library]. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 4.
- Schools ban mag [Herizons, a feminist magazine, banned from libraries in Assiniboia school division of Manitoba]. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 5.
- Unionist seeks benefits [Elizabeth Snyder; a "lesbian in Terrace has quietly fought since autumn to get her employer's medical plan...to include her partner"; Snyder is an instructor at Northwest Community College; "[c]ollege management does not want to touch the case, Snyder says. The college maintains the issue is between the medical carriers and the union"; many other details of the case and brief mention of the similar Karen Andrews library case in Toronto]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 4.
- VLC this month ["The Vancouver Lesbian Connection's centre" activities; other women's/

- lesbian activities; centre has “a library, housing board, women’s art exhibits, social events calendar, pool table and much, much more”]. By Vancouver Lesbian Centre. *Angles* 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 11.
- Recent arrivals at Out on the Shelves gay/lesbian library [list of 12 books]. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 19.
- Library [a brief note to publicize the availability of Out On The Shelves, the gay and lesbian library in the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre]. *Angles* 5(6) (June 1988): 8.
- Out on the Shelves [brief newsnote from the Gay and Lesbian Library at VGLCC]. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 8.
- [Brief announcement that because of “increasing demand for newer gay and lesbian books and periodicals (and very limited funding), The Gay and Lesbian Library is initiating an ‘Adopt-A-Book’ program”]. *Angles* 7(7) (July 1990): 15.
- Out on the Shelves / Gay and Lesbian Library [newsnote]. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 25.
- Michael Wellwood [“a founding member of the Gay and Lesbian Library in Vancouver”; died June 24, 1992; obituary]. *Angles* 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 39.
- Librarians [in the United States] declare war [brief (10-line) note of refusal of librarians to cave in to demands by Concerned Women of America to remove the children’s books Daddy’s Roommate and The Duke Who Outlawed Jelly Beans from public libraries]. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 7.
- Out on the Shelves [library newsnote]. *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 17.
- Out on the Shelves [library newsnote]. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 16.
- Straight censorship: Valley conservatives show true colours again [notes that “[b]oth *Angles* and *X-tra West* magazines have been threatened with removal from several Fraser Valley regional libraries. Already Mission, Abbotsford and Maple Ridge have removed the gay, lesbian and bisexual publications from their shelves, claiming the personal ads are too sexually explicit”; many other details in substantial report]. By Imtiaz Popat and Keana Ponti. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 1.
- Right to read restored in Valley [article with substantial detail on this issue; “strong public outcry forced the Fraser Valley library board to back off from its earlier decision banning publications such as Angles and X-Tra West from valley libraries”]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 4.
- Out on the Shelves [newsnotes from the library at the Gay & Lesbian Centre, especially about extent of collections]. *Angles* 13(5) (May 1995): 8.
- World postal HIV – at the library [brief announcement of display, “AIDS on Stamps – The Mosaic,” at Vancouver Public Library; large collection of stamps and postal materials on HIV/AIDS, with “nearly 60 countries represented” and “close to 400 items”]. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 16.
- Tell mama you’re going to the library! [announcement that “The Gladiator Ball: The Ultimate Toga Party,” with Vancouver Men’s Chorus, will be held at the Vancouver Central Library on December 31]. Roger Blenheim [Blenman?]. *Angles* 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 5.
- [Brief note that, May 14, “Women on Wheels, a rolling feminist library, leaves Vancouver to donate feminist books, magazines and networking materials to women across Canada...”; other details]. *Angles* 14(5) (May 1996): 8.
- Library expands [Out on the Shelves, the gay/lesbian library at Gay & Lesbian Centre, is moving to a bigger space in same building; notes on nature and extent of collection, and borrowing policy]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 11.
- Library need grows [brief note that “Vancouver Lesbian Connection is in the process of expanding its library”; also other activities of the VLC]. *Angles* 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 7.
- Windows to the Centre [newsnotes, including substantial article on the library (by Viken

Mekhtarian) and a note that the Vancouver Police Department “will be sending ‘out’ officers to the Monday night Police Drop-In at The Centre,” with a lesbian and a transgendered officer to visit]. *Angles* 15(5) (May 1997): 10.

Many thanks [for participation in “fundraising book sale,” with brief details; notes that Out on the Shelves library at Gay and Lesbian Centre is “still the largest lending library of gay and lesbian material in Canada”; etc.]. From Library Development Committee. By Viken Mekhtarian. *Angles* 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 3.

LIFE (magazine)

LIFE magazine lauds 11, twelfth - not named [“LIFE honours 100 people for their influence in the 20th [c]entury. Of the 11 known lesbians and gay men on the list, at least five came out during their lifetimes”; details]. By Keith Clark. Reprinted from Bay Area Reporter, San Francisco. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 9.

LIFE ENTHUSIASTS (group)

Life Enthusiasts [“is presently being established locally for all women and men who have put LIFE first, and HIV-positive, ARC or AIDS diagnosis second”; described as a support and education group; other details; contact c/o Frankh Freeman]. *Angles* 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 12.

LIFE AIDS (group)

Lifeaids shifts ideas [the group Lifeaids “has made its appearance in Vancouver as part of the real shift of ideas necessary to confront an unprecedented modern crisis”; names of “members of the core group”; “shift is mainly a matter of learning how to get the positive side out of the challenge AIDS presents to our very lives and shared gay identity”; etc.]. By William Gordon, Lifeaids. *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 16.

LILLO, LARRY (theater director; actor)

Polymorphous perversity to play [interview of Larry Lillo, theatre director and actor, by Michael MacKillop; with references to various plays, including “Cloud 9” and “Bent”]. *Angles* 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 22.

LIM, PEI HSIEN

Pei Hsien Lim, June 12, 1953 – September 8, 1992 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 17.

LIST, HERBERT (1903-1975) (photographer)

Herbert List: junge [M]änner: Children of the Sun [“[t]he photographs of Herbert List express a naïve and hedonistic belief in human liberation that was crushed when German fascism brought the first wave of secular humanism to a crisis”; essay, with photos; credit note that all photos and quotes from Stephen Spender reproduced from *Herbert List: junge Männer* (Twin Palms Publishers)]. *Angles* 6(5) (May 1989): 10-11.

LITERATURE

See also genre subdivisions, below

Note related headings, such as: ART AND ART EXHIBITIONS; BOOKS AND WRITING; FILM; MUSIC; and THEATER

Note also the various subdivisions of the REVIEWS heading, including REVIEWS – BOOKS

Radical Reviewer [note on this “feminist literary publication”; one of goals is “to promote

lesbian writers and lesbian culture...”; past issues have included items concerning, e.g., Jane Rule and Mary Meigs; issue four “told the story of the Vancouver Lesbian Literary Circle”; etc.]. By Cy-Thea Sand, editor.

VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 13 (8cm)

New Writing, including: Jane Rule, Betsy Warland, Steve Abbott, bill bissett, David Watmough; edited by Don Larventz and Michael Wellwood.

Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement (16 pages).

(Indexer note: The “New Writing” Special Supplement comprises primarily literature of various genres, with some art work, by (rough count) 23 artists.

Individual written works in “New Writing” have been separately entered in this index under appropriate subdivisions of the Literature heading (and under author), with a couple of entries for graphic works to be found under Cartoons and Photography headings).

In memoriam [Christopher Isherwood; with substantial note of his writings]. By Don Larventz.

Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 28.

The Sodomite Invasion Review, edited by Don Larventz et al. [“a special supplement to Angles magazine,” August 1990; “a collection of gay men’s writing, photographs and drawings put together to coincide with the unfolding of Celebration 90, the Gay and Lesbian Olympics and Cultural and Literary Festival. The contributing writers and artists are from Vancouver [and elsewhere]” (quotation from introductory essay, “What Do Men’s Bodies Mean? An Introduction to The Sodomite Invasion Review, by Don Larventz).

Contents note (works also indexed by author and genre):

“What Do Men’s Bodies Mean? An Introduction to The Sodomite Invasion Review” (by Don Larventz, p.[1]); “It’s What’s Inside That Counts” (by Stan Persky, p.3-4); “Teenage Boredom Poem” (by George Stanley, p.5); “Rose” (by Robin Blaser, p.5); “Noname” (anonymous, p.5); “Tricks” (by Renaud Camus, p.6-7); “Class Sex” (by Henry Greenhow, p.8-9); “Interrupted Circuits: Desire and Knowledge in Peter Hujar’s Photographs” (by Scott Watson, p.10-11); May Be Aebi Baby (by T. Bus, p.12); “Sex Writing and the New Narrative” (by Kevin Killian, p.13); “Flesh and Blood” (by Colin Thomas, p.14); “To Parents of a Recently Deceased Ex-lover” (by Daniel Collins, p.15); “Wedding Dress for a Greek Groom” (by David Watmough, p.16-17); “Catacombs” (by Fred Gilbertson, p.19); with reproductions of photos and drawings by various artists, including Michael Morris, Daniel Collins, Bryan Mulvihill, and Peter Hujar].

Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement (ca. 20 pages)

(minor financial contribution correction noted, Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 22).

(Indexer note: this Supplement has been microfilmed in the Gale Primary Source Media microfilm set with the Angles issue for August 1990).

What do men’s bodies mean? An introduction to The Sodomite Invasion Review

[comments on the development and evolution of gay literature from the 1970s days of gay liberation through the period of AIDS, government censorship, and “growth of the consciousness industry”; Sodomite Invasion, the Vancouver writers’ group, with this Review, “attempt[s] to use...contradictions between art and advertising, gay community resources and individual writing”; etc.].

By Don Larventz. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. [1].

LITERATURE – DRAMA

“Flesh and Blood” [excerpt]. [Play “about AIDS...designed primarily for an audience of teenagers and young adults”] by Colin Thomas, with afterword, titled

“The play seeks a home but gets turfed out of the house,” by the playwright.
Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 14.

LITERATURE – NOVELS

The end of an era: Sure of You, a bittersweet comedy [excerpts from the Armistead Maupin novel, the sixth in the Tales of the City series; with introduction noting that Maupin in Vancouver November 10 for a reading and book signing].

Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 16-17.

[Display advertisement for reading of Vancouver writer, Hoddy Allan, from his first novel, titled Al]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 4.

LITERATURE – POETRY

“Goodlife.” [Poem by] Carol Street. [VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]: [3] (8 lines)

“Where the Angels Dance”; “U.F.O.’s” [Two poems by] David MacLean.

VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 23-24 (20cm)

“The Late Show.” [Poem by] David MacLean. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): [27]-28 (36cm)

“Bitch.” [Poem by] Laura Foster. VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 32 (13cm)

“A Modern Encounter.” [Poem by] David MacLean.

VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): [38] (full page)

“Roadsigns and Outlines.” [Poem by] David MacLean.

VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): [39] (full page)

The poet’s revenge. VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 40-41 (61cm)

“James Dean As Role Model.” [Poem by] David MacLean.

VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 31 (18cm)

“Flarch Manor”; “Statues” (from “Of Pain and Passion”). [Poems by] William Albert Lias.

VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 32 (38cm)

“Estrangement.” [Poem by] Stan Weese. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 45 (13cm)

“Damned” (from “Of Pain and Passion”). [Poem by] William Albert Lias.

VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 45 (18cm)

“V G C” (from “Pieces of the Poet: Volume II”). [Poem by] William Albert Lias.

VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 46 (19cm)

“The Contract.” By Roger G. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 57 (8cm)

“You Funny Boy” (from “Pieces of a Poet”). [Poem by] William Albert Lias.

VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 57 (10cm)

“Almost Blonde” (from “Crude Crowds and Loose Lyrics”). [Poem by]

William Albert Lias. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 48 (13cm)

“Aging.” VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 48 (1cm)

“Nevertheless – ”. [Poem by] Stan Weese. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 48 (12cm)

“To S.W.”; “To J.M.H.” [Two poems by] Charles-Auguste Lavoie.

VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 41 (15cm)

“Righted by Your Touch.” [Poem by] Stan Weese. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 41 (12cm)

“Granville Mall.” [Poem by] Robin Wakefield. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 49 (7cm)

“At the Corner Store.” [Poem by] Richard Summerbell. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 49 (5cm)

“One in Heart.” [Poem by] William Albert Lias. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 49 (13cm)

“Rock Pictures: Written at Wreck.” [Poem by] John Hulcoop.

VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 45 (ca. ½ page)

“The Return”; “Open Mind.” [Two poems by] Gerry Cazabon.

VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 45 (ca. ½ page)

“If”; “Moon of Tangerine.” [Two poems by] Trudy Cohen.

VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 45 (11cm)

“We’ll See.” [Poem by] Michael MacKillop. VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 45 (6cm)

- “Vancouver Gay Community Centre by arrangement with the Canada Council presents a reading by Ian Young, gay poet, writer, and scholar...February 16, 1983....”
[display advertisement]. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): [2] (full page)
- “Two Poems for the Answering Machine.” [Two poems by] Stan Weese.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 57 (ca. ½ page)
- “The Sky’s Falling Star.” [Poem by] Trudy Cohen.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 57 (ca. ¼ page)
- [Poetry concerning incest, with an introductory essay. By Lyn (Les) Scarborough;
the poems are titled “Time Past,” “Ask,” “A Child,” “I Think Not,” “Known Not,”
“Wats Happened [sic],” and “Spoken Words”].
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 49, 51-52 (83cm)
(User might see also “personal response” under “Abuse & Abusers,” by
Margaret E. Edgar, VGCCN 4(4) (Apr. 1983): 9-10)
- Poet packs hall [Ian Young, Toronto poet, read from his work on February 16 at the Community
Centre]. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 20 (5cm)
- “The Sky’s Falling Star.” [Poem by] Trudy Cohen.
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 55 (ca. ¼ page)
- “Satan Is Alive and on Sunday Morning Television.” [Poem by] Gerry Cazabon.
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 55 (ca. ¼ page)
- “The Romance and the Rain.” [Poem by] David MacLean.
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 44 (one page)
- “Out Tonight”; “Disco Bunnies”; “Corporate/Faggot Blues.” [Three poems by] Michael
Hudson. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 45 (one page)
- Poet publishes [Ted Setter, “a gay West End writer and artist”; first poetry book, Thinking;
availability, etc.]. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 41 (17cm)
- “Golden Picture Frame.” [Poem by] Lucy Harrison. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 49 (10cm)
- “A Divine Madness”; “A Divine Madness (2)”; “A Divine Madness (3)”. [Poems by]
Stan Weese. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 29.
- “A Place to Stand.” [Poem by] Gus Holmes. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 29.
- “Nuclear War Poem.” [Poem by] Chris Barnett. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 29.
- “Life and Death”; “Not Alone”; “Grown Out of Anger”; “Bitter Sweets”.
[Four poems by] Lloyd E. Nicholson. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 29.
- “I Want To Be Me”; “I Must Be Crazy”; “Game of Life”; “Only the Beginning”. [Four poems
by] Allan Hicox. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 17.
- Poet’s lad lies in Vancouver [Moses John Jackson; “the inspiration for most of The Shropshire
Lad and Housman’s other poetry lies in a Burnaby cemetery”; considerable detail given].
Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 28.
- “Like a cat in the night...”; “Give me space to be!!...”; “Explosions!!...”. [Three poems by]
Brent McTavish. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 29.
- “Locked In”; “Idyl of Love”; “Indulgence”; “Forest”; “You Call Me Brother”; “Boy in a
Library”; “Anti-nuclear Get Together”; “The Pattern”. [Poems by] Randolph Maxted.
Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 19.
- “Dreams Are Made Of--.” [Poem by] Gery Ratzinger. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 24.
- “Primary Bond”; “embers of novembre”; “Terry at 50.” [Three poems by] James Funmaker.
Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 24.
- “G/W/M, Straight Acting”; “Playing with the Devil.” [Two poems by] L. E. Nicholson.
Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 24.
- “serpent (w)rite.” [Poem by] Betsy Warland. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing
Supplement, p. 5.
- “Hotel Ornaments”; “Wastebasket Poem”. [Two poems by] Larry Hnetka.
Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 5.

- “The Balancing Act.” [Poem by] P. M. Ellis. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 5.
- “Just Living.” [Poem by] Philip Morin. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 8.
- “Gandydancer...Men’s Disco...Vancouver”. [Poem by] Richard Summerbell. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 8.
- “Notes from Arabia.” [Poem by] Vincent Meis. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 8.
- “Poem”; “The Path thru Stanley Park”. [Two poems by] Randolph. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 9.
- “Bessie Sings the Blues.” [Poem by] Gwen Hauser. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 9.
- “Buddies in Space.” [Poem by] Bruce Boone. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 9.
- “Canadian.” [Poem by] Kevin Killian. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 9.
- “Poem for Albert Johnson (Killed August 26, 1979, by the police in Toronto).” [Poem by] Gwen Hauser. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 12.
- “close proximity uv persons.” [Poem by] bill bissett. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. [16].
- “For S. A.” [Poem by] Bob Renwick. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. [16].
- “The Political as Personal: A Poem for Men.” [Poem by] Steve Abbott. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. [16].
- “The Only One”; “Is Anyone Listening”. [Two poems by] Irene. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 29.
- “October 23.” [Poem by] Dorothy Marie. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 13.
- “Today.” [Poem by] Rob Wall. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 13.
- “The Deepening.” [Poem by] Isabelle E. Baillie. *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 26.
- “Cabrini ’86.” [Poem by] James Funmaker. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 12.
- “Booby-trap.” [Poem by] Peter Trower, “from *Raincoast Chronicles*”. *Angles* 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 24.
- “Point Grey.” [Poem by] Daryl Hine (from *Vancouver Poetry*, edited by Allan Safarik). *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 17.
- “Image-Nation 15 (the lacquer house).” [Poem by] Robin Blaser (from *Vancouver Poetry*, edited by Allan Safarik). *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 17.
- “Its raining all ovr th citee its raining.” [Poem by] bill bissett (from *Vancouver Poetry*, edited by Allan Safarik). *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 17.
- Vancouver poetry --“Silent Return”; “Diagnosis”; “Photograph”; “Heart Surgery”; and “Puberty.” [Five poems by] Sue Harris. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 18.
- “The Tides of Despair.” [Poem by] Arthur Wong. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 18.
- “One Warm Evening in June.” [Poem by] MB Simmons. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 18.
- “The Many Branched Tree”; “Songs of Hope”; “You Are Gone.” [Three poems, the first “by a former member of the *Angles* collective. It was read recently at his memorial service”; the second “shared by Michael Calvert, who has died; and the third by a man whose lover died of AIDS (and which “first appeared in *Christopher Street*”)]. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 16.
- The fat woman: Christine Donald nurtures all and sometimes, too, the thin [interview of Christine Donald by Irene Neufeld; includes reference to her book of poetry, *The Fat Woman Measures Up*; includes poems “Good Old Body” and “Snow,” and some excerpts]. *Angles* 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 12-13.
(and note letter of criticism of this article, *Angles* 4(5) (May 1987): 11, and

- Neufeld's brief reply, Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 8.
- "Sunday"; "I Love Our Love." [Two poems by] MB (Michael) Simmons.
Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 19.
- "Song for Cynthia"; "Dancer"; "Diamond in the Dust." [Three poems] by Irene Neufeld.
Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 20.
- "The Younger Lover"; "Surplus Population"; "Scared Straight?"; "Treetops." [Four poems]
by John Edgar. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 21.
- "-us." [Poem] by Paul Anthony. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 13.
- "For Tom G., early am on January 22, 1987." [Poem] by Stephen Relkey.
Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 14.
- "Windy Point"; "I Hear You Still Work the Carnivals." [Two poems] by Michael McLaughlan.
Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 12.
- "Come! dyke"; "thoughts on the submissive side." [Two [?] poems by] sjr [?].
Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 12.
- Cover and poem from Canada Geese [i.e., Gees] Mate for Life. By bill bissett.
Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 13.
- "Personals Column." [Poem by] Paul Biscop. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 14.
- "I Love Our Love." Unattributed poem. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 18.
- "Heart's Desire"; "Facades." [Two poems] by Arthur Wong. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 14.
- "Screens"; "Predator and Prey"; "Tone poem #1"; "Tone poem #2". [Four poems] by
Patrick Willoughby. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 17.
- "Yesterday He Called Her a Pig"; "Vision: Bundle." [Two poems] by Chrystos.
Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 12-13.
- "Amparo Achoa"[?]. [Poem] by Rebecca Overmyer-Velázquez. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 14.
- "For the Person You Might Have Been, B.D." [Poem by] Don Hann (poem related to
childcare article on the same page). Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 11.
- "Teenage Boredom Poem." [Poem] by George Stanley [poem reprinted from Opening
Day: New and Selected Poems (1983)]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990):
Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 5.
- "Rose." [Poem] by Robin Blaser. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion
Review supplement, p. 5.
- "noname." [Poem] by [anonymous author]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion
Review supplement, p. 5.
- "May Be Aebi Baby." [Poem] by t.bus. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion
Review supplement, p. 12.
- "Untitled." [Poem] by Dylan Joshua Potter. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 19 [as part of Youth
Supplement of this issue].
- "I Am." [Poem] by R. Tony Dukes. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 19 [as part of Youth Supplement
of this issue].
- "Untitled." [Poem] by Heather. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 20 [as part of Youth Supplement
of this issue].
- "The Water Trough"; "Words to Jim Nason's Angel". [Two poems] by Jim Nason.
Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec, 1990): 28.
- "Titties n' Ditties." [Poetry by various authors]: "K P C L" and "FIRESIGN," by Janet Noade;
"My Tongue," by Josephine Mills; "[Minds Wonder...]," by Barb Dawson; "The Why"
and "UNREQUITED," by Catherine Bennett; and "...Saying Goodbye to Deny All..."
"below (his)tory", and "cunning linguist", by Laura McNairn.
Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 8-9.
- ["We've done it all before--..."]. [Poem] by janski. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 23.
- "Recollections #1"; "Recollections #2." [Two poems] by Nadine Chambers.
Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 21.

- “Two Shorts.” [Poems] by L. Muthoni Wanyeki. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 21.
 [“Im sick of that...”]. Anonymous poem. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 21.
 “Woman.” [Poem] by Darah O’Heskin. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 21.
 “Weight.” [Poem] by Nadine Chambers. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 14.
 “African History Month.” [Poem] by Sulih Williams. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 14.
 “Shards I” and “Shards II.” [Poems] by Nikola Maria Marin. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 14.

LITERATURE – SHORT STORIES, ESSAYS, AND MISCELLANEOUS SHORT PROSE

See also entries under ALLAN, HODDY for various additional writings by him.
 Note that some of the episodes of Karen X. Tulchinsky’s “The Beautiful Woman”
 serialization before approximately mid-1991 did not carry that title designation;
 those are entered directly under the unique headlines/titles assigned to the
 installments.

- “Bittersweet.” [Story by] Gery Ratzinger. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 49 (19cm)
 “The Hunk.” [Short story by] Gery Ratzinger. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 53 (one page)
 “In Vancouver.” [Story by] Linda M. Franchi (compiler note: this short piece is presented
 under a Fiction heading). VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 53 (22cm)
 “A Christmas Carol: The Spirit of Christmas Snuffed.” [Story by] Brian D. Burke.
 Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 26-27.
 “The Advertisement.” [Story by] Gery Ratzinger. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 29.
 “A Christmas Fable.” [Story by] Michael Wellwood. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 29.
 “Another Solution.” [Story by] Bill Richardson. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing
 Supplement, p. 3-4.
 “Rites of Passage.” [Composition in form of a letter by] Michael MacKillop.
 Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 5.
 “I Hate Queers.” By David Watmough. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing
 Supplement, p. 6-7.
 “The Legacy.” By Eleanor LeBourdais. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing
 Supplement, p. 7.
 “The Canadian Climate.” [Essay by] Jane Rule. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing
 Supplement, p. 10 (with note that this work to be published later in her collection,
Hot-Eyed Moderate)
 “Throatramming Or What Will the Butcher’s Son Tell His Father after the Revolution.”
 By Scott Watson. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 11
 (with note that originally published in slightly different form in 1974 in second
 issue of Bed).
 “At This Late Date.” By Michael Wellwood. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing
 Supplement, p. 13.
 “Janey’s Jim.” By Hoddy Allan. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing
 Supplement, p. 14-15.
 “Cat.” By Dorian Alexis Broadbent. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 29.
 “Princess turns fairy into frog” [Story] by Hoddy Allen.
 Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 30.
 “Winter.” By James Funmaker. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 27.
 “True Colours: A Christmas Story.” Written by William Hickman.
 Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 20.
 Impressionistic questions arise [essay, in the form of a letter, commenting on the gay
 community of Vancouver]. By Francisco Ibanez Curasco [i.e., Francisco
 Ibáñez-Carrasco]. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 22.
 “The love of men for each other....” (from “A Mightier than Mammon”). [Poem by]

- Edward Carpenter (1844-1929). *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 2.
- “God.” By Stan Persky ; “The New Alternative.” By Craig Orchard ; and “All’s Fair-- .” By J. L. Williams. [“three pieces on the theme of desire” presented by *Angles* in honour of Valentine’s Day]. *Angles* 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 10-12.
- “The Handyman’s Tale, Or How Vancouver Sodomites Learned to Stop Coiffing and Propagate the Family” [“Imagine what would happen if the fundamentalist Christians’ worst fears about Gay Games III came true?”; a futuristic tale]. By Dan Gawthrop. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 11.
- “It’s What’s Inside That Counts.” [Short work] by Stan Persky. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 3-4.
- “Tricks: No. 24, Nice Young Man on a Bench (Thursday, June 1, 1978); No. 28, Jean-Paul from Corsica (Sunday, June 18, 1978)” [extracts from *Tricks* (Paris: POL, 1988)]. [Stories] by Renaud Camus; translated by Ralph Sarkonak. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 6-7.
- “Class Sex.” [Story] by Henry Greenhow. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 8-9.
- “Interrupted Circuits: Desire and Knowledge in Peter Hujar’s Photographs.” [Essay] by Scott Watson, written for catalogue of “Peter Hujar: A Retrospective,” with “slight changes,” and including two photos of Hujar works]. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 10-11 (with advertisement of Hujar exhibition at UBC Fine Arts Gallery, p. [20]).
- “Sex Writing and the New Narrative” [excerpts from a Sam D’Allesandro story, “Lenny,” alternating with words of Kevin Killian; introduction notes that this work was “[o]riginally read at the San Francisco Out/Write Conference on March 4, 1990,” with Bruce Boone doing the D’Allesandro story readings]. [Essay] by Kevin Killian. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 13.
- “To the Parents of a Recently Deceased Ex-lover.” [Short work in the form of a letter] by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 15.
- “Wedding Dress for a Greek Groom” [from Century Apartment series, part one]. By David Watmough. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 16-17.
- “Catacombs.” [Short work] by Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 19.
- “The Beautiful Woman” [first installment; “to be continued”]. [Story] by Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 13 (see “Alice Searches for a Clue,” below, for continuation)
- “Alice Searches for a Clue” [second installment of “The Beautiful Woman”]. [Story] by Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 8(see “The Six-digit Phone Number,” below, for continuation).
- “The Six-digit Phone Number” [third installment of “The Beautiful Woman”]. [Story] by Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 9.
- “Bad news” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; with summary of “the story so far”; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 6.
- “Alice lets herself in” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 6.
- “Waves.” [Short story] by Jana L. Williams. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 2-4.
- “Fear of Drowning.” [Short story] by Diane Carley. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 5.
- “Object/Subject of Desire.” Performance peice [i.e., piece] by Shawna Dempsey.

- Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 6.
- “Intimations of Immorality.” [Short prose work] by DONiMO. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 7.
- “Latex and Lube.” [Short story] by Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 10-11.
- “A Short Walk in the Dark.” Excerpt from a work in progress by Catherine Bennett. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 12.
- “55 T-Bird.” [Short story] by Cindy Filipenko. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 13-15.
- “The Right to Remain Silent” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 6.
- “Strip searched” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 7.
- “When Mitch died” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 8.
- “I watch her, she is my heart...” [Short prose piece] by Barney/janski. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 23.
- “...Stirring” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: I Need a Vacation” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Three Shades of Lavender” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 7.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Long, Slow, Love” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 7.
- “The Beautiful Woman: The Promised Land” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 7.
- “The Beautiful Woman: The Promised Land” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 9 [Indexer note: although titles of Oct. and Nov. 1991 episodes are the same, texts are different].
- “The Beautiful Woman: Getting Over Her” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Recession Hits the Alfalfa Sprout” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 6.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Positive Fears” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 8.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Contact” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: The Incredible Case of Meatcleaver Molly” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 14.

- “[The Beautiful Woman]: A Plea of Self-Defense” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 12.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Political Stuff” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 13.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Staying Out of Trouble” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 12.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Dreams of the Old Country” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Sixty-tree Years [sic]” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 16.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Boston Shmoston” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Memories of Mitch” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Mothers and Brothers” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Full Circle” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Angry Young Dykes” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Special Delivery” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 7.
- “[The Beautiful Woman]: Still Searching” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: On the Road” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Fugitive from Justice” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 13.
- “The Beautiful Woman: California Sex” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: A Brown Paper Clue” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: The Volunteers” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 12.

- “The Beautiful Woman: Twenty Questions” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 12.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Break and Enter” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: One Step Closer” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 8.
- “The Beautiful Woman: The Survivors” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: According to Plan” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 9.
- “Arrogant Prose or Black Humour.” [Short prose] by Nick Boston.
Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 20.
- “Flight Plan.” [Short prose] by Brandon Jones. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 21.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Making Bargains” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 10.
- “The Tour.” [Short prose] by Juanita Bilac. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 21.
- “She.” [Short prose] by Smiles Sunshine. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 21.
- “Burden into Bonus.” [Short prose] by Sheila Gilhooly. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 21.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Spiritual Stuff” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: More Secrets” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Straight Looking” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Testing, Testing, 1-2-3 Testing” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 8.
- “The Beautiful Woman: A Strange World” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Plan C” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 6.
- “The Beautiful Woman: What Next?” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].
By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Alice Strikes Paydirt” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 7.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Something Crazy” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 7.

“The Beautiful Woman: Almost Home” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 6.

“The Beautiful Woman: And They Lived...” [last installment in the author’s serialized story (which author notes began in October 1990 in Angles; author also thanks Angles “for being the first publishers of my fiction”); see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes of the story]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 6.

LITTLE RICHARD (musician)

Homophobe rocks on [excerpts from The Life and Times of Little Richard, by Charles White; “a black, openly gay man, he was known not only as a king of rock ’n roll but also as a queen”]. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 22.

LITTLE SISTER’S BOOK AND ART EMPORIUM (Vancouver)

Bookstore opens [Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium opened in mid-April in Vancouver; some details]. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 22 (ca. ¼ page)

[Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium...grand opening on Sunday, May 1 (this is a photo with extended caption)]. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 11 (ca. ½ page)

Store fights mag seizure [Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium; seizure by Canada Customs of Bad Attitude magazine]. By Cindy Fillipenko [Filipenko[?]]. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 7.

Awards made [SEARCH gay service awards at Gayfest during Pride Week; award recipients: Bob Tivey, Tim Agg, Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium; also choice of best booths]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 16-17.

Gay bookstore challenges seizure as Customs nabs over 100 books [Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium, Vancouver]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 4.

Bookstore bombed [Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium bombed on December 9, 1987; notes also that bomb threats have been made, at various times, against, e.g., the Lotus club, Numbers club, Celebrities, Buddy’s, Gandydancer, and the building housing AIDS Vancouver; Vancouver Lesbian Connection notes increase in violence against gays and lesbians, blaming this on political climate created by BC Social Credit government; other details]. By David Myers. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 3.

Little Sister’s 5th Anniversary Party, Sunday, May 1st... [with list of events] [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 2.

Little Sister’s Bookstore Hosts a Book Signing of Sure of You by Armistead Maupin... November 10.... [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 14.

\$1000 donation to Sisters’ defense fund [reporting that Comic Legends Legal Defense Fund has made a donation to Little Sister’s to help in suit against Canada Customs; various details]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 3.

Bookstore bombed! Little Sister’s survives another blast [about explosion of a bomb on January 7 [1992] at Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium, the Vancouver bookstore; “the third time that a percussion grenade has been used to shake up bookstore employees,” with earlier bombings in December 1987 and February 1988; other details]. By Diane Claveau; with a photo of street protest after the bombing. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 3.

Court threatens bookstore [lengthy article; “[i]n the wake of a troubling Canadian Supreme Court ruling earlier this year, Vancouver’s Little Sister’s...has reshaped its Sept. 28 BC Supreme Court case against Canada Customs harassment”]; various details]. By Brad Teeter. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 1.

Bookstore bounces from latex to literature [substantial article about Little Sister’s Book and

- Art Emporium, its history, and its owners, Jim Deva and Bruce Smyth]. By Brad Teeter. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 1.
- Little Sister's wins round one [in encounter with government lawyers, lawyers for the bookstore obtained right to take case to court, "some three and a half years after launching their legal challenge"; the BC and federal governments had asked BC Supreme Court to refuse to hear bookstore's case; notes that Butler ruling by Supreme Court of Canada has complicated Little Sister's case, and notes that they "now plan to show how both Canada Customs and differing provincial laws are inconsistent with the judgement of the Canadian Supreme Court"; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 3.
- Little Sister's 10th Birthday Party....Join Us In Celebrating A Decade of Service To The Gay And Lesbian Community.... May 8th....] [display advertisement]. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 32.
- Benefit against government censorship ["Queer Writes is a series of written and acted Canadian works to promote the public support and raise funds for Little Sister's...fight agai[n]st censorship with Canadian Customs"; some details]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 20.
- Censorship Affects You. Join the Action in Court [fundraising ad for Little Sister's Defense Fund] [display advertisement]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 24.
- Sister's day in court ["[i]t is...September 23, and...Little Sister's is bracing itself for another day in court. This day, however, like many others, is not the trial itself but yet another move by the government to adjourn proceedings for what could be another year"; details]. By Guy Russel. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 5.
- Trials and tribulations [writer, a relative newcomer to Vancouver, comments about the Little Sister's legal issue]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 5.
- Little Sister's Fund [schedule of six events of various sorts, with all proceeds going to Little Sister's Defense Fund]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 25.
- Book seizures continue ["[a]n indefinite delay in Little Sister's court challenge to Canada Customs seizures of lesbian and gay books and magazines means that bookstores across Canada will continue to face costly harassment and reluctant suppliers likely for at least another year"; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 1.
- Minister apologizes for illegal inspection [apology to Little Sister's by federal Revenue Minister David Anderson after "package of lesbian science fantasy novels sent from Markham, Ontario, to Little Sister's in Vancouver ended up in the hands of Canada Customs inspectors"; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 1.
- Sister's day in court [noting that "legal issues will come to a focus on October 11 when, after years of delay, the case should finally be heard before a judge"; various details around this ongoing issue against Canada Customs censorship]. By Richard Banner; with graphic by John Crossen. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 1.
- Steam for Little Sister's ["Steam, 'the literate queer's guide to sex and controversy,' focuses their Autumn '94 issue on Canada. From essays on sex and censorship to firsthand experiences of Canada's 'sexual subkingdom,' Steam takes the lead in this issue in keeping pornography legal and available"; will contribute portion of subscription money to Little Sister's Defense Fund; etc.]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 8.
- Customs in court: Little Sister's vs Canada Customs ["long awaited trial finally began on October 11 in the Supreme Court of British Columbia"; details; with note also of experiences of Book Mantel, another Vancouver bookstore, which is lesbian owned]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 1.
- Lawyers take a whack at Little Sister's ["Little Sister's gained ground in its battle with Canada Customs as its trial came closer to an end in BC Supreme Court" details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 4.
- Little Sister's wraps up in court ["case against Canada Customs wrapped up in BC Supreme

- Court on December 20”; lengthy detailed article]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 1.
- A lack of weight while Little Sister’s waits [writer’s account of his observation of the Supreme Court of BC proceedings in the Little Sister’s case against Canada Customs; notes that proceedings “showed how a team of Crown lawyers can offensively and underhandedly try to salvage their weaker case at the defendant’s, and the taxpayer’s, expense”; etc.]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 3.
- Happy Holidays. It’s Christmas at Little Sister’s.... [noting book launches for Forbidden Passages: Writings Banned in Canada and for Restricted Entry, and other events]. [display advertisement]. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 10 (and note Little Sister’s subsequent display ad, further promoting these two books on censorship and providing substantial annotations, in Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 8).
- [“Little Sister’s manager Janine Fuller celebrated a partial victory over Canada Customs when the BC Supreme Court ruled in January that Customs was arbitrary and discriminatory in handling gay and lesbian books. However the court said the Canadian constitution does not prohibit Customs from regulating the importation of books. Little Sister’s plans to appeal”; request for donations to Legal Defense Fund] [caption of photograph]. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 1.
- Little Sister’s will fight again [noting that will fight Canada Customs again, “after winning a series of small victories in BC Supreme Court”; “Joseph Arvay, lawyer for the bookstore, will appeal the January 19 ruling allowing Customs to continue detaining material...it deems obscene”; Little Sister’s had taken Canada Customs to court in 1994 for seizures; rulings of Justice Kenneth Smith, “over a year after the trial”; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 2.
- Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium....Yes[,] Little Sister’s is moving! After 13 years of business at our present location we have outgrown the space. We will be moving to 1238 Davie Street by mid June.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 12.
- Janine wins [note that “BCCLA will present its first annual ‘Reg Robson’ Civil Liberties Award to Janine Fuller, manager of Little Sister’s Book & Art Emporium”; “honoured for her tireless efforts in raising the profile of the Little Sister’s lawsuit” against Canada Customs]. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 10.

LO-COST LABOUR (employment project)

See EMPLOYMENT – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER

LOEB INC. (Sudbury, Ontario)

Mary Ross fights for equality in northern Ontario [substantial article concerning employment discrimination case of Ross against the Loeb Inc. grocery store in Sudbury, Ontario; “Vancouver Lesbian Connection joins a network of lesbian, gay, feminist, union and social justice activists to support Mary Ross’s arguments” against the store; notes that the “Campaign Against Employment Discrimination is backing Ross’s claim....”; details]. By Gary Kinsman. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 2.

LOFTUS, PATRICK

New community health nurse [letter from Patrick Loftus, R.N., introducing himself to the community as a Ministry of Health employee who has been hired to provide AIDS education and outreach to the gay community; some details]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 16.

LOMBARDI, SYLVAN (BRUCE)

Sylvan (Bruce) Lombardi [died March 17, 1995, age 49] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 16.

LONELINESS

Human condition turns empty lives into black holes of loneliness [author's discussion of
and suggestions regarding loneliness, grounded in personal experiences].
By Sue Harris. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 10.

LONG YANG CLUB (Vancouver)

See also ASIAN CANADIANS

Long Yang Club ["The gay social organization for Asians and Western friends seeks volunteers
to start a group in Vancouver. The Long Yang Club has over 3,500 members in Paris,
Amsterdam, London, Hong Kong, and Canberra"; contact given is in London, England].
Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 10.

Long Yang Club of Vancouver – Our Premiere Event...September 22, 1996....
[display advertisement]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 2.

Social group opens: long tradition continues [note that the "Long Yang Club, a social group
for gay Asians and their friends, has opened in Vancouver. Established by Paul
Donovan, owner of Web Words Ink Services, The Long Yang Club offers a variety of
events for Asians and non-Asians (male & female) to get together, have some fun and
establish new friendships"; background information on the Club, which "was first
established in London, England"; etc.]. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 10 (with contact
correction, Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 10).

Double party [brief note that Gay Asians of Vancouver Area (GAVA) and Long Yang
Club (LYC) of Vancouver "are having their first joint Xmas party, which is open to
the entire community...."; notes that "GAVA and LYC Vancouver are separate
groups with different aims and goals who work together to promote social activities
of interest to their members. GAVA works to support gay Asians while LYC
Vancouver provides a social atmosphere for gay Asians and their friends"; etc.].
Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 8.

LORD, DALE FRANCES

Dale Frances Lord, June 11, 1963 – June 17, 1995 [obituary]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 9.

LORDE, AUDRE

Audre Lorde, 1934 – 1992 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 39
[indexer note: surname misspelled in obituary heading; correct spelling given
in this entry]

LORENZEN, DAVID

Federal employee wins spousal benefits; Liberals appeal ruling [case of David Lorenzen,
employed in Vancouver branch of Environment Canada and denied family care leave
and bereavement leave; Public Service Staff Relations Board adjudicator ordered
federal government to stop discriminating; Liberal government to appeal decision;
with sidebar titled "Court's conflict," pointing to two earlier similar cases, 1990
[1993?] Supreme Court of Canada ruling in Mossop and 1992 Ontario Court of Appeal
in Haig and Birch, and noting that Lorenzen adjudicator followed Haig and Birch; other
details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 1
(and see letter response from Hedy Fry, MP, Vancouver Centre, with Banner

rejoinder, in *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 7).

LORNE, MARQUIS OF

See ARGYLL, JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, DUKE OF, 1845-1914

LOTHLORIEN (group)

BC network: Revelstoke [reporting that “[t]wo years ago two gay men in Revelstoke... decided...they should invent a group”; Lothlorien formed; has “expanded to six men, and through listings placed in *The Body Politic* and the *VGCC News*, some contact has been made around the province”; other details, and contact information]. *VGCCN* 4(6) (June 1983): 27 (ca. ½ page)

LOTUS HOTEL (Vancouver)

L.I.L. vs Lotus [“Lesbian Information Line finds it very disturbing that the gay/lesbian community gives business to the Lotus Hotel”, a residence for the poor that has recently been renovated, with price increases; details]. By Susan Harris, L.I.L. collective member.

VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 37 (20cm)

More on the Lotus [article “from all of us at the Lotus International Hotel” in response to Susan Harris’s comments (in Apr. 1982 *VGCC News*) on the Lotus Hotel; and additional letter to editor by Richard Banner].

VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 35, 37 (56cm)

Lotus Downstairs [detailed review/description of new Downstairs at the Lotus; old Lotus club in Lotus Hotel was “big and near barren”; etc.]. Gery Ratzinger.

VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 37 (ca. ¾ page) [User can also see a sample display advertisement for Lotus Hotel on last page (back cover?) of this issue].

Bash brings cash [Lotus Hotel was venue of a benefit for funds for Gay & Lesbian Pride Week ’83; brief details]. Tim Agg.

VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 23 (10cm)

LOTUSLAND CRUISERS

Lotusland Cruisers [brief (six-line) note on “a new car club for men”].

Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 14.

LOU-HING, DENNIS

Come out, come out, whoever you are! [lengthy profiles of three local lesbians and three local gay men; the coming out stories of the following:

Lorraine McKillop, 34, born in Vancouver; Dennis Lou-Hing, 40, from Surrey, who grew up in Georgetown, Guyana; Jim Egan, 66, early gay rights activist, now living on Vancouver Island; Jana Williams, 37, raised in Phoenix, Arizona; Stuart Alcock, 43, originally from England; and Shirley Lamb, 53, who grew up in Montreal]. Interviews and photos by Harry Hill. *Angles* 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 10-11.

LOULAN, JOANN

Joann Loulan: “Having sex with passion” [writer interviews the San Francisco sex therapist, author of *Lesbian Sex* and *Lesbian Passion: Loving Ourselves and Each Other*, who will be in Vancouver for a presentation]. Interview by Coreen Douglas.

Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 7.

LOVE, LAURA

Afro Celtic celebration [report of interview with Laura Love, who will appear at Vancouver Folk Music Festival]. Interview by Vanessa LeBourdais. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 14.

LOVING SPOONFUL

This is a “volunteer-driven, non-partisan society [which] provides free, nutritious meals to people living with HIV in the Greater Vancouver Area”
(ref.: Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 10).

See also earlier name: VANCOUVER MEALS SOCIETY, and note there.

Easter moves [brief note that co-founder of A Loving Spoonful, Easter M. Armas-Mikulik, is resigning from position of Executive Director; will work with Canadian Association of Community Care “to implement this type of program in other communities across the country”; etc.]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 10.

LOWE, DARREN

Vote for me [Darren Lowe requests “support of West End readers for my campaign to become a director” of WECC]. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 11.

Lowe vote low [Darren Lowe was not elected to the WECC board; “misleading campaign against him”; “drew criticism both because he is gay and because his candidacy was supported by Rob Joyce, ... a reform-minded member of the WECCA board”; etc.]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 5.

Defeated gay candidate sues WECCA board [Darren Lowe, “openly gay candidate for West End Community Centre (WECC) board of directors...has served notice... of a civil suit for alleged violation of the Society Act”; etc.]. By Ian Robbins. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 8.

[Brief newsnote on nomination of Darren Lowe as Liberal candidate for BC provincial riding of Vancouver Centre; candidate’s statement regarding AIDS and abortion; photo]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 4.

LUCY’S (club, Vancouver)

See also QUADRA CLUB

Lucy’s [transformation of the former Quadra Club]. By Lyn Guy. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 12 (16cm)

One woman’s view [“Lucy’s closed its doors last month”; writer gives her “primary concerns” for a good meeting place]. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 6 (10cm)

LUKACS, ATTILA RICHARD

Art attacks punk attacks [about Canadian artist Attila Richard Lukacs and his work]. By Dean M. Giustini. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 21.

LUNCH CLUB

See FOOD FOR THOUGHT HIV AND AIDS SUPPORT SOCIETY

LUST

Lust fundraising party takes flight [notes inaugural Lust Party in Vancouver on August 14, 1993, at which about 500 partygoers “saw the birth of LUST and watched the spirit of the gay community soar in a friendly coming together for a worthwhile cause. Part of the proceeds from this special evening went towards the newly-formed charity, Sirius

Foundation,...[which] originated from the desire and will to do more for AIDS and other worthy organizations”; etc.]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 23.

LUTHERANS (Christian religious denomination)

Challenging the church from within [brief Saskatoon-dated report that “Lutheran gays and lesbians have won a victory in their struggle to be welcomed and accepted in their church. The national convention of the...Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada... saw an unprecedented visible lesbian and gay presence...”; the group Lutherans Concerned was formed in 1974 and “has been lobbying patiently for dialogue with the church”; etc.]. From Rites. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 4.

Canadian ministers leave Lutheran church [noting that a Winnipeg Lutheran congregation “narrowly” voted to dismiss minister Stan Richards, and that his case “has spurred other Lutheran ministers to come out,” mentioning Bill Fehr, a “pastor for eight years in St. James, [who] told the Evangelical Lutheran Church that he’s gay and wants his name removed from the active roster” because he doesn’t want “to belong to an organization that’s homophobic”]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 6.

Lutherans Concerned Assembly 92 [brief (11-line) note that “biennial assembly of Lutherans Concerned/North America” is to be held in July in Philadelphia and is open to all interested; registration fees; etc.]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 21.

LYNCH, BRIAN

Photo feature by Brian Lynch [with brief biographical note and mention of past and upcoming gallery showings]. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 22-23.

Brian Lynch’s silver prints reveal his eclectic dreams [“Eclectic Dreams,” photography by Brian Lynch, is showing at Jacqueline M Gallery; interview of Brian Lynch about “his current exhibit of silver gelatin photographic prints” at the gallery, by Angles editor Michael MacKillop]. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 14.

LYONNAIS, MICHEL

Michel Lyonnais, May 1, 1943 – November 6, 1991 [obituary]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 29.

MABEL LITTLE LEAGUE

See YOUTH heading (e.g., June 1996 entry, “Teens discover....”)

MACDONALD, GLEN

Trilogy producer fills gap in local gay theatre scene [about Vancouver “Torch Song Trilogy” producer, Glen MacDonald; his work in theatre more generally, and specifically with “Torch Song Trilogy”]. By Don Larventz. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 19.

MACDONALD, HEATHER

It was like a war: director Heather MacDonald on Oregon’s ballot measure 9 [interview; Heather MacDonald speaks with Angles “about herself, her movie [‘Ballot Measure 9’, shown at the Vancouver International Film Festival], and the state of gay rights in America”]. [Interview] by S. Lee. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 10.

MACDONALD, SHAWN

“Music and memory are the same...”[interview of Shawn Macdonald, “featured in Gordon

Armstrong's new play, 'Blue Dragons'"]. Interviewed by Colleen Savage. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 9.

MACINNIS, NEIL

Art from a strange angle [brief note, called an interview, about Neil MacInnis and his Artropolis 90 work]. Interview by michael morris. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 25.

MACINTYRE, GARY

In Loving Memory of Gary MacIntyre, Dec. 9, 1952 – Nov. 27, 1995 [with photo]. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 10.

MACKILLOP, MICHAEL

"We'll See." [Poem by] Michael MacKillop. VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 45 (6cm)
"Rites of Passage." [Composition in form of a letter by] Michael MacKillop. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 5.
Thanks Michael [thank-you note to Michael MacKillop for his work as "Angles' arts and entertainment co-ordinator for over two years"; has resigned to "spend more time on his career"; request for help for replacement of his services]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 6.

MACLEAN, DAVID

"Where the Angels Dance"; "U.F.O.'s" [Two poems by] David MacLean. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 23-24 (20cm)
"The Late Show." [Poem by] David MacLean. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): [27]-28 (36cm)
"A Modern Encounter." [Poem by] David MacLean. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): [38] (full page)
"Roadsigns and Outlines." [Poem by] David MacLean. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): [39] (full page)
"James Dean As Role Model." [Poem by] David MacLean. VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 31 (18cm)
"The Romance and the Rain." [Poem by] David MacLean. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 44 (one page)
Maclean [i.e., MacLean] to play Pitt Gallery [gay artist David MacLean, from Toronto; "Quarantine of the Mind": text, slides, film and performance; substantial article about MacLean and his work]. By Darren Henriet. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 14.

MACLEOD, JOAN

Hope is not a mushy thing...a talk with Joan MacLeod [interview of MacLeod, "one of the most prominent voices in Canadian theatre today," who received a 1991 Governor General's Award; fellow playwright and interviewer speaks to her about her new play, "The Hope Slide"]. By Gordon Armstrong. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 29.

MACMILLAN BLOEDEL (company)

Tree cutting shelved [BC Court of Appeal decision "blocked the logging of Meares until the issue of Indian claims to the long-lived cedars is settled at full trial"; forestry company, MacMillan Bloedel, had been in court over the issue]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 7.

Friday film fury [interview of Vancouver lesbian filmmaker, Shelley Wine, whose film, "Fury for the Sound: The Women at Clayoquot," appears as part of International

Women's Day festivities in March; interview primarily concerns the film, which is "a documentary...that records the fight to stop Macmillan Bloedel from logging in Clayoquot Sound"; Wine notes that, although "the film isn't specifically gay, part of my intent is for people to understand that I am a lesbian....". Interview by Anna Nobile. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 2.

MAGAZINES

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

MAH, ALLASON ROYLE

"Die in Your Arms." [Photography(?) by] Allason Royle Mah. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 9.

MAINS, GEOFF

Dinner planned [in honour of Geoff Mains, "long-time community leader," who is moving to California; brief mention of his community/organizational activities]. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 14.

Dinner marks years of service [Geoff Mains honoured at dinner for community service; list of his community activities; leaves for San Francisco]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 7.

Activist's ten years appreciated [Geoff Mains]. By Tim Agg. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 11.
Geoff Mains, 1947-1989 [obituary]. By Robert Chesley. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 15.

MALE RAPE SUPPORT GROUP

Male Rape Support Group [detailed story of rape presented; "[i]t is why the Male Rape Support Group is forming"]. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 21 (26cm)

MAN-BOY LOVE

This expression is encountered frequently enough with regard to the controversial issue of relationships between men and teenagers/youths. It is also part of the name of the North American Man-Boy Love Association.
See INTERGENERATIONAL SEX AND RELATIONSHIPS, and also follow any notes onwards from there to related headings.

MANCUSO, MICHAEL

Fusion reveals style ["Masquerade," an exhibit of drawings and paintings by Michael Mancuso at Jacqueline M Gallery; and interview of Michael Mancuso]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 17.

MANIS, VINCE

NDP educated [interview between David Myers, of Coming Out radio show, and Vince Manis, New Democratic Party Gay and Lesbian Caucus]. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 19-21 (55cm)

MANN, KENNETH LIONEL

Kenneth Lionel Mann [died December 31, 1995] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 9.

MANNING, PRESTON (Reform Party of Canada leader)

Homosexual sex labelled "destructive" to society [report that "[i]n an interview with

The Globe and Mail in December, Manning, a born-again Christian, outlined his religious beliefs including his belief that homosexuality is a sin and is ‘destructive’ to the individual and society”; Preston Manning is leader of the Reform Party of Canada; etc.]. Reprinted from Rites. By Mark Michaud.

Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 1.

Manning ducks questions on anti-gay bias [Preston Manning, leader of the Reform Party of Canada, at appearances in Vancouver area; was confronted by a member of Coalition United to Fight Oppression, who quoted his anti-gay comments from the Globe and Mail; Manning “refused to answer the question and said the quotes were out of context”]. By Siavash Alamouti. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 3.

MANTHA, LEO

“All my love, Leo” [lengthy article about Leo Mantha, who murdered Aaron “Bud” Jenkins in what federal officials called a “crime of passion”; “[h]istory records Leo Mantha as the last person hanged in BC”]. By Neil Boyd. Reprinted “from Monday Magazine, Victoria, April 23-29, 1987”. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 9.

MAPPLETHORPE, ROBERT

Robert Mapplethorpe, 1949-1989: AIDS as curator [lengthy article about Mapplethorpe and his work; including photos of self-portraits]. By John Doyle. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 14.

MARCOUX, NICOLE

Does the gay/lesbian community have a responsibility to its minorities? [writer notes three kinds of minorities: “drag queens and leather crowd..., the various ethnic / religious / racial / immigrant minorities..., and...the blind, the deaf, the physically challenged[,] the mentally challenged and the imprisoned”; suggests that for the last group our “record of toleration / welcome seems to be lacking”; writer presents brief interviews with two of his acquaintances: Nicole Marcoux, a 29-year-old lesbian who has cerebral palsy and uses crutches and a wheelchair; and Bob Roberts, a gay blind man in his thirties]. By David Jacobs, Angles Community Coordinator. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 30 (and related letter from Tanis, in Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 14).

MARIN, NIKOLA

Outsiders in the system [interview of Nikola Marin, who “has been doing research on women and AIDS...at UBC...”; in the interview “she talks about the problems with the current construction of AIDS, and what those problems mean at the receiver’s end of the health care system. She also talks about systemic barriers in the health care system, and, from a perspective that is both academic and personal, shows what those barriers mean in terms of how AIDS affects women of colour who are lesbian-identified”].

Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 18-19.

“Shards I” and “Shards II.” [Poems] by Nikola Maria Marin. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 14.

MARLATT, DAPHNE

Collaborations with Marlatt and Warland [interview of Daphne Marlatt and Betsy Warland following their presentation in the UBC President’s Lecture Series in Lesbian and Gay Studies, with introductory comments on the lecture]. By Johanne de Lissa.

Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 25.

MARRIAGE

See also, e.g., GAY RELATIONSHIPS; MARRIED GAYS (heterosexual relationships);
SAME-SEX MARRIAGE

MARRIED GAYS (heterosexual relationships)

This heading is used for items about gay men or lesbians who are in an opposite-sex marriage or relationship.

See also HOMINUM; SAME-SEX MARRIAGE

Wives of gay men [announcement of a support group for wives of gay men as part of MCC-Vancouver]. VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 9 (7cm)

Gay married men's support group [small group of men meeting for past two years; invitation to call for information; mention also of support group for wives of gay men]. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 8 (17cm)

Leaving the straight life behind -- ; Support replaces fear for ex-married [about Hominum, a group for married and "ex-married" gay men; lengthy articles]. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 14-15.

Gay man: father & lover [lengthy account, presenting life of a gay father both before and after coming out; "last names ...omitted...to protect the sons' privacy"]. Gay Fathers of Vancouver. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 19.

When a spouse is gay [lengthy article on gay men and women in heterosexual marriages]. Text by Cheratra Yaswen; photos by Dominique LaBrosse. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 12-13.

MARTIN, JOHN RICHARD

John Richard Martin, 1954-1995 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 10.

MARTIN, SEAN

See also this name, as author of "Doc & Raider" cartoons, under the heading
CARTOONS, COMIC STRIPS, ETC. heading

Videos and mushrooms [personal account of loss of friends, and one particular friend, to AIDS, relating this to the recently released BC government AIDS video, which had been delayed for a considerable time by Social Credit politicians]. By Sean Martin. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 1.

MARZARI, DARLENE (politician)

NDP: for the record [this article is an acknowledgement and a thank-you to various BC NDP politicians for their support for the rights of gays and lesbians; writer especially mentions three politicians, who have announced their retirement: Mike Harcourt, Emery Barnes, and Darlene Marzari – "[t]hese three spoke for the rights of lesbians and gays before it was politically expedient, because they believed in human rights – for all people"; other names and NDP actions also mentioned]. By David Myers. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 5.

MASS MEDIA

See also PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS and the specific titles listed in the note at that heading.
See also RADIO BROADCASTING; TELEVISION; and CANADIAN BROADCASTING CORPORATION

See also PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

- Media scare [regarding media treatment of AIDS gay link; distortions, moral overtones, etc., in reporting; etc.]. By Neil Whaley (based “largely on articles in the November ’82 issue of TBP”). VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 35-36 (45cm)
- Synagogue bombing attacks all minorities [rabbi says that attacks on Jews are threat to all minorities; with mention of Ernst Zundel trial in Toronto and announcement of inquiry into Nazi war criminals in Canada; media reports of inquiry did not mention that gays were killed in concentration camps]. By Richard Banner. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 9.
- Dirty old media [author’s observations on reactions of the Sun (and the Province and BCTV) to certain cases involving sex charges; notes the John Lewis “gross indecency” case “against men and boys” and later issue of Lewis’s employment; mention of case of former MLA Charles Barber, reported on in Sun article and in Province; also author’s lengthy general analysis of media/gay interaction and the varied reactions of gay community members to media reporting of purported illicit sexual behaviours; suggests that heterosexual “sex violators” are treated as “singular behaviours,” whereas homosexual violators are taken to be representative of the entire gay community; various other details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 14-15.
- Church rallies round as media hounds Lewis [concerning actions around the case of John Michael Lewis, who “was sentenced to six months in jail after pleading guilty to...gross indecency and...buggery...involving one fifteen-year-old man and two sixteen-year-olds” and has served his sentence; he is “target of Christine Mellin and a group Criminals and Molesters Out”; others support him; Marjorie Nichols, of Vancouver Sun, reports that two of the young men from the case “remain staunch supporters of Lewis”; various details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 6.
- Ex-lovers defend Lewis; reporter bares real story [writer notes discomfort of this story for some in the gay community; Persky describes [John Michael] Lewis as a “38-year-old US-born, convicted chicken queen, wanted in two states, and seeking Canadian citizenship”; he notes that Marjorie Nichols, of the Vancouver Sun, “not only didn’t cringe,...[but] investigated the story,” discovering that Lewis “had his defenders,” including [t]wo of the then-adolescents who had sexual relations with Lewis”; further details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 7.
- Focusing on media myths [videos at Women in Focus; “five-hour viewing marathon was co-hosted and organized by Video Inn”; included “Herb Schuller [i.e., Schiller] Reads the New York Times” and “It’s 8:30, Do You Know Where Your Brains Are?”; etc.]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 17.
- AIDS info-tainted [lengthy discussion of news coverage around case of deceased AIDS-infected organ donor and deaths from AIDS of organ recipients; “[i]rresponsible journalism”]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 3.
- Phobia fuel: for the sake of the front cover of a newspaper, people are reduced to a virus [lengthy article; numerous references to Vancouver newspapers, the Sun and the Province, and to the Globe and Mail and Montreal Gazette; other publications noted also]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 1.
- Lesbians & gays in the news: how far have we come? How far do we have to go? [substantial analytical article on the treatment of gays and lesbians by news media, with emphasis on print journalism]. By Cheratra Yaswen. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 20-21.
- Why I need to read from an angle [about writer’s reporting experiences in “alternative community media”; notes that he is “a gay man with six years experience in queer media,” with reporting and broadcasting in Toronto, and work at Angles in Vancouver; comments regarding Angles; observes that alternative media “can be painful for my intellectual ego to read and hear at times...[but] [i]n each issue

or broadcast there is usually a window on a new good idea...”; etc.].
By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 11.

MASSIE, RAY

Ray Massie [died in February] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 5.

MASSIE, TONY

Tony Massie [July 29, 1948 – September 28, 1997; obituary, with photo].
Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 10.

MASTURBATION

You can do it hard or do it nice but on JO Day, you do it twice [lengthy article on masturbation and on JO clubs; some quoted information on India, China, and other cultures; etc.].
By Daniel Collins. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 6.

MATTOCK, WILLIAM

William (Wayne) Mattock [died November 2, 1994] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 15.

MAUPIN, ARMISTEAD

The end of an era: Sure of You, a bittersweet comedy [excerpts from the Armistead Maupin novel, the sixth in the Tales of the City series; with introduction noting that Maupin in Vancouver November 10 for a reading and book signing].
Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 16-17.

Tales author visits Vancouver [interview of Armistead Maupin, author of Tales of the City series, who visited Vancouver for reading and book signing for his Sure of You].
Interviewed by Angles correspondent, Sean Martin. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 23.

Maybe the Moon [about Armistead Maupin and his Maybe the Moon; etc.; Maupin read at the Vancouver Public Library on November 27]. By Ian Stewart.
Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 34.

MAXTED, RANDOLPH

“Locked In”; “Idyl of Love”; “Indulgence”; “Forest”; “You Call Me Brother”; “Boy in a Library”; “Anti-nuclear Get Together”; “The Pattern”. [Poems by] Randolph Maxted.
Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 19.

MAXWELL, GUY

Guy Maxwell [died December 20, 1993] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 15.

MAYWORKS

See VANCOUVER MAYWORKS SOCIETY

MCAULAY, SKOT

Skot McAulay, Aug. 14, 1964 - Jan. 9, 1994 [obituary]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 9.

MCCARTHY, GRACE (politician)

McCarthy graces Gay Games fundraiser [Grace McCarthy, Social Credit MLA, attended the event; Svend Robinson, MP, was guest speaker; various details].
Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 11.

MCCLELLAND, BOB (politician)

Tapes miss minister, cops get his number [concerning Top Hat Escort Service, trial of its proprietor, and issue of BC Social Credit government Industry Minister Bob McClelland's apparent use of the service; other details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 5.

MCFALL, LANCE

Military minded [report of interviews of Vancouver resident Lance McFall, who "is believed to be the first openly gay man recruited into the Canadian Armed Forces" and of Steve Staples, a "peace activist and coordinator of End The Arms Race, [who] says he does not recommend that anyone join the military"]. Interviews by Raj Takhar. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 4 (and critical letter from Leslie Dale Bruce, self-described as "an admitted homosexual ex-member of the Canadian Forces," objecting to McFall's claim to be first openly gay member of Canadian Forces, with Angles response that the claim was of having been "the first to be recruited" as an out gay man, in Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 2).

MCGEHEE, PETER

Peter McGehee [obituary, with photo]. By Patrick Healey. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 26.

MCGILL UNIVERSITY

Dyke wins Rhodes [Carellin Brooks awarded a 1993 Rhodes scholarship [indexer note: award was for Quebec; Brooks was an undergraduate at McGill University]]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 8.

MCKILLOP, LORRAINE

Come out, come out, whoever you are! [lengthy profiles of three local lesbians and three local gay men; the coming out stories of the following: Lorraine McKillop, 34, born in Vancouver; Dennis Lou-Hing, 40, from Surrey, who grew up in Georgetown, Guyana; Jim Egan, 66, early gay rights activist, now living on Vancouver Island; Jana Williams, 37, raised in Phoenix, Arizona; Stuart Alcock, 43, originally from England; and Shirley Lamb, 53, who grew up in Montreal]. Interviews and photos by Harry Hill. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 10-11.

MCLAREN HOUSE (co-op housing for people with AIDS, Vancouver)

Indexer note: "The McLaren Housing Society of British Columbia is a non-profit organization that provides safe, affordable housing to men, women and families who live with HIV/AIDS, are in financial need and yet are able to live independently. Founded in 1987, the Society... is named after Ted McLaren, who was one of Vancouver's leading advocates for affordable housing for persons with AIDS" (from "The McLaren Story," at McLaren Housing Society of British Columbia website, www.mclarenhousing.com, viewed May 27, 2013).

A garden grows [lengthy article about McLaren House, a Vancouver co-operative living house for people with AIDS (by Harry Hill); with "Picking up the song again," a tribute to Ted McLaren (by Elaine Peacock)]. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 10-11.

Building a sense of community: McLaren House [lengthy report; "McLaren House is full and Michael Harding [board chair of McLaren House Society] wants that to be only the beginning. He wants to see many houses like it, all full. But he doesn't want them full of homeless people living with AIDS. He wants to see them as comfortable places

where lesbians and gay men, youth and seniors who need care can live together, help each other and get the help they need”; many details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 8.

AIDS, a celebration of caring: an evening reception to celebrate the work of AIDS Vancouver, Vancouver Persons With AIDS Coalition, McLaren Housing Society; Honoured guest will be June Callwood, distinguished social activist and founder of Casey House Hospice, Toronto..., November 14 [display advertisement]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 10.

Easter’s Sundays [noting that a fundraiser drew enough money to provide “one Sunday dinner each month for the next six months at McLaren House....The McLaren Housing Society, in accepting Easter’s programme, is the first recipient” of these efforts; details]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 13.

Easter’s Sundays [brief note on this McLaren House meal program; “Easter’s Sundays is a volunteer group providing meals to residents of McLaren House during its pilot phase of operation. The long-range intent of the group is to provide ongoing meal support to PWAs”; other details]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 11.

Easter’s Sundays [newsnote on various activities; meal program at McLaren House fully funded to end of 1990; other details]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11.

MCLAREN, TED

See also MCLAREN HOUSE

Picking up the song again [tribute to Ted McLaren]. By Elaine Peacock. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 11.

MCLAUGHLAN, MICHAEL

“Windy Point”; “I Hear You Still Work the Carnivals.” [Two poems] by Michael McLaughlan. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 12.

MCMURCHY, GEOFF

Negotiating intimacy [personal account of “bisexual,” apolitical man who “never really bought into the gay culture” and then became disabled, and politically involved; references to his involvement with BC Coalition of the Disabled and then issues of HIV/AIDS; notes that “historically people with disabilities have been shut out by society’s attitudinal and physical barriers” and that “cooperation between AIDS groups and groups of people with disabilities is not without backlash on both sides. Disabled people can be just as homophobic as the rest....”; etc.]. By Geoff McMurchy. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 12.

MCNAIRN, LAURA

“Titties n’ Ditties.” [Poetry by various authors]: “K P C L” and “FIRESIGN,” by Janet Noade; “My Tongue,” by Josephine Mills; “[Minds Wonder...],” by Barb Dawson; “The Why” and “UNREQUITED,” by Catherine Bennett; and “...Saying Goodbye to Deny All...”, “below (his)tory”, and “cunning linguist”, by Laura McNairn. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 8-9.

MCNIVEN, WAYNE

Gay man fired launches lawsuit [Wayne McNiven, “former counsellor with the North Shore Association for the Mentally Handicapped”; “has obtained a better position with the Burnaby Association for the Mentally Handicapped”; details]. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 11 (21cm)

MCTAVISH, BRENT

“Like a cat in the night...”; “Give me space to be!!...”; “Explosions!!...”. [Three poems by] Brent McTavish. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 29.

MEDIATION

Legal: mediation [a form of dispute resolution; useful in gay relationships].

By Rob Hughes, VGCC Legal Advice Clinic. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 26-27.

Mediation: alternative solutions [“Mediation can just as effectively be used to resolve conflicts between groups as it can between individuals”]; differences between mediation and court actions; kinds of issues; advantages of mediation for gay/lesbian couples; mediation for community groups; etc.]. By Rob Hughes. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 9.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL

Doctors rebut AIDS smear [reaction of doctors in gay community to Dr. Myre Sim “attack” in August issue of BC Medical Journal]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 9.

“Gays deserve AIDS,” doctor claims [Dr. David Clarke, director of South Okanagan Health Unit; reactions]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 11.

Human rights doctors meet [“[o]ver 200 doctors from the US and Canada will...[meet] to present and discuss gay and lesbian health issues” at annual meeting of the American Association of Physicians for Human Rights to be held in Vancouver in August; three objectives given; etc.]. By Daniel Collins. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 7.

Dentist refuses patient when told of AIDS test [writer turned away by first dentist]. By Gib McAdam. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 13.

Dentists explain [reply to Gib McAdam letter, published in Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 13, regarding refusal of treatment because of AIDS issue]. By G. R. Thordarson, Registrar, College of Dental Surgeons of BC. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 8.

Lawyers lauded, doctors damned on AIDS stand [Canadian Medical Association and Canadian Bar Association “meeting in their respective annual conventions this month came up with a dramatically different [a]genda on how to conduct the fight against AIDS”; details]. By David Myers. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 6.

Cavity left in PWA dental care [noting that many dentists, including dentistry clinic at University of British Columbia hospital, would not accept people with AIDS; criticisms by some officials; also notes that by 1987 “people with AIDS will have a specialized clinic”]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 5.

Bedside manners: a personal view of bonding between a nurse and a PWA [lengthy account]. By Chris Thomas, R.N. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 5.

New community health nurse [letter from Patrick Loftus, R.N., introducing himself to the community as a Ministry of Health employee who has been hired to provide AIDS education and outreach to the gay community; some details]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 16.

In the war against AIDS propaganda dominates [with emphasis on the “contradictory reports” in the case of the Bergalis/David Acer affair in Florida, with allegation that a patient was infected by a gay dentist; details]. By Gerard Pollender. From RG Magazine, Montréal. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 9.

Lesbians refused AI [“[t]wo lesbians have filed a complaint with the BC Council on Human Rights alleging that a Vancouver doctor refused to provide them with a medical procedure because of their sexual orientation”; notes that “[l]awyer Sandra Benson and family doctor Tracy Potter asked Vancouver gynecologist Dr Gerald Korn to assist them...by providing frozen sperm from his private donor sperm bank”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 1.

Health notes [including brief (nine-line) note on a report by the American Association of Physicians for Human Rights titled “Anti-gay Discrimination in Medicine,” which “surveyed 711 gay or lesbian physicians and medical students”; brief details given]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 7.

Moms win with code [report that “two new lesbian mothers, lawyer Sandra Benson and her partner family doctor Tracy Potter” won “decision from BC Council for Human Rights against a doctor for his refusal to provide artificial insemination”; they are “now going after the BC College of Physicians and Surgeons”; details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 6.

Don't just say no [concerning the case of lesbians Sandra Benson and Tracy Potter and refusal by gynecologist to provide artificial insemination; BC Human Rights Council ruled discrimination [see “Moms win...,” Angles, Sept. 1995, p6] and gynecologist asked BC Supreme Court to reverse decision; this article reports that BC Supreme Court ruled that “doctors have the right to refuse anyone as a patient – but the refusal cannot be based on discrimination as defined in BC's human rights laws”; 1995 decision of Council upheld; other details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 2.

MEDICINE

See AIDS AND HIV; COUNSELLING; HEALTH; MEDICAL PERSONNEL;
PSYCHOLOGY; SOCIAL WORK

MEEKER, LAURIE

Making film for social change [interview of Laurie Meeker, “feminist filmmaker who teaches... in Portland, Oregon”]. Interviewed by Laiwan. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 12.

MEIS, VINCENT

“Notes from Arabia.” [Poem by] Vincent Meis. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 8.

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

Safe sex stirs student bodies [“Canadian student newspapers continue to come under fire for publishing a gay guide to safer sex”; article first appeared in The Muse, the student newspaper of Memorial University, St. John's, and is being reprinted by other student papers; various details]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 4.

MEMORIALS

See also CANADA QUILT PROJECT; NAMES PROJECT; OBITUARIES

See also WOMEN or VIOLENCE headings for additional reference to the
“Marker of Change” memorial

See also various memorial references at AIDS AND HIV

Memorial for gays and lesbians would claim roots and a future [“[t]here ought to be a gay memorial, something that reminds people about the struggle by many gay men and lesbians for dignity and rights in history”; etc.]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 5.

The Projected Memorial [brief (eight-line) note that “The Projected Memorial is a visual memorial for those who have died from AIDS and for those of us who remember. The memorial seeks to replace the statistics with faces and to create sites for remembrance. Photographs of those who have died will be transfer[r]ed to slides and eventually to video”; phone and post office box contacts; [indexer note: it is

- not known if this memorial exists, or if this was only a request for expression of interest]]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 10.
- AIDS memorial [brief note that “Vancouver’s AIDS memorial is another step closer to realization. Over 80 artists submitted plans....The submissions are being reviewed by a panel of seven jurists, including architect Arthur Erickson, Joe Average, and Chief Leonard George....”; etc.]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 12.
- Marking change [substantial piece about the Marker of Change monument and its unveiling, with note also of criticism of the monument; it was “built to remember the 14 women killed during the Montreal massacre on December 6, 1989, and to remember all women killed by men”]. By Anna Nobile; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 3.

MEN

- Men’s Centre & Pro-fem Singers [note on two Vancouver developments: Van Men’s Centre and Men’s Pro-feminist Singing Group; for gay and straight men]. VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 7 (12cm)
- Is male “struggle” necessary? [substantial comment on various (unindexed) exchanges of the past several issues of VGCC News among Timothy Priske, Robert Korman and Dorrie Brannock, concerning, broadly speaking, men and women, older and younger men, competition, etc.]. VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 20-22 (65cm)
- Circle of Men [newsnote that writer would like to start a discussion circle for men to look at changes in which men are “break[ing] out of personal isolation towards a more interrelated mode of behaviour where we can truly share our inner feelings”; request for expression of interest]. By Frankh Freeman (alias von Findenigg). Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 13.
- Sheds light on taboo [“Effeminacy is perhaps the ultimate taboo in the male culture. It evokes strong negative responses from both men and wimmin in our society, straight and gay”; this brief note announces that a research study is underway, and asks those interested to participate by filling out a questionnaire; only a phone number contact is given]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 11 (erratum note, Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 5, adds that “research study is being carried out by James M Boland, Ph.D.,” with address in Berkeley, California).
- Gay sex marriage akin to old Hawaii: Men’s conference to celebrate Pacific Region [notes that Hawaii is “discovering that gay relationships were prevalent in its society just 200 years ago [and that] [m]en in Hawaii and throughout the Pacific are rediscovering a heritage of sensual, supportive ‘men of the first consequence’. This legacy of homosexuality, suppressed and disclaimed by Western missionaries and scholars, will be a hot topic at the upcoming first ever Pacific International Conference on Men and Masculinity and the tenth annual Hawaii Men’s Gathering”; details]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 19.

MENDEZ-BOYLE, HARRY

- Harry Mendez-Boyle, April 9, 1946 – June 22, 1993 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 18.

MEN’S PRO-FEMINIST SINGING GROUP

- Men’s Centre & Pro-fem Singers [note on two Vancouver developments: Van Men’s Centre and Men’s Pro-feminist Singing Group; for gay and straight men]. VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 7 (12cm)

MERASTY, BILLY

Fireweed: An Indigeni Fairy Tale [review of the Billy Merasty play staged by Fireweed Productions Society (by Thomas Edwards); report of interview of Gloria May Eshkibok and Sophie Merasty, two performers in "Fireweed" (by Agnes Huang and Isleana [Islena?] Faircrest of the Obaa collective); and interview of Billy Merasty and Gloria May Eshkibok (by Thomas Edwards)]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 22-24.

MERASTY, SOPHIE

Fireweed: An Indigeni Fairy Tale [review of the Billy Merasty play staged by Fireweed Productions Society (by Thomas Edwards); report of interview of Gloria May Eshkibok and Sophie Merasty, two performers in "Fireweed" (by Agnes Huang and Isleana [Islena?] Faircrest of the Obaa collective); and interview of Billy Merasty and Gloria May Eshkibok (by Thomas Edwards)]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 22-24.

MERCURY, FREDDIE

What if you gave a memorial and nobody came? [about the death of Freddie Mercury, musician, and lack of acknowledgement of his passing at various awards ceremonies, such as the Junos and Grammys; but Magic Johnson, e.g., has received attention since announcement of his HIV-positive status; writer wonders if silence is the result of Mercury being openly bisexual; various details]. By Alyx J. Shaw. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 8.

MERSEREAU, RONALD ERNEST

Ronald Ernest (Ron) Mersereau [died July 7, 1994] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 15.

METAMORPHOSIS (gay celebration, Saskatoon)

Metamorphosis: a Prairie Celebration of Lesbians and Gay Men, Saskatoon, Sask. – Oct. 9-12, '81 [announcement of this "annual project of Gay Saskatchewan in co-operation with the Gay Community Centre of Saskatoon and the Regina Gay Community"; registration information]. VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): 5 (half page) [Compiler note: for more information on this event, consult the electronic index to Perceptions magazine, the Saskatoon, Sask. gay periodical]

Pastor visits Saskatoon [and attends Metamorphosis celebration; notes that recent murder of a gay man in Saskatoon caused many gays "to keep a low profile"; "[t]he Saskatoon city police are not as well informed as our Vancouver police are"; also notes that there is anti-gay counselling going on to encourage gays to change sexual orientation, mentioning [Vancouver?] First Baptist Church-sponsored New Genesis group; etc.]. By Rev. Ernie Lacasse, Metropolitan Community Church. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 20.

Prairie butterfly spins fall festival [brief note about Metamorphosis celebration that will take place in Saskatoon on the Thanksgiving weekend, Oct. 9-12]. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 17.

METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY CHURCH (mainly Vancouver area, but also other locations)

Indexer note: Vancouver MCC, ministered to beginning ca. 1988 by Rev. Wallace Hargrave, was, in a letter by Hargrave to Angles, referred to in the closing as Christ Alive Metropolitan Community Church (ref.: Hargrave letter, Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 7). This would seem to be a moniker used somewhat later in the history of this congregation.

MCC: the church on the move [report of planned March and April events].

- VGCCN 1(2) (Mar. 1980): 4 (ca. 50 column lines)
 Happy Birthday MCC [will celebrate 3rd anniversary April 20; etc.].
 VGCCN 1(3) (April 1980): 19 (24 column lines)
 Wives of gay men [announcement of a support group for wives of gay men as part of
 MCC-Vancouver]. VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 9 (7cm)
 M.C.C. [invitation to celebrate Christmas season activities with them].
 VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 11 (one page)
 Metropolitan Community Church [reporting on a visit from Ontario by John Kellerman;
 a political activist on behalf of the handicapped and gays; has made film, "A Fine
 Line," portraying life with cerebral palsy]. By Ernie Lacasse.
 VGCCN 2(4) (April 1981): 12 (22cm)
 MCC moves its offices [to 1244 Seymour Street]. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 28 (17cm)
 Community Centre becomes reality [on August 30, 1981, Vancouver Gay Community Centre
 moved from old offices at Co-op Radio to top floor, above Top Man Leather shop,
 at 1244 Seymour Street; shares top floor with S.E.A.R.C.H. and M.C.C.; with
 several photos in this issue; etc.]. VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): 3, with photos on
 front cover and on pp. 4 and 28
 MCC [reporting that Rev. David Gunton has resigned from pulpit of MCC-Vancouver;
 Rev. Ernie Lacasse is Interim Pastor; etc.]. By Ernie Lacasse.
 VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 15-16 (22cm)
 U.F.M.C.C. General Conference [report on "biennial General Conference of the Universal
 Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches...held in Houston, Texas"...
 August 3-9]. By Ernie Lacasse. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 16 (31cm)
 Christmas at M.C.C. [program of events]. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 10 (25cm)
 M.C.C. North [request approved to "found a Study Group in North Vancouver";
 called Lion of Judah Metropolitan Community Church; etc.].
 VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 11-12 (22cm)
 M.C.C. [interim pastor provides lengthy update]. By Ernie Lacasse.
 VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 11-12 (65cm)
 M.C.C. [reporting on first annual spring retreat at Miracle Valley, a Salvation Army facility
 near Mission, BC]. By Wendy Trachtenberg. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 25 (23cm)
 Transformation ["clean-up and renovation" of joint premises of VGCC, MCC and SEARCH at
 1244 Seymour]. By Margaret E. Edgar. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 5 (14cm + photos)
 M.C.C. [at congregational meeting, June 6, 1982, invitation given to Rev. Ernie Lacasse "to
 become the fulltime Pastor of MCC-Vancouver"; some personal information about
 Lacasse; also mention of interest of members in establishing a Victoria congregation;
 etc.]. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 18 (15cm)
 M.C.C. [events occurring in September, including installation of Pastor Ernest Lacasse].
 VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 15 (full page)
 M.C.C. [newsnote on activities]. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 32 (11cm)
 Ernie installed [Ernie Lacasse as pastor of MCC Vancouver; details].
 VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 19 (9cm)
 LMDF [thank-you note on behalf of Lesbian Mothers' Defense Fund of Vancouver to
 MCC Church for support]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 34 (6cm)
 M.C.C. [report on activities]. By Ernie Lacasse. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 37-38 (18cm)
 M.C.C. [report of activities]. Ernie Lacasse, Pastor.
 VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 16-17 (ca. ¾ page)
 M.C.C. [report on activities]. VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 27-28 (21cm)
 MCC founder visits [Rev. Troy D. Perry to visit Vancouver; to raise funds for hour-long
 television program titled God, Gays and the Gospel: This Is Our Story;
 being produced by "Vancouver-based Forward Focus Productions Ltd."; details].

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 23, 31 (22cm)

MCC [report of activities, including mention of Rev. Elder Troy Perry's Vancouver visit "to promote a TV special"]. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 29-30 (14cm)

MCC [report on activities]. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 36-37 (ca. ¾ page)

MCC [report on activities]. Pastor Ernie [Lacasse].
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 32-33 (ca. ¾ page)

MCC [report on activities]. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 40 (20cm)

MCC [report on activities]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 40-41 (31cm)

MCC [report on activities; "we are now all over at 1349 Burrard Street"; etc.].
By Ernie Lacasse. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 37 (16cm)

MCC [report on activities and plans]. By Ernie Lacasse.
VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 32-33 (12cm)

Yule time brings mix of parties and despair [call to remember others, invitation to MCC, some activities]. By Ernie Lacasse. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 22.

MCC grows [with some 1983 highlights]. By Ernie Lacasse. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 13.

MCC crew bypasses usual February blahs [report on plans and activities]. By Rev. Ernie Lacasse. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 12.

Pastor visits the west [report of Rev. Ernie Lacasse's visit, as district co-ordinator of Western Canada for MCC, to Calgary, Edmonton, and Winnipeg, and to Kansas City, Missouri, conferences; his comments also on social life in the various cities]. By Ernie Lacasse. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 13.

MCC hopes to help counteract feelings of restlessness in city. By Ernie Lacasse.
Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 13.

Gays feel God's personal touch as Pastor Ernie explains it all. By Rev. Ernie Lacasse.
Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 22.

MCC does not condemn, condone; we try to understand, says pastor; By Pastor Ernie Lacasse. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 12.

MCC remembers ["special Gay/Lesbian Pride Week '84 Sunday morning church service..."]. By Ron Gannon, Metropolitan Community Church. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 14.

US MCC similar to us. By Ernie Lacasse. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 12.

Sodom's sin explained ["Sylvia Pennington's all-day workshop on Gays and the Bible sponsored by the local Metropolitan Community Church...is the basis for her upcoming book, Good News for Modern Gays"; details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 13.

MCC seeks own quarters [newsnote on recent activities of MCC; notes that current building to be demolished; looking for another place]. By Ernie Lacasse.
Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 15.

Sorrow can turn to joy [Pastor Ernie Lacasse, MCC, writes about AIDS and death and God, etc.; invitation to Metropolitan Community Church].
Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 21.

Pastor visits Saskatoon [and attends Metamorphosis celebration; notes that recent murder of a gay man in Saskatoon caused many gays "to keep a low profile"; "[t]he Saskatoon city police are not as well informed as our Vancouver police are"; also notes that there is anti-gay counselling going on to encourage gays to change sexual orientation, mentioning [Vancouver?] First Baptist Church-sponsored New Genesis group; etc.]. By Rev. Ernie Lacasse, Metropolitan Community Church. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 20.

Church gets own house [brief note that Toronto's MCC gets own home; bought old United Church building]. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 7.

Troy comes to Expo [report on various activities; "the anniversary date of the very first

- MCC service led by the Rev Bob Wolfe in 1977” is in late February; Excel, the denomination’s “lay movement”; etc.]. By Rev. Ernie Lacasse. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 23.
- MCC hosts lost sheep to corral Expo visitors [MCC “have an Expo housing project underway whereby we have invited MCCers from other cities to stay with us while visiting Vancouver...[W]e are asking our guests to donate...[and] proceeds will be turned over to the Expo housing project”; other activities mentioned]. By Rev. Ernie Lacasse. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 18.
- Expo refuses MCC, Perry to speak at pride service [MCC refused permission to participate in Sunday morning Expo services; details; also Rev. Troy Perry (MCC founder) “agreed to be here to preach at an Expo service”]. By Ernie Lacasse, Pastor, Metropolitan Community Church. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 12.
- Vigil for prayer on AIDS [brief note of special Sept. 5-7 weekend Vigil of Prayer for AIDS; idea came out of MCC San Diego, which held successful weekend in January]. By Pastor Ernie Lacasse, Metropolitan Community Church. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 12.
- MCC vigil [“MCC-Vancouver sponsored the local activities of the International Prayer Vigil for AIDS,” Sept. 5-7; details of that event; other news regarding MCC]. By Ernie Lacasse, Pastor. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 12.
- MCC’s spirit grows to fill its new space [with some reflection back to 1981, five years ago; after five years and three moves, “we now share comfortable...quarters at Bute and Davie”; other details]. By Pastor Ernie LaCasse, Metropolitan Community Church. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 12.
- MCC donates AIDS dollars [to AIDS Vancouver housing fund]. By Metropolitan Community Church. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 12.
- New MCC pastor [newsnote that MCC Vancouver has appointed Wallace W. Hargrave to the position; comes to Vancouver from Houston, Texas; other details]. By MCC Vancouver. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 8.
- MCC offers care and counselling [brief note that pastoral care team of MCC is new outreach “offering counselling and support services for all who are troubled, lonely or afraid...”; list of specific services offered]. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 8.
- Metropolitan Community Church [brief note focussing on why MCC exists; is not so much a gay church as a church with “special ministry to gays and lesbians and their friends and families”]. By MCC Vancouver. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 9.
- [Brief report from MCC Vancouver, primarily about planned 54-hour prayer vigil regarding AIDS]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 8.
- Victory Metropolitan Community Church [three-line classified ad for Victoria, BC, church]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 22.
- Metropolitan Community Church of the Lower Mainland is please[d] to announce Sunday Worship at Central Burnaby United Church...[post office box address of this MCC congregation is given as Maple Ridge, BC] [display advertisement]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6.
- Second Metropolitan Community Church [brief note that “Church scene for gay and lesbian Christians has recently expanded in the Lower Mainland with the establishment of a second Metropolitan Community Church of the Lower Mainland... worshipping at Central Burnaby United Church...”; “joins the MCC church family along with Christ Alive MCC of Vancouver to offer an inclusive ecumenical church home to Christians regardless of their sexual orientation”; other details]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 10.
- Vision [note from the Christ Alive Metropolitan Community Church, which “is entering its 14th year of life in Vancouver”; notes on the theological stance of the organization]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 11.

- Can we share with you? [note on Christ Alive MCC's program of assistance to local community groups; invitation to organizations to let MCC know of needs].
Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 17.
- Metropolitan Community Church of the Lower Mainland is pleased to announce Sunday Worship at Deer Lake United Church...Burnaby....] [display advertisement].
Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 21.
- Metropolitan Community Church of the Lower Mainland [substantial overview note, giving the names and locations of MCC congregations throughout western Canada, and countries around the world with representation; value and purpose of "The Fellowship"; [indexer note: the headline of this piece is misleading, as the report is a broad overview]].
Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 26.
- Christ Alive Metropolitan Community Church [newsnote on upcoming activities; notes also that Reverend Wallace Hargrave has left and Michael Amyotte will be new church leader].
Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 14.
- Christ Alive Metropolitan Community Church [brief newsnote, with some reference to the international reach of the Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches].
Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 25.
- Christ Alive Metropolitan Community Church [brief local newsnote, with some reference to the start of the church in Los Angeles]. Angles 11(1) (Jan.. 1993): 14.
- Christ Alive Metropolitan Community Church [brief newsnote]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 16.
- Christ Alive Metropolitan Community Church [brief newsnote]. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 13.
- Metropolitan Community Church [brief newsnote from Christ Alive MCC].
Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 23.

METROPOLITAN VANCOUVER ARTS AND ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

See METROPOLITAN VANCOUVER ATHLETIC AND ARTS ASSOCIATION

METROPOLITAN VANCOUVER ATHLETIC AND ARTS ASSOCIATION

Earlier name: VANCOUVER GAY ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

There is also early reference to Vancouver Arts and Athletic Association (see Jan. 1984 reference, below), which indexer has taken to be the same organization as Metropolitan Vancouver Athletic and Arts Association.

Note also further naming inconsistency -- sometimes the organization name appears as Metropolitan Vancouver Arts and Athletic Association.

In addition, the abbreviation MVAAA is common.

Citations, regardless of variant name, are filed here. The earlier name has its own heading (duplicated here: the Jan. 1984 citation), with just the one reference filed there.

Note also a related heading, TEAM VANCOUVER.

Athletes, artists join together for Gay Games [noting that Vancouver Gay Athletic Association is now the Vancouver Arts and Athletic Association; etc.]. By Wesley Hurley.
Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 23.

Tourney adds four new sports [noting purpose of the Metropolitan Vancouver Athletic and Arts Association, "a consortium of gay sports groups," and its background and activities; etc.]. By Richard Dopson, Chariperson, MVAAA.
Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 22.

MVAAA dinner entertains, sets goals for May events [includes information on various fundraising events and request for assistance for 1984 Vancouver Summer Games and "to strengthen Vancouver's bid to host the World Gay Games III in 1990"].

- Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 15.
- MVAAA gets office [with brief information about MVAAA philosophy and plans].
By Tory Tanner. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 21.
- MVAAA plans for more arts, better sports. By Tory Tanner, MVAAA.
Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 12.
- Get fun and get fit [invitation from MVAAA to participate, to organize with their assistance, etc.]. By Tory Tanner, MVAAA. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 20.
- Benefit dinner a prelude to '85 games [article mainly about other MVAAA issues, including new office and various activities]. By Tory Tanner, MVAAA.
Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 17.
- Bash goes stingingly [benefit dinner attracts about 100; various activities of MVAAA and some associated members]. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 20.
- Two sports confirmed [soccer and fastball for Summer Games; women can organize any sport they choose for Summer Games; references to MVAAA].
By Tory Tanner. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 20.
- Gay/lesbian jocks compete for medals and play for fun / Pitt hosts gay art [details of program for upcoming "1985 Gay/Lesbian Summer Games"; "important addition to this year's activities is an invitational art exhibition at the Pitt International Galleries"; notes that Games "will mark the culmination of months of organizing by scores of volunteers under the sponsorship of the Metropolitan Vancouver Arts and Athletic Association"; etc.]. By Bob Harris. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 11, 14.
- MVAAA seeks bucks to host 1990 Olympiad ["By May 15, the 1990 Bid Committee [for Gay Games III] plans to raise the \$5000 needed for Vancouver to submit an effective proposal package"; etc.]. By Gay Games III, 1990 Bid Proposal Committee.
Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 20.
- Celebration '90 Gay Games III and Cultural Festival [Statement of Revenue and Expenses, as provided by the Board of Directors, Metropolitan Vancouver Athletic & Arts Association (MVAAA), "the organizing body for Celebration '90"].
Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 12.
- Gay Games forgiven ["Vancouver City Council decided, against a recommendation by its own staff, to forgive an outstanding bill of \$16,737 that the Metropolitan Vancouver Athletic and Arts Association (MVAAA) still owed the city for engineering and policing services during last year's Gay Games"; other details]. By Steve Bridger.
Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 1.

MEXICO

- See also references to Mexico in those general citations of news digests entered at GAY COMMUNITY heading
- Gay politics in Mexico. Article "prepared for publication by Harry Grunsky from the North American Congress on Latin America Newsletter, Summer 1982".
VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 44 (22cm)
- ILGA World Conference cancelled [scheduled for Guadalajara, Mexico, but as date approached, "anti-gay hysteria began to dominate the local media and death threats were sent to organizers and delegates"; other details].
Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 5.
- Rights uprising in Mexico ["repression of gay men...only part of the story" in Chiapas; aboriginal Mayan people in Chiapas and neighbouring Guatemala also oppressed; some details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 3.

MIGNEAULT, JACQUES JOSEPH

Jacques Joseph Migneault [died November 13, 1995] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 13.

MILITARY

See ARMED FORCES

MILLAN, LORRI

Object/Subject of Desire [about various undertakings and aspects of the work of Shawna Dempsey and Lorri Millan, including mention of "Mary Medusa" and work on an art video adaptation of their performance piece, "Object/Subject of Desire"].
By Wendy Putman. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 30.

MILLS, JOSEPHINE

"Titties n' Ditties." [Poetry by various authors]: "K P C L" and "FIRESIGN," by Janet Noade; "My Tongue," by Josephine Mills; "[Minds Wonder...]," by Barb Dawson; "The Why" and "UNREQUITED," by Catherine Bennett; and "...Saying Goodbye to Deny All..."; "below (his)tory"; and "cunning linguist"; by Laura McNairn.
Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 8-9.

MILLS, SHANE

PG queers oppose hate [Prince George, BC, issue around a store, Ave Maria Gifts and Health Foods (Louis Matte, the store's president), selling anti-gay publications, and the defense of this practice by Shane Mills, "an editor and journalist with the Prince George Free Press"; many other related details, including the involvement of the Prince George Coalition for Human Equality]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 3.

Anyone can be a hatebuster [lengthy piece noting, inter alia, that "no charges will be laid against a religious store owner and a newspaper in Prince George [Louis Matte, of Ave Maria Gifts and Health Foods; and Prince George Free Press (Shane Mills, journalist and editor)] for distributing hate propaganda against homosexuals, according to RCMP Constable Gordon Molendyk," who says homosexuals not identifiable group under Criminal Code; reference also to BC Attorney General Ujjal Dosanjh and to the BC Human Rights Code; various details]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 1.

MILNE, GEORGE

Gay prisoner [regarding Mr. George Milne, who is appealing his conviction; in jail on gross indecency charges; background].
VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 13-15 (63cm)

MIMS, JOHN (SEAN)

John (Sean) Mims, Oct. 11, 1949 – March 14, 1996 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 12.

MINORITIES (gay community)

The headings ASIAN CANADIANS, BLACKS, and INDIGENOUS PEOPLES
have been used in this index for the purpose of focus, rather than separation.

MINORS (age group)

See various related headings, including CHILD ABUSE; CHILDREN;
INTERGENERATIONAL SEX AND RELATIONSHIPS; YOUTH

MINQUON-PANCHAYAT

See ARTS heading

MIREAU, ROGER LEAN

Roger Lean Mireau, March 25, 1957 – December 11, 1994 [obituary; with photo].
Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 11.

MITCHELL, MARGARET (politician)

Display advertisements here are given as examples only. No attempt at comprehensiveness.

Can Carney deliver? [how will new Conservative government deal with issues of concern to lesbians and gay men; also notes victory in Vancouver East riding of NDP's Margaret Mitchell; "[i]t would seem there are now two federal ridings in which gays and lesbians are becoming a significant factor, Vancouver Centre and Vancouver East"; etc.]. By David Myers. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 5.

Greetings and Best Wishes for the Gay and Lesbian Pride Festival, Margaret Mitchell, NDP MP, Vancouver East [display advertisement]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 15.

Nov. 21 Re-elect Margaret Mitchell, Vancouver East New Democrat....
[display advertisement]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 8.

MOFFAT, JOHN

Moffat's no misfit, he's Hosanna [about John Moffat, actor, playing title role in Michel Tremblay's "Hosanna" at Vancouver Playhouse]. By Patrick Healey.
Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 20.

John Moffat [died on May 16, 1995; age 39] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 6.

MOHAMED, SULAIMAN

Sulaiman Mohamed, April 28, 1956 – August 25, 1995 ["founding member of Atish Network"; obituary, with photo]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 10.

MONROE, BILL

Bill Monroe: a talent of many faces [feature article; "the Vancouver gay community's Mr/Ms Sweetheart"; Monroe will no longer be a contestant in the Dogwood Monarchist Society pageant; a look back at Monroe's activities over the years].
By Lois. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 16.

MONTGOMERY, LYNDELL J.

Taste This [interview of the four members of the troupe which presented "Taste This," described in interview introduction as a three-hour "locally produced feast of music, performed work, rhythm and dance"; interviewed are Zoe T. Eakle, Lyndell J. Montgomery, Ivan E. Coyote, and Anna D. Camilleri]. Interview by Elaine M. Miller. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 6.

MORGAN, DAVID

Chuck out your stereotypes [personal account of coming out into s/m; "[a]ccepting my interest, activity and pleasure in s/m has been a much more difficult process than accepting my gayness"; etc.]. By David Morgan. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 19.

MORIN, PHILIP

"Just Living." [Poem by] Philip Morin. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing

Supplement, p. 8.

MORRIS, MICHAEL

[Reproductions of photos and drawings by various artists, including Michael Morris, Daniel Collins, Bryan Mulvihill, and Peter Hujar]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, various pages.

MORRISON, DREW

Drew Morrison [died February 19, 1994] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 18.

MORRISSEY, CHRIS

Trying immigration [substantial article on difficulty of homosexual couples in dealing with Canadian immigration system when one in relationship is not Canadian; details of case of Chris Morrissey (Canadian) and her partner, Irish-born Bridget Coll; etc.].

By Graeme Thompson; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 1.

Legitimacy [about LEGIT, the Lesbian and Gay Immigration Task Force, and the involvement of Chris Morrissey and Brigid Coll, whose earlier difficulties with immigration are noted; Morrissey, Coll, and Doug Sanders “were instrumental in the birth of LEGIT... [which, s]ince 1993,...has helped scores of couples to immigrate by active lobbying and persistent pressure...[and] has sought to make each same-sex couple be treated the same as any other couple in immigration regulations”; other details, including note that LEGIT Vancouver holds meetings once a month “for those who need information about the immigration process for partners of Canadians”]. First profile in the “QUIPS: Queer History Project” series. By Chantal Phillips; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 16.

MOSSOP, BRIAN

Mixed messages for gays in court [“a minor victory and...a major loss in April”; two cases: reports that federal human rights commission has ruled that “a gay couple is entitled to some of the contract benefits provided to couples” in case of Brian Mossop having been denied bereavement leave, and, in second case, “Vancouver County Court Judge Wetmore denies a gay father’s appeal of earlier decisions in provincial court” to have his son on overnight or extended visits “as long as the father lives with his lover” details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 3.

(but see note on overturning of Mossop decision by Federal Court of Canada, in Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 6).

Family feud brewing [brief note that “[f]ive anti-gay right-wing groups have banded together to have input into an appeal before the Canadian Human Rights Commission” regarding its decision in favour of Brian Mossop in his bereavement leave case; groups noted are REAL Women, Salvation Army, the Evangelical Fellowship, Focus on the Family, and the Pentecostal Church]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 4.

[Brief newsnote that “Federal Court of Canada ruled unanimously July 4 that a gay couple does not constitute a family,” overturning Canadian Human Rights Commission ruling in Brian Mossop case regarding bereavement leave; said real issue was sexual orientation, not family status, so Commission had overreached mandate]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 6.

Inconsistency in law under review: we are family [“Supreme Court of Canada has been asked to consider whether lesbians and gay men who are living together in a long-term relationship should be accorded legal recognition as a family”; concerns appeal of decision of Federal Court of Appeal in Brian Mossop case; claim that Tim Veysey case shows legal inconsistency]. Reprinted from Perceptions.

Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 3.

Diversity: worth fighting for: the [Brian] Mossop case goes to the Supreme Court [of Canada] to prove that lesbians and gay men have a right to our own kind of family;

Planning for equality: groups get together to build effective challenges [lengthy work around the Mossop case, claiming for bereavement leave on death of partner's father; with interview of Vancouver lawyer Gwen Brodsky, "who represented the intervenors supporting Brian Mossop"; details]. [By Richard Banner].

Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 14-15 (with correction of truncated text and photo name correction, in Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 19).

Supreme Court [of Canada] fumbles the ball [lengthy piece on the February 25 ruling of the court in the Brian Mossop case involving denial of bereavement leave; with background information on this case]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 5.

MOTORCYCLING

See BORDER RIDERS MOTORCYCLE CLUB; FALLEN IDOLS MOTORCYCLE CLUB

MOUNTFORD, KELLY

See GAY FOOD BANK

MULVIHILL, BRYAN

[Reproductions of photos and drawings by various artists, including Michael Morris, Daniel Collins, Bryan Mulvihill, and Peter Hujar]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, various pages.

MURDER

Items here include also cases in which accused later acquitted.

See also geographical subdivisions of this heading.

MURDER – ALBERTA

No open season on gays [13-line newsnote that 19-year-old Barry Lee Plato sentenced in Red Deer, Alberta, court for killing Robert William Goodwin, 47, "after the older man had made a pass at him"]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 11.

MURDER – BRITISH COLUMBIA

Police Dialogue meeting [on May 14, "attended by Police Officers, representatives of the Gay Community, and Darlene Marzari of City Council"; Gandydancer incident; three gay-related murders in Vancouver in last 1 ½ years, with names of the three men and some further details; trial in a gay beating continues; etc.]. By Greg Cutts.

VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 9-10 (full page, plus)

Unsolved murder ["North Vancouver RCMP are requesting the assistance of the gay community...[regarding the] murder of Roy Tigner"]

VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 4 (23cm)

Man acquitted of S/M murder [brief note that Mark D. Ferguson, alleged murderer, acquitted by BC Supreme Court, October 14, in death of Gerald Bennett]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 10.

Press distorts story: gay murder not s/m [reference to Sun, October 22; "Alan Edward Zaychuk was murdered on March 10," and suspect, Jean-Claude Jacquelin, "being tried for second degree murder"; writer critical of emphasis on s/m aspect of issue]. By Larry Gillis. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 11.

Straight facts of a 'gay' murder: three take part in brutal murder; one charged, gets light sentence [detailed report on murder of Mr. Bill Kains, "a 53-year-old Gastown

resident”; includes details of trial process]. By Rob Joyce. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 6.

“All my love, Leo” [lengthy article about Leo Mantha, who murdered Aaron “Bud” Jenkins in what federal officials called a “crime of passion”; “[h]istory records Leo Mantha as the last person hanged in BC”]. By Neil Boyd. Reprinted “from Monday Magazine, Victoria, April 23-29, 1987”. *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 9.

[“Over 100 people attended a march and rally held on March 14 in remembrance of the women who have been murdered in Vancouver’s Downtown Eastside. Over 50 women, most of them of the First Nations, were killed in this area in the past 10 years....”] [captioned photo]. Photo by Fatima Jaffer. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 1.

By whose authority? : how the authorities put Brian Donald Hickey away [questions and comments around the case of Brian Donald Hickey, “charged with the second degree murder of Whistler hotel executive John Mogentale”; Hickey was arrested on Wreck Beach and gay community was instrumental in his apprehension; writer notes that Hickey is gay and that the gay community “could not claim victimization” in this case; etc.]. By Lawrence Braithwaite. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 1 (and see letter of criticism, particularly focusing on the Q-Patrol, by Stephen Cody Coderre, in *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 2-3, and further letter, by Dmitri Babalis, in *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 3).

MURDER – MANITOBA – WINNIPEG

Cops pinch four skins: [i]nformation gathered by anti-racists in late February of this year helped police arrest four leading neo-Nazi skinheads almost five years after a savage Winnipeg gay-bashing that killed one man [lengthy article; murder of Gordon Kuhty [i.e., Kuhtey] in Winnipeg in 1991; article reports that, although Kuhtey “was not gay, he was targeted because he was alone near a gay cruising area”; names of accused given as: Matthew Alexander McKay, James Lisik, Robert Eugene Welsh, and Gary Kuffner; article comments, with specifics, on the broader problem of homophobia in Winnipeg]. By Lliam Molloy. *Angles* 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 7.

Little homo on the prairie [concerning the trial in the Winnipeg murder of Gordon John Kuhtey, who died on June 30, 1991; charges stayed because of an issue with one of the witnesses; criticism of politicians and judicial system over this case and and, more generally, regarding dealing with violence and hate crimes against sexual minorities; some comments of Glen Murray, gay Winnipeg city councillor; article notes that the “four accused men [named in article] were all members of... the Northern Hammerskins,” a neo-Nazi gang; etc.]. By Lliam Molloy and Richard Banner. *Angles* 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 4.

MURDER – ONTARIO – TORONTO

Steel Kiss is strong medicine, but is it the antidote: Fulford remembers the comments of the grandfather of one of the kids after he’d been convicted: “What’s the big deal? So they killed a faggot. So what?” [production of the Robert Fulford play, “Steel Kiss,” centred around the murder of gay teacher, Kenneth Zeller, in Toronto’s High Park in 1985]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 7(6) (June 1990): 19.

MURDER – QUÉBEC – MONTRÉAL

Youths grounded for bashing death [about Montreal death of Joe Rose]. By Darren Henriet. *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 3.

Youth gets three years [16-year-old “third youth who pleaded guilty to manslaughter in the brutal May stabbing of Montreal AIDS activist Joe Rose has been sentenced to three years in detention”; notes sentences of two others (11 and six months detention) and upcoming trial of another, Patrick Moise, in adult court].

- Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 5.
 [Brief newsnote on Montréal ACT UP commemoration of murder of gay activist Joe Rose, who died March 19, 1989; demonstration against cuts to AIDS spending, etc., by Québec; report notes that 600 have already died]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 4.
 Looking beyond the pain – for meaning: misogynist killer’s victims remembered [concerning the murder one year earlier of fourteen women by Jean Marc Lepine at Montreal Polytechnic Institute; and other examples of sexism, homophobia, etc.; vigil in Vancouver]. By Bet Cecill. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 7.
 Slayings keep Montreal gays on alert [brief (seven-line) newsnote on recent January stabbing deaths of two men and reference to four additional unsolved murders, in 1988, 1990, and 1991]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 6.
 Gay-hating racist killer gets 3 years [brief note that “17-year-old white supremacist” jailed for three years in murder last fall of [Yves] Lalonde; Judge Normand Lafond]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 8.

MURDER – UNITED STATES

- Killer freed [newsnote that Dan White, murderer of Harvey Milk and George Moscone in San Francisco, released on January 6, 1984; demonstrations]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 6.

MURPHY, CHARLIE

- SHARE [inaugural dinner to be held “to celebrate the establishment of this organization in Victoria and Vancouver Island”; Nov. 22, 1981 celebration with Charlie Murphy performing; biography and photo of Charlie Murphy]. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 25-26 (54cm)
 Charlie’s back [announcing upcoming Frontrunner Productions presentation of Charlie Murphy at Soft Rock Cafe, March 11]. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 10-11 (half page)

MURRAY, GLEN (politician)

- Winnipeg elects gay counsellor [i.e., councillor][brief note that Glen Murray “won the riding of River-Osborne, an area with a large lesbian and gay population”; some other details]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 5.

MUSEUMS

- See, e.g., OPEN HOUSE PROJECT

MUSIC

- See also REVIEWS – MUSIC

The following is a list of some musicians who have received personal name entry in this index. (Note that there will be additional names found only in the texts of references, or only in the bodies of Angles articles):

ANDERSON, JAMIE;
 BAILEY, ROY;
 BISHOP, HEATHER;
 BOY GEORGE;
 CURRIE, JIM;
 EBB, FRED;
 FERRON;

FINCH, JENNIFER;
 FLIRTATIONS;
 GILBERT, RONNIE;
 JABBER (music group);
 JACKSON, MICHAEL;
 KUERTI, ANTON;
 LANG, K. D.;
 LAVNER, LYNN;
 LEE, PUI MING
 LITTLE RICHARD;
 LOVE, LAURA;
 MERCURY, FREDDIE;
 MURPHY, CHARLIE;
 NARLOCK, YVETTE;
 NIXON, MARNI;
 NOLAN, FAITH;
 PARACHUTE CLUB;
 PHRANC;
 POPE, CAROLE;
 RAINBOW BAND;
 RAINY CITY GAY MEN'S CHORUS;
 RANCH ROMANCE (country band);
 ROBINSON, TOM;
 ROMANOVSKY & PHILLIPS;
 ROUNDELL, DAVID;
 SEREDA, DAVID;
 SIBERRY, JANE;
 SMALL, FRED;
 SMITHS (group);
 STREET, CAROL;
 TOPP TWINS;
 VALREJEAN, REBECCA;
 VANCOUVER LESBIAN AND GAY CHOIR;
 VANCOUVER MEN'S CHORUS;
 VANCOUVER WOMEN'S CHORUS;
 WASH, MARTHA;
 WILLIAMSON, CRIS;
 WYRD SISTERS.

Folk festival [Third Annual Vancouver Folk Festival, to take place July 18-20, 1980; announcement refers to many specific performers].

VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 29-30 (80 column lines)

Flying, defying gravity [about David Sereda (Edmonton is his home town) and his music; announcement also that he will be performing July 26 at Vancouver East Cultural Centre; includes photo]. By Lona Sorensen.

VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 12-13 (1 ½ pages)

Vancouver Folk Music Festival preview (pre-hear?) [about upcoming Festival at Jericho Beach Park, July 17-19]. By David Sereda.

VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 13-14 (1 ½ pages equivalent)

Folk festival [Fifth Annual Vancouver Folk Music Festival to include musicians “of particular interest to gays and lesbians”; etc.].

- VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 53 (9cm)
 Folk festival reviewed [Fifth Annual Vancouver Folk Music Festival in July; Festival's "support for lesbian, feminist, gay and men's music has to be supported by the gay and lesbian community"; etc.]. By John Kostoff.
 VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [44] (14cm)
- I left my heart [report on second National Choral Conference and first West Coast Choral Festival in San Francisco; sponsored by Gay and Lesbian Performance Arts group (GALA); Vancouver Men's Chorus participated]. By Bill Houghton.
 VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 45 (25cm)
- Jump on art [list of some Vancouver art/music events in December; article asks for information on any artistic event of interest, "gay/lesbian or not"].
 VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 33 (one page)
- "Rebel" rock maintains status quo [author discusses interrelationship among rock music, control, power, label of "moral degeneracy," "the gay weakness stereotype," etc.].
 By Richard Summerbell. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 5.
- Bishop to sing [note on upcoming concert of Heather Bishop, Winnipeg jazz/blues singer and songwriter]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 22.
- Boy George's sexual openness unnerves staid press [Boy George and Culture Club viewed within broader context of music industry's current and historical attitudes towards sexuality; various other musicians mentioned; "[t]o date, with the notable exception of Jan Morris, most journalists have allowed thinly veiled homophobia to cloud their vision"; etc.]. By J. Newton-Moss. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 16-17.
- Angles Christmas songsheet [parodies of lyrics of seven Christmas carols and songs; "published with permission of The Choral Majority, San Francisco"].
 Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 16-17.
- Homophobe rocks on [excerpts from The Life and Times of Little Richard, by Charles White; "a black, openly gay man, he was known not only as a king of rock 'n roll but also as a queen"]. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 22.
- Opera tales dish out diva dirt [quite lengthy article which looks at opera from a gay perspective].
 By Doug Hughes. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 22.
- Canadian artists selected by you [the Casbys – alternative music awards show, formerly called U-Knows; "in direct opposition to mainstream Junos"; information on some presenters and award winners; etc.]. By Tory Tanner. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 25.
- Ferron, fumerists & food [overview of upcoming Vancouver Folk Music Festival in July at Jericho Beach; "over 200 performers"; including "lesbian favourite Ferron"; etc.].
 By Tory Tanner. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 23.
- Lesbian spirit [lengthy review of Vancouver Folk Music Festival; "is not seemingly a gay or lesbian celebration per se but the homosexual community was well represented in spirit, in music and especially in the absolutely awesome presence of the lesbian sisterhood..."; for first time a Gay Writes workshop; many other details].
 Reviewed by Daniel Collins. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 23.
- Castle hosts jazz fest ["all-star line-up of jazz musicians is playing to packed houses in a special nine-week music festival at The Castle Pub"; "accent is on entertainment tailored for a gay clientele although everybody is welcome"; "The Castle has been a hangout for gays for decades"; etc.]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 13.
- KD hoots lyrics [about k.d. lang and her music]. By Tory Tanner. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 28.
- Singer shouts, jumps, pogos onto hellbent route to stardom [about k. d. lang].
 Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 24.
- Heather and Tracy go to school [Heather Bishop and Tracy Riley will "be the star attraction" at UBC Pride Week in February; concert sponsored by Gays and Lesbians of UBC].
 By Kevin Robb, Gays & Lesbians of UBC. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 14.

- Cris Williamson: Spirit-raiser [review of concert at Vancouver East Cultural Centre, and about the singer, who was interviewed backstage by the writer]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 22.
- Beating Bronski ["You Are My World" and other songs, by the Communards (which group is the "collaboration of British artists Richard Coles and ex-Bronski Beat lead vocalist Jimmy Somerville"); some background on the performers]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 23.
- Reigning divas of soul: Aretha [Franklin], Nina [Simone] and Diana [Ross] stand the test of time. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 25.
- Women want to pioneer music network [with survey form for The Women's Music Project, a "survey of what you know and want about women's music in Vancouver"]. By Nadine Davenport, Vancouver Women's Music Network. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 9.
- Folk Festival [information on the upcoming Vancouver Folk Music Festival in July; another "Gay Writes" workshop has been announced; etc.]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 21 (with reviews by Joyce and by John Kostoff of four albums produced by several individuals/groups scheduled to appear at the Festival, also p. 21).
- Choruses raise roof in Minneapolis gala [which Vancouver Men's Chorus attended; was only non-US choir in attendance at "four-day gathering of 17 gay and lesbian choruses"; details]. By Vancouver Men's Chorus. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 14.
- Music, weather make for welcome surprises [about Vancouver Folk Music Festival]. Reviewed by Elaine Littmann. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 20.
- Feminist performers are prominent on folk fest roster [tenth annual Vancouver Folk Music Festival, scheduled for July 17-19 at Jericho Beach Park]. Previewed by Harry Hill. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 19.
- Small steps yield big victories [Parachute Club; including comments of lead singer, Lorraine Segato, in an interview with Angles; some notes on group's music]. Reviewed by Donna Koivisto. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 20.
- Words of worth from women at Folkfest [review concentrates on lesbian comedian, Kate Clinton; the Topp Twins, a New Zealand duo describing themselves as "lesbians, singers, yodellers and performers"; and Lillian Allen, dub poet and Juno Award winner]. Reviewed by Donna Koivisto. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 19.
- Singer makes political connections [about gay British folksinger, Roy Bailey, who performed at the Vancouver Folk Music Festival; the singer talks about himself; also includes singer's report of an incident of homophobic verbal attack that he involved himself with]. By Harry Hill. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 19.
- Choice arts: cultural favourites from 1987 [choices of favourite movies, books, music recordings, concerts, art shows, etc., by the following individuals: Emma Kivisild (who hosts The Lesbian Show radio program, etc.); David Watmough (author); Jan Brown (current Ms National Leather Association and who "promoted Vancouver's first lesbian erotic show in November"); Ken Aikin (a host on Co-op Radio, etc.); and Nancy Pollak (who writes for Kinesis, etc.)]. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 10-11.
- Mayworks, May 1-8, a festival of culture and working life [noting a concert with "Seattle's finest gay musicians Charlie Murphy, Jami Sieber, and Rumors of the Big Wave"; also Heather Bishop in concert; etc.] [display advertisement]. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 14.
- Eleventh Annual Vancouver Folk Music Festival...July 15, 16, 17, 1988, Jericho Beach Park... [with lengthy list of participants and where, around the world, they are coming from] [display advertisement]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 6.
- Chrystal's listening [before the Vancouver Folk Festival in July, Angles' Michael MacKillop

- talks to festival organizer Gary Crystal [Chrystal?]; consideration of issue of few gay male musicians/artists, but more lesbians]. *Angles* 5(6) (June 1988): 12.
- Music to watch out for [about Women's Music Festival, to be held on August 27].
By Nadine Davenport, Co-ordinator, Women's Music Festival.
Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 8.
- Saying the 'L' word right out loud – Lynn Lavner is a specialty act for everyone [detailed information about the American performer, who is appearing at 1988 Vancouver Pride Week celebrations]. By Steve Warren, "a freelance writer living in San Francisco". *Angles* 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 13.
- Folk duo put gay experiences to song – Romanovsky & Phillips make first Vancouver appearance at Pride Concert. *Angles* 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 13.
- A pilgrim's guide to the 12th annual Folk Music Festival, July 14, 15, 16, 1989.
Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 14.
- [Letter reporting in considerable detail homophobic performances at Vancouver Folk Music Festival, at a musical workshop titled "Middle-aged Men with Guitars"; notes that indifference to gay slurs is an attitude "all too common among the self-styled 'politically progressive' types who run events like the Folk Music Festival"; etc.]. By Harry Hill. *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 7.
- Coming out singing: gay and lesbian choruses celebrate the power of song [report on the third festival of the Gay and Lesbian Association of Choruses (GALA), with 44 choirs from across North America at the University of Washington, Seattle].
By Harry Hill. *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 16.
- Men's Chorus launches ambitious new season; counting on community support to fill the Orpheum [lengthy article; plans "to present artists who would normally not be presented in Vancouver"; the Chorus will perform with Marni Nixon in an all-Broadway show, and, for the Gay Games Cultural Festival, has invited Ronnie Gilbert, Tom Robinson, and Roy Bailey; photos of and biographical notes on Nixon, Gilbert, Robinson, and Bailey]. By David Reid. *Angles* 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 9.
- Speaking Phrantly: folksinger Phranc talks about music, Dr. Suess and female mud wrestling ["touting herself as 'your average, all-American Jewish lesbian folksinger'"]. By Sheila Morrison. *Angles* 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 20-21.
- Women's music industry vets the future: women's music conference debates the need for separate space as women performers [substantial report on the "conference of the Association of Women's Music and Culture (AWMAC) which brought together over a hundred lesbians in San Francisco March 1 to 4"]. By Jorget [or Jorjet?] Harper. *Angles* 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 19.
- Vancouver Folk Music Festival, July 13, 14 & 15, 1990, Jericho Beach Park:
Over 150 performers from more than 15 countries [with list of several dozen artists] [display advertisement]. *Angles* 7(6) (June 1990): 27.
- Wide Angles [collection of captioned photographs from various music concerts held in Vancouver in June, July, and September 1990]. Photos, variously, by Colin Gerrard, Ron Parker, and Margaret Knight. *Angles* 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 15.
- The Lesbian and Gay Choir of Vancouver [newsnote announcing this new music group; mission statement; objectives; various other details]. *Angles* 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 19.
- The Vancouver Folk Music Festival presents Queen Ida...November 16...; Holly Near & Judy Small...November 25...; Loreena McKennitt...; Ferron...January 27....
[indexer note: this sample display advertisement is one of several through the issues that advertise Festival presentations, not for the summer festival, but "off-season"; most such Festival ads are not indexed; this one is provided as an example].
Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 8.
- Wish list [recommendations (as Christmas gifts) of thirteen video titles (by Sandra Robinson,

- Stuart Davidson, and Richard Banner), of eight music albums (by Elaine Arrowsmith), and of ten books (by Cynthia Brooke)]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 14-15.
- Perceptions of our gay/lesbian communities: OutHere! -- What were you doing during the '70s disco wave? Morbid speculation aside, what was apparent at a recent AIDS fundraiser was that disco was, and still is, our music. By Jose Arroyo. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 7.
- Gay/Lesbian Marching Band [newsnote on Vancouver's Gay and Lesbian Marching Band, also called The Rainbow Band, which "has grown from the pride and excitement generated by band performances during Celebration '90"; now more than forty members; plans and invitation]. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 16.
- Coming out musically [writer discusses "Red, Hot and Blue," a musical event in which "some of the biggest pop stars (Sinead O'Connor, kd lang, Fine Young Cannibals)" sing Cole Porter songs to raise money for AIDS; the event was a recording and a television special; notes that Cole Porter was gay]. By José Aroyo [i.e., Arroyo]. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 7.
- Rainbow Band [brief newsnote; has 25 musicians; mention also of Men's Auxiliary vocal ensemble, Rainbow Pipers bagpipe ensemble, the Twirlers, "a choreographed rainbow umbrella drill team," and a "women's drum corps"]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 17.
- The 14th Annual Vancouver Folk Music Festival [listing approximately a dozen participants in the upcoming July festival] [display advertisement]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 12.
- Folk Fest fun [brief note on upcoming Vancouver Folk Music Festival, noting an absence of "big name dykes" this year, but pointing out some other performers to look forward to]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 12.
- Who are those "Sluts" and what are they doing?! [brief piece about the "'Sluts from Hell,' an acapella doo-wop phenomenon," who will perform in Vancouver]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 27.
- The original gay protest singer returns [about Tom Robinson, who will be at Vancouver's Pride Festival, noting that Vancouver's Babe Gurr will appear with him]. Previewed by Graeme Thompson. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 31.
- Flirting with the Flirtations [interview with Jon Arterton of The Flirtations; "The Flirtations will be playing the Vancouver Playhouse"]. By Rand Webber. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 35.
- Jennifer Berezan and Nina Gerber [brief notes on two musicians who will appear in Vancouver in April]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 28.
- Folk Fest: the big easy [overview of upcoming performances at Vancouver Folk Festival, including mention of lesbian comic, Kate Clinton; Ferron; Flirtations; Topp Twins; Difficult Women; Voicestra; Jenny Cardenas; Linn Van Kek and Joe Dolce]. By Suzanne Norman. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 27.
- What is wimmin's music? [question under discussion at "a workshop hosted by Alix Dobkin at the national Women's Music Festival in Bloomington, Indiana" in June; "annual meeting of the Association of Women's Music and Culture took place during the Festival"; etc.]. By Pat Hogan. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 34.
- Stonewall was a RIOT!: Music West International Music Conference, Exhibition & Festival [Music West is in its third year and this year "has a queer component"; with interviews of G.B. Jones of the Toronto punk rock band, Fifth Column ; of singer/songwriter, Mo Field; and of Meegan of Vancouver women's quartet, Tickle Trunk]. By Jessie Skinner; with photos. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 22-23.
- What was Stonewall again?: a riot [about some performers appearing at "Stonewall Was a Riot" entertainment event on May 13, with notes on Jim Currie, Jon Ginoly of Pansy Division, and Alaric]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 23.
- Folk Fest conversations [writer briefly reports on conversations with four female artists at the Vancouver Folk Festival, the Derivative Duo, Penny Lang, and Veda Hille,

- and very brief comments on performances]. By Diane Mokanyk. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 25.
- Queers pump up the Town [performance of rock band “Pansy Division” at Town Pump; includes brief report of reviewer’s pre-performance talk with Chris Freeman, bass player]. [Reviewed] by Chucky Bear. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 17.
- Unison ’95 – A Musical Celebration of our Pride, featuring: A Vancouver Women’s Chorus, The Rainbow Band, The Vancouver Lesbian & Gay Choir, The Vancouver Men’s Chorus, with a combined Finale, plus a Silent Auction...July 28th...Christ Church Cathedral.... [display advertisement]. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 24.
- New CD marks Breast Health Awareness Month [brief notes about “In Between Dances,” which includes many Canadian female pop singers; mention also of another CD, “Lit From Within,” proceeds from which “will be donated to Canadian Rape Crisis Centres”]. By Michele Satanove. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 6.
- Melissa Etheridge [who appeared in Vancouver in a promotional show on release of her new album, “Your Little Secret”; approximately 400 attended; brief comments about the occasion, the singer, and her music]. In “A&E Briefs & Panties” compilation, written by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 10.
- The Flirts have gone co-ed [note on the Flirtations; addition of Suede to group; some other changes to the group over the years; “The Flirtations are now ‘unabashedly lesbian and gay’”; to play Vancouver in January]. Preview by Michele Satanove; with photo. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 5.
- For bows about to rock [brief note about Ashley MacIsaac and his music; will open for Melissa Etheridge concert]. By Angus Adair. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 5.
- Small sings about big themes [brief note about Australian folk singer, Judy Small, who will appear at WISE Hall, March 30; Tracey Riley, Yellowknife singer, will open for her]. By Michele Satanove. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 5.
- Vancouver Folk Fest: cooler than ever [notes on the upcoming Vancouver Folk Music Festival]. By Lisa Nagy. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 9.
- New voices [about the founding of a new Vancouver chorus, the Rainy City Gay Men’s Chorus, by six “talented and enthusiastic performers of theatrical and popular music”; notes that conductor is Doug MacCauley, “who has co-conducted the Rainbow Band and Theatre Under the Stars”; “will focus on community outreach, gay pride advocacy, and amiable fun”; various other details]. By Stephen Cody. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 10.
- Jabber jams [interview with the four-member music group, Jabber, who will participate in the annual Music West event in Vancouver in May; with photo]. By Vanessa LeBourdais. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 6.
- Unison ’97 [“Vancouver’s leading gay and lesbian musical performing arts groups are joining forces to...perform...as part of the celebration of Stonewall”; featured performers and their directors named; various other details; photos]. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 7.
- Sizzlin’ summer sounds: Vancouver Folk Music Festival turns twenty [full-page preview of upcoming Festival, in July; with numerous photos]. By Anna Nobile. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 5.
- Dec. 6 honoured [noting that AVancouver Women’s Chorus (AVWC) marks anniversary of Montreal massacre with “In Celebration and Remembrance”; also brief information about the choral group and about scheduled performances with Mosaic (Victoria’s lesbian and gay chorus) and Rainy City Gay Men’s Chorus]. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 7.

MUSICIANS

See MUSIC and REVIEWS – MUSIC, and notes at those headings.

MUSLIMS

Salaam: a social support group for gay, bisexual and lesbian Muslims [“if you are interested in starting this group in Vancouver,...contact Salaam c/o Atish Network”]; notes that there is a similar group in Toronto; group “hopes to create and foster a supportive and understanding environment for gay, lesbian and bisexual Muslims and their family and friends”]. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 14.

MVAAA

See METROPOLITAN VANCOUVER ATHLETIC AND ARTS ASSOCIATION

MYERS, DAVID

Thanks [note of thanks to David Myers “for 15 years of contributions to Angles and to Vancouver’s lesbian and gay communities as a volunteer and ad sales rep. Present from the founding of the first gay and lesbian centre, David has chosen to reduce his active commitment”]. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 3.

25 years together: Bill Houghton & David Myers [photo]. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 11.

NADEAU, GASTON

Gaston Nadeau [died March 1, 1996] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 5.

NAJA, BADER

Bader Naja [Aug. 30, 1951 – Feb. 29, 1996] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 5.

NAMBLA

Acronym of North American Man-Boy Love Association.

See INTERGENERATIONAL SEX AND RELATIONSHIPS and follow notes to related headings from there.

NAMES PROJECT

See also CANADA QUILT PROJECT

Note September 1992 citation below for much broad Names Project information

Quilt in Seattle [brief note about the Names Project quilt; quilt is touring the US]. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 8.

Quilt emotionally wrapped [“The NAMES Project,” the “giant commemorative [q]uilt to those who have died of AIDS,” being displayed in Seattle]. Reviewed by David Reid. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 16.

NAMES project coming to Vancouver – next July [note that the quilt was recently on display in Seattle as part of a four-month US tour and that plans are now being made for an eight-city Canadian tour, including Vancouver, next year; “Names Project Foundation of Canada tour”]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 16.

[Photo with lengthy caption regarding Names Project Quilt, notes that organizers “are preparing thirty-four panels from Vancouver to be hung in the Vancouver Art Gallery [and elsewhere]”; the various viewing areas “will house 300 Canadian panels and 900 American panels”; the Vancouver July showing is the end of the

- Canadian tour; etc.]. *Angles* 6(7) (July 1989): 9.
- Remember Their Names [display advertisement for the Names Project tour, ending in Vancouver in July; mention that Canada Quilt Project needs support]. *Angles* 6(7) (July 1989): 11.
- The Names Project: A Spread of Hope: Halifax, Montréal, Ottawa, Toronto, Winnipeg, Calgary, Vancouver [cover of *Angles* issue, with graphic background giving names of some individuals]. *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 1.
- Love in every stitch [lengthy report of the display of the Names Project Memorial Quilt in Vancouver in July; approximately 15,000 attended showing; etc.]. By Michael Bushko. *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 12-13 (includes photos by various photographers).
- Names Project [newsnote with photo of Canada Quilt Vancouver volunteer steering committee members; Canadian panels for AIDS quilt have been returned to Halifax national headquarters; some people will travel to Washington, DC, in October for display of Canadian quilt, “which will correspond with the last showing of the entire US quilt,” that is getting too large for storage or display and will possibly be divided into regional quilts; notes that BC has produced 87 panels; plan that Canadian quilt will tour next year; etc.]. *Angles* 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 10.
- [Photo of “thousands of quilt panels” displayed in October in Washington, DC]. By John Kozachenko. *Angles* 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 3.
- Church service profits donated to Names Project [brief (seven-line) newsnote that Celebration '90 Ecumenical Service Committee has given money (about \$1165), from support at Ecumenical Service attended by over 800 people, to Names Project – Vancouver]. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 15.
- Names Project Canada [“Vancouver affiliate of the Names Project... announce[s] that a full display of the Canadian AIDS Memorial Quilt is scheduled for display May 19 to 23, 1993 at the BC Enterprise Hall”; other details]. *Angles* 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 22.
- The Canadian AIDS Memorial Quilt [this lengthy piece “describes the Quilt, what it is (and isn't), who runs it, where, and how, and other information about the Quilt itself”; notes that the “Canada Quilt basically took form when the US Quilt travelled across Canada in 1989 and new panels were turned in to join it. The Canada Quilt remained separate from the US Quilt..., although...the Names Project in Canada follows identical bylaws and procedures to the US National Names Project office”; “Names Project Canada is the independent organization which is the permanent ‘home’ of the Canadian panels of the AIDS Memorial Quilt”; “The Names Project Canada is the managing foundation for the Canada Quilt, and is run from Halifax”; other details]. *Angles* 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 27.
- The quilt: AIDS in the UK [two-part interview of Alastair Hume, national director of the Names Project (UK); speaks to interviewer “regarding the Quilt, gay politics and Freddie Mercury”]. By Alyx J. Shaw. *Angles* 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 5, and 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 6.
- Canadian AIDS Memorial Quilt [“[t]he Vancouver affiliate of the Names Project – Canada invites you to attend the opening ceremony of the Canadian AIDS Memorial Quilt [d]isplay..., May 20, at BC Enterprise Hall”; with some information on the quilt]. *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 13.
- The Quilt returns [full page of 1989 Quilt photos from Vancouver, Montreal, and Washington, DC, on the occasion of the current Quilt display in Vancouver, May 1993]. Photos by Ivan Ivanovich Kozachenko. *Angles* 11(5) (May 1993): 23.
- The Quilt in Vancouver: the presence of absence [report on opening ceremonies, May 20, for Canadian AIDS Memorial Quilt display; about the Quilt; reading of names; etc.]. By RNestine; with photo by I. I. Kozachenko. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 1.
- Monthly panel-making workshops [brief note that Vancouver affiliate of Names Project – Canada, “the group responsible for managing the Canadian AIDS Memorial Quilt,”

has begun monthly panel-making workshops for those wanting to remember a person who has died of AIDS]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 18.

The Names Project – Canada: quilt on the move – 1995 [brief note; recalls display of the “Canadian AIDS Memorial Quilt in May, 1993”; “[b]etween then and last summer it was in the care of the Canadian AIDS Society. Last June The Names Project was chosen to be the new caretaker of the Quilt”; some information about Names Project and its displays]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 14.

“Sowing Memories” quilt 1995 [announcement that a “portion of the Names Project AIDS Memorial Quilt will be on display at the Aboriginal Friendship Centre [in October]....Nearly one hundred panels of the Quilt will be unfolded during a special ceremony accompanied by drumming....This is the first time the Aboriginal community hosts a display of the Quilt, the largest in Vancouver since 1993....”; etc.]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 16.

NAMJOSHI, SUNITI

Lesbian poet to read from nightmare book [brief newsnote; Suniti Namjoshi to read in Vancouver; “will feature readings from Namjoshi’s new book, *From the Bedside Book of Nightmares*....Namjoshi’s other books include *The Jackass and the Lady*, *Feminist Fables* and *The Authentic Lie*”]. By Terry Ludwar. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 21.

NARAMATA CENTRE

See UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

(This See reference based on a Web search at time of indexing, in 2013).

NARLOCK, YVETTE

Yvette of Mollies Revenge [report of interview with musician, Yvette, of Mollies Revenge]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 14.

NASON, JIM

“The Water Trough”; “Words to Jim Nason’s Angel”. [Two poems] by Jim Nason. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec, 1990): 28.

NATIONAL COMING OUT DAY (organization, United States)

National Coming Out Day: October 11 [brief notes (13 lines) that NCOD “has become a member organization of Forgotten Scouts, the visibility organization of gay and bisexual men formed to challenge the biases of Boy Scouts of America”; National Coming Out Day founder is Dr. Rob Eichberg; a Forgotten Scouts co-founder is Allan Shore]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 23.

NATIONAL GAY NETWORK (US-based international radio news organization)

News duo stays on air [interview of Tom Post by Angles contributor, Bill Houghton; “The National Gay Network (NGN) news organization is a three-year-old international gay radio syndicate used by both Angles and the Coming Out radio show. The San Francisco-based network, created and produced by lovers Tom Post and Bernard Lawson, is a service provided free to 40 affiliates worldwide on both gay and straight radio stations”]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 10.

NATIONAL GAY TASK FORCE (United States)

Interview: Virginia Apuzzo [executive director, U.S. National Gay Task Force, who spoke

at the 1985 BC Provincial Gay and Lesbian Conference]. By David Myers.
Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 12-13.

NATIONAL LEATHER ASSOCIATION.

This would seem to be a U.S. association, but with a British Columbia branch (for which see the heading immediately following).
See LEATHER for citations.

NATIONAL LEATHER ASSOCIATION OF BC

See LEATHER

NATIONAL LESBIAN FORUM

On the way to the forum [eight-line newsnote that, at a November conference of the Canadian Research Institute for the Advancement of Women, “a group of 27 lesbians...decided to form an organization called the National Lesbian Forum”; objectives are to provide visibility and to develop an agenda].
Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 4.

NATIVE PEOPLES

See INDIGENOUS PEOPLES

NELSON, EDWARD (LINDA) GORDON

Edward (Linda) Gordon Nelson, October 5, 1962 – January 29, 1995 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 19.

NESBIT, JACK (JOHN NORRIS NESBIT)

Gay pensioner fights the feds [gay couple of 39 years, Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit, of Courtenay, BC, hope to show in a Charter challenge that federal government is discriminating in refusing to pay an old age pension allowance that a straight couple in their circumstances would receive; details]. By Harry Hill.
Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 3.

Challenging the Charter: two gay men file suit to overturn government policy that discriminates against same-sex couples [lengthy story, in three parts, with photos, about gay couple, Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit; account begins with report on the couple's large 40th anniversary celebration in Courtenay, BC; main focus (second part) of the article is to report on the couple's upcoming challenge of government policy which denies them, as a gay couple, certain old age benefits which would automatically be provided to a heterosexual couple in the same circumstances; their application under the Court Challenges Program, for financial support to mount the challenge, has been approved; third part is a quite lengthy account of the couple's history together, first in Toronto, and later in BC, with information on gay history of that earlier period; many details]. Story and photos by Harry Hill. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 12-13.

Island Gay Society [newsnote calling attention to Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit's suit of federal government regarding discrimination under the Old Age Security Act; request for financial support for their case]. By Sam Archer, President, Island Gay Society.
Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 7.

Only traditional families are “building blocks of society” [substantial report; “[i]n December, the Supreme Court of BC ruled against James Egan and John Nesbit's claim for spousal old age pension benefits for Nesbit. Justice Leonard A. Martin found no discrimination either on the basis of sex or of sexual orientation”; other details].
By Steve Bridger; with photo by Harry Hill. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 5.

Supremes split rights: Supreme Court snatches a narrow victory from gay Vancouver Island couple [lengthy report on decision of the Supreme Court of Canada in the case [Egan v. Canada [1995] 2 S.C.R. 513] of Jim Egan and John Nesbit concerning eligibility of the gay couple for receipt of spousal allowance under The Old Age Security Act; details of the split decision and reactions to it]. By Richard Banner. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 1.

NEUFELD, IRENE

Being a REAL woman was a REAL pain [heartfelt letter from Irene Neufeld addressed to REAL Women]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 8.

“Song for Cynthia”; “Dancer”; “Diamond in the Dust.” [Three poems] by Irene Neufeld. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 20.

NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY (British Columbia)

Note: Jurisdictional level (national or provincial) was usually, but not always, obvious. User might, then, check all geographical qualifiers of this heading.

NDP supports Joyce [concerning Rob Joyce employment dismissal case] VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 10 (14cm)

NDP educated [interview between David Myers, of Coming Out radio show, and Vince Manis, New Democratic Party Gay and Lesbian Caucus]. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 19-21 (55cm)

NDP backs Joyce [NDP, the BC official opposition party, “has adopted the Rob Joyce case...”]. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 15, 17 (21cm)

Turf out Socreds [including photos of NDP MLA’s Emery Barnes and Gary Lauk, and some information on NDP political positions]. By Richard Banner, Fred Gilbertson. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 4-5 (1 ½ pages)

NDP, Liberals voice support [“Provincial NDP and Liberal election candidates in the Vancouver Centre riding have stated strong support on gay issues”; Social Credit riding people refuse interview request; etc.]. Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 15-16 (ca. one page)

Vickers: human rights need strong legislation [excerpt from interview of BC New Democratic Party leadership candidate, David Vickers, by David Myers; notes that interview to air on Coming Out radio show]. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 8-9.

NDP leadership candidates go on record on gay rights [individuals give answers to specific issue questions posed by Angles]. By David Myers. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 9.

NDP aghast at Socred homophobia [report in Hansard of exchange, during Bill 11 (new Human Rights Act) debate on May 4, among several named NDP and Socred members of the BC legislature]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 7.

Skelly is the “real thing” as NDP names winner [British Columbia NDP party chooses Bob Skelly as leader, to replace Dave Barrett; various details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 8.

Come join party [lengthy invitation to join BC NDP party, with many background details]. By Ad Hoc NDP Gay and Lesbian Caucus. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 17.

Skelly dives into issues [column regarding BC provincial politics, with primary emphasis here on Bob Skelly, BC New Democratic Party leader]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 6.

VGLCC briefs NDP [brief by Jon Gates and Fred Gilbertson of VGLCC calls for “series of actions which it said could be accomplished in the first term of office of an NDP government”; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 8.

Vancouver Burrard Provincial New Democrats: A Social Evening For The Lesbian and

- Gay Communities of Vancouver Burrard: Meet your M.L.A. – Emery Barnes [display advertisement]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 4.
- The NDP: coming out at last? [lengthy article; “[f]or this month’s election preview, Angles spoke with members of the gay community on what to expect from a New Democrat victory. How has the party helped lesbians and gays in the past? Is there any reason to believe they’ll follow through on their promises?...We also talked to members of the NDP Gay/Lesbian caucus, and some elected NDP politicians....”]. By Dan Gawthrop. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 8-9.
- [Letter from reader expressing his “scepticism surrounding [NDP MLA Emery] Barnes”; “20 years of intermittent political activity”; responsiveness to gay issues considered inadequate]. By Karl Graber. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 7.
- New Democratic Party [note from writer, who was a delegate to the BC NDP convention in March, to suggest getting involved with the party; notes that Young New Democrats, the youth wing of the party, “has many active lesbians and gay men”; mentions that the party now has a “track record,” with the Yukon NDP government’s extension of spousal benefits to same-sex partners]. By Denis Pilon. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 18.
- Youth talk sex [noting the Young New Democrats’ AIDS campaign, taking safe sex talk to high schools across British Columbia in October; also attempt, with ACT UP, at advising Social Credit convention attendees]. By Richard Banner. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 1.
- B.C. New Democrats Gay & Lesbian Caucus Meeting, November 6...Gordon Neighbourhood House... [display advertisement]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 4.
- Vancouver Civic New Democrats [with recommendations of named candidates to vote for in upcoming Nov. 17 civic election with respect to City Council, school board, and parks board] [display advertisement]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 12.
- YNBP leaflet Catholic girls’ school; Sister Kelly calls the press [report by one of the participants in the matter of the BC Young New Democrats conducting an AIDS awareness campaign in BC schools; it was decided to include the Vancouver Roman Catholic private school, Little Flower Academy, in the campaign; details surrounding that action]. By Tim Pelzer. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 4.
- Of nuns and condoms and Little Flower Academy...Apologize to Sister Kelly for distributing condoms on her doorstep, on public property – never! [additional information on the BC Young New Democrats AIDS awareness campaign, brought to the Vancouver Roman Catholic school; reports that Sister Eileen Kelly spoke with Denny Boyd, who reported in his Vancouver Sun column]. By Don Hann. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 4.
- No Gordon at any Price [“Forty-eight people attended the first general meeting of the new Lesbian and Gay Caucus of the New Democratic Party on November 6”; formed “to identify issues of concern to the lesbian and gay community and lobby for them at every level of the NDP”; details, including Vancouver contact information]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 23.
- “It’s time for a government as honest and hardworking as the people who pay for it.” It’s time for a change! Vote New Democrat: Vancouver-Hastings, Joy MacPhail; Vancouver-Mt. Pleasant, Mike Harcourt; Vancouver-Kensington, Ujjal Dosanjh [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 31.
- Expectations high, but will an NDP government deliver? The NDP has made promises to lesbians and gay men. It may be up to our community to keep them honest [lengthy article following election of the NDP as new government of British Columbia; notes on election platform promises “with specific references to lesbians and gay men”]. By Richard Banner and David Jacobs. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 1.
- Congratulations to the Vancouver Gay & Lesbian Communities Celebrating Unity Week 1993

- From the Vancouver Lower Mainland caucus of the B. C. NDP [with photos of seven MLAs, including Premier Mike Harcourt] [display advertisement].
Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 20.
- NDP refuses queer couples: report on changes to BC Human Rights Act [“[m]embers of the December 9 Coalition condemned a BC government decision not to make the changes to the province’s Human Rights Act that were recommended after months of study by inquiry commissioner Bill Black”; details in lengthy article].
By Imtiaz Papat. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 1.
- Celebrating Pride 1995 – Working for Equality: Human Rights....Hate Propaganda....
New Adoption Act Recognizes Same-Sex Families....AIDS Support....
[BC NDP government advertisement, featuring photos of MLAs Mike Harcourt, Glen Clark, Bernie Simpson, Darlene Marzari, Joy MacPhail, Emery Barnes, Tom Perry, and Ujjal Dosanjh] [display advertisement].
Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 32.
- Leaders needed: [t]he NDP’s leadership candidates are not effectively addressing queer issues, says Donna Morgan, a COPE member of Vancouver’s Park Board who was elected as a lesbian [she says that none of candidates is gay or lesbian, “at least not openly so”, and that she doesn’t know “that any of them have taken a particularly strong stand on our issues”; other comments by her reported in article]. By Raj Takhar.
Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 3.
- Tim Stevenson: the “I” position [about Stevenson, a United Church minister, who plans to run “for the NDP nomination in the West End riding of Vancouver Burrard” for the BC legislature; says it will make a great difference “to have a person for the first time speaking in the Legislature and speaking to the caucus from an ‘I’ position”; other details]. By R[aj] T[akhar]; with photo. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 3.
- NDP: for the record [this article is an acknowledgement and a thank-you to various BC NDP politicians for their support for the rights of gays and lesbians; writer especially mentions three politicians, who have announced their retirement: Mike Harcourt, Emery Barnes, and Darlene Marzari – “[t]hese three spoke for the rights of lesbians and gays before it was politically expedient, because they believed in human rights – for all people”; other names and NDP actions also mentioned].
By David Myers. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 5.
- Promises Kept! [and] Proud To Be Serving You [two British Columbia NDP government display advertisements, with photos of eight politicians representing the Vancouver region]. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 6.

NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY (Canada)

Note: Jurisdictional level (national or provincial) was usually, but not always, obvious.
User might, then, check all geographical qualifiers of this heading.

- NDP Gay Caucus [newsnote on the national NDP leadership convention in Winnipeg, where Audrey McLaughlin was chosen as leader; notes that she was “the only candidate who agreed to meet the Gay Caucus [led by Svend Robinson] after invitations were sent out to all and the only one to mention lesbian and gay rights in her nomination speech”; notes also visit by Glen Murray, gay Winnipeg city councillor]. By Stanley Tromp, NDP Gay Caucus. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 10.
- Betty Baxter grabs for the political ball [profile / interview of Betty Baxter, who is seeking nomination as NDP federal candidate for Vancouver Centre constituency]. By Kimberley French and Brad Teeter; with sidebar about Baxter, titled “An Out Proud Lesbian,” by Brad Teeter; photos by Yvonne Chu. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 3.
- NDP will acclaim lesbian candidate [Betty Baxter, for Vancouver Centre constituency contest;

notes that “Vancouver Centre New Democrats will make history at a late June nomination meeting when they endorse the first openly lesbian candidate ever to represent one of Canada’s major political parties”; nomination will be uncontested; notes that federal election expected next year]. By Brad Teeter; with photo by Jill Klores. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 3.

Betty Baxter nomination [brief report on the candidate nomination meeting, June 28, for Vancouver Centre federal riding; Betty Baxter chosen; comments of Baxter and others at the meeting]. By Hugh Ryane; with photo of Baxter and Svend Robinson, by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 19.

Svend parties with NDP [concerning Svend Robinson, gay NDP Member of Parliament and his announcement that he will seek the leadership of the federal New Democratic Party in the upcoming leadership contest “scheduled for October 12 to 15 in Ottawa”; various details]. By David Myers. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 1.

I’m still here, says Svend [concerning Svend Robinson and the federal New Democratic Party; Robinson ran for leadership of NDP and was defeated]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 1.

Queer issues and the future [“The NDP is not ready for a gay leader. Homophobia was an important factor in Svend Robinson’s not winning the leadership of the NDP”; etc.]. By Imtiaz Popat and Richard Banner. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 1.

NDP nominates gay activist: Bill Siksay eager to represent Vancouver Centre [in federal Parliament; some background information on Siksay]. By Raj Takhar; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 6.

NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY (Ontario)

Ontario NDP recognises gay couples [brief newsnote that Resolution 12-22, recognizing same-sex relationships, was passed at their March provincial convention]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 5.

NEW DIRECTIONS (magazine)

Leftist mag debuts [New Directions, Vancouver]. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 9.

NEW GENESIS

See reference at EX-GAY MOVEMENT

NEW STAR METAPHYSICAL NETWORK

Crystal gazers gather [announcing the “second Lesbian and Gay Psychic Fair...produced by New Star Metaphysical Network, formed in March ’95 to provide gay-friendly metaphysical services and to encourage networking among healers and readers within the gay community”; contact information in White Rock, BC, for New Star Network]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 16.

NEW WEST PRESS (printing firm; Vancouver)

“Gays are disgusting” [New West Press; “...Vancouver printer refused to print a poster for the Pride Week Organizing Committee because they believe that homosexuality is ‘anti-social’ and ‘disgusting’”; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 10.

Bigots lose business [letter from Vancouver Women in Focus Society to New West Press, announcing withdrawal of the Society’s business from New West Press because of Press’s refusal to print Gay Pride Week posters]. By Gillean Chase, Vancouver Women in Focus Society. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 5.

NEW WRITING (special supplement to Angles, May 1985, issue)

New Writing, including: Jane Rule, Betsy Warland, Steve Abbott, Bill Bissett, David Watmough; edited by Don Larventz and Michael Wellwood.

Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement (16 pages).

(Indexer note: The "New Writing" Special Supplement comprises primarily literature of various genres, with some art work, by (rough count) 23 artists. Individual written works in "New Writing" have been separately entered in this index under appropriate subdivisions of the Literature heading (and under author), with a couple of entries for graphic works to be found under Cartoons and Photography headings).

NEW ZEALAND

American money finances NZ bigots [about opposition in New Zealand to the "Homosexual Law Reform Bill, a private member's bill sponsored by Labour MP Fran Wilde"; "religious right is waging a slick and financially well supported campaign against it"; "...anti-reformists have gained the leadership and resources of the Salvation Army...."; other details]. By Ken Anderlini. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 5.

Gays picket consulate [of New Zealand in Vancouver; "[o]ver 40 people demonstrated in support of the New Zealand Homosexual Law Reform Bill on Friday, August 16, the International [D]ay of [A]ction for New Zealand"; etc.]. By Ken Anderlini. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 5.

New Zealand votes for gay equality [brief newsnote from the Advocate that parliament voted July 9 to enact Homosexual Law Reform Bill; had been introduced by MP Fran Wilde on March 8, 1985]. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 7.

Upside down: young lesbians and gays Down Under [in New Zealand]. By Christopher Dempsey. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 17.

New Zealand queers can serve [brief (four-line) note that "long-standing ban on homosexuals in the New Zealand Defence Force has been lifted and replaced by an order outlawing 'unacceptable' sexual behavior regardless of the genders involved"; etc.]. From Queensland Pride, June/94. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 5.

NEWS

See note and references at GAY COMMUNITY. The note there describes indexing treatment of Angles news digests of domestic and international news.

NEWSPAPERS

See names directly; e.g., DAILY GLEANER; GLOBE AND MAIL; NORTH SHORE NEWS; PRINCE GEORGE FREE PRESS; PROVINCE; SUN; WESTERN PRODUCER.

See also CANADIAN GAY NEWSPAPER GUILD; BRITISH COLUMBIA PRESS COUNCIL
See note at PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS for list of periodicals with direct index entries.

NICARAGUA

Note: there are additional references to this country in the GAY COMMUNITY general news digest listings.

Nicaragua gays stay low-key. By Robin Barnett, Daphne Morrison. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 11.

NICHOLSON, LLOYD E.

“Life and Death”; “Not Alone”; Grown Out of Anger”; “Bitter Sweets”.

[Four poems by] Lloyd E. Nicholson. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 29.

Photo feature [five titled photographic reproductions]. By Lloyd E. Nicholson.

Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 27.

“G/W/M, Straight Acting”; Playing with the Devil.” [Two poems by] L. E. Nicholson.

Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 24.

NIELSEN, CAROL

Taking a stand for dental justice [reporting on the case of Vancouver resident Carol Nielsen, who, “[w]hile working for Canada Employment and Immigration, . . . lodged a complaint with the Canadian Human Rights Commission in 1989 when her employer refused to allow dental insurance coverage for her female partner and her partner’s children”; further details; notes also Conservative committee blocking progress in equality legislation]. By Ashley Reed. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 29.

NIVINS, TIMOTHY JAMES

Timothy James Nivins [memorial October 31, 1994] [obituary].

Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 21.

NIXON, MARNI

Men’s Chorus launches ambitious new season; counting on community support to fill the Orpheum [lengthy article; plans “to present artists who would normally not be presented in Vancouver”; the Chorus will perform with Marni Nixon in an all-Broadway show, and, for the Gay Games Cultural Festival, has invited Ronnie Gilbert, Tom Robinson, and Roy Bailey; photos of and biographical notes on Nixon, Gilbert, Robinson, and Bailey]. By David Reid. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 9.

NKOLI, SIMON

Botha threatens activist’s death [Simon Nkodi [i.e., Nkoli]; “South Africa’s leading black gay activist has been imprisoned since June 1984 for anti-apartheid activities. Presently on trial for treason and trumped-up murder charges, Nkodi [i.e., Nkoli] faces the death penalty if he is convicted”; to support Nkodi, Gays and Lesbians of UBC are asking that letters be written to South African ambassador to Canada, etc.; other details]. By Ken Anderlini. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 10.

Notebook [brief newsnotes from around the world; this collection primarily Canadian, with significant Canadian notes given separate entry at appropriate headings; also South African item with information about gay anti-apartheid activists, including Tseko Simon Nkoli and Ivan Thoms]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 4.

FAGS [noting that the group “has agreed to co-ordinate a public meeting and media contacts” during the Vancouver part of the Canadian tour of South African gay activist Simon Nkoli in August; “Nkoli, one of the founders of the Gay Association of South Africa, won an acquittal in November 1988 from charges of treason after four years in prison”]. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 14.

Everywhere : the recognition of desire in South Africa [about Simon Nkoli (South African gay activist), his coming out, other aspects of his life, and the gay and apartheid situations in South Africa; Nkoli talked to the writer on a visit to Vancouver]. By Stan Persky. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 3.

NOADE, JANET

“Titties n’ Ditties.”[Poetry by various authors]: “K P C L” and “FIRESIGN,” by Janet Noade; “My Tongue,” by Josephine Mills; “[Minds Wonder...],” by Barb Dawson; “The Why” and “UNREQUITED,” by Catherine Bennett; and “...Saying Goodbye to Deny All...”, “below (his)tory”, and “cunning linguist”, by Laura McNairn. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 8-9.

NOLAN, FAITH

Singing with optimism [about Faith Nolan and her music]. By Tom Patterson. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 20.
A little bit of Faith [interview of Faith Nolan by Vanessa LeBourdais]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 7.

NOONAN, ERIC

Ex-officer and a gentleman [Eric Noonan, a captain in the US military, was arrested in November 1986 and imprisoned “for the crime of homosexuality”; he was “found guilty on 21 counts...” and fled to Canada on October 26, 1987; this article is “an edited transcript of his conversation [interview] with Angles editor Richard Banner”]. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 4-5.

NORRIE, WILLIAM (Winnipeg mayor)

Notebook [newsnote that William Norrie, mayor of Winnipeg, has “twice refused to issue a proclamation for Gay and Lesbian Pride Week”; notes that complaints filed and that “Manitoba Human Rights Commission is prepared to review them...”]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 5.

NORTH AMERICAN MAN-BOY LOVE ASSOCIATION

Acronym: NAMBLA

See heading INTERGENERATIONAL SEX AND RELATIONSHIPS

NORTH ISLAND AIDS COALITION

See also AIDS VANCOUVER ISLAND

Island AIDS resources [brief note that “North Island AIDS Coalition provides support and advocacy for PWA/HIV, partners, families and friends”; library and education programs “for North [Vancouver] Island communities”; in Courtenay, BC; with the Needle Exchange operating out of Campbell River, BC]. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 6.

NORTH SHORE NEWS (newspaper, North Vancouver, B.C.)

See additional entries under COLLINS, DOUG

Lesbians lead march on Collins [Doug Collins, in his North Shore News column, described the BC Regional Lesbian and Gay Conference as “a meeting of ‘provincial perverts’ in ‘a Celebration of Perversity and Death’” and asked why a university allowed its premises to be used “by groups whose unnatural sex practices are responsible for the deadly plague now creeping across the continent”; detailed report on the picketing of the newspaper offices in North Vancouver]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 4-5.

Next step: boycott [regarding Doug Collins issue]. By R[ichard] B[anner][?]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 5.

Rally confronts homophobic/racist newspaper and columnist [North Shore News and

columnist, Doug Collins]. By Iris. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 3.
Homophobia causes AIDS [lengthy article in which writer points out that “[a] year ago, the Canadian AIDS Society...mounted a campaign equating homophobia with AIDS”; writer refers at length to local writings of homophobic newspaper reporters, noting that “[o]ur community should not remain silent after the summer of homophobic and AIDS-phobic writings of Doug Collins (*North Shore News*) and Trevor Lautens (*Vancouver Sun*)...”]. By Stephen Cody Coderre; with protest photo by Ray Bertrand. *Angles* 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 2.

NORTH SHORE SOCIAL CLUB

Active on the North Shore [brief (nine-line) note of invitation to “North Shore gays and lesbians who want to connect with others in their area” to try the North Shore Social Club; “fledgling organization” currently has 35 members].
Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 11 (note repeated on p12).

NORTHERN CHAPS (leather/levi club; Edmonton)

See LEATHER

NORTHERN LESBIANS (group, Terrace, B.C. area)

Women nix bigots [*The Open Door*, newsletter of Northern Lesbians group, reports alarm in Smithers, B.C. area over a “lesbian workshop at a northern BC women’s festival”; etc.].
VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 12 (7cm)

NORTHSTAR PROMENADE

See SQUARES ACROSS THE BORDER

NORTHWEST COMMUNITY COLLEGE (Terrace, B.C.)

Unionist seeks benefits [Elizabeth Snyder; a “lesbian in Terrace has quietly fought since autumn to get her employer’s medical plan...to include her partner”; Snyder is an instructor at Northwest Community College; “[c]ollege management does not want to touch the case, Snyder says. The college maintains the issue is between the medical carriers and the union”; many other details of the case and brief mention of the similar Karen Andrews library case in Toronto]. By Neil Whaley.
Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 4.

NORTHWEST GAY RODEO ASSOCIATION

[Brief (11-line) note that “British Columbia was adopted into the Northwest Gay Rodeo Association (NWGRA) at its July meeting, making this the largest gay rodeo association as it also includes Washington, Oregon and Idaho”; etc.].
Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 15.

NORTHWEST PACIFIC BRIDGE (organization)

New club formed for gay Asians [brief (11-line) note on new support group, Northwest Pacific Bridge]. *Angles* 1(5) (May 1984): 14.
Gay Asians bridge gap [Northwest Pacific Bridge, “a non-profit social support group operated by, and for, gay men and lesbians of East Asian descent”; first meeting held; invitation; meets at VGCC]. *Angles* 1(7) (July 1984): 16.

NORTHWEST RAINBOW ALLIANCE OF THE DEAF

Alliance of the Deaf [brief note that Northwest Rainbow Alliance of the Deaf, the local chapter of “DEAF GLOW (Deaf Gay/Lesbians Of West),” will host “2nd Biennial Convention”

in Vancouver, first week of August; some details]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 14.

NURSES AND NURSING

See MEDICAL PERSONNEL

NUWEST STEAM BATH

See GAY BATHHOUSES

OATWAY, WAYNE CLIFFORD

Wayne Clifford Oatway [died September 12, 1994] [obituary, with (unclear microfilm) photo]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 10.

OBITUARIES

Note that indexing policy is not to include obituaries from the Classified section.
See also BROWN, KEVIN.

Dael Kegler [obituary]. VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 4 (6cm)

Good-bye to a friend [Bruce Smith "of the Shaggy Horse"].

VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 10 (12 column lines)

Gay activist dies [Greg Cutts, 30; "an extraordinary and creative person who was heavily involved in a variety of gay community organizations and services in Vancouver and the United States"; etc.]. By David Myers.

VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 49 (25cm + photo)

Author of Greek romances dies in South Africa at 84 [Mary Renault]. By Michael Scott MacKillop. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 7.

Gay activist dies [recognition by VGCC Board of Directors of community contributions of the late Cedar Delby]. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 11.

Famous historian leaves legacy [brief note on the recent death of French historian and critical theorist, Michel Foucault]. By D. Larventz. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 10.

Allan Hicox – remembered. By Bob Tivey, James Johnstone [with a poem by Allan Hicox, included in his eulogy]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 4.

Gay archivist dies [obituary of James Fraser]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 8.

In memoriam [Christopher Isherwood; with substantial note of his writings]. By Don Larventz. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 28.

"Doug Carson, 1952-1986: Rest in Peace." [Obituary notice placed by?] AIDS Vancouver. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 25.

"Tiff Howe, 1940-1986: Rest in Peace." [Obituary notice placed by?] AIDS Vancouver. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 22.

"Doug Hammond, 1948-1986: Rest in Peace." [Obituary notice placed by?] AIDS Vancouver. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 5.

In memoriam Norma Houghton, Parents and Friends of Gays founder, March 2, 1919 – July 16, 1986.... Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 12.

Norma Houghton memoriam [obituary of "sole member of Vancouver Parents and Friends of Gays"]. By David Myers. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 15.

"Dan Daly, 1956-1986; Ed Danielson, 1952-1986; Charles Rowse, 1943-1986: Rest in Peace."

- [Obituary notice placed by?] AIDS Vancouver. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 4.
 “In Loving Memory: Jim Post, 1953-1986; James (Jimmy) McLeod, 1947-1986;
 Fred Oldfield; Gordon McGregor, 1948-1986; Ted Hawryluk, 1953-1986;
 Lloyd Coats, 1948-1986; and several requesting anonymity: Rest in Peace.”
 [Obituary notice placed by?] AIDS Vancouver. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 6.
 “In Loving Memory: Frederick Earl Lyons, 1940-1986; Randy Ferguson, 1953-1986;
 Darryl McLean, 1960-1986: Rest in Peace.” [Obituary notice placed by?]
 AIDS Vancouver. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 8.
 “In Loving Memory: Ross Smith, 1956-1986; Gilbert Kahn, 1954-1986: Rest in Peace.”
 [Obituary notice placed by?] AIDS Vancouver. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 23.
 “In Loving Memory: Neil Bellamy, 1948-1986; Chuck Norris, 1937-1987;
 Jack Merritt, 1937-1987; Hugh Wheaton, 1987: Rest in Peace.”
 [Obituary notice placed by?] AIDS Vancouver. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 4.
 “In Loving Memory: George Duthie, 1942-1987, and six other people: Rest in Peace.”
 [Obituary notice placed by?] AIDS Vancouver. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 11.
 In Memoriam Craig Chuba [lengthy obituary; Craig Chuba died June 5, 1987, at age 25;
 “[h]e had been diagnosed with AIDS in November 1985”; details of his life].
 By Rob Hughes. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 16.
 AIDS Vancouver wishes to acknowledge the 19 members of our community who have died
 in the period from June 1st to August 28th, 1987. They are remembered in our hearts.
 May they rest in peace. AIDS Vancouver. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 14.
 In memoriam [Ed, a man who died of AIDS and who is remembered fondly by a friend].
 By Kathy Simpkins. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 9.
 Dan’s dead [obituary of Daniel G. Johnson, January 5, 1954 – November 15, 1988].
 Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 4.
 J R “Mack” MacKinnon, November 30, 1939 – November 11, 1988 [obituary, with photo;
 “was the owner of Mack’s Leathers and a well-known activist in the west coast s/m
 and leather community and in the Vancouver gay community as a whole”].
 Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 7.
 Bob Salkeld [obituary of Robert L. “Bob” Salkeld]. By The Friends of Bob Salkeld.
 Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 9.
 Christopher Major: born January 14, 1955; died December 29, 1988 [obituary].
 By Ken Aucoin. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 8.
 Kevin Brown, 1950-1989 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 6.
 Michael Merrill, 1950-1989 [obituary, with photo; notes that he was “a key figure in the
 gay liberation movement in Vancouver in the early 1970s”; died in San Francisco].
 By Ian Mackenzie. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 9.
 Geoff Mains, 1947-1989 [obituary]. By Robert Chesley. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 15.
 Nicholas Gray, June 14, 1956 – July 13, 1989 [obituary]. By Frankh von Findenigg.
 Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 10.
 Jeffrey Ross, 25 May 1956 – 12 August 1989 [obituary, with photograph].
 Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 20.
 Warren Jensen, 1952-1989 [obituary, with photograph]. By Alex Kowalski, PWA Society.
 Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 9.
 In memory of Donald A. Zucchelli [with photograph]. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 9.
 [In memoriam Garth Raymo, who died October 10, 1987]. From François.
 Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 11.
 Lea Dawson, July 27, 1950 – November 5, 1989 [obituary]. By James Johnston, Cindy
 Filipenko, Lorraine McKillop. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 9.
 In memory of Mack [note in memory of JR MacKinnon, who helped at the beginning of
 Gay Games III planning]. By Avril Sullivan. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 6.

In Memory of Sean Stephenson, May 27, 1990, from loving colleagues and friends at AIDS Vancouver [with photo]. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 9.

David Lewis [obituary of Vancouver AIDS activist]. *Angles* 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 3.

We Are Proud [obituary of Gary “Rhodes” Hovind, who died September 13, 1990, and who “wrote, produced and performed ‘We Are Proud,’ the official theme song for Gay Games III”]. *Angles* 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 6.

Ange Spalding [died October 8 at age 42 in Peterborough, Ontario; “[t]he dyke community in Vancouver has lost a proud, out lesbian....”]; obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 33.

Frederick Gilbertson [obituary; died November 1 at age of 43 of AIDS-related illness; “a leader in the lesbian and gay liberation movement for many years”; other details, and with group photo]. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 16.

[Brief announcement by *Angles* to note the death of Alex Kowalski, a “leader of Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society,” in Vancouver on March 26, 1991]. *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 3.

Maurice Flood, 1941-1991 [obituary, with photo of Flood in 1975 on Parliament Hill]. By Robert Cook. *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 16.

Max [substantial obituary of Max, an eighty-five year old Vancouver Orthodox Jewish man]. By David Jacobs. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 12.

Jean-Claude Pasquier [who died August 6, 1991 in Montreal; was active in Vancouver gay community, “an original member of the *Angles* collective” and a member of other Vancouver/BC organizations]. By Larry Gillis. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 12.

Peter McGehee [obituary, with photo]. By Patrick Healey. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 26.

Douglas Gardner, December 16, 1945 – October 15, 1991 [obituary; “was very well known as a founder of BLT Theatre and had his own production company, So It Goes Theatre”; etc.]. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 26.

Paul Leslie Robinson, February 24, 1954 – October 31, 1991 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 13.

Tom of Finland, 1920-1991 [obituary]. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 17.

In Loving Memory of Faith M Powers, aka: Margret Bernice Bradshaw, Bernadette Bradshaw, Bern Mabel, Bernie, March 31, 1950 – November 11, 1991 [obituary]. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 28.

Leszek, died July 25: AIDS [obituary]. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 29.

Ross, Gary Wayne, February 17, 1953 – October 21, 1991 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 29.

Les Turner [died November 2, 1991] [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 29.

Michel Lyonnais, May 1, 1943 – November 6, 1991 [obituary]. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 29.

Roy Allan Harper, July 27, 1951 – November 21, 1991 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 29.

Stephen David Blake [“died accidentally on Hallowe’en 1991, at the age of 33 years”] [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 29.

David George Detillieux [died November 19, 1991] [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 29.

Fraser Douglas Starratt, 1946-1991 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 20 (and letter of criticism regarding this obituary, in *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 12).

Joe Ford [1955 – March 29, 1992; obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 10(5) (May 1992): 22.

David Reid [died March 29; obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 10(5) (May 1992): 22.

Thurston Taylor, March 5, 1905 – May 27, 1992 [obituary]. *Angles* 10(7) (July 1992): 23, 35.

Michael Wellwood [“a founding member of the Gay and Lesbian Library in Vancouver”; died June 24, 1992; obituary]. *Angles* 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 39.

Pei Hsien Lim, June 12, 1953 – September 8, 1992 [obituary, with photo].

Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 17.

Lois Elizabeth Herman, 1943 – 1992 [obituary]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 14.

Peter Jepson-Young, 1957-1992 [died November 15; obituary, with photo].
Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 29.

Audre Lorde, 1934 – 1992 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 39
[indexer note: surname misspelled in obituary heading; correct spelling given
in this entry].

Jon Gates, 1955 – 1992 [“a pioneer in the struggle for AIDS prevention and human rights
recognition both in Canada and internationally”] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 19.

Claes, 1961-1993 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 17.

Benoit Lanthier [died February 19, 1993; obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 13.

In loving memory: Paul Hammond, March 30, 1956 – March 13, 1991 [in memoriam,
with photo]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 39.

Anthony (Tony) Carter, September 1, 1960 – February 21, 1993 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 39.

Malcolm Crane [“his involvement in the community goes back 20 years to the early 1970s when
he co-founded SEARCH....”] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 19.

Gary Albert Gilbertson, 1954-1993 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 18.

Harry Mendez-Boyle, April 9, 1946 – June 22, 1993 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 18.

Gary Gaetano Bandiera[?, surname spelling uncertain], September 4, 1955 – July 1, 1993
[obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 24.

Rory Dillon Scott [died July 23, 1993] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 24.

Frankh Freeman remembered [Frankh von Findenigg (Freeman), aged 53; died August 17;
“is remembered at Angles especially for his volunteer work....”] [obituary].
Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 23.

Robin Simpson, June 21, 1950 – October 15, 1993 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 17.

Paul Smith [died October 18, 1993] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 17.

John Peter (Jay) Reeve [died October 11] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 17.

Tony Steeves, July 3, 1955 to November 16, 1993 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 15.

Gordon Sam Roy [died November 10] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 15.

Russell “Megan” Inkpen [obituary, with photo]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 15.

Michael Callen, 1955-1993 [lengthy obituary, with photo]. By R[ichard] B[anner][?].
Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 3

Joseph Fortune [died 1993] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 15.

John Theodore (Ted) Erickson, June 25, 1940 – December 24, 1993 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 15.

Guy Maxwell [died December 20, 1993] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 15.
[“In loving memory of “Tiggy” a.k.a. “Noela”]. By Alex Wright.
Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 15 [indexer note: names probable; microfilm copy unclear].

Randy Shilts, 1951 – 1994 [obituary, with photo]. By R[ichard] B[anner][?].
Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 1.

Ronald Hamilton Hall, January 21, 1948 – March 8, 1994 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 18.

Drew Morrison [died February 19, 1994] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 18.

Samuel M. Steward [“[a]uthor, professor, tattoo artist, and friend to Gertrude Stein, died
December 31 in Berkeley”] [obituary]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 18.

Mark Anthony Pichette [died April 8, 1994] [obituary, with photo].

Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 19.
 Russel A. (Sandy) Teslyk [died May 10, 1994] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 15.
 Doug Young [died April 15, 1994] [obituary]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 15.
 David Laugharne, November 30, 1952 – June 14, 1994 [obituary].
 Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 15.
 Joseph Louis Denomme [died June 20, 1994] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 15.
 Duncan Welch, November 27, 1962 – June 23, 1994 [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 15.
 Ronald Ernest (Ron) Mersereau [died July 7, 1994] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 15.
 Robert (Bob, Bobby) Asselstine, June 22, 1956 – June 2, 1994 [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 15.
 Robert Gabrych [died July 1] [obituary]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 15.
 Frankie “Tiana” Doss [died July 18] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 15.
 Ted George Harvey [died July 3, 1994] [obituary]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 15.
 Bob “Vamp” Blair [thank-you from family and friends for memorial celebration service for Blair; with photo]. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 11.
 Chris Duclos [December 25, 1952 – July 29, 1994] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 11.
 Stephen M. Steele [died June 28, 1994] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 11.
 Bryan Dale Sawatzky [died August 17, 1994] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 11.
 Michael Paul Smith, May 6, 1958 – August 24, 1994 [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 10.
 Wayne Clifford Oatway [died September 12, 1994] [obituary, with (unclear microfilm) photo].
 Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 10.
 Randy Garska [died September 9] [obituary, with (unclear microfilm) photo].
 Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 10.
 Kevin Robb, July 16, 1956 – Aug. 9, 1994 [“a founding member and driving force behind ACT UP,” board member of Gay and Lesbian Centre, etc.] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 21.
 Timothy James Nivins [memorial October 31, 1994] [obituary].
 Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 21.
 Terry Henney, 1952 – 1994 [obituary]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 21.
 Bob Dickson [died November 13, 1994] [obituary]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 15.
 William (Wayne) Mattock [died November 2, 1994] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 15.
 Wally Michael Dewtie [September 17, 1967 – November 7, 1994] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 15.
 Richard E. Rossell [died November 16, 1994] [obituary]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 15.
 Roger Lean Mireau, March 25, 1957 – December 11, 1994 [obituary; with photo].
 Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 11.
 Fred Bamber [died December 8, 1994, age 48; obituary; with photo].
 Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 11.
 Chris Campbell, October 4, 1949 – December 10, 1994 [obituary].
 Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 11.
 L. Phillip Clifton [died December 11, 1994; obituary, with photo].
 Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 11.
 Gerry Brunet, 1945-1994 [died November 4, 1994; “avid activist for the gay community in

Vancouver”; “founded various organizations such as Gay Leisure Link..., the Gay Library at VGLCC, and Aardvark Arts...”; obituary;]. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 11.

David Yerrell, 1962-1994 [obituary; with photo]. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 18.

Robert Fortin, aka Wiggins [died December 28, 1994, in Toronto]. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 10.

John Richard Martin, 1954-1995 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 10.

Chris Campbell, October 4, 1949 – December 10, 1994 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 10.

Ken J. Woods (aka Diedra), June 1949 – February 1995 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 19.

Edward (Linda) Gordon Nelson, October 5, 1962 – January 29, 1995 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 19.

Robert Gordon Peebles, March 13, 1947 – April 15, 1994 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 16.

Glenn Francis Besplug, Dec. 1956 – March 1995 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 16 (and further entries, *Angles* 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 12; *Angles* 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 5; *Angles* 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 6; and *Angles* 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 8).

Sylvan (Bruce) Lombardi [died March 17, 1995, age 49] [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 16.

Cooke Andrews-Hunt [of Seattle, died March 18, 1995] [obituary]. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 16.

John Moffat [died on May 16, 1995; age 39] [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 6.

Sean Stephenson, [d]ancing with the angels since May 27, 1990 [full text of In memoriam, with photo]. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 6.

Wayne Lowell Houston [March 12, 1952 – May 19, 1995; obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 6.

Bill Browning, November 2, 1961 – March 27, 1995 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 6.

Robert John Fuller, July 1, 1956-June 7, 1995 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 9.

Glenn Michael Hendryx, February 12, 1965-April 15, 1995 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 9.

Dale Frances Lord, June 11, 1963 – June 17, 1995 [obituary]. *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 9.

Skot McAulay, Aug. 14, 1964 - Jan. 9, 1994 [obituary]. *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 9.

Mark Dean Redford, March 7, 1945 [died in June; memorial service July 3] [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 9.

Lauro de Haan (formerly Kemmy Dean), March 5, 1964 – July 29, 1995 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 10 (and further entry, *Angles* 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 12).

Sulaiman Mohamed, April 28, 1956 – August 25, 1995 [“founding member of Atish Network”; obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 10.

Lenore Oscar Sanderson, Maquinna III, Cree Manitoba, G.V.N.C.S. Princess XVII, October 29, 1962 – July 31, 1995 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 10.

Jim Currie remembered [note in memory of Currie, who died in August]. By Stephen Cody. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 17.

Roebuck, Jack (John Edward) [died Sept. 3] [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 18.

Stokes, Norman Arthur R. N. [Oct. 6, 1955 – Sept. 14, [1995]] [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 18.

David Allan Awram, Dec. 1, 1960 – Sept. 26, 1995 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 15.

Gerald P. Johima, Mar. 11, 1957 – Sept. 20, 1995 [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 15.

David Szakacs, July 4, 1962 – Oct. 10, 1995 [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 15.

Andrew Charles Rollison [died October 26, 1995, aged 34] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 5.

Jacques Joseph Migneault [died November 13, 1995] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 13.

Trevino, Manuel Alvorado [August 21, 1956 – December 1, 1995] [obituary].
 Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 13.

Paul Donald Pritchard Roper, June 9, 1952 – Dec. 24, 1995 [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 9.

Alan Desmond Tillotson [died January 8, 1996; age 37] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 9.

Kenneth Lionel Mann [died December 31, 1995] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 9.

David Harrison [died January 21, 1996] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 9.

...but not forgotten [in memory of Karl] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 9.

Playwright Gordon Armstrong [Gordon Armstrong; died February 21] [obituary].
 Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 12.

Lois Fuller [17 July 1933 – 14 February 1996] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 12.

Alex Gordon Darrel Black [January 10, 1963 – January 27, 1996] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 12.

Robert Palmieri [Aug. 26, 1957 – Jan. 19, 1996] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 12 (and further entry, Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 5).

Ray Massie [died in February] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 5.

Gaston Nadeau [died March 1, 1996] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 5.

Bader Naja [Aug. 30, 1951 – Feb. 29, 1996] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 5.

John (Sean) Mims, Oct. 11, 1949 – March 14, 1996 [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 12.

Roy David Agren [died March 21, 1996, aged 40] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 12.

“King” Hussein Thobani [died April 20, aged 38] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 12.

Ray Sill, Jan. 11, 1956 – Mar. 29, 1996 [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 12.

Kevin Hillstrom [died April 26, 1996, aged 38] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 8.

David Noel Clarke [died June 1996] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 12.

Barry Robert Jones [died July 6, 1996, aged 43] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 12.

Walter Simpson [died May 29, 1996] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 12.

[No name given] [in memoriam, with photo, for man who died Oct. 4, 1993].
 Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 10.

Kenneth Stumpf [December 7, 1962 - October 20, 1996] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 10.

Benjamin Joseph Guiboche [62/06/27 to 96/10/02] [obituary, with photo].
 Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 10.

- Gary Joe Shelde [Feb. 14, 1965 to Sept. 24, 1996] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 10.
- Alan Wayne Laroque Kennard [died Sept. 27, 1996] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 10.
- In Loving Memory of Gary MacIntyre, Dec. 9, 1952 – Nov. 27, 1995 [with photo].
Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 10.
- Laura “Shorty” D. O’Reilly [obituary, with photo]. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 5.
- Jerome Kane Dennis, June 8, 1963 – Feb. 13, 1997 [very brief obituary text, with photo].
Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 6.
- David Cormack, December 21, 1943 – February 20, 1997 [obituary photo only].
Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 6.
- Richard Gilbert, July 1942 – March 1997 [obituary]. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 10.
- Altaf (Alex) Tejani [obituary, with photo]. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 10.
- Marina Brenda (Rena) Southorn, Jan. 23, 1935 – June 6, 1987 [photo in memoriam].
Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 10.
- Edward Tang [died Oct. 4, 1993; in memoriam, with photo]. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 10.
- Tony Massie [July 29, 1948 – September 28, 1997; obituary, with photo].
Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 10.
- Terry Edward Kopeck, October 15, 1968 – November 16, 1997 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.
- Mark Bringsli [died January 15, 1998; obituary, with photo]. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 8.
- Larry Gordon Townsend, April 15, 1959 – January 16, 1998 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 8.
- Charles Gary Philbrick, May 7, 1944 – March 22, 1998 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 8.
- André Raymond Kerouac, June 5, 1973 – March 22, 1998 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 8.
- Donal Deegan (Connie, White Fox II) [died April 14, 1998; obituary, with photo].
Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 8.
- “Herman Hill from Kitkatla, Grandfather of the Greater Vancouver Native Cultural Society,
[p]assed to the Spirit World April 22, 1998” [full text of this brief obituary note].
Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 8.

OBSCENITY

Entries with reference to obscene works have been filed at PORNOGRAPHY heading.

ODYSSEY (club, Vancouver)

Fictitious show host raises questions [“[p]romotions for a series of Judy Wong Wednesdays at the Odyssey last month had some members of the gay community puzzled”]; notes a protest from video artist Paul Wong of use of Asian female stereotype; owner of Odyssey said there was no racism and no Judy Wong representations in production; various other details]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 5.

OF COLOUR (group)

Of Colour in Calgary [group “ ‘Of Colour’: Gays/Lesbians/Bisexuals of Colour was started in February 1992 in Calgary”; some details]. By Sunny Ho. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 28.

O’HARA, SCOTT

Scott O’Hara: “You want me for your spunk boy?” [lengthy article; interview with and observations about Scott O’Hara, San Francisco porn star and writer]. By Stan Persky. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 9-10.

O'HESKIN, DARAH

"Woman." [Poem] by Darah O'Heskin. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 21.

OKANAGAN GAY ASSOCIATION

Okanagan Gay Association: Dance every Saturday...All-gay bowling league [etc.].

[display advertisement]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 26.

(Indexer note: exceptional inclusion of advertisement, since little other substantial information found in Angles on this group).

OKANAGAN GAY ORGANIZATION

Note: indexer has assumed that Okanagan Gay and Lesbian Organization and Okanagan Gay Organization are the same group. All references are place here.

Okanagan Gay Organization [brief report on the organization's "third annual breakaway"]. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 10.

Harvest rainbows in the Okanagan ["Okanagan Gay and Lesbian Organization (OGLO) invites you to Break-a-way 93 'A Harvest of Rainbows' at Camp Winfield...."; this is "a closed event by registration only"; details, and display advertisement]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 17-18.

Dee Lake Lodge boycott [brief note that Okanagan Gay and Lesbian Organization (OGLO) has filed a human rights complaint over cancellation of reservations for the group's camping weekend by Dee Lake Lodge, Winfield, BC]. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 10.

OLDER GAYS AND LESBIANS

See also PRIME TIMERS

See also FAR OUT OLDER LESBIANS; WEB OF CRONES

Growing older on the islands [a personal account]. By Margaret E. Edgar.

Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 5.

Lesbians publish [very brief announcement of new quarterly newsletter, A Web of Crones].

Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 20.

Second annual gathering of Courageous Crones and Far Out Older Lesbians, Hornby Island, August 15 to 22...For info, or to reserve space, write Emma Joy Crone, c/o Web of Crones...Hornby Island [display advertisement].

Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 23.

Gay pensioner fights the feds [gay couple of 39 years, Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit, of Courtenay, BC, hope to show in a Charter challenge that federal government is discriminating in refusing to pay an old age pension allowance that a straight couple in their circumstances would receive; details]. By Harry Hill.

Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 3 (see, e.g., EGAN, JIM for more on this issue).

Gay & Lesbian Centre [brief newsnote that have plans to establish a seniors' centre in GLC; need assistance of someone with knowledge of needs]. By Mary Brook[e]s.

Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 17.

Gay Midlife and Maturity. Edited by Franklin Kameny. [Reviewed] by David Jacobs.

Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 27.

Only traditional families are "building blocks of society" [substantial report; "[i]n December, the Supreme Court of BC ruled against James Egan and John Nesbit's claim for spousal old age pension benefits for Nesbit. Justice Leonard A. Martin found no discrimination either on the basis of sex or of sexual orientation"; other details].

By Steve Bridger; with photo by Harry Hill. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 5.

- Gay retirement home opens doors [five-line newsnote of first “openly gay retirement home” in the United States, in Palm Springs, California; owner, Stewart McCloud]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 11.
- Youth and self-respect [mainly a piece by Rayford Kytle, adapted from the Los Angeles Times; presented in Angles under the banner of Prime Timers organization; urges older gays to remember that among the young people in their lives – friends and family – there are some who are gay and who may be struggling alone; “[w]e older folk should know that we can help to create a climate of tolerance, acceptance, love and support for these young people....”; brief information about Prime Timers]. By Dave O’Brian. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 14.
- Friends for the older gay/bi male [Prime Timers item]. By Ron Denman. Reprinted from Clue! magazine. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 14.
- Lesbians at midlife/menopause [experiences and thoughts of a late-forties Vancouver lesbian on aging, and notes on her direct experience of social gatherings of older lesbians in the city; mention of group of older lesbians, called Menopausal Old Bitches (MOB)]. By Susan Quipp. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 14.
- The quiet life [lengthy article about gay men living on Salt Spring Island; writer talks with them “about why they came, how they find life on the island and what makes them stay”; “like other islanders, [they] tend to be older and are attracted to the quiet and the scenery”; etc.]. By Graeme Thompson. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 19.
- Supremes split rights: Supreme Court snatches a narrow victory from gay Vancouver Island couple [lengthy report on decision of the Supreme Court of Canada in the case [Egan v. Canada [1995] 2 S.C.R. 513] of Jim Egan and John Nesbit concerning eligibility of the gay couple for receipt of spousal allowance under The Old Age Security Act; details of the split decision and reactions to it]. By Richard Banner. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 1.
- Here, queer and over 45 [letter criticizing Angles over poor coverage of the older segment of the gay community; writer is a member of Prime Timers and is 68 years old]. By Doug Ross. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 2.
- I’m not dead yet, dammit! [brief note on Old Lesbians Organizing For Change (OLOC) conference and art show in Minnesota [USA]; participants must be at least 60, but “partners are invited and may attend special ‘under 60’ sessions”; OLOC has Houston, Texas, contact]. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 13.
- Ages of AIDS: Before 30 [with subsections titled “Safer sex,” “Homophobia,” and “Education”] (“adapted from materials by YouthCO...and by AVERT, a UK AIDS organization”); After 50 (by Tom Mountford, “adapted from an article in Transition....”). Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 1.

OLEWINE, ANDREW

- Oh, Scarlett!: interview with Andrew Olewine [who is performing “‘Scarlett Fever,’ his campy retelling of ‘Gone With The Wind’ through the eyes of a Scarlett wanna-be”; “Scarlett Fever” is described as “a dance/theatre/clown performance, with its roots in his childhood in the South”]. By Vanessa LeBourdais. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 8.

OLIVER, KATHLEEN

- Lesbian Cyrano plays a muse [report of interview of Vancouver playwright, Kathleen Oliver, about her play “Swollen Tongues,” to be presented at Women in View festival]. Interview by Vanessa LeBourdais; photos. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 3.

OLYMPIC GAMES

See also GAY GAMES

Official preference [comments about and article developed around the 1984 Olympic Games].
By Stan Persky. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 6.

ONODERA, MIDI

Midi Onodera talks with Laiwan: From "The Displaced View" [interview of Toronto filmmaker, Midi Onodera, who "came to Vancouver in March to premiere her latest film, 'The Displaced View,'...[which] Onodera describes...as 'a celebration of the acceptance of self, not only as a Japanese Canadian, but as a woman, person of colour, lesbian, immigrant..."; interview by Laiwan; with accompanying item, "Video Artist: Richard Fung," by Laiwan]. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 15.

OPEN DOOR (lesbian/feminist newsletter)

Newsletter opens doors for rural BC dykes, feminists [brief (six-line) note on The Open Door; "a newsletter for rural feminists and lesbians has re-emerged and invites you to write...."; Burns Lake, BC, contact]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 7.

Rural newsletter [brief (five-line) note that The Open Door is published in Burns Lake, BC, for "rural lesbians and feminists"]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 16.

OPEN HOUSE PROJECT

Seeing through the walls of wimmin's reality [the Open House project; "Open House is a mixed-media spectacle, created from the stories, secrets, artifacts, photographs and personal lives of 50 Lower Mainland wimmin aged 15 to 76. ...[I]t explores the rituals and routines of making the home....[T]he project's mandate is to preserve the cultural heritage" of the community of wimmin "through research, documentation and dramatization..."; "Open House is an exploration in a visual arts medium for the members of Background Theatre company"; the project will "collect wimmin's artifacts, art and stories, and provide a public reference library. It will also exhibit the collection through installation display, live theatre, storytelling and public participation in creating collective projects"; etc.]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 17.

OPERA

See MUSIC

OPERATION SOLIDARITY (labor union political action group, British Columbia)

See note at SOLIDARITY COALITION, and references there.

OPPAL COMMISSION (inquiry into policing in British Columbia)

See POLICE – BRITISH COLUMBIA

OPTIONS (group)

See BISEXUALITY

ORAF (photographic and performance artist)

Oraf seeks scale model of universe/Social critic ponders compromise [Oraf presents his opinions on a variety of matters in this Arts Feature]. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 24-25. (Indexer note: guide pagination for this article is incorrect; 24 to 25, not 28 to 29).

ORCHARD, CRAIG

“The New Alternative” [essay and first-person account of a private male sex gathering].
By Craig Orchard. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 10-11.

O'REILLY, LAURA D.

Laura “Shorty” D. O'Reilly [obituary, with photo]. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 5.

ORION FELLOWSHIP ALLIANCE (gay Seventh-day Adventist group)

Orion [“Orion Fellowship Alliance is a nonprofit corporation organized to meet the needs of the international community of [Seventh-day] Adventist sexual minorities”; based in San Francisco; contact post office box for “information about Orion and its local chapters”].

VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 27 (ca. ¼ page)

Orion [“four day ‘Orionfest’ is sponsored by Orion Fellowship Alliance Inc”; weekend conference in Seattle, Washington, May 27-30; some details].

VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 39 (ca. ¼ page)

OUT & ABOUT (sports group)

Out & About [“was formed in 1986 by a small group of gay men who came together to share a common interest in cross-country skiing”; membership is “100 plus”; wide range of activities “from ocean kayaking and hiking to scavenger hunts and water volleyball”; etc.]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 10.

Out & About [brief (eight-line) newsnote on the various activities of the group].
Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 16.

Out and About hike on Bowen Island [report on an event of this group, and noting that Out and About is “a Vancouver-based gay and lesbian recreation group with approximately 250 members”; details of activities and plans; photo]. By Don Elder.
Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 10.

Babes in the woods: the great outdoors [general article, announced as “a new column dedicated to ‘greening’ the outdoor wilderness with our lesbian presence,” featuring specific activities, where they happen, what to wear, etc.; notes that the “gay men’s outdoor group is Out & About” and that the lesbian group is “Vancouver Outdoor Club for Women”; primary article is by Al Ingram, with accompanying “Ski Weekends” article by Randy Christie and additional notes on Pacific Rim Cup (curling) and Hockey club (Cutting Edges Gay Men’s Hockey Club)]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 1.

Dramatic hike [substantial article on upcoming Out & About hike up Stawamus Chief near Squamish; with practical information for interested participants]. By Al Ingram.
Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 9.

OUT AND OUT MEDIA SOCIETY

Out and Out Media Society: gay/lesbian radio and television [“Vancouver’s gay and lesbian television and radio shows are creating a new non-profit society,” the Out and Out Media Society, the first annual general meeting of which is scheduled for March 6; some goals of the Society; etc.]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 14.

Out & Out Media Society: do you like to do it, or do you just like to watch? [Out & Out Media Society, “which produces PRISM-TV, The Coming Out Show, and The Lesbian Show, is starting a volunteer recruitment drive looking for people interested in making queer, peculiar and otherwise outlandish television or radio”; etc.].
Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 15.

OUT ON CAMPUS (Simon Fraser University group)

See also GAY AND LESBIAN ASSOCIATION OF SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY

Out on Campus [“new student group has formed at Simon Fraser University”; “bisexual, lesbian and gay student collective came into being to serve the needs of...students, faculty and staff at the university”; notes that, earlier, “a group called GALA [see Gay and Lesbian Association of Simon Fraser University heading] existed”; main objectives of new group; etc.]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 8.

OUT ON SCREEN (lesbian/gay film festival, Vancouver)

See also FILM; REVIEWS – FILM AND VIDEO

Out on Screen [newsnote on the upcoming Out on Screen festival at Pacific Cinémathèque, August 4 to 7; suggestions for programming welcomed; etc.]. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 11.

Celebration '90 [newsnote of activities for Gay Games III and Cultural Festival; notes that “athletic registration opened July 1, 1989” and that “on the cultural side...[a]n expanded version of ‘Out on Screen’ [the gay/lesbian film festival] will run during the games...”; report on other activities]. By Kathee Muzin, Celebration '90. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 11.

Out on Screen [announcing that 26 films from various countries will be shown at this first annual gay/lesbian film festival; a number of films highlighted in the article]. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 18.

Inside out: notes from the Film Festival [Out on Screen, the first annual gay and lesbian film festival in Vancouver; notes about the festival and various films]. By Louise Pohl (who was an organizer of the festival). Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 14.

Coming out together [“For the third year, Out On Screen, Vancouver’s Gay and Lesbian Film Festival, will run for five days from May 22 to 26, with an added video component co-produced with Video In. Originally conceived as part of the cultural component of Celebration '90, Out On Screen has grown into an annual event”; other details]. By Sandra Robinson. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 19.

Filming our power [about two American documentaries scheduled for Out On Screen this year: “Rights and Reactions” and “Stop the Church”]. By Peter Couch. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 19.

Out on Screen: Vancouver’s 3rd Annual Lesbian & Gay Film Festival -- May 22-26, 1991 [film schedule (with some annotations) and general information] [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 28.

Future Out on Screen [Angles interview of Louise Pohl, president of Out on Screen, “regarding the origins and the future of the Lesbian and Gay Film Festival”]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 27.

Out on Screen [brief note requesting volunteers and donations]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 24.

Out on Screen: newer and neater films [briefly annotated references to a large number of films to be shown at the Out on Screen Film Festival, May 22-26]. Previewed by Margaret Knight. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 27.

Out on Screen: bigger and better films [brief notes on a large number of films to be shown at the year’s Out on Screen Film Festival]. Previewed by Peter Couch. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 27.

4th Annual Lesbian and Gay...Out on Screen Film Festival [tabular schedule of films]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 36.

Lesbian and Gay Film Festival [some brief administrative newsnotes (12 lines) concerning Out on Screen – venue, festival screening, invitation to annual general meeting; notes

- that “the filmfest society is member-direccted and as a member...you are entitled and welcome to participate in determining the future direction of the festival”]. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 25.
- Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Film Festival [Out on Screen’s fifth year; two articles on upcoming festival, by Karl Uhrich and (about gender-issue films) by Mark Livesey; with notes also on “Thank God I’m a Lesbian,” a film by Laurie Colbert & Dominique Cardona; “Sex is...,” a film by Mark Huestis & Lawrence Helman; “Nitrate Kisses,” by Barbara Hammer (article by Karl Uhrich); and “Body Hair,” a video by Carla Wolf (with interview of Wolf by Muffy McCuaig); schedule of films, showing May 26 – May 30, 1993]. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 24-26.
- Out on Screen [comments and impressions of the writer, as an Out on Screen volunteer, on some Out on Screen films and encounters with Out on Screen office personnel]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 30.
- Out of Screen: disappointing, not representative for people of colour [generally negative overview of Out on Screen, calling it a “white” wash, “non-inclusive of lesbians, gays and bisexuals of colour and of two-spirited First Nations people”; “[w]e were, in fact, left ‘out of the screen’”; says other recent “non-lesbigay film screenings” in Vancouver “have done a far better job of representing lesbigays of colour,” and provides examples]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 31.
- The Out On Screen Society is pleased to present Vancouver’s 6th Annual Lesbian & Gay Film Festival. ... [with annotated list and schedule] [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 20.
- From the margins and into the spotlight: Out on Screen film & video festival preview [comments on “Homoteens,” “Double the Trouble, Twice the Fun,” and two Marlon Riggs films, “Non, je ne regrette rien” and “Anthem”]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 23.
- Come out to Out on Screen! [brief introductory overview of the film/video festival, June 1-11, naming some films and reviewing/previewing at length four presentations: “Dream Girls” ([reviewed] by Linda Ambrose); “Chicken Hawk” ([reviewed] by Jordan Matthews); “Under Heat” ([reviewed] by Vanessa LaBourdais [i.e., LeBourdais?]); and “Sis: The Perry Watkins Story” (preview by Cheratra Yaswen); with four “Out on Screen Queer Flicks Trivia Contest!” questions]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 16.
- Out on Screen’s 8th Annual Vancouver Queer Film and Video Festival, 8 to 17 August [annotated schedule of films and events]. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 10.
- Out on Screen out on top: celebrating queer film and video [lengthy article on ninth annual Out on Screen Queer Film and Video Festival, to run August 7 to 17; notes that this year’s “central theme is the interrelationship between pop culture and queer identity”; notes on the following films: “The Watermelon Woman” (by Cheryl Dunye); “Leather Jacket Love Story”; and “Chocolate Babies”; other highlights mentioned, including Shawna Dempsey/Lorri Millan, Shari Frilot, and a Marusya Bociurkiw [i.e., Bociurkiw] performance; with various photos]. By Nina Chatelain. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 9.

OUT ON THE SHELVES (library)

See LIBRARIES

OUT TOGETHER (support group)

Out together [brief (11-line) note that “North Shore Family Services offers new support group this fall for gay men and lesbians. ‘Out Together’ is a supportive and confidential gathering for gay men and lesbians to talk about relationships and family issues”; notes cost at \$80, dates not determined, and must be North Shore resident].

Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 10.

OUT WEST PERFORMANCE SOCIETY (gay/lesbian theatre company, Vancouver)

Plague of the Gorgeous and Other Tales [Out West Performance Society, “founded in 1993 to celebrate queer perspectives in theatre,” commissioned five short plays for “their premiere performance”: “Plague of the Gorgeous,” by Gordon Armstrong; “Sex is My Religion,” by Colin Thomas; “Reverse Transcriptase,” by Stuart Blackley and Kevin Gregg; “Crowns and Anchors,” by Lisa Lowe; and “Remembering Shanghai,” by Peter Eliot Weiss]. [Reviewed] by S. Lee. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 17 (and see display advertisement, p. 24).

OUTING

Outing: challenging the power of the closet [lengthy article in three sections: first section condensed from Boston’s Gay Community News and edited by Tom Patterson; second section by Michael Bronski; and third section, headlined “The Secret Gay Life of...,” by Bo Huston]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 8-10 (and see letter responding to Bronski piece, by Robert Mitchell, Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 10.

[Brief newsnote that members of Queer Nation “outed singer kd lang in August by changing the ‘P’ on lang’s GAP bus-kiosk ads to a ‘Y’”; also outed Olympian Greg Louganis; notes that lang and Louganis “have neither denied nor confirmed their alleged gayness”]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 6.

While on the subject of “outing” [brief (14-line) Oregon [USA] newsnote about ACT UP/Portland’s campaign, “Postcards to the Stars,” targeting “70 allegedly closeted celebrities and urging them to come out of their closets”; several celebrity names mentioned; (see also adjacent related brief report on Queer Nation encounter with Arsenio Hall)]. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 4.

First outing by Canadian Press [brief (six-line) note that New Brunswick Premier Richard Hatfield has been outed by the Ottawa Sun; reports that journalist Robert Fife “referred to Hatfield as ‘the gay playboy premier of New Brunswick’”; etc.]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 7.

OUTRIGHTS (conference)

See CONFERENCES – CANADA or HUMAN RIGHTS – CANADA

OUTSPOKEN (organization)

OutSpoken: gay and lesbian action committee [“a newly formed organization based in Vancouver, committed to advancing awareness of lesbian and gay issues both within the community and in society at large”; founders, Stephen Hammond and Ross Waring; methods and target groups; other details]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 24.

Outspoken Gay and Lesbian Action Committee [brief note about the new organization and some issues it is concerned with]. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 17.

Outspoken [received report that “BCTV broadcast of James Robison Show, a fundamentalist religious program out of Fort Worth, Texas, equated homosexuality and child molesting”; BCTV refused when asked for copy of program for verification; Outspoken has pressed charges with CRTC, and Commission will review]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 13.

Oppal hears community’s thoughts on police [concerning the Oppal Commission of Inquiry into Policing in British Columbia; notes that submissions to be made “from Vancouver’s lesbian/gay communities about their views of the local police”; details particularly on submissions, already made and upcoming, by OutSpoken, the local Vancouver group]. By Terry Donaghy. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 6.

Outspoken [brief newsnote from OutSpoken; reports that ruling of CRTC in OutSpoken’s

charges against BCTV's James Robison Show were in favour of Robison; quotations from ruling]. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 17 (and see also later note, in Shorts section, Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 14).

[“OutSpoken...called on former Justice Minister Kim Campbell to withdraw the federal government's proposed amendments to the Canadian Human Rights Act”; Steve Hammond, representing OutSpoken, spoke at a press conference “endorsed by 32 organizations including 14 lesbian and gay community groups”] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 15.

OVERMYER-VELÁZQUEZ, REBECCA

“Amparo Achoa”[?]. [Poem] by Rebecca Overmyer-Velázquez. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 14.

OWEN, MICHELLE

UIC rules lesbians are spouses [brief (four-line) note on case of Lisa Jeffs and Michelle Owen; Jeffs left job to be with partner, Owen, who had found job in Toronto; appeals board found that Jeffs had “just cause” for quitting and was eligible for unemployment benefits]. From Outlines, March/94. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 6.

OWEN, PHILIP

Not another election! [lengthy article on upcoming Vancouver municipal election, with quotations from various candidates and sections on Libby Davies and the Coalition of Progressive Electors (COPE 93), on Philip Owen, Non-Partisan Association (NPA), on Matthew Martin (Martin, a gay man, is “one of the 23 people running for mayor of Vancouver”), and on Richard Wood, with additional lengthy section on COPE and its candidates Frances Wasserlein, Ken Walker and Donna Morgan]. By Richard Banner and Raj Takhar; with various candidate photos. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 20-21.

New this year: mayor proud, too [noting that this is the first year that a Vancouver mayor will be attending the Vancouver Pride Parade and that the mayor “has also issued an official proclamation of Pride Week '97”; Mayor Phillip [i.e., Philip] Owen]. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 3.

OXENBERG, JAN

12 years and a “Thank You!” [interview of Jan Oxenberg, filmmaker, by Jacquie Fournier; Oxenberg “was in Vancouver to promote her film, ‘Thank You and Goodnight’”, which was at the Vancouver International Film Festival; introduction notes that two of her short films now in international distribution are “lesbian-themed”]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 23.

PACIFIC AIDS RESOURCE CENTRE (Vancouver)

A walk in the PARC: Vancouver's major AIDS organizations combine forces [lengthy report, noting that “[i]n mid-June,... Vancouver's three major AIDS service organizations – AIDS Vancouver, the Positive Women's Network and the Persons With AIDS Society – all moved together into one convenient, downtown address known collectively as ‘PARC,’ the Pacific AIDS Resource Centre”; various details]. By Elle; with photos by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 11.

[“The Pacific AIDS Resource Centre (PARC) is the new home of AIDS Vancouver, Persons With AIDS Society and the Positive Women's Network. A capital campaign to ensure

that the Centre functions at its full capacity has been launched, with goals of \$500,000 to renovate the building, \$500,000 to finish and equip the centre and \$2 million to ensure the centre's financial stability"; contact information]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 15.
Fashion funds PARC [newsnote about the facility and fundraising]. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 17.

PACIFIC CANADIAN ASSOCIATION OF NUDES (PCAN)

Support network for nude men ["Pacific Canadian Association of Nudes (PCAN) has been operating for two years, offering gay men who enjoy nudity a social support network"; one other Canadian club and "more than 25" in US; other details]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11.

Men's nude fraternization [brief note on PCAN, Pacific Canadian Association of Nudes; "[a]ny gay male who enjoys nudity is invited to get in touch"; notes that "PCAN is part of a gay nudity network based in the USA with over 30 member clubs"; other details]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 13.

PACIFIC CUP (softball tournament)

See SOFTBALL

PACIFIC FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF MINORITY EQUALITY

See also VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE

Gay foundation looks for tax credit ["VGCC's board of directors ...creat[ed] a new society to assist in its fundraising abilities..."; Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality]. By Richard Banner. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 8.

Centre wins tax status [P-FAME, Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality, has received tax-exempt status from Revenue Canada; "[w]e hope that this will provide a major impetus for fund raising for the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre and the many organizations affiliated with it"; P-FAME is "a charitable arm of Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre"; etc.]. By Ken Smith, P-FAME. Angles 3(1) (Jan.1986): 21.

The Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality ["P-FAME is the nonprofit society and registered charity which finances several services important to the gay and lesbian community. These services, located in the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre...are...vital...[and include] The Food Bank..., SEARCH Community Services...[and] Out on the Shelves, the gay and lesbian library...."]. By Tim Agg. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 12.

Step Out for a Good Cause! P-FAME, It begins with you.... [full-page display advertisement for fundraising event]. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 2.

PFAME, The Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality serving you: the Gay Library; the Gay and Lesbian Switchboard; the Gay Food Bank; the Legal Clinic; Celebration 90: Cultural Festival. Please give us your generous support... [noting also charitable registration number] [display advertisement]. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 6. [similar ads appear in other issues; this is a sample].

[Brief report from the Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality (PFAME) announcing receipt of grant from Law Foundation of British Columbia "to research areas of systematic discrimination against lesbians and gay men in the law and to publish a series of pamphlets outlining its findings"; some details]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 9.

Catch the Spirit of the Season, Support PFAME [full-page display advertisement, with photos, giving details of purpose and activities of PFAME, a registered charity serving the gay community]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 10.

PFAME [brief note about the charitable organization's activities/plans; reminder of deadline for donations for tax receipts; "[s]ince December 1984, PFAME has spent over \$57 000 on its charitable work"; etc.]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 11.

Join the Gay and Lesbian Centre for Stonewall: The Vancouver Lambda Resources Society and the Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality (PFAME) present The Gay & Lesbian Centre Annual Awards Banquet...June 24, 1990.... [display advertisement]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 10.

PFAME [newsnote regarding activities, funding assistance, and other matters of administration and finance]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 17.

Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality...PFAME. Your past donations have supported many important programs & projects [with the names of approximately one dozen programs, services, and projects supported] [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 10.

Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality [newsnote about staff and activities]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 18.

[“1991, a year of expansion and growth...The Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality's Top 30 list of Contribut[o]rs – 1991...” [display advertisement format]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 7.

Mint Julep cotillion [brief note of a PFAME ball at the University of British Columbia; “will raise money for the PFAME lesbian/gay bursary fund”; “new bursary will promote a positive image of lesbians and gays at the same time as it benefits lesbian and gay students here in British Columbia”; etc.]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 22 (and see note that fundraiser was a failure, with other details, in Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 3).

[“Ken Smith, chair of PFAME presents a cheque for \$30,000 to Harry Mendez-Boyle, treasure[r], and Tom Mountford, vice-president of the Vancouver PWA Society. The monies are for the Complimentary [Complementary?] Health Fund, which gives money directly to PWAs”] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 27.

Big changes at the GLC [noting that PFAME “is now the managing foundation for the Gay and Lesbian Centre of Vancouver (the GLC)”; names of PFAME board members; list of services at the GLC; etc.]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 15.

Closeting poverty: PFAME Board closes GLC Food Bank [“[d]espite strong opposition by food bank clients and staff, the Gay and Lesbian Centre will close its weekly food bank...”; details, including criticism of action]. By Carlie Aileen Alida. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 5.

Food bank withdrawal: two views in their own words [two signed letters, one from “the newly formed Greater Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Food Bank Society (noting approval pending), asking for support to continue service; and the second from PFAME, offering reason for closure of the Gay and Lesbian Food Bank]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 5 (with letter from Michael MacKillop regarding PFAME letter, in Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 3).

Clearance centre [detailed, lengthy report on the annual general meeting of the Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality; “the society...operates the Gay and Lesbian Centre”; many upset with the PFAME Board for its eviction of the Gay and Lesbian Food Bank and for its perceived elitism and authoritarianism; new Board of Directors elected; names and photo of members of PFAME's new Board]. By Richard Banner; photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 1.

Too much politicking [comments of former GLC [PFAME] chair, Richard Dopson, following the PFAME annual general meeting [of which meeting there is a report on same page of Angles, under headline “Clearance centre”]. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 1.

PFAME: Committee on Equity [Committee “is looking at how to make PFAME truly

- representative of the communities it is supposed to represent”; lists goals established at first meeting]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 14.
- Still waiting [lengthy letter noting that “Gay and Lesbian Community (GLC) Food-Bank Society” has received apology from PFAME in accordance with the “motion of censure” passed by membership, but motion also required apology to clients, and such has not occurred]. From Michael Winsor, Executive Director, Gay and Lesbian Community (GLC) Food-Bank Society. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 3.
- GLC news [brief newsnotes, including some on PFAME administrative matters]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 12.
- Change gonna come: equity issue sparks a profound change of attitudes: [t]he Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality ended a year of internal struggles with a challenge that could lead to complete gender parity on a new, expanded board of directors [lengthy article].
By Bill Scherk. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 1 (with critical comments, under headline “Issues of Colour Ignored,” by Imtiaz Popat, in Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 2).
- GLC news [brief news from annual general meeting of “Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality (Gay & Lesbian Centre of Vancouver)”]; information concerning board of directors]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 12.
- Looking in, reaching out: the future of the Gay and Lesbian Centre [and] A community service centre [two pages of articles on PFAME and the Gay and Lesbian Centre; notes that “PFAME ended 1995 with a surplus...but could be facing a deficit by the end of the current fiscal year”; PFAME is “the charitable organization that operates the Gay and Lesbian Centre of Vancouver”; many details of groups and activities at the Centre, including Helpline, GAB, GaySpeak and Out on the Shelves].
By Don Elder; with photos, by John Kozachenko, of Donna Wilson, executive director of GLC, and others. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 1.

PACIFIC NORTHWEST MR. LEATHER CONTEST

See LEATHER

PACIFIC NORTHWEST WRESTLING CLUB

See WRESTLING

PACIFIC RIM CURLING LEAGUE

Compare PACIFIC RIM ROCKETTES. Indexer does not know if these are the same group.

- [Newsnote that Pacific Rim Curling League “grew to 20 rinks last year and this winter we hope to see 24...”; notes that will have two annual bonspiels, the Pink Broom Bonspiel for regulars and the third annual Canadian Gay Open Bonspiel, both at UBC; other details]. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 8.
- Curling [report on the third annual international curling bonspiel; teams from “as far away as Toronto”; results, and thank-you from Pacific Rim Curling League].
By Alan Hendricks, Pacific Rim Curling League. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 9.
- Pacific Rim Invitational Curling Bonspiel [brief newsnote about League’s upcoming sixth annual bonspiel at UBC; teams from across Canada invited]. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 15.
- Curling [brief (10-line) newsnote about the Pacific Rim Curling League and its activities]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 13.
- Curling – poetry on ice [invitation to Pacific Rim Curling League, with some historical notes on the game of curling]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 24.

PACIFIC RIM ROCKETTES (curling group)

Compare PACIFIC RIM ROCKETTES. Indexer does not know if these are the same group.

Curlers sweep into first year [“Vancouver’s and Canada’s first gay and lesbian curling league”; Pacific Rim Rockettes]. By Gib McAdam, Pacific Rim Rockettes.

Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 17.

Rockettes drink and throw rocks [“Pacific Rim Rockettes curling league hosted the second annual Pink Broom Bonspiel for gays and their friends”; “Pacific Rim Rockettes was formed last year during the 1984-85 season and is Canada’s first gay/lesbian curling league”; etc.]. By Gib McAdam, Pacific Rim Rockettes.

Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 23.

PACIFIC RIM YACHT CLUB

Yacht club sails [very brief announcement; “Pacific Rim Yacht Club (PRYC) is a group of gay boating enthusiasts formed this winter to promote recreational boating in British Columbia...”]. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 12.

Yacht club adopts flag [“surprising number of replies” to February ad; recent activity; etc.].

Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 16.

PACIFIC WAVE

See TELEVISION

PACIFIC WESTERN AIRLINES

Homophobic PWA pilots support grounding PWA flight attendant [“majority of Pacific Western Airline pilots support a company decision to ground a flight attendant who has AIDS”; “Air Canada is the only Canadian airline which has developed... a policy on employees with AIDS, treating AIDS as they would any other illness”; other details]. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 4.

Union continues fight for deceased PWA [Vancouver Pacific Western Airlines flight attendant suspended from job because he had AIDS has died, but union plans to continue to fight case despite his death; some details]. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 7.

PAISANT, JOHN

Legion shutout: Legionnaires “shocked” by sexual advances [“John Paisant, a gay fraternal member of the Commercial Drive branch of the Royal Canadian Legion, was attacked and ejected from the Legion after a drinking buddy told the bartender that Paisant made a sexual advance towards another Legion member”; details]. By Raj Takhar.

Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 1.

Hate line hearing [“Liberty Net, the Surrey-based telephone hate line, faces an inquiry for promoting hatred towards homosexuals”; “tribunal appointed by the Canadian Human Rights Commission... as a result of a complaint... by John Paisant one year ago”; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 1.

PAKISTAN

No safe sex for Pakistan [article about male prostitution in Karachi and cultural issues; notes also that health workers “believe that officially acknowledged AIDS cases are only a fraction of the actual figure”; etc.]. Article “first appeared in World AIDS, published by the Panos Institute.” Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 18-19.

PALESTINE

Palestine: to live together [“Kasem is a Palestinian gay man who lives in Tel Aviv with his Jewish lover...[He] spoke to the Israeli gay community magazine, Magaim, of his feelings about the Palestinian peace process and about being gay in the Arab world”]; Interview was translated by Magaim for Angles]. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 7.

PALMIERI, ROBERT

Robert Palmieri [Aug. 26, 1957 – Jan. 19, 1996] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 12 (and further entry, Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 5).

PAN

See PEOPLE ACTIVE IN NANAIMO

PANYCH, MORRIS

Panych plays fey in Earnest [interview of Morris Panych by Michael MacKillop].
Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 19.

PARACHUTE CLUB (musical group)

Small steps yield big victories [Parachute Club; including comments of lead singer, Lorraine Segato, in an interview with Angles; some notes on group’s music].
Reviewed by Donna Koivisto. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 20.

PARAPSYCHOLOGY

Crystal gazers gather [announcing the “second Lesbian and Gay Psychic Fair...produced by New Star Metaphysical Network, formed in March ’95 to provide gay-friendly metaphysical services and to encourage networking among healers and readers within the gay community”; contact information in White Rock, BC, for New Star Network].
Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 16.

PARENTS & FRIENDS OF GAYS (organization)

See also PARENTS AND FRIENDS OF LESBIANS AND GAYS

Not gay / but O.K. [display advertisement inviting straight friends of gays to march in Gay Pride Parade “under the banner of Parents & Friends of Gays”].
VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 35 (half page)

PARENTS AND FRIENDS OF LESBIANS AND GAYS (PFLAG; organization)

See also entry at PARENTS AND FRIENDS OF GAYS

Counsellor mom needs backup [interview of Norma Houghton, “founder and only member of Vancouver’s Parents and Friends group,” by Angles reporter David Myers].
Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 17. (User can note that introduction to interview makes reference to Parents and Friends of Gays and Lesbians. Indexer has used name more common at time of compiling).

Norma Houghton memoriam [obituary of “sole member of Vancouver Parents and Friends of Gays”]. By David Myers. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 15.

Networking FLAG waves for help [writer “looking for others who are willing to devote some of their time to organizing an active P-FLAG chapter in Vancouver”; she is “the mother of a gay son and a professional therapist and educator”; information about the organization and what a chapter in Vancouver could do].
By Doris Maranda, P-FLAG. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 16.

Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays [brief note that an Edmonton group has just been formed]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 15.

Write your own discrimination diary [brief newsnote that “Federation of Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays will collect stories to be used in observance of National Coming Out Day, October 11, 1991”; this American project is based in Washington, DC]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 12.

PFLAG helps “out” [one parent notes that when the kids come out of the closet, it puts the parents in; PFLAG lets parents talk and helps in their own “coming out”; general information about PFLAG, including about Vancouver PFLAG (noting Gertrude and Stan Stevens), and with mention of existence of contacts in other BC centres, national telephone number, and “the most recent PFLAG national convention...held in Seattle...”; notes “307 chapters worldwide, mostly in the US, but with 13 chapters in Canada, and internationally as far flung as Russia, France and China”; etc.]. By Ian Stewart; with photo of Gertrude and Stan Stevens, by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 15.

PFLAG now in Oliver BC [two-line note of parent contact in this community]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 17.

A Celebration of Community and Family – PFLAG...Dinner & Dance, A PFLAG Fundraiser...September 16th, 1995. Stanley Park Dining Pavilion.... [display advertisement]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 4 (and note, “Party with PFLAG,” p. 8)

The other coming out: still learning new tricks [report on a talk by members of PFLAG at a Prime Timers meeting; “reminded us that our closest family members and friends also go through a coming out, while they try to deal with our sexuality”]. By Dave O’Brian. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 6.

PARENTS OF GAYS AND LESBIANS (as individuals)

See also the organization PARENTS AND FRIENDS OF LESBIANS AND GAYS (PFLAG)
See also HOUGHTON, NORMA

Mother recognizes her anger: Gay Games interview brings revelation [the story of a mother’s experience in handling of incident involving her gay son, the story prompted by a Celebration ’90 television interview of a lesbian athlete]. By Martha Street. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 5.

PARIS (group)

See PROGRESSIVE AIDS RESEARCH & INFORMATION SOCIETY

PARKS

See, e.g., ENGLISH BAY; STANLEY PARK; WRECK BEACH

PASQUIER, JEAN-CLAUDE

Jean-Claude Pasquier [who died August 6, 1991 in Montreal; was active in Vancouver gay community, “an original member of the Angles collective” and a member of other Vancouver/BC organizations]. By Larry Gillis. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 12.

PASSACAGLIA BOOKS (bookstore, Vancouver)

Passacaglia is gone [with reference also to Grace Flesher, owner].
VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 5 (12cm)

PATERSON, GARY

United they stand [brief newsnote on Tim Stevenson and Gary Paterson, both gay men, “both living with same-sex partners and raising children in a family environment, and today, both full-fledged ministers in the United Church of Canada”]. By Angles staff. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 7 (and reaction to a specific statement in this article, with comments on Unitarianism, in letter by J. McRee Elrod, in Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 3).

PCAN

See PACIFIC CANADIAN ASSOCIATION OF NUDES

PEACE AREA GAYS (gay group, Peace River region, BC)

Gays gather in Peace River [very brief note that Peace Area Gays, a group for gays/lesbians, was started in Sept. 1983 in Grande Prairie; contact information]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 16.

PEDOPHILIA

See also CHILD ABUSE; CHILDREN; YOUTH; INTERGENERATIONAL SEX AND RELATIONSHIPS. Note, however, that some of these headings have to do with sexual issues between older adults and post-pubescent youths, and not with physically immature children. The various definitions in law, psychology, and popular usage sometimes create misunderstandings in this area of sexuality. [For the interested user wishing some clarification of definitions, see helpful online article “Male Homosexuality, Science, and Pedophilia”, by James M. Cantor, Ph.D., at http://individual.utoronto.ca/james_cantor/blog1.html (viewed July 11, 2013)].

TV show tunes on pedophilia [writer briefly notes “a recent Phil Donahue programme,” on which two guests, a 23-year-old gay man and a psychologist, discuss sexual experiences between adults and children; lists “a few salient points” from the program; writer notes that this “is not a subject which lends itself to sane intellectual discussion”; recommends Gerald Hannon article, “Men Loving Boys Loving Men,” in *Flaunting It!*; etc.]. By David Jacobs. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 5.

Pedophile priests: Catholic victims [concerning child molestation by priests of the Roman Catholic Church; includes comments and observations of Vancouver priest and professor Jim Roberts]. By Matt Nagle. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 3.

Right exploits pedophiles [letter reprinted from Rites magazine, concerning editorial that had earlier appeared in Rites relating to “sexual assault trials and convictions of a number of Newfoundland priests and the broader ‘sexual abuse’ scare”; Angles reprints this because it believes “it is equally relevant to Angles’ coverage of the same issue”]. By Gary Kinsman. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 3.

PEEBLES, ROBERT GORDON

Robert Gordon Peebles, March 13, 1947 – April 15, 1994 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 16.

PENDAKUR, SETTY (politician)

Taking part in power [about election of representatives from minority groups; article primarily about East Indian community (with Setty Pendakur as example), and Bill Yee (of Chinese descent); also notes that Sue Harris has become the “first open lesbian to be elected to public office in Canada when she won in

November” in the Vancouver civic elections]. By Neil Whaley.
Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 11.

PENNINGTON, SYLVIA

Sodom’s sin explained [“Sylvia Pennington’s all-day workshop on Gays and the Bible sponsored by the local Metropolitan Community Church...is the basis for her upcoming book, Good News for Modern Gays”; details]. By Fred Gilbertson.
Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 13.

PENSIONS

See also EMPLOYMENT for some other benefits issues related to employment

Gay pensioner fights the feds [gay couple of 39 years, Jim Egan and Jack Nesbit, of Courtenay, BC, hope to show in a Charter challenge that federal government is discriminating in refusing to pay an old age pension allowance that a straight couple in their circumstances would receive; details]. By Harry Hill.
Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 3. (see EGAN, JIM for additional reference to this issue)

Lesbian and Gay Benefits Committee [newsnote from the Committee, which is “one of the newer groups in the community”; the group grew from a public meeting last April “to discuss the issue of pension, medical and other employment benefits for same-sex partners”; focus of the group; other details].
Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 10.

Only traditional families are “building blocks of society” [substantial report; “[i]n December, the Supreme Court of BC ruled against James Egan and John Nesbit’s claim for spousal old age pension benefits for Nesbit. Justice Leonard A. Martin found no discrimination either on the basis of sex or of sexual orientation”; other details].
By Steve Bridger; with photo by Harry Hill. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 5.

Supremes split rights: Supreme Court snatches a narrow victory from gay Vancouver Island couple [lengthy report on decision of the Supreme Court of Canada in the case [Egan v. Canada [1995] 2 S.C.R. 513] of Jim Egan and John Nesbit concerning eligibility of the gay couple for receipt of spousal allowance under The Old Age Security Act; details of the split decision and reactions to it]. By Richard Banner.
Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 1.

PEOPLE ACTIVE IN NANAIMO (gay organization, Nanaimo, B.C.)

Nanaimo setback [gay group, People Active in Nanaimo, formed; then “only bar with a gay reputation decided to discourage gays from drinking there....”; Blackbeard’s, in Villa Hotel; details and photo of Gunnar Rasmussen, of PAN].
VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 18-19 (24cm)

PERCHAL, PAUL

Artist investigates media messages [interview of Paul Perchal, who has a photograph show at Pitt International Galleries]. Interview by Michael Mackillop.
Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 20.

PERFORMING ARTS

See, e.g., ACTORS AND ACTING; FILM; MUSIC; THEATER

See ARTS for items concerned with broad arts coverage.

Note also name headings for some performance artists, examples of whom (not an exhaustive list) are: KISS AND TELL and ORAF; with entries also at MILLAN, LORRI and DEMPSEY, SHAWNA. Check for various additional entries for these

and other artist performers under ARTS, THEATER, and the REVIEWS headings).

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

This heading carries only the few citations of a very broad nature. For more focussed items, examine headings given in the See notes below.

See also names of gay periodicals directly; e.g. (not meant as an exhaustive list):
ADVOCATE; ALBERTA WHISPERER; ANGLES; BODY POLITIC;
CENTRE CONNECTIONS; DA JUICE!; DIVERSITY; FINEPRINT; GO INFO;
OPEN DOOR; QINTM (Queer in the Mountains); SCENE (newsletter of Vancouver
Activists in S/M); SODOMITE INVASION REVIEW; STEAM; VGCC NEWS;
WEB OF CRONES; XTRA! WEST

See also names of non-gay periodicals and newspapers directly; e.g. (not meant as an
exhaustive list): ALBERTA REPORT; BC REPORT; DAILY GLEANER;
FRESH PERSPECTIVES; GALLERIE; GLOBE AND MAIL; LIFE;
NEW DIRECTIONS; NORTH SHORE NEWS; PLAYBOARD;
PRINCE GEORGE FREE PRESS; PROVINCE; RADICAL REVIEWER;
SUN; WESTERN PRODUCER

See also FIREWEED, a feminist publication

See also APPLE PIE and CANADIAN HIV/AIDS POLICY & LAW NEWSLETTER, regarding
HIV/AIDS

See also CANADIAN GAY NEWSPAPER GUILD; BRITISH COLUMBIA PRESS COUNCIL

See also ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH heading for the specific issue of virulent homophobia
with respect to Our Family and Fidelity magazines.

Mags available [very brief newsnote that back issues of Angles, VGCC News and several
other gay periodicals have been placed with the University of Victoria library].

Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 4.

Safe sex stirs student bodies [“Canadian student newspapers continue to come under fire for
publishing a gay guide to safer sex”; article first appeared in The Muse, the student
newspaper of Memorial University, St. John’s, and is being reprinted by other student
papers; various details]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 4.

Indexing lesbians [newsnote that a “Winnipeg group is in the process of indexing...[to produce]
the first “Canadian Lesbian Periodicals Index”; notes that twenty publications to be
indexed; call for help in locating specific (named) periodicals].

Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 11.

The funhouse mirror: old reflections, new directions [lengthy article noting general growth of
gay media since Angles “was born out the the Vancouver Gay Community Centre
News” twelve years earlier, and parallel growth in gay community services and
organizations; notes also that only major issues get to mainstream publications, and
that it is “only narrow-service magazines like Angles” that can reflect the regular,
diverse, and ongoing issues and struggles of and in the community; formal examination
of Angles and its mission to be carried out; other details, including list of Angles 1995
volunteers]. By Bill Scherk. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 4.

Small press roundup [briefly noting the West Kootenay Gays, Lesbians and Bisexuals
Association’s newsletter (Nelson, BC); Outwords (the Okanagan Rainbow Coalition
newsletter, Kelowna, BC); and The Open Door (“a newsletter for BC’s rural Feminists
and Lesbians,” with Burns Lake, BC, contact)]. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 8.

PERSKY, STAN

- “God” [autobiographical essay on desire and relationships]. By Stan Persky.
Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 10.
- A thief in the night [article about Jean Genet, with reference to his Prisoner of Love and Our Lady of the Flowers; also some information about Stan Persky’s time in Paris, where he lived near many well-known American writers of his generation].
By Stan Persky. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 16.
- “It’s What’s Inside That Counts.” [Short work] by Stan Persky. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990):
Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 3-4.
- Gays bashing gays [notes that Stan Persky, “one of the founding members of the Vancouver Gay Liberation Front in the early 1970s,” criticized lesbian and gay activists in a Globe and Mail newspaper piece [G&M, Dec. 21, 1992, pA21] regarding the federal Human Rights Act amendment issue; writer notes also past criticisms by Persky; writer further notes that the Globe and Mail has printed, over “the last couple of years,” pieces by gays and lesbians attacking the gay movement or gay pride celebrations, and has rejected pieces in support of the movement; suggests more responsibility be demanded of the newspaper]. By Gary Kinsman. Reprinted from the Gazette.
Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 6 (and see two letters, by Stan Persky and by Ian Gleave, concerning this article, in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 3, and letter from Daniel Gawthrop, in Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 3, and Tom Sandborn letter, in Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 4).
- Boys front and centre [interview of Stan Persky, including discussion of his new book Then We Take Berlin; also opinions of Angles and Xtra West, with comparison to defunct publication, The Body Politic; Persky notes that “[The] Body Politic . . . was really the most elegant and best written magazine in Canada, gay or otherwise. . . . The little phrase about the two Vancouver papers is Stuff and Fluff; Angles is too stuffy, Xtra West is too fluffy. . . .”; etc.]. Interview by Steve Bridger.
Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 8.

PERSONS WITH AIDS COALITION

See VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY and, later, BRITISH COLUMBIA PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY

PETER, DR.

See JEPSON-YOUNG, PETER

PFAME

See PACIFIC FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF MINORITY EQUALITY

PFLAG (organization)

See PARENTS AND FRIENDS OF LESBIANS AND GAYS

PFOG

See PARENTS AND FRIENDS OF GAYS

PHILBRICK, CHARLES GARY

Charles Gary Philbrick, May 7, 1944 – March 22, 1998 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 8.

PHOENIX HERALDIC SOCIETY
See also COURT SYSTEM

- Phoenix group heralds electric neon dreams ["Phoenix Heraldic Society...held its Mr and Ms Gay Vancouver Pageant last month at the Commodore Ballroom"; detailed description of event]. By Tory Tanner. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 19.
- Wawa and D'Arcy keep them screaming ["The Phoenix Heraldic Society (Order of the Blazing Chameleons) sponsored the seventh annual Mr and Ms Gay Vancouver on October 18...."]; brief details]. By Daniel Collins. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 20-21.
- Phoenix Heraldic Society [news report to introduce the Society, "responsible for the election of Mr and Ms Gay Vancouver"; "[w]e are an independent, non-profit organization, registered in Victoria" and established in 1985; various other details].
By Ms Rita Rhinestone, President, Phoenix Heraldic Society.
Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 11.
- [Brief (four-line) newsnote (with photo) that Mr and Ms Gay Vancouver XI chosen in "a round of voting sponsored by" the Phoenix Heraldic Society].
Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 14.
- ["The thirteenth Mr and Ms Gay Vancouver, Toni Lester and Derek Sutherland[,] at their election, September 19...."] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko.
Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 28.
- 15th Annual Mr and Ms Gay Vancouver Pageant [brief (13-line) announcement noting that event will take place on Sept 10; etc.]. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 8.
- The Phoenix Heraldic Society with Mr. Gay Vancouver XV – Crema & Ms. Gay Vancouver XV – Darcy Dark proudly present The Sixteenth Annual Mr. & Ms. Gay Vancouver Pageant...September 9, 1995 at Celebrities....
[display advertisement]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 4.
- Ms. & Mr. Gay Vancouver XVI, Diana Rose and Glenn [photograph]. Photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 14.
- ...Ms. and Mr. Gay Vancouver at the group's [Phoenix Heraldic Society's?] 18th anniversary [captioned photograph]. Photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 10.

PHOTOGRAPHY

- As a general policy, photographs have not been indexed. However, there are quite a few exceptions to this general rule, with references throughout the index at relevant headings.
- Related headings: ART AND ART EXHIBITIONS; REVIEWS – ART
- The Wide Angles photographic presentations, which appeared in Angles for some time, have been included when the indexer judged they might be useful or would contribute to a view of breadth of community. One such citation appears here, at PHOTOGRAPHY, but others indexed are at relevant subjects. The user should, if possible see the original paper version of Angles for photographs, as some microfilmed photos are of lesser quality.
- Our heritage in photography: Wilhelm von Gloeden (1856-1931); Author unearths homoerotic art buried by Mussolini's fascists; Early gay photographer re-creates Greek legend; Il Moro defends lover's work ["In 1979, Charles Leslie rescued this fragment of gay/lesbian history from banal self-censorship with the publication of his book, Wilhelm von Gloeden, Photographer...."]; "David Myers discussed von Gloeden and homoerotic art with Leslie....The interview and David Myers abridgement of the biography in Leslie's book are printed here with a selection of von Gloeden's photos...."; etc.]. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 16-18.
- Local shutterbug seeks same for camera club [request for expression of interest in forming a camera club]. By Bob Jemison. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 21.

- Photography group shoots for workshop [“...second meeting of the latest gay/lesbian club to start in Vancouver”; name: Alternate Image (as given in body of article); etc.]. By Bob Jemison, *Alternate Images*. *Angles* 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 17.
- Juan Rey [brief biographical information on the photographer, now living in Vancouver, and two photographs]. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): 11.
- “Die in Your Arms.” [Photography(?) by] Allason Royle Mah. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): *New Writing Supplement*, p. 9.
- Nudes need room [“Don Allison’s recent exhibit of a series of colour photographs of the male body...at Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium”]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 28.
- Gayle Scott debuts [“her recent colour photography show at the Vancouver East Cultural Centre”]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 24.
- Photo feature by Brian Lynch [with brief biographical note and mention of past and upcoming gallery showings]. *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 22-23.
- Artist investigates media messages [interview of Paul Perchal, who has a photograph show at Pitt International Galleries]. Interview by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 20.
- Muse broken? [very brief notes of silent auction of photographs at Presentation House and VAG and Pitt International Galleries exhibits]. By Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 20.
- Inspired by the goddess [Cibachrome photographs by Cheryl Sourkes, at the Coburg Gallery]. Reviewed by Anna Knowlson. *Angles* 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 16.
- Brian Lynch’s silver prints reveal his eclectic dreams [“Eclectic Dreams,” photography by Brian Lynch, is showing at Jacqueline M Gallery; interview of Brian Lynch about “his current exhibit of silver gelatin photographic prints” at the gallery, by *Angles* editor Michael MacKillop]. *Angles* 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 14.
- “Nude or Naked”: photographs by Earl Havlin at the Bute Street Gallery [several photos, with notes by the artist]. *Angles* 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 12.
- Apply now for the PFA photography show [“1988 gay and lesbian artist’s exhibition, sponsored by the Pride Festival Association,” to be held Aug. 1 to 27; some details]. *Angles* 5(6) (June 1988): 13.
- Herbert List: junge [M]änner: Children of the Sun [“[t]he photographs of Herbert List express a naïve and hedonistic belief in human liberation that was crushed when German fascism brought the first wave of secular humanism to a crisis”; essay, with photos; credit note that all photos and quotes from Stephen Spender reproduced from *Herbert List: junge Männer* (Twin Palms Publishers)]. *Angles* 6(5) (May 1989): 10-11.
- Dyke sex calendar crosses the country [concerning the Dyke Sex Calendar by Dykes on the Wall Productions; notes that 500 copies for Washington state were stopped by US Customs and that some orders sent across Canada were “returned without ever being put on the shelves”; notes that calendar is available in Toronto and Montreal, but that “orders from women’s bookstores in Calgary and Montreal, and a bar in Winnipeg, have been returned”; many other details in lengthy report]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 11 (indexer note: see *Reviews – Miscellaneous* for citation to a review of the calendar)
- Wide Angles [collection of five photographs from various gay/lesbian community activities]. By Colin Gerrard. *Angles* 7(7) (July 1990): 13.
- [Reproductions of photos and drawings by various artists, including Michael Morris, Daniel Collins, Bryan Mulvihill, and Peter Hujar]. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): *Sodomite Invasion Review supplement*, various pages.
- Censored [detailed account surrounding refusal of College Printers (which also prints *Angles*) to print a photograph in a recent issue of *Sodomite Invasion Review*, a

Vancouver gay male literary magazine; the photo, by Daniel Collins, is printed in this *Angles* article, and is described as depicting “a male figure, ‘Sparky’, masturbating in front of a sign reading, ‘Danger, High Voltage’”; incident has been reported on in columns in Vancouver and Toronto mainstream newspapers; etc.]. By Margaret Knight. *Angles* 9(7) (July 1991): 1 (and see lengthy Daniel Collins letter of criticism of this article and Knight’s response, in *Angles* 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 3; see also letter from “Gang Art Queer” expressing dissatisfaction, as “members of the queer communities,” with “the debate around the censorship of” the Collins photo, in *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 5).

Goldin moments [about American Nan Goldin’s photography, with reference to an upcoming show at Contemporary Art Gallery, and her The Ballad of Sexual Dependency, in Vancouver bookstores]. By Steve Bridger; with photos of Goldin’s work. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 24.

Evergon comes west: going for homo-baroque: cavorting with Ramboys and Ramba Mama [about Evergon and his photography; with information on his working visit to Vancouver]. By Rand Webber. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 27.

No strings attached: interview with Jamie Griffiths [photographic artist; notes that “some of her most challenging and exciting work” has been with Ivan Elizabeth Coyote on the novel Unbecoming; etc.]. By Arica De Line. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 14.

“Women’s Eyes” essential viewing [concerning the exhibit “Through Women’s Eyes: Photographs from the NGO Forum, Fourth UN Conference on Women, Beijing 1995,” at the Burnaby Art Gallery]. [Reviewed] by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 6.

PHRANC (musician)

Speaking Phrantly: folksinger Phranc talks about music, Dr. Suess and female mud wrestling [“touting herself as ‘your average, all-American Jewish lesbian folksinger’”]. By Sheila Morrison. *Angles* 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 20-21.

PHYSICIANS

See MEDICAL PERSONNEL

PICHETTE, MARK ANTHONY

Mark Anthony Pichette [died April 8, 1994] [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 19.

PINK INK THEATRE (Vancouver)

Tickled pink [lengthy article about Pink Ink Theatre and some of its productions; “[o]ver the past several seasons, Vancouver’s Pink Ink Theatre has been consistently interesting to the gay community”]. By Steve Bridger. *Angles* 9(7) (July 1991): 19.

PINK TRIANGLE (symbol)

Question symbolism of pink triangle [writer’s lengthy opinion piece on the pink triangle as a symbol; notes that “taking such symbols out of historical context, we render them meaningless”; etc.]. By Rachel Tolushkin. *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 11 (and two letters, by Ralph Wushke and by Ian Gleave, expressing opinions about the issue discussed by Tolushkin, in *Angles* 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 9).

PINK TRIANGLE PRESS (Toronto)

See entry at PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING and XTRA! WEST

See also BODY POLITIC, published by PINK TRIANGLE PRESS

PINSONNEAULT, MICHEL-ANDRÉ

AIDS: Let's break down the wall of silence [interview of Michel-André Pinsonneault, "who is HIV positive"]. Interview by Gerrard [Gérard] Pollender. From Montreal's RG magazine. Translated by Angles staff. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 12.

PLAYBOARD (magazine)

Playbored [report on anti-gay remarks published in the "June issue of Playboard magazine, a free arts magazine" distributed in some Vancouver theatres; offending piece by Ralph Westbrook; details]. By Graeme Thompson. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 1.

PLAYS

See LITERATURE – DRAMA; REVIEWS – THEATER; THEATER

POETRY

See LITERATURE – POETRY ; REVIEWS – BOOKS

POHL, LOUISE

Future Out on Screen [Angles interview of Louise Pohl, president of Out on Screen, "regarding the origins and the future of the Lesbian and Gay Film Festival"]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 27.

POLICE – ALBERTA – CALGARY

Calgary Gay/Police Liaison needs accountability to justify expense. By Bob Harris. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 5.

POLICE – ALBERTA – EDMONTON

Harassment of gays continues: this is getting raid-iculous! [details and subsequent events of police raid on Pisces Spa, Edmonton, May 30th, 1981; plus lengthy summary of "pattern of harassment" across Canada, including summary of some bathhouse and gay bar raids, etc., between 1977 and 1981, with specific mention as follows: Montreal – Truxx and Le Mystique bar raids, Oct. 22, 1977; Toronto – Body Politic raid, Jan. 1978 (including some subsequent events); Toronto – Barracks Bath raid, Dec. 9, 1978 (and subsequent events); Montreal – Sauna David raid, April 1980; Winnipeg – Attorney-General orders removal of Joy of Gay Sex and Joy of Lesbian Sex from Winnipeg bookstores, April 1980; Toronto – four bathhouses raided, Feb. 5, 1981; Edmonton – Pisces Spa raid, May 30, 1981; Toronto – two more bathhouse raids, June 16, 1981; "[t]his pattern is indicative of a growing conspiracy to persecute gay people..."; article refers reader to a more detailed analysis to be presented on "Coming Out" radio show, July 9th, the show to be called "Legal Harrassment [i.e., Harassment] of Gays across Canada – Where Will It End?"].

VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 3-6 (length equivalent to 2 ½ pages)

Man bites cop [newsnote of man carrying AIDS virus biting Edmonton policeman; some details]. From Perceptions. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 5.

POLICE – BRITISH COLUMBIA

- Cops seize video [“seized hundreds of sexually explicit tapes in raids around the province on January 7, seeking evidence on which to lay charges of distributing obscene material”; details]. Richard Banner.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 9-11 (ca. 1 page)
- Oppal hears community’s thoughts on police [concerning the Oppal Commission of Inquiry into Policing in British Columbia; notes that submissions to be made “from Vancouver’s lesbian communities about their views of the local police”; details particularly on submissions, already made and upcoming, by OutSpoken, the local Vancouver group].
By Terry Donaghy. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 6.
- Oppal Inquiry can’t find lesbians [“has come under fire for its failure to recognize the lesbian community,” noting that Vancouver public hearings “not well-publicized in the lesbian and gay communities”; details]. By Terry Donaghy. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 7.
- Police complaints: talk to Oppal: inquiry into BC’s municipal police wants to hear from lesbians [lengthy article]. By Jerome Ryckborst. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 3.
- Closing the gap [release of the Oppal report on policing in British Columbia; with some comments also on Vancouver police and the lesbian community]. By Stephen Cody. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 5.
- A-G, city to tackle cops [BC Attorney-General Ujjal Dosanjh “recently announced that the Police Act will be amended this spring to allow for an independent complaints process against the police....,” which was one of recommendations of the Oppal commission; also, “Vancouver police department hopes to mount a city-wide anti-homophobia campaign to make the police force more gay-positive”; various details].
By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 4.

POLICE – BRITISH COLUMBIA – NANAIMO

- Raids made [brief newsnote regarding public sex arrests in North Vancouver and in Nanaimo; video cameras installed in restrooms in North Vancouver parks; license plate numbers taken; etc.]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 5.
- Charges dropped [very brief newsnote that sexual assault charges laid against four men “following a clean-up of Bowen Park by RCMP” have been dropped; but note that local radio station CHUB “announced the names every half-hour after the arrests”].
Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 5.

POLICE – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND GREATER VANCOUVER REGION

See also POLICE / GAY LIAISON COMMITTEE

- Help spread the word [because of complaints “in the Sunset Beach area, the ‘fruit loop’ and English Bay, the Vancouver police will be sending plainclothes officers...”; if trouble, contact SEARCH, SPAG or MCC].
VGCCN 1(2) (Mar. 1980): 2 (16 column lines)
- Police liaison committee [reporting that recent meeting of the Committee “was concerned primarily with the issue of violence towards gay people by homophobes”; details of specific cases given]. David Myers.
VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 22 (60 column lines)
- Police Dialogue meeting [on May 14, “attended by Police Officers, representatives of the Gay Community, and Darlene Marzari of City Council”; Gandydancer incident; three gay-related murders in Vancouver in last 1 ½ years, with names of the three men and some further details; trial in a gay beating continues; etc.]. By Greg Cutts.
VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 9-10 (full page, plus)
- Press release: Warning! [information regarding an incident of arrest for gross indecency;

- information on series of events that occur when such an arrest is made; request for cooperation “in limiting your activities in public areas.”] By “Vancouver Police Department”.
VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 27 (14cm)
- Alert! [announcement that “reports of public sex in the English Bay/Sunset Beach area have been received by the police”; discretion suggested].
VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 11 (2cm)
- Police dialogue [report on current relationship; seems at moment to be better in Vancouver than in Toronto; meetings open for gay community attendance].
VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 5 (26cm)
- If you go down in the woods today (you better take a witness) [account of arrest of writer in Stanley Park and details of his subsequent actions and experiences through to his trial and acquittal].
VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 5-[9] (145cm)
- Police dialogue [“persistent problem of sex in public areas was discussed once again when Police Liaison Committee met August 4”; other business reported].
VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 14 (9cm)
- Quote angers gays [“Two gay groups want Mayor Mike Harcourt to take action against a Vancouver police inspector”; Inspector Bill Baird “was quoted [in a January 6 West Ender story] as saying it was not surprising that eight of 39 murders were the result of gay involvements because ‘homosexuals react violently when things go wrong for them’”; details]. Neil Whaley.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 17 (ca. ¾ page)
- Retraction needed [letter of protest to Mayor Mike Harcourt concerning comments by Vancouver City Police Inspector Bill Baird, “interviewed in the January 6 edition of the West-Ender newspaper regarding homicides in Vancouver”; details]. Vancouver Gay Community Centre Society/Timothy Agg, Co-chair of VGCC.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 23 (ca. ¾ page)
- Mayor replies [reply to letter by VGCC co-chair, Tim Agg, in Feb. 1983 VGCC News].
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 5 (6cm)
- Gays play cops [volleyball challenge accepted by Vancouver City Police to play team that competed at 1982 San Francisco gay games].
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 34 (6cm)
- City considers police review [Vancouver city council has approved recommendations, “including one which advocates... a civilian review of police complaints”; etc.]. Neil Whaley.
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 19 (ca. ½ page)
- Rumour false [not true that “gay club Numbers...raided...for showing pornographic videos”; owner, Phil Moon, says one policeman gives him difficulty, but he’s speaking to the man’s supervisor].
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 15 (ca. ¼ page)
- Police liaison [report about the Police/Gay Liaison Committee in Vancouver; “[o]nce a month police officers responsible for patrolling Vancouver’s West End meet with various associations in Vancouver’s gay community”; committee formed in June 1975; “[c]ommunication not confrontation may well serve as the motto...”; etc.]. By Insp. D. Athans, S/Sgt K Miles, Vancouver Police Department.
VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 38-39 (24cm)
- Police change attitude over years [concerning interaction with gay/lesbian community]. By Malcolm Crane, Police/Gay Liaison Committee. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 14.
- Threat attempt fails [brief report on attempted blackmail of older man by younger man; this was reported to MCC pastor Ernie Lacasse in a telephone call; Lacasse raised

- issue at a “Police/Gay Dialogue Committee meeting”; some details on how police view such extortion events]. By Ernie Lacasse. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 23.
- Reports wrong, cops say [Vancouver police chief calls meeting with representatives of gay community over concern about Karen Krangle report, “Gay Clubs Recruit Juveniles,” in Sun newspaper, March 7; police chief “pissed off” when first saw report; background details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 9.
- Gays must put pressure on police [discussing police-gay community relations in light of recent Sun newspaper article on subject of juveniles in gay clubs]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 9.
- Police group good as is, member says [Police/Gay Liaison Committee; author criticizes Fred Gilbertson’s April 1984 article, “Gays must put pressure on police”]. By Malcolm Crane. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 4.
- Police co-operate from political necessity [with reference to Malcolm Crane item in June 1984 issue]. By Don Larventz. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 5.
- Not spokespersons [response of James D. Trenholme, member of the Police/Gay Liaison Committee, to Don Larventz item, “Police co-operate from political necessity,” in July 1984 Angles issue]. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 7.
- Warning issued [very brief (9-line) newsnote that reports of public sex received by police, who may take action; request for discretion]. By James Trenholme, Coordinator, Police/Gay Liaison Committee. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 7.
- Raids made [brief newsnote regarding public sex arrests in North Vancouver and in Nanaimo; video cameras installed in restrooms in North Vancouver parks; license plate numbers taken; etc.]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 5.
- Washroom watch [brief note that, according to Jim Trenholme of Gay/Police Liaison Committee, RCMP have increased surveillance in North Vancouver and, it is rumoured, in Burnaby]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 19.
- Cops seek Samaritans [“assistance of the Police/Gay Liaison Committee has been sought by the police” in relation to assault on woman, who was then helped by two men; possible that the men who aided her were members of gay community]. By RJ Stewart, Chief Constable, Vancouver City Police. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 5.
- RCMP vacillates on T-room monitoring [“possible harassment involving a North Vancouver man”; was leaving public washroom in Delbrook Park when approached by man identifying himself as member of RCMP; other details]. By Christopher Short. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 6.
- Queer bashers bash basher [about an “attempted gay-bashing incident” which ended in the death of one of the attackers; other issues around gay bashing, including lack of police acknowledgment; comments of several gay community members; etc.]. By Kevin Robb. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 4.
- Co-operation needed [writer, Tim G. Gela, “take[s] exception to the article on queer bashing (‘Angles,’ October 1986) which managed to combine half-truths, contradictory statements [etc.]”; Angles responds]. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 7.
- “Basher meant no harm” [concerning attack in Stanley Park in which one of attackers killed a second attacker; the gay man managed to escape the assault; details, with further comments about police attitudes and reluctance of some gays to approach police in these cases; suggestion by one police officer of how gays should deal with homophobic police in such instances; etc.]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 4.
- Victims bashful of police [notes “four recent acts of violence against gay men in Vancouver’s West End” and “reluctance of the victims to report the incidents to the police”; some details of the attacks and broader discussion of the problem, including comments of Jim Deva (of Little Sister’s), Jim Trenholme (of Police/Gay

- Liaison Committee), and others in the community; etc.].
By Harry Hill. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 7.
- Cops and queers [writer relates events at “a house party in celebration of the anniversary of Stonewall,” to which there were both mock and real police visits; conveys uneasy relationship between gays and police]. By Hoddy Allan.
Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 12.
- Cruising Burnaby [brief newsnote that community newspaper, Burnaby Now, has reported that “homosexuals and perverts” are using Burnaby’s Central Park “as cover for their activities”; some additional policing details, including note from Police/Gay Liaison Committee that “five or six incidents of queerbashing have been reported over the summer”; etc.]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 4.
- Cruise in two’s [concerning attacks on gay men and on lesbians in Vancouver; specific cases described; issue of inadequate police response and uncooperative police described; reminder to ask police for a case number if you have been assaulted or threatened].
By Paul Craik and Dan Guinan. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 3.
- Police crackdown coming [reporting that BC Attorney General “has instructed the Vancouver City Police to step up surveillance of the area in and around the Aquatic Centre”; spokesman for Police Community Relations Dept. “said that the directive comes as a result of complaints from parents...”; police also concerned about “indiscretions”; other details]. By Kevin Robb. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 3.
- Police Gay Liaison [newsnote from the Police/Gay Liaison Committee; report primarily on issue of sexual assault; some details]. By Malcolm Crane, Police Gay Liaison Committee. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 11.
- Greater glory for Stanley Park: GLC takes parks officials up the garden path [detailed report of special meeting of Police/Gay Liaison Committee, with Parks Board and Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre representatives present; notes that discussion of “homosexual problem” in Stanley Park “ended with the Vancouver police and the Board of Parks and Recreation committed to education of their staff, providing garbage bins in the gay cruising areas and ensuring that the scads of gay and lesbian visitors to the city for next summer’s games will have equal access to parks facilities”]. By Dan Guinan.
Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.
- Gay litter a health threat? [report from Gay/Police Liaison Committee representatives that “Parks board sanitation crews are becoming increasingly fed up with the amount of debris left by those using Lee’s Trail as the venue for casual and impersonal sex”; other details]. By Malcolm Crane, Jim Trenholme, Police/Gay Liaison.
Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.
- Police Gay Liaison [brief general newsnote about the year, noting “a relatively good year,” “good relationship with the police,” “no intimidation or entrapment in Vancouver,” and that “your committee tries hard to make our concerns known to the police”; etc.]. By Malcolm Crane, James Trenholme, Cst. Paul Cook, Police Gay Liaison. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 15.
- “I wish to formally register a citizen’s complaint against Constable X” [letter from Matthew Cross, a “35-year-old Canadian Indian,” who gives some details in a short letter of his treatment by a policeman in Vancouver]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 6.
- [Letter from Michelle Bailey describing a Vancouver situation in which she believes “we were the victims of police harassment prompted by our sexual orientation”; details].
Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 6.
- Civil disobedience leads to police action at wimmin’s march [concerning Take Back the Night march in Vancouver]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 3.
- Vancouver AIDS activist demands apology from police [brief note that “ACT UP Vancouver’s John Kozachenko wants an apology, claiming a police officer sprayed him in the

- face...”; some details]. From *The Province*, Vancouver. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 13.
- West End queerbashing is only one of many [with details of the assault of Jerry Fougere and Lloyd Hamilton on February 3, 1992; police, when asked if had followed up on the assault, said they were too busy; article notes, however, that “first step is to report our assaults to the police” and that gay and lesbian victims can contact Equal Justice for “information on what steps to take”; other details]. By Derek Meade; with photo of Fougere and Hamilton by I. I. Kozachenko. *Angles* 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 3.
- Police hear suggestions on bashing, advise caution [with “What do you think?” insert, concerning gathering statistics on anti-gay/lesbian violence; substantial report of a public meeting and comments regarding violence against gays; “head of the Lesbian/Gay-Police Liaison Committee told gays and lesbians at an August 18 meeting to be ‘realistic’ when faced with street violence.... ‘Keep yourself safe....If you see danger, get out of there’”; etc.]. By Terry Donaghy. *Angles* 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 1.
- Stop the bashing [detailed report of Vancouver demonstration; “[o]ver 500 lesbians and gay men marched along Davie Street on September 4 to demand action to stop gay bashing”; notes that, the following week, “[i]n an apparent response to the rally, Police Chief Bill Marshall announced...that city police would develop an action plan to respond to the attacks [etc.]”]. By Richard Banner; with sidebar listing “Walk-safe tips” and “Cruise-safe tips” and photo by I. I. Kozachenko. *Angles* 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 1.
- Police disappoint bashing victim [report of assault of man leaving Numbers club, Sept. 2; he escaped attackers and found two police officers, who asked if he was gay; when he became angry at this question, considering that his sexual orientation was not the issue, but rather that he needed help, he says he swore at the police officers, and was then threatened with jail for swearing in a public place; other details]. By NK Tryggvason. *Angles* 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 3.
- Oppal hears community’s thoughts on police [concerning the Oppal Commission of Inquiry into Policing in British Columbia; notes that submissions to be made “from Vancouver’s lesbigay communities about their views of the local police”; details particularly on submissions, already made and upcoming, by OutSpoken, the local Vancouver group]. By Terry Donaghy. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 6.
- Police awareness training [brief note that “Chief Constable W K Marshall has denounced gaybashing. In a recent open letter to the gay and lesbian community of Vancouver, he declared that ‘As Chief Constable, I find Lesbian/Gay assaults and various related crimes that deal with sexual orientation reprehensible and deplorable’”; notes that the “lesbian and gay communities have responded quickly, and have been meeting... since September [to discuss various topics]”; etc.]. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 16.
- Community to tackle policing: lesbigay discussion planned on policing in our communities [public meeting to be held March 1; concern that “there was no accountability at the Lesbian/Gay-Police Liaison Committee”; notes that there is no meeting agenda, and “public is being asked to come to provide input and determine areas of concern to lesbigays”; etc.]. By NK Tryggvason. *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 3.
- Community meeting on police liaison a success: community members make over 50 suggestions to improve dealings between Vancouver Police and our communities [report on the meeting]. By Terry Donaghy. *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 1.
- “Preventive arrest”: AIDS activist arrested to keep him from protest rally [concerning particularly the arrest of John Kozachenko, “AIDS activist and *Angles* photographer”; article notes that he “was arrested twice in four days last month” by Vancouver police; details; with note also that Jill Beamus “was arrested when she was trying to write down the badge numbers of the arresting officers during Kozachenko’s second arrest”]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 1.
- Sex trade workers [interview of Marie Arrington, who “works with the group ‘Prostitutes

- and Other Women For Equal Rights (POWER)”; she “spoke...about sex workers and the police”. [Interview by] Islena Faircrest. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 26-27.
- A Royal kerfuffle: shades of Stonewall: police close gay bar after Pride Parade [incident at the Royal Hotel following the Pride Parade; fire marshall and police involved when Royal Hotel closed, apparently because over capacity; altercations, protest, sit-in, disagreement regarding motivation of authorities; details]. By R. Tony Dukes. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 25.
- Kozachenko jailed while inquiry launched [“John Kozachenko, ACT UP activist and *Angles* photographer” jailed for spitting on policeman who had assaulted him, “while a public inquiry has been launched to look into the actions of the police officers during the incident”; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 1.
- 13 cops nab PWA for spraypainting [arrest of John Kozachenko, AIDS activist, while he “was trying to turn himself in to serve a 12-day sentence for spitting on a police officer”; “spent night in jail before being released without charges the next day”; report that during the night in jail, the police made “intimidating and homophobic statements”; other details]. By Doronn Dalzell. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 1.
- Inquiry hears charges against police [public inquiry to hear “complaints that Vancouver police harassed and beat up AIDS activist John Kozachenko”; various people testify; judgement of inquiry reserved, with no date set for report; other details]. By Doronn Dalzell. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 1.
- Complaint dismissed [“Vancouver Police Board has dismissed the first complaint lodged by... John Kozachenko..., ruling that there were too many ‘discrepancies’ in Kozachenko’s testimony” alleging assault]. By Doronn Dalzell and Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 5.
- To serve and protect – ourselves [lengthy news article on gaybashing in Vancouver and on the Vancouver police in this regard; with some reference to other Canadian cities and to formation of the lesbigay “Q-Patrol”]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 6.
- Closing the gap [release of the Oppal report on policing in British Columbia; with some comments also on Vancouver police and the lesbigay community]. By Stephen Cody. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 5.
- Police payoff [substantial news report; “Vancouver Police Department agreed to pay an undisclosed amount to AIDS activist and *Angles* photographer John Kozachenko to keep his lawsuit for false arrest from going to court”; details]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 6.
- A-G, city to tackle cops [BC Attorney-General Ujjal Dosanjh “recently announced that the Police Act will be amended this spring to allow for an independent complaints process against the police....,” which was one of recommendations of the Oppal commission; also, “Vancouver police department hopes to mount a city-wide anti-homophobia campaign to make the police force more gay-positive”; various details]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 4.
- Policing homophobia: [m]istrust of the police may limit recent police efforts to reach out to the queer communities [lengthy article, noting launch of public relations campaign by police department, an anti-homophobia poster campaign, and a weekly drop-in by police at Gay and Lesbian Centre; other details]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 1.
- Royal Canadian Mounted predator [lengthy article; “Lower Mainland Mountie [RCMP Constable Desmond Donnelly] faces criminal charges for extorting sexual favours after a Kamloops man [Greg Garley] complained he was blackmailed into having sex with a ‘predator with a badge’”]. By Raj Takhar and Richard Banner. *Angles* 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 1.
- Forceful denial: was Wilson bashed? [lengthy article concerning assault of Duncan Wilson,

- “[o]penly gay Vancouver park board chair,” while walking home from a West End bar; considerable discussion also around issue of the Vancouver police department and the gay community]. By Lance McFall. *Angles* 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 2.
- Windows to the Centre [newsnotes, including substantial article on the library (by Viken Mekhtarian) and a note that the Vancouver Police Department “will be sending ‘out’ officers to the Monday night Police Drop-In at The Centre,” with a lesbian and a transgendered officer to visit]. *Angles* 15(5) (May 1997): 10.
- Open season on queers? [details of an assault on Colin Trudel; with mention of the “new 24-hour Bash Line” announced by the Vancouver Police Department and reference to the Criminal Injury Compensation Act; other details]. By Don Elder. *Angles* 15(6) (June 1997): 10.

POLICE – CANADA

- Cops kill 200,000 gay files but what of CSIS [“The Royal Canadian Mounted Police...have now destroyed all files that were kept solely on the basis of sexual orientation, former solicitor general Robert Kaplan stated...”; “Kaplan also claimed that there is no longer a ‘homosexual desk’...Kaplan’s assurance may be greeted with scepticism...It remains to be seen whether the new Canadian Security Intelligence Service or the new Progressive Conservative government will be as enlightened as Kaplan would like us to believe that the Liberals were”; other details]. By John Duggan, *GO Info*. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 11.
- RCMP cuts joy from sex [The Joy of Gay Sex is banned by Canada Customs; “it is not just one or two titles that are getting the full Canada Customs treatment”; article provides many other details regarding publications and bookstores, and reactions to the bans]. By Don Larventz. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 5.
- Province reader baits gay cops [this is letter written to Province newspaper in criticism of an earlier published letter by a Mory Ramsay. The author’s letter of criticism was refused for publication by The Province, and is published here in *Angles*. The letter being criticized considered “insulting, misleading and hate inspiring” and read in part, “So the federal government wants the RCMP to have its share of homosexuals”; etc.]. By David Myers. *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 10.
- Gay cop [James Stiles, “man who claims he was forced o quit the RCMP security service because he is gay is suing the federal government...”; some related detail]. *Angles* 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 7.
- “Good old boys don’t like fairies” says MP [quotations of PC MP Gordon Taylor in House of Commons debate on October 20, using phrases “fairy RCMP” and “lesbian RCMP”; he thinks RCMP should not need to comply with Charter of Rights equality requirements; was advised by speaker to consider his words; note also that “only days earlier,” BC MP Lorne Greenaway “said...high-ranking members of the Conservative party had been ‘poisoned’ by feminist ideas”]. *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 6.
- Neo-Nazis plan Games “hit”? Or a product of one man’s imagination? [existence of “a neo-Nazi hit list aimed at a dozen leaders in the lesbian/gay community was the subject of a recent two-day RCMP investigation”; further details, with reference to Canada and the US]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 1, 5.
- Gay mountie files complaint [brief newsnote that a “man who was fired by the RCMP for ‘disgraceful conduct’ has filed a complaint with the Canadian Human Rights Commission alleging that he has been discriminated against because he has tested positive for HIV”; person named is Arturo Nuosci; [indexer note: the body of this report, attributed to the *Globe & Mail*, May 25, 1991, does not mention that Nuosci is gay, but only that he tested positive for HIV. The “gay” reference appears only in the

headline]]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 6.

Police probe Ottawa gay men: Royal Canadian Fruit Machine gets its men [article about both the earlier issue of the RCMP's keeping of files on, and the federal government's firing and demotion of gay civil servants, during the period ca.1960, and also the later and current behaviour, in the 1980s and 1990s, of the federal Conservative government in refusing to carry through on promises to protect lesbians and gay men by amending the Human Rights Act; details]. By Richard Banner.

Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 3.

PM almost apologizes [noting that "Canadian prime minister Brian Mulroney made guarded statements criticising report of a police purge of gays in the 1960s. In late April police documents were released showing that between 1959 and 1967 the RCMP opened files on more than 8000 suspected gays in the Ottawa area"; Mulroney also "hinted that the federal government may alter the Canadian Human Rights Act to outlaw discrimination based on sexual orientation" ; Svend Robinson notes that the same tactics of harassment are used in the Canadian military now; other details]. By Jerome Ryckborst.

Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 3.

Character weakness and Fruit Machines [lengthy account of the actions in the 1950s and 1960s of the RCMP and the federal government to purge homosexuals from the Canadian civil service; homosexuals were considered to be a risk to national security; etc.].

By Gary Kinsman. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 20-21.

POLICE / GAY LIAISON COMMITTEE (Vancouver)

Note: This Vancouver committee, for facilitation of communication between the gay community and the Vancouver police force, is referred to by a number of name variations, including Police/Gay Liaison, Police/Gay Liaison Committee, Gay/Police Liaison, Gay/Police Liaison Committee; the phrase "gay community" may also appear in the name.

See also POLICE – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND GREATER VANCOUVER REGION

Police change attitude over years [concerning interaction with gay/lesbian community].

By Malcolm Crane, Police/Gay Liaison Committee. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 14.

Cops warn [very brief newsnote that police warn of "increased regular patrols" in areas where there has been "sexual behaviour in public places"]. By Malcolm Crane, Police/Gay Liaison. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 13.

Police group good as is, member says [Police/Gay Liaison Committee; author criticizes Fred Gilbertson's April 1984 article, "Gays must put pressure on police"].

By Malcolm Crane. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 4.

Not spokespersons [response of James D. Trenholme, member of the Police/Gay Liaison Committee, to Don Larventz item, "Police co-operate from political necessity," in July 1984 Angles issue]. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 7.

Warning issued [very brief (9-line) newsnote that reports of public sex received by police, who may take action; request for discretion]. By James Trenholme, Coordinator, Police/Gay Liaison Committee. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 7.

Washroom watch [brief note that, according to Jim Trenholme of Gay/Police Liaison Committee, RCMP have increased surveillance in North Vancouver and, it is rumoured, in Burnaby]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 19.

Cops seek Samaritans ["assistance of the Police/Gay Liaison Committee has been sought by the police" in relation to assault on woman, who was then helped by two men; possible that the men who aided her were members of gay community].

- By RJ Stewart, Chief Constable, Vancouver City Police. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 5.
- Victims bashful of police [notes “four recent acts of violence against gay men in Vancouver’s West End” and “reluctance of the victims to report the incidents to the police”; some details of the attacks and broader discussion of the problem, including comments of Jim Deva (of Little Sister’s), Jim Trenholme (of Police/Gay Liaison Committee), and others in the community; etc.].
By Harry Hill. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 7.
- Cruising Burnaby [brief newsnote that community newspaper, Burnaby Now, has reported that “homosexuals and perverts” are using Burnaby’s Central Park “as cover for their activities”; some additional policing details, including note from Police/Gay Liaison Committee that “five or six incidents of queerbashing have been reported over the summer”; etc.]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 4.
- Police Gay Liaison [newsnote from the Police/Gay Liaison Committee; report primarily on issue of sexual assault; some details]. By Malcolm Crane, Police Gay Liaison Committee. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 11.
- Greater glory for Stanley Park: GLC takes parks officials up the garden path [detailed report of special meeting of Police/Gay Liaison Committee, with Parks Board and Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre representatives present; notes that discussion of “homosexual problem” in Stanley Park “ended with the Vancouver police and the Board of Parks and Recreation committed to education of their staff, providing garbage bins in the gay cruising areas and ensuring that the scads of gay and lesbian visitors to the city for next summer’s games will have equal access to parks facilities”]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.
- Gay litter a health threat? [report from Gay/Police Liaison Committee representatives that “Parks board sanitation crews are becoming increasingly fed up with the amount of debris left by those using Lee’s Trail as the venue for casual and impersonal sex”; other details]. By Malcolm Crane, Jim Trenholme, Police/Gay Liaison. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.
- Police Gay Liaison [brief general newsnote about the year, noting “a relatively good year,” “good relationship with the police,” “no intimidation or entrapment in Vancouver,” and that “your committee tries hard to make our concerns known to the police”; etc.]. By Malcolm Crane, James Trenholme, Cst. Paul Cook, Police Gay Liaison. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 15.
- Bashers on Bute Street [report of a specific incident; additional more general information about violence against gays in Vancouver, with comments from Police/Gay Liaison Committee member JimTrenholme and a police officer]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 3.
- Queerbashing rising: police are little help when queerbashing brings the threat of violence to the lesbian and gay community [note of specific example; Police/Gay Liaison Committee response is “insufficient”; “fundamentalist bigots in all churches contribute to the validation of the queerbashers”; etc.]. By Tom Patterson. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 5 (with letter of criticism by Tim Gela, Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 6, and response to Gela criticism by John Spark, Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 8).
- [Brief note that Vancouver Police-Gay Liaison Committee reports occurrence of a number of assaults on gay men in the past month; some details]. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 15.
- Police hear suggestions on bashing, advise caution [with “What do you think?” insert, concerning gathering statistics on anti-gay/lesbian violence; substantial report of a public meeting and comments regarding violence against gays; “head of the Lesbian/Gay-Police Liaison Committee told gays and lesbians at an August 18 meeting to be ‘realistic’ when faced with street violence.... ‘Keep yourself safe....If you see danger, get out of there’”; etc.].

- By Terry Donaghy. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 1.
- Police Liaison Committee finally making headway [noting that “[a]fter about ten years of inactivity, the Lesbian/Gay-Police Liaison Committee is starting to have some success, a member of the Gay and Lesbian Centre told a September 15 meeting of the... Committee”]; since the recent march against gay bashing and a petition to City Hall, “police appear to be more attentive to lesbigay community concerns”; other details]. By Terry Donaghy. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 3.
- New member appointed to gay/police liaison committee [noting that Constable Sally Barelock [i.e., Bearblock] is replacing Constable Jack Froese; other details]. By Terry Donaghy. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 5.
- Public discussion planned on liaison efforts between community, police [noting that a meeting has been called to revive the Lesbian/Gay-Police Liaison Committee that has been “dormant” since last fall; details]. By NK Tryggvason and Terry Donaghy. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 3.

POLICE – ONTARIO – BARRIE

- Big brother is still watching [brief note about police in Barrie, Ontario, charging 23 men for ‘indecent acts’ in a washroom]. From Rites. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 4.

POLICE – ONTARIO – OTTAWA

- No more sodomy ads, police warn paper [GO Info, Ottawa; advertisement by AIDS Committee of Toronto, reproduced accompanying this newsnote, appeared in Ottawa’s GO Info; complaint by a secretary of an Ottawa alderman; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson, based on GO Info. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 9.

POLICE – ONTARIO – TORONTO

- Harassment of gays continues: this is getting raid-iculous! [details and subsequent events of police raid on Pisces Spa, Edmonton, May 30th, 1981; plus lengthy summary of “pattern of harassment” across Canada, including summary of some bathhouse and gay bar raids, etc., between 1977 and 1981, with specific mention as follows: Montreal – Truxx and Le Mystique bar raids, Oct. 22, 1977; Toronto – Body Politic raid, Jan. 1978 (including some subsequent events); Toronto – Barracks Bath raid, Dec. 9, 1978 (and subsequent events); Montreal – Sauna David raid, April 1980; Winnipeg – Attorney-General orders removal of Joy of Gay Sex and Joy of Lesbian Sex from Winnipeg bookstores, April 1980; Toronto – four bathhouses raided, Feb. 5, 1981; Edmonton – Pisces Spa raid, May 30, 1981; Toronto – two more bathhouse raids, June 16, 1981; “[t]his pattern is indicative of a growing conspiracy to persecute gay people....”]; article refers reader to a more detailed analysis to be presented on “Coming Out” radio show, July 9th, the show to be called “Legal Harrassment [i.e., Harassment] of Gays across Canada – Where Will It End?”].

VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 3-6 (length equivalent to 2 ½ pages)

- Body Politic busted again [charge of “publishing obscene written material”; article, “Lust with a Very Proper Stranger”; etc.]

VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 7 (21cm)

- Violence erupts over bath raids [Toronto; violent confrontation April 23; details and some background]. Rob Joyce. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 18 (ca. ½ page)
- GRU slams raid [concerning Glad Day Bookshop police raid in Toronto]. By Richard Banner, Gay Rights Union. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 5 (16cm)
- Cops’ knuckles rapped [“Toronto’s public complaints commission found John Cornwall and Joseph Fiume guilty of beating Owen Yuen after arresting him on July 6, 1983”; Cornwall suspended for 30 days, Fiume for five days; etc.].

- From The Body Politic. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 10.
 [Brief newsnote of newly-formed Toronto organization, Gay Cops United, offering “support and solidarity for lesbian and gay police officers”; headed by Constable Brian Aguiar]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 5.
 Cop commissioner comes out [brief (five-line) newsnote that Laura Rowe announces that she is lesbian, “out of fear she might be ‘blackmailed’”]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 5.
 Gay cops are still struggling [newsnote by Joe Clark, from Toronto Star, May 4, 1991, about homosexuality and the Toronto police force, with mention of Brian Aguiar (a gay policeman) and Laura Rowe (a lesbian member of the Metro Toronto police board)]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 3.
 Pissed at Project P [report on charges by Project P anti-pornography police squad against Glad Day Bookshop for selling obscene material; reference to Bad Attitude, NAMBLA Bulletin, and other titles which have also caused problems for various bookstores; reference also to Butler ruling of Supreme Court of Canada regarding pornography; other details]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 5 (and note also brief newsnote and accompanying American cartoon, in Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 7).
 Lessons from Yonge Street: hopelessness and violence [opinion piece developed around Toronto police shooting of a young black man, the “ninth shooting of a black person by Metro police in four years”; notes that “while police and concerned Torontonians waited nervously for black reaction, it was the lesbians and gay men who broke the silence of the night on May 2,” with reference to a rally of 300 people in support of Glad Day Bookshop in relation to “its latest obscenity charge”; writer suggests that “[t]he truth is that violence speeds the democratic process”]. By Pat Johnson. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 14.

POLICE – QUÉBEC – MONTRÉAL

- Harassment of gays continues: this is getting raid-iculous! [details and subsequent events of police raid on Pisces Spa, Edmonton, May 30th, 1981; plus lengthy summary of “pattern of harassment” across Canada, including summary of some bathhouse and gay bar raids, etc., between 1977 and 1981, with specific mention as follows: Montreal – Truxx and Le Mystique bar raids, Oct. 22, 1977; Toronto – Body Politic raid, Jan. 1978 (including some subsequent events); Toronto – Barracks Bath raid, Dec. 9, 1978 (and subsequent events); Montreal – Sauna David raid, April 1980; Winnipeg – Attorney-General orders removal of Joy of Gay Sex and Joy of Lesbian Sex from Winnipeg bookstores, April 1980; Toronto – four bathhouses raided, Feb. 5, 1981; Edmonton – Pisces Spa raid, May 30, 1981; Toronto – two more bathhouse raids, June 16, 1981; “[t]his pattern is indicative of a growing conspiracy to persecute gay people....”; article refers reader to a more detailed analysis to be presented on “Coming Out” radio show, July 9th, the show to be called “Legal Harrassment [i.e., Harassment] of Gays across Canada – Where Will It End?”]. VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 3-6 (length equivalent to 2 ½ pages)
 Montreal gays march after police bust club [regarding raid on Bud’s, on night between June 1 and 2]. By Yvon Vachon. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 9.
 Legal fund needs money [to support the more than 180 arrested in police raid on Bud’s in Montréal on June 2, 1984]. By Bruno Grenier, ADGQ. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 12.
 Police attack demonstration: [t]wo thousand Montrealers claim a public space after police crash party and bash heads [“July 29 rally organized by ACT UP Montreal was intended to show that lesbians and gay men will continue to demand a public place in the city”; other details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 7.
 Montreal police harassment: back to the future? [article concerns attacks by skinheads and also issue of police “visits to bars and saunas” where they demanded identification,

etc., ostensibly to “defend the clientele and customers of these establishments”; “[i]t seems that Montreal is returning to the age of the witch hunts”. By Steve Croteau; translated by Margaret Knight. *Angles* 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 1.

Montreal bar bust [brief (six-line) note that “Montreal police are still harassing the gay community and raiding gay bars. On February 17, they arrested nearly 200 men at Katacombs, the largest gay club in the city”; some details]. From *Perceptions*, 09/03/94. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 6.

POLICE – SASKATCHEWAN – SASKATOON

Pastor visits Saskatoon [and attends Metamorphosis celebration; notes that recent murder of a gay man in Saskatoon caused many gays “to keep a low profile”; “[t]he Saskatoon city police are not as well informed as our Vancouver police are”; also notes that there is anti-gay counselling going on to encourage gays to change sexual orientation, mentioning [Vancouver?] First Baptist Church-sponsored New Genesis group; etc.]. By Rev. Ernie Lacasse, Metropolitan Community Church. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 20.

POLITICIANS

Only a very few citations have been entered directly at this heading. Those appear below, following the various See references.

See also names of individual politicians (who work at various jurisdictional levels).

NOTE ALSO that no suggestion of sexual orientation is implied by listing here. The list is of those politicians who have been given a personal name heading in the index, and is provided to assist the user in quicker finding.

See the following personal name headings:

ARGYLL, JOHN DOUGLAS...;
BAKER, JONATHAN;
BARNES, EMERY;
BAXTER, BETTY;
BENNETT, WILLIAM;
BREITKREUZ, GARRY;
CAMPBELL, GORDON;
CAMPBELL, KIM;
CARNEY, PAT;
COATES, BOB;
CROSBIE, JOHN;
DAVIES, LIBBY;
EGGLETON, ARTHUR;
EPP, JAKE;
ERIKSEN, BRUCE;
ERVIN, LINDA;
FAULKNER, HOWARD;
FORD MARGUERITE;
FRY, HEDY;
GERARD, BERNICE;
GUDMUNDSON, LARRY;
HARCOURT, MICHAEL;
HARRIS, SUE;

HATFIELD, RICHARD;
HERBERT, ALAN;
HERTOG, JOHANNA DEN;
KENNEDY, WARNETT;
KWAN, JENNY;
LEHAN, MEL;
LOWE, DARREN;
MANIS, VINCE;
MANNING, PRESTON;
MARZARI, DARLENE;
MCCARTHY, GRACE;
MCCLELLAND, BOB;
MITCHELL, MARGARET;
MURRAY, GLEN;
NORRIE, WILLIAM;
OWEN, PHILIP;
PENDAKUR, SETTY;
POPAT, IMTIAZ;
PRICE, GORDON;
RANKIN, HARRY;
ROBINSON, SVEND;
SIKSAY, BILL;
SILYE, JIM;
SKELLY, BOB;
SKOKE, ROSEANNE;
STEVENSON, TIM;
TERRANA, ANNA;
THOMPSON, MYRON;
TRUDEAU, PIERRE E.;
VANDER ZALM, WILLIAM;
VICKERS, DAVID;
VOLRICH, JACK;
WALKER, CAROLE;
WATERS, STAN;
WILLIAMS, BOB;
WILSON, GORDON;
YEE, BILL;
YORKE, BRUCE.

Some other names may occur only within citations, or within the articles cited.

See also POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT and subdivisions, and the notes there.
See also ELECTIONS and subdivisions.

Island gays survey politicians [“a Victoria-based survey was sent to Vancouver Island MPs, Vancouver MPs Svend Robinson and Pat Carney, and the leaders of the three political parties...”; what was asked; some results; approximately half responded; etc.].
Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 6.

Cream City summit [newsnote that “BC politicians Gordon Price and Svend Robinson attended a meeting of the US and Canada’s openly gay politicians in November”];

- meeting in Madison, Wisconsin was “of 29 elected and 12 appointed political office-holders”; some other details]. *Angles* 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 5.
- How they voted: Bill C-41 targets hate crimes [“first federal law to recognize lesbian, gay or bisexual people”; Criminal Code amendment allows judges to increase sentence in crimes of hatred against various groups, including sexual minorities; article reports the names of Vancouver-area MPs and how each voted (or didn’t vote) on the changes]. Poll of MPs by Rhon Kearse. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 3 (and see letter from Anna Terrana, MP, Vancouver East, writing to “clarify my position on Bill C-41, as your article... did not indicate my support for the bill,” with her further comments, in *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 3).
- The queer vote: [a]s we are poised for the upcoming provincial election, every politician is trying to woo the queer vote. However, nobody it seems wants to address queer issues [suggests that it is “very easy for these politicians to show their faces at the Walk for AIDS or at the Pride and Stonewall festivals. But they are nowhere to be seen any other time between elections” and that “[e]ven openly gay candidates often get lost in their party politics and end up compromising on our issues”; mention of Duncan Wilson, Svend Robinson, and others; etc.]. By Imtiaz Popat (who is noted as “the human rights critic for the BC Green Party”). *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 3.
- Why should B.C.’s lesbians, gay men, bisexuals and transsexuals support you and your party in this election? [“*Angles* put this question to the eight queer candidates running in this provincial election”; with lengthy responses of the following: Tim Stevenson (New Democratic Party, Vancouver Burrard); Duncan Wilson (Liberal Party, Vancouver Burrard), Ted Nebbling (Liberal Party, West Vancouver-Garibaldi), Laura McDiarmid (Progressive Democratic Alliance, Vancouver Burrard), John Spark (Progressive Democratic Alliance, Vancouver Mount Pleasant), Imtial [Imtiaz?] Popat (Green Party, Vancouver Burrard), Michael Horn (Green Party, New Westminster), and Wendy Young (Green Party, Powell River-Sunshine Coast)]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 14(6) (June 1996): 2-4.
- NDP: for the record [this article is an acknowledgement and a thank-you to various BC NDP politicians for their support for the rights of gays and lesbians; writer especially mentions three politicians, who have announced their retirement: Mike Harcourt, Emery Barnes, and Darlene Marzari – “[t]hese three spoke for the rights of lesbians and gays before it was politically expedient, because they believed in human rights – for all people”; other names and NDP actions also mentioned]. By David Myers. *Angles* 14(6) (June 1996): 5.
- Civic elections: queer slates [notes that “upcoming Vancouver municipal election slated for November 16 has drawn an unprecedented number of eleven queers running for office on city council and the park board”; names and group affiliations of all candidates given in article; four of the eleven, identified as running for city council, are: Frances Wasserlein and Jamie Lee Hamilton on the COPE slate and Gordon Price and Alan Herbert on the NPA slate]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 4 (with correction re David Chesman’s sexual orientation, in “Queer civic gains,” *Angles* 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 6).
- Queer civic gains [table of results for the eleven queer candidates in the November 1996 civic elections, giving name, “party” (slate), number of votes received, and standing (ordinal ranking); notes two elected to Council and three to Park Board; the persons named in the table are the following: running for City Council – Gordon Price, Alan Herbert, Jamie Lee Hamilton, Frances Wasserlein, and Gordon Kennedy (with Price and Herbert elected); running for Park Board – Laura McDiarmid, Duncan Wilson, Alan Fetherstonhaugh, Donna Morgan, Ellen Woodsworth, and Imtiaz Popat (with McDiarmid, Wilson, and Fetherstonhaugh elected); notes also

that “Angles incorrectly identified David Chesman as a queer candidate....[He] told Angles that his wife was surprised to hear it”. By Raj Takhar.
Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 6.

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

This heading is used especially for broader discussions, but also for some more focussed items, concerning political or governmental actions. It is subdivided geographically as necessary (in reverse to standard LCSH order in library usage, but here considered more appropriate for grouping purposes).

User will find duplication of many citations between this and other more focussed headings. Some items of more specific focus are entered under specific descriptors; e.g, ELECTIONS; EMPLOYMENT; HUMAN RIGHTS; LEGISLATION, such headings, similarly, subdivided geographically as appropriate.

See also the note at POLITICIANS and the list of names there.

See also names of specific political parties; e.g.,

GREEN PARTY;

LIBERAL PARTY (various jurisdictions);

NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY (various jurisdictions);

PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY;

REFORM PARTY OF CANADA;

SOCIAL CREDIT PARTY.

See also GOVERNORS-GENERAL.

See, for Vancouver politics, COMMITTEE OF PROGRESSIVE ELECTORS.

See also SPAG and SOLIDARITY COALITION.

Does lesbian political power affect [effect?] political change? By Sue Harris.

Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 5.

Is the mainstream the way, workshop participants ask [report on a workshop on mainstream politics, held at the 1985 BC Provincial Gay and Lesbian Conference].

By Richard Banner. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 13.

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – ALBERTA

[Brief newsnote that “for the first time in 38 years, a member of the Legislative Assembly [of Alberta] was thrown out of the House, when a NDP MLA expressed support for lesbian and gay rights”; William Roberts is the member; etc.].

Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 4.

Queer storm in Alberta [concerning Kiss and Tell’s “True Inversions”; reactions of Alberta government [and of the anti-gay publication, Alberta Report] on its presentation at the Banff Centre, with human rights and women’s groups accusing Klein government of censorship and homophobia; details and related issues]. By Steve Bridger.

Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 34 (and brief note in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 7).

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kids defenceless in wake of cuts [by Social Credit government to BC social service budget; details]. By Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 13-15 (43cm)

Bennett unites gays. By Susan Harris. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 4

Gains made in Solidarity. By Stuart Alcock. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 4.

Strike pact weak on human rights [“November 13... settlement gave significant concessions to labour but provided little to those concerned with human rights and social services,” says gay representative with Solidarity]. By Neil Whaley. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0]

- (Dec. 1983): 7
- Picketing gives new perspective [writer's comments and experience concerning ongoing protest against BC Social Credit government and its approach to legislation in social and human rights areas; gays protesting along with others]. By Susan Harris. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 6.
- Budget hits democracy as we face Orwell's year ["[u]sing the slogans of fiscal restraint, the [British Columbia] government has brought in legislation that would allow unreasonable discrimination..."]. By Stuart Alcock. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 8.
- Settlement leaves unsettling feeling [with overview of various developments in 1983 and 1984 in struggle of Solidarity Coalition against BC Social Credit government's legislative undertakings affecting social and human rights issues; the Kelowna Deal; gay/lesbian representatives involved along with many other affected parties in opposition to government actions; "[a] month] after the 'settlement,' little had been settled"; etc.]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 9.
- Groups set up new offices [BC government has attacked "services which promoted social justice" and there "has been a re-emergence of community activism"; several general and gay/lesbian-specific groups named – Solidarity Coalition, BC Human Rights Coalition, Tenants Rights Action Centre, Lesbians Against the Budget, and BC Lesbian and Gay Caucus]. By Stuart Alcock. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 5.
- Wolves grab most of the attention while university centre faces axe [article providing very broad coverage, with few specific gay/lesbian references; concerns the direction being taken by the BC Social Credit government in many areas, including issues of privatization, the environment, cuts to education; notes that "universities and colleges provide some of the few institutional venues where issues such as homosexuality can get a serious airing"; etc.]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 9.
- Priorities stated [by BC government in throne speech on Feb. 13; brief newsnote on direction to be taken on human rights discrimination]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 9.
- Status of Women lobbies Victoria. By Linda M. Franchi. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 16.
- BC action unites group [substantive article on objectives and activities of Lesbians Against the Budget, group formed in October 1983 in reaction to activities of Bennett government of British Columbia]. By Susan Harris, Lesbians Against the Budget. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 20.
- Time is ripe for political visibility [very brief opinion piece; "[o]ur communities will not be well served by our elected officials unless we make sure that they know about us..."]. By Stuart Alcock. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 4.
- Bill thinks the poor don't need food money ["Bennett and his gang of thugs are carefully and consciously screwing up BC"; comments on government's approach to social and economic issues; author's comments are more general rather than specifically gay related]. By Susan Harris. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 5.
- B.C. slashes budget, eyes bashing of unions [article broad rather than gay-specific]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 11.
- Grim reality arrives [various issues, including strikes, tenancy issues; also, a revised human rights proposal "slashed gay rights," with the "reasonable cause" clause removed; etc.]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 10.
- Government foists new reality ["BC's Social Credit government hammered into place the final plank in Premier Bill Bennett's 'New Reality' programme early this month"; etc.]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 7.
- NDP aghast at Socred homophobia [report in Hansard of exchange, during Bill 11 (new Human Rights Act) debate on May 4, among several named NDP and Socred members of the BC legislature]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 7.

Hookers move; tourists stay home [broad (not gay-specific) article on various current political issues in BC, including hooker injunction, Expo 86, and Vancouver transit lockout]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 9.

Yuppies save Turner; Vatican, Gretzky triumph [concerning Sept. 4, 1984, federal election, comments on John Turner, and reference to the Brian Mulroney federal government and to William Bennett's BC Social Credit government activities]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 7.

Hard times wash away Socred support ["It isn't just 'bad BCers' complaining now"]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 11.

COPE, NDP wins send a message to Socreds [also comments about school funding, BC unemployment, quality of newspaper reporting; etc.]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 6.

Fed drops Munro, chooses activists / Socred flack flaunts cynicism [BC Federation of Labour convention; also notes relating to recent provincial government politics]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 8-9.

Socreds teach three new Rs [Stan Persky's commentary on the Social Credit government and BC politics]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 9.

Budget disturbs sleep [some comments on 1985 BC government budget]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 9.

Persky explains BC democracy [concerning conflict between the BC Social Credit government and BC school boards over education budget cutbacks]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 4.

"Psst, want a job?" [Stan Persky comments on BC political issues in his "This Month in BC" column; includes comments on Expo 86 issues and education policy; broad-ranging commentary, not gay specific]. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 8.

BC forest fires rage on [and other issues, including Expo 86, pesticides, and lowering of province's credit rating; comments broad ranging, and not gay-specific]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 7-8.

Skelly dives into issues [column regarding BC provincial politics, with primary emphasis here on Bob Skelly, BC New Democratic Party leader]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 6.

Socred Woodlore Handbook [wry commentary on current BC logging issue]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 8.

Uncle Stan's fable of foxes and chickens [current BC political issues as noted by the writer; here about Workmen's Compensation Board, a coal project, and a pulp project; no gay-specific issues]. By Stan Persky. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 7.

Marcos – uh- Bennett governs by libel suit [author's monthly overview of BC political issues, generally not gay-specific in content]. By Stan Persky. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 8.

Stan Persky tours Vander Zalm's Wonderland: \$4 Heaven [Fantasy Garden; some comments also on current BC political situation]. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 7.

Activists agree on future [report on "small gathering" of members of various interested groups to consider actions in wake of re-election of BC Social Credit government, with Bill Vander Zalm as premier; group included Fred Gilbertson, chair of VGLCC Public Affairs Committee]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 6-7.

Political jetlag's intimations [writer notes that there have been "six elections over the past two years," that three city elections have been "favourable to the progressive movement," but that results of BC provincial election and November Vancouver election were not so good, etc.; she presents various issues for consideration that she thinks "are important to deal with starting from today and up to the next elections"]. By Sue Harris. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 10.

- Socred blush closets gay safe sex guide [“AIDS Vancouver is going to have to quit distributing its safe sex pamphlet for gay men, BC health minister Peter Dueck recently told Bob Tivey, if the organization expects to get any provincial funding in the future. Dueck objects to the pamphlet because it uses plain English to describe sexual acts”; interview of Bob Tivey, of AIDS Vancouver, about this issue, by David Myers]. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 4.
- Big bucks for het hotline; Dueck stifles AIDS Vancouver [lengthy report around announcement by BC health minister, Peter Dueck, “of a \$1.4 million provincial AIDS prevention campaign” after AIDS Vancouver “had been denied a \$250 000 grant”; “Bob Tivey, speaking for AIDS Vancouver, said ‘basically it’s homophobia. They don’t want to deal with us...’”; report notes that new program has no outreach to gay community, but targets “prostitutes, IV drug users and professional health care workers”; other details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 5.
- AZT scandal [brief note; “Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition is advising people who received a bill for the experimental drug AZT not to pay”; reports that “move by the provincial government not to pay for AZT prompted St. Paul’s Hospital to send out the bills”; etc.]. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 5.
- Whining misfits? [letter from disgruntled reader, who says that he is gay and that he is proud to have voted for Bill Vander Zalm [BC premier and leader of the Social Credit Party] in the previous provincial election; says he is “tired of all the negative press...from...papers such as yours who constantly blame the government because they feel their life isn’t working”; etc.]. By Richard Edmonds. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 5 (with a letter of reaction, Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 5).
- Zalm slams video [news report that “BC’s ministry of health is refusing to release a rock video promoting the use of condoms but it is paying AIDS Vancouver to study the education needs of gay men”; it is noted that the video “won approval from educators at the Montreal international AIDS conference”; Bruce Peel, executive director of AIDS Vancouver, “condemns the government for allowing the personal morality of the premier and the minister of health to form public policy”; various other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 5.
- What is genocide? [concerning Premier Bill Vander Zalm’s banning of distribution of an AIDS educational film aimed at teenagers; the Ministry of Health video featuring musician Colin James was acclaimed at Montreal international AIDS conference; BC Health Minister Peter Dueck reported also to have found film “objectionable”; article expresses concern with “misguided morality” interfering with effective AIDS educational programs; other details]. By Darren Henriet. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 4.
- Fantasy Government. By Stan Persky. Reviewed by Dennis Pilon. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 17.
- Videos and mushrooms [personal account of loss of friends, and one particular friend, to AIDS, relating this to the recently released BC government AIDS video, which had been delayed for a considerable time by Social Credit politicians]. By Sean Martin. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 1.
- B.C. New Democrats Gay & Lesbian Caucus Meeting, November 6...Gordon Neighbourhood House.... [display advertisement]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 4.
- Fast fight for funds: lack of AIDS funding draws “fast” action from a PWA who is tired of waiting for research and treatment funds; Faster action needed [about Greig Layne, with “full blown AIDS,” who began a fast on January 30 to protest the BC government’s “failure to provide funding for medication to people with HIV infection or AIDS”; article notes that BC is the only Canadian province to force working people with HIV/AIDS to pay for their drugs themselves; etc.]. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 1, 3.
- Acting up against government inaction [report of ACT UP actions at opening of BC

- legislature on March 11; “five members of ACT UP...welcomed back Premier Vander Zalm and fellow Socred MLAs with chants of ‘Social Credit = death! AIDS action now!’ and with a hail of condoms, leaflets and pink triangles”; other details]. By Allen Braude. *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 3.
- [“The provincial government’s announcement of increased AIDS funding, including paying for all AZT costs is long overdue”; other comments about BC Social Credit government actions over the years] [letter]. David Myers. *Angles* 9(5) (May 1991): 3.
- What’s wrong with voting? [concerning the issue of “initiative referendums” (such as are common in the United States), which allow proposals to appear on a ballot if the required number of signatures is gathered; writer urges reader to vote “no” to “initiative referendums and the recall” on October 17]. By Dennis Pilon. *Angles* 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 9.
- Expectations high, but will an NDP government deliver? The NDP has made promises to lesbians and gay men. It may be up to our community to keep them honest [lengthy article following election of the NDP as new government of British Columbia; notes on election platform promises “with specific references to lesbians and gay men”]. By Richard Banner and David Jacobs. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 1.
- A letter to lesbians and gay men [“For the first time in British Columbia, the possibility of an amendment to the Human Rights Act to protect lesbians and gay men seems conceivable [because of the recent election an NDP government in the province]”; notes that many promises made in election campaign, so it is “imperative that the new government be continually reminded of the presence and demands of British Columbia’s 300,000 lesbians and gay men”; “[i]t is too late for British Columbia to be a leader in human rights in Canada. Now, the province must act quickly to catch up to [several other provinces and Yukon and]...most civilized nations in Europe”; etc.]. By Pat Johnson. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 1.
- Royal commission reports: more recommendations to gather dust? [about “Closer to Home,” report of the BC royal commission on health care and costs; with reference to HIV/AIDS]. By Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 11.
- The Harcourt Government – Keeping Our Promises! “Greetings and Best Wishes to the 15th Annual Gay/Lesbian Pride Festival”...Mike Harcourt, Premier of B.C.; Emery Barnes, Deputy Speaker, M.L.A. Vancouver Burrard... [display advertisement]. *Angles* 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 2.
- AIDS Secretariat [brief newsnote that BC Health Minister Elizabeth Cull and MLA Emery Barnes announced that government would “appoint a 21-member advisory secretariat on AIDS to fill one of the NDP election promises”]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 11(5) (May 1993): 5.
- Congratulations to the Vancouver Gay & Lesbian Communities Celebrating Unity Week 1993 From the Vancouver Lower Mainland caucus of the B. C. NDP [with photos of seven MLAs, including Premier Mike Harcourt] [display advertisement]. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 20.
- Partnership trap [“federal government’s refusal to recognize same-sex couples placed a Victoria gay couple in a Catch-22 situation when the BC Ministry of Social Services decided that in this province they would be defined as a couple”; case of Josh Gavel and Brian Ritchie; details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 7.
- Getting organized in government [“Gays and lesbians working for the [BC] provincial government have formed The Provincial Lesbian and Gay Civil Service Association. The 40 or so charter members comprise an assortment of both union and non-union government employees”; details]. By Ken Allan. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 4 (and see critical letter from Molly B. Metcalfe claiming that article was “full of misquotes and misinformation” and offering some correction,

- her letter printed with Allan's response in *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 5.
- AIDS funding: compounding the crisis ["24-member coalition composed of BC's community AIDS organizations is calling upon [British Columbia] Health Minister Paul Ramsay to resign for his failure to provide adequate AIDS funding"; details]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 1, 5.
- AIDS funding crisis imminent [BC's AIDS organizations face crisis; AIDS prevention community groups need another \$2 million from provincial government; details]. By Imtiaz Popat and Raj Takhar. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 1.
- A commitment to equality, not affirmative action [BC Premier Mike Harcourt is quoted as saying that he "considers the equality of lesbians and gays to be as important as equality issues for every British Columbian," but report notes that commitment does not extend to workplace affirmative action; substantial report on premier's "written responses to a series of questions from *Angles*"; details]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 3.
- NDP refuses queer couples: report on changes to BC Human Rights Act ["[m]embers of the December 9 Coalition condemned a BC government decision not to make the changes to the province's Human Rights Act that were recommended after months of study by inquiry commissioner Bill Black"; details in lengthy article]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 1.
- Street kids help plan new services [concerning the provincial government's "action plan" designed to get children and young adults off the streets" and some plans around their money commitment; various details]. By chloesekouri. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 4.
- Celebrating Pride 1995 – Working for Equality: Human Rights...Hate Propaganda.... New Adoption Act Recognizes Same-Sex Families....AIDS Support.... [BC NDP government advertisement, featuring photos of MLAs Mike Harcourt, Glen Clark, Bernie Simpson, Darlene Marzari, Joy MacPhail, Emery Barnes, Tom Perry, and Ujjal Dosanjh] [display advertisement]. *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 32.
- Running ahead: queers are claiming the right to represent their ridings in BC's legislature – [p]rovincial parties have already nominated five openly queer candidates for the upcoming BC provincial election. But the controversy raises doubts over the status of the Vancouver-Burrard nomination for the Liberal Party [lengthy article]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 1.
- Lawman listens [report of meeting of British Columbia Attorney-General Ujjal Dosanjh with the December 9 Coalition "to discuss issues concerning the lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender communities"; notes that major issues at the meeting were "the 'homosexual panic' defence" and "the Bill Black report on human rights legislation"; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 4.
- Leaders needed: [t]he NDP's leadership candidates are not effectively addressing queer issues, says Donna Morgan, a COPE member of Vancouver's Park Board who was elected as a lesbian [she says that none of candidates is gay or lesbian, "at least not openly so", and that she doesn't know "that any of them have taken a particularly strong stand on our issues"; other comments by her reported in article]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 3.
- Leaders forget women ["Vancouver Status of Women...says that the recent BCTV leadership debate shows political parties have no commitment to women's equality"; comments of and about various BC party leaders]. Compiled from a statement by the Vancouver Status of Women. *Angles* 14(6) (June 1996): 5.
- Promises Kept! [and] Proud To Be Serving You [two British Columbia NDP government display advertisements, with photos of eight politicians representing the Vancouver region]. *Angles* 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 6.
- Homophobes back MLA recall move [substantial article; two northern BC MLA's are

targets: Prince George North representative Paul Ramsay and Skeena riding representative Helmut Giesbrecht; both are reported as supporting Bills 31 and 32 to change the definition of “spouse” to include same-sex couples; the conservative, anti-gay magazine BC Report, the Christian-fundamentalist organization, Citizens Research Institute (Kari Simpson, co-founder and anti-gay activist), and the Canadian Taxpayers Federation are noted in the article]. By Richard Banner. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER

See also COMMITTEE OF PROGRESSIVE ELECTORS

There is also reference, within some citations, to the NPA (Non-Partisan Association).

This association does not have a direct heading in the index.

Does lesbian political power affect [effect?] political change? By Sue Harris.

Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 5.

What kind of council does this city want? [article written shortly before November Vancouver civic election]. By Sue Harris. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 6.

Get off the pot Mayor Harcourt [author suggests that Harcourt needs Bruce Yorke’s support on council, so should support Yorke in his bid to win against Philip Owen in the February byelection]. By David Myers. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 4.

COPE aims to save parks [comments of Sue Harris, recently elected to Vancouver Parks Board]. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 6.

Columnist copes in the main [“Many people have been asking me since my election to the Vancouver parks board, ‘What’s it like being in politics, in the mainstream?’ and what I have concluded is it’s like coming out”; etc.]. By Sue Harris.

Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 5.

Gay apparel decks council [writer’s comments on Vancouver City Council members, including new mayor, Gordon Campbell, after recent civic election; brief mention of Gordon Price, noted as being gay]. By Stan Persky. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 6.

Political jetlag’s intimations [writer notes that there have been “six elections over the past two years,” that three city elections have been “favourable to the progressive movement,” but that results of BC provincial election and November Vancouver election were not so good, etc.; she presents various issues for consideration that she thinks “are important to deal with starting from today and up to the next elections”]. By Sue Harris.

Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 10.

Gordon Price: will NPA’s rookie politician vote gay? [lengthy piece about the Vancouver city council member; “the first time Vancouver has elected a gay man to its...council”; also some reference to Sue Harris, defeated in Parks Board elections; names of other gay candidates who ran in election]. Reprinted from The Body Politic. By Rob Joyce.

Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 8-9.

Back room politics: Price prods Bellamy for PWA funds [concerning Vancouver city councillor Ralph Bellamy’s plan to support funding for Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition “after a visit from” Gordon Price, a fellow councillor; how other councillors voted on earlier grant request, including support from councillor Libby Davies; note of award of funds to AIDS Vancouver; various other details].

By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 3.

Can we cope with non-partisan unity? [concerning upcoming Vancouver civic election Nov. 19; notes on Gordon Price, running for NPA; Libby Davies, COPE councillor also running for re-election; includes photo of Price and Davies; note on issue of the city’s funding grant for Vancouver PWA Coalition; also a brief mention of current council’s employee AIDS policy, based on Los Angeles

- example, and which has been used as a model elsewhere in Canada; etc.].
By D[an] G[uinan][?]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 3.
- Civic elections: where were we? [to “get a glimpse into the experience of persons of colour running for office, four candidates were interviewed. Sadie Kuehn, Sandra Wilking, and Gim Huey are people of colour. Gordon Price is a gay white male who was elected as alderperson for a second term”; were “asked about the electoral process as they experienced it and whether they would encourage others to run for office”; details].
By Antoinette Zanda; “Saito Haru interviewed the candidates, transcribed their comments and edited them for this article”. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 3.
- Sue Harris moves on [detailed, lengthy article, with many quotations, about Harris’s involvement in Vancouver politics, and the homophobia she encountered; she offers advice from experiences; she is now moving to England].
By Richard Banner. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 7.
- Cleaning up the Parks Board [letter about the reaction of Malcolm Ashford, chairman of the Vancouver Board of Parks and Recreation, in his letter to a community newspaper, responding to a complaint about homophobic remarks by lifeguards; Teeter claims “Ashford’s response was clearly an attempt to further intimidate gays”; etc.].
By Brad Teeter. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 6.
- Greater glory for Stanley Park: GLC takes parks officials up the garden path [detailed report of special meeting of Police/Gay Liaison Committee, with Parks Board and Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre representatives present; notes that discussion of “homosexual problem” in Stanley Park “ended with the Vancouver police and the Board of Parks and Recreation committed to education of their staff, providing garbage bins in the gay cruising areas and ensuring that the scads of gay and lesbian visitors to the city for next summer’s games will have equal access to parks facilities”]. By Dan Guinan.
Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.
- Gay litter a health threat? [report from Gay/Police Liaison Committee representatives that “Parks board sanitation crews are becoming increasingly fed up with the amount of debris left by those using Lee’s Trail as the venue for casual and impersonal sex”; other details]. By Malcolm Crane, Jim Trenholme, Police/Gay Liaison.
Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.
- [“Earlier this year the Gay and Lesbian Centre applied to the City of Vancouver for a ‘Community Service Grant’...”; some details of issue, in letters from Mary Brookes, Chairperson, GLC, and councillor Libby Davies; criticism of Gordon Price].
Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 3.
- Gay Games forgiven [“Vancouver City Council decided, against a recommendation by its own staff, to forgive an outstanding bill of \$16,737 that the Metropolitan Vancouver Athletic and Arts Association (MVAAA) still owed the city for engineering and policing services during last year’s Gay Games”; other details]. By Steve Bridger.
Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 1.
- Price blocks council meeting on anti-gay violence [noting that Gordon Price, “Vancouver’s only openly gay city council member,” opposed a proposal by Councillor Libby Davies for an “open meeting with lesbians and gays to hear first hand about the bashing problem [etc.]”; details]. By Brad Teeter. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 1.
- Bloody prejudice: Parks Board investigates bashing and disciplines victim [detailed, lengthy report; “[a]nti-discrimination policies of the City of Vancouver failed Andrew Foster when another city employee gaybashed him...”; Andrew Foster and Ken Terry were called “girls” by another city employee, Steven Hoffman; description of escalation of situation from there; outcome of Parks Board investigation, etc.]. By Raj Takhar; with same-page sidebar, “Fostering justice?”, in which Takhar interviews Hoffman for his viewpoint. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 1.

- Parks Board for equality [report of motion passed unanimously November 21, 1994, to send letter to federal minister of justice “giving our full support to the implementation of Bill C-41”; the bill concerns hate crimes relating to sexual orientation, race, religion, etc.; motion resolves also “that the Board encourage Vancouver City Council to move a similar motion”; etc.]. By Donna Morgan, Parks Board Commissioner. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 3.
- Civic elections: queer slates [notes that “upcoming Vancouver municipal election slated for November 16 has drawn an unprecedented number of eleven queers running for office on city council and the park board”; names and group affiliations of all candidates given in article; four of the eleven, identified as running for city council, are: Frances Wasserlein and Jamie Lee Hamilton on the COPE slate and Gordon Price and Alan Herbert on the NPA slate]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 4 (with correction re David Chesman’s sexual orientation, in “Queer civic gains,” *Angles* 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 6).
- Queer civic gains [table of results for the eleven queer candidates in the November 1996 civic elections, giving name, “party” (slate), number of votes received, and standing (ordinal ranking); notes two elected to Council and three to Park Board; the persons named in the table are the following: running for City Council – Gordon Price, Alan Herbert, Jamie Lee Hamilton, Frances Wasserlein, and Gordon Kennedy (with Price and Herbert elected); running for Park Board – Laura McDiarmid, Duncan Wilson, Alan Fetherstonhaugh, Donna Morgan, Ellen Woodsworth, and Imtiaz Popat (with McDiarmid, Wilson, and Fetherstonhaugh elected); notes also that “*Angles* incorrectly identified David Chesman as a queer candidate....[He] told *Angles* that his wife was surprised to hear it”]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 6.
- New this year: mayor proud, too [noting that this is the first year that a Vancouver mayor will be attending the Vancouver Pride Parade and that the mayor “has also issued an official proclamation of Pride Week ’97”; Mayor Phillip Owen]. *Angles* 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 3.

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – CANADA

- Put politicians on record for gay/lesbian rights. By Stuart Alcock. *Angles* 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 7.
- Can Carney deliver? [how will new Conservative government deal with issues of concern to lesbians and gay men; also notes victory in Vancouver East riding of NDP’s Margaret Mitchell; “[i]t would seem there are now two federal ridings in which gays and lesbians are becoming a significant factor, Vancouver Centre and Vancouver East”; etc.]. By David Myers. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 5.
- Yuppies save Turner; Vatican, Gretzky triumph [concerning Sept. 4, 1984, federal election, comments on John Turner, and reference to the Brian Mulroney federal government and to William Bennett’s BC Social Credit government activities]. By Stan Persky. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 7.
- Svend eyes justice [Robinson, MP for Burnaby, “has returned to his former position as justice critic in the House of Commons”; his “assessment of the new Tory government is mild, but...[he notes] the presence of two open homophobes in the cabinet”: Jake Epp, health minister, and Bob Coates, minister of national defence]. By Ken Popert, TBP. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 11.
- No deal on free trade for Canada [“We as Canadians don’t need free trade in its present form”; “[f]ree trade sees those who want equality, human rights, decent working conditions and a fair wage as enemies”; etc.]. By Sue Harris. *Angles* 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 9.
- Perversion not orientation [concerning a debate, Dec. 1, in the House of Commons regarding

- discrimination with respect to sexual orientation; selection of quoted statements of several named Progressive Conservative MPs from this debate]. By Bob Webster. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 10 (with complaint by Darren Lowe in letter, Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 10, that Webster account did not mention Liberal Party's contribution to the debate, and quoting Sheila Copps from that debate).
- Baring heart on Parliament Hill [interview of Svend Robinson, noting in introduction that "[I]ast month, for the first time, a major Canadian elected official came out of the closet in the national media. NDP member of parliament for Burnaby, Svend Robinson, made his formal announcement at the March 3 EGALE news conference"]. Interview by Angles reporter David Myers. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 3-4 (with erratum, Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 5).
- Ignore this at your own risk [editorial reprinted from Rites magazine concerning political rights and demands, repression, and need to organize; comments incorporate issues of Meech Lake, Oka, and Montreal police behaviour, etc.]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 5.
- Troops out! ["Lesbians and gay men with an interest in real democracy can join the many thousands of others in Canada, the United States and the rest of the world in demanding that the military get out of the Gulf"; invitation to the Middle East Peace Action Conference, at Langara College; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 1.
- Campbell craps out [substantial news report; Kim Campbell, Canadian Minister of Justice and MP for Vancouver Centre, "refused to meet with a coalition of groups urging the amendment of the Canadian Human Rights Act to include sexual orientation"; other details]. By David Myers. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 4.
- [Lengthy letter from Lloyd Nicholson on lack of governmental action in the area of AIDS; notes that "[s]even months have passed since the federal/provincial AIDS conference was held...and not much has come of all the lofty pronouncements" [indexer note: see report on that earlier conference, headlined "Ten Year Itch," in May issue, p1]]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 5.
- [An open letter to the community, thanking for "demonstrating solidarity with lesbian and gay people in Canada by supporting the long-promised amendment to the Canadian Human Rights Act..."; Robinson had earlier requested sending postcards and petitions to the federal Conservative government concerning the amendment and notes that "Kim Campbell, Brian Mulroney and many MP's were inundated with postcards"; with further details]. By Svend Robinson. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 11.
- PM almost apologizes [noting that "Canadian prime minister Brian Mulroney made guarded statements criticising report of a police purge of gays in the 1960s. In late April police documents were released showing that between 1959 and 1967 the RCMP opened files on more than 8000 suspected gays in the Ottawa area"; Mulroney also "hinted that the federal government may alter the Canadian Human Rights Act to outlaw discrimination based on sexual orientation"; Svend Robinson notes that the same tactics of harassment are used in the Canadian military now; other details]. By Jerome Ryckborst. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 3.
- Family caucus kills rights? [reporting that federal Justice Minister Kim Campbell says she wants to amend federal Human Rights Act to protect gays/lesbians, but "it appears that the right-wing 'Family Caucus' of the Conservative party has successfully blocked Campbell's attempts"; other details, including additional information on the Family Caucus]. By R[ichard] B[anner]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 1.
- Referendum could mean defeat for lesbigays [Charlottetown Accord "a dangerously-worded document tht could be used to strip us of hard-won human rights"; details of argument].

- By Terry Donaghy. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 12-13 (and note Svend Robinson's short letter criticizing unbalanced coverage, in Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 8, and Richard Banner's note, suggesting a correction of fact, also Nov. 1992, p.8, and, additionally, letter from Nina Tryggvason, disagreeing with Svend Robinson, in Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 13, and Kenneth W. Smith letter of criticism of Tryggvason, in Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 10).
- No deal [detailed criticism of the Charlottetown Accord; "[t]he Charter of Rights and Freedoms offered little enough protection for lesbians and gay men...The Canada Clause [of the Charlottetown Accord] changes that [for the worse]; writer advises voting against it in October 26 referendum]. By Richard Banner. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 12-13 (and note Svend Robinson's short letter criticizing unbalanced coverage, in Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 8, and letter from Nina Tryggvason, disagreeing with Svend Robinson, in Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 13, and Kenneth W. Smith letter of criticism of Tryggvason, in Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 10).
- Engaging to stop Kim Campbell [reporting that "demonstrators marched through the streets of downtown Vancouver..., May 17, protesting the regressive policies of Vancouver-Centre MP and Tory leadership hopeful Kim Campbell"; notes that NDP candidate Betty Baxter also marched, and addressed the rally; other details]. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 1.
- Campbell canned ["[c]ontempt for Prime Minister Kim Campbell and the Progressive Conservative government among Vancouver-Centre's large gay and lesbian communities" has led to speculation that Campbell may run in another riding in expected fall election; other details about the local political situation, including mention that "Campbell support in the community comes from the likes of Stan Persky"]. By Brad Teeter. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 1 (see also Stan Persky letter pointing out his support for the NDP, not Campbell, and that Angles had not contacted him, in Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 3).
- Queries on queers: Ottawa group polls parties on lesbigay issues [report published by EGALÉ; "EGALÉ, consulting with other lesbian and gay rights activists, developed a questionnaire asking all MPs and official parties to respond on 17 points. The group sent the questionnaire out in May and followed it up with a reminder...By mid-July, only 30 of 295 MPs had bothered to reply"; many details given; questionnaire, responses, and report available from EGALÉ; etc.]. By Richard Banner; together with "Political Q and A: A Summary," giving the 17 questions and party responses. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 6-7.
- Partnership trap ["federal government's refusal to recognize same-sex couples placed a Victoria gay couple in a Catch-22 situation when the BC Ministry of Social Services decided that in this province they would be defined as a couple"; case of Josh Gavel and Brian Ritchie; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 7.
- Political promises [interview of Hedy Fry, newly-elected federal Liberal for Vancouver Centre, and of Anna Terrana, newly elected federal Liberal for Vancouver East constituency]. Interviews by Raj Takhar. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 5.
- Promises, promises ["[a]lmost 10 years after former Conservative Justice Minister John Crosbie promised to amend the Canadian Human Rights Act to protect lesbians and gay men from discrimination, Liberal Justice Minister Allan Rock has made the same promise"; Rock tells Angles, "It's not a question of whether, it's a question of when...I expect it will be this year"; details]. By Richard Banner and Raj Takhar. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 1.
- Character weakness and Fruit Machines [lengthy account of the actions in the 1950s and 1960s of the RCMP and the federal government to purge homosexuals from the Canadian civil service; homosexuals were considered to be a risk to national security; etc.].

- By Gary Kinsman. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 20-21.
- Liberal promises and accountability [lengthy article; representative of PM Jean Chrétien “says there will be no free vote when the government changes the Canadian Human Rights Act to prohibit discrimination against lesbians and gay men,” but because his government is reluctant “to censure Grit MP Roseanne Skoke for her homophobic ranting over hate crime amendments to the Criminal Code, Vancouver’s gay and lesbian community is organizing to hold the Liberals to their promises”; additional details and comments of various people on legislation and on Skoke]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 5.
- Reform comes out [“...the federal Reform Party and its leader Preston Manning made homo-hate a policy platform at their national party convention in October”; notes that a party task force found that ninety per cent of Reform supporters oppose amendment of Human Rights Act to protect gays and lesbians; other details]. By Richard Bonner. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 5.
- Looking queer from here: leaving us in or cutting us out: the federal social policy review [lengthy article; “gay, lesbian and bisexual conference on November 19 at the West End Community Centre, sponsored by the December 9th Coalition,” to examine federal government proposals regarding social programs and immigration; Coalition says community needs input into review hearings; list of recommendations from workshops; etc.]. By Ellen Woodsworth. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 1.
- Cutback [speech of chair of BC PWA Society to parliamentary standing committee on “human resources development” regarding social programs]. By Arn Schilder. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 1.
- Keep the pressure on!: get organized to hold Liberals accountable, panelists say [“standing-room-only crowd...packed a Vancouver nightclub for the ‘Liberal Accountability Session’ on...November 13”; clear message to federal government to protect human rights and the rights of our families; panelists: MPs Hedy Fry, Ana Terrana and Svend Robinson; former NDP federal candidate Betty Baxter; lawyer Barbara Findlay; and United Church minister Tim Stevenson; “all agreed that the next six months are crucial to whether or not the government formally recognizes gay and lesbian partnerships and families”; other details]. By Chloe Sekouri. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 5.
- Svend parties with NDP [concerning Svend Robinson, gay NDP Member of Parliament and his announcement that he will seek the leadership of the federal New Democratic Party in the upcoming leadership contest “scheduled for October 12 to 15 in Ottawa”; various details]. By David Myers. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 1.
- How they voted: Bill C-41 targets hate crimes [“first federal law to recognize lesbian, gay or bisexual people”; Criminal Code amendment allows judges to increase sentence in crimes of hatred against various groups, including sexual minorities; article reports the names of Vancouver-area MPs and how each voted (or didn’t vote) on the changes]. Poll of MPs by Rhon Kears. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 3 (and see letter from Anna Terrana, MP, Vancouver East, writing to “clarify my position on Bill C-41, as your article...did not indicate my support for the bill,” with her further comments, in *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 3).
- Liberals dodge rights promise: trading rights for political expediency [Liberal Justice Minister Allan Rock is reported to have told media...that, although still committed to amending Human Rights Act, it’s difficult in second half of mandate; Svend Robinson calls this “another shameful betrayal by the Liberal government”; other details]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 2.
- Promises, promises [“Prime Minister Jean Chretien once again vowed that his government will

introduce legislation to outlaw discrimination against queers. ‘A bill will be presented before this House (Parliament) before the next election. This prime minister made a promise and it will be kept,’ Chretien said on March 20”; other details and comments]. Compiled by Raj Takhar. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 11.

The final act [“Federal Justice Minister Allan Rock said that he will introduce changes to the federal Human Rights Act to include sexual orientation ‘within weeks’, but there are costs attached”; details of various political manoeuvrings]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 2.

Limiting equal rights [concerning equal rights under the Charter of Rights and Freedoms; December 9 Coalition met in Vancouver with other equal-rights groups to consider “how to set up Canada’s first equal-rights coalition”; after their conference, they met with Justice Minister Allan Rock, who “confirmed that the government has considered an amendment to the Charter of Rights that could limit the rights protected under the Charter”; “[i]f such a clause were in place, the government could argue in court that refusing same-sex benefits was justified because it was too expensive”; other details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 3.

Vote for equality on June 2 [in the Canadian federal election; includes an EGALE Election Questionnaire on Sexual Orientation; article also notes names of British Columbia members of Parliament with “supportive” voting records; other details]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 4.

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – MANITOBA

Winnipeg elects gay counsellor [i.e., councillor][brief note that Glen Murray “won the riding of River-Osborne, an area with a large lesbian and gay population”; some other details]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 5.

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – UNITED KINGDOM

Promoting it! [lengthy report on protest of 10,000 in London, England, over “Clause 27 of the ‘Local Government Bill’, which bans the ‘promotion’ of homosexuality”; the bill passed in December, has gone to House of Lords, and “could be in force in early February”; details]. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 3.

Clause 28 – the battle continues [“against...the law that bans local councils from ‘promoting homosexuality’ and ‘promoting homosexuality as a pretended family relationship’”; “[i]n the months since Section 28 was proposed there has been a massive growth in lesbian and gay political consciousness”; details]. By James Barrett. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 3.

Not in front of the children! If positive images can shape sexuality, should homosexuality be equally valid? [British article by author who is “a London activist in the fight against Section 28 [and]...the author of Gay Liberation in the 80s”]. Article originally in longer form in Socialist Outlook. By Jamie Gough. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 7.

Britain clamps down on fags [report on Clause 25 amendment to Criminal Justice Act, “currently on its way through the House of Commons”]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 4.

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – UNITED STATES

Bathhouse politics: conflicts deepen: SF mayor must seek gay vote [this is an interview by David Myers of David Lamble, a San Francisco reporter and gay radio host; interview deals primarily with the bathhouse closure issue and San Francisco politics]. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 7.

POLK-A-DOTS

See DOTS. Indexer is not certain of either the name or the nature of this group/activity.
The few references have been placed at the DOTS heading.

POPAT, IMTIAZ

Greens nominate Angles' coordinator to oppose Campbell [Green Party candidate in Vancouver Centre riding will be Imtiaz Popat]. By R[ichard] B[anner].
Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 6.

A queer vote in Centre [Vancouver Centre federal constituency; "Angles' election coverage this month focuses on Vancouver's candidates from the lesbian, gay and bisexual communities, featuring interviews with Betty Baxter and Imtiaz Popat"; also review of Kim Campbell's record, after her refusal of interviews; Betty Baxter interview by David Myers; Kim Campbell piece by David Myers; and Imtiaz Popat interview by Richard Banner; with "What's our price?" note, by Richard Banner; and insert summarizing Kim Campbell's record with respect to the gay/lesbian community, by Nadene Rehnby, excerpted from Our Rights in 1993]. With candidate photos.
Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 14-15.

POPE, CAROLE

Carole Pope – '80s diva mellows out [interview of Carole Pope by Jessie Skinner].
Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 14.

POPHAM, PAUL

Interview: Popham [interview by David Myers, VGCC News, of Paul Popham, founder of Gay Men's Health Crisis, who was a member of the panel at March 12 Vancouver AIDS symposium].
VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 44-45 (45cm)

PORNOGRAPHY

Related heading: CENSORSHIP

New pornography [lengthy essay on pornography and erotica; "[t]he point of this essay is to look at problems pornography raises in contemporary gay life and to talk about some alternatives"]. By Fred Gilbertson and Richard Banner.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 19-22 (ca. 2 ½ pages)

Contradictions [comment on February 1983 VGCC News items concerning videotape seizures by police, report from S/M Activists; etc.]. By Stuart Alcock.
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 5-6 (22cm)

Porn concerns [opinion piece, reacting to a "recent article in The Body Politic on lesbian pornography (May, 1983)"]. By Susan Harris.
VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 17-19 (42cm)

Reply to Harris ["I am writing in response to a growing concern about your (Susan Harris') articles in the September and October issues....I have become increasingly aware that your attitudes do not reflect those of the majority of lesbians in the community"; etc.]. By Lucy Harrison.
VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 5-7 (35cm)

More on porn [reaction to article by Susan Harris, "Porn Concerns," Oct. 1983 issue].
VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 7-8 (21cm)

Gay porn reflects badly, lacks climax. By Gery Ratzinger. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 5.

BC Fed takes stand on freedom of choice [concerning, inter alia, resolution of Federation against pornography]. By Linda M. Franchi. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 7.

- Porn distorts gay image [commenting on Ratzinger article on gay porn, Jan. 1984 issue; images portraying gay men are “distorted” and “limited”; etc.]. By Ken Anderlini. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 4.
- Gay porn: losing a borderline case [a legal discussion, providing information on postal regulations, customs matters and prosecution]. By Bruce Fraser, VGCC Legal Clinic. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 27.
- Ottawa may change porn law [concerning amendments to Criminal Code “to broaden the definitions of obscenity and prostitution”; “Parliament may be dissolved before the legislation is passed”]. By Henry Berg, Robert Harris. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 13.
- Four women’s groups present briefs to Fraser Commission [pornography hearings]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 11.
- City tries to curb porn [brief note that “Vancouver City Council decided...to crack down on the vendors of ‘sexually graphic’ magazines...”]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 7.
- City’s anti-porn dragnet ensnares gay erotica [lengthy news report about Vancouver situation]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 6.
- Feminists define degrading sex [brief newsnote that, in Kitchener-Waterloo, Ontario, the city council has “endorsed a resolution stating that anal, oral or group sex involving adult homosexuals or heterosexuals is not pornographic and should not be controlled by legislation”; resolution brought by Kitchener-Waterloo Status of Women; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 13.
- Courts fear print magic [author presents excerpt from English barrister John Mortimer’s autobiography, Clinging to the Wreckage; his “eloquence on pornography”]. By Ken Smith, Legal Advice Clinic. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 28-29.
- Federal court rejects censorship at border [about Federal Court of Appeal decision that “section of the Customs Act restricting the importation of pornography is unconstitutional”; “decision does not affect Criminal Code laws that prohibit production or sale of pornography”; other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 11.
- Tories curb porn imports [“passed legislation to replace the section of the Customs Tariff Act...The operative part of this customs legislation will be the regulation of sexual explicitness itself, rather than vaguer notions of indecency or immorality...”; etc.]. By Gary Kinsman, Rites. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 4.
- No phallic dildos, rules high court [brief newsnote that “Supreme Court of Canada ruled in October that penis-shaped vibrators and blow up dolls in an adults only boutique were an obscene publication”; etc.]. From Vancouver Sun. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 8.
- Supreme court justices avert eyes on Red Hot [“Supreme Court of Canada has turned down Red Hot Video’s request that the court hear an appeal of...1983 conviction on obscenity charges”; “in 1983 Victoria police...seized three straight videos”; etc.]. By Ric Taylor, The Body Politic. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 9.
- Pornland: it’s hot...it’s fun...it’s fabulous pornland, the place where our sexual fantasies live – where the men are hot, handsome and hairy [lengthy essay, which discusses the world of softcore pornography magazines (which have created the author’s “Pornland”)]. By Bill Kreidler. Reprinted from Boston Gay Community News. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 16-17.
- Forum arouses AG [BC Attorney-General Brian Smith still plans to proceed with classification of videotapes, despite report that he has made small concessions; “Smith said he would continue to receive written statements on the pornography proposal until the end of the year and would introduce legislation...early in 1986”; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 5.

Porn campaign invites state to bed [lengthy article; “[f]reedom of speech is under siege. Lesbians and gay men are unable to find, let alone read, fiction and other literature as Canada Customs stands vigilant at the border...”; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 12-13.

“No magic key to porn” [lengthy report on the “censorship and pornography track” of the third annual BC provincial gay/lesbian conference; “was almost entirely concerned with pornography. Censorship was generally viewed as a by-product, a sort of casualty of the anti-pornography movement...”; many details; in addition to many local participants, Mary Louise Adams and Gary Kinsman represented the Toronto-based Rites periodical; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 6.

(Note also Gary Kinsman’s letter, under headline “Fight sexism, not pornography,” and concerning a “possible misinterpretation of my position,” *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 7)

Possession of fellatio photo judged filthy [“photo of two men engaged in fellatio is criminally obscene, the Supreme Court of Canada ruled late in May”; “first in Canada to find that private photos could be obscene”; also, in Ontario, Monte Kwinter, government minister, is reported as saying that province’s chief censor Mary Brown’s standards are out of touch with the community; other brief details]. *Angles* 3(6) (June 1986): 4.

The wrong approach to porn. By Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 4.

Governments legislate bedrooms, not boardrooms [pornography/censorship; Canada’s Fraser Commission (and US’s Meese Commission) studied issue; actions of the PC federal government; “vote against politicians who do not represent our interests”; etc.]. By David Myers. *Angles* 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 8.

Say “NO” to abusers of rights [editorial noting that “[d]efence against the anti-pornography law, Bill C-114, has already begun. The Coalition for the Right to View, or CRTV, leads the opposition in British Columbia”; also, “[f]ollowing the example of the CRTV, the public affairs committee of the VGLCC is now attempting to raise concerns about the far reaching dangers of the sexual abuse law, Bill C-113”; etc.]. *Angles* 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 16.

Don’t touch that filth! Tories put dirt back in sex with proposed laws on youth and porn [lengthy feature article; “[w]ith Bill C-113, the government proposes to amend the criminal code to protect youths from sexual abuse. With Bill C-114, it proposes to amend the code to protect youths and women from pornography”; in this article, the “Angles editors Richard Banner and Fred Gilbertson analyze the impact of the proposed legislation on the gay and lesbian community and in particular on gay youth”; details]. *Angles* 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 16-18.

VGLCC acts to block legislation [“Public Affairs Committee of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre will lead a low-key defence campaign in British Columbia to respond to proposed Criminal Code amendments which seem to be aimed directly at the gay community”; “...two bills, one intended to control sexually explicit pictures and the other said to be aimed at child abusers”; details, including note that the two bills were analyzed in *Angles*, August 1986, pp. 16-18]. *Angles* 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 4.

CRTV plans protest day, video screening [Coalition for the Right to View is “co-ordinating a major campaign against” the federal bills dealing with Criminal Code amendments regarding pornography and child abuse; also British Columbia Bill 30 a threat; invitation to contact in support]. *Angles* 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 4.

Hnatyshyn vows resurrection for dead Crosbie legislation. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 4.

BC youth will learn to view critically [newsnote that BC ministry of attorney general “will spend \$120 000 to develop a public education programme on pornography”]. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 4.

- Centre briefs committee [Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre sends brief about proposed Criminal Code amendments; “points to two major problems[:]. . .discriminates against the gay community and . . .is so vague that . . .is open to abuse in the court system”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 7.
- Canadian folk-porn coming [note that Stan Persky is editing a collection of “Canadian folk porn entitled Maple Syrup to fill the gap for MacDonald fans unable to buy his various collections seized by Canada Customs. . .”]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 4.
- Blocking porn perverts women’s demands [mainly report of comments of Varda Burstyn, of Women Against Censorship, who “spoke as part of a panel presented by the BC Civil Liberties Association to attack censorship by Canada Customs directed particularly at Little Sister’s bookstore”]. By Richard Banners. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 5.
- Gay sex isn’t obscene [“The Joy of Gay Sex is not obscene, according to a March 20 judgement by Bruce Hawkins of the District Court in Toronto”; brief newsnote]. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 5.
- Central sexual act saved by judge: homosexuality without anal sex is like music without Mozart [Ontario judge Bruce Hawkins ruled March 20 in favour of Glad Day Bookshop and against Canada Customs ; ruled that The Joy of Gay Sex was not obscene; detailed (and humorously trenchant) account of trial and ruling]. By Stan Persky. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 9.
(see also comments on Persky article in two lengthy letters, one from Gary Kinsman of Canadian Committee Against Customs Censorship and the second from Russell Armstrong of Glad Day Bookshop, Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 8).
- Filthy, dirty sex: the sequel [editorial by The Angles Collective about federal legislation; “[t]he second of the notorious ‘Crosbie bills’ has been reintroduced in the House of Commons as Bill C-54, a bill to amend the Criminal Code and the Canada Customs Act. Bill C-54, . . .in its clumsy and draconian defining of ‘erotica’ and relegation of anything beyond nudity and hand holding to ‘pornography’, has a single message: Sex is dirty”; etc.]. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 9.
- Hnatyshyn’s new porn law will put Canadian sexuality back in hoop skirts: a law for kiddie citizens. By Stan Persky. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 11.
- Customs caught peeping [brief newsnote that “Canada Customs inspectors seized copies of two feminist books bound for the Vancouver Women’s Bookstore in June. The books, Caught Looking: Feminism, Pornography and Censorship and Sexwork, were banned under obscenity guidelines”; books had been ordered “to be sold at a conference . . .at Simon Fraser University”; books subsequently released by Customs; etc.]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 6.
- French porn [writer’s broad-ranging discussion of pornography and related issues]. By Stan Persky. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 10.
- Scott O’Hara: “You want me for your spunk boy?” [lengthy article; interview with and observations about Scott O’Hara, San Francisco porn star and writer]. By Stan Persky. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 9-10.
- Censorship stars in UK filmmaker’s work [lengthy letter concerning British parliamentary debate over proposed obscenity legislation and that legislation as context within which Jarman’s “Caravaggio” [reviewed by writer in June Angles issue] and Stephen Frears’s “Prick Up Your Ears” were produced; UK’s Mary Whitehouse noted as “Britain’s version of Bernice Gerard”]. By Michael E Eliot Hurst. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 11.
- Listen Mr. Hnatyshyn [letter sent to federal justice minister Ray Hnatyshyn by Sara Diamond, of Coalition for the Right to View, regarding Bill C-54 on censorship/pornography]. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 15.

- Perverts, painters, librarians [lengthy article concerning Bill C-54, “the federal justice department’s revised version of John Crosbie’s anti-porn legislation of a few years ago”; detailed expression of concern about this legislation]. By Emma Kivislid. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 6.
- Making our smut more public [in Vancouver lesbian community “has generated both excitement and contempt from the lesbian [and] gay communities. The local productions of lesbian porn, erotica shows, sexual images, workshops, public fantasies and the formation of organizations like Powerotica..., NLA BC and Trash have all contributed to our sexual liberation....”; etc.; this article is part of the special Stonewall 20th anniversary commemorative issue of Angles]. By Maggie Roddan and Louise Proulx. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 12.
- Supreme judgement [lengthy and substantial article about the Butler pornography case in the Supreme Court of Canada [R. v. Butler, [1992] 1 S.C.R. 452]; judgement delivered February 27, 1992; “made Canada one of the first countries in the world to recognize in its law a link between pornography and violence against women”; detailed commentary; with additional note about the Court Challenges Program, which “fell victim to the government’s cost-cutting budget”]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 40 (indexer note: this page is unnumbered, but, by count, is page 40 in the microfilmed issue used for indexing).
- Pissed at Project P [report on charges by Project P anti-pornography police squad against Glad Day Bookshop for selling obscene material; reference to Bad Attitude, NAMBLA Bulletin, and other titles which have also caused problems for various bookstores; reference also to Butler ruling of Supreme Court of Canada regarding pornography; other details]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 5 (and note also brief newsnote and accompanying American cartoon, in Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 7).
- Gay sex deemed “obscene” by Ontario court [substantial report and comments; “federal court ruling has reaffirmed the authority of border guards to act as Canada’s national censor squad. The July 15 decision against Glad Day books in its [Canada Customs] case... is the most conservative, anti-sex and homophobic ruling to date”; Judge Hayes; details]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 1.
- The real debate is about sexuality [“Forbidden Fruits” panel discussion at Simon Fraser University included eight of the “expert” witnesses called by Little Sister’s at trial against Canada Customs; various suggestions made, including that “courts are the wrong place to hold discussions about issues around sexuality” and “courts force both questions and answers about sexuality into a very limited frame of reference that does not help the community grapple with complex issues of relationships between people”; names of and quotations from various panel members; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 1.

PORT COQUITLAM LESBIAN SUPPORT AND SOCIAL GROUP

- Port Coquitlam Lesbians [newsnote giving schedule of events to be hosted by Port Coquitlam Lesbian Support and Social Group in January; etc.]. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 17.
- Port Coquitlam lesbian support [brief (five-line) note on two upcoming March events of the Port Coquitlam Lesbian Support and Social Group; contact information]. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 9.

POSITIVE WOMEN’S NETWORK

- AIDS Vancouver is moving. With the Vancouver PWA Society and the Positive Women’s Network, we will be moving into the new AIDS Resource Centre to provide better service to the community. Starting July 1st our new address will be 1107 Seymour Street (at Helmcken)... [display advertisement]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 11.

- A walk in the PARC: Vancouver's major AIDS organizations combine forces [lengthy report, noting that "[i]n mid-June, ... Vancouver's three major AIDS service organizations – AIDS Vancouver, the Positive Women's Network and the Persons With AIDS Society – all moved together into one convenient, downtown address known collectively as 'PARC,' the Pacific AIDS Resource Centre"; various details]. By Elle; with photos by I. I. Kozachenko. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 11.
- Positive Women's Network [newsnote]. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 17.
- Community building [substantial article about the Positive Women's Network, which "works on a philosophy of support and advocacy for HIV+ women from a perspective of self-empowerment"]. By Nikola Maria Dua Marin. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 11.
- Positive women [brief note that the Positive Women's Network "invites nominations for its Board of Directors"; organization provides "support and advocacy to women living with HIV/AIDS"]. *Angles* 13(5) (May 1995): 10.

POST, TOM

- News duo stays on air [interview of Tom Post by *Angles* contributor, Bill Houghton; "The National Gay Network (NGN) news organization is a three-year-old international gay radio syndicate used by both *Angles* and the Coming Out radio show. The San Francisco-based network, created and produced by lovers Tom Post and Bernard Lawson, is a service provided free to 40 affiliates worldwide on both gay and straight radio stations"]. *Angles* 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 10.

POTTER, DYLAN JOSHUA

- "Untitled." [Poem] by Dylan Joshua Potter. *Angles* 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 19 [as part of Youth Supplement of this issue].

POVERTY

See also SOCIAL WELFARE; related headings, such as GAY FOOD BANK

- Short changed : a queer youth perspective on panhandling [lengthy article and interview; "I am a 20-year-old poor lesbian and I have been panhandling on and off for the past six years. I feel obliged to write this article in order to compensate slightly for the poor-bashing perpetrated by the mainstream media..."; with writer's interview of Richard, a 16-year-old gay youth who panhandles]. By Carlie Alida Aiden. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 12-13.
- AIDS, poverty and migration [lengthy article; "new study [Vancouver Lymphadenopathy AIDS Study] by the BC Centre for Excellence in HIV/AIDS...at St. Paul's Hospital in Vancouver confirms what the gay community has suspected for years – poor gay HIV-positive men die faster"; reference also to another Centre for Excellence study pointing to "a pattern of migration of people infected with HIV from the outlying areas of the province to Vancouver"; details]. By J. C. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 20-21.

POWELL STREET FESTIVAL (Vancouver)

See at ASIAN CANADIANS

POWEROTIC (group)

- Leather dykes storm ghetto [this lengthy article is "an edited transcription of a radio show on lesbian s/m which was aired this summer on Co-op Radio's The Lesbian Show"; interview was "with seven women from PowErotic, a

feminist women's s/m group...."]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 19-20.
VASM, PowErotica [PowErotic?]: guidance for gays on sadomasochism [brief comments; notes that VASM has existed for four years; writer "cannot speak knowledgeably of the group PowErotic," but gives address; also book references; etc.].
By David M. Jacobs. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 11.
S/M dykes ponder structural change [brief newsnote]. By PowErotic.
Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 13.

POWERS, FAITH M.

In Loving Memory of Faith M Powers, aka: Margret Bernice Bradshaw, Bernadette Bradshaw, Bern Mabel, Bernie, March 31, 1950 – November 11, 1991 [obituary].
Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 28.

PRATT, MINNIE BRUCE

Minnie Bruce Pratt: What I needed to know [acceptance speech of Minnie Bruce Pratt, lesbian poet, on being awarded the Lamont Prize of the American Academy of Poets; Lesley Turner, in her introductory comments, notes that Pratt's opening words, "The gay bar that I went to in 1975," caused the Chancellor of the Academy to react "with disruptive behaviour"; etc.]. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 15.

PREJUDICE

See also related headings; e.g., DISCRIMINATION; HOMOPHOBIA; RACISM

Always an answer [serious/humorous opinion piece on a personal "analysis machine" that provides "correct" answers to controversial issues, "from porn to pedophilia," and is an alternative to thinking for oneself]. By Hoddy Allan.
Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 28.

God loves all styles [comments of the MCC pastor on judging others]. By Ernie Lacasse. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 18.

Socialized shackles [letter resulting from writer's attendance at the fifth annual BC Gay and Lesbian Conference, Building Bridges; primarily comments on male sexism, racism, ageism, etc., and one's own responsibility to resolve these issues for oneself]. By Peter M. Lancaster. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 4.

Looking beyond the pain – for meaning: misogynist killer's victims remembered [concerning the murder one year earlier of fourteen women by Jean Marc Lepine at Montreal Polytechnic Institute; and other examples of sexism, homophobia, etc.; vigil in Vancouver]. By Bet Cecill. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 7.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Queer Presbyterians [brief (seven-line) announcement of PGLA Dialogue, Inc., in Toronto, for Presbyterian gays, lesbians, and bisexuals; contact information].
Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 14.

PRESS

See also note at MASS MEDIA, and follow suggested headings from there.

Note the headings for two press organizations, BRITISH COLUMBIA PRESS COUNCIL and CANADIAN GAY NEWSPAPER GUILD

PRESS GANG PRINTERS

Press pushed out [“Press Gang Printers, the only surviving women’s print shop in North America, closed its doors this month, a victim of free trade and changing technology”; notes, however, that the “related publishing collective, Press Gang Publishers, continues in operation”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 1.

PRICE, GORDON

Gay apparel decks council [writer’s comments on Vancouver City Council members, including new mayor, Gordon Campbell, after recent civic election; brief mention of Gordon Price, noted as being gay]. By Stan Persky. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 6.

NPA rides to civic victory on Vander Zalm’s fairytales [writer’s comments on the recent Vancouver civic elections; some details about Gordon Price, gay man elected to City Council; Sue Harris, lesbian Parks Board member, went down to “narrow defeat”; etc.]. By David Myers. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 7.

Gordon Price: will NPA’s rookie politician vote gay? [lengthy piece about the Vancouver city council member; “the first time Vancouver has elected a gay man to its...council”; also some reference to Sue Harris, defeated in Parks Board elections; names of other gay candidates who ran in election]. Reprinted from The Body Politic. By Rob Joyce. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 8-9.

Wishing You a Great Pride Festival...Ald. Gordon Price, Working for You at City Hall... [display advertisement]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 17.

(this ad appears at least once more, in Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 10)

Vote for Gordon Price? : with a Vancouver civic election coming up in November, Angles asked two local politicians if they will vote for the gay councillor [Alan Herbert, “a former president of the board of AIDS Vancouver,” and Marie Arrington, “an activist in Prostitutes and Other Women for Equal Rights,” give their rather lengthy responses, with Herbert’s distilled answer being “yes” and Arrington’s “no”]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 3.

Back room politics: Price prods Bellamy for PWA funds [concerning Vancouver city councillor Ralph Bellamy’s plan to support funding for Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition “after a visit from” Gordon Price, a fellow councillor; how other councillors voted on earlier grant request, including support from councillor Libby Davies; note of award of funds to AIDS Vancouver; various other details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 3.

Can we cope with non-partisan unity? [concerning upcoming Vancouver civic election Nov. 19; notes on Gordon Price, running for NPA; Libby Davies, COPE councillor also running for re-election; includes photo of Price and Davies; note on the city’s funding grant for Vancouver PWA Coalition; also a brief mention of current council’s employee AIDS policy, based on Los Angeles example, and which has been used as a model elsewhere in Canada; etc.]. By D[an] G[uinan][?]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 3.

Cream City summit [newsnote that “BC politicians Gordon Price and Svend Robinson attended a meeting of the US and Canada’s openly gay politicians in November”; meeting in Madison, Wisconsin was “of 29 elected and 12 appointed political office-holders”; some other details]. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 5.

[Open letter to Gordon Price from reader concerning misrepresentation of BC gay history in Seattle’s Guide Magazine, Oct. 1990]. By Don Hann. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 4.

[“Earlier this year the Gay and Lesbian Centre applied to the City of Vancouver for a ‘Community Service Grant’...”; some details of issue, in letters from Mary Brookes, Chairperson, GLC, and councillor Libby Davies; criticism of Gordon Price].

Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 3.

PRIDE CELEBRATIONS

See GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS

PRIDE COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

The Pride Community Foundation is proud to bring you: The 14th Annual Gay/Lesbian Pride Festival....; PRISM Gay/Lesbian Community TV....; The Provincial Conference for Lesbians & Gay Men....; Art Reach[,] an art show & auction for the AIDS Vancouver Emergency Fund....; Community Safety Programme....] [display advertisement].
Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 22.

PRIME TIMERS (group)

Prime Timers [announcement of formation of a local chapter of Prime Timers, “a social organization for older (40+) gay and bisexual men”; notes that the organization “formed in Boston over two years ago, and there are now five chapters in the United States”; first meeting of the Vancouver club to be on November 4; other details].
Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 14.

Prime Timers Group...is it real or television? [report of “first meeting of Prime Timers... held in the West End Community Centre...November 4. Over 100 interested individuals attended”; details of the gathering]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 22.

Prime Timers [brief newsnote that the “social and support group for older gay and bi men” was formed in 1987 in Boston by Woody Baldwin; “Vancouver Prime Timers was founded in 1990 by Jim Johnson and now is the largest chapter[,] with 240 members”; “1993 convention will be hosted by Vancouver under the chairmanship of Jim Scollon, international Secretary-Treasurer”; with photo of Scollon].
Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 18.

Prime Timers now in Victoria [brief (eight-line) note, with telephone contact].
Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 24.

Prime Timers – Vancouver [reporting a “big discussion at the spring Prime Timers monthly meeting where we debated participating in the Stonewall Festival and the big one: having an entry in the Gay/Lesbian Pride Parade. Many Prime Timers are still, in varying degrees, closeted”; vote reported as more than fifty percent in favour of “participating in a dignified and serious presentation of our club’s existence as a role model for younger men and a welcoming haven for older bi and gay men” ; writer briefly mentions some aspects of the parade, and his feelings].
Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 27.

Prime Timers – Vancouver [general information on the organization, including note that first meeting was on November 4, 1992, and that there are now over 240 members in the Vancouver chapter, with over 50 in the Victoria chapter; etc.].
Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 17.

Prime Timers Victoria [newsnote; in less than a year, “has grown to more than 60 members”; has five-man board of directors; monthly newsletter; activities; etc.].
Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 12.

Prime Timers Vancouver [brief newsnote of recent activities]. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 15.

Prime Timers Vancouver [brief newsnote, with anecdote]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 17.

Prime Timers [brief anonymous account of discovering Prime Timers, where writer could enjoy himself without hiding his sexual orientation]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 16.

Prime Timers [brief note]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 15.

Vancouver Prime Timers join the parade [notes on participation in Pride parades in Seattle and Portland, and in upcoming Vancouver parade]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 13.

- Prime Timer's [i.e., Timers'] conference firmed [note that international Prime Timers convention to be held in Vancouver Oct. 15-17, with members from Canada, the US and Australia; some details]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 20.
- Prime Timers gathering [lengthy report, primarily of addresses by Vancouver councillor Gordon Price on development in downtown Vancouver and by MP Svend Robinson on same-sex benefits and other challenges for the community, at the second International Convention of Prime Timers; notes attendance by more than 200 delegates "from across Canada and the United States"]. By Ken Allan. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 13.
- Prime Timers monthly meeting [brief note]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 12.
- Is there life after 40 for gay men? [note on the organization; "[m]any of us still carry baggage of the restrictive era we grew up in, rather than the more enlightened attitudes that today's young people are developing in"; "[t]hose of us seeking socially acceptable activities with like-minded men can turn to Prime Timers"; etc.]. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 19.
- Improving life for gay & bi men over 40 [brief note about Primer Timers and their activities]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 15.
- Attitudes can change [note on Prime Timers; "[s]o much of the baggage that gay or bi men over 40 have carried...is based on...outmoded ideas....Prime Timers are well on the way beyond those negative thought[s]. [T]hey have accepted themselves for who they really are, and now can get on with enjoying life..."; invitation]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 14.
- Youth and self-respect [mainly a piece by Rayford Kytle, adapted from the Los Angeles Times; presented in Angles under the banner of Prime Timers organization; urges older gays to remember that among the young people in their lives – friends and family – there are some who are gay and who may be struggling alone; "[w]e older folk should know that we can help to create a climate of tolerance, acceptance, love and support for these young people...."; brief information about Prime Timers]. By Dave O'Brian. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 14.
- Friends for the older gay/bi male [Prime Timers item]. By Ron Denman. Reprinted from Clue! magazine. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 14.
- PrimeTimers 4th anniversary [brief note; anniversary celebrated at the Lotus; etc.]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 20.
- Prime Timers: your brighter future as a Prime Timer ["Prime Timers, gay and bisexual men over 40, ARE leading interesting, fulfilling and desirable lives within a wide assortment of social and recreational activities. Once you get to 40, why not check us out?"; etc.]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 14.
- Prime Timers seeking speakers [brief newsnote, and invitation]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 9.
- Prime time progress [brief note; including that "founder of Prime Timers, Woody Baldwin, and life-partner Sean O'Neil, were recently interviewed in Centaur, a bi-monthly... magazine for the older gay man"]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 8.
- Prime Timers lower age minimum [now gay or bisexual men 35 and over may join]. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 7.
- Prime time roster [mainly concerning the roster of members, updated twice a year and available only internally, to members of the specific Prime Timers chapter ; note on issue of confidentiality with respect to the list]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 12.
- Prime Timers winners [noting participation and award in Pride Parade, and in Stonewall Festival in June; reference also to a Vancouver Sun series, "Gay in the Nineties," in which "Prime Timer Reg Stott...was talking about the early days of gay life in Vancouver" and was pictured, in an unspecified July issue, on "the front page" (with Sun "page number, 'B-4'" given in this note [?])]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 8.
- Making new friends through Prime Timers [adaptation of "letter written by a New York City

- Prime Timer to his chapter's newsletter"; personal account; and invitation to Prime Timers in Vancouver]. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 11.
- Group blossoms [report of an interview of Jim Scollon, "current President and Secretary of the Vancouver chapter" of Prime Timers, about the group; with very brief comments about Scollon]. In the "QUIPS: Queer History Project" series. By Chantal Phillips; with photo. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 5.
- Armistead Maupin to speak [at "Prime Timers Vancouver's Pacific Northwest Regional International Conference"; notes that "[i]n the 9 years since its founding, the Prime Timers movement has grown to over 4,000 members in 44 chapters in 21 countries on 5 continents"]. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 11.

PRINCE GEORGE FREE PRESS (newspaper, British Columbia)

- PG queers oppose hate [Prince George, BC, issue around a store, Ave Maria Gifts and Health Foods (Louis Matte, the store's president), selling anti-gay publications, and the defense of this practice by Shane Mills, "an editor and journalist with the Prince George Free Press"; many other related details, including the involvement of the Prince George Coalition for Human Equality]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 3.
- Anyone can be a hatebuster [lengthy piece noting, inter alia, that "no charges will be laid against a religious store owner and a newspaper in Prince George [Louis Matte, of Ave Maria Gifts and Health Foods; and Prince George Free Press (Shane Mills, journalist and editor)] for distributing hate propaganda against homosexuals, according to RCMP Constable Gordon Molendyk," who says homosexuals not identifiable group under Criminal Code; reference also to BC Attorney General Ujjal Dosanjh and to the BC Human Rights Code; various details]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 1.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

Note: pseudonym of the writer of Prison Diaries/Prison notebook, below under this descriptor, appears in various forms through that series.

- Gay prisoner [regarding Mr. George Milne, who is appealing his conviction; in jail on gross indecency charges; background]. VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 13-15 (63cm)
- Penpal a pal? [writer's observations about John Nowe, a prisoner who requests a pen pal in May issue of VGCC News (p. 11); "[h]e has a criminal record based on his ability to establish trust"; experience at Passacaglia Books; etc.]. Eleanor LeBourdais. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 7 (ca. ½ page)
- Jailers deflate con condoms ["AIDS Vancouver has just completed an educational effort aimed at reducing the risk for AIDS in BC's six federal correctional institutions"; other details]. By David Myers. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 10.
- The Prison Diaries [part 1] [account by the writer of his time in prison after being sentenced for theft; writer describes the journal as "a reconstruction of a journal I actually kept at... a prison work camp in the Fraser Valley"]. By Sebastiane degli Fiori [pseudonym]. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 8-11.
- Prison notebook [part 2; continuation of The Prison Diaries, in Angles February issue; account by the writer of his time in prison after being sentenced for theft; writer describes the journal as "a reconstruction of a journal I actually kept at... a prison work camp in the Fraser Valley"]. By Sebastiane degli Fiore [pseud.]. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 11.
- Prison notebook [part 3; continuation from Angles, Feb. and March 1987 issues]. By Sebastiane degli Fiore [pseud.]. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 10.
- Prison notebook [part 4; continuation from earlier Angles issues]. [By Sebastiane degli Fiore [pseud.]]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 7.

- [Brief newsnote that “Federal Court of Appeal ruled June 6 that gay men are entitled to ‘conjugal visits’ while in prison”; concerning Tim Veysey case].
Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 4.
- Censored again [reproduction of a “Withheld Mail Notice” applied to Angles magazine for violation of Idaho [USA] Department of Correction policy; notes advocacy of homosexuality as reason for withholding]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 3.
- Canadian news bits [four-line note that “federal government will distribute condoms in prisons to slow the spread of HIV,” but “Solicitor General Doug Lewis noted that the government is not condoning sex in prisons”]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 11.
- Prisons, prisoners and HIV [lengthy illustrated article by Michael Linhart, a prisoner with HIV in a federal prison in Mission, BC]; with “Inmates at Risk” insert, by Steve Martindale, AIDS Vancouver. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 24-25.
- The prison movement [report of interview of Jim Campbell, “founding member of the Prisoner News Service Paper (PNS) which began publishing in the summer of 1980 as the Bulldozer Publications magazine”; one of the purposes of the newspaper is to promote issues of Natives, gays/lesbians, women, and people of colour “so that when prisoners are released they might have more sensitivity and education”; very brief section on lesbian and gay prisoners]. By Islena Faircrest. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 18-19.
- Barred for life [lengthy article around case of the death from AIDS complications of William Bell, who “died the previous year, alone in a cell at the Regional Health Unit of Kingston Penitentiary, ‘like a dog in a back kennel,’ according to a prison chaplain”; coroner’s inquest and recommendations; criticism of slowness to act; many details and comments]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 3.

PRIVACY

- SPAG; The Right to Privacy Committee [the Committee formed in Jan. 1979 and “has been fighting to stop the use of Bawdy House sections of the Criminal Code to invade the privacy of consenting adults”; plans to run Globe and Mail advertisement; although activities have been confined to Toronto area, has decided to broaden scope, and SPAG will help with “donation cards”; text of advertisement]. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): [13]-14 (51cm)
- SPAG, Society for Political Action for Gay People [announcing that is “helping the Right to Privacy Committee organize a full-page ad in...The Globe and Mail for repeal of the Bawdy House Laws”; this concerns Toronto bathhouse police raids; contacts given]. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 14 (half page)
- Privacy act okays communication interception [some discussion of issue of wiretapping and provisions of the Invasion of Privacy section of the Criminal Code]. By Ken Smith, VGCC Legal Clinic. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 22.

PROGRESSIVE AIDS RESEARCH & INFORMATION SOCIETY

- PARIS [note of activities of Vancouver group, Progressive AIDS Research & Information Society; has conducted fundraiser with a group called Lovin’ Spoonful [A Loving Spoonful[?]]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 9.

PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY (Canada)

- SPAG [reporting on a meeting of “SPAG member James D. Trenholme...with Pat Carney (PC Vancouver Centre)...”; Progressive Conservative policy; recent remarks of Jake Epp; Carney’s private member’s bill; etc.].
VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 19 (21cm)
- Perversion not orientation [concerning a debate, Dec. 1, in the House of Commons regarding

discrimination with respect to sexual orientation; selection of quoted statements of several named Progressive Conservative MPs from this debate]. By Bob Webster. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 10 (with complaint by Darren Lowe in letter, Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 10, that Webster account did not mention Liberal Party's contribution to the debate, and quoting Sheila Copps from that debate).

PROJECT ARIES WEST

See AIDS AND HIV

PROMISE KEEPERS (Christian fundamentalist group)

See FUNDAMENTALISTS or HOMOPHOBIA headings (e.g., a Nov. 1996 entry)

PROSTITUTION

Alliance forms [reporting on an organization, ASP, Alliance for the Safety of Prostitutes; trying "to protect themselves against the same right wing movement that is threatening Canada's gay community"; etc.]. Richard Banner. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 21 (ca. ¾ page) [see also "CROWE responds," VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 7-8].

Hustling: -- two sides of the coin [feature article; "[t]his article is about Timmy and Sandy, their streets and bars, the men they pick up and the community they live in. It is our comments and observations about hustling, buying in Vancouver's gay male community"]. By Fred Gilbertson, Richard Banner. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 16-17.

Rankin entertains committee [news report on hearings of Special Committee on Prostitution and Pornography (the Fraser Committee) concerning Vancouver prostitution, including male prostitution]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 6.

Prostitutes struggle to be heard as young association organizes [Alliance for the Safety of Prostitutes; "gay men and lesbians share the knowledge of prejudice with street prostitutes," say two organizers; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 21.

Ottawa may change porn law [concerning amendments to Criminal Code "to broaden the definitions of obscenity and prostitution"; "Parliament may be dissolved before the legislation is passed"]. By Henry Berg, Robert Harris. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 13.

Hustling: labour project employs youths [interview by David Myers of Steve Bourne, social worker with Gordon Neighbourhood House, Vancouver, and "manager of Lo Cost Labour, an employment project for 'street youth'"; "creating an option for kids who don't want to become prostitutes"]. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 16.

Hustling: he works hard for the money; street scene comes easy [interview by David Myers of "'Gordy,' an 18-year-old hustler who works for Lo Cost Labour"]. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 17.

Shamers at corners are victims and victimizers in prostitution dispute [personal account of the author's rape experience and some of his opinions about the sex trade and West End Vancouver residents' "Shame the Johns" effort; etc.]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 4.

Resident urges shamers to re-examine position. By Brent McTavish. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 4. Shamer defends stance [author reaction to May 1984 issue items, p. 4, by Allan and McTavish]. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 4.

Hustlers to face hassles [BC Attorney General says "will apply...for an injunction to stop prostitutes from working the streets of Vancouver's West End"; article notes report that Conservative party justice critic plans to introduce private member's bill

“calling for a broader definition of a public place to include...any place open to the public or to public view”]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 9.

Documentary probes Davie St. prostitution [film, “Hookers...on Davie,” by Janice Cole and Holly Dale]. By Heather Wells. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 22.

Hooker-free West End thunders on [feature article; on Vancouver issue]. By Richard Banner, Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 12-13.

Anti-shamers parade on Davie. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 13.

Why I quit Shame the Johns. By Ed Stringer. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 13.

A night’s sleep at what cost [noise on streets in West End hustling area]. By Bob Harris. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 5.

Hooker injunction creates concern [BC Chief Justice Allan J. McEachern, has “announced his decision to grant a preliminary injunction against prostitution in Vancouver’s West End”; other related details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 8.

Prostitutes seek sanctuary, dialogue [at Anglican Christ Church Cathedral, Georgia and Burrard; etc.]. By Don Larventz. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 8.

Hotel asks court to bar street solicitation [“war against Vancouver’s prostitutes intensified in August as owners of the Chateau Granville applied to the Supreme Court of British Columbia to expand the area restricted to prostitutes”; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 13.

Jail hookers, say AGs; Mt. Pleasant vows shame [“[w]hile West End residents struggle to hold a meeting to study alternatives to prostitution, Canada’s attorneys general have proposed a different approach: lock up women on the streets”; “[a]s a result of [BC Attorney-General, Brian] Smith’s action, prostitutes were forced to move into the downtown area east of Granville, and some have also moved to other parts of the city, such as the Mount Pleasant area....”; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 10.

WECC board meets in closet, axes Joyce [from executive position; West End Community Centre Association; Rob Joyce; links to the prostitution issue and a prostitution forum]. By Don Larventz. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 11.

Prostitution requires economic solutions [some details of September public forum held at West End Community Centre (WECC)]. By Don Larventz. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 11.

Mt. Pleasant includes ASP in community [“the Mount Pleasant Committee on Street Prostitution has recommended that organizations in the community work co-operatively with prostitutes to improve the quality of life for everybody in Mount Pleasant”; “a major departure from the ‘law and order’ approach...by many other communities...”]. By Leslie Wallace. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 8-9.

WECC returns Joyce to exec [Rob Joyce; West End Community Centre Association]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 9.

Work project relocates [“Lo-Cost Labour, a project which provides employment for gay and straight hustlers, prostitutes and street people, has relocated into expanded facilities”; “Lo-Cost Labour is part of a federally-funded Davie Street youth project operating through Gordon Neighbourhood [H]ouse”; “provides an alternative for people who have reached the age of majority and want to get off the street”; director: Steve Bourne; other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 8.

City Hall sheds light on local prostitutes [with reference to Vancouver situation and also federal government’s planned passage of Bill C-49]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 7.

Tories OK hooker law [“government bill to make it illegal for prostitutes to communicate

- with their customers in public was passed by the House of Commons”; “Svend Robinson...said the bill was a harsh attack on civil liberties”]. From CP. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 10.
- Anti-hooker laws turn prostitutes into felons [comments prompted by Stan Persky’s column in Nov. 1985 Angles, in which writer says Persky implied that Vancouver Mount Pleasant residents “wholeheartedly support Bill C-49”; further comments on Mount Pleasant and on the bill]. By Tim Agg. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 14.
- Tapes miss minister, cops get his number [concerning Top Hat Escort Service, trial of its proprietor, and issue of BC Social Credit government Industry Minister Bob McClelland’s apparent use of the service; other details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 5.
- Prostitution law passes [brief newsnote; “Conservative government passes the anti-soliciting legislation over strong protests from human rights and women’s groups....The legislation was a response primarily to groups such as the Concerned Residents of the West End, which made a national issue out of street noise”]. From CBC. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 7.
- Law banning street solicitation violates new Charter of Rights [“[p]eople’s rights to meet in public to arrange sexual encounters were attacked in late December when Bill C-49 became law”; notes that legislation passed “after four years of clamour” in Vancouver; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 5.
- Free speech kills law [“verdict from two British Columbia judges...shredded the federal government’s shiny new law against street prostitution”; concerning “first tests of Tory Justice Minister John Crosbie’s controversial Bill C-49”; other details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 7.
- Gavel falls on hookers’ free speech [Charter of Rights does not protect “the right of a prostitute to discuss business with customers on public streets,” according to a ruling May 6 in BC Supreme Court; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 5.
- Hustlers [part of feature presentation; article concerning prostitution, by Kameny, which “originally appeared in Boston’s Gay Community News [and] is a reply to a commentary in that same paper criticizing openly gay congressman Barney Frank’s involvement with prostitution. That is, he had a friend who consorted with hustlers”]. By Franklin Kameny; edited by Fred Gilbertson. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 12-13.
- Johns [part of feature presentation; personal article by a 55-year-old Vancouver man who has hired male hustlers for many years]. By Peter Axelbury. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 13.
- No safe sex for Pakistan [article about male prostitution in Karachi and cultural issues; notes also that health workers “believe that officially acknowledged AIDS cases are only a fraction of the actual figure”; etc.]. Article “first appeared in World AIDS, published by the Panos Institute.” Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 18-19.
- Sex trade workers [interview of Marie Arrington, who “works with the group ‘Prostitutes and Other Women For Equal Rights (POWER)’”; she “spoke...about sex workers and the police”]. [Interview by] Islena Faircrest. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 26-27.
- A conversation between pros [“Shelley, a lesbian, and Julian, a gay man, are both former prostitutes. In an effort to include the perspectives of sex trade workers in the gay and lesbian community, they decided to meet and ‘interview’ each other for Angles”; this lengthy piece is a “transcript of their conversation”]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 22-23.
- [Brief (11-line) report concerning the conflict between activists supporting Mount Pleasant sex workers and the “Shame the Johns group that is working with police to drive prostitutes out of the area”]. News report by Lisa Descary; photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 6.

PROVINCE (newspaper, Vancouver)

- Story offends [concerning “harsh” article in Vancouver newspaper, The Province, April 3, 1983, about “gay men who have sex with teenagers,”; article titled “ ‘Hawks’ prey on boys”; “neglects to mention that not all gay men are so-called hawks”; many details]. Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 17-18 (ca. 1 ¼ pages)
- Province [the newspaper] needs aid getting facts straight [“AIDS hysteria has arrived in Vancouver thanks primarily to The Province newspaper....”; details]. By David Myers. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 7.
- Photo upsets [very brief newsnote, reported from The Province, that picture of two men kissing, published on front page of Kingston’s Whig-Standard, has “upset the nice folk of Kingston”]. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 9.
- The Province distorts AIDS testing information, AIDS Vancouver director slams slanted coverage [criticism of The Province, Vancouver newspaper; Bob Tivey, of AIDS Vancouver, says was misquoted; other details]. By David Myers. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 6.
- Province reader baits gay cops [this is letter written to Province newspaper in criticism of an earlier published letter by another reader. The author’s letter of criticism was refused for publication by The Province, and is published here in Angles. The letter being criticized was considered “insulting, misleading and hate inspiring” and read in part, “So the federal government wants the RCMP to have its share of homosexuals”; etc.]. By David Myers. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 10.
- Bigotry backfires: homophobic ads result in widespread publicity and support for Vancouver’s Gay Games [“[a]nonymous full-page advertisements attacking Vancouver’s 1990 Gay Games, which appeared in the city’s two daily newspapers [the Sun and the Province] November 4 and 5, have had the opposite effect hoped for by their Christian sponsors”; details]. By Harry Hill. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 4 (and see also letter to Vancouver Sun, headlined “Judge not that you be not judged,” by J. McRee Elrod; and item headlined “Fighting Religious Intolerance,” by Michael Collins, both in Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 7; also letter by Rev. Wally Hargrave, Christ Alive Metropolitan Community Church, Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 7).
- Homophobe Hoy, hurls hatred at homosexuals [newsnote of “Claire Hoy’s ignorant, bias-ridden article in The Province on October 17, 1990”; many quotations given]. By Kevin Kirkland. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 3.
- Phobia fuel: for the sake of the front cover of a newspaper, people are reduced to a virus [lengthy article; numerous references to Vancouver newspapers, the Sun and the Province, and to the Globe and Mail and Montreal Gazette; other publications noted also]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 1.
- [Letter from Bryan Wade, president, Vancouver PWA Society, regarding misrepresentation in an interview that appeared in the Vancouver newspaper, the Province, November 14[?], 1991, p.A26, regarding a doctor who had sex with a male patient]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 8.

PSYCHOLOGY

See also COUNSELLING, and note there.

- Equal standards [newsnote that the Canadian Psychological Association “has formally adopted a policy of equality for gays and lesbians in employment and education”]. Reported from The Association of Gay Psychologists Newsletter (USA). VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): [22] (7cm)

PUBLIC SEX

- Alert! [announcement that “reports of public sex in the English Bay/Sunset Beach area have been received by the police”; discretion suggested].
VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 11 (2cm)
- If you go down in the woods today (you better take a witness) [account of arrest of writer in Stanley Park and details of his subsequent actions and experiences through to his trial and acquittal]. VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 5-[9] (145cm)
- Prudent freedom [with reference to public sex; behaviour of “our” community; mutual respect/discretion needed; etc.]. By Gerry Brunet.
VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 7-8 (17cm)
- Cops warn [very brief newsnote that police warn of “increased regular patrols” in areas where there has been “sexual behaviour in public places”]. By Malcolm Crane, Police/Gay Liaison. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 13.
- Four arrests following warning by police [in Vancouver, regarding alleged acts of gross indecency in a public washroom; very brief newsnote]. By Fred Gilbertson.
Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 9.
- Washroom sex at university draws warning [brief note, from Ubysey, regarding University of British Columbia]. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 6.
- Warning issued [very brief (9-line) newsnote that reports of public sex received by police, who may take action; request for discretion]. By James Trenholme, Coordinator, Police/Gay Liaison Committee. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 7.
- Cops revise system [brief note from St. Catharines, Ontario, that after a “widely-publicized suicide,” Niagara regional police will make arrests for washroom sex “individually instead of waiting for a mass arrest”; etc.]. From Canadian Press.
Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 10.
- 17 charged [in Guelph, Ontario, “for alleged acts of gross indecency in a washroom”; some brief details]. From Rites. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 8.
- Washroom sex [lengthy article]. By Tim McCaskell. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 12-13 (with reactions to this story from two readers, one of whom (Stuart Alcock) is also critical of intergenerational sex discussion in recent Angles, these reactions in Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 10)
- Raids made [brief newsnote regarding public sex arrests in North Vancouver and in Nanaimo; video cameras installed in restrooms in North Vancouver parks; license plate numbers taken; etc.]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 5.
- AIDS: it concerns both the living, the ailing [writer critical of Stuart Alcock (his letter in Sept. Angles about washroom sex article, etc.); writer says that “‘tearoom’ sex and man/boy love” are not secondary issues as he feels Alcock suggests; “AIDS is not the context by which we view our sexuality and gay liberation”; etc.].
By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 9.
- Washroom watch [brief note that, according to Jim Trenholme of Gay/Police Liaison Committee, RCMP have increased surveillance in North Vancouver and, it is rumoured, in Burnaby]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 19.
- Angles indecent [reader criticizes Angles over recent issues featuring washroom sex and man/boy love]. By Diane Baxter. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 11.
- Cruising Burnaby [brief newsnote that community newspaper, Burnaby Now, has reported that “homosexuals and perverts” are using Burnaby’s Central Park “as cover for their activities”; some additional policing details, including note from Police/Gay Liaison Committee that “five or six incidents of queerbashing have been reported over the summer”; etc.]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 4.
- Police crackdown coming [reporting that BC Attorney General “has instructed the Vancouver

- City Police to step up surveillance of the area in and around the Aquatic Centre”; spokesman for Police Community Relations Dept. “said that the directive comes as a result of complaints from parents...”; police also concerned about “indiscretions”; other details]. By Kevin Robb. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 3.
- Greater glory for Stanley Park: GLC takes parks officials up the garden path [detailed report of special meeting of Police/Gay Liaison Committee, with Parks Board and Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre representatives present; notes that discussion of “homosexual problem” in Stanley Park “ended with the Vancouver police and the Board of Parks and Recreation committed to education of their staff, providing garbage bins in the gay cruising areas and ensuring that the scads of gay and lesbian visitors to the city for next summer’s games will have equal access to parks facilities”]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.
- Gay litter a health threat? [report from Gay/Police Liaison Committee representatives that “Parks board sanitation crews are becoming increasingly fed up with the amount of debris left by those using Lee’s Trail as the venue for casual and impersonal sex”; other details]. By Malcolm Crane, Jim Trenholme, Police/Gay Liaison. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.
- Big brother is still watching [brief note about police in Barrie, Ontario, charging 23 men for ‘indecent acts’ in a washroom]. From Rites. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 4.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Related headings: BOOKS AND WRITING; LITERATURE headings; MASS MEDIA, and the note there; REVIEWS headings.

- L.G.A.E.S. success [“will have an advertisement in the May issue, Scientific American”; first time an ad “in any major scientific publication”; LGAES first tried to have an ad in Science News, but was refused without explanation; a display advertisement of the organization accompanies the newsnote]. VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 22 (16cm)
- Dull covers hide good reading [about Naiad Press publications, and some specific books by, e.g., Katherine V. Forrest and Lee Lynch]. By D. de Vos, Gay Library. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 24-25.
- OutWrite ’90 [newsnote that organizers of the conference, to be held in San Francisco, wish to hear from interested writers, publishers, etc.; “history and future of community publishing” to be topic of opening session; list of some possible conference workshops]. By Darren Henriet. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 19.
- Gay writers gather [report on the OutWrite ’90 [or Out Write 90[?]] conference of gay and lesbian writers, editors, and publishers in San Francisco in March; over 1000 reported to have attended; details]. By Jorjet [or Jorget?] Harper. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 20.
- Calling creative queers [submissions invited by Queer Press, “a non-profit organisation” which is “committed to dealing with those issues relevant to gay men and lesbians” ; some details]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 20.
- Albee a monkey’s uncle [report on “Outwrite ’91, the second [U.S.] National Lesbian and Gay Writers [Conference]” in San Francisco, March 1-3; “close to 2000 gay and lesbian writers, editors, and publishers gathered”; report concentrates on the behaviour of Edward Albee, “the final keynote speaker,” at this meeting, who, in introduction to the report, is noted to have “jarred and insulted ma[n]y people in attendance”; etc.]. Report by Jorjet Harper, “a Chicago lesbian writer” (with quotations in this citation taken from introduction to Harper’s report). Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 8.
- Sex and sexuality submissions [brief (eight-line) note calling for submissions to Fireweed,

a feminist quarterly, for special Sex and Sexuality issue]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 5.
Outwrite success [report on Outwrite 92, “the third [U.S.] national lesbian and gay writers conference,” held in Boston; attended by “2,000 lesbian and gay writers, publishers, editors, readers, book sellers and poets”; details]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky.
Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 30.

Publishers shy of extra exposure [“[a] management/labour dispute at Xtra West has led the publishers to impose a media blackout on the staff and resulted in charges of union-busting”; “Toronto’s Pink Triangle Press...publishes the Xtra chain of newspapers”; “Xtra West bec[a]me the first of the three newspapers in the chain to unionize in 1994, after staffers complained of poor working conditions and charged PTP was refusing to give raises and benefits that it had promised. Since the union certification, workers at Xtra West are still trying to negotiate their first collective agreement”; other details in lengthy article]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 11.

PWA COALITION

See VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY and, later, BRITISH COLUMBIA PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY

Q PATROL

See some entries under GAY BASHING and HOMOPHOBIA – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER headings

QINTM (periodical)

Whistler newsletter [five-line note that “Whistler group has a new monthly newsletter called QINTM (Queer in the Mountains)”]. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 5.

QUADRA CLUB (gay club for women, Vancouver)

See also LUCY’S

Stop the criticism – I want to get off! [concerning recent grievances directed at Quadra].
By Lyn Guy.

VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 25 (21cm)

Quadra Club 3rd Anniversary...featuring “Women in Drag”.... [display advertisement].
VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): back cover (full page)

(Compiler note: this is just one of quite a number of advertisements for Quadra appearing in the magazine issue run)

Lucy’s [transformation of the former Quadra Club]. By Lyn Guy.

VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 12 (16cm)

QUAKERS (religious group)

See SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

QUAN, ANDY

Queers of the world, unite: ILGA chooses another Canadian activist as new coordinator [lengthy article; notes that new coordinator is Lawrence Aronovitch, “another Canadian from British Columbia” and “a former vice-president of Equality for Gays and Lesbians Everywhere (EGALE)”]; he will replace Andy Quan in January at end of Quan’s term; much other information on ILGA and its activities, and about Quan and his tenure]. By Don Elder. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 5.

QUEEN'S HEAD (bar)

See GAY BARS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VICTORIA

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY (Kingston, Ontario)

Wimmin threatened at Ontario university [brief (five-line) newsnote that letter received by Queen's University newspaper, Surface, threatening women on editorial board]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 9.

QUEER ACTION (group)

See also earlier name, FRONT FOR ACTIVE GAY SOCIALISM

FAGS changes its name [brief note that Front for Active Gay Socialism now known as Queer Action; name changed "to recognize the role of lesbians...in our group"]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 18.

[Brief newsnote that Queer Action will hold Alternate AIDS Forum at time of the BC government's provincial AIDS conference; is "one of a monthly series of public discussion meetings sponsored by Queer Action"]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 14.

Queer Action bashes back [newsnote concerning forum to be held to discuss experiences with queer-bashers]. By Dan Guinan, Queer Action. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 14.

QUEER CITY (cultural celebration)

See ARTS

QUEER IN THE MOUNTAINS

See QINTM

QUEER NATION (organization)

Year of the Queer [lengthy political and analytical article about Queer Nation, which was founded in New York in March 1990 as "a direct action organization" because of outrage over "the escalation of anti-gay and anti-lesbian violence on the streets and hatred in the arts and media"; mention of the many cities in which the organization exists, and mention of Vancouver organizational meeting; etc.]. By Tom Patterson. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 10-11.

QUEER PLANET (group)

Wide Angles [photo montage of various Vancouver ACT UP and Queer Planet actions].

Photos mainly by John Kozachenko. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 9.

Queer pride: out living, out loving, out fighting! [brief note that "Queer Planet is inviting all lesbians, gays and queers of all persuasions to help organize a Queer Pride celebration to be held...June 23"; other details]. By Tom Patterson, Queer Planet.

Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 16.

QUEER PRESS

See PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

QUEER QUAKERS

See SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

QUEER RIGHTS ALLIANCE (Victoria, BC)

Queer awareness group establishes in Victoria [Queer Rights Alliance, a community-based

organization, “works toward human rights for lesbians, gay men and bisexuals and for equality in the legal, political and social spheres...”; has been active “since last summer” and “currently has several working committees: MediaWatch, the anti-violence project, the Queer Centre (Victoria) committee, and an Educational/Awareness committee”; other details]. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 15.

QUENA

See LA QUENA

QUEUE (group)

See entry at ASIAN CANADIANS

QUILT (AIDS memorial)

See CANADA QUILT PROJECT; NAMES PROJECT

QUIPS: QUEER HISTORY PROJECT (Angles series)

For items in this Angles Series, see GAY HISTORY, where items are marked as part of the series. Introduction to first item in the series notes that is “a series featuring Vancouverites involved in social and political groups for queers.”

QURESSETTE, SEANNA

Outing queer words: Write Out West – queer writers meet in November ’97 [interview of Shari Bergman and Seanna Quressette, members of the Write Out West conference/festival steering committee, about the upcoming event; caption of accompanying photo of the interviewees notes that Write Out West is “Canada’s first glbt writers’ conference”; interview introduction notes also that Queer(W)rites reading series is being held to “raise the profile of the festival and highlight local writers as well as raising funds”]. Interview by S.G. Lee; with photo by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 7.

RACISM

Yellow races and capital offenses: the “Plain Truth” examined [concerning Plain Truth newsletter of Herbert W. Armstrong / the Worldwide Church of God; Summerbell discusses this newsletter and presents some quotations from it concerning white supremacy claims and homosexuality as a “capital crime”; etc.]. Richard Summerbell. *VGCCN* 2(7) (July 1981): 22-23 (2 pages)

Tackling tough issues [lengthy report on a public forum on lesbian and gay community issues – AIDS, sexuality, the state, racism – held June 28 and sponsored by “the newly named Dyke and Fag Liberation”; details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 13.

Refugee bills racist: immigrants used as scapegoat to cover government’s inefficiency [concerning Bills C-84 and C-55, which “will deny refugees access to the refugee process”; reported that bills introduced “after public attention focussed on Sikh refugees who arrived in Nova Scotia on a ship”; other details]. By Cynthia Low. (author “works with the Vancouver Society of Immigrant Women”). *Angles* 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 3.

- Lesbians of colour [notice of June and July meetings “to discuss ways that people of colour can coordinate a special issue on racism to be printed in *Angles*...”; “facilitators of both meetings will be the Lesbians of Colour group,” which “is currently made up of three women” who also belong to the AWARE group (Alliance of Women Against Racism); some other details]. By Lesbians of Colour. *Angles* 5(6) (June 1988): 9.
- Ending racism: a living art [lengthy piece]. By Rara Avis. *Angles* 5(7) (July 1988): 3.
- Civic elections: where were we? [to “get a glimpse into the experience of persons of colour running for office, four candidates were interviewed. Sadie Kuehn, Sandra Wilking, and Gim Huey are people of colour. Gordon Price is a gay white male who was elected as alderperson for a second term”; were “asked about the electoral process as they experienced it and whether they would encourage others to run for office”; details]. By Antoinette Zanda; “Saito Haru interviewed the candidates, transcribed their comments and edited them for this article”. *Angles* 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 3.
- Redress for Chinese-Canadians [concerning the head tax issue]. By Ng Bo Lan. *Angles* 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 3.
- Internalized dominance [lengthy article by a woman who describes herself as “a white, able-bodied woman of 39 from a middle class, Protestant Christian heritage background” and “a lesbian”; notes that we have all absorbed certain messages regarding race, class, sexual orientation, religion and culture, and other differences among individuals, and that “around each of [these]...there are people on both sides of a power imbalance...”; everyone has received both positive and negative messages; central idea that [the] dominant group individuals learn [often unconsciously] about themselves is that they are part of the ‘norm’; article developed with various examples -- differences of skin colour, level of wealth, sexual orientation; etc.]. By Janet Sawyer, with assistance of Dorrie Brannock, and acknowledgement to others named. *Angles* 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 4-5.
- Notebook: No bleach allowed [collection of anecdotes on experiences of racism]. By Nishi Yuriko and Carolyn Jerome. *Angles* 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 6.
- Forum [note about this *Angles* issue, devoted to discussing racism; includes a thank-you to contributors]. By Celeste George. *Angles* 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 6.
- An open letter to the Vancouver Lesbian Network [concerning issue of racism in the lesbian community; with brief appended response in support of the criticism]. *Angles* 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 6 (and see lengthy response from International Lesbian Week Committee 1988 regarding their storytelling night at VLC, giving some “self-criticisms”, *Angles* 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 5, and subsequent letter from Sharon Macki on the issue, *Angles* 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 8).
- Confessions of a Sinophobe: the etiology of endogenous racism [account of a Canadian-born Chinese lesbian’s reaction against things Chinese when younger, and her coming back to an interest in heritage later]. By “Erika”. *Angles* 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 7.
- Silence stops here [brief personal account by a “second-generation Japanese-Canadian (Nisei) lesbian”; notes that many have fear of being gay/lesbian in a homophobic society and that she has a second fear, coming from her Japanese heritage; “I want all whites to understand that I’m not naturally a silent, shy, cute, sweet, nice oriental woman. I am vocal, obnoxious and I get angry and frustrated, but I am continually silenced by my fear”]. By Margaret Midori Matsuyama. *Angles* 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 7.
- Iconography [personal account of lesbian Canadian of Chinese heritage who immigrated to Canada with her family from Trinidad at the age of six; relates pressures of expectations and absorption by things white; “I want women of colour and lesbians of colour to control and celebrate our own iconography...”; etc.]. By Patrice Leung.

- Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 8.
- Good enough to be alive [interview of Chrystos, “a Native American lesbian who lives in Seattle, Washington”; this is the second part of the interview, answering questions about effects of racism on her (the first part appeared in the magazine Kinesis); with two poems by Chrystos, titled “Yesterday He Called Her a Pig” and “Vision: Bundle”]. Interview conducted by Constanza Silva and Celeste George. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 12-13.
- Images of internment [two art pieces by Haruko Okano and artist’s statement regarding Japanese Canadian internment and redress; repeated defacement/destruction of one of the art works during various exhibits is noted]. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 15.
- Everywhere : the recognition of desire in South Africa [about Simon Nkoli (South African gay activist), his coming out, other aspects of his life, and the gay and apartheid situations in South Africa; Nkoli talked to the writer on a visit to Vancouver]. By Stan Persky. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 3.
- Indian film maker [i.e., filmmaker] speaks on film, racism, community [Manjira Datta, Indian filmmaker, in Vancouver for In Visible Colours festival, spoke with Louie Ettling, for Zimbabwe’s Africa South magazine]. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 15.
- Fictitious show host raises questions [“[p]romotions for a series of Judy Wong Wednesdays at the Odyssey last month had some members of the gay community puzzled”; notes a protest from video artist Paul Wong of use of Asian female stereotype; owner of Odyssey said there was no racism and no Judy Wong representations in production; various other details]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 5.
- Anti-racists rally in Vancouver. By Graeme Thompson. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 5.
- Feminism, anti-racism and AIDS [report on some AIDS/feminist workshops at the 16th annual conference of the Canadian Research Institute for the Advancement of Women (CRIAOW), held in November 1992 in Toronto]. By Nicola Marin. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 7.
- Selling hate on the Drive [substantial article about Vancouver’s extremist right, white supremacist James Larry Kish, and skinheads; details of some statements and actions; table of “Skinhead Colour Codes” and Nazi colour codes]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 3 (with correction of an error of fact regarding Kish, and of Nazi colour codes, in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 5 and 8, respectively).
- March and rally against racism [note that annual event, to be held March 21, “will mark the International Day for the Elimination of Racism”; “organized by the Coalition United to Fight Oppression (CUFO), Roots of Resistance and other groups...”; “[t]he recent rise of Nazi activity, Doug Collins’ hate columns in the North Shore News, the new racist immigration laws, police brutality and the failure of the colonial government to address the occupation of the First Nations territories will be the focus of this year’s event”; etc.]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 19.
- White [P]arty shut down: Lotus cancels event because of racist undertones [reaction to advertisements for the White Party by Blue Feather Productions caused party’s cancellation; details]. By Fatima Jaffer. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 1 (and see critical letter of Sean Martin regarding comments of Lizard Jones and Frances Wasserlein in the July article, in Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 3).
- Minquon-Panchayat: strong attendance at first gathering [report on the “first gathering and reception of Artists of Colour and First Nations Artists organized by the Minquon-Panchayat caucus,” held at Video In; “Minquon-Panchayat was formed in September, 1992 at ANNPAC (Association of National Non-Profit Artist Run Centres) Conference in Moncton, NB”; writer notes that racism issues are a priority for cultural activists, and it “will be interesting to see if the visibility of lesbian/gay/bisexual artists of colour and two-spirited First Nations artists and the initiation of the Minquon-Panchayat will raise

- issues concerning homophobia as linked to systemic racism in the various art centres and artists communities”; etc.]. By Laiwan. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 28.
- One anti-racism workshop does not an anti-racist make... [Calgary activist writer’s design of an anti-racism workshop with Mutriba Din, a “straight feminist activist,” for the Calgary gathering, “It’s a Cultural Thing,” [see ARTS heading] of Minquon-Panchayat and ANNPAC; “[w]e were adamant that we would not caretake the white participants”]. By S. Yee. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 28.
- The right to serve?: lesbians and gays in the military [interview with Akiko Carver, a young lesbian-feminist from Seattle who is a second-generation Japanese-American; she spoke the previous year at the March on Washington “on lesbians, gays and the military” and was in Vancouver for the first meeting of Bamboo Triangle, a new network for lesbians and gays of Japanese heritage [etc.]; she suggests, among other opinions presented, that “[l]esbians and gays wanting to be a part of [the] military aren’t looking for an end to all homophobia – they’re looking for an end to homophobia as an obstacle to their white privilege” and that “non-white people have to become part of a killing machine to get out of poverty”; racism as an issue in this situation; etc.]. By Lynne Wanyeki. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 5.
- Attitude [writer’s strong criticism of sexism and homophobia of immigrant men of colour and criticism of “many” *Angles* articles for being “bogged down in late-seventies, left-wing, anti-western culture, anti-white, anti-male ranting”; etc.]. By Lesley Taylor; with *Angles* editorial response. *Angles* 12 (7) (July 1994): 3 (and letters of reaction to Taylor, from Donna Lee and from Mahmoud Virani, in *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 3).
- Racism in queerdom [including reference to gaybashing incident at Edge Cafe and aftermath; reference to *Angles*; and reference to a Co-op Radio show]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 7 (and letter in reaction, by Lance McFall, in *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 3).
- White glory, white pride and the great white hype! [concerns critics/reviewers and their responsibilities; with reference here particularly to lack of “thought to the racist, sexist and homophobic elements” of some productions; writer notes LaBruce, the display titled “Gods,” at Pop’s Gallery, and the “miscegenation-themed paintings exhibit, “Mestizos and other Liminal Beings,” at Vancouver East Cultural Centre Gallery]. By Lance McFall. *Angles* 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 7.

RADICAL FAERIES

- Radical Faeries gathering [announcing “Second Spiritual Gathering of Radical Faeries”; hosted by British Columbia Radical Faeries at Christina Lake, “Eating Beans, Passing Gas” is to be held July 22-25; details]. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 12.

RADICAL REVIEWER (periodical publication)

- Radical Reviewer [note on this “feminist literary publication”; one of goals is “to promote lesbian writers and lesbian culture...”; past issues have included items concerning, e.g., Jane Rule and Mary Meigs; issue four “told the story of the Vancouver Lesbian Literary Circle”; etc.]. By Cy-Thea Sand, editor. *VGCCN* 3(5) (June 1982): 13 (8cm)

RADICAL WOMEN

- Radical Women [brief note on and invitation to join Radical Women, “a socialist feminist organization dedicated to winning full equality for women”; very brief statement of its political philosophical position; “[f]ormed in Seattle in 1967, we are a global group in Vancouver since 1992”]. *Angles* 16(3) (May 1998): 5.

RADIO BROADCASTING

See also CANADIAN BROADCASTING CORPORATION;
OUT AND OUT MEDIA SOCIETY; TELEVISION

- Coming events [a list of February and March events; also "VANCOUVER GAY RADIO, The 'Coming Out' show, is on Co-Op Radio CFRO (FM102.7) every THURSDAY at 6:30 PM...LISTEN TO THE 'LESBIAN SHOW', right after 'Coming Out'"; February programming list for "Coming Out"].
VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980): [5] (full page)
- Coming Out radio. VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 4 (38 column lines)
- Handicapped and gay [interview with Jeffrey, a gay disabled man; this was a feature on a recent "Coming Out" radio show with theme "Gays and the Handicapped"; text of interview]. David Myers. VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 8-10 (two page equivalent)
- Coming Out [radio program's July programming schedule].
VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 24 (37 column lines)
- Coming Out radio ["Our 2nd anniversary is just around the corner..."; list of four August matters]. VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 17 (9cm)
- It's our second anniversary! Vancouver Gay Radio...[advertisement].
VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 9 (20cm)
- Coming Out radio [September calendar of events]. VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 10 (7cm)
- Coming Out radio [October programs]. VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): [9] (16cm)
- Coming Out radio [November programs]. VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 10 (23cm)
- Coming Out radio [December programming]. VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 17 (31 column lines)
- Coming Out radio [including January programming].
VGCCN 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 14 (38 column lines)
- Coming Out radio [February programs]. VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 12-13 (28cm)
- Coming Out radio [March programs; brief listing of some past groups]; The Lesbian Show [program guide]. VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 14-16 (29cm)
- The Lesbian Show [April programming]. VGCCN 2(4) (April 1981): 8 (15cm)
- Coming Out radio [April programming]. VGCCN 2(4) (April 1981): [4] (11cm)
- The Lesbian Show [May programming]. VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 7 (13cm)
- Coming Out radio [May programming]. VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 12 (15cm)
- Coming Out radio; The Lesbian Show [programming].
VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 11 (24cm)
- Harassment of gays continues: this is getting raid-iculous! [including reference to July 9th Coming Out radio program, "Legal Harrassment [i.e., Harassment] of Gays across Canada – Where Will It End?"].
VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 3-6 (equivalent of 2 ½ pages)
[User is advised to refer to much fuller details regarding this citation at, e.g., the following subject headings: Police – Alberta – Edmonton; Bathhouses; and Gay Bars].
- Coming Out radio; The Lesbian Show [July programming].
VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 11 (full page)
- Radio, anyone? Coming Out radio [August programs]; The Lesbian Show [August programming]. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): [14]-16 (89cm)
- Coming Out radio; The Lesbian Show [September programming].
VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 16 (18cm)
- Coming Out radio; The Lesbian Show [October programming].
VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): 6 (half page)

Coming Out radio; The Lesbian Show [November programming].
 VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 12 (20cm)

Night Train [a music show; invitation to tune in; “[p]ositive images of
 gays and lesbians”; etc.]. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 7 (8cm)

Coming Out radio; The Lesbian Show [December programming].
 VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 14 (36cm)

Coming Out radio; The Lesbian Show [February programming].
 VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 13 (29cm)

Women’s Valentine’s dance [to be held Feb. 13 at West End Community Centre;
 a benefit for Women’s Programming at Vancouver Co-operative Radio, CFRO-FM].
 VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 14 (16cm)

Coming Out radio; The Lesbian Show [March programming for Coming Out; changed
 format of The Lesbian Show]. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): [29] (half page)

Coming Out radio; The Lesbian Show [April programs/issues].
 VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 13 (31cm)

Coming Out radio; The Lesbian Show [May programming]; Co-op Radio
 holds marathon; Women’s programming. VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 13-14 (67cm)

Coming Out radio; The Lesbian Show [June programming]; Co-op Radio Marathon.
 VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 11 (30cm)

The Lesbian Show; Coming Out radio [July programming].
 VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 37, 39 (40cm)

The Lesbian Show; Coming Out radio [August programming].
 VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 29 (10cm)

The Lesbian Show; Coming Out radio [September programs].
 VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 17 (31cm)

Coming Out radio; The Lesbian Show [October programs].
 VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 33 (17cm)

The Lesbian Show; Coming Out radio [November programming, and comments;
 invitation to participate in questioning election candidates].
 VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 35-36 (25cm)

Intergay [“position of Vancouver correspondent for the American gay radio program,
 Intergay, was created last month”; is a volunteer position; contact information].
 VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 27 (ca. ¼ page)

Coming Out radio [comments, and January programming]. VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 16 (18cm)

Coming Out radio [February programming]. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 35 (ca. ¼ page)

Gay airwaves [giving some comparisons of climate towards gays in Toronto and Vancouver].
 By Richard Summerbell. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 7-8 (36cm)

Coming Out radio [April programming]. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 21 (19cm)

Coming Out radio [May programming; Co-op Radio fundraising].
 VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 39 (ca. ½ page)

Coming Out radio [some June programs; May Marathon didn’t reach \$50,000, but “close”; etc.].
 VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 34-35 (ca. ¼ page)

Coming Out radio; Lesbian Show [July programming]. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 42 (16cm)

Coming Out radio [August programming]. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 18 (11cm)

Coming Out radio [newsnote that celebrating fifth anniversary; special
 anniversary show Sept. 5]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 44 (10cm)

Coming Out radio [November programming]. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 31 (8cm)

Co-operative Radio 102.7 FM, 104.9 cable in Vancouver; Coming Out ; The Lesbian Show
 [December information]. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 15.

Co-operative Radio; Coming Out [January programming]. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 22.

Coming Out [brief note on February programming]. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 13.

Co-operative Radio – Coming Out Radio; Lesbian Show [March programming].
Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 13.

Co-operative Radio – Coming Out [April programming]. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 22.

Co-operative Radio – The Coming Out Show; The Lesbian Show [June programming
for Coming Out Show; note that May benefit party raised money for annual marathon].
Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 13.

Co-operative Radio – Coming Out; Lesbian Show [July programming].
Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 15.

Radio shows celebrate Gay Pride [Lesbian Show and Coming Out Show’s
August programming plans]. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 16.

“Coming Out” starts seventh year. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 14.

Co-operative Radio – Coming Out; Leather and Thriller [some October programming].
Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 12.

Co-operative Radio – Radio highlights gay history [“farewell to Ron Kearse,” a co-host;
November programming]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 21.

Co-operative Radio – Lesbian Show; Coming Out Radio Show [December programming;
Cindy Fillipenko [i.e., Filipenko?], a new Coming Out co-host].
Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 14.

Co-operative Radio: Coming Out show plans surprise host [January programming].
Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 18.

Co-operative Radio: “Coming Out” bags Pot’s dinner [benefit to be held at Pot’s Restaurant;
also February programming schedule]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 19.

News duo stays on air [interview of Tom Post by Angles contributor, Bill Houghton;
“The National Gay Network (NGN) news organization is a three-year-old
international gay radio syndicate used by both Angles and the Coming Out
radio show. The San Francisco-based network, created and produced
by lovers Tom Post and Bernard Lawson, is a service provided free
to 40 affiliates worldwide on both gay and straight radio stations”].
Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 10.

Co-operative Radio: Coming Out radio show tries switch to weekly directories [also
March programming]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 18.

Co-operative Radio [very brief note; “new system of presenting the monthly directory...”].
Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 20.

Show tops lasagna; Radio show thanks all [two brief notes about Coming Out’s benefit
show at Friends Restaurant]. By Jean-Claude Pasquier and The Coming Out Show.
Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 8.

Co-operative Radio [July programming]. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 20.

Co-operative Radio: Radio show fine tunes gay pride [August programming].
Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 15.

Co-operative Radio: Coming Out presents potpourri [“This month marks our seventh year
on Vancouver Co-operative Radio and the start of our eighth year of bringing you
entertainment, information, [etc.]”; September programming].
Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 22.

Co-operative Radio [December programming]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 26.

Co-operative Radio [January programming]. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 23.

Co-operative Radio [February programming]. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 22.

Airwaves want money [“Vancouver Co-operative Radio is gearing up for its annual
fundraising marathon”; goal is \$55, 555.55; etc.]. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 16.

Co-operative Radio: Gay Radio celebrates 400th Coming Out. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 19.

Co-operative Radio: summer radio sizzles [July programming information].
Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 10.

Co-operative Radio [in September, Coming Out will have been eight years on Co-operative Radio; “time has come for change, for us, for Coming Out, and for the future of a regular weekly radio programme...”; need help; if don’t have four more people, Coming Out will end in September; etc.]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 12.

Co-operative Radio [Coming Out’s September programming]. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 12.

Co-operative Radio [notes that Coming Out going off air “after November 27”; “deadline has been set and we’re sticking to it unless something happens”; also October programming]. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 16.

Co-operative Radio [November programming, and note that “we are faced with ending the show for good, this time at the end of November”; some details]. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 13.

Co-operative Radio [“it looks like the ‘Coming Out’ show is going to stay on the air after all! Thanks to your response...”; December programming]. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 13.

Co-operative Radio [January programming]. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 13.

Co-operative Radio [“Women all over BC can join in a unique celebration of International Women’s Day...this year – through the miracle of radio”; will broadcast 18 hours of women’s programming on March 8; etc.]. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 12.

Co-operative Radio [invitation to “[j]oin with women programmers at Co-op Radio in creating a new show, for women, about women, by women”; also May programming]. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 16.

Broadcasters bid for benefit bucks [Lesbian Show doing own fundraising; Coming Out Show June programming]. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 17.

Radio season [Coming Out radio show December programming]. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 8.

Radio review [schedule of broadcasts regarding: Coming Out Show, Women Do This Every Day, International Women’s Day Programming, Lesbian Show, and Gay Waves]. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 11.

Co-op radio celebrates IWD [special “wimmin’s” programming, etc.; celebration at Heritage House Hotel is a benefit for Co-op Radio]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 10.

Co-op Radio’s crystal anniversary [newsnote on upcoming celebration of Vancouver Co-operative Radio’s fifteenth anniversary; “western Canada’s only non-commercial, listener sponsored, community access radio”; was host broadcaster of Celebration ’90; “Co-op Radio’s open door and anti-discrimination policies reflect our commitment to BC’s gay men and lesbians as vital participants in the community at large”; have weekly gay and lesbian programs as part of larger programming schedule; etc.]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 19.

On-air bashing is not okay: no more trashing dykes and faggots [concerning rule amendments by Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission (CRTC) to include sexual orientation; note also of complaint filed by Ronald Kidd, Toronto, regarding an episode of “Fatima: The Moment Has Come,” on a Hamilton, Ontario, TV station; details]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 3.

Short wave [request for expression of interest in creating “an international gay broadcasting service”; contact is Lowell Barger]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 27.

Vancouver Co-op Radio [brief (eight-line) newsnote on gay/lesbian broadcasting and general community programs]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 24.

Victory for lesbian/gay program[m]ing [“The collective of Co-op Radio’s Farsi language programme, ‘Pazhvak,’ had to decide whether or not to continue pro feminist and gay/lesbian programming”; report notes that the “‘Pazhvak’ collective is pro-gay/feminist,” with a minority opposed; Co-op Radio’s governing Programme Committee, after hearing the case “for six hours spread over two meetings,” decided, with one dissenting vote, for a “prohibition against sexist and homophobic broadcasts and practises by any of its foreign language programmes”; notes that four “silence” members of “Pazhvak”

- collective resigned and nine “pro” members continue; etc.]. By Marcel Hatch. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 12.
- Filling a need: Co-op Radio and the lesbigay community [substantial article]. By Angles staff; with photo of Tim Chisholm and Ron Kears hosting the Coming Out Show, by Ivan Ivanovich Kozachenko. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 12.
- [Captioned photo noting fall fundraising drive of Co-op Radio, which reached \$50,000 goal with support of lesbian, gay and bisexual communities; photos of some Coming Out Show and Lesbian Show personnel]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 15.
- Out and Out Media Society: gay/lesbian radio and television [“Vancouver’s gay and lesbian television and radio shows are creating a new non-profit society,” the Out and Out Media Society, the first annual general meeting of which is scheduled for March 6; some goals of the Society; etc.]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 14.
- Gay programming... [about Dalhousie University campus radio station, CKDU; annual all-gay special broadcast drew complaints to the Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission in 1991 and 1993; licence renewed, but with conditions imposed; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 5.
- Out & Out Media Society: do you like to do it, or do you just like to watch? [Out & Out Media Society, “which produces PRISM-TV, The Coming Out Show, and The Lesbian Show, is starting a volunteer recruitment drive looking for people interested in making queer, peculiar and otherwise outlandish television or radio”; etc.]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 15.
- Racism in queerdom [including reference to gaybashing incident at Edge Cafe and aftermath; reference to Angles; and reference to a Co-op Radio show]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 7 (and letter in reaction, by Lance McFall, in Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 3).
- CO-OP goes queer crazy [in October, “[b]esides broadcasting the Lesbian Show and the Coming Out Show every Thursday night, CO-OP will be presenting a whole roster [roster?] of Queer programming starting October 1st”; details]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 8.
- CRTC says “Voices” didn’t promote hatred [brief (three-line) note that Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission “has rejected a complaint lodged against CKCU, the Carleton University campus radio station. The complaint alleged that “Defiant Voices” [gay/lesbian program]...was promoting hatred against Catholics”]. From Gaezette, Oct/94. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 4.
- Vancouver Co-operative Radio...20th anniversary Spring Marathon Highlights, Queer in Your Ear...[Programming:] Q&A (Queer and Asian), the Coming Out Show, the Lesbian Show [etc.] [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 24.
- Radio GAYDAY: speaking the unspeakable [announcement of an October 27 event, “ ‘All Day All Gay’ programming, that aims to challenge homophobia and censorship on the air. CITR joins up to twenty other campus and community radio stations in a provocative coast to coast radio action”; this action mark first anniversary of “ ‘SEX-FM’ , a nation-wide radio protest...in response to a 1994 Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunication[s] Commission decision to impose restrictions on the broadcast license of CKDU...at Dalhousie University... concern[ing] ‘sexually explicit’ materials”; other details]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 14.
- 20th year for broadcasters [Co-op Radio: CFRO 102.7 FM and on cable radio throughout BC; “has a few paid staff and over 300 volunteers”; notes that carries three programs that “should interest readers of Angles”: The Coming Out Show, The Lesbian Show, and

Women Vision; other details]. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 15.
All Day All Gay [schedule for the October 27 broadcast on CITR 101.9 FM, Vancouver]. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 15 (see related note, Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 14).
Broadcasting just one aspect to activist [profile of Rob Atkinson, “known to many of us who listen in to the Coming Out Show on Vancouver’s Co-op Radio. For nine years he’s been broadcasting with the help of a team of volunteers”; notes other community activities; etc.]. Profile in the “QUIPS: Queer History Project” series. By Chantal Phillips; with photo by Brennan O’Connor. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 8.

RAINBOW BAND

Note: it is assumed in indexing that Rainbow Band and Rainbow Concert Band are the same group.

Gay/Lesbian Marching Band [newsnote on Vancouver’s Gay and Lesbian Marching Band, also called The Rainbow Band, which “has grown from the pride and excitement generated by band performances during Celebration ’90”; now more than forty members; plans and invitation]. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 16.

Rainbow Band [brief newsnote; has 25 musicians; mention also of Men’s Auxiliary vocal ensemble, Rainbow Pipers bagpipe ensemble, the Twirlers, “a choreographed rainbow umbrella drill team,” and a “women’s drum corps”]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 17.

Building a bridge of understanding [Rainbow Band’s show, “Safe Sex: The Concert”]. [Reviewed] by Graeme Thompson. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 19.

The Rainbow Band [newsnote with adjacent display advertisement; “will cap its 1992 Summer Season with...It’s About Time!, a concert in the pops tradition,...sponsored by The Pride Community Foundation”; the concert “will honour lesbians and gays who have contributed to the growth of our community in British Columbia”; other details]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 23.

Vancouver’s Rainbow Band [brief newsnote and invitation]. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 13.

Come Out Come Out Wherever You Are...The Rainbow Concert Band: New Season Starting...September 7th, 1995...Canada’s only Gay and Lesbian Concert Band is looking for a few good (and not so good) musicians... [display advertisement]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 16.

Xmas queer [“Vancouver’s Rainbow Concert Band, Canada’s only gay and lesbian concert band”; note on their December program; “RCB has an inclusive policy which welcomes players of all levels with no auditions. Each year the band participates in the Pride Parade and the Walk for AIDS. RCB has an annual December concert and put[s] on a gala revue for [I]nternational Women’s Day in March. Throughout the year,...sends out smaller groups to perform in the community...”; photo of some members; etc.]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 8.

RAINBOW BC

Provincial connections [regarding “Making Connections Conference” in Kelowna on Thanksgiving weekend at which “about twenty-five gays and lesbians laid the foundation for a new resource network called Rainbow BC”; “is more of an electronic network, according to [Craig] Maynard,” whose idea it was for the organization and who is the contact person]. By Don Elder. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 4.

Interior gays: life outside the city [“Rainbow B.C.’s second annual conference for people outside the lower mainland will be held on the Thanksgiving weekend in Kamloops”; Rainbow B.C. is “a coalition of people involved in lgbt groups around the province [and] plans to sponsor a conference annually to network among rural and small-city

lgbt's whose issues are not the same as those living in the Lower Mainland"; some details of conference plans; etc.]. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 11.

RAINBOW GARDEN CLUB

Rainbow Garden Club [brief newsnote from "Vancouver's gay community garden club"]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 23.

Rainbow Garden Club [newsnote; "started approximately two years ago as a network for lesbian and gay green thumbs"; note of upcoming second annual spring garden sale; Normandy Hospital project; some details]. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 14.

RAINBOW TRANSLATION SERVICES (Ottawa)

[Newsnote that "Ontario Human Rights Commission ruled against an Ottawa translation firm that refused to translate material on gay rights. Rainbow Translation Services Inc. rejected Evelyn Gigantes 1987 NDP campaign letter to Ottawa's lesbian and gay community because the firm considered the letter 'morally repugnant'"; report that settlement "being negotiated," with size expectation given; other details]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 5.

[Brief newsnote that "Ontario Human Rights Commission last month ordered a translation firm to accept contracts to translate gay-oriented material"; concerns complaint against Rainbow Translation Services lodged three years earlier]. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 3.

RAINY CITY GAY MEN'S CHORUS (Vancouver)

New voices [about the founding of a new Vancouver chorus, the Rainy City Gay Men's Chorus, by six "talented and enthusiastic performers of theatrical and popular music"; notes that conductor is Doug MacCauley, "who has co-conducted the Rainbow Band and Theatre Under the Stars"; "will focus on community outreach, gay pride advocacy, and amiable fun"; various other details]. By Stephen Cody. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 10.

RANCH ROMANCE (country band)

See also citation at Reviews – Miscellaneous (Women in View, Mar. 1991: "Ranch Raunch No More")

Ranch Romance: opening the Festival with style [about Ranch Romance, country band, that will be at the Vancouver Folk Music Festival]. By Michele Satanove. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 14.

RANKIN, HARRY

Rankin & Campbell [writer's comments regarding upcoming Vancouver civic election in November; some background on Gordon Campbell and Harry Rankin, who are running for mayor, and on "the general philosophies of their political organizations"; writer favors Rankin, who she feels best represents gay/lesbian interests; other political details, including "some issues that have come up at city council"]. By Sue Harris. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 10.

RANKIN, PAULINE

[Stonewall Riots: very brief summary of events at and around the Stonewall Inn, in New York's Greenwich Village, June 28, 1969; "[t]o look at what Stonewall means to us today, Angles editors Richard Banner and Fred Gilbertson interviewed a group of lesbians and gay men about their lives and Stonewall"; interviews with: Roy Chalifour, Mac Elrod, Linda Franchi, Yvonne Bradley, Pauline Rankin, and Kevin Robb].

Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 14-15 (with correction regarding Pauline Rankin's affiliation, in Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 7).

RAPE

Rape is violence, not sex. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 17 (24cm)

Shamers at corners are victims and victimizers in prostitution dispute [personal account of the author's rape experience and some of his opinions about the sex trade and West End Vancouver residents' "Shame the Johns" effort; etc.]. By Hoddy Allan.

Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 4.

Counselling con exposed: male rape counsellor misleads public [interview of and information about Kerry M. Specialny; "Angle has found that a man who last month criticized an article on adult/adolescent relationships [see Specialny item, Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986):11] is fraudulently offering counselling services for male victims of rape"; article notes that, according to a staff member of The Body Politic [see copy of letter from Mr. Ken Popert, inserted into this article], "a gay man currently setting up counselling services in Vancouver for male victims of sexual assault 'makes a practice of popping up in various cities across the country...opening centres for male victims of rape...'" ; various other details]. By David Myers.

Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 4-5.

RATZINGER, GERY

"Bittersweet." [Story by] Gery Ratzinger. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 49 (19cm)

"The Hunk." [Short story by] Gery Ratzinger. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 53 (one page)

"The Advertisement." [Story by] Gery Ratzinger. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 29.

"Dreams Are Made of--." [Poem by] Gery Ratzinger. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 24.

"Two Penises with Men Meet." [Cartoon by] Gery Ratzinger. Angles 2(5) (May 1985):
New Writing Supplement, p. 12.

RCMP

See POLICE – CANADA

REAL WOMEN (organization)

REAL Women: Agatha Ratzlaff wants you to join her in her kitchen [noting that "the current paranoia surrounding AIDS is being utilized by REAL Women in their argument against homosexuality"; mention of REAL Women pamphlet titled "Laws Protecting Homosexuals or 'Sexual Orientation Protection'", which Carol Nielsen of Vancouver Lesbian Connection calls "hate literature, really offensive and hurtful"; various comments by Ratzlaff and by women with other organizational affiliations; etc.].

By Nancy Rempel. Article "first appeared in a slightly different form in The Ubysey, March 6, 1987". Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 6.

(see also reaction of Ratzlaff in letter headlined "REAL woman distorted," Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 11).

Career women say stop REAL Women [Gazebo Connection, a Vancouver group of gay career women, is reported to have told federal government that "REAL Women should not get government money [and] it should be forced to stop distributing hate literature"; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 6.

Being a REAL woman was a REAL pain [heartfelt letter from Irene Neufeld addressed to REAL Women]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 8.

RECIPES

See FOOD

RED CROSS (organization)

Red Cross fudges figures [regarding Toronto-region blood donations; some comment about blood donation and fear of AIDS]. From *Globe and Mail*.

Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 6.

Wrong blood type for the Red Cross [lengthy article; “[e]ven after years of criticism by gay activists and AIDS organizations, the Canadian Red Cross Society’s procedure of screening out tainted blood through its questionnaire to blood donors continues to smack of discrimination against gay and bisexual men”]. By Raj Takhar.

Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 1.

RED HOT VIDEO (firm)

Red Hot bombers get jail terms [“two of the five people charged in relation to the 1983 fire-bombing of lower mainland Red Hot Video stores and other actions” sentenced to jail terms; some details; names]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 1(6) (June 1984): 9.

Squamish 5 attack on status quo judged worthy of long sentences [“[f]ive Vancouver activists have admitted committing a series of violent acts intended to show Canada’s role in the oppression of women, the destruction of the environment and the arms race”; details].

By Richard Banner. *Angles* 1(7) (July 1984): 9.

Supreme court justices avert eyes on Red Hot [“Supreme Court of Canada has turned down Red Hot Video’s request that the court hear an appeal of...1983 conviction on obscenity charges”; “in 1983 Victoria police...seized three straight videos”; etc.].

By Ric Taylor, *The Body Politic*. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 9.

Angles rejects Red Hot [refused Red Hot Video advertisement “for some of its gay male video porn”; reason presented; *Angles* Collective “want to see clear and compelling evidence that Red Hot Video has changed its behaviour and is willing to be responsive to women’s needs”; etc.]. By The *Angles* Collective. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 9.

Confronted! *Angles* called upon to justify policy change [letters and *Angles* response regarding advertisements in *Angles* by Red Hot Video, a company which has been noted to carry videos that are found offensive by women]. *Angles* 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 1.

Confronted – Part 2: We fucked up (by Diane Claveau); Video store chain has Red Hot history; and Editorial [more concerning the Red Hot Video chain and about advertisements in *Angles* for their products]. *Angles* 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 3.

Red Hot tries again [brief newsnote that Red Hot Video “charged *Angles* with discrimination after the lesbian/gay community newspaper refused to take any further advertising for RHV”; subsequently RHV proposed use of alternative name in advertising, which led *Angles* collective to decide unanimously that “no advertising be accepted from the video chain store – no matter what it chooses to call itself”]. By Diane Claveau.

Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 16.

REDFORD, MARK DEAN

Mark Dean Redford, March 7, 1945 [died in June; memorial service July 3] [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 9.

REEVE, JOHN PETER (JAY)

John Peter (Jay) Reeve [died October 11] [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 17.

REEVES, ROBIN

TS challenges Centre equity [about the issue of transgendered woman, Robin Reeves, being repeatedly rejected at the lesbian coming out group meeting at The Centre; the writer, who in the past was herself rejected, interviews Reeves and provides much related

information about The Centre's policy and developments around this issue].
By Susan Friday. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 5 (and see letters in reaction to this
article, in Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 5; also Reeves response, in Angles 16(3)
(Mar. 1998): 4).

REFORM PARTY OF CANADA

Homosexual sex labelled "destructive" to society [report that "[i]n an interview with
The Globe and Mail in December, Manning, a born-again Christian, outlined his
religious beliefs including his belief that homosexuality is a sin and is 'destructive'
to the individual and society"; Preston Manning is leader of the Reform Party of
Canada; etc.]. Reprinted from Rites. By Mark Michaud.
Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 1.

Manning ducks questions on anti-gay bias [Preston Manning, leader of the Reform Party of
Canada, at appearances in Vancouver area; was confronted by a member of Coalition
United to Fight Oppression, who quoted his anti-gay comments from the Globe and
Mail; Manning "refused to answer the question and said the quotes were out of context"].
By Siavash Alamouti. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 3.

Reform comes out [...the federal Reform Party and its leader Preston Manning made
homo-hate a policy platform at their national party convention in October"]; notes that
a party task force found that ninety per cent of Reform supporters oppose amendment
of Human Rights Act to protect gays and lesbians; other details]. By Richard Bonner.
Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 5.

Polite dissent [and] Reform opposes protection [two items concerning the Reform Party
of Canada and the issue of amending the Canadian Human Rights Act to ban
discrimination based on sexual orientation – "Polite dissent" is an interview
by Angles' Cheratra Yaswen of one Reform Party MP, Jim Silye, the representative
for Calgary Centre, who is in favour of the amendment and who distinguishes
between individual and group rights; and "Reform opposes protection" presents a
five-point position statement of the Reform Party federal caucus concerning
homosexuality, the Canadian Human Rights Act, and the Charter].
Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 1.

REGIS, KELLY

A different drummer [interview of Kelly Regis, Mr. British Columbia Drummer 1994
for leather community]. By Bryan Anderson. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 13.

REID, DAVID

David Reid [died March 29; obituary, with photo]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 22.

RELATIONSHIPS

See also, e.g., GAY RELATIONSHIPS; MARRIED GAYS (heterosexual relationships);
SAME-SEX MARRIAGE

RELIGION

See also

BUDDHISM;
CHRISTIANITY, and references to many additional headings there;
JUDAISM, and references to additional headings there;

See also MUSLIMS

See also

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS;

SPIRITUALITY;
VANCOUVER CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE;
WITCHES AND WITCHCRAFT

- Religion!! ["Religion for many people was a repressive 'trip' – one in which we [were] torn by guilt"; author being told to "repress a natural part of my being"; etc.].
By Dael Kegler. VGCCN 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 28-29 (1+ pages)
- Religion still has a place [author reaction to Dael Kegler's January article].
By Ernest Neumann, Director of Region X for Dignity Inc.
VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 25-27 (57cm)
- Universal Worship Service [brief note on meeting once a month; the "work of the Sufi message is to spread the unity of religion . It is not a mission to promote a particular creed or any church or religion"; etc.]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 18.
- [Various letters stemming from Nanette Sutherland's November 1994 Angles article, titled "What We Need to Know about Ritual Abuse"]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 2-3.
- Mommy, what's a Raëlian [brief note and invitation to inquire about Raëlian Church in Vancouver; notes that "welcomes all orientations and genders"].
Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 8.

RELKEY, STEPHEN

- "For Tom G., early am on January 22, 1987." [Poem] by Stephen Relkey.
Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 14.

RENAULT, MARY

- Author of Greek romances dies in South Africa at 84 [Mary Renault]. By Michael Scott MacKillop. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 7.

RENTAL HOUSING – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER

See also HOUSING

- Man fighting eviction sparks tenants group [Bryan LeSage; "...illiterate, epileptic gay man's successful fight against eviction from his Vancouver apartment has spurred the establishment of a gay and lesbian tenants group"; claimed that eviction motive was homophobia; Gay/Lesbian Tenants Advocates (also presented in article as: Lesbian/Gay Tenants Advocates) formed and meets at VGCC; other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 9.
- Tenant wins rollback [and some information on the "Lesbian/Gay Tenants Group"].
By "Lesbian/Gay Tenant Advocates". Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 21.
- [Letter of Jim Joly relating criticism of him by an employee of Gateway West, a property management company, because Joly and a friend were being "inappropriately affectionate" outside a West End rental apartment building managed by the company; Joly's attempts, unsuccessful to time of writing, to obtain apology].
Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 7.
- ["East Vancouver MP Libby Davies joined demonstrators protesting the eviction of tenants from low-cost Granville Street hotel rooms in late October. The rooms, many used by long-term residents such as people living with HIV and AIDS, will be re-developed as tourist accom[m]odation..."]. Captioned photo by John Kozachenko.
Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 6.

RENWICK, BOB

“For S. A.” [Poem by] Bob Renwick. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. [16].

REPRODUCTIVE TECHNOLOGIES

See at LESBIAN MOTHERS, LESBIANS, or CHILDREN

RESTAURANTS

Includes some cafés and coffee bars.

See also REVIEWS – RESTAURANTS

See also some specific names; e.g., CALIFORNIA DELI; DAUGHTERS UNLIMITED; DOLL AND PENNY’S; EDGE; JOE’S CAFE; JOSEPHINE’S; THURLOW’S RESTAURANT; WHITE SPOT LTD.

Some entries at specific names may also have been duplicated here.

See also LA QUENA

Isadora’s, a “new” restaurant [details about “a 120 seat co-operatively owned and worker run restaurant” to open Spring 1982]. By Marc White.

VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 28, 30 (50cm)

Isadora’s, a “new” restaurant [“non-profit co-operative restaurant”; Granville Island; invitation to buy shares; etc.]. Marc White. VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): 19 (one page)

Landmark for Sisters [Thursday night “Sisters” evenings at Canvas Company Restaurant].

By Lyn Guy. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [14] (8cm)

Les goûts de gais [review of Chanterelles, Vancouver restaurant; and recipes].

Michael E. Eliot Hurst. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 41-42 (ca. 1 ½ pages)

Deli fires gay staff [West End restaurant, California Deli, owned by Paul Chopra, “has fired gay and lesbian staff and wants to attract more straight clientele, ex-employees say”; “We welcome you all,” Chopra told *Angles*”; other details]. By Neil Whaley.

Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 10.

“Doll and Penny’s display window offends a city bylaw....*Angles* readers who want to support gay ‘arte tapette’” may drop in and sign the petition [captioned photo].

Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 6.

Doll and Penny’s wins sign fight. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 5.

Hidden closet [John Taylor protests refusal of service at The Hideaway restaurant;

Fred Gilbertson of *Angles* reports response of Gary Penny, who is identified “as a gay man himself,” regarding service to those in drag].

Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 7 (and brief follow-up item, *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 11).

Diners bombed?! [report on “anti-gay bomb attack” on Thurlow’s Restaurant on Feb. 6, 1988; report notes that this follows the Dec. 9 [1987] bombing at Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium and notes also that at the time of Thurlow’s incident there were religious tracts, using “Part Two” in their title, “dumped” at Buddy’s gay club; police investigating possible connection; etc.]. By David Myers. *Angles* 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 3.

REVIEWS – ART

See also ART AND ART EXHIBITIONS

User will find some video art references in the REVIEWS – FILM AND VIDEO section.

“Sexuality and Seeing,” Unit Pitt Gallery, November 7 to 19, 1983. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles*, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 21.

Much good art at stunning gallery [about renovation of court house buildings into art gallery].

By J. McRee Elrod. *Angles*, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 21.

- Hockney explores erotic subtext [David Hockney; “on January 27 his work arrives at the Vancouver Art Gallery”]. By Michael Scott MacKillop. *Angles* 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 20. (Indexer note: Hockney incorrectly identified as Canadian in article, with correction noted in March 1984 issue, p. 4).
- Dissimilar styles of art complement each other [“Sharon Elliott’s coloured pencil drawings and James Thurber’s...paintings complement each other”; at Phoenix Gallery]. By Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 23.
- Female form reflected in pastel [“drawings by Lor were on view at Little Sister’s art gallery”]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 1(5) (May 1984): 27.
- Artist captures male images [Steven Russell work at Little Sister’s]. Reviewed by Peter Pitt. *Angles* 1(5) (May 1984): 27.
- Gallery displays art of Vancouver poet [bill bissett, at Vancouver Art Gallery]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 25.
- Carr art succeeds [grad show at Emily Carr College of Art and Design]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 2(6) (June 1985): 25.
- Young Romantics present content in art [“Vancouver Art Gallery...curator Scott Watson has put together a new exhibition...entitled The Young Romantics”; eight artists, most of whom are graduates of Emily Carr College of Art and Design; details]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 24.
- Nudes need room [“Don Allison’s recent exhibit of a series of colour photographs of the male body...at Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium”]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 28.
- Erotic photos present various gay imagery [“Homo Erratica” show at the Grunt Gallery; “attempt of five Vancouver artists, all male and gay, to explore the possibilities of representing the male and male/male sexuality in photographs”; etc.]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 22.
- Moiseiwitsch: repulsive art attracts [“Carel Moiseiwitsch’s recent one-woman exhibition at the Pitt International Gallery was titled Comic Relief”]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 27.
- Gayle Scott debuts [“her recent colour photography show at the Vancouver East Cultural Centre”]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 24.
- Czech-Canadian artist shows surreal work [“[l]ocal gay artist Rudolf Nadassky exhibited his oil paintings at Pots Restaurant on Thurlow last month”; etc.]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 19.
- Higher quality seen in art show at community centre’s gallery [GLART 86 Show; reviewer notes that in Vancouver “gay art seems to remain a confusing mixture of intentions and accomplishments”; comments on “the concept of gay art”; etc.]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 16.
- Broken Muse show gives young artists a leg up on the ladder to success [Vancouver Art Gallery show, “Broken Muse,” “brings together fifteen Vancouver-based artists who have merged primarily out of the alternative artist-run and non-profit exhibition spaces”; names of the artists and other details]. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 17.
- Bute Street Gallery: Rudo Nadassky, acrylics; David Yadlowski, oils. Reviewed by John McElroy. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 18.
- Group show at Council Gallery [Community Arts Council Gallery; four artists: Noel Silver, Wayne Diekma, Marcia Pitch, and Kathy Schmidt]. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 17.
- Assertive gay art from West and East [comments primarily on work by Noel Silver, Tom McAulay, Mark Verabioff, and John Greyson]. By Michael MacKillop. Reprinted from Simon Fraser University’s Peak newspaper.

- Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 17.
- Updating women's mythology [Carel Moiseiwitsch exhibition, "Heroix," at Western Front Gallery]. Reviewed by Jeannie Kamins. Reprinted from New Directions. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 18.
- Artist analyses terminal illness ["The Terminal Series," by Tommy McAulay, at Bute Street Gallery; with editor's note and including artist's statement]. Reviewed by Fergus Foley. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 16.
- Inspired by the goddess [Cibachrome photographs by Cheryl Sourkes, at the Coburg Gallery]. Reviewed by Anna Knowlson. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 16.
- bissets vibrate with energy [very brief comments on four works by bill bissett, shown at Bute Street Gallery]. Reviewed by Fergus Foley. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 17.
- New work from Still Sane creator [work by Persimmon Blackridge [i.e., Blackbridge], with works being shown in three locations: "Crow Advises Me to Jump," ceramic sculpture series, at the Pitt International Gallery; Eighteen decorative paper-cast masks, at Vancouver Lesbian Centre; and first complete piece of series "Doing Time," in collaboration with Gerry Ferguson]. By Sima Elizabeth Shefrin. Reprinted from Kinesis. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 17.
- Ecstatic fusions grace the gallery ["large paintings by Padam" at Bute Street Gallery]. Previewed by Michael MacKillop. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 21.
- Fusion reveals style ["Masquerade," an exhibit of drawings and paintings by Michael Mancuso at Jacqueline M Gallery; and interview of Michael Mancuso]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 17.
- Remarkable images at the Pitt [1987 GLART Show, Pitt International Gallery]. Reviewed by Gil Tessier. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 12.
- Living faces on view [Lesbian Artists Show, at Gay/Lesbian Centre]. Reviewed by Barb Thomas. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 13.
- Burrell's erotic garden [Burrell Schwartz's recent paintings, at Jacqueline M Gallery]. By Chris Mooney. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 14.
- PFA photo show succeeds ["How Do We See Ourselves," a "photographic essay by 20 local artists" at the Bute Street Gallery]. Reviewed by Jan Grygier. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 15.
- Never simply sex – but also thought-provoking and edgy ["'Drawing the Line' by Kiss and Tell (Persimmon Blackbridge, Susan Stewart, and Emma Stonebridge)"]. Reviewed by Laiwan. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 17.
- Back to back at the Art Store [brief comments, with photos, on art shows of Kevin Godsoe and Ken Hemmerick, at MacEwan Art Store]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 13.
- Art from a strange angle [brief note, called an interview, about Neil MacInnis and his Artropolis 90 work]. Interview by michael morris. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 25.
- Art attacks punk attacks [about Canadian artist Attila Richard Lukacs and his work]. By Dean M. Giustini. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 21.
- Diamond's Daddy Dearest [Diamond's installation at Vancouver Art Gallery]. [Reviewed] by Oosa. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 19.
- Rock me! [concerning "Talking Stones, Dancing Water," an exhibition of photographs and paintings by Noel Silver and Tarek Fouad, at Robson Court Building]. [Reviewed] by Patrick Healey. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 15.
- Cum on, Man! [exhibition of "collection of collage, xeroxography and acrylic painting," titled "Johnny Piper Flows Dead Goats," by Vietnamese-Canadian artist, Nhan Duc Nguyen, at Western Front Gallery; with several reproductions of artist's work]. [Reviewed] by Roger Gehlbach. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 17.
- "Self Not Whole" art show at the Chinese Cultural Center ["may be an all too important show

- to miss. It is as much about cultural diversity as it is about art. It helps you insert your foot into the shoe of a Chinese-Canadian. ... This is not a review so much as an encouraging push to attend the event and draw your own conclusions...."; with photos]. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 15.
- Complicated identities in "Fabled Territories" [Vancouver Art Gallery show, "Fabled Territories," "has some strong gay/lesbian content"; show is "billed as 'new Asian Photography in Britain'"]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 24.
- "Cloud Water Monks" at the grunt gallery [show by Nhan Duc Nguyen]. Reviewed by Steve Bridger; with photo of Nhan Nguyen by Yvonne Chu. *Angles* 10(6) (June 1992): 31.
- Open Sea Son-sational [two-man show, with paintings of Michael Zalter and sculpture of Robert Haacke, at Aardvark Arts]. [Reviewed] by Marshall Peter. *Angles* 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 38.
- ["Distance of Distinct Vision/Point Eloigné de Vision Claire," by Laiwan, an exhibit "featuring photographic and text-based works done...between 1989 and 1992," at the Western Front; available as a book from the Western Front Gallery]. [Reviewed] by Lynne Wanyeki. *Angles* 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 37.
- Allegory of Pleasure [Philippe Raphanel's work at Diane Farris Gallery]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 32.
- Bare Zulueta ["Humane Society" photographic exhibition of Ricardo Estanislao Zulueta, at Western Front; with brief added note on artist/curator Brice MacNeil, who, it is noted, is one of the few local curators "who concentrates on exhibiting a wide variety of emerging and respected gay and lesbian artists"]. [Reviewed] by Laiwan. *Angles* 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 33.
- Anonymity and silence is loss ["Curse of the Homo," an electronic based installation, at Pitt Gallery]. Reviewed by Frankh Freeman. *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 32.
- Sunnybrook by Blackbridge ["Sunnybrook," by Persimmon Blackbridge]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 31.
- Bend That Gender [photography show by Chuck Samuels at Artspeak Gallery]. [Reviewed] by Rand Webber. *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 33.
- Chosen by God [D. Joel Frohman show, "Chosen by God," at Artspeak]. [Reviewed] by Rand Webber. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 23.
- Telling relations: family, sexuality, race ["Telling Relations: Sexuality and the Family," exhibition at the grunt gallery curated by Larissa Lai; works by female artists of colour]. [Reviewed] by Charmaine Perkins. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 26.
- Brave and suble strategy ["Queer Collaborations," exhibition of two "white women" photographers, Susan Stewart and Marina Dodis, curated by "black woman," Andrea Fatona; "what is actually being placed on show is not the photographs but the context"; etc.]. [Reviewed] by Laiwan. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 28.
- Collaborative voices roar ["Making Out" exhibition; "one of the wildest and most energetic group exhibitions this queer city has ever seen"]. [Reviewed] by Brice Canyon. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 30 (and see also, on same page, anonymous "Making Out Cabaret" review).
- A sample of landscapes ["Contemporary Camera," an "exhibition of contemporary photography by First Nations artists from across Canada, curated by Mike MacDonald,...at the Pitt Gallery"; "seven very diverse artists"; notes some videos which were part of the exhibition]. [Reviewed] by Laiwan. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 30.
- Artropolis [five reviewers comment in separate pieces, in a full page of coverage of Artropolis]. By Miodrag Kojadinović, Steve Bridger, Brice Canyon, Tom Edwards, and Laiwan. *Angles* 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 20.
- Stewart, bold & out ["Lovers and Warriors," photographic installation by Susan Stewart at

Or Gallery]. [Reviewed] by Carlie Aileen Alida. *Angles* 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 21.

Insiders will be prosecuted ["Trespass 1," exhibit of work of Sunil Gupta, "an Indian-born, Canadian artist/photojournalist who since 1983 has been living and working in London, England"; at Contemporary Art Gallery]. [Reviewed] by Nicholas Boston. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 22.

part FANTASY limited [three writers comment on exhibit, titled "part FANTASY: the sexual imagination of seven lesbian artists explored through the medium of drawing," held at University of British Columbia Fine Arts Gallery]. [Reviews] by Steve Bridger, Marilou Esguerra, and Laiwan. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 22.

Home – the elusive site [Deanna Bowen exhibition, "Home," at Pitt Gallery; and interview with Bowen]. [Interview and review] by Andrea Fatona. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1995): 24.

Wow! (No Bows asked) [review of a Daniel Collins photography retrospective; with photo of one work]. [Reviewed, with additional comments,] by Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 29.

Colour, copies & videotape ["Shani Mootoo: Photocopies & Videotapes," at Contemporary Art Gallery]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 22.

Pleasure-giving women ["Earthly Pleasures," art show at grunt gallery, "curated by Larissa Lai, featuring nine East Asian or Southeast Asian women (lesbian and straight) artists"]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 26.

A look at the lesbian body [video installation of Cornelia Wyngaarden, "The Fragility of Origins," at Western Front]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 16.

We made this: stills from a video about Strathcona Community Garden, by Louie Ettling and Ellie Epp ["We Made This," photographic installation at Vancouver East Cultural Centre]. [Reviewed] by Penny Goldsmith. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 16.

Cocks & rocks: Nguyen & Canyon [Nhan Duc Nguyen at Artspeak and Brice Canyon at Pitt Gallery]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger ("with thanks to Laiwan"). *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 17.

Seeing things: HIV and the public eye ["Brian Weil: The AIDS Photographs" exhibition at Vancouver Art Gallery]. [Reviewed] by Francisco Ibáñez. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 17.

Combe-ing the mags for pictures [work of Peter Christian Combe]. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 18.

Fifteen famous minutes... ["Andy Warhol Images," at Vancouver Art Gallery]. [Reviewed] by Gonzalo Carrasco. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 11.

Feminist artists at VAG [Mary Pratt and Aganetha Dyck use domestic scenes as subjects; at Vancouver Art Gallery]. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 4.

Jamie Griffiths: documenting lifestyle [her photography; show at Odin's Eye in Vancouver]. [Reviewed] by Michele Satanove. *Angles* 14(6) (June 1996): 9 (and see erratum note, in *Angles* 14(7) (July 1996): 13).

Virus at the VAG [General Idea show, "Infe©tions," at the Vancouver Art Gallery, in conjunction with the XI International AIDS Conference in Vancouver; notes that these are last works of the "defunct Toronto conceptual art group of a gay sensibility, internationally influential until its loss to AIDS in 1994...."]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 14(7) (July 1996): 3.

Erotica, romance [art of Yvon Goulet]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 14(7) (July 1996): 12.

Skinhead class ["E-Werk," paintings by Attila Richard Lukacs, at the Morris and Helen Belkin Art Gallery]. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 11.

White glory, white pride and the great white hype! [concerns critics/reviewers and their responsibilities; with reference here particularly to lack of "thought to the racist, sexist and homophobic elements" of some productions; writer notes LaBruce, the display titled "Gods," at Pop's Gallery, and the "miscegenation-themed paintings exhibit,

- “Mestizos and other Liminal Beings,” at Vancouver East Cultural Centre Gallery].
By Lance McFall. *Angles* 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 7.
- “Women’s Eyes” essential viewing [concerning the exhibit “Through Women’s Eyes: Photographs from the NGO Forum, Fourth UN Conference on Women, Beijing 1995,” at the Burnaby Art Gallery]. [Reviewed] by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 6.
- Cool mom [“Let Me Go Down in the Mud,” paintings by Suzo Hickey at Grunt Gallery].
Reviewed by S.G. Lee. *Angles* 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 7.
- Canvass of the body [four touring shows at Vancouver Art Gallery, “all linked thematically by their various representations of the human body” – “The Ingenious Machine of Nature”; “Pierced Hearts and True Love”; “Endurance”; and “Fabrications”]. Reviewed by John Stackhouse. *Angles* 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 13.
- Edvard Munch: Symbolist prints, at the Vancouver Art Gallery. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 1.
- “Kate Craig: Skin” [video retrospective, at Vancouver Art Gallery]. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 1.

REVIEWS – BOOKS

See also BOOKS AND WRITING

- The First Astrological Guide for Men in Love with Men. Michael Jay.
VGCCN 1(3) (Apr. 1980): 9-10 (54 column lines)
- States of Desire: Travels in Gay America. Edmund White.
VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 23-24 (1 ½ pages)
- Tales of the City and More Tales of the City. Armistead Maupin.
VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 27, 29 (one+ pages)
- “Stepping Out of Line” [a workshop manual and resource guide on lesbianism/feminism]. By Nym Hughes, Yvonne Johnson, Yvette Perreault.
VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 26-27 (43cm)
- Cracks in the Image. Edited by Simon Burt. Reviewed by Don Larventz.
VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 21, 29 (45cm)
- But Lord, They’re Gay. Sylvia Pennington.
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 43 (12cm)
- Aphrodisiac: Fiction from Christopher Street. Review by Michael Wellwood.
VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 38 (11cm)
- Our bodies, our minds [“Looks at Books”; reviews of Anal Pleasure and Health, by Jack Morin; Men’s Bodies, Men’s Selves, by Sam Julty; and The Advocate Guide to Gay Health]. By Harvey Thom[p]son, M.D. (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 42-43 (55cm)
- Flaunting It! Edited by Ed Jackson and Stan Persky. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood.
VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 35 (one page)
- “I Thought People Like That Killed Themselves”: Lesbians, Gay Men and Suicide.
Eric E. Rofes. Reviewed by Jane Rule.
VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 36-37 (ca. ½ page)
- Further Tales of the City. Armistead Maupin. Reviewed by Doug Jameson.
VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 41 (ca. ¾ page)
- A Boy’s Own Story. Edmund White. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood.
VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 41 (29cm)
- Lesbian Health Matters. By Mary O’Donnell [et al.]. Reviewed by Vancouver Women’s Health Collective.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 51-52 (ca. ½ page)

- Water Dancer. By Jenifer Levin. Reviewed by Jane Rule.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 52 (ca. ¾ page)
- Gay Catholics [concerning book titled Homosexual Catholics: A New Primer for Discussion, from New Ways Ministry, a Catholic gay ministry; details].
VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 37 (27cm)
- Lesbian issue [announcement of publication and brief information on The Lesbian Issue, a varied collection published by Resources for Feminist Research; Canadian situation; includes Jane Rule, Nicole Brossard and Mary Meigs].
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 38 (ca. ¼ page)
- Coming to Power: Writings and Graphics on Lesbian S/M. Alyson Publications.
Reviewed by D. DeVos.
VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 43-44 (24cm)
- The Color Purple. By Alice Walker. Reviewed by Jane Rule.
VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 47 (18cm)
- The Age Taboo: Gay Male Sexuality, Power and Consent. Edited by Daniel Tsang.
Reviewed by David Myers.
VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 48 (24cm)
- The Tenderness of the Wolves. By Dennis Cooper. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood.
VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 32-33 (40cm)
- It Could Happen to You: An Account of the Gay Civil Rights Campaign in Eugene, Oregon.
The Gay Rights Writers' Group, Alyson Publications. Reviewed by Brian Burke.
VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 34-35 (25cm)
- One Teenager in 10: Writings by Gay and Lesbian Youth. Edited by Ann Heron.
Reviewed by Brian Burke.
VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 35 (12cm)
- Black Lesbian in White America. Anita Cornwall. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood.
VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 39 (24cm)
- The Politics of Reproduction. By Mary O'Brien. Reviewed by Stuart Alcock.
VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 37 (15cm)
- The Penguin Book of Homosexual Verse. Edited by Stephan [i.e., Stephen] Coote.
Reviewed by Michael Wellwood.
VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 39-40 (26cm)
- Guardians of the Flutes: Idioms of Masculinity: A Study of Ritualized Homosexual Behaviour.
By Gilbert Herdt. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles*, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 23.
- Dull covers hide good reading [about Naiad Press publications, and some specific books by, e.g., Katherine V. Forrest and Lee Lynch]. By D. de Vos, Gay Library. *Angles*, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 24-25.
- All-American Boys. By Frank Mosca. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood.
Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 25.
- The Voltaire Smile and Other Stories. By Ron Harvie. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood.
Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 25.
- The Movie Lover. By Richard Friedel. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood.
Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 27.
- The Medusa Head. By Mary Meigs. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood.
Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 21 (with erratum noted in "Corrections" note, March 1984, p.4).
- The Law of Return. By Alice Bloch. Reviewed by Donna DeVos.
Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 22.
- Zami: A New Spelling of My Name. By Audre Lorde. Reviewed by Margaret E. Edgar.
Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 23.
- Movement in Black: Poetry. By Pat Parker. Reviewed by Margaret E. Edgar.

- Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 23.
- The Son of the Male Muse. Edited by Ian Young. Reviewed by Ken Aikin.
Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 24.
- Gay Fathers: Some of Their Stories, Experiences and Advice. Published by Gay Fathers of Toronto. Reviewed by "A Gay Father of Vancouver".
Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 24.
- Willa: The Life of Willa Cather. By Phyllis C. Robinson. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood.
Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 23.
- In Search of Our Mothers' Gardens: Womanist Prose. By Alice Walker. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 24.
- Saga of the Wet Hens. By Jovette Marchessault. [very brief, unsigned, review of the play].
Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 24.
- Backtrack. By Joseph Hansen. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 24.
- The Price of Salt. By Claire Morgan. [originally published 1952; Naiad Press reissue, 1984].
Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 25.
- Clicking Beat on the Brink of Nada. By Keith Hale. ["gay high school student who falls in love with...a straight classmate"]. Reviewed by Stuart Alcock.
Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 27.
- The Connecticut Countess: Chronicles of Davey Bryant. Short stories by David Watmough.
Reviewed by Michael Wellwood. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 22.
- Panthology Three: Stories about Boy-love. Reviewed by Stuart Alcock.
Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 23.
- Unzipped. By John Coriolan. Reviewed by Stan Persky. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 24.
- Crowstone: The Chronicles of Qamar. By Hakim Bey. Reviewed by David Twigge.
Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 25.
- Daughters of the Coral Dawn. By Katherine V. Forrest. Reviewed by Donna deVos.
Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 26.
- Against the Season. By Jane Rule. [Reissue of novel]. Reviewed by Sue Harris.
Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 24.
- Nights in Aruba. By Andrew Holleran. Reviewed by David Twigge [incorrectly attributed to Michael Wellwood – correction note, July 1984 issue, p. 24].
Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 24.
- Lovers in the Present Afternoon. By Kathleen Fleming. Reviewed by Sue Harris.
Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 29.
- Prism. By Valerie Taylor. Reviewed by Sue Harris. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 29.
- Spartacus International Gay Guide. Reviewed by Fred Gilbertson.
Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 30-31.
- A Sweet and Sour Romance. By Giovanni Vitacolonna. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood.
Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 30.
- The Nesting Place. By Sarah Aldridge. Reviewed by Sue Harris. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 17.
- Sister Outsider: Essays and Speeches. By Audre Lorde. Reviewed by Helen Sonthoff.
Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 17.
- Enemy. By Robin Maugham. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 23.
- Iris. By Janine Veto. Reviewed by Sue Harris. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 20.
- Cytherea's Breath. By Sarah Aldridge. Reviewed by Sue Harris.
Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 21.
- The Last of the Crazy People. By Timothy Findley. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood.
Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 22.
- Dinner along the Amazon. By Timothy Findley. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood.
Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 22.
- Stories. By Scott Watson (Vancouver author). [Title noted as out of print].

- Reviewed by Michael Wellwood. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 23.
- Platonic Love. By Scott Watson (Vancouver author). Reviewed by Michael Wellwood. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 23.
- Urban Originals: A Celebration of Leather Sexuality. By Geoff Mains. Three separate reviews, by Fred Gilbertson, David Watmough, and Hank Berg. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 24-25.
- Manners from Heaven. By Quentin Crisp. Reviewed by Stuart Alcock. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 26.
- I Once Had a Master and Other Tales of Erotic Love. By John Preston. Reviewed by Hank Berg. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 26.
- The Friends. By Rosa Guy. Reviewed by Sue Harris. *Angles* 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 26-27.
- Men Working: Stories. By Ron Harvie [a Montreal-based writer; with reference to his earlier work, The Voltaire Smile]. Reviewed by Patrick Willoughby. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 26.
- Not Wanted on the Voyage. By Timothy Findley. Reviewed by David Watmough. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 27.
- Safe. By Dennis Cooper. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 27.
- Stepping Out of Line. By Nym Hughes, Yvonne Johnson, and Yvette Perrault. Two reviews, by Nicky Hood, Kinesis; and by Linda M. Franchi. *Angles* 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 19. [and note also "Use of address requires caution," by Nym Hughes, *Angles* 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 6].
- Findley's dark vision explores end of world [interview of Timothy Findley by *Angles* writers Don Larventz and Michael Wellwood; also introductory comments on several of Findley's books]. *Angles* 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 20.
- Facing It: A Novel of AIDS. By Paul Reed. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood. *Angles* 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 21.
- Amateur City. By Katherine V. Forrest. Reviewed by Linda M. Franchi. *Angles* 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 23.
- Legende. By Jeannine Allard. Reviewed by Sue Harris. *Angles* 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 23.
- The Smile of Eros. By John Coriolan. Reviewed by David Watmough. *Angles* 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 24.
- Fury. By David Watmough. Reviewed by Stuart Alcock. *Angles* 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 25.
- The Gay Canada Guide, 1985. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood. *Angles* 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 21.
- Black Men/White Men: A Gay Anthology. Edited by Michael J. Smith. Reviewed by Carl Gray. *Angles* 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 21.
- Pretty Boy Dead. By Joseph Hansen. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood. *Angles* 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 21.
- The Carnivorous Lamb. By Agustin Gomez-Arcos. Reviewed by Vincent Meis. *Angles* 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 21.
- Triangles. By Ruth Geller. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood. *Angles* 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 22.
- The Great American Gay Porno Novel. By Mike Shearer. Reviewed by Stuart Alcock. *Angles* 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 23.
- Late in the Season. By Felice Picano. Reviewed by Patrick Willoughby. *Angles* 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 23.
- Tottie. By Sarah Aldridge. Reviewed by Sue Harris. *Angles* 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 23.
- Pleasure and Danger ["collection of articles that were originally presented at a conference in 1982 at Barnard College in New York City"]. Reviewed by Bet Cecil. *Angles* 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 25.
- Lesbian Nuns: Breaking Silence. Edited by Rosemary Curb and Nancy Manahan. Reviewed by Robin Barnett. *Angles* 2(6) (June 1985): 21.
- The Jack Wrangler Story, or What's a Nice Boy Like You Doing? By Jack Wrangler and

- Carl Johnes. Reviewed by Stan Persky. *Angles* 2(6) (June 1985): 22.
- Women against Censorship. Edited by Varda Burstyn. Reviewed by Helen Sontoff. *Angles* 2(6) (June 1985): 23-24.
- 1985 Places for Men; 1985 Places of Interest; 1985 Places of Interest to Women. Edited by Marianne Ferrari and Pamela Williams. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood. *Angles* 2(6) (June 1985): 24.
- Elements of a Coffee Service. By Robert Gluck. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 25.
- Coming attractions and old favourites: good gay and lesbian reading [very brief notes on several books: Long Way Home (Jeanne Jullion); Sinking, Stealing (Jan Clausen); Kevin (Wallace Hamilton); Flaunting It! A Decade of Gay Journalism (edited by Ed Jackson and Stan Persky); Swashbuckler (Lee Lynch); Mates (Tom Wakefield); Quiet Fire: Memoirs of Older Gay Men (Keith Vacha); No Turning Back: Lesbian and Gay Liberation (edited by Gerre Goodman et al.); The Mayor of Castro Street: The Life and Times of Harvey Milk (Randy Shilts); Lesbian/Woman (Del Martin and Phyllis Lyon); The Color Purple (Alice Walker); also mention of some movies]. *Angles* 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 20-21.
- Hot Living: Erotic Stories about Safe Sex. Edited by John Preston. Reviewed by Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 25.
(Metcalf notes, in *Angles* 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 11, that his story, "A New Man," in this collection has a Canadian, not an American, setting)
- Socrates, Plato and Guys Like Me: Confessions of a Gay Schoolteacher. By Eric E. Rofes. Reviewed by Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 26.
- A Hot-Eyed Moderate and Inland Passage. Two works by Jane Rule. Reviewed by Stuart Alcock. *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 27.
- The Men with the Pink Triangle. By Heinz Heger. Reviewed by Lona Sorenson. *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 28.
- IGA Pink Book 1985: A Global View of Lesbian and Gay Oppression. Reviewed by Darren Lowe. *Angles* 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 24-25.
- Martina. By Martina Navratilova. Reviewed by Tory Tanner. *Angles* 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 26.
- The Grapevine. By Jess Stearn. Reviewed by Gillian G. Gaar. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 25.
- Bayou Boy and Other Stories. By Lars Eighnar [i.e., Eighner]. Reviewed by David Jacobs. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 28.
- Summer Souvenirs. Reviewed by David Myers. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 30.
- Vancouver Fiction. Edited and with an introduction by David Watmough. Reviewed by Richard Banner. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 31.
- Young, Gay and Proud. Edited by Sasha Alyson. Reviewed by Ken Anderlini. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 32.
- Moll Cutpurse: Her True History. By Ellen Galford. Reviewed by Mayne Ellis. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 25.
- The Normal Heart. By Larry Kramer. ["angry play about the AIDS epidemic"]. Reviewed by Stan Persky. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 26.
- Good News for Modern Gays: A Pro-biblical Approach. By Sylvia Pennington. Reviewed by Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 27.
(See response to this review by Cecil Flint in *Angles* 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 13 and Rev. Ernie Lacasse's comments about both Gilbertson and Flint, under headline "'Christians are not fools'", *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 8. See further Cecil Flint comment, under "Men need myths...", in *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 9).
- Jonestown and Other Madness: Poetry. By Pat Parker. Reviewed by Donna de Vos. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 27.
- Behold a Pale Horse. By Lannon D. Reed [historical novel about "gay men in the Holocaust"];

- “based on available historical evidence and Reed’s research in Germany and England”].
 Reviewed by Ken Anderlini. *Angles* 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 25.
- The Handmaid’s Tale. By Margaret Atwood. Reviewed by Darren Lowe.
Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 28-29.
- The Family of Max Desir. By Robert Ferro. Reviewed by Darren Lowe.
Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 29.
- Abnormally Happy. By Richard Summerbell. Reviewed by Hoddy Allan.
Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 29.
- Safestud. By Max Exander. Reviewed by Stan Persky. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 24-25.
- An Emergence of Green. By Katherine V. Forrest. Reviewed by Mayne Ellis.
Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 24.
- As Is. By William Hoffman [play, to be performed in Vancouver, opening at end of March].
 Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 22.
- Stolen Moments (Mission of Alex Kane series; #4). By John Preston. Reviewed by
 Donna de Vos. *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 23.
- Women Brave in the Face of Danger. By Margaret Randall. Reviewed by Trish Webb.
Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 24.
- Immodest Acts: The Life of a Lesbian Nun in Renaissance Italy. By Judith Brown.
 Reviewed by Damaris Sargent. *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 26.
- My Brother, My Lover. By Tim Barrus. Reviewed by Hoddy Allan.
Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 24.
- AIDS in the Mind of America. By Dennis Altman. Reviewed by Stan Persky.
Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 19-20.
- Gay Resistance. By Ian Young. Reviewed by Hoddy Allan. *Angles* 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 21.
- The Little Death. By Michael Nava. Reviewed by Kevin Robb.
Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 22.
- Buried on Sunday. By Edward O. Phillips. Reviewed by Patrick Willoughby.
Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 22.
- The Land of Look Behind: Prose and Poetry. By Michelle Cliff. Reviewed by Mayne Ellis.
Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 22.
- One Out of Four. By Donald Martin. Reviewed by Michael Mac[K]illop.
Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 18.
- Watmough selects his favourite books [five books, published between 1980 and 1983, briefly
 commented on by Watmough]. By David Watmough. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 17.
- The Love Poems, 1940-1985. By Harold Norse. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop.
Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 19.
- Tender Warriors. By Rachel Guido DeVries. Reviewed by Mayne Ellis.
Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 19.
- Cowboy Blues. By Stephen Lewis. Reviewed by Kim Harris.
Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 20.
- Vibrations in Time. By David Watmough. Reviewed by Don Larventz.
Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 19-20.
- Social Credit for Beginners: An Armchair Guide. By Steve and Tom Osborne. Reviewed by
 Stan Persky. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 20-21.
- Jane Rule’s reading widens her vision [Rule’s comments on five works: Darlinghissima:
Letters to a Friend (by Janet Flanner; edited by Natalia Danesi Murray);
We Are All Part of One Another: A Barbara Deming Reader (edited by Jane Meyerding);
Your Native Land, Your Life (by Adrienne Rich); The Handmaid’s Tale (by Margaret
 Atwood); and Confessions of a Failed Southern Lady (by Florence King)].
 Reviewed by Jane Rule. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 21.
- Calamus Lovers: Walt Whitman’s Working Class Camrades [i.e., Camerados].

By Charles Shively. Reviewed by Greg Kelner. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 19.

The Young Sailor and Other Poems. By Luis Cernuda; translated by Rick Lipinski.
Reviewed by Greg Kelner. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 19.

At Home in Your Hands. By Lee Lynch. Reviewed by Anna Knowlson.
Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 19.

Pembroke Park. By Michelle Martin. [headline: Well researched novel about 19th century lesbians]. Reviewed by Anna Knowlson. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 19.

I've a Feeling We're Not in Kansas Anymore and Buddies. By Ethan Mordden. Reviewed by Stan Persky. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 20.

Secret Dangers (Missions of Alex Kane series; no. 6). By John Preston. Reviewed by Stuart W. Davidson and Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 20.

On Strike against God, by Gail Sausser; and Lesbian Etiquette, by Joanna Russ.
Reviewed by Gillian Gaar. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 20.

The House at Pelham Falls. By Brenda Weathers. Reviewed by Lona Sorenson.
Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 21.

A piece of the Rock: did screenstar Rock Hudson really come out of the closet on his deathbed? [Idol: Rock Hudson, by Jerry Oppenheimer and Jack Vitek; and Rock Hudson: His Story, by Rock Hudson and Sara Davidson].
By Stan Persky. *Angles* 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 7.

Horizon of the Heart. By Shelley Smith. Reviewed by Lona Sorenson.
Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 18.

The Joy of Gay Sex. By Charles Silverstein and Edmund White. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 18.

Beyond Therapy. By Christopher Durang. *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 20.

Long Time Passing: Lives of Older Lesbians. Edited by Mercy Adelman.
Reviewed by Lona Sorensen. *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 20.

Murder at the Nightwood Bar. By Katherine V. Forrest. Reviewed by Irene Neufeld.
Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 12-13.

A Cry in the Desert. By Jed A. Bryant. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop.
Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 13.

To All the Girls I've Loved Before: An AIDS Diary. By J. W. Money.
Reviewed by Nicholas Gray. *Angles* 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 12.

Significant Others. By Armistead Maupin. Review by Stuart W. Davidson.
Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 13.

Children and Feminism. [Brief comments on the book]. *Angles* 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 9.

In the Life: A Black Gay Anthology. Edited by Joseph Beam. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 12 (with letter comment on review by Tom Patterson, *Angles* 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 6).

Memory Board. By Jane Rule. Reviewed by Lona Sorensen. *Angles* 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 13.

The Year of Fears. By David Watmough. Reviewed by Don Larventz.
Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 15.

Dancin' Nekkid with the Angels ["collection of 'comic strips and stories for grownups'"].
By Howard Cruse. Reviewed by Gillian G Gaar. *Angles* 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 17.

She Came Too Late. By Mary Wings. Reviewed by Gillian G Gaar.
Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 17.

We Can Always Call Them Bulgarians ["thoroughly researched...record of the emergence of gay and lesbian characters on the Broadway stage"]. By Kaier Curtin.
Reviewed by Nicholas Gray. *Angles* 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 17 (with correction of a detail in Terry Helbing letter, *Angles* 5(5) (May 1988): 5).

A Restricted Country. By Joan Nestle. Reviewed by Karen X Tully.
Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 13.

- Terrific Sex in Fearful Times. By Brooks Peters. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 14.
- Between the Lines [subtitle: An anthology by Pacific/Asian lesbians of Santa Cruz, California]. Edited by C. Chung, A. Kim and A. K. Lemesheushy [i.e., Lemesheushy]. Reviewed by Noriko Oka. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 17.
- Joseph and the Old Man. By Christopher Davis. Reviewed by John Edgar. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 18.
- Double Negative. By Daphne Marlatt and Betsy Warland. Review, with notes on the book launch and reading, by Betty Nuse (abridged version of Kinesis article). Angles 5(11) Nov. 1988): 16.
- The Swimming Pool Library. By Alan Hollinghurst. (With brief mention of three other current gay books: Ethan Mordden's Everybody Loves You; Paul Monette's Borrowed Time; and Edmund White's The Beautiful Room is Empty; together with an older gay work, Andrew Holleran's Nights in Aruba, and a non-gay work, V.S. Naipaul's The Enigma of Arrival). Reviewed by Stan Persky. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 12.
- Men on Men 2. [Gay short fiction collection] edited by George Stambolian (with brief mention also of Shadows of Love, story collection edited by Charles Jurrist; Oranges and Lemons, "stories by British gay men," edited by David Rees and Peter Robins; Brothers in Arms, a novel by Michael Carson; and Robert Mapplethorpe, edited by Richard Marshall (one video also mentioned: "Getting Even," by French director J.D. Cadinot)]. Reviewed by Stan Persky. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 16.
- Here come the bi-sexuals [The Mysteries of Pittsburgh, by Michael Chabon; Scary Kisses, by Brad Gooch; River Road, by C.F. Borgman]. Reviewed by Stan Persky. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 16.
- Buddy's. By Stan Persky. Reviewed by Don Larventz. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 13.
- Reports from the Holocaust, by Larry Kramer; Horse Crazy, by Gary Indiana (with brief mention of Paul Goodman's older Making Do, and notes on David Watmough's recent book contract and on Gallerie magazine's success). Reviews and notes by Stan Persky. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 18.
- In Search of Gay America: Women and Men in a Time of Change, by Neil Miller; Closer, by Dennis Cooper (with very brief mentions of Darrell Yates Rist's essay, "AIDS as Apocalypse" and the "firestorm of correspondence it provoked," in Christopher Street, issue 132, and of Christopher Isherwood's 1964 novel A Single Man). Reviewed by Stan Persky. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 20.
- A thief in the night [article about Jean Genet, with reference to his Prisoner of Love and Our Lady of the Flowers; also some information about Stan Persky's time in Paris, where he lived near many well-known American writers of his generation]. By Stan Persky. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 16.
- What They Did for Love: The Untold Story behind the Making of "A Chorus Line". By Danny Martin Flynn. Reviewed by Stan Persky [with passing mention and recommendation of Ginsberg, by Barry Miles; and "four of the best pieces of gay writing in the last year," by Andrew Hollinghurst, Edmund White, Michael Chabon, and Andrew Holleran]. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 17.
- After the Fire. By Jane Rule. [Reviewed] by Pauline Rankin. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 15.
- The Heart Laid Bare, by Michel Tremblay; Sure of You, by Armistead Maupin; and Bedrooms Have Windows, by Kevin Killian. Reviewed by Stan Persky. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 21.
- White Shroud: Poems 1980-85, by Allen Ginsberg; Ginsberg: A Biography, by Barry Miles. Reviewed by Stan Persky. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 16.

- Fantasy Government. By Stan Persky. Reviewed by Dennis Pilon. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 17.
- The Beverly Malibu: A Kate Delafield Mystery. By Katherine V. Forrest. Reviewed by Pauline Rankin. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 17.
- Speaking of Christ. By Carter Heyward. Reviewed by Lee. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 17.
- Coming on Strong: Gay Politics and Culture. Edited by Simon Shepperd [i.e., Shepherd] and Mick Wallis. Reviewed by Tom Patterson. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 15.
- The last of the ten best [author's comments on his pick of the ten best gay books of the 1980s: Alienated Affections (Seymour Kleinberg, 1980); Tricks (Renaud Camus, 1981); Nights in Aruba (Andrew Holleran, 1983, with mention of his 1988 collection, Ground Zero); Jack the Modernist (Robert Gluck, 1985); The Normal Heart (Larry Kramer, 1985); Men on Men, 1986, and 1988 sequel, Men on Men 2 (edited by George Stambolian); And the Band Played On (Randy Shilts, 1987); Borrowed Time (Paul Monette, 1988); The Swimming Pool Library (Alan Hollinghurst, 1988)]. By Stan Persky. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 16.
- AIDS Issues: Confronting the Challenge. Edited by David G. Hallman [concerns the Church and the AIDS crisis]. Reviewed by Nick Bouliers. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 18.
- Birthmarks. By Patrick Roscoe. [Reviewed] by Darren Henriët. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 19.
- The Zombie Pit. By Sam D'Allesandro. Reviewed by Dave Morita. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 19.
- Sex with God. [Poetry by] Thomas O'Neil. Reviewed by michael morris. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 24.
- It's not all fun for a lesbian in the navy [interview of Jana Williams, and about her novel, Scuttlebutt, "drawn from Williams' own experiences in the US Navy"]. Interview by Margaret Knight. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 24.
- Escape to Beulah. By Anne Cameron. [Reviewed] by Margaret Knight. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 26.
- Canadian Women and AIDS: Beyond the Statistics [very brief comments on the anthology, edited by Jacquie Manthorne; "the first of its kind in Canada"; with note of upcoming book launch at Vancouver Women's Health Collective]. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 9.
- Life without Socks. By Carole Paulson. Reviewed by Margaret Knight. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 19 (and letter comment on review by Binder, in Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 3).
- So Little Time. By Mike Hippler. [Reviewed] by Peter Couch. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 21.
- Boys Like Us. By Peter McGehee. [Reviewed] by Patrick Healey. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 20.
- [The Irreversible Decline of Eddie Socket]. By John Weir. Reviewed by Gerry Brydon. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 15 [indexer note: the reviewer does not provide title of book in the review, but it is assumed to be the one supplied here].
- Fairyland. By Sumner Locke Elliot. Reviewed by Peter Couch. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 15.
- The Firewalkers. By Francis King. Reviewed by Peter Couch. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 21.
- Brother to Brother: New Writings by Black Gay Men. Edited by Essex Hemphill. Reviewed by Dan Guinan. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 23.
- Cures: A Gay Man's Odyssey. By Martin Duberman. [Reviewed] by Peter Couch. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 19.
- Inside Memory. By Timothy Findley. [Reviewed, with additional comments about Ruth Gordon, the actress who is noted as an inspiration for Findley's writing,] by Jose Arroyo. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 8.

- Vampires Anonymous. By Jeffrey N. McMahan. [Reviewed] by Peter Couch.
Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 20.
- Steam. By J[ay] B. Laws. [Reviewed] by Peter Couch. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 20.
- Head First: The Biology of Hope. By Norman Cousins. [Reviewed] by Pat Johnson.
Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 26.
- Life Drawing. By Michael Grumley. [Reviewed] by Pat Johnson.
Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 31.
- The Man Who Fell in Love with the Moon. By Tom Spanbauer. [Reviewed] by Pat Johnson.
Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 31.
- Sorry Now? By Mark Richard Zubro. [Briefly reviewed] by Peter Couch.
Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 31.
- Quatrefoil. By James Barr. [Reviewed] by Peter Couch. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 31.
- The Language We Use Up Here. By Philip Gambone. [Briefly reviewed] by Peter Couch.
Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 31.
- Possession: A Romance. By A.S. Byatt. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger.
Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 31.
- Catherine, Catherine. By Ingrid MacDonald. [Briefly reviewed] by Jackie Fournier.
Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 31.
- Society and the Healthy Homosexual. By George Weinberg. [Reviewed] by Pat Johnson.
Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 23.
- Leatherfolk: Radical Sex, People, Politics and Practice. Edited by Mark Thompson.
[Reviewed] by Northwind. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 23.
- Growing Up Gay in the South: Race, Gender and Journeys of the Spirit. By [James T.] Sears.
[Reviewed] by Pat Johnson. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 23.
- The Big Gay Book: A Man's Guide to Survival in the 90s. [By John D. Preston].
[Reviewed] by Pat Johnson [who points out its effort, with some errors and
faulty emphases, to also cover the Canadian situation]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 23.
- Gay Midlife and Maturity. Edited by Franklin Kameny. [Reviewed] by David Jacobs.
Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 27.
- Iron John. By Robert Bly. [Reviewed] by Pat Johnson. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 31
(and see RE: Whining John, a letter of criticism of the review, by Hoddy Allan, in
Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 8).
- Poison by Prescription: The AZT Story. By John Lauritsen. [Reviewed] by Tim Pelzer.
Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 32 (and letter complimenting the reviewer on his
article, by John Lucke, in Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 9).
- Antiques and intimate portraits [Allen Barnett's The Body and Its Dangers and
Harlan Greene's What the Dead Remember]. [Reviewed] by Peter Couch.
Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 26.
- Vested Interests: Cross Dressing and Cultural Anxiety. By Marjorie Garber.
[Lengthy review] by Dan Guinan. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 27.
- Afterlife. By Paul Monette. Reviewed by Peter Couch. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 30.
- Profiles in Gay and Lesbian Courage. By Rev. Troy D. Perry and Thomas L. P.
Swicewood [i.e., Swicegood]. Reviewed by Michael Wicks.
Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 33.
- The Ship That Sailed into the Living Room: Sex and Intimacy Reconsidered. By Sonia
Johnson. Reviewed by Kris Karlsson. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 27.
- Thy Mother's Glass. By David Watmough. Review and interview by N. K. Tryggvason;
with photo by Tryggvason. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 28.
- Sweetheart. By Peter McGehee. Reviewed by Peter Couch. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 27.
- Men on Men 3. Edited by George Stambolian. Reviewed by Peter Couch.
Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 30.

- The Mysteries of Pittsburgh. By Michael Chabon. Reviewed by Peter Couch.
Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 35.
- Halfway Home. By Paul Monette. Reviewed by Rob Hooper. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 35.
- Getting Wet: Tales of Lesbian Seductions. Anthologized by Carol Allain and Rosamund Elwin.
Reviewed by Heather Reiger [Regier?]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 35.
- Bastard out of Carolina. By Dorothy Allison. Reviewed by Barbara Jones.
Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 35.
- Landscape: Memory. By Mat[t]hew Stadler. Reviewed by Peter Couch.
Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 35.
- Leather-folk: The Pain that Hurts So Good. Edited by Mark Thompson. Reviewed by
Francisco Ibanez [Francisco Ibáñez-Carrasco[?]]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 36-37.
- A Promise to Remember – The Names Project Book of Letters. Edited by Joe Brown.
[Reviewed] by Alyx J. Shaw. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 38.
- Hometowns: Gay Men Write about Where They Belong. By John Preston. [Reviewed] by
Peter Couch. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 37.
- Falling through the Cracks. By [Fritzie] Rogers. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman.
Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 37.
- In the Company of Strangers. By Mary Meigs. [Reviewed] by Alyx J. Shaw; with author
photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 35.
- [Modern Nature: The Journals of Derek Jarman]. Reviewed by Peter Couch.
Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 32.
- Boomer: Railroad Memoirs. By Linda Niemann. [Reviewed] by Alyx J. Shaw.
Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 35.
- Hot Chicken Wings. By Jyl Lynn Felman. [Briefly reviewed] by Wendy Putman.
Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 34.
- What a Lesbian Looks Like: Writings by Lesbians on Their Lives and Lifestyles.
Compilation by [U.K] National Lesbian and Gay Survey. [Reviewed] by
Wendy Putman. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 34.
- AIDS in the World. [Edited by Jonathan Mann et al.] [Reviewed] by Nikola Maria De Marin.
Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 39.
- Empathy. By Sarah Schulman. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 39.
- The Rag and Bone Shop of the Heart. Edited by Robert Bly et al. Reviewed by Peter Couch.
Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 34 (and see corrections, in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 32).
- Bastard Out of Carolina. By Dorothy Allison. Reviewed by Karen X. Tulchinsky.
Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 30.
- The New Joy of Gay Sex. By Charles Silverstein and Felice Picano. Reviewed by
Peter Couch. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 32.
- A Member of the Family. By John Preston. Reviewed by Peter Couch.
Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 32.
- The I. Q. Zoo. By Peter McGehee. [Reviewed] by Richard Haines.
Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 30.
- All Names Spoken. By Tamai Kobayashi and Mona Oikawa. Reviewed by Larissa Lai.
Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 32.
- The Cripple Liberation Front Marching Band Blues [and] Crip Zen: A Manual for Survival.
By Lorenzo Milam. [Two works reviewed] by Peter Couch.
Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 33.
- Lotus of Another Color. Edited by Rakesh Ratti. [Reviewed] by Archana Gandhi and
Sur Mehat. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 30.
- As You Desire. By Madeline Moore. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman.
Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 30.
- Between Men and Feminism. Edited by David Porter. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman.

- Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 31.
- A Natural Beauty. Edited by John Patrick. [Reviewed] by Richard Haines.
Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 31.
- Snakes and Ladders. By Kathryn Ann. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman.
Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 33.
- Imperfect Moments. By Candis Graham. [Reviewed] by Dawn O'Toole.
Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 33.
- A Special Agent: [Gay and Inside the FBI]. By Frank Buttino. [Reviewed] by Chris de Vito.
Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 27.
- A Place at the Table: The Gay Individual in American Society. By Bruce Bawer.
Reviewed by Myron Plett. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 24.
- Cherry Grove, Fire Island: [Sixty Years in America's First Gay and Lesbian Town].
By Esther Newton. Reviewed by Chris DeVito. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 24.
- High Camp: A Gay Guide to Camp and Cult Films, Vol. 1. By Paul Roen. Reviewed by
Myron Plett. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 33.
- The Mother I Carry: [A Memoir of Healing from Emotional Abuse]. By Louise M. Wischild.
Reviewed by Myron Plett. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 33.
- Street Zen: The Life and Work of Issan Dorsey. By David Schneider. Reviewed by
Myron Plett. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 33.
- Genet: A Biography. By Edmund White. Reviewed by Myron Plett.
Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 35.
- Out Rage: Dykes and Bis Resist Homophobia. Edited by Mona Oikawa et al. Reviewed by
Katherine Harrison. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 23.
- The Book of Sodom. By Paul Hallam. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović.
Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 26.
- Jack and the Jungle. By Tom of Finland. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović.
Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 26.
- A Queer Reader. Edited by Patrick Higgins. [Reviewed] by Myron Plett.
Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 27.
- The Bisexual Option. By Fritz Klein, MD. [Reviewed] by Myron Plett.
Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 27.
- The Anarchist AIDS Medical Formulary: A Guide to Guerrilla Immunology.
By Charles R. Caulfield, with Billi Goldberg. Reviewed by Lloyd Nicholson.
Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 23.
- Her Head a Village. By Makeda Silvera [report on reading by the author at the Vancouver
book launch, with comments on the book]. By Lynne Wanyeki; with photo by
Stephanie Martin. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 25.
- Beneath the Naked Sun. By Connie Fife [comments on Fife's reading, on the poetry, and on
the poet]. By Lynne Wanyeki; with photo by Stephanie Martin.
Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 25.
- Flesh and the Word 2: An Anthology of Erotic Writing. Edited by John Preston.
Reviewed by Myron Plett. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 26.
- Urinal and Other Stories. By John Greyson. Reviewed by Gordon Brent Ingram.
Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 26.
- Queering the Pitch: The New Gay and Lesbian Musicology. Edited by Philip Brett et al.
Reviewed by Myron Plett. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 24.
- Come Into My Parlour. By Bill Richardson. Reviewed by Andrea Lowe.
Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 25.
- Straightjacket & Tie: A Novel. By Eugene Stein. [Brief (11-line)] review by Myron Plett.
Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 26.
- Stranger at the Gate: To Be Gay and Christian in America. By Mel White. Reviewed by

- Myron Plett. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 29.
- The Lives of Michel Foucault. By David Macey. Reviewed by Myron Plett. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 23.
- Queer Lit 101: select summer reading [comments on the following: Betty and Pansy's Severe Queer Review of New York; Queer Looks: Perspective on Lesbian and Gay Film and Video (edited by Martha Gever, John Greyson, and Pratibha Parmar); and the bi-monthly On Our Backs]. Reviewed by Brice Canyon. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 24.
- Shattered Rhythms. By Phyllis Knight. Reviewed by Iris Bitterlich. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 25.
- Poison for Teacher. By Nancy Spain. Reviewed by Myron Plett. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 25.
- Queer in America: Sex, the Media and the Closets of Power. By Michelangelo Signorile. [with brief mention of Queer Words, Queer Images. Edited by R[onald] Jeffrey Ringer]. Reviewed by Brice Canyon. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 23 (with letter of criticism from Spike Edwards about review of Signorile work, in *Angles* 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 3).
- The Child Manuela. By Christa Winsloe. Reviewed by Myron Plett. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 23.
- Same-sex Unions in Pre-modern Europe. By John Boswell. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 25.
- A Bone in My Flute. By Holly Johnson. [Reviewed] by Stephen Cody. *Angles* 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 18.
- To Be There with You. By Gayla Reid. Reviewed by Jessie Skinner. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 22.
- The Lesbian Health Guide. Edited by Regan McClure and Anne Vespry. Reviewed by Gwryron Asche. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 25.
- Wigger. By Lawrence Braithwaite. Reviewed by Brandon Jones. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 16.
- Vamps and Tramps. By Camille Paglia. [Reviewed] by Francisco Ibanez [i.e., Ibáñez]. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 16.
- The Kiss of the Whip. By Jim Prezwalski. Reviewed by Lawrence Braithwaite. *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 21.
- Doing It for Daddy. By Pat Califia. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 22.
- The Sexual Perspective, 2nd ed. By Emmanuel Cooper. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 22.
- Trial without End: A Shocking Story of Women with AIDS. By June Callwood. [Reviewed] by Nikola Maria Marin. *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 24.
- Milking the Bulls. By John Barton. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 17-18.
- Marine Biology ["compilation of 20 stories by eight writers"]. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 18.
- Bordering. By Luanne Armstrong. [very brief comments in relation to an upcoming reading by the B.C. author; story of a woman who is "bordering" on coming out]. In "A&E Briefs and Panties" compilation by Jessie Skinner. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 10.
- Word Up: it's a video series! No, it's a CD! No, it's a book! ["Word Up"... began on Much Music with the 'Word Up!' series of spoken word videos. Then came a CD and finally the book"; Word Up: Spoken Word Poetry in Print published by Key Porter Books]. CD and book review by S. Lee. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 6.
- Gay Phrase Book. By Barry McKay. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 8.
- Who Framed Lorenzo Garcia? (Pride Pack #1). By R. J. Hamilton. [Reviewed] by Lisa Nagy.

- Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 14.
The Gifts of the Body. By Rebecca Brown. [Reviewed] by Lisa Nagy.
 Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 14.
- Aimee & Jaguar. By Erica Fischer; translated by Edna McCown. [Reviewed] by Lisa Nagy.
 Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 14.
- Walking on Air. By R.S. Jones. [Reviewed] by Roger Blenman.
 Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 15.
- States of Injustice. By Michael Spencer. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović.
 Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 7.
- Mapping Desire. Edited by David Bell and Gill Valentine. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović.
 Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 7.
- Beefcake. By F. Valentine Hooven III. [“a collection of drawings and snapshots from American muscle magazines from 1950-1970”] [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović.
 Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 7.
- The Gravest Show on Earth: America in the Age of AIDS. By Elinor Burkett.
 Reviewed by Stephen Cody. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 7.
- A Ghost in the Closet. By Mable [i.e., Mabel] Maney. [Reviewed] by Lisa Nagy.
 Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 8.
- Touch. By Charlotte Watson Sherman. [Reviewed] by Lisa Nagy.
 Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 8.
- Hot! International Gay. Edited by David Appell and Paul Balido. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 5.
- How to Say Faaabulous! in 8 Different Languages. By Gerard Mryglot and Ted Marks.
 [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 5 [indexer note: internet title search in 2013 yields this title only with spelling “fabulous”].
- Finding True Love in a Man-eat-man World: The Intelligent Guide to Gay Dating, Romance and Eternal Love. By Craig Nelson. [Briefly reviewed] by James Foster.
 Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 4.
- Breaking Point. By Martina Navratilova. Reviewed by Nancy Franklin.
 Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 15.
- When Fox is a Thousand. By Larissa Lai. [Reviewed by Anna Nobile, but erratum note in Angles, July 1996, p13, gives Nancy Franklin as reviewer].
 Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 12.
- Bending at the Bow. By Marion Douglas. Reviewed by Anna Nobile.
 Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 12.
- Best Gay Erotica 1996. Edited by Michael Ford. Reviewed by Steve Bridger.
 Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 12.
- Best Lesbian Erotica 1996. Selected by Heather Lewis; edited by Tristan Taormino.
 Reviewed by Anna Nobile. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 12.
- Driving Men Mad. By Elise Levine. Reviewed by Nancy Franklin.
 Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 12.
- Hunting with Diana. By David Watmough. Reviewed by Lance McFall.
 Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 14.
- The Regulation of Desire. By Gary Kinsman. Reviewed by Lance McFall.
 Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 14.
- You KNOW You’re GAY When --. By Joseph Cohen [very brief comments; “is a cute little book with a few humorous bits...[but] best left to the naive”]. Reviewed by Lance McFall. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 14.
- Fall on Your Knees. By Ann-Marie MacDonald. Reviewed by Anna Nobile.
 Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 10.
- Cultural Revolution. By Norman Wong. Reviewed by Anna Nobile.

Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 10.
Queer Spirits: A Gay Men's Myth Book. Edited by Will Roscoe. Reviewed by Angus Adair.
 Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 6.
In Another Place, Not Here. By Dionne Brand. Reviewed by Anna Nobile.
 Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 7.
Gays and Lesbians in Asia and the Pacific. Edited by Gerard Sullivan and Laurence
 Wai-Teng Leong. Reviewed by Lance McFall. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 7.
If You Had a Family. By Barbara Wilson. Reviewed by Anna Nobile.
 Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 6.
eye wuz here. Edited by Shannon Cooley. Reviewed by S. G. Lee.
 Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 6.
Seven Moves. By Carol Anshaw. Reviewed by Anna Nobile.
 Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 7.
Sunnybrook: A True Story with Lies. By Persimmon Blackbridge. Reviewed by Anna Nobile.
 Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 1 [and user will note interview with Blackbridge,
 under headline "Community living," on same page of this Angles issue].
Cereus Blooms at Night. By Shani Mootoo [in article that also includes comments on her video,
 "Guerita and Prietita"]. [Reviewed] by Anna Nobile; with photo by Kathy High.
 Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 1.
Throwaway Angels. By Nancy Richler. Reviewed by S. Lee. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 3.
Final Take. By Jackie Manthorne. Reviewed by S. Lee. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 3.
One Teacher in 10. Edited by Kevin Jennings ["about the real experiences of gay and
 lesbian educators"; "over 30 American contributors"]. Reviewed by Lance McFall.
 Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 4.
Native Canadiana: Songs from the Urban Rez. By Gregory Scofield ["paints a horrific
 picture of growing up as a native queer in a white man's world"]. Reviewed by
 Lance McFall. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 4.
Paris Was a Woman: Portraits from the Left Bank. By Andrea Weiss. Reviewed by Anna
 Nobile. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 3.
Selkie. By Anne Cameron. Reviewed by S. Lee. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 3.
Dyke Strippers: Lesbian Cartoonists from A to Z. Edited by Roz Warren. Reviewed by Anna
 Nobile. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 4.
Still Can't Keep a Straight Face and The Butches of Madison County. By Ellen Orleans.
 Reviewed by Anna Nobile. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 4.
Queer View Mirror 2: Lesbian and Gay Short, Short Fiction. Edited by James Johnstone
 and Karen Tulchinsky. [Reviewed] by Anna Nobile. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 3.
 An urban lesbian life: Angles talks to Vancouver writer/performer Lizard Jones about her
 life with MS and her new book [book titled Two Ends of Sleep; report of interview and
 comments about the book]. By Anna Nobile. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 1.
Taken. By Daphne Marlatt. Reviewed by S. G. Lee. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 11.
Body Alchemy: Transexual [i.e., Transsexual] Portraits. By Loren Cameron. Reviewed by
 Anna Nobile. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 6.
Beyond the Pale. By Elana Dykewomon. Reviewed by Anna Nobile.
 Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 1.
Call Me Crazy. By Irit Shimrat. Reviewed by S. G. Lee. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 1.
As Francesca. By Martha Baer. Reviewed by S. G. Lee. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 2.
Love Medicine and One Song. By Gregory Scofield. Reviewed by Anna Nobile.
 Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 2.
Mapplethorpe: A Biography. By Patricia Morrisroe. Reviewed by Anna Nobile.
 Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 6.
Let's Face the Music and Die. By Sandra Scoppettone. Reviewed by Anna Nobile.

- Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 6.
Queers in Space: Communities/Public Places/Sites of Resistance. Edited by Gordon Brent Ingram and Anne-Marie Bouthillette. [Lengthy] feature review by Don Elder. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 15.
Prozac Highway. By Persimmon Blackbridge. Reviewed by S. G. Lee. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 4.
Every Woman I've Ever Loved: Lesbian Writers on Their Mothers. Edited by Catherine Reid and Holly Iglesias. [Reviewed] by S. G. Lee. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 2.
Sex Changes: The Politics of Transgenderism. By Pat Califia. Reviewed by Susan Friday. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 2.
The Penguin Anthology of Stories by Canadian Women. Selected by Denise Chong. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 2.
Click: Becoming Feminists. Edited by Lynn Crosbie. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 3.
Love Ruins Everything. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Reviewed by Anna Nobile; photo by Daniel Collins. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 3.
Hot & Bothered: Short Short Fiction on Lesbian Desire. Edited by Karen X. Tulchinsky. Reviewed by S. G. Lee. [indexer note: reviewer presents subtitle different from that appearing on accompanying photo of book cover; indexer has used book cover subtitle]. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 3.
Quickies: Short Short Fiction on Gay Male Desire. Edited by James C. Johnstone. Reviewed by John Stackhouse. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 3.
In Memory's Kitchen: A Legacy from the Women of Terezin [brief note on collection of recipes "gathered by Mina Pächter [i.e., Pachter] during her internment in Terezin"; edited by Cara De Silva]. Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 2.

REVIEWS – DANCE

See also DANCE

- Choreographer shines, dancers lack lustre [Kinesis Dance; choreography by Para Terezakis]. Reviewed by Michael J. U'Ren. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 27.
 Audience uncritical [at performance of Wallflower Order and Grupo Raiz; "the performers were stereotypical Political Activists"; "the audience was largely women – lesbian feminists...."]. Reviewed by Paula Stromberg, Shelly Whitelaw. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 26.
 Women's dance troupe inspires [very brief comment on "original works by Patricia Lakes, presented by Women On Cue, the Nelson Women's Theatre Company"]. Reviewed by S. Anderson. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 23.
 Dance explores masculine roles ["Six Men without Reason," by choreographer Kevin Stewart; piece is part of Vancouver Dance Week]. Reviewed by Janice Hearty. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 25.
 La La La: Risk creates passion ["Human Sex," presented by La La La Human Steps]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 22.
 Three enchanting evenings [Anna Wyman Dance Theatre, at the Vancouver Playhouse]. Previewed by Michael MacKillop. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 21.
 Wyman's latest stand ["Three Enchanted Evenings" by three choreographers; Anna Wyman Dance Theatre at the Vancouver Playhouse]. Reviewed by PADAM. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 21.
 Dancing with joy and love [Montanaro Dance, "a multi-media performance company at the Firehall Arts Centre"]. Reviewed by Colin Thomas. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 12.
 Dance delves and delights [Grossman]. Review not attributed. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 22.

- Dancers “flee” to great heights [some performances at annual “Dancing on the Edge”].
Reviewed by Margaret Knight and Adrien Ross. *Angles* 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 25.
- Toes up [program by “14 young dancers from London’s Royal Ballet”]. [Reviewed briefly
by] Peter Couch. *Angles* 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 25.
- Dancers create queer dance language [about Noam Gagnon and Dana Gingras and their dances;
they will be performing their duet, “Late Night Dance,” and a quartet, “L’Orage,” in
September during “Dancing on the Edge”; male/female duo perform what writer calls
“queer dances”; this article is about the dancers and the works, not about the
performance]. By Steve Bridger. *Angles* 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 33.
- Fag dance a shocker [Brian Webb’s “3, 4, and 6 from The Dreams of Odysseus” at the
“Dancing on the Edge” festival in September]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger.
Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 34 (and letter of criticism of this review, by Scott
Drysdale, in *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 8-9).
- Engendered species [concerning an auction of dances to raise money for AIDS Vancouver,
held at Smash Gallery; auctioneer asked for bids on upcoming dance, with winning
bidder receiving a photograph relating to the dance, a photo taken with the dancers, and
a mention of the winning bidder’s name in future performances of the
dance; more than \$2500 raised]. [Reviewed] by Scott Drysdale.
Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 31.
- [Denise Lonewalker dance performance]. In “2 Women” review [see second part of the review].
[Reviewed and with photo] by Laiwan. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 27.
- Baryshnikov challenges audiences with White Oak Project [Mikhail Baryshnikov’s White Oak
Dance Project presentation, which opened “Ballet BC’s 10th anniversary danceAlive!
series”]. [Reviewed] by Michele Satanove. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 11.
- La La La Human Steps [upcoming performance of the Montreal-based dance troupe at
Vancouver East Cultural Centre; comments about past productions and coming
performance]. By Nancy Franklin. *Angles* 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 4.

REVIEWS – FILM AND VIDEO

See also FILM

- Cruising: telling it like it isn’t [“‘Cruising,’ a movie about sadomasochism...”; since
the movie opened in Vancouver, volunteers “have been passing out leaflets to
movie patrons...”; etc.]. *VGCCN* 1(3) (Apr. 1980): 18 (full page)
- “Taxi to the John” [German film written and directed by Frank Ripploh].
Reviewed by Don Larventz. *VGCCN* 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 33-35 (44cm)
- Pacific Cinemathèque: women behind bars [primarily concerning the film “P4W: Prison for
Women,” by Canadian filmmakers Janice Cole and Holly Dale.].
VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): [15] – 16 (one page equivalent)
- “Making Love” (with passing mention of “Personal Best”). Reviewed by Don Larventz.
VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): [17] – 20 (1 ½ pages equivalent)
- [Reaction of Michael Eliot Hurst to earlier review by Don Larventz of movie “Taxi to the
John”]. *VGCCN* 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 32 (half page)
- More “Taxi – ” [follow-up to earlier review and subsequent Hurst letter (Mar. 1982 issue) on
“Taxi to the John” movie]. By Don Larventz. *VGCCN* 3(3) (April 1982): 38-39 (48cm)
- Tootsie a drag [“Tootsie,” with Dustin Hoffman]. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 51 (ca. ½ page)
- “Track II” [film telling story of Toronto bathhouse raids of February 5, 1981, and their
aftermath, which elicited large gay community reaction]. Reviewed by Fred Gilbertson.
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 35-36 (42cm)
- Two Wilde movies [“Oscar Wilde” and “The Trials of Oscar Wilde,” both “produced in

- the United Kingdom in 1960"]. Reviewed by Fred Gilbertson.
VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 33-34 (37cm)
- "Merry Christmas, Mr. Lawrence". With David Bowie. Reviewed by J. McRee Elrod.
VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 37-38 (9cm)
- ["The Day After," American TV movie]. Reviewed by J. McRee Elrod.
Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 25.
- Hollywood explores sex roles [reviews of "Yentl" and "Silkwood"]. Reviewed by Susan Harris.
Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 26.
- Movie portrays women friends ["Entre nous," French film set mainly in 1950s]. Reviewed by Susan Harris. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 26.
- Ernesto presents gay period piece ["Ernesto," directed by Salvatore Samperi].
Reviewed by Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 21.
- Sentimental movie overstates ["The Dresser"]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop.
Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 21.
- Documentary probes Davie St. prostitution [film, "Hookers...on Davie," by Janice Cole and Holly Dale]. By Heather Wells. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 22.
- Video shows set for cafes ["Barry Nichols has curated 24 videotapes for presentation at L'Espresso...and Camfari..."; details]. By Michael MacKillop.
Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 22.
- Film adaptation of Streamers intensifies emotions ["Streamers," directed by Robert Altman].
Reviewed by Don Larventz. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 22.
- Movie explores subject of lonely, confined lives ["Keiko," directed by Alain Gagnon].
Reviewed by Gillian Chase. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 23.
- Holocaust documentary overlooks gay victims ["Genocide," co-produced by Rabbi Marvin Hier, formerly of Vancouver; released originally in 1982; "concentrates on a single aspect of the Holocaust: the systematic extermination of Europe's Jews"; etc.]. Reviewed by Hank Berg. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 24.
- Gremlins is rabid ET.... ["Gremlins"; Stephen Spielberg film]. Reviewed by Ken Anderlini.
Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 28.
- "The 4th Man" [movie from the Netherlands]. Reviewed by Stuart Alcock.
Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 20.
- Love versus sex confuses Sun critic ["Another Country"]. Reviewed by Don Larventz.
Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 25.
- SF whitewash aired in TV play ["The People versus Dan White," adapted from Steve Dobbins's play, "The Dan White Incident"; enacted by San Francisco's Illustrated Stage Company; broadcast on KCTS (PBS) Seattle, Oct. 17].
Reviewed by Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 26.
- Learning how to walk [review of "Footloose," including comparisons between that movie and the earlier "Tea and Sympathy"]. Reviewed by Don Larventz.
Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 29.
- Movie and three plays explore violence [film: Pier Paolo Pasolini's "Salò"; theatre: "The Real Talking People Show" at Vancouver East Cultural Centre; "Extremities," by William Mastrosimone; and "Knuckle," by David Hare]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 23.
- Party premieres Harvey Milk film ["The Times of Harvey Milk" documentary; with summary of history on which film is based and comments about the film; "[p]remieres in Vancouver with an opening night benefit on February 7...."]. By David Myers.
Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 23 (and full-page display advertisement, p. 2 of this issue).
- Festival screens gay films ["[s]everal notable gay and feminist films are included in the Fourth Annual Vancouver International Film Festival"; some examples: Before Stonewall, The Deputy, Drifting, Improper Conduct; others also given brief description/

- review]. By Neil Whaley. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): 21.
- Hollywood blurs male bonding; expatriates trash Castro's Cuba [reviews of "Birdy" and "Improper Conduct"]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 2(6) (June 1985): 20.
 See also Michael Hurst and David Jacobs' reaction to Larventz's review of "Improper Conduct," and Larventz's response, *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 4.
 Also see follow-up by Larventz, including suggestion of plagiarism in the earlier Hurst/Jacobs criticism, and the critics' response to this, under headline "Source declared," *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 12.
- "Before Stonewall" [documentary]. Reviewed by J. McRee Elrod. *Angles* 2(6) (June 1985): 20.
- Gay seniors get broadcast time in uneven TV documentary ["Silent Pioneers," a half-hour TV special, "addressed the existence of an estimated 3.5 million gay and lesbian seniors in the United States"; etc.]. Reviewed by J. McRee Elrod. *Angles* 2(6) (June 1985): 22.
- Men squirm over feminist flick ["A Question of Silence"]. Reviewed by Gillian Gaar. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 21.
- Crossdressing movie flops ["Just One of the Guys"]. Reviewed by Gillian Gaar. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 26.
- Mass retreat ["Mass Appeal," directed by Glenn Jordan, produced by Lawrence Turman; etc.]. Reviewed by Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 21.
- Lesbian films superb [report on an "evening of lesbian films sponsored by the Gay/Lesbian Library during Gay Pride Week"; reviews of four screened films: "Lost Love," "In the Best Interests of the Children," "Margo Dunn Talks with Del Martin and Phyllis Lyon"; and "Still Sane"]. Reviewed by Leslie Wallace. *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 25-26.
- Classic film available ["The Killing of Sister George"]. Reviewed by Sue Harris. *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 28.
- Romance meets politics ["Kiss of the Spider Woman" film; author also comments on the Manuel Puig novel on which movie is based]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 22.
- Bodybuilders challenge old notions of femininity ["Pumping Iron II: the Women"]. Reviewed by Gillian G. Gaar. *Angles* 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 25.
- Directors disembowel Mishima film ["Mishima: A Life in Four Chapters"]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 24.
- An Early Frost: AIDS soap bleaches gay life ["An Early Frost"; "network television's first full-scale dramatic treatment of AIDS, broadcast on NBC and CTV on November 11"]. Reviewed by Stan Persky. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 29.
- Mushy move misses in myths of moms ["An Early Frost"; review presented as conversation between Daniel Collins and Don Larventz]. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 29.
- Corrupt system collapses on complicit colonel ["Colonel Redl"]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 31.
- Sleazy snuff film slides in slime ["To Live and Die in LA"]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 31.
- Young queers frame sex and truth in UK video ["Framed Youth: Revenge of the Teenage Perverts, or Pleasing Ourselves," produced by the London Lesbian and Gay Youth Project]. Reviewed by Ken Anderlini. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 23.
- Film sings with humour [two films: "No Sad Songs" (Nick Sheehan, Toronto director) and "David Roche Speaks to You about Love" (Jeremy Podeswa)]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 25.
- Spielberg bleaches soul from Color Purple [movie "The Color Purple"]. Reviewed by Gillian G. Gaar. *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 23.
- Dress Grey makes a gay mess [about teleplay ("four-hour, two-part television miniseries")

- by Gore Vidal, ["Dress Gray"], adapted from novel, Dress Gray, by Lucian K. Truscott IV]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 24.
- Sapphic passion film a classic [brief comments about "Pandora's Box," which is "a 1928 silent German film featuring what film critic Vito Russo says is probably the first explicitly drawn lesbian character in movies"; etc.]. By Neil Whaley. *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 12.
- Gay youth copes with phobic dad; but TV movie finds happy ending ["Welcome Home, Bobby," a made-for-TV movie]. Reviewed by David Myers. *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 21.
- "Parting Glances" shows natural view of gayness. Reviewed by Gillian G. Gaar. *Angles* 3(6) (June 1986): 24.
- Desert hearts ["Desert Hearts," based on Jane Rule's Desert of the Heart]. Reviewed by Gillian G. Carr [Gaar?]. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 17.
- "My Beautiful Laundrette" [film]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 18.
- "The Cheat" [film]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 18.
- "November Moon" [film]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 19 (and see criticism of this review, by Daphne Morrison, in *Angles* 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 7 and Collins's response, *Angles* 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 9).
- "The Mystery of Alexina" [film]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 19.
- "The Angelic Conversation" [film]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 20.
- "Trouble in Mind" [film]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 20.
- Films document gay lifestyles [primarily about "Before Stonewall"]. Reviewed by Gillian G. Gaar. *Angles* 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 21.
- An affectionate film is well cast ["Stand by Me"]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 20.
- Gab fest unveils changing mores [Arcand's "The Decline of the American Empire"]. Reviewed by Dan Guinan. *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 18.
- Staircase C spirals to freedom [French film, "Staircase C"; very brief comments]. Reviewed by Paul Wood. *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 19.
- French farce pokes fun at matrimonial life ["Ménage"]. Reviewed by William Hickman. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 16.
- Tube power ["Video as a Social Power" is the name of two recent evenings of video sponsored by the innovative Satellite Video Exchange Society, better known as Video Inn"; films mentioned are "The Business of Frightened Desires (or the Making of a Pornographer)"; "No Small Change: The Story of the Eaton's Strike" and "Fight Back: Transition House"]. By Don Larventz. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 20.
- Extended family, Mexican style [movie, "Doña Herlinda and Her Son"]. Reviewed by Tom Patterson. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 21 (and see Letters section, *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 9, for criticism of review by Richard Marchand).
- Focusing on media myths [videos at Women in Focus; "five-hour viewing marathon was co-hosted and organized by Video Inn"; included "Herb Schuller [i.e., Schiller] Reads the New York Times" and "It's 8:30, Do You Know Where Your Brains Are?"; etc.]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 17.
- The personal is political ["Before Stonewall," documentary film directed by Greta Schiller and Robert Rosenberg]. Reviewed by Michael McHugh. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 21.
- Reviewing gay film series [several reviews from "week-long showcase"]: Filmmaker follows through on delivery (concerning Barbara Hammer evening, reviewed by Julie Warren); Mala Noche – a film for the body ("Mala Noche," reviewed by Richard Marchand); Sympathetic buddies at Cinematheque ("Buddies," reviewed by Michael McHugh); Rainbow Serpent images and myths ("Rainbow Serpent," reviewed by Michael Eliot Hurst). *Angles* 4(5) (May 1987): 18-19.
- Ambient light on unambiguous sexuality ["Caravaggio," directed by Derek Jarman].

Previewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 4(5) (May 1987): 20.
 Celebration of sex, crime and art ["Caravaggio," directed by Derek Jarman]. Reviewed by Michael Eliot Hurst. *Angles* 4(6) (June 1987): 18.
 Gorgeous giggle ["Prick Up Your Ears"]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 4(6) (June 1987): 19.
 Fact and fantasy blend in film about Gertrude and Alice ["Waiting for the Moon"]. Reviewed by Gillian G Gaar. *Angles* 4(6) (June 1987): 20.
 Getting intimate with video ["Constructing Identities: Gay and Lesbian Imagery," a video evening at the Pitt International Galleries]. Reviewed by Sandra Robinson. *Angles* 4(6) (June 1987): 21.
 Gay racism analyzed on video ["Asian New World," video art and documentary, curated by Paul Wong and Karen Henry]. Reviewed by Sandra Robinson. *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 17.
 Fox and his "friends" [Fassbinder film, "Fox and His Friends"]. Reviewed by Stuart W. Davidson. *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 18.
 False assumptions give false impressions ["Working Girls," about prostitution, written and directed by Lizzie Borden]. Reviewed by Marie Arrington, a founding member of POWER, Prostitutes and Other Women for Equal Rights. *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 18.
 Feminist filmmaker at Cinematheque [Laurie Meeker, "who until recently lived and produced films in British Columbia," is a documentary filmmaker; very brief comments on several of her films; etc.]. By Women in Focus. *Angles* 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 9.
 [Forum writer criticizes BC government's AIDS education video program, titled "AIDS: The New Epidemic"; it "uncannily avoids most every principle of both effective education and engaging television production"; notes that "AIDS and You," produced by Linden Soles for CKVU TV, is, on the other hand, an excellent piece and BC government should fund distribution of that work; notes also "The AIDS Cover-up," by Christian evangelist Jack Van Impe and wife, which he considers to be "a paean to brain damage"; other details]. By Bill Ives. *Angles* 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 4.
 View from the rose-coloured closet ["Maurice," film based on the E.M. Forster novel]. Reviewed by Michael Eliot Hurst. *Angles* 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 12.
 (reader objects to aspects of this review in letter, *Angles* 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 7).
 Curious about the curator ["I've Heard the Mermaids Singing," film by Patricia Rozema]. Reviewed by Sandra Robinson. *Angles* 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 12.
 Elegant classic staged with stiff sentimentality ["Manuela's Loves" ("Le Jupon rouge")]. Reviewed by Laiwan. *Angles* 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 14.
 Pre-operative transsexual blues ["Vera," by Sergio Toledo]. Reviewed by Laiwan. *Angles* 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 14.
 Desires cross the boundaries of age and sex ["Law of Desire," a film by Pedro Almodóvar]. [Reviewed] by Fred Gilbertson. *Angles* 5(5) (May 1988): 16.
 Lesbian films: at the SF Lesbian/Gay Film Fest, June 1988 [details of the "twelfth annual San Francisco Lesbian/Gay Film Festival [which] hosted a record 20 000 people"; brief comments on many films]. By Laiwan. *Angles* 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 16.
 Paul Morrissey's alter ego: Beethoven's other ball [the film "Beethoven's Nephew"]. Reviewed by Michael Eliot Hurst. *Angles* 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 17.
 VIFF reviews ["We Think the World of You" (reviewed by Michael Eliot Hurst); "Call Me Madame" [Appelez-moi Madame] (reviewed by Richard S.) and "Taxi to Cairo" (reviewed by D. L. Matear?)]. *Angles* 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 17.
 Ooh, aah, ouch! The eyes have it all at first Lesbian Film Festival [review of the Vancouver festival, held October 24-27, 1988]. Reviewed by Sandra Robinson.

- Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 19.
- Torch Song Trilogy poignant period piece [film "Torch Song Trilogy"]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 17.
- Inside out: notes from the Film Festival [Out on Screen, the first annual gay and lesbian film festival in Vancouver; notes about the festival and various films]. By Louise Pohl (who was an organizer of the festival). Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 14.
- A preview look: gay films to show at international festival [1989 Vancouver International Film Festival, beginning September 29; comments on seven films of interest to gay community: Johanna d'Arc of Mongolia; The Enchantment; Where the Sun Beats Down; Rituals; Apartment Zero; Quarantine (filmed in Vancouver and Burnaby); and Requiem (by Derek Jarman)]. By Peter Couch. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 15.
- Cinematic closet: films barely suggestive [concerning the offerings of Vancouver International Film Festival; author briefly reviews several films: "Apartment Zero"; "Reunion"; "Michelangelo"; "Quarantine"; and "War Requiem"]. [Reviewed] by Peter Couch. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 15.
- Taping it to the people: Video Against AIDS [lengthy article on the "acclaimed video package, 'Video Against AIDS'," which will be shown in Vancouver; includes works by many award-winning artists; many details]. By Darren Henriët. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 19.
- In Visible Impressions [review of "In Visible Colours: An International Women of Colour and Third World Women Film/Video Festival and Symposium," which took place in Vancouver, November 15 to 19, 1989]. By Patrice Leung. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 14.
- Salo draws crowd, AIDS benefit suffers ["Salo," by Pasolini; with passing favourable mention of the AIDS benefit showing of film "Parting Glances"]. [Reviewed] by Peter Couch. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 17.
- Master is sensitive and sympathetic ["Kung Fu Master," a film by Agnes Varda]. Reviewed by Peter Couch. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 15.
- The envelope please... ["Heavy Petting," directed and produced by Obie Benz]. Reviewed by Darren Henriët. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 19.
- Novel fails to make transition to film: Schlöndorff's "Handmaid's Tale" lectures and scolds rather than enlightens. Reviewed by Peter Couch. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 18.
- Angles goes to the movies ["Beautiful Dreamers"]. Reviewed by Peter Couch. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 20.
- Angles goes to the movies ["Matador"]. Reviewed by Darren Henriët. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 20.
- Filmmaker instills more life ["Last Exit to Brooklyn"]. Reviewed by Peter Couch. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 19.
- Longtime is a companion to laughter and pain: film brings real gay men to the screen to tell the toll of AIDS ["Longtime Companion"]. Reviewed by Paula Walowitz [with her report also of interview of Bruce Davison (who played the character David in the film)]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 21.
- "Chopper Chicks" popular at film festival, but "Olivia" and "Jupon Rouge" were the critic's favourites. Brief review notes by Sylvia Ong, assisted by Ron Parker. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 21 (and note David Watmough's critical letter, Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 7, and Michael MacKillop response, Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990):7).
- Gay Games III revisited [about the video "We Are Here to Stay," by Scintilla Productions (Lancaster, Pennsylvania), documenting the Vancouver Gay Games]. Video review by David Myers. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 18 (and display advertisement for the video, p15).

- Vancouver Film Festival: where have all the dykes and fags gone? Lesbian and gay men have roles in some festival films, but there wasn't much there for us to enjoy [reviews of various films by three reviewers -- "The Iceman Cometh"; "The Interrogation"; "The Krays"; "Too Much Sun"; "Quest for Love"; "Manila by Night"; "Forever Mary"; "Full Moon in New York"; and "The Garden"]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 22.
- Quilt covers continent ["Common Threads: Stories from the Quilt," documentary film by Rob Epstein and Jeffrey Friedman]. [Reviewed] by Frank Freeman. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 25.
- Crowd comes out for lesbian "erotica" [brief note on video show of five works by "Toronto video artists Margaret Moores and Almerinda Travassos"]. [Reviewed] by Lizzie Birdsworth. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 25.
- Looking at World AIDS Day through the eyes of youth [very brief (9-line) note on film "Too Close for Comfort," with photo]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 27.
- Sara Diamond storms post-war clichés [concerning her 98-minute video, titled "The Lull before the Storm"; co-produced by Women's Labour History Project]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 18.
- Between the beauty of June and the genius of Henry [film "Henry and June," directed by Philip Kaufman]. By Sandra Robinson. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 19.
- The Warhol weekends [comments on some films of Andy Warhol, "the Factory Films made and directed by Warhol from 1963-68," being shown in Vancouver]. By Peter Couch. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 18.
- Sandra's Garden... ["Sandra's Garden," a film by Bonnie Dickie from the National Film Board]. [Reviewed] by Margaret Knight. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 17.
- Filming our power [about two American documentaries scheduled for Out On Screen this year: "Rights and Reactions" and "Stop the Church"]. By Peter Couch. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 19.
- Living with AIDS: luck or learning? [the video "AIDS: Survivors and Thrivers: The Metaphysical Alliance"]. [Reviewed] by Steve Ressler. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 21.
- Insulting, homophobic "Silence" from Demme ["Silence of the Lambs"]. [Reviewed] by Margaret Knight. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 22.
- Out on Video: Let it all hang... [about "'Out on Video, Video Works by Lesbians and Gays', two nights of marathon viewing at Video In, curated and hosted by Kelly Marlowe [et al.]"]. Reviewed by Sandra Robinson. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 18.
- Dreams, fantasies and home videos [about "Movie of the Week," the "first feature by Nova Scotia art students, Andrew Ellis and Tom Fitzgerald"]. [Reviewed] by Peter Couch. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 18.
- Gay film festival [review primarily of film "Coming Out," directed by Heiner Carow; noted as the "landmark of the 1991 Out on Screen Film Festival"]. [Reviewed] by Stanley Trump. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 21.
- Heroes, homos and... horrors! [the film "Poison," which received grand prize at Sundance Film Festival]. [Reviewed] by Peter Couch. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 19.
- Paris is Burning ["Paris is Burning," described by reviewer as a "low-budget, underground documentary"]. [Reviewed] by Margaret Knight. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 22.
- k d lang; movie star [the film "Salmonberries," which is k. d. lang's "debut film"]. [Reviewed] by Shani Mootoo. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 24.
- Van Sant's "Idaho" [film "My Own Private Idaho"]. [Reviewed] by Peter Couch. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 25.
- More gay themes at VIFF [brief notes on the Japanese film "Rough Sketch of a Spiral" and Peter Kern's "Streetchild," from Germany, at the Vancouver International Film Festival]. [Reviewed] by Peter Couch. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 25.

The modern nature of Derek Jarman [lengthy article about Jarman and his films; notes also that a “major retrospective of his films” is being hosted by Pacific Cinematheque in Vancouver]. By Jose Arroyo. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 33.

Fried Green Tomatoes a pearl [the film “Fried Green Tomatoes”]. [Reviewed] by Frankh Freeman. *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 31.

What next, Oliver? [the film “J.F.K.”; reviewer calls film “offensive” and David Ehrenstein is reported to have said in *The Advocate* that it is “the most homophobic film to come out of Hollywood”]. By Margaret Knight. *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 32 (and see lengthy criticism and comments on Knight piece, by David Myers, under headline “Gay media sours Milk film,” in *Angles* 10(5) (May 1992): 10).

Anal café [David Cronenberg’s “Naked Lunch”]. [Reviewed] by Karl Uhrich. *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 34.

Thrill, kill, enjoy [“Basic Instinct,” directed by Paul Verhoeven]. Reviewed by Margaret Knight. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 30.

More Tomatoes [another review of “Fried Green Tomatoes”]. Reviewed by Lorri Rudland. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 33.

The boundaries of deviation [“My Father is Coming,” a Monika Treut film]. Previewed by Jacquie Fournier. *Angles* 10(5) (May 1992): 31.

Anachronistic Edward a success [“Edward II,” a Derek Jarman film]. Reviewed by Peter Couch. *Angles* 10(7) (July 1992): 29.

Surprising prelude [“Prelude to a Kiss”]. Reviewed by Joe Meik. *Angles* 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 32.

They’re just the Living End [film, “The Living End”]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 33.

Another night out at Video In: Bifocal sex [two reviews of video series titled “About Sex: 180 Degrees of Lesbian and Gay Video” -- Politics of gender, race overshadow sex (review by Wendy Putman) and Video In-crowd leaves audience out (review by Ian Stewart)]. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 23.

Film fest feast...and famine [reviews of several gay- and lesbian-related films shown at the Vancouver International Film Festival, by two reviewers: overview review by Peter Couch, with emphasis on “Vegas in Space,” “Father and Son,” and “Being at Home with Claude” and with brief mention of other titles; and review by Elaine Arrowsmith, primarily of “Forgotten Love,” with mention of a Jeanne Crépeau experimental short which caused some concern]. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 24-25.

Towards intimacy [National Film Board of Canada’s “Toward Intimacy”]. [Briefly reviewed] by NK Tryggvason. *Angles* 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 33.

Manufacturing Consent [the documentary film “Manufacturing Consent: Noam Chomsky and the Media”]. [Reviewed] by Frankh Freeman. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 32-33.

“Crying Game”: the secret unrevealed [film “The Crying Game,” directed by Neil Jordan]. [Reviewed] by Frankh Freeman. *Angles* 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 37.

The Big Chill en anglais [film “Peter’s Friends”]. [Reviewed] by Frankh Freeman. *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 33.

Forbidden Love [film directed by Lynne Fernie and Aerlyn Weissman; with brief comments from an interview with Weissman on “how this film came to be”]. [Reviewed] by Carol O’Dell. *Angles* 11(5) (May 1993): 31.

Mayworks Film Festival: positively lesbigay [briefly noting that the film/video festival “had a lot of lesbigay content”; brief reviews of “State of the Art: Art of the State?” and “True Inversions” (Lorna Boschman/ Kiss and Tell)]. By Islena Faircrest and Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 30.

Damned in the USA [the documentary film on censorship, “Damned in the USA,” directed by Paul Yule]. [Reviewed] by Rand Webber. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 23.

Out on Screen [comments and impressions of the writer, as an Out on Screen volunteer,

- on some Out on Screen films and encounters with Out on Screen office personnel]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 30.
- Out of Screen: disappointing, not representative for people of colour [generally negative overview of Out on Screen, calling it a “white” wash, “non-inclusive of lesbians, gays and bisexuals of colour and of two-spirited First Nations people”; “[w]e were, in fact, left ‘out of the screen’”; says other recent “non-lesbigay film screenings” in Vancouver “have done a far better job of representing lesbigays of colour,” and provides examples]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 31.
- Wild women, tangled gardens [six videos and one film shown at Canadian film and video showcase titled “Agents of Change”; films commented on are: “The Wild Woman of the Woods (by Shani Mootoo), “Tangled Garden” (by Ken Anderlini), “Video Boyfriend” (by Andrew Ellis), “Object/Subject of Desire” (by Shawna Dempsey and Lorri Millan), “Trust You” (by Katherine Setzer), “Choose Your Plague” (by Paul Lang and Zachary Longboy), and “Queers Are Not Enough” (by Kris Anderson and Justin Pimlet)]. [Reviewed] by Graeme Knight. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 31.
- Claire of the Moon [the film “Claire of the Moon,” by Nicole Conn]. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 35.
- Living Proof [the film “Living Proof: HIV and the Pursuit of Happiness,” directed by Kermut Kole and produced by Chiemi Karasawa; with report of Kole’s and Karasawa’s comments about the film in interview with the writer]. By R. T. Dukes. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 25.
- Class & 3 Asian films [“Farewell My Concubine,” “The Wedding Banquet,” and “A Touch of Fever”]. [Reviewed] by Laiwan. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 25
(and letter comment on review by Mark Shelby, in *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 3).
- 20 bold, brash & beautiful years: Video In’s anniversary [several evenings in a historical series, “20 Bold Brash & Beautiful Years,” curated by various artists; reviewer notes that seeing this series “is seeing, somewhat indistinctly, a lot of queer art history”]. By Steve Bridger. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 27.
- Small budget, big heart [film “Grief,” written and directed by Richard Glatzer; with interview of Glatzer about the film]. [Review and interview] by Rand Webber. *Angles* 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 22.
- Bright idea [“Dark Sun; Bright Shade,” by Torontonion Kwoi Gin [“just ‘Kwoi’ in the...credits”]]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 27.
- Gerard Reve: De Avonden/Evenings [Dutch film “De Avonden” [“Evenings”], directed by Rudolf van den Berg]. [Reviewed] by MioDrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 28.
- Ten Days of Female Misbehaviour [“Ten Days of Female Misbehaviour” series presented at Pacific Cinematheque, with review of “Seduction: The Cruel Woman” (reviewed by MioDrag Kojadinović), and reviews by Johanne de Lissa of the following films: “Female Misbehaviour” (four short Monika Treut films – Dr. Paglia, Bondage, Annie, and Max), “Sluts and Goddesses (Annie Sprinkle); with comments by de Lissa on the “concept” of the film series]. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 34.
- Philadelphia [the movie]. [Reviewed] by Meita Winkler. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 25.
- Out: Stories of Lesbian and Gay Youth [documentary film]. [Reviewed] by Meita Winkler[?]. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 25.
- Longboy, Fatona & Wyngaarten at the In [Video In[n] hosted “Video and the Production of Queer Frames,” with “a premiere screening of ‘Hogan’s Alley’ and works by Zachary Longboy...”; etc.]. [Reviewed] by Laiwan. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 24.
- Where are all the good lesbian flicks? [primarily about two older movies, “The Children’s Hour” and “The Killing of Sister George,” which writer says are “ten times better than

- the current crop of lesbian fare,” noting that both are directed by men; mention of several more recent movies which “portray lesbian couples, lifestyles, longing, etc.”]. [Reviewed] by Meita Winkler. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 25.
- Two films of Asian women resisting [“Picturing Oriental Girls,” directed by Valerie Soe; and “My Sweet Peony,” directed by Karin Lee; these films were part of the “Women and Resistance” series at Pacific Cinematheque in March]. Reviewed by Meita Winkler. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 23.
- The making of AIDS in the movies [writer begins this examination of the Jonathan Demme movie “Philadelphia” with the comment, “I am not a movie critic and this is not exactly a review”; the movie is a springboard for his broader comments about movies, AIDS, gay desire]. [Reviewed] by Francisco Ibanez [i.e., Francisco Ibáñez-Carrasco?]. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 23.
- Boschman’s buried bodies [film “Fat World,” by Lorna Boschman, with note on upcoming Boschman retrospective, titled “Homebody: Taking Up Residence in the Buried Self,” to be held at Video In]. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 25.
- Fare Thee Well, Derek Jarman [two films, “Wittgenstein” and “Blue”]. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 26.
- Colour, copies & videotape [“Shani Mootoo: Photocopies & Videotapes,” at Contemporary Art Gallery]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 22.
- From the margins and into the spotlight: Out on Screen film & video festival preview [comments on “Homoteens,” “Double the Trouble, Twice the Fun,” and two Marlon Riggs films, “Non, je ne regrette rien” and “Anthem”]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 23.
- Out on Screen: 6th annual film & video festival [full-page collection of short reviews/comments on many films from the festival, under various headlines: “Retrospective of the work of Marlon Riggs,” by Garry McMullen; “Are Our Bodies Our Selves?,” by Torby Kristoffersen & Garry McMullen; “Tickled Pink: Queer Delirium,” by Torby Kristoffersen & Garry McMullen; “Gender Troublemakers,” by Torby Kristoffersen; “Censorship: Shout It Out,” by Garry McMullen & Torby Kristoffersen; and “It Never Was You &c...,” by Miodrag Kojadinović]. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 22 (and see Ken Anderlini letter of criticism, and Kojadinović response, in *Angles* 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 3).
- Heavenly movie about hellish murder [“Heavenly Creatures,” a New Zealand movie, at Vancouver International Film Festival]. [Reviewed] by Jessie Skinner. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 22.
- Two gay Asian films [“I Like You, I Like You Very Much” and “Osaka Story,” at Vancouver International Film Festival]. [Reviewed] by Laiwan. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 22.
- Iffy at the VIFFy... [“The Buddha of Suburbia,” “100 Days before the Command,” and “Super 8 ½,” at Vancouver International Film Festival]. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 23.
- A Cuban gem [“Strawberry and Chocolate”]. [Reviewed] by Laiwan. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 23.
- Thoughtful look at hip-hop & dancehall [Isaac Julien film, “A Darker Side of Black”]. Reviewed by Lynne Wanyeki. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 22.
- [“Speaking for Ourselves: Portraits of Gay and Lesbian Youth,” a documentary video]. Reviewed by Keana Ponti. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 23.
- A look at the lesbian body [video installation of Cornelia Wyngaarden, “The Fragility of Origins,” at Western Front]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 16.
- Real issues made simplistic [John Singleton film, “Higher Learning”]. Reviewed by Alasdair Hooper. *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 10.

- Creating a new, more productive politic [film directed by Kevin Dowling and Geoff Burton, "The Sum of Us"]. Reviewed by Alasdair Hooper. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 9.
- Girls for a cry [the film "Boys on the Side"]. Reviewed by Francisco Ibanez [i.e., Ibáñez]. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 9.
- Dream Girls ["Dream Girls" is "a documentary about Japan's all-female Takarazuka School and Review"]. [Reviewed] by Linda Ambrose. *Angles* 13(5) (May 1995): 16.
- Chicken Hawk [film "ChickenHawk," in which North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA) members are interviewed and "director Adi Sideman lets the viewers draw their own conclusions"]. [Reviewed] by Jordan Matthews. *Angles* 13(5) (May 1995): 16.
- Sis: The Perry Watkins Story [documentary film]. Preview by Cheratra Yaswen. *Angles* 13(5) (May 1995): 16.
- Under Heat [film]. [Reviewed] by Vanessa LaBourdais [i.e., LeBourdais[?]]. *Angles* 13(5) (May 1995): 16.
- Out on Screen: Raucous Queers: bold new shorts program [brief one-paragraph previews of "Drag on a Fag," directed by Nickolaos Stagias; "Lawn Butch," directed by Sherry Cederbaum; "Lessons in Baby Dyke Theory," by Thirza Cuthand; "Porcaria," directed by Filipe Paulo; and "P.S. You're Dead," directed by Joseph P. Frank; with mention of other titles: "Dottie Gets Spanked," directed by Todd Haynes; "Hot Heads"; and "Just Desserts"]. By Alasdair Hooper. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 16.
- Walking the edge [very brief comments on two films: "Institute Benjamenta" and "Suite 16"]. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 7.
- More Film Fest reviews [two films: "Portrait of a Young Girl..." ("Portrait d'une jeune fille de la fin des années 60 à Bruxelles") and "Gazon maudit"]. Reviewed by Brenda L. Whitehall. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 9.
- Is that a turtle in your shorts, or...? [about "'Gay Shorts', eight short films from English-speaking countries" and "Mother Dao, the Turtlelike"]. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 10.
- Sons (or Romeo and Juliet in the 'hood) ["Parallel Sons"]. Reviewed by Roger Blenman. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 10.
- Rude...wasn't ["Rude," a film comprising "three stories...written and told by Black Canadian filmmaker Clement Virgo"; much of film shot in Toronto's Regent Park]. Reviewed by Roger Blenman. *Angles* 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 10.
- Whose party is this anyway? [writer was supposed to review the film "It's My Party," but it "opened only in limited release and by the time I could find out where it was playing, it had vanished"; notes other gay themed/gay-positive films that have received such treatment, including "Jeffrey" and "The Celluloid Closet"; criticism of Hollywood for silence on AIDS since "Philadelphia"; etc.]. By Angus Adair. *Angles* 14(5) (May 1996): 13.
- Queer video, new and old ["'The Celluloid Closet' takes us on a fascinating historical journey through Hollywood's filmic portrayal of gay and lesbian characters"]. Reviewed by Lance McFall. *Angles* 14(6) (June 1996): 15.
- Young queer video screening party [about various works screened by Video In: "The Time Being," by Kenneth Sherman; "Losing It" series, by Maureen Bradley; "Motherfuckers," by Laurel Swenson; and "The Lotus Sisters," by Wayne Yung]. Reviewed by L[ance] M[cFall]. *Angles* 14(6) (June 1996): 15.
- Radical cut-up ["I Shot Andy Warhol," directed by May Harron]. Reviewed by Lance McFall. *Angles* 14(7) (July 1996): 12.
- Reel reviews [Vancouver International Film Festival, October 4 to 20; "[t]o date, there are several feature-length queer films and two queer shorts packages"; writer presents reviews of the following: "Boyfriends" (Great Britain); "The Delta" (USA);

- “August without Him” (Japan); “Like Grains of Sand” (Japan); “It’s Elementary: Talking about Gay Issues in the Classroom” (USA); “Life”; L’Escorte” (Canada); “Hustler White” (USA); with mention of titles of several other features and shorts packages]. Reviewed by Lance McFall. *Angles* 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 4-5 (and note Film Festival annotations on October Community Calendar page (p8[?])).
- To the edge with Shani Mootoo [comments about her video, “Guerita and Prietita,” and about her book, *Cereus Blooms at Night*]. [Reviewed] by Anna Nobile; with photo by Kathy High. *Angles* 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 1.
- Listening for something: black lesbians and gays at Pacific Cinematheque [detailed preview notes on upcoming films/videos: “Listening for Something” (directed by Dionne Brand); “Now Pretend” (by Leah Gilliam); “Identity in Isolation” (by Buseje Bailey); “Body of a Poet” (a tribute to Audre Lorde, by Sonali Fernando); “Vintage: Families of Value” (by Thomas Allen Harris); “B.D. Women” (by Inge Blackman); and “Remembering Wei Yi-Fang, Remembering Myself: An Autobiography” (by Yvonne Welborn). Reviewed by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 7.
- Film feast for the senses [“Coming to Her Senses,” which is “six short films by six women, each focusing on one of the six senses”; titles and filmmakers noted]. [Reviewed] by Anna Nobile; with photo of the six directors by Athena Wong. *Angles* 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 7.
- “Fire” sets screen aflame [“Fire,” a Deepa Mehta film]. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 3.
- Flicks for guys [reviews of “the three best gay men’s films I’ve seen so far” at the Vancouver International Film Festival, with mention of several other titles; the three titles are: “Frantz Fanon: Black Skin, White Mask” (UK, Isaac Julien); “East Palace, West Palace” (China, Zhang Yuan); and “Licensed to Kill” (USA, Arthur Dong)]. By Lance McFall. *Angles* 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 3 (and see Letter of Protest from Vancouver International Film Festival about this piece, which the Festival claims “was framed as a personal attack on our programmer of East Asian cinema, Tony Rayns,” and *Angles* response, in *Angles* 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 8).
- Flicks for chicks [reviews of “two remarkable, feature length documentaries,” both by female directors based in Ontario: “Erotica: A Journey into Female Sexuality” (directed by Maya Gallus) and “Stolen Moments” (directed by Margaret Wescott); with passing mention of a number of other films]. By Nina Chatelain. *Angles* 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 3.
- Not so different [“Different for Girls,” a film noted to be “basically a girl meets boy love story” in which “the girl was once a boy”]. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 2.
- “Kate Craig: Skin” [video retrospective, at Vancouver Art Gallery]. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 1.
- Spanking new video [leather s/m video, “Fallen Angel”]. Reviewed by Mr XXX. *Angles* 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 10.

REVIEWS – MISCELLANEOUS

Primarily reviews of miscellaneous arts which do not fit easily in other established Reviews subdivisions.

Calendars [two 1984 calendars by Crossing Press: “Women Friends” and “Seeing Women – 100 Years of Women’s Photography”]. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood. *VGCCN* 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 36 (10cm)

Calendar intrigues [presentation at Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium:

- “Man, A Perpetual Calendar”; another perpetual calendar, of women, planned for early 1984 production]. By Michael Wellwood. *Angles* 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 25.
- As queer as a \$3 bill: the new Gay Monopoly [about the game, *Gay Monopoly*; with order form on same page as review]. By Hoddy Allan. *Angles* 1(7) (July 1984): 32.
- Pageant is lacklustre affair with bitch judge [second annual Alternate Pageant, in June at the Orpheum Theatre]. Reviewed by Dixie Taylor. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 21.
- Comic laughs, survives [Kate Clinton, “a rare breed of political performer”]. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 25.
- San Francisco poetry and music inspire visitor [about events co-ordinated by the group “Artists for Community Life” as part of this year’s Gay Pride festivities in San Francisco; “Poetry and Well-Being’...brought together a talented group of gay/bisexual men, who created a poetic tableau of great diversity....”; etc.]. By Patrick Willoughby. *Angles* 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 21.
- Tyler ambiguous [Robin Tyler’s performance at Vancouver East Cultural Centre; “humourist, mimic, ‘female impersonator’, singer, satirist, and political activist”]. Reviewed by Patrick Willoughby. *Angles* 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 15.
- Audience raves for the Bloodlips at Expo! [Bloodlips, “the notorious British musical comic-drag revue”]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 17.
- Hunks and demi gods [account of several Vancouver strip shows at Buddy’s gay club, with his analysis of the features of three strippers named Travis, Jericho, and Brooks; other observations]. By Stan Persky. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 9.
- Words of worth from women at Folkfest [review concentrates on lesbian comedian, Kate Clinton; the Topp Twins, a New Zealand duo describing themselves as “lesbians, singers, yodellers and performers”; and Lillian Allen, dub poet and Juno Award winner]. Reviewed by Donna Koivisto. *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 19.
- Desperately seeking erotica [about lesbian erotic show by Lesberado Productions of Seattle, which played at Uncle Charlie’s Lounge, Nov. 14]. Reviewed by Sandra Robinson. *Angles* 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 12 (and see Jan Brown letter in *Angles* 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 7, and also letter by PJ Sheehy and others in *Angles* 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 6)
- Elan meets energy [“Out on Stage” concert, performances for the BC Regional Lesbian and Gay Conference,...Vancouver East Cultural Centre, May 21; music, comedy, etc.]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 5(6) (June 1988): 7.
- “Women & Work,” MayWorks closing event, May 8th, 1988 [various sorts of performers]. Reviewed by Jay Gillett. *Angles* 5(6) (June 1988): 14.
- Quilt emotionally wrapped [“The NAMES Project,” the “giant commemorative [q]uilt to those who have died of AIDS,” being displayed in Seattle]. Reviewed by David Reid. *Angles* 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 16 (and note related article, “NAMES project coming to Vancouver – next July,” on plan for Canadian tour, also on p.16).
- Lesbian and gay storytelling, music and magic [review of Lynne Lavner and David Sereda at Christ Church Cathedral at benefit concert for Sage’s Restaurant]. By Pauline Rankin. *Angles* 6(7) (July 1989): 15.
- An evening with Sarah Hoagland: for lesbians only: a separatist anthology . Reviewed by Pauline Rankin. *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 18.
- By lesbians/for lesbians: dykes define their own sexuality [the *Dyke Sex Calendar*, by Dykes on the Wall Productions]. By Marie Arrington. *Angles* 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 16 (indexer note: See *Dykes on the Wall* heading for additional references to the calendar).
- Chicken invasion camps in Vancouver [“Frank Chickens” (Kazuko Hohki and Atsuko Kamura), provide “their own brand of spontaneous, accessible entertainment in a stand-up comic/disco music genre”; “demystify the Oriental Woman as razor sharp, intelligent, witty, and liberatingly fun”]. Reviewed by Laiwan. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 23.

- [Words Without Borders, the Celebration '90 literary festival, which "featured 36 events during the six day celebration."]. [Reviewed, briefly,] by Peter Couch. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 21 (and note David Watmough's critical letter, Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 7, and Michael MacKillop's response, Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 7).
- \$10 000 raised on Starry Night [about the fifth annual "Starry Night" AIDS benefit on November 18 at Arts Club Theatre, Granville Island; presenters included Gail Bowen, Vancouver Men's Chorus, Allan Gray, Bill Richardson, and Bill Monroe]. [Reviewed] by Margaret Knight. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 28 (and note letters critical of this review, by Allan Gray in Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 21, and by Jackie Haywood, in Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 5).
- Quentessential Crisp [about Quentin Crisp and his appearance in Seattle]. By Patrick Healey. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 17.
- Betty's Cable: bawdy, bombastic buffoonery ["Betty's Cable"]. [Reviewed] by Gary Probe. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 20.
- Jolly good show! [review of "July 30 performance...of music, comedy and dance by Vancouver's own: Sue McGowan with Carol Weaver and Jacqui Parker-Snedker, Random Acts, Sheryl Rae with Lisa Vernon, Labrys Rising Dance Academy, Rae Armour, Shelley Goldstein with Sheryl Rae, and Beverley Elliott..."]; primarily comments of organizers, performers, and audience]. By Suzy M. Konigsberg. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 22.
- Fantasy and Freedom ["Fantasy and Freedom" drag show at the Heritage House]. [Review] by Steve Bridger. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 19.
- Scary S/M Sluts [Sounds and Furies "Evening of Dyke Culture," with "Sluts From Hell," "Flying Smith Sisters," and "Labrys Rising"]. [Reviewed] by Jacquie Fournier [i.e., Fournier]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 27 (with letter concerning the review, and editor's response, in Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 12).
- Sandra: the word is queer [Seattle show of Sandra Bernhardt, "Giving 'Til It Hurts"]. [Reviewed] by Janet Noade. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 23.
- Reviewing [Women in] View: Lesbian Stir-Fry [about one of the Cabaret Stir-Fry events at Women in View festival, reviewed by Margaret Knight]; Four, part two [four pieces, reviewed by Suzy Konigsberg]; Triumph of the heart ["Cracked Up," reviewed by Suzy Konigsberg]; and Encore, S.V.P.! ["Out of This World, Please," including brief report of an interview of the performers of the piece, Nora Randall and Jackie Crossland, by Suzy Konigsberg]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 24-25.
- Luscious Lea [Lea Delaria, comedian]. Reviewed by Michelle Clancy [Clancey?]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 29.
- Cul-de-sac sisters [Dos Fallopia, a "musical comedy duo," will be in Vancouver at the Lotus; now in Seattle; some details of their show]. Preview by Graeme Thompson. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 31.
- Not afraid of the F word [Dos Fallopia, at the Lotus]. Reviewed by Suzy Konigsberg. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 28.
- Queer folk culture hits Winnie-peg ["Canada's first 'Multi-Culti-Queer Pavilion' was presented in Winnipeg during the long-established Folklorama....The Queer Pavilion was hosted in one of the prairies' most active alternative artist-run centres, PLUG-IN gallery, by a diverse group of artists, performers, writers, actors and activists to represent aspects of queer (gay, lesbian and other) cultural production that were otherwise ignored by the more than 40 ethnic pavilions at Folklorama"]; organizers: Noam Gonick and Wayne Baerwaldt; details]. By Bryan Mulvihill. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 39.
- NOT just a couple of farm girls [Topp Twins at Vancouver show in September]. [Reviewed] by Suzy M. Konigsberg. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 39.

- Clinton does the Cultch [Kate Clinton, comedian, “plays to sold-out house”].
[Reviewed] by Wendy Putman. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 27.
- As bodies talk [some of the presentations in the “Body Project” series: Heavenly Alarming Female (six-member Asian performance troupe); “True Inversions” (multimedia work by Kiss and Tell Collective); and “The Big Fat Feature” (a video-in-progress by Lorna Boschman)]. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman.
Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 33.
- Engendered species [concerning an auction of dances to raise money for AIDS Vancouver, held at Smash Gallery; auctioneer asked for bids on upcoming dance, with winning bidder receiving a photograph relating to the dance, a photo taken with the dancers, and a mention of the winning bidder’s name in future performances of the dance; more than \$2500 raised]. [Reviewed] by Scott Drysdale.
Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 31.
- Deconstructing power [presentation in the “Body Project” series: “Deconstructing Power,” in which “Norbert Ruebsaat, a professor of communications and media at SFU, teamed up with dancers Mark Lavalley, Jaci Metivier and Hiromoto Ida to present [the piece, which combined] a lecture, slides and dancers in ‘tableaux vivants’”].
Review by Rand Webber. *Angles* 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 31 (and letter response from Norbert Ruebsaat, in *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 10-11).
- <P.C.> [presentation in the “Body Project” series: <P.C.>, performance piece by Chris Creighton-Kelly, uses “monologue, movement, slides, music and video” and “purports to tackle the issue of racism in Canada”]. Review by Rand Webber.
Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 33.
- Sandra B. does Queen E.: when politically incorrect is spelled T.A.C.K.Y. [Sandra Bernhard performance at the Queen Elizabeth Theatre, Vancouver]. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman. *Angles* 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 35.
- Cowgirl culture on video [about illustrated lecture, titled “Dark Devils in the Saddle: Performing Gender in Cowgirl Culture,” presented by award-winning video artist and lecturer, Marilyn Burgess, at Video In]. [Reviewed] by Laurie Lesk.
Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 30.
- Lea Delaria: typical dyke? [performance of Lea Delaria; comedy and music].
[Reviewed] by J. A. Kaupinnen. *Angles* 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 34.
- Fast Life on a Lazy Susan [“Fast Life on a Lazy Susan”; “[u]sing a combination of taiko drumming, theatre, dance, comedy, video, script writing, [and] storytelling, the women...have produced a highly-accessible examination of the complex internal struggles of many East Asian Canadian women”]. [Reviewed] by Laiwan.
Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 27.
- International Women’s Day Cabaret: IWD energies [various performers, including Frances Wasserlein, Penny Singh, Wai Gein et al. (taiko drumming), Percy Lezard, Random Acts, and A Vancouver Women’s Chorus]. [Reviewed] by Laurie Lesk.
Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 27.
- The religion of K.I.T.H. [Kids in the Hall comedy performance in Vancouver].
[Reviewed] by Dawn O’Toole. *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 28.
- Gratifying graffiti [“Wireless Graffiti,” at the Vancouver East Cultural Centre; described as “the live-to-air performance of numerous vignettes”]. [Reviewed] by Scott Drysdale.
Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 29.
- A lot of anything is scary... [show presented at Vancouver’s Vogue by comedian, Ellen DeGeneres; “Degeneres [i.e., DeGeneres] is becoming more and more well-known”; show opened by Janice Ungaro]. [Reviewed] by Dawn O’Toole.
Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 32.
- Betty’s Cable [“[l]ocal lesbian and gay comedy troupe Betty’s Cable performed their

- Spring Extravaganza show...June 12"]. [Reviewed] by Keith Bradley; with photo of troupe. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 34.
- Powell Street Festival [two substantial reports, by Laiwan and by Francis Michiko Mochuzuki; Laiwan notes that this "is the only celebration of its kind in Canada and is one of two festivals in North America for those of Japanese descent"; gay/lesbian issues mentioned]. With photos by Laiwan. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 26.
- Queer City [reviews of various presentations in the Queer City series]. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman and Rand Webber. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 27.
- Making Out Cabaret ["cabaret organized by lesbian and bisexual women of colour and two-spirited women of First Nations took place...September 25th at the Pitt Gallery"]. Reviewed anonymously. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 30.
- Lesbian and Gay Lecture Series: Dionne Brand empowers... [report on Brand's lecture in the UBC President's Lecture Series in Lesbian and Gay Studies]. By Lynne Wanyeki. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 31.
- Joy Harjo: visionary work [Joy Harjo presented two poetry readings and one performance with her band, "Poetic Justice"]. [Reviewed] by Lynne Wanyeki. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 28.
- Survivors of the psychiatric system come out strong [talk and slide show presented by writer Sheila Gilhooly and artist Persimmon Black[b]ridge, "followed by a very inspiring and empowering discussion about issues faced by consumers and survivors of the mental health system"]. [Reviewed] by Dara Askin, with Carlie Aileen Alida. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 29.
- Racy, Sexy: Readings/Presentations [two reviews: the first by Thomas Edwards, briefly comments on presentations of Archer Pechawis, Anne Jew, Larissa Lai, and Raj Pannu; and the second by "Alfi MioDrag Kojadinović" comments on Raj Pannu and Larissa Lai, with added notes on an earlier presentation by Richard Fung]. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 28.
- Women in View: bigger and better than ever [about the sixth annual Women in View Festival; "spans full spectrum of theatre, music, dance, comedy, literary and staged readings, storytelling, workshops, and networking sessions...."]. [Reviewed] by Jessie Skinner. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 22.
- Jewish voices of resistance [Helen Mintz's "Jewish Voices of Resistance" performance]. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 22.
- Performance anxiety [primarily about Western Front's "Cabaret Vulgaire," which "offered diversity and challenge from various queer quarters"; with comments also on the Dogwood Monarchist Society's Coronation Ball]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger; with photos of newly-elected Empress and others. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 27.
- Betty's Troopers [performance of Betty's Cable comedy group]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 25.
- Getting to know the "infobahn" [about a talk given by Laiwan as part of a "two-month 'Living in the Library'" event "co-sponsored by Artspeak Gallery at the Western Front"]. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman and Steve Bridger. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 27.
- Music, fun and frolic ["Dos Fallopia," American comedy/music duo (Peggy Platt and Lisa Koch), at Forever Plaid]. Reviewed by Stephen Cody. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 23.
- Go-Go Boy hits the streets [notes that a "free ashcan edition of Go-Go Boy has just been released and the first edition of the comic itself will be available in January of next year"; comics by Neil Johnston]. [Reviewed] by Cheratra Yaswen. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 25.
- Holocaust... [lengthy report, with criticisms, of a lecture by Dr. James Steakley on Nazi persecution, in connection with an exhibition titled "Anne Frank in the World: 1929-1945" at the Vancouver Holocaust Centre; reporter voices opinion that "there

- was one Holocaust, and that is the Holocaust of the Jews,” and that the many other “genocides” which have occurred were lesser; etc.]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 17.
- Suzanne Westenhofer: stage diva comes to Vancouver [substantial preview information about the lesbian comedian, who is to perform in Vancouver in February; with photo]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 18.
- Spectacular you never were [“‘The Spectacular State: Fascism and the Modern Imagination’ is an ambitious, two-month[-]long series of presentations of all kinds”; reviewer notes that he “found it quite informative to attend the two films, two lectures and a panel at the downtown SFU premises....”]. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 6 [indexer note: on p. 9 there seems to be a shorter version of this piece] (and see criticism of Kojadinović in Michael Briemberg’s letter, in Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 2).
- Women in View: Outrageous Elvira Kurt [Elvira Kurt, Canadian “openly-lesbian comedian”]. Reviewed by Vanessa LaBourdais [or LeBourdais?] Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 7.
- South Asian Festival [“The 5th Annual Desh Pardesh Festival/Conference of South Asian queers, feminists and activists held last month in Toronto was a mixed bag – also controversial”; etc.]. [Reviewed] by Imtiaz Popat. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 16.
- “Halfbred” [“eclectic, interesting, challenging series”; includes visual art, music and dance performances, etc.; series “addresses ‘issues of miscegenation, bisexuality and transgender’”]. From events listing, “A&E Briefs & Panties,” compiled by Jessie Skinner and Steve Bridger. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 17 (and see also brief notes by Karen Earl, with accompanying photos, Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 17).
- Word Up: it’s a video series! No, it’s a CD! No, it’s a book! [“‘Word Up’... began on Much Music with the ‘Word Up!’ series of spoken word videos. Then came a CD and finally the book”]. CD and book review by S. Lee. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 6.
- Luv Ball bombs [concerning Luv Ball, “Vancouver’s first circuit event party exclusively for gay boys who can afford to fork out a pretty penny...,” held in Vancouver in October]. By Gonzalo Carrasco. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 6.
- Rebel Chicks ’96 [and] Gay Days ’96 [notes on ECW Press’s Rebel Chicks day planner, edited by Diane Wilputte, and Gay Days day planner, edited by Kimberly Mistysyn, variously carrying cartoons, photos, artwork, etc., by well-known artists]. In “A&E Briefs and Panties,” compiled and written by Jessie Skinner. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 10.
- Women flying high [brief comments, with one photo, on “High Flyers,” a travelling exhibit about women in Canadian aviation history]. Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 1.

REVIEWS – MUSIC

See also MUSIC

- David Sereda / Carol Street benefit concert review.
[VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]: [6] (39 column lines)
- “Testimony” [music album by Ferron; with brief background information about the artist].
Reviewed by Lona Sorensen. VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 26-27 (two full pages)
- David Roundell reviewed. By Patrick Willoughby. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 42-[43] (16cm)
- Vancouver Men’s Chorus reviewed. By David Osborne.
VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 52-53 (22cm)
- I left my heart [report on second National Choral Conference and first West Coast Choral Festival in San Francisco; sponsored by Gay and Lesbian Performance Arts group (GALA); Vancouver Men’s Chorus participated]. By Bill Houghton.
VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 45 (25cm)
- Concert [review of Chris Williamson and Meg Christian concert at Seattle Opera House,

June 4]. By Bill Houghton. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 45 (13cm)
 “Judy! A Celebration of Judy Garland” [Ms. Timmons].
 Reviewed by J. McRee Elrod. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 35 (12cm)
 Sereda wows fans [David Sereda and the Reinforcements at Vancouver East Cultural
 Centre]. Reviewed by Wesley Hurley. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 35 (13cm)
 Offenbach’s Tales of Hoffman gives pleasing evening of opera. Review by J. McRee Elrod.
 Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 27.
 Chorus serves up Tea & Tonic [Vancouver Men’s Chorus]. Reviewed by Gery Ratzinger.
 Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 24.
 Ferron plays Folk Fest [about Vancouver Folk Music Festival in general, with Ferron noted
 as highlight of Saturday night concert]. Reviewed by Sue Harris.
 Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 20.
 Modern day minstrels entertain; market visitors respond with verve [review of the Zaniacs,
 a musical group]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 20.
 Mastery demonstrated in demanding musical works [review of a Gay Pride Week concert
 with Bruce Hoffman, Vancouver tenor, and Brien Lawrence, piano; details].
 By Hank Berg. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 17.
 “Relax”; “Two Tribes.” Two singles by the band, Frankie Goes to Hollywood. Reviewed by
 Ken Aikin. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 17.
 “Klaus Nomi Encore!” album. Reviewed by Ken Aikin. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 17.
 Best of ’84 [“Four local music lovers choose their favourite albums of 1984”].
 Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 25.
 Rough Trade smooth [album “O Tempora! O Mores!”]. Reviewed by Tory Tanner.
 Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 21.
 Parachute Club mixes success and protest [album “At the Feet of the Moon”].
 Reviewed by Tory Tanner. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 23.
 Bronski beats out call to arms for right to love [album “Age of Consent”]. Reviewed by
 Ken Alkin. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 23.
 Siberry swings with strength, sensitivity [with comments from interview of the artist,
 Jane Siberry, and notes on her music and her second album, “No Borders Here”; etc.].
 By Tory Tanner. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 25.
 Bleak rockers excite [article about The Smiths, with reference to three hit singles and two of
 their albums, “Hatful of Hollow” and “Meat is Murder”; “[i]n the last couple of
 years...several gay identified (more or less) bands...out of Britain: Culture Club,
 Frankie Goes to Hollywood, Bronski Beat. The most current and least known is a
 group called The Smiths”]. By Ken Aikin. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 22.
 Bands energize local scene [Work Party and Bolero Lava in May concert at the Commodore].
 Reviewed by Tory Tanner. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 21.
 Pope camps it up [review of Rough Trade concert at Embassy, Vancouver]. Reviewed by
 Tory Tanner. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 23.
 Robinson’s star rises [Tom Robinson’s album, “Hope and Glory”]. Reviewed by Ken Aikin.
 Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 20.
 Lesbian spirit [lengthy review of Vancouver Folk Music Festival; “is not seemingly a gay
 or lesbian celebration per se but the homosexual community was well represented
 in spirit, in music and especially in the absolutely awesome presence of the lesbian
 sisterhood...”; for first time a Gay Writes workshop; many other details].
 Reviewed by Daniel Collins. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 23.
 Lesbian Australian folksinger has an unaffected ebullience [Judy Small; “Australian feminist
 folksinger played to a packed, exuberant house at the Vancouver East Cultural
 Centre....”]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 23.
 Moon Joyce sings of social responsibility [first album, “The Infinite Edge”]. Reviewed by

Lloyd Nicholson. *Angles* 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 24.

Wild women stun Cultch [Heather Bishop concert; with guest Tracey Reilly]. Reviewed by Sherry Lynn. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 24.

Rita MacNeil knocks off socks ["opened her week at the Vancouver East Cultural Centre with a full house on October 22"]. Reviewed by June Kingston. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 27.

"Changed" woman plays Cultch [album "The Changer," by Cris Williamson]. Reviewed by Bill Houghton. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 18.

Critics' choice: best discs of 1985 [choices of Ken Aikin, Rob Joyce, Connie Smith, and J. Newton-Moss]. *Angles* 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 28.

Singers rap Sun City [album "Sun City," by Artists United Against Apartheid]. Reviewed by Rob Joyce. *Angles* 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 26.

Homophobe sings bad joke [album "How Could It Be," by Eddie Murphy]. Reviewed by Rob Joyce. *Angles* 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 26.

Tillery and Watson make moving music ["Secrets," by Linda Tillery; and "Spiritsong," by Mary Watkins]. Reviewed by Connie Smith. *Angles* 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 27.

Friends put AIDS on top of music charts ["Friends," by Dionne Warwick]. Reviewed by Rob Joyce. *Angles* 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 27.

Cris Williamson: Spirit-raiser [review of concert at Vancouver East Cultural Centre, and about the singer, who was interviewed backstage by the writer]. By Rob Joyce. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 22.

Beating Bronski ["You Are My World" and other songs, by the Communards (which group is the "collaboration of British artists Richard Coles and ex-Bronski Beat lead vocalist Jimmy Somerville"); some background on the performers]. By Rob Joyce. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 23.

Chorus premieres new composition to celebrate city's centenary [Vancouver Men's Chorus performs Michael Conway Baker's "Street Scenes"; etc.]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 24.

Reigning divas of soul: Aretha [Franklin], Nina [Simone] and Diana [Ross] stand the test of time. By Rob Joyce. *Angles* 3(6) (June 1986): 25.

"Prairie Fire." [Album by] Chris [i.e., Cris] Williamson. Reviewed by Rob Joyce. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 21.

"Feel Something Drawing on Me"; "The Other Side." [Two albums by] Sweet Honey in the Rock. Reviewed by Rob Joyce. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 21.

"Fierce Love." [Album by] Charlie Murphy and the Murphy/Sieber Band[d]. Reviewed by John Kostoff. *Angles* 3(7) (July 1986): 21.

Music, weather make for welcome surprises [about Vancouver Folk Music Festival]. Reviewed by Elaine Littmann. *Angles* 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 20.

Summer vinyl: rating new hot wax releases [six pressings: "Parade" (Prince and the Revolution); "Sam-I-Am" (Sam Harris); "The Color Purple" (Quincy Jones, producer); "Winner in You" (Patty LaBelle); "Truthdare Doubledare" (Bronski Beat); and "Touch Me" (The Temptations). By Rob Joyce. *Angles* 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 23.

Steve Reich: master of the musical melange [concert of Steve Reich's music presented by Vancouver New Music Society; Steve Reich, accompanied by Russell Hartenberger]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 17.

Connie and Bim charm audience [concert with Bim and Connie Caldor]. Reviewed by Evelyn Beheshti. *Angles* 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 16.

Astute listeners select their top 5 recording artists [five picks each by Ken Aikin, Janie Newton-Moss, Rob Joyce, and Connie Smith; with comments]. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 21.

Random gay records ["(It ain't nothing like) The Real Thing" [EP single] (Tom Robinson);

- “Trouble in Paradise” (Romanovsky and Phillips); “Fishing for Amour” (Mike Craver); “High Praise”]. Reviewed by Richard Summerbell. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 21.
- Pinkerton’s insecurity evident [“Madama Butterfly” production of Vancouver Opera Company]. Reviewed by John Edgar. *Angles* 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 20.
- Minstrel chronicles social changes [Fred Small, at Vancouver East Cultural Centre; with a considerable amount of background information on the performer]. By Harry Hill. *Angles* 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 21.
- Maple Syrup delights [“Maple Syrup” concert of Vancouver Men’s Chorus]. Reviewed by John Edgar. *Angles* 4(6) (June. 1987): 20.
- Feminist performers are prominent on folk fest roster [tenth annual Vancouver Folk Music Festival, scheduled for July 17-19 at Jericho Beach Park]. Previewed by Harry Hill. *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 19.
- Small steps yield big victories [Parachute Club; including comments of lead singer, Lorraine Segato, in an interview with *Angles*; some notes on group’s music]. Reviewed by Donna Koivisto. *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 20.
- Lyrical institutions join forces at pride festival opening gala [to open Gay Pride Festival, “the Vancouver Men’s Chorus joined with the Seattle Women’s Ensemble and folk singer Ferron...in the Hotel Vancouver’s opulent Pacific Ballroom”; details of “Brothers & Sisters” concert program]. Reviewed by John Edgar. *Angles* 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 7.
- Hollywood comes north at Chorus x-mas concert [Vancouver Men’s Chorus December concert, “VMC – The Movies (A Musical Tribute)”]. Reviewed by John Edgar. *Angles* 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 15.
- Elan meets energy [“Out on Stage” concert, performances for the BC Regional Lesbian and Gay Conference, ... Vancouver East Cultural Centre, May 21; music, comedy, etc.]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 5(6) (June 1988): 7.
- Louise Rose and the Vancouver Men’s Chorus at the Vancouver East Cultural Centre. Reviewed by John Edgar. *Angles* 5(6) (June 1988): 14.
- “Jobs, Not Charity” [a MayWorks event which included “labour and feminist singers”]. Reviewed by Wendy Fielden. *Angles* 5(6) (June 1988): 14.
- Singing with optimism [about Faith Nolan and her music]. By Tom Patterson. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 20.
- For freedom and Faith [Faith Nolan concert, with Lucie Blue Tremblay]. Reviewed by Laiwan. *Angles* 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 22.
- Men’s Chorus makes a departure [Vancouver Men’s Chorus’s “Steamy Cabaret”]. [Reviewed] by Wayne Barnes. *Angles* 6(5) (May 1989): 13.
- Lesbian and gay storytelling, music and magic [review of Lynne Lavner and David Sereda at Christ Church Cathedral at benefit concert for Sage’s Restaurant]. By Pauline Rankin. *Angles* 6(7) (July 1989): 15.
- Coming out singing: gay and lesbian choruses celebrate the power of song [report on the third festival of the Gay and Lesbian Association of Choruses (GALA), with 44 choirs from across North America at the University of Washington, Seattle]. By Harry Hill. *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 16.
- Wimmin’s music entertains diverse audiences [three concerts – by k.d. lang, Jane Sibbery, and Marianne Faithful]. Reviewed by Cynthia Low. *Angles* 7(5) (May 1990): 17.
- Directional change shocks [Michelle Shocked concert]. Reviewed by Cynthia Low. *Angles* 7(6) (June 1990): 21.
- Chicken invasion camps in Vancouver [“Frank Chickens” (Kazuko Hohki and Atsuko Kamura), provide “their own brand of spontaneous, accessible entertainment in a stand-up comic/disco music genre”; “demystify the Oriental Woman as razor sharp, intelligent,

- witty, and liberatingly fun”]. Reviewed by Laiwan. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 23.
- ...and Drums, Drums, Drums [Vancouver’s Uzume Taiko, a drumming group formed in 1988; this group opened for Frank Chickens]. Reviewed by Laiwan. *Angles* 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 23.
- Men’s chorus and guest stars rise up to perform at Orpheum to up-beat, sell-out crowd [Vancouver Men’s Chorus’s Celebration ’90 concert]. [Reviewed] by Peter Couch. *Angles* 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 21.
- “Beyond the Rainbow”: Combined Lesbian and Gay Bands of America in concert at the Orpheum. [Reviewed] by Dean Giustini. *Angles* 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 21.
- Hit pop singers enliven summer concert scene [about “gay-positive performances” by Janet Jackson, Erasure, and Shirley MacLaine]. By michael morris, jr. *Angles* 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 22 (and note David Watmough’s critical letter, *Angles* 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 7, and Michael MacKillop response, *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990):7).
- People sob inside and out [review of “Les Misérables,” while, ironically, ACT UP and End Legislative Poverty groups picketed Social Credit fundraiser]. Reviewed by michael morris, jr., with photo by Colin Gerrard. *Angles* 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 23.
- As dykes scream for more , Etheridge “howls” from her soul [Melissa Etheridge concert at Pacific Coliseum, September 28, 1990]. Reviewed by Sandra Robinson. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 23.
- Vancouver Opera production casts spell [Handel’s “Alcina”]. [Reviewed] by Dean M. Giustini. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 24.
- Indigo Girls sing and chat with dykes [concert of “Indigo Girls” duo]. [Reviewed] by Elaine Arrowsmith. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 27.
- Sing-along entertainment does not make great art: [a]fter 15 years there really isn’t much left to be said about “A Chorus Line” [Broadway cast at Vancouver’s Queen Elizabeth Theatre]. By Margaret Knight. *Angles* 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 19.
- Coming out musically [writer discusses “Red, Hot and Blue,” a musical event in which “some of the biggest pop stars (Sinead O’Connor, kd lang, Fine Young Cannibals)” sing Cole Porter songs to raise money for AIDS; the event was a recording and a television special; notes that Cole Porter was gay]. By José Aroyo [i.e., Arroyo]. *Angles* 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 7.
- Women in View [a collection of reviews: The Fabulous Ferron (Ferron performance at the Queen Elizabeth Theatre, reviewed by Elaine Arrowsmith); Through My Eyes (Mia Blackwell performance piece, reviewed by Oosa); Cabaret Stir-Fry (briefly noting Shawna Dempsey’s “We’re Talking Vulva,” reviewed by Elaine Arrowsmith); and Ranch Raunch No More (Romance, country band, at Vancouver East Cultural Centre, reviewed by Elaine Arrowsmith)]. *Angles* 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 15.
- Come out and sing [review of the debut concert of “Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir,” with Ayn as special guest]. [Reviewed] by Graeme Thompson. *Angles* 9(7) (July 1991): 22.
- Pride Festival ’91: sitting at the feet [report and review of opening of Pride Festival July 29, with “local talent Babe Gurr and the ever-popular Lorraine Segato”]. By Graeme Thompson. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 19.
- Building a bridge of understanding [Rainbow Band’s show, “Safe Sex: The Concert”]. [Reviewed] by Graeme Thompson. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 19.
- Sarah sings out [Sarah McLachlan concert]. [Reviewed] by Darren MacRae-Munro. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 22.
- Jolly good show! [review of “July 30 performance...of music, comedy and dance by Vancouver’s own: Sue McGowan with Carol Weaver and Jacqui Parker-Snedker, Random Acts, Sheryl Rae with Lisa Vernon, Labrys Rising Dance Academy, Rae Armour, Shelley Goldstein with Sheryl Rae, and Beverley Elliott...”; etc.].

- By Suzy M. Konigsberg. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 22.
- R&P: telling the breeders from the queers ["Be Political, Not Polite," new compact disc by Romanovsky and Phillips]. [Reviewed] by Pat Johnson. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 32.
- Mature Morrissey [Morrissey concert at the Coliseum, October 28]. [Reviewed] by Graeme Thompson. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 35.
- Only her hairdresser knows... [concert of Jane Olivor, at the Orpheum]. [Reviewed] by Jacquie Fournier. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 25.
- Spine-tingling talent ["Women in Music," at the Vancouver East Cultural Centre; "two nights of womyn's performances...in celebration of International Women's Day"]. Reviewed by Suzy M. Konigsberg. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 28.
- Tired, Small, and Blue [Judy Small and Lucie Blue Tremblay at the Vancouver East Cultural Centre]. Reviewed by Heather Regier. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 29.
- Fabulous Ferron [concerts at Vancouver East Cultural Centre, March 18]. Reviewed by Suzy M. Konigsberg. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 31.
- Girlish fun ["Two Nice Girls" band, in concert]. Reviewed by Kris Karlson [or Karlsson?]. *Angles* 10(6) (June 1992): 29.
- They are us, we are they [about Vancouver Folk Music Festival performers Cris Williamson, Rhiannon, and Ani DiFranco; their performances at workshops, with report of writer's conversations with them]. By Suzy M. Kongsberg. *Angles* 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 31.
- Tried 'n true: all our favourite performers ["this has been a banner time for Vancouver lesbians. Here are some of the icons of the lesbian entertainment scene who have graced our Vancouver landscape"; with brief notes primarily on musicians, with one comedy team: k.d. lang, Indigo Girls, Melissa Etheridge, Joan Armatrading, Sophie B. Hawkins, and Can't Be Elvis comedy team]. By Wendy Putman, Janet Anneli Kauppinen, and Janet Noade. *Angles* 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 31.
- Gay time with "Trash Disco" ["The Village People" concert at Vancouver's Commodore Ballroom in August]. [Reviewed] by Terry Donaghy. *Angles* 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 34.
- The shocking bluegrass truth: "I got married, I got married, I got married" [review of concert of Michelle Shocked; also, more generally, about the performer and her music]. By Nancy Ryan and Terry Donaghy. *Angles* 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 35.
- Sounds of women singing: Monica Grant & Maureen Field at the York. [Reviewed] by Heather Faulkner. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 26.
- An outing with "Noel & Cole" ["makes a very engaging two-act entertainment out of the songs; performers Denis Simpson and Charlene Brandolini, with instrumental accompaniment by Bruce Kellett]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 27.
- The music of Chanticleer ["Chanticleer is North America's only professional all male vocal ensemble"; performed in Vancouver October 16]. [Reviewed] by David Jacobs. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 28.
- Morrissey [his Vancouver performance]. [Reviewed] by Lindsey Shepek. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 28.
- Kitchens at the Pump ["Kitchens of Distinction," with openings by "Bleach" and "The Kingmakers"]. [Reviewed] by Derek Vance Steel. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 28.
- Just a State of Mind [the band "State of Mind," at The Pit Pub as part of AIDS Awareness Week 92]. [Reviewed] by Derek Vance Steel. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 29.
- Sugar ain't sweet, but bitter anger ["Sugar," at the Commodore]. [Reviewed] by Derek Vance Steel. *Angles* 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 32.
- Rhiannon: toward home [Rhiannon, at the Vancouver East Cultural Centre]. [Reviewed] by J. A. Kauppinen and Terry Gibson. *Angles* 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 34.
- Tracey [i.e., Tracy] Riley [Tracy Riley performance, at Josephine's]. [Very brief comments] by J. A. Kauppinen and Terry Gibson. *Angles* 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 34.

- Feminist future of folk [Ani DiFranco, at Vancouver Folk Music Festival, with mention of her recordings]. [Reviewed] by Megan Corbett. *Angles* 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 39.
- Ferron, Patty & Greg [show titled "Kitch-in-Sync," with Ferron, Patty Larkin, and Greg Brown]. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 31.
- Disappear Fear [brief comments on this acoustic duo, playing at the Cruel Elephant]. [Reviewed] by Heather Faulkner. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 31.
- Consolidated: to gather together into one [the band "Consolidated," and "The New Fast Automatic Daffodils"]. [Reviewed] by Derek Vance Steel. *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 27.
- Jane Siberry and the All-Star Women's Band [etc.] [brief comments on some performances at the Women in View Festival]. [Briefly reviewed] by J. A. Kauppinen. *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 27.
- Celtic heartbreak [the band "Aggie's Rock"]. [Reviewed by] Dawn O'Toole. *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 27.
- Love a la carte, a very satisfying meal! [performance of the Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir, conducted by Michael Grice, with special guests, The Derivative Duo, from Seattle]. [Reviewed] by Alan Boivin. *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 28.
- Shaky Habit [Ron Nielson Jr.'s Bad Habit Honky Tonk Tour Showcase; music and drag]. [Reviewed] by Alan Boivin. *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 28.
- Rainbow Band [very brief notes on a performance of Rainbow Band, with some information on the band structure]. By David Jacobs. *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 29.
- Vancouver/Seattle Men sing [performance of Vancouver Men's Chorus and Seattle Men's Chorus]. [Reviewed] by David Jacobs[?]. *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 29.
- Voces Veris: spring bouquet [concert of Voces Veris; this "small choir of eight voices was brought together by director Stephen Smith for one performance only, to celebrate Renaissance music and spring"]. Reviewed by Suzy Konigsberg. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 30.
- Lesbian and gay choir goes west [Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir in concert with the Rocky Mountain Singers, at the Vogue Theatre]. [Reviewed] by Alan Boivin. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 33.
- Men's Chorus in Sondheim: encore, encore! [Vancouver Men's Chorus performance of works of Stephen Sondheim]. [Reviewed] by Alan Boivin. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 32.
- Monica Grant ["singer/comedian...played a difficult audience"]. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman; with photo. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 34.
- Folk Fest frenzy [about the Vancouver Folk Festival; notes that there "is a disproportionate number of gays and lesbians in attendance at the Folk Fest"; mention of Bill Richardson, Flirtations, Topp Twins, Ferron, Kate Clinton, etc.]. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 36.
- Heather Bishop [brief notes on her new release, "Old, New, Borrowed, Blue"; also, will perform in Vancouver Sept. 30]. By Wendy Putman. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 17.
- Just an average lesbian babe, Jamie Anderson [brief (ca. 25-line) note about Anderson and her music; she is scheduled to perform at Josephine's]. By Wendy Putman. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 25.
- Joy Harjo: visionary work [Joy Harjo presented two poetry readings and one performance with her band, "Poetic Justice"]. [Reviewed] by Lynne Wanyeki. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 28.
- Wyld Wynd: Sylvi and Wendy Solloway [performance of "singer/guitarist Sylvi and bassist Wendy Solloway"; notes that Sylvi is "a committed lesbian contributor to the Vancouver wimmin's folk scene"]. [Brief (13-line) review] by Carlie Aileen Alida. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 29.

kd lang – Even Cowgirls Get the Blues [very brief comments on movie soundtrack on CD]. [Brief review] by Jessie Skinner. *Angles* 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 24.

[Lee Pui Ming music performance]. In “2 Women” review [see first part of the review]. [Reviewed and with photos] by Laiwan. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 27.

Driver [Ferron album, “Driver”]. [Brief review] by Jessie Skinner. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 32 (with correction, at “Apology,” in *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 22).

The Flirtations without Callen hold first concert at The Cultch [February 9, 1994, concert is the first for the Flirtations since the death of lead singer, Michael Callen; with comments of one of the group members]. [Reviewed] by Tony Dukes. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 26.

Captivating Ferron fills Cultch [Ferron at Vancouver East Cultural Centre; first stop of Ferron and her Driver band on West Coast tour]. [Reviewed] by Jessie Skinner; with photo. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 24.

Lee Pui Ming’s extended family [Lee’s concert and CD release party at UBC’s Museum of Anthropology; compact disc is titled “Nine-fold Heart”]. [Reviewed] by Istvan Dupont; with photo of performers by Laiwan. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 27.

25 years in song: gay & lesbian voices in chorus [reviews of three concerts, two in Vancouver and one in Seattle, around the 25th anniversary of Stonewall: Vancouver Men’s Chorus (“Significant Steps: 25 Years of Gay Pride on the Dance Floor”), Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir (“Boys and Girls with Stories” concert), and Seattle Men’s Chorus (“Voices of Freedom” concert)]. [Reviewed] by Carlton Stovelle. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 21.

Music at the Folk Festival: Veda Hille cures cramps, Ani DiFranco brings them back [brief comments, primarily on Veda Hille, Ani DiFranco, and Danny Dill (with much commentary on reviewer’s own poor state of health at this time)]. [Reviewed] by Cheratra Yaswen. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 24.

Christmas in July [performance of four-woman Seattle band, “Venus Envy”]. [Reviewed] by Jessie Skinner. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 24.

Folk Fest conversations [writer briefly reports on conversations with four female artists at the Vancouver Folk Festival, the Derivative Duo, Penny Lang, and Veda Hille, with very brief comments on performances]. By Diane Mokanyk. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 25.

Sapphisticated pagan funk [debut CD, “Give It All Up,” by Zrazy, a “Dublin-based dyke duo voted best new band in Ireland in 1993”]. [Reviewed] by Jessie Skinner. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 26.

Queers pump up the Town [performance of rock band “Pansy Division” at Town Pump; includes brief report of reviewer’s pre-performance talk with Chris Freeman, bass player]. [Reviewed] by Chucky Bear. *Angles* 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 17.

The right to pursue happiness: consolidate! [San Francisco band “Consolidated,” at the Commodore]. [Reviewed] by Chucky Bear. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 24.

Sweet and dark [Sara Craig’s “Sweet Exhaust” album]. Reviewed by Jessie Skinner. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 25.

Slick urban folk [“22 Brides,” a recording by Carrie and Libby Johnson]. Reviewed by Jessie Skinner. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 23.

Solo piano work shows another side [music compact disc by Lee Pui Ming, titled “Strange Beauty”; with photo of Lee]. [Reviewed] by Laiwan. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 16.

Women in View: Raging chicks [Sawagi Taiko, “Vancouver’s all women’s taiko group”]. Reviewed by E. Centime Zeleke. *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 7.

Holly Near: the changer and the changed [Holly Near concert, with some background information on Near]. By Vanessa LeBourdais. *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 7.

“Art is about paying attention”; A litany to the cyborg diva [Laurie Anderson show at the

- Orpheum]. Two reviews, by Jessie Skinner and Francisco Ibáñez. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 9.
- Grimes of the Heart [Britten's "Peter Grimes" and his "The Company of Heaven"]. [Reviewed] by Steven Bridger. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 10.
- Girl rocks guitar: Melissa Etheridge, lesbian rock star, wows crowd [at Pacific Coliseum Concert Bowl]. [Reviewed] by Cheratra Yaswen. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 14.
- Long John Baldry ["British-born, Vancouver resident, Long John Baldry...played at the Yale last month for the first time in five years"]. [Reviewed] by Cheratra Yaswen. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 16.
- Thurston Moore: Psychic Hearts [Thurston Moore's "Psychic Hearts," on MCA Records]. Reviewed by Lawrence Braithwaite. Angles 13(7) (July 1995): 15.
- Dead couture, icons and disco monsters [Boy George's "Cheapness and Beauty" solo album]. [Reviewed] by Alasdair J. Hooper. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 21.
- Tricky treat [the compact disc "Maxinquaye," by Tricky]. [Reviewed] by Thomas Edwards. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 25.
- Ten Haloes (NIN) ["Further Down the Spiral," by Nine Inch Nails]. [Reviewed] by Thomas Edwards. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 25.
- Circle Jerks: Oddities, Abnormalities & Curiosities [the group Circle Jerks' "Oddities, Abnormalities and Curiosities"]. Reviewed by Lawrence Braithwaite. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 9.
- Making Spirits Bright [about the second CD of Vancouver Men's Chorus, titled "Making Spirits Bright," a Christmas album]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 6.
- Perlman inspires [Itzhak Perlman performance at Orpheum Theatre, October 15]. [Reviewed] by Michele Satanove. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 8.
- Tasty theatre treats [an overview of "locally-produced plays and musicals...in the Greater Vancouver area," with notes on the following: "Herotica 2" (series of skits); "When We Were Singing" (musical); "West Side Story" (musical); "Dream Play" (opera); "Someday" (play); and "It's Blowin', Growin' & Glowin' on Bowen" (a Christmas fable)]. [Reviewed] by Brenda Whitehall. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 9.
- Hazel Motes ["20th Century Monologue" compact disc, by Hazel Motes, "Vancouver-based, four-member, electro-acoustic band"]. [Reviewed] by Stephen Cody. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 9.
- CD reviews ["Tails," by Lisa Loeb and the Nine Stories; "Memories of the Soulshack Survivors," by Bass Is Base; "Be More Like Me," by David Clement; and "Plumb," by Jonatha Brooke and The Story]. [Reviewed] by Lisa Nagy. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 14.
- Viva Mercedes! [Mercedes Sosa concert at Queen Elizabeth Theatre]. [Reviewed] by M. Ruiz. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 15.
- The Pope and Jane Siberry [Jane Siberry concert]. [Reviewed] by Brenda L Whitehall. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 8.
- Knickers off for k.d. [k.d. lang concert at Queen Elizabeth Theatre]. [Reviewed] by Brenda L. Whitehall. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 4.
- Gratitude, Bullets 'n Luv [short reviews of three compact discs: "Gratitude," by Derek Wegler; "A Bullet in My Brain," by Jonathan Freeman Orchestra; and "The Luv Show," by Ann Magnuson]. [Reviewed] by Stephen Cody & S. Lee. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 4.
- Out on CD [reviewer notes that, "[u]sually independently produced, CDs by and about gays and lesbians may not easily be found at your local outlet...Here are two worth looking for:" "You Make My Pants Pound and Other Show Tunes," by Lisa Koch; and "A Love Worth Fighting For: A Celebration of Gay and Lesbian Singers and Songwriters," by Streeter Publications]. Reviews by Michele Satanove. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 6.

Pansy picks [albums: "Wish I'd Taken Pictures," fourth album by Pansy Division; and "Mercury Falling," by Sting; with reviewer's comments on "classist attitudes" of the gay community]. [Reviewed] by Angus Adair. *Angles* 14(5) (May 1996): 15.

More than a gorgeous voice [new album, "Wayward," by Cate Friesen]. Reviewed by Lisa Nagy. *Angles* 14(7) (July 1996): 9.

CDs in brief ["mini-reviews" of: "A Few Small Repairs" (Shawn Colvin); "Anuthatantrum" (Da Brat); and "Presidents of the United States II" (Presidents of the United States of America)]. By Anna Nobile. *Angles* 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 4.

Cruisin' music ["Still Riot," by Ferron; "Every Dirty Word," by Mollies Revenge]. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 11.

New music from old favourites ["I'm the Bird," by Toronto's Mrs. Torrance; "Shaming the Sun," by Indigo Girls; "6 Blocks," by Meryn Cadell; and "Surfacing," by Sarah McLachlan]. CD reviews by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 10.

Vibrant Fruit from down under [about Fruit, a six-woman band from Adelaide, Australia, at the Vancouver Folk Music Festival]. [Reviewed] by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 11.

CD reviews ["Hunger," by Janis Ian; "Peace and Noise," by Patti Smith; 'We Will Fall: The Iggy Pop Tribute'; "Be Here Now," by Oasis]. [Reviewed] by Vanessa LeBourdais. *Angles* 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 2.

CDs for sprint ["The Martha Walsh Collection"; "Quiver," by Wild Strawberries; "Notes after the Rainstorm," debut album of Vivianne LaRiviere]. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 2.

Hold the sugar, please [CD reviews of: "Place of Standing," by Y [Vancouver's Yvonne McSkimming]; "23am," by Robert Miles; "Open Road," by Gary Barlow; "Innamorata," by Pat Benatar; and "Secrets," by Diane Barbarash]. Reviews by Kate Chouiri. *Angles* 16(5) (May 1998): 2.

REVIEWS – PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

New mag a hit [review and details about "Fineprint, an Edmonton based gay tabloid"]. Reviewed by Gery Ratzinger. *VGCCN* 4(7) (July 1983): 46-47 (22cm)

Black gays invent their language [concerning Blackheart periodical; "Blackheart journal is part of the beginning of a recognizable community of American black gay male writers. The journal presents poetry, essays, short stories, and graphics twice yearly...."; "first issue was called Yemonya"; information also on Blackheart 2]. Reviewed by Michael Wellwood. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 24.

Lesbian erotica [about "'On Our Backs', a 48-page lesbian sex magazine... from San Francisco"]. Reviewed by Tory Tanner. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 24.

Sex mags arousing [reviews of two sex magazines for women: Bad Attitude and On Our Backs; some of reviewer's personal opinions]. Reviewed by Bet Cecil. *Angles* 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 22.

"Mirage is a new literary magazine edited and published by Kevin Killian in San Francisco.... [This successor to No Apologies] continues the...tradition of stories, essays and poetry of high quality and is not frightened of gay material...."; very brief review]. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 25.

Queer Lit 101 [comments, in larger review, about On Our Backs, bi-monthly "lesbian erotic magazine"]. By Brice Canyon. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 24.

REVIEWS – RADIO BROADCASTS

- Miranda crackles with eccentricity [“Miranda,” a CBC radio production; “James Miranda Barry graduated with distinction from Edinburgh University’s medical faculty in 1816”; spent life disguised as a man; mother had discouraged study; “[a]t age 13, with the help of a family friend, Miranda Barry became James Miranda Barry”; at time of death, in 1865, Barry was “inspector general of hospitals stationed in Montreal”]. Reviewed by Darren Lowe. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 33.
- A lesbian soap opera – live on the air! [“Against All Odds,” reported to be “Vancouver’s first and only lesbian soap-opera, recorded live once a month on Co-op Radio”; “began as a play, presented in a staged reading in a Toronto theatre event....”]. [Reviewed] by Vanessa LeBourdais. *Angles* 13(5) (May 1995): 17.

REVIEWS – RESTAURANTS

- Caffe de Medici [review]. Michael Eliot Hurst. *VGCCN* 4(5) (May 1983): 41-42 (ca. 1 ¼ pages)
- The Foundry [review of The Foundry Restaurant, Victoria, BC]. Bill Houghton. *VGCCN* 4(6) (June 1983): 38 (ca. ¾ page)
- Les goûts de gais [review of Chanterelles, Vancouver restaurant; and recipes]. Michael E. Eliot Hurst. *VGCCN* 4(6) (June 1983): 41-42 (ca. 1 ½ pages)
- Nibbles With a Twist [Davie Street restaurant/bistro]. Reviewed by Jean-Claude Pasquier. *Angles* 2(6) (June 1985): 22.
- Restaurant costs more than penny [“Doll and Penny’s”, on Davie Street]. Reviewed by Jean-Claude Pasquier. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 23-24.
(Bob Tivey, in his criticism of this review, *Angles* 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 9, notes also that name of restaurant in Pasquier review was incorrectly given as “Dolls and Penny’s Cafe”; there are two further items on the review issue in *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 11, and yet another, more general, follow-up, “Reviews explained,” by Pasquier, *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 27)
- Ambience and food: great combination [review of Elbow Room restaurant]. Reviewed by Jean-Claude Pasquier. *Angles* 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 20.
- Pasta plate pleases palate [review of Hugo’s Pasta 86 Restaurant]. Reviewed by Jean-Claude Pasquier. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 30.

REVIEWS – TELEVISION

See also TELEVISION

- TV portrayals of gays change. By Gery Ratzinger. *Angles*, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 23.
- [“The Day After,” American TV movie]. Reviewed by J. McRee Elrod. *Angles* 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 25.
- Gay seniors get broadcast time in uneven TV documentary [“Silent Pioneers,” a half-hour TV special, “addressed the existence of an estimated 3.5 million gay and lesbian seniors in the United States”; etc.]. Reviewed by J. McRee Elrod. *Angles* 2(6) (June 1985): 22.
- Emma Peel survives as role model [“Avengers,” with emphasis on role played by Diana Rigg]. Reviewed by Gillian G. Gaar. *Angles* 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 23.
- An Early Frost: AIDS soap bleaches gay life [“An Early Frost”; “network television’s first full-scale dramatic treatment of AIDS, broadcast on NBC and CTV on November 11”]. Reviewed by Stan Persky. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 29.
- Mushy move misses in myths of moms [“An Early Frost”; review presented as conversation between Daniel Collins and Don Larventz]. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 29.

- Dress Grey makes a gay mess [about teleplay (“four-hour, two-part television miniseries”) by Gore Vidal, [“Dress Gray”], adapted from novel, Dress Gray, by Lucian K. Truscott IV]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 24.
- Gay youth copes with phobic dad; but TV movie finds happy ending [“Welcome Home, Bobby,” a made-for-TV movie]. Reviewed by David Myers. *Angles* 3(5) (May 1986): 21.
- Grappling with AIDS the theatrical way [teleplay “Andre’s Mother,” aired by PBS]. Reviewed by Peter Couch. *Angles* 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 17.
- TV’s gayest days ever [about several shows with gay characters or same-sex actions, mentioning LA Law, Star Trek: The Next Generation, Roseanne, and Northern Exposure]. By J. E. Fournier. *Angles* 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 18.
- “Public” but not queer (by Jessie Skinner) [and] In the Life (review by Thomas Edwards) [two short notes on “In the Life,” a “half hour monthly gay and lesbian variety show from New York City” that is broadcast by KCTS (PBS), Seattle, Washington [the program would have been received in Vancouver], with mention of some other gay/lesbian-related broadcasts over the years; Skinner notes that the station “is getting flack from sponsors for running lesbian and gay programming” and asks reader to write KCTS in support]. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 23.

REVIEWS – THEATER

See also THEATER

- Bent returns [review of the play, “Bent,” being staged at Queen Elizabeth Playhouse]. By Michael MacKillop. *VGCCN* 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 38 (20cm)
- “Earth to Miss Haversham” [review of Bloodlips’ “Yum Yum”; musical playing at Vancouver East Cultural Centre]. Reviewed by Stuart Alcock. *VGCCN* 4(7) (July 1983): 43 (15cm)
- “Judy! A Celebration of Judy Garland” [Ms. Timmons]. Reviewed by J. McRee Elrod. *VGCCN* 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 35 (12cm)
- “Sweet Bird of Youth,” by Tennessee Williams (at Arts Club Theatre, Granville Island). Reviewed by J. McRee Elrod. *VGCCN* 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 38 (9cm)
- “Dead of Winter”. By Paul Gross. [A very brief (13-line) review] by J. McRee Elrod. *Angles* 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 27.
- “She Stoops to Conquer”. By Oliver Goldsmith. [“is given one of its more camp productions”]. Very briefly reviewed by J. McRee Elrod. *Angles* 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 24.
- “Sister Mary Ignatius Explains It All for You”. By Christopher Durang. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 25.
- “Ball Boys.” By David Edgar. Reviewed by J. McRee Elrod. *Angles* 1(7) (July 1984): 24.
- “La Cage aux folles” [New York, Broadway production]. Reviewed by Ken Smith. *Angles* 1(7) (July 1984): 26.
- Drama mirrors social confusion [review of “The Late Blumer,” by [Canadian playwright] John Lazarus, at Seymour Arts Club Theatre]. Reviewed by Don Walls. *Angles* 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 18.
- Yuppies improve love, advertise for sex [review of “Beyond Therapy,” by Christopher Durang, produced by Fly By Night Theatre at Vancouver East Cultural Centre]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 19.
- Pleasure and selfhood win over ’70s stale life [concerning two works of theatre: “T-Shirts,” by Robert Patrick; and “Cloud 9,” by Caryl Churchill]. Review and analysis by Don Larventz. *Angles* 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 20.
- Movie and three plays explore violence [film: Pier Paolo Pasolini’s “Salò”; theatre: “The Real Talking People Show” at Vancouver East Cultural Centre; “Extremities,” by William Mastrosimone; and “Knuckle,” by David Hare]. Reviewed by

- Don Larventz. *Angles* 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 23.
- Torch Song Trilogy: Lillo to direct Tony Awards play with innovation and fresh cast [article about Harvey Fierstein's play, its successful New York run, and details of the upcoming Vancouver staging to open in June]. By Don Larventz. *Angles* 2(6) (June 1985): 19.
- Torch Song: gays lives in one-liners ["Torch Song Trilogy" playing in Vancouver]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 21.
- Thespians perform [Vancouver Gay Community Theatre debut at Lotus Hotel Cabaret; "a wild and crazy evening"; "eclectic programme"; etc.]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 18.
- Mannerist playwright features cult flicks ["Haschisch," by Gordon Armstrong]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 26-27.
- Haschisch and Human Voice play first Fringe Festival [the play commented on here is Jean Cocteau's "The Human Voice", with actor Billy Gene Wallace]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. *Angles* 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 26.
- Crossing Border crosses faithful ["Crossing Borders": "a political farce" performed at the VECC by the "infamous" San Francisco Mime Troupe]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 26.
- Divine, queen of tough drag, puts on gloriously bitchy show [with background information]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 22-23.
- "Boys" pokes fun at male sexuality ["The Go-Go Boys," by Andrew Alty and Howard Lester; "combination of storytelling, stand-up comedy, mime, slapstick gymnastics and music hall camp"]. Reviewed by Daniel Collins. *Angles* 3(6) (June 1986): 24.
- Acting troupe reaches further stage in development [Vancouver Gay Community Theatre's production of George Walker's "Theatre of the Film Noir"]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 18.
- Theatre queries the status quo [play, "Immediate Family," by Terry Baum; presented at Grunt Gallery during Fringe Festival by Cue Theatre of Nelson]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 17.
- Marshall and Curtis inspire packed houses in La Cage ["La Cage aux folles," at Queen Elizabeth Theatre]. Reviewed by Bill Houghton. *Angles* 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 18.
- Sex tips for modern girls! ["Sex Tips for Modern Girls"; "is totally concerned with heterosexuality"]. Reviewed by Anna Knowlson. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 17.
- "Brides in Space." Written by Peggy Thompson; directed by Kathleen Weiss; at the Waterfront Theatre. Reviewed by Anna Knowlson. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 20.
- "Einstein." Written and directed by [Canadian-born] Gabriel Emanuel. Previewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 20.
- Strings unravel on Main Street ["Strings," by Cindy Filipenko, at Vancouver Little Theatre]. Previewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 20.
- Strings weaves connections ["Strings," a new play in three acts by Cindy Filipenko]. Reviewed by Anna Knowlson. *Angles* 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 20.
- Setting gay/lesbian theatre in Vancouver ["Off White in the Black Gallery," three plays at the Pitt International Galleries]. Reviewed by Irene Neufeld. *Angles* 4(6) (June 1987): 21.
- Two hours dancing déjà vu ["In the Boom Boom Room," by David Rabe, at the Firehall Theatre]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 17.
- Bisexual bingo bubbles ["Beyond Therapy," by Christopher Durang; a BLT Theatre production]. Reviewed by Nicholas Grey. *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 18.
- (See *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 20 for comments on the play [rather than

the performance]).

...and out on the moors ["The Mystery of Irma Vep," by Charles Ludlam, at the Arts Club Theatre]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 18.

Queer spirit at Fringe ["Lana Lust, The Bitch Stops Here"[and] "FAGS," by Keith Clarkson and Reed Hortie, adapted from a Stephen Pickles novel]. Reviewed by Colin Thomas. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 9.

(note also Hortie's letter response to FAGS review, Angles 4(11)(Nov. 1987): 5).

New life for a kinky Cat ["PS, Your Cat is Dead"]. Reviewed by John Edgar. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 13.

The Rez sisters revel at the Cultch ["The Rez Sisters," by Thomson [i.e., Tomson] Highway, at Vancouver East Cultural Centre]. Reviewed by Colin Thomas. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 15.

Yellow Fever ripples with intrigue and anti-racism ["Yellow Fever," by Rick Shiomi, at Firehall Arts Centre]. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 13.

So It Goes succeeds ["Loot," by Joe Orton, performed by So It Goes Theatre Company]. Reviewed by Colin Thomas. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 13.

Cast of Fags comfortable ["Fags," by Keith Clarkson and Reed Hortie [at] Firehall Arts Centre]. Reviewed by Nicholas Grey. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 13.

"Being At Home with Claude," by René-Daniel Dubois, at Arts Club Seymour Street. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 14.

Country cuzins conive ["My Blue Heaven" [and] "Lonestar," at the VLT]. Reviewed by Reed Hortie. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 17.

Denouement of a queen ["Hosanna," by Michel Tremblay, at Vancouver Little Theatre]. Reviewed by John Edgar. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 18.

Mr Art goes fringing [various productions at Vancouver's fourth annual Fringe Festival]. Reviewed by Sean Martin. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 19.

Grappling with AIDS the theatrical way [two performances: "Normal Heart," by Larry Kramer, presented by So It Goes Theatre; and a teleplay, "Andre's Mother," aired by PBS]. Reviewed, respectively, by Dean Giustini [i.e., Giustini[?]] and Peter Couch. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 17.

Steel Kiss is strong medicine, but is it the antidote: Fulford remembers the comments of the grandfather of one of the kids after he'd been convicted: "What's the big deal? So they killed a faggot. So what?" [production of the Robert Fulford play, "Steel Kiss," centred around the murder of gay teacher, Kenneth Zeller, in Toronto's High Park in 1985]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 19.

Cracks is flawless ["Cracks," by Martin Sherman]. Reviewed by Michael Morris. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 20.

Lovers and family attempt to cope with AIDS ["Warm Wind in China," by Kent Stetson; at Vancouver East Cultural Centre]. Reviewed by Dean Giustini. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 25.

David MacLean's Masks ["Quarantine of the Mind," a one-man show; "humourous vignettes look at the dreams, fantasies and fears of the gay psyche in love in the age of AIDS"; "his revised psychodrama"]. Reviewed by Peter Couch. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 25.

Sensuous Salome scores [a performance in Charleston, South Carolina, of Oscar Wilde's "Salome"]. Reviewed by Peter Couch. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 23.

Lineups...New friends...Entertainment: The 1990 Vancouver Fringe Festival. Reviewed by Margaret Knight. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 23.

Learning about AIDS through theatre ["Snapshots," by Evan Adams; "a Canadian theatre-in-education piece about the ever more common experience of AIDS and coming home. It is based [on]...a gay Native PWA's return from the city to his

- small community on the rugged north coast of British Columbia”; began touring in April 1989]. By Evan Adams. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 21.
- Boyfriends take Loot while mother lays in coffin [“Loot,” by Joe Orton; produced by Presentation House, North Vancouver]. Reviewed by Adrien Ross. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 25.
- Blanche rings true as southern belle [Tennessee Williams’s “A Streetcar Named Desire”]. [Reviewed] by David Eden. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 25.
- Homosexual tension brings dry play to life [“Breaking the Code,” by Hugh Whitmore; “play follows the life of scientist Alan Turing”]. [Reviewed] by Garry Johnson. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 26.
- BLT brings Alice B into the light [“latest production by Vancouver’s own lesbian and gay theatre company, BLT, focuses on Alice B Toklas”]. [Reviewed] by Elaine Arrowsmith. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 28.
- Stock dykes trip up well-meaning “Heidi” [“The Heidi Chronicles”]. By Margaret Knight. *Angles* 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 21.
- Quentessential Crisp [about Quentin Crisp and his appearance in Seattle]. By Patrick Healey. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 17.
- Oh! Hosanna [Michel Tremblay’s “Hosanna”]. [Reviewed] by Garry Johnson. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 18.
- Unidentified Human Remains [“Unidentified Human Remains and the True Nature of Love,” a play by Brad Fraser, presented at the Firehall by Touchstone Theatre]. [Reviewed] by Patrick Healey. *Angles* 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 19.
- Women in View [a collection of reviews: The Fabulous Ferron (Ferron performance at the Queen Elizabeth Theatre, reviewed by Elaine Arrowsmith); Through My Eyes (Mia Blackwell performance piece, reviewed by Oosa); Cabaret Stir-Fry (briefly noting Shawna Dempsey’s “We’re Talking Vulva,” reviewed by Elaine Arrowsmith); and Ranch Raunch No More (Romance, country band, at Vancouver East Cultural Centre, reviewed by Elaine Arrowsmith)]. *Angles* 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 15.
- Just Wilde about Gerard [“Oscar Wilde in Earnest,” with Gerald Plunkett]. [Reviewed briefly] by Stuart Davidson. *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 19.
- Betty’s Cable: bawdy, bombastic buffoonery [“Betty’s Cable”]. [Reviewed] by Gary Probe. *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 20.
- BLT Theatre Confessions... [lengthy article about BLT Theatre, including review of its “Confessions of a Female Disorder”]. By Steve Bridger. *Angles* 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 20-21.
- Flagrant Funeral fun [brief review of Don Gardner’s production of Joe Orton’s “Funeral Games”]. By Patrick Healey. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 20.
- The trouble with “Trick” [article about Vancouver Theatresports troupe and their latest production, “Star Trick, the musical”; criticism of homophobia, troupe’s “jock attitude,” etc., with response; other details]. By Margaret Knight. *Angles* 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 21.
- “Damage,” “Twice Over,” on the Fringe [review of several Fringe Festival productions]. By Margaret Knight. *Angles* 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 23.
- Saint Genet: holding a knife to your throat [Jean Genet’s “The Maids,” at Studio J]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 34.
- Broken code [Seattle production by Alice B theatre Company of Hugh Whitmore’s “Breaking the Code,” noted as “the true story of Alan Turing”]. [Reviewed] by Patrick Healey. *Angles* 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 23.
- True art inverted [“True Inversions,” a performance by Kiss and Tell at the York Theatre]. Reviewed by Heather Reiger [Regier?]. *Angles* 10(5) (May 1992): 29.
- Sharing friends [“Shared Accommodation,” by Alan MacInroy, at the Vancouver Little

- Theatre]. Reviewed by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 10(7) (July 1992): 29.
- La Cage aux fantastique! ["La Cage aux Folles"]. [Reviewed] by Alyx J. Shaw. *Angles* 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 34.
- In the house that Agnes built ["House of Agnes," by Random Acts (Jackie Crossland and Nora Randall)]. [Reviewed] by Suzy M. Konigsberg. *Angles* 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 31.
- Man on the Moon, Woman on the Pill [Christine Taylor's "Man on the Moon, Woman on the Pill," a multimedia show "mixing screen images with live performance, dance, and comedy"]. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman. *Angles* 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 36.
- Fortune in his eye ["Fortune & Men's Eyes," by John Herbert, presented by Actors Resource Group at Vancouver Little Theatre]. [Reviewed] by Patrick Healy [i.e., Healey?]; with photo of cast. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 31.
- Polygraph ["Polygraph," by Robert Lepage, presented by Pink Ink at Vancouver East Cultural Centre]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 35.
- Walking the art/therapy line: teen-produced play deals with suicide ["Walking the Tightrope"; reviewer notes that the play is "about teen suicide [and is] written for performance by high school students and intended for that audience"]. [Reviewed] by Scott Drysdale. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 35.
- M. Butterfly ["M. Butterfly," at the Arts Club Theatre]. [Reviewed] by Steve Bridger. *Angles* 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 30.
- Levitation [Timothy Mason's "Levitation," produced by the BLT Theatre Company]. [Reviewed] by Rand Webber. *Angles* 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 34.
- Unhappy campers [Joe Orton's "Erpingham Camp," presented by Flagrante Delicto Theatre Company]. Reviewed by Patrick Healy [i.e., Healey?]. *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 30 (with attribution correction for accompanying photo, in *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 32).
- Family neurosis at it's [i.e., its] best ["Iceberg Lettuce," by Katherine Schlemmer]. Reviewed by J. A. Kauppinen. *Angles* 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 30.
- The religion of K.I.T.H. [Kids in the Hall comedy performance in Vancouver]. [Reviewed] by Dawn O'Toole. *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 28.
- 4 Fridas ["4 Fridas," a creation of Jumpstart, featuring Janice Ungaro]. [Reviewed] by Dawn O'Toole. *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 30.
- "Paradise & the Wasteland" [Elizabeth Dancoes's retelling of the Arthurian legends with female emphasis]. [Reviewed] by Wendy Putman. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 27.
- The life of Frida ["4 Fridas"]. [Reviewed] by Dawn O'Toole. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 32.
- Agreeable Ladies and Madmen: delicto delights [Gogol's "Agreeable Ladies" and "Diary of a Madman," presented by Flagrante Delicto Theatre Company]. [Reviewed] by Suzy Konigsberg. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 33.
- Straight [the play "Straight," by Ian McNulty, produced by Station St. Theatre; "about two young college boys in a small Canadian Catholic town"]. [Reviewed] by Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 37.
- P.W.D. (persons with dinks) ["Persons With Dinks is a dual monologue play about two men's experiences with growing up"; Richard Lett and Dave McLeod]. [Reviewed] by Tony Dukes. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 30.
- Fringe Festival: Lifting Belly ["play uses dance, poetry, music and script to show the relationship journey of two women, from child to adulthood"]. [Reviewed] by Tova Wagman. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 32.
- B-Average deserves an "A" ["B-Average," by playwright Reed Hortie; "story of a school run by lesbians that teaches gay men how to act straight"]. Reviewed by Laurie Lesk. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 32.
- Fringe Festival: Four-corner Fringe of(f) Main Street [review of several Fringe Festival productions: Not about Heroes; Penguins, Penance, & Purgatories; Bonehenge; and Bright Side of the Road]. By Miodrag Kojadinovi[ć].

- Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 33.
- World's Greatest Guy [production of the play]. [Reviewed] by Stefan Ewing.
Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 33.
- Unmasking conditions [production of "Age of Iron," a play by Marie Humber Clements, directed by Dennis Maracle at Firehall Theatre]. [Reviewed] by Thomas Edwards.
Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 26.
- [Captioned photo with review comments on Touchstone Theatre's production of "Whale Riding Weather," by Halifax's Bryden MacDonald; called the "hit of the theatre season"]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 26.
- Young personals ["Fortune Cookie Personals," by Wayne Young; a performance by Young, who is described as a "multitalented artist from Edmonton who writes, performs and is a fibre artist"]. [Reviewed] by Imtiaz Papat. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 27.
- Hughson's Auto amazing ["Whale Riding Weather," by playwright Bryden MacDonald, produced by Touchstone Theatre]. [Reviewed] by Rand Webber.
Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 29.
- A talk with Gray [interview with Allan Gray, and about his performance in theatre production of "Whale Riding Weather"]. By R. T. Dukes. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 29.
- Fun, regional & humourous [i.e., humorous] [Arts Club Theatre production of Nicola Cavendish play, "Blowin' on Bowen"]. [Reviewed] by Jessie Skinner.
Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 32.
- Fireweed: An Indigini Fairy Tale [play by Billy Merasty, produced by Fireweed Productions Society]. [Reviewed] by Thomas Edwards. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 22.
- Lilies of the (Fraser) Valley [production of play "Lilies," by Michel Marc Bouchard, at Arts Club Theatre]. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović.
Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 24.
- Two views of Paradise [two reviewers, in separate reviews, give their opinions of Ceramic Pig Theatre's production of Laurie Fyffe's play, "Paradise Express"; the production was sponsored by Angles]. [Reviewed] by CoCo and by Teri.
Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 16-17.
- One gay male per MensFest, cloves to taste [one-man performance of Ruven Hannah]. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 17.
- Fringe: the great, good, bad and ugly of the 10th Anniversary Fringe Festival [reviews of "47 shows," under subdivisions "The Great," "The Good," "The Bad," and "The Ugly"]. By four reviewers. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 15-16.
- Dance me into trance, ballet me away ["Matters of the Flesh," a presentation of Jumpstart Performance Society and director/choreographer Lee Eisler]. [Reviewed] by Darren Monette. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 25.
- Women in View: Slap! OUTstanding Theatre [Naomi Cooke one-woman performance]. Reviewed by Vanessa LaBourdais [LeBourdais?] Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 7.
- Women in View: The Speaking Body ["The Untamed Story," created and performed by local artist, May Zhu]. Reviewed by Minerva. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 7.
- Tomson Highway's dry lips: interview with Tomson Highway and review [of Arts Club production of Highway's play, "Dry Lips Oughta Move to Kapuskasing"]. Interview and review by Thomas Edwards. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 7.
- Laughter and lesbian lust [Jackie Crossland's new play, "Vampires & Their Brides," at Vancouver East Cultural Centre]. Reviewed by Vanessa LeBourdais.
Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 8.
- Feminists? Funny? F***, yes! ["The 'F' Word," at Presentation House, presented by Full Figure Collective]. Reviewed by Vanessa LeBourdais. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 8.
- "Needles and Opium" [brief notes on this work by Robert Lepage, "internationally renowned French-Canadian director and writer"; "a fantastic journey in the too-often neglected

- visual world of theatre”]. By Kate Chouiri. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 10.
- OUTstanding theatre [“Beat the Sunset,” written by Michael McLennan, about “living with AIDS, not dying of AIDS,” at Studio 16]. Reviewed by Vanessa LeBourdais. *Angles* 13(5) (May 1995): 17.
- Homeward Bound: a disappointing journey [“Homeward Bound,” at the Vancouver Playhouse]. Reviewed by Kate Chouiri. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 18.
- Plague of the Gorgeous and Other Tales [Out West Performance Society, “founded in 1993 to celebrate queer perspectives in theatre,” commissioned five short plays for “their premiere performance”: “Plague of the Gorgeous,” by Gordon Armstrong; “Sex is My Religion,” by Colin Thomas; “Reverse Transcriptase,” by Stuart Blackley and Kevin Gregg; “Crowns and Anchors,” by Lisa Lowe; and “Remembering Shanghai,” by Peter Eliot Weiss]. [Reviewed] by S. Lee. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 17 (and see display advertisement, p. 24).
- Pair of plays performed with panache [Tony Kushner’s “Angels in America: Part 1, Millen[n]ium Approaches; Part 2, Perestroika,” in Vancouver at Queen Elizabeth Theatre]. Reviewed by Michele Satanove. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 9.
- Fringe ’95 – a success! [brief general comments on Fringe Festival – new location, attendance, revenue increases; no comments on specific performances]. In “A&E Briefs & Panties,” compiled by Jessie Skinner. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 10.
- The Waltonsteins [“The Waltonsteins,” one-woman show by “local actress/comedienne Frannie Sheridan”]. Reviewed by Brenda L. Whitehall. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 11.
- Tasty theatre treats [an overview of “locally-produced plays and musicals...in the Greater Vancouver area,” with notes on the following: “Herotica 2” (series of skits); “When We Were Singing” (musical); “West Side Story” (musical); “Dream Play” (opera); “Someday” (play); and “It’s Blowin’, Growin’ & Glowin’ on Bowen” (a Christmas fable)]. [Reviewed] by Brenda Whitehall. *Angles* 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 9.
- “Keely and Du” [at the Arts Club New Review Stage]. Reviewed by Kate Chouiri. *Angles* 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 4.
- Poor drama, Super comedy! [“Poor Super Man,” by Brad Fraser, at Arts Club Review Theatre]. Reviewed by Stephen Cody. *Angles* 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 11.
- Tossed salad [“Salad Days” is a one man show about a young, metropolitan, gay homemaker’s version of a 20-year relationship with his older, richer lover who has just suffered a heart attack”; by David Bateman, at Grunt Gallery]. Reviewed by Vecn McMekhtarian. *Angles* 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 11.
- “101 Things Lesbians Do in Bed,” by Sonja Mills [production of Out West Performance Society]. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. *Angles* 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 5.
- Tapestry [Arts Club Review Theatre production of “Tapestry: A Musical Revue,” with music of Carole King]. Reviewed by Brenda L. Whitehall. *Angles* 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 5.
- Dragon Lady wins banana [“Mom, Dad, I’m Living with a White Girl,” by Canadian playwright Marty Chan]. [Reviewed] by Lance McFall. *Angles* 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 3.
- Diva: “My Name is Not Barbra!” [written and performed by Sean Mealing]. [Very brief descriptive comment]. *Angles* 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 4.
- Playing love and nastiness [Edward Albee’s “Who’s Afraid of Virginia Woolf?”]. Reviewed by Lance McFall. *Angles* 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 10.
- Come On and Tango [“Come On,” by Michael MacLennan, and “2-2 Tango,” by Daniel MacIvor; review notes that “Come On” was written to accompany “2-2 Tango,” “and specifically with actors Denis Simpson and Shawn Macdonald in mind”; presented by Liquid Theatre]. Reviewed by Anna Nobile.

- Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 7.
- Problem tales of the Bard [Shakespeare's "The Winter's Tale" (reviewed by S.G. Lee) and "Love's Labours Lost" (reviewed by Anna Nobile); performances at Bard on the Beach, Vanier Park]. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 8.
- Sugar coated ["The Overcoat," conceived and directed by Morris Panych and Wendy Gorling; "[I]oosely based on a short story by Nikolai Gogol"]. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 4.
- Failing Mrs Warren ["Mrs. Warren's Profession," by Shaw; at Vancouver Playhouse]. Reviewed by S. G. Lee. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 2.
- Passionless Picasso ["Picasso at The Lapin Agile," by Steve Martin; at Vancouver Playhouse]. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 2.

REY, JUAN (photographer)

Juan Rey [brief biographical information on the photographer, now living in Vancouver, and two photographs]. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 11.

RHODES SCHOLARSHIP

See SCHOLARSHIPS, BURSARIES, ETC.

RICHARDS, STAN

Canadian ministers leave Lutheran church [noting that a Winnipeg Lutheran congregation "narrowly" voted to dismiss minister Stan Richards, and that his case "has spurred other Lutheran ministers to come out," mentioning Bill Fehr, a "pastor for eight years in St. James, [who] told the Evangelical Lutheran Church that he's gay and wants his name removed from the active roster" because he doesn't want "to belong to an organization that's homophobic"]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 6.

RICHARDSON, BILL

"Another Solution." [Story by] Bill Richardson. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 3-4.

RIEDER, INES

Protecting our health: lesbians and AIDS [interview of Ines Rieder, author of AIDS: The Women]. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 4.

RIGGS, MARLON

Notes on the passing of Marlon Riggs [lengthy analytical piece on the legacy of Marlon Riggs, "writer, activist and documentary filmmaker, . . . best remembered for 'Tongues Untied'," who was also professor of film studies at University of California, Berkeley; general comments on black gay men in relation to the arts and to AIDS]. By Nicholas Boston. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 25 (and see also Boston's errata for the "Notes . . ." piece, headlined "Note on Lawrence Briathwaite," in Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 28).

RIGHT TO PRIVACY COMMITTEE

SPAG; The Right to Privacy Committee [the Committee formed in Jan. 1979 and "has been fighting to stop the use of Bawdy House sections of the Criminal Code to invade the privacy of consenting adults"; plans to run Globe and Mail advertisement; although activities have been confined to Toronto area, has decided to broaden scope, and SPAG will help with "donation cards"; text of advertisement].

VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): [13]-14 (51cm)

SPAG, Society for Political Action for Gay People [announcing that is “helping the Right to Privacy Committee organize a full-page ad in...The Globe and Mail for repeal of the Bawdy House Laws”; this concerns Toronto bathhouse police raids; contacts given]. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 14 (half page)

RIGHT WING EXTREMISM (political/social/ religious)

See CONSERVATISM; FUNDAMENTALISTS (Christianity); FASCISM; various entries concerning neo-Nazi skinheads under headings such as GAY BASHING

See also related headings; e.g., HOMOPHOBIA; DISCRIMINATION

See also, e.g., some entries under POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT and HUMAN RIGHTS

ROBB, KEVIN

[Stonewall Riots: very brief summary of events at and around the Stonewall Inn, in New York’s Greenwich Village, June 28, 1969; “[t]o look at what Stonewall means to us today, Angles editors Richard Banner and Fred Gilbertson interviewed a group of lesbians and gay men about their lives and Stonewall”; interviews with: Roy Chalifour, Mac Elrod, Linda Franchi, Yvonne Bradley, Pauline Rankin, and Kevin Robb].

Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 14-15 (with correction regarding Pauline Rankin’s affiliation, in Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 7).

Kevin Robb, July 16, 1956 – Aug. 9, 1994 [“a founding member and driving force behind ACT UP,” board member of Gay and Lesbian Centre, etc.] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 21.

ROBERTS, BOB

Does the gay/lesbian community have a responsibility to its minorities? [writer notes three kinds of minorities: “drag queens and leather crowd..., the various ethnic / religious / racial / immigrant minorities..., and...the blind, the deaf, the physically challenged[,] the mentally challenged and the imprisoned”; suggests that for the last group our “record of toleration / welcome seems to be lacking”; writer presents brief interviews with two of his acquaintances: Nicole Marcoux, a 29-year-old lesbian who has cerebral palsy and uses crutches and a wheelchair; and Bob Roberts, a gay blind man in his thirties]. By David Jacobs, Angles Community Coordinator.

Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 30 (and related letter from Tanis, in Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 14).

ROBERTS, JIM (Roman Catholic priest)

Gays should forgive and teach the Church [interview of Father Jim Roberts, a Roman Catholic priest, by Fred Gilbertson, for Angles; “[g]ays and lesbians form a legitimate subculture. The church has to stand the act of being forgiven. There is a debt of injustice to be done. The Church must admit its complicity in the oppression of lesbians and gay men and penance must be made”; Roberts’s comments include reference to institutionalized/structural violence and “the moral injustice of an immoral social structure”; etc.].

Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 8.

ROBERTSON, MARIE

Activist excellence [brief (16-line) note that Marie Robertson, “Ontario lesbian activist,” has been awarded the 1994 Lambda Human Rights Award by Canada’s Lambda Foundation for Excellence; some details, and including mention that “[l]ast year’s inaugural award was presented to MP Svend Robinson and activist Doug Wilson”].

Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 7.

ROBINSON, JEANNE

Queers in space: interview with sci-fi writers extraordinaire, Spider and Jeanne Robinson.
[Interview] by S. Lee. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 6.

ROBINSON, PAUL LESLIE

Paul Leslie Robinson, February 24, 1954 – October 31, 1991 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 13.

ROBINSON, SPIDER

Queers in space: interview with sci-fi writers extraordinaire, Spider and Jeanne Robinson.
[Interview] by S. Lee. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 6.

ROBINSON, SVEND

Gay rights bill to Parliament? [“there is a ‘moderately good chance’...[for] introduction of a private member’s bill sponsored by Vancouver Centre Member of Parliament, Pat Carney (PC), to amend the Federal Human Rights Act to include the term ‘sexual orientation’...”]; details, including excerpt from Hansard of Svend Robinson questions to the Prime Minister]. By David Myers. VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 10-12 (2+ pages)

SPAG [members and Gayblevision’s Don Larventz met with MP Svend Robinson for discussion]. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 8 (16cm)

Midsummer Night’s Dream [dance and costume ball organized by VGCC; deficit of about \$10,000; MP Svend Robinson, and Carole Walker, attended; etc.]. By Stuart Alcock. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 6 (15cm + photos)

Gay Leisure Link [planned August activities, including “evening address by Svend Robinson, MP for Burnaby”]. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 29 (6cm)

Carney silent on many gay issues, says MP [Svend Robinson; interview of Svend Robinson by Angles reporter, David Myers]. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 10.

Svend Robinson has worked for us! Now he needs our help! [display advertisement, “paid for by gays and lesbians who endorse Svend Robinson”]. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 26.

Svend eyes justice [Robinson, MP for Burnaby, “has returned to his former position as justice critic in the House of Commons”]; his “assessment of the new Tory government is mild, but...[he notes] the presence of two open homophobes in the cabinet”: Jake Epp, health minister, and Bob Coates, minister of national defence]. By Ken Popert, TBP. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 11.

Gay bill... [“Svend Robinson succeeded in getting a private member’s bill dealing with gay discrimination sent to a House of Commons subcommittee for study in a surprise move in March”; in an earlier attempt by him in 1983, the bill had been opposed until time for voting ran out; other details]. By Blair Johnston, GO Info. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 9. (Indexer note: headline of this article [I have omitted the word “defeated”] is misleading when given in full. It was the earlier bill that was lost; the one reported on here moved on for further consideration).

Svend gets award [brief note from Rites, reporting that Svend Robinson received citation from Halifax Gay Alliance for Equality; Robinson alerted Halifax GAE of federal public hearings on equality rights and ensured that GAE had chance to address the hearings]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 8.

A rare parliamentarian willing to take a stand [lengthy article about Svend Robinson, NDP Member of Parliament for Burnaby]. By Ken Anderlini.

Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 16-17 (with large photo).

Awards ceremony commemorates Stonewall [“Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community

- Centre...inaugurated what is planned to be an annual event with the first Stonewall Awards Banquet on June 29, the seventeenth anniversary of the New York Stonewall riots”; SEARCH Community Services Award to both Svend Robinson and the Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition; VLGCC internal award to Gay and Lesbian Food Bank founders, Michael Kalmuk and Kelly Mountford; VLGCC Business Award to Terry Wallace, manager of Castle Pub; other details].
By Richard Banner. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 5.
- Celebrating Gay Pride Week 1987, Svend Robinson... [display advertisement].
Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 21.
- Baring heart on Parliament Hill [interview of Svend Robinson, noting in introduction that “[l]ast month, for the first time, a major Canadian elected official came out of the closet in the national media. NDP member of parliament for Burnaby, Svend Robinson, made his formal announcement at the March 3 EGALE news conference”].
Interview by Angles reporter David Myers. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 3-4 (with erratum, Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 5).
- Riding high: Svend Robinson wins again [interview of Svend Robinson by David Myers of Angles after Robinson was re-elected as MP, for Burnaby-Kingsway, at his first re-election attempt following coming out publicly]. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 3.
- Cream City summit [newsnote that “BC politicians Gordon Price and Svend Robinson attended a meeting of the US and Canada’s openly gay politicians in November”; meeting in Madison, Wisconsin was “of 29 elected and 12 appointed political office-holders”; some other details]. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 5.
- McCarthy graces Gay Games fundraiser [Grace McCarthy, Social Credit MLA, attended the event; Svend Robinson, MP, was guest speaker; various details].
Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 11.
- Canada plays leading role [substantial report of “first-ever gathering” of gay men and lesbians at an international conference in the Soviet Union; attendance by Svend Robinson, gay Canadian MP, with many observations by Robinson and by a Moscow journalist; Robinson points out that it is “still illegal to be homosexual” in the USSR].
By Diane Claveau. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 6.
- “Svend Robinson.” In “Who are we in ’93?”, by Elle. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 25.
[The late Donn Towne established “sportsman of the year trophy to honour and acknowledge individuals that had made contributions in a sportsman-like manner, not necessarily for their athletic abilities. His philosophy...was that personal commitments to the gay community reflected on all activities....”; trophy for 1991-1992 “awarded posthumously to Dr. Peter for his outstanding contribution to the gay community and his personal commitment to educating the general public about AIDS....”; last year’s recipient, and this year’s presenter of the trophy, was Svend Robinson]
[captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 15.
- Svend Robinson - Our Issues, Our Voice, Our Member of Parliament...[display advertisement].
Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 12.
- Svend Robinson: time for defiance [Robinson speaks to Angles “about his role as a community activist”; introduction to the article notes that “...Robinson adds a jail sentence for civil disobedience to his history of activism when he was handed a 14-day jail term by BC Supreme Court Justice Wallace Oppal on July 26”; he “pleaded guilty to criminal contempt on July 6 to charges resulting from his actions at a logging road blockade last summer to protest clearcutting at Clayoquot Sound”; details]. By Raj Takhar; with photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 1.
- Svend parties with NDP [concerning Svend Robinson, gay NDP Member of Parliament and his announcement that he will seek the leadership of the federal New Democratic Party in the upcoming leadership contest “scheduled for October

12 to 15 in Ottawa”; various details]. By David Myers.
Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 1.

I’m still here, says Svend [concerning Svend Robinson and the federal New Democratic Party; Robinson ran for leadership of NDP and was defeated]. By Raj Takhar.

Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 1.

Queer issues and the future [“The NDP is not ready for a gay leader. Homophobia was an important factor in Svend Robinson’s not winning the leadership of the NDP”; etc.].
By Imtiaz Popat and Richard Banner. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 1.

ROBINSON, TOM

Men’s Chorus launches ambitious new season; counting on community support to fill the Orpheum [lengthy article; plans “to present artists who would normally not be presented in Vancouver”; the Chorus will perform with Marni Nixon in an all-Broadway show, and, for the Gay Games Cultural Festival, has invited Ronnie Gilbert, Tom Robinson, and Roy Bailey; photos of and biographical notes on Nixon, Gilbert, Robinson, and Bailey]. By David Reid. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 9.

The original gay protest singer returns [about Tom Robinson, who will be at Vancouver’s Pride Festival, noting that Vancouver’s Babe Gurr will appear with him].
Previewed by Graeme Thompson. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 31.

RODEOS

See also ALBERTA ROCKIES GAY RODEO ASSOCIATION;
NORTHWEST GAY RODEO ASSOCIATION

Travelogue [announcement of upcoming gay rodeo in Reno, Nevada, with schedule of events; also full-page travel display advertisement].
VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 9-10, 29.

ROEBUCK, JACK (JOHN EDWARD)

Roebuck, Jack (John Edward) [died Sept. 3] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 18.

ROLLISON, ANDREW CHARLES

Andrew Charles Rollison [died October 26, 1995, aged 34] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 5.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

See also DIGNITY (gay Roman Catholic group)

Gay Catholics [concerning book titled Homosexual Catholics: A New Primer for Discussion, from New Ways Ministry, a Catholic gay ministry; details].
VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 37 (27cm)

SF Catholics decry Falwell confab [report of a San Francisco situation; Moral Majority leader and Phillis Schaflly hold conference; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson and NGN Wire Service.
Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 8.

Gays should forgive and teach the Church [interview of Father Jim Roberts, a Roman Catholic priest, by Fred Gilbertson, for Angles; “[g]ays and lesbians form a legitimate subculture. The church has to stand the act of being forgiven. There is a debt of injustice to be done. The Church must admit its complicity in the oppression of lesbians and gay men and penance must be made”; Roberts’s comments include reference to institutionalized/structural violence and “the moral injustice

- of an immoral social structure”; etc.].
Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 8.
- Three expelled [brief newsnote from The Body Politic, reporting that three lesbians expelled from Loretto Abbey, a Toronto Roman Catholic private girls’ school; also mention that there was a “gay purge” last year at Saint Augustine’s Seminary].
Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985):8.
- Church heaps guilt and shame on Catholic gays and lesbians [report on public statement, titled “Letter to the Bishops of the Catholic Church on the Pastoral Care of Homosexual Persons,” written by Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger [who was Pope Benedict XVI from 2005 to 2013]; issued on October 30; “will halt if not reverse the ability of lesbian and gay Catholics to be full participants in their church”; details; various comments, including those of Father Jim Roberts, a Vancouver priest, who is reported as saying that the document “is inconsistent with the teachings of Jesus Christ” and that “[t]he nakedness and shame of the Church have been exposed by this document”].
By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 6.
- What the Vatican said [concerning “Letter to the Bishops of the Catholic Church on the Pastoral Care of Homosexual Persons”; (indexer note: see also Gilbertson, p. 6)].
Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 7.
- Religious hatred stalks prairies [lengthy, detailed article concerning developments around Roman Catholic magazine Our Family, published in North Battleford, Saskatchewan, and edited by Father Albert Lalonde; in February 1986 the magazine reprinted an article by a vehemently anti-gay California psychiatrist, Melvin Anchell; developments in this matter continued with Fidelity, a magazine published in South Bend, Indiana [USA] and edited by E. Michael Jones, with Jones defending Lalonde; detailed developments in the story are given by the writer, who also asks “to what extent the ultra right movement in Canada is concentrated in the Roman Catholic church” and notes that the “contributors to Our Family and Fidelity have provided excellent examples of the ‘violent malice in speech’ which the Vatican pretends to deplore but in fact encourages”; many other details]. By Peter Millard.
Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 5, 7.
- Pope OKs homos [satirical piece about Roman Catholic Church and homosexuality].
Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 1, 3 (and Angles response to “those of you who were offended by our ‘spooof’ of the Pope,” in Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 6).
- Pedophile priests: Catholic victims [concerning child molestation by priests of the Roman Catholic Church; includes comments and observations of Vancouver priest and professor Jim Roberts]. By Matt Nagle. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 3.
- Church nixes hall rental, cites choice, lesbians [Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, news item reporting that International Women’s Day Committee there “had its booking for a celebration dance cancelled by the parish council of Saint Joseph’s Catholic Church after a local Alliance for Life (an anti-choice group) representative charged the ‘dance was known to be for lesbians’”; details]. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 5.
- YNDP leaflet Catholic girls’ school; Sister Kelly calls the press [report by one of the participants in the matter of the BC Young New Democrats conducting an AIDS awareness campaign in BC schools; it was decided to include the Vancouver Roman Catholic private school, Little Flower Academy, in the campaign; details surrounding that action]. By Tim Pelzer. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 4.
- Of nuns and condoms and Little Flower Academy...Apologize to Sister Kelly for distributing condoms on her doorstep, on public property – never! [additional information on the BC Young New Democrats AIDS awareness campaign, brought to the Vancouver Roman Catholic school; reports that Sister Eileen Kelly spoke with Denny Boyd, who reported in his Vancouver Sun column]. By Don Hann.

Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 4.

[Brief newsnote that a priest, John Semblatt, is reported to have claimed at a Winnipeg Catholic youth convention that “[h]omosexuality, feminism and ‘modern theology’ are to blame for the problems in the Roman Catholic church, and AIDS is a message from God”; etc.]. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 3.

CRTC says “Voices” didn’t promote hatred [brief (three-line) note that Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission “has rejected a complaint lodged against CKCU, the Carleton University campus radio station. The complaint alleged that “Defiant Voices” [gay/lesbian program]...was promoting hatred against Catholics”]. From Gazette, Oct/94. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 4.

ROMANOVSKY & PHILLIPS (music duo)

Folk duo put gay experiences to song – Romanovsky & Phillips make first Vancouver appearance at Pride Concert. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 13.

ROPER, PAUL DONALD PRITCHARD

Paul Donald Pritchard Roper, June 9, 1952 – Dec. 24, 1995 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 9.

ROSE, JOE

Youths grounded for bashing death [about Montreal death of Joe Rose]. By Darren Henriet. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 3.

Youth gets three years [16-year-old “third youth who pleaded guilty to manslaughter in the brutal May stabbing of Montreal AIDS activist Joe Rose has been sentenced to three years in detention”; notes sentences of two others (11 and six months detention) and upcoming trial of another, Patrick Moise, in adult court]. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 5.

[Brief newsnote on Montréal ACT UP commemoration of murder of gay activist Joe Rose, who died March 19, 1989; demonstration against cuts to AIDS spending, etc., by Québec; report notes that 600 have already died]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 4.

ROSS, GARY WAYNE

Ross, Gary Wayne, February 17, 1953 – October 21, 1991 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 29.

ROSS, MARY

Mary Ross fights for equality in northern Ontario [substantial article concerning employment discrimination case of Ross against the Loeb Inc. grocery store in Sudbury, Ontario; “Vancouver Lesbian Connection joins a network of lesbian, gay, feminist, union and social justice activists to support Mary Ross’s arguments” against the store; notes that the “Campaign Against Employment Discrimination is backing Ross’s claim....”; details]. By Gary Kinsman. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 2.

ROSSELL, RICHARD E.

Richard E. Rossell [died November 16, 1994] [obituary]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 15.

ROUNDELL, DAVID (musician)

David Roundell reviewed. By Patrick Willoughby. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 42-[43] (16cm)

ROY, GORDON SAM

Gordon Sam Roy [died November 10] [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 15.

ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION

Legion shutout: Legionnaires “shocked” by sexual advances [“John Paisant, a gay fraternal member of the Commercial Drive branch of the Royal Canadian Legion, was attacked and ejected from the Legion after a drinking buddy told the bartender that Paisant made a sexual advance towards another Legion member”]; details]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 1.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

See POLICE – CANADA

ROYAL HOTEL

A Royal kerfuffle: shades of Stonewall: police close gay bar after Pride Parade [incident at the Royal Hotel following the Pride Parade; fire marshall and police involved when Royal Hotel closed, apparently because over capacity; altercations, protest, sit-in, disagreement regarding motivation of authorities; details]. By R. Tony Dukes. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 25.

RUBBER (fetish)

See at LEATHER for the few references to this fetish.

RULE, JANE

There are also some book reviews by Jane Rule and some reviews of her works in the REVIEWS – BOOKS section.

Gay Festival [announcing sponsorship by VGCC of “a workshop for lesbian and gay writers with Jane Rule...”]. *VGCCN* 3(6) (July 1982): 5 (10cm)

Busting The Body Politic. By Jane Rule.

(with photo of The Body Politic collective, from TBP, 15 May 1982).

VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 13-14 (59cm)

Rule criticized [for statement in her article in July issue; her “phrasing serves to appear to lessen the danger of fist fucking”]; etc. By Michael Scott MacKillop.

VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [38] (13cm)

Writer’s workshop [report on August 1 writer’s workshop given by Jane Rule to fifteen gay and lesbian writers]. By Stan Weese. *VGCCN* 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 8 (13cm)

Media messages [newsnotes on Jane Rule’s participation in VGCC panel discussion “to aid in increasing women’s contribution to...the Newsletter”; on gay and lesbian art at the Unit/Pitt Gallery; and difficulties with “Canada’s longest-running television program for gays and lesbians”]. By Lyn Guy.

VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 36-37 (31cm)

Jane Rule, writers’ workshop on Galiano Island for Lesbians & Gays, May 8....

[display advertisement]. *VGCCN* 4(5) (May 1983): 34

Gay library [report on David Watmough’s reading at Gay Library, April 29; and May 10 writers’ workshop at Jane Rule’s Galiano Island home – “out of this event The Gay Library will form a writing group”]; etc.].

VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 30 (ca. ½ page)

“The Canadian Climate.” [Essay by] Jane Rule. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): *New Writing Supplement*, p. 10 (with note that this work to be published later in her collection, Hot-Eyed Moderate).

- Jane Rule: "Hot-eyed Moderate" [interview of Jane Rule by Noralee Hall].
Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 14-15.
- Freedom to read Rule [newsnote that Canada Customs seized books in a Glad Day Bookshop shipment, including copies of Jane Rule's The Young in One Another's Arms; protest in the form of a public reading from the banned work; other details].
Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 6.
- Gay Games and What? Festival?? : Jane Rule and David Watmough are two of BC's bestselling authors, and two of Canada's biggest voices in gay and lesbian fiction. In August, the authors host the biggest literary event of its kind, "Words Without Borders", during Celebration '90, Gay Games III and Cultural Festival. Angles reporter Dean Giustini talked to Rule...and to Watmough...about the festival and about the literature that forms its backbone [lengthy report of interviews].
Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 8-9.

RUMOURS (gay bar, Regina, Sask.)

- Regina's Rumours [the Regina gay bar; other information about Regina gay life].
By Daryl Fraess. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 14.

RURAL GAYS

- Rural gays confer [report on a rural organizing workshop held at the 1985 BC Provincial Gay and Lesbian Conference]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 13.
- Rural gays come out of woods to plan for March conference ["Island Gay Society... and the Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria (GLO) will be hosting a conference for rural and small town gay and lesbian groups and individuals at the University of Victoria campus on March 28 to 31"; "compiling a list of possible topics and speakers"; need "ideas from rural and small town gays and lesbians"; etc.].
By Sam Archer, Island Gay Society. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 20.
- Island invites country cousins [announcement of conference for rural and "low-urban area" gay and lesbian groups/individuals; to be held at University of Victoria, end of March; some details of program; sponsored by Island Gay Society and Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria]. By Sam Archer, IGS/GLO Conference Organizing Committee. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 21.
- Rural and Island gays gather to review life in small towns [report on conference hosted by Gay and Lesbian Organization at the University of Victoria and the Island Gay Society, examining "a variety of issues not dealt with at the provincial conference in Vancouver earlier this year"; topics for those "living in smaller towns and cities"; details]. By Sam Archer. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 7.
- Gay in the sticks [brief (five-line) note that "Rural Gay Men's Group is building a support network for Canadian gay country men...."; notes that has a "four-page monthly newsletter"; contact information in Vancouver]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 30.
- Newsletter opens doors for rural BC dykes, feminists [brief (six-line) note on The Open Door; "a newsletter for rural feminists and lesbians has re-emerged and invites you to write...."; Burns Lake, BC, contact]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 7.

RUSCHEINSKY, LYNN

- Lynn Ruscheinsky [three works of the artist and short note on her work].
Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 29.

RUSSELL, CRAIG

- Craig Russell returns [writer looks at Craig Russell's career, mentioning the aftermath of the success of "Outrageous!"; "what the audience saw back in 1981 was Craig Russell's

deliberate attempt to sabotage the works, a voluntary swan-song on stage in an attempt to get away from the hype that grew out of control around him”; “now, ten years after the success of ‘Outrageous!’, Craig Russell is back with us again, this time touring the country to promote [the film] ‘Too Outrageous!’”; etc.]. [Report of] interview by Hoddy Allan. *Angles* 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 9.

RUSSIA

See also UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS for any references to the Soviet Union, 1991 and earlier, before the country’s dissolution.

This heading, RUSSIA, is used for post-1991 references.

Russian views: bridging the gap – Vladimir Kobokov [a Russian man, Vladimir Kobokov, visited the *Angles* office in Vancouver and “wanted to talk to a reporter about the gay and lesbian movement in Russia and to establish correspondence with the western gay world”; he identified himself as a congressman and government minister, who had been out for two years and who had decided to defect; Kobokov’s comments on the gay/lesbian situation in Russia and his description to the reporters of “stories from the popular Russian media”]. Stories and research by Raj Takhar, Tony R Dukes and Richard Banner. *Angles* 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 3.

Russian views: bridging the gap -- Sue Docekal [“[d]uring a Vancouver visit, Sue Docekal spoke to *Angles* about the Eastern Europe and Russia she saw as she toured...in April, May and June”; relevant observations presented are primarily on gay Russia, with a brief note also on Germany]. Stories and research by Raj Takhar, Tony R Dukes and Richard Banner. *Angles* 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 3.

RUSSO, VITO

Vito Russo: looking at us on the silver screen [concerning in-person presentation by Vito Russo on gays and lesbians in film, titled “A Trip through the Celluloid Closet”; Russo is author of The Celluloid Closet (1981)]. By Betsy Warland. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 7.

SADDLES TRAMPS (club, Vancouver)

Old mood gone [about new Saddles Tramps club, replacing BJ’s; description of some of changes]. Gery Ratzinger.

VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 43 (ca. ¼ page)

SADOMASOCHISM

See also LEATHER; POWEROTIC; VANCOUVER ACTIVISTS IN S/M

S/M support group [request for expression of interest in forming group “for the purposes of discussion, learning, support and the creation of a positive presence in our gay community”; contact the author; etc.]. By George Whiting.

VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 31 (10cm)

S/M association [new Vancouver organization “formed early in September”; “group is the second to be formed to date since Gay-Male S/M Activists was formed in New York in 1980”; (compiler note: only initialism VASM appears in this newsnote)].

- VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 31 (14cm)
- S/M feminists to start group [“forming a lesbian feminist sadomasochist support group”; “[t]he...group will be Vancouver’s second S/M organization. Activists in S/M (VASM) [the first group] has attracted about 40 people since it started a year ago and regularly draws about 15 men to its meetings, George Whiting of VASM said”]. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 11 (29cm)
- S/M criticized [response of author to Oct. 1983 VGCC News article, “S/M Feminists to Start Group”]. By Linda M. Franchi. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 5 (16cm)
- Man acquitted of S/M murder [brief note that Mark D. Ferguson, alleged murderer, acquitted by BC Supreme Court, October 14, in death of Gerald Bennett]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 10.
- Readers claim that S/M is therapeutic [two letters arising from Linda Franchi comments about S/M in VGCC News, November 1983 issue]. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 4.
- The joy of leather: A view to s/m liberation; Nazi images; Confronting power taboos; Masterful techniques. Various authors (with a credit correction in March 1984 issue, p. 4). Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 16-17.
- VASM trains recruits in s/m arts [“Academy of S/M Arts...sponsored by Vancouver Activists in Sadomasochism”; brief newsnote]. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 20.
- S/M odyssey of discovery [lengthy personal account]. By George Whiting. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 18, 21.
- Leather dykes storm ghetto [this lengthy article is “an edited transcription of a radio show on lesbian s/m which was aired this summer on Co-op Radio’s The Lesbian Show”; interview was “with seven women from PowErotic, a feminist women’s s/m group...”]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 19-20.
- Chuck out your stereotypes [personal account of coming out into s/m; “[a]ccepting my interest, activity and pleasure in s/m has been a much more difficult process than accepting my gayness”; etc.]. By David Morgan. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 19.
- VASM, PowErotica [PowErotic?]: guidance for gays on sadomasochism [brief comments; notes that VASM has existed for four years; writer “cannot speak knowledgeably of the group PowErotic,” but gives address; also book references; etc.]. By David M. Jacobs. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 11.
- S/M dykes ponder structural change [brief newsnote]. By PowErotic. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 13.
- Being brave in leather [report on a May “celebration of the leather lifestyle” in Seattle; Jan Brown of Vancouver selected as Ms National Leather Association; her “contestant speech” reproduced with article; other details of the weekend’s leather, S/M activities]. By Ami Moore. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 12-13.
- Something for everyone in leather review [brief note that a revue, with working title “Hare on the Moon,” is “being developed to give a new look to the attitudes, myths and variety that make up the sexuality of our lesbian/gay community. The emphasis will be on the leather and S/M scene in our city...”; looking for performers]. By Bill Houghton, Hoddy Allan. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 11.
- TRASH [newsnote from TRASH, which describes itself as “a social, support and educational organization for dykes, lesbians, bisexual and gay women, 18 and over, who have a positive and personal interest in women-to-woman s/m, role-playing, fetishism, fantasy, costumes, bondage, discipline, alternative gender identification and so forth”; other details]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 8.
- First lesbian S/M international conference [brief note that “Outerlimits, the Seattle lesbian s/m organization is presenting Powersurge, the first-ever international s/m lesbian conference,” over Labour Day weekend in Seattle; notes that “Outerlimits has a large

- and diverse membership in the Pacific Northwest. It has been in existence for the last three years”]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 21 (and, with regard to subsequent years’ Powersurge conferences, see, e.g., note of cancellation of Powersurge 1993 because of venue problem, with note that efforts will go towards a “bigger and better Powersurge 1994,” as reported in Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 17).
- Leather/SM feature [full page comprising several articles: National Leather Association: Living in Leather IX (announcing weekend of various activities); SM Dykes 101: Open up your mind and let your fantasies unwind (by Charlie Marche); Vancouver Activists in Sado-Masochism: VASM Perseveres (by Miodrag Kojadinović); International SM Leather Dykes: Seattle Madness: A Powersurge conference; and brief note on Drummer Weekend and on the Forge]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 11 (and see Bill Houghton letter regarding the Kojadinović article, in Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 3).
- Where the grrls play: where naughty is nice [about the Muffs & Cuffs (lesbian sex and bondage) event in Vancouver]. By Madame Boudoir. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 5.
- S/M illegal in UK [United Kingdom]. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 4.
- Women’s Welcoming Committee [brief note that the Committee “has been organized to assist women of any sexual orientation who are looking for information about bondage and/or discipline”; contact information]. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 4.

SAFER SEX

Related headings: AIDS AND HIV; SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES;
SEXUALITY AND SEXUAL PRACTICES

- Elastic relationships [personal article regarding condoms and safe sex]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 29.
- Come with Condom Consciousness [author notes that he is “ashamed because of what I said about condoms before” in earlier Angles article; additional comments in this lengthy piece]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 23.
- Safer sex workshop succeeds [report on first Hot and Healthy Sex workshop, held at Gordon House, and showing of video, “Chance of a Lifetime,” as introduction; sixty attended; Bob Tivey is facilitator]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 24.
- Hot & Healthy Sex workshop, with video : second in a series...Place - Gordon House...Date – August 13, 1986, Facilitator – Bob Tivey.... [with statement of “rationale”/goal] [display advertisement]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 25.
- Hot & Healthy Sex workshop, with video : third in a series...Place - Gordon House...Date – September 10, 1986, Facilitator – Bob Tivey.... [with statement of “rationale”/goal] [display advertisement]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 25.
- A positive re-action to the AIDS threat [feature articles; “AIDS has shaken the gay community over the past years. Now we are beginning to recover, through the active work of groups like AIDS Vancouver, the PWA Coalition and now the Vancouver Lesbian Connection. In this special feature, Angles takes a look at how lesbians are responding to the health crisis with a review of a recent workshop on women and AIDS, and article on how lesbians could be at risk and guidelines for lesbians at risk [‘Women’s workshop: issues, techniques’; ‘Safe sex for lesbians’]...[and] look at the work of the PWA Coalition and AIDS Vancouver, and a recent Canadian AIDS Society meeting [‘AIDS Vancouver, PWA Coalition: Work and service’; ‘Bath issue bubbles at AIDS Conference’]”]. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 14-15.
- Condoms poked [brief newsnote that “Premier Bill Vander Zalm says condoms have no place in BC classrooms”; reactions of various people]. By David Myers. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 4 (with response by Bob Tivey questioning a quotation

- attributed to him, in Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 10).
- Condom ed pricks the fear [“[w]hile the Vander Zalm government postpones making a decision on AIDS education in the province’s schools by telling young people to postpone having sex, high schools in Greater Vancouver and Vancouver Island are taking their own steps to deal with the issue”; many details; various comments by medical and education officials; “Homophobia underlies the whole issue of AIDS and it needs to be dealt with,” said [Lezlie] Wagman, education co-ordinator of AIDS Vancouver]. By Harry Hill. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 4.
- Making sense of condoms [author presents some findings from San Francisco Men’s Health Study; confirms “that receptive anal/genital contact is the major mode of transmission of HIV infection”; pre-sex douching produces “significantly higher risk” when condom not used in anal intercourse; mention of other sexual practices and their risks]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 8.
- A fatal piety [concerning “current debate in the United States regarding televised advertising of condoms”; opposition by fundamentalist Christians and the major networks; should note that Canadian situation “is not encouraging” – gives example of Canada Customs censorship, and relatively small financial commitment of federal government for “public awareness advertising regarding AIDS”; etc.]. By Tom Long. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 10.
- The ethics of condom ads [notes that Canadian Broadcasting Corporation continues “to reject condom advertising on the basis that it promotes casual or illicit sex...”; Telecaster Committee of Canada, “representing private English language television stations,” rejected some ads; other details, including some related US news]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 4.
- Socred blush closets gay safe sex guide [“AIDS Vancouver is going to have to quit distributing its safe sex pamphlet for gay men, BC health minister Peter Dueck recently told Bob Tivey, if the organization expects to get any provincial funding in the future. Dueck objects to the pamphlet because it uses plain English to describe sexual acts”; interview of Bob Tivey, of AIDS Vancouver, about this issue, by David Myers]. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 4.
- Safe student sex [brief newnote that “a truck in Trojan horse drag rolled onto campus” at the University of British Columbia; contained condoms and AIDS pamphlets; was “publicity stunt intended to raise safe sex awareness among students”; other details]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 4.
- Stop AIDS auctions art [noting that enough money raised at Art to Stop AIDS auction to open office for Stop AIDS Project; Project “arranges small personal meetings to encourage people to have sex safely”; set up by Bob Tivey, formerly of AIDS Vancouver]. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 12.
- Keep on fighting Bob! [letter from Bob Tivey announcing that “Stop AIDS” project “will not go forward at this time”; brief details of circumstances]. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 7.
- Talking dirty: negotiating what feels safe [concerning safer sex]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 3.
- Safer sex and drug use guidelines: [General information]; Sex between men; Sex between women; Intravenous drug use. Reprinted from Gay Community News (Boston). Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 3.
- Lesbians, sex and AIDS (by Cynthia Brooks, Maggie Roddan, Gina Evankovich); Dam it, Janet (by Susie Bright, reprinted from On Our Backs); Safe sex guidelines; Latex and lube: safe sex shopping guide in Vancouver [set of four related, detailed articles concerning lesbians and sex in an AIDS environment]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 7.

- [Brief note on oral sex and risk for AIDS; note on disagreement in US on Canadian position].
Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 5.
- “You’re solid, you’re staying here”: safe sex for lesbians [lengthy article].
By Denise J. Ribble, Community Health Project, New York.
Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 5.
- Zalm slams video [news report that “BC’s ministry of health is refusing to release a rock video promoting the use of condoms but it is paying AIDS Vancouver to study the education needs of gay men”; it is noted that the video “won approval from educators at the Montreal international AIDS conference”; Bruce Peel, executive director of AIDS Vancouver, “condemns the government for allowing the personal morality of the premier and the minister of health to form public policy”; various other details].
By Richard Banner. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 5.
- A message from AIDS Vancouver: stretching a point: where we’re at on condoms; [etc].
[full-page display advertisement, providing also AIDS Vancouver’s position on condom use and distribution]. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 2.
- What is genocide? [concerning Premier Bill Vander Zalm’s banning of distribution of an AIDS educational film aimed at teenagers; the Ministry of Health video featuring musician Colin James was acclaimed at Montreal international AIDS conference; BC Health Minister Peter Dueck reported also to have found film “objectionable”; article expresses concern with “misguided morality” interfering with effective AIDS educational programs; other details]. By Darren Henriet. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 4.
- In defense of anal sex: suggesting that gay men give up anal sex reeks of homophobia.
Condensation of “In Defence of Anal Sex,” PWA Coalition, Issue 41, February 1989
[indexer note: this is a full statement of the citation as given at head of article].
By Michael Callan. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 9.
- Native AIDS videos [brief newsnote that “Winnipeg’s Gay/Lesbian Resource Centre received \$22,000 from Health and Welfare Canada to provide safe sex education for gay and bisexual men” and plans to make “safe-sex videos in several Cree dialects and in Ojibway, in conjunction with Winnipeg Gay Media Collective and the Nichiwakan Native Gay Society”; Kenneth Steffenson noted as executive director of Resource Centre]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 7.
- Sex, lives and latex [article on safe sex]. By Michael Graham.
Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 19 [part of the Youth Supplement in this issue].
- Youth talk sex [noting the Young New Democrats’ AIDS campaign, taking safe sex talk to high schools across British Columbia in October; also attempt, with ACT UP, at advising Social Credit convention attendees]. By Richard Banner.
Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 1 (with ACT UP photo, p5).
- YNDP leaflet Catholic girls’ school; Sister Kelly calls the press [report by one of the participants in the matter of the BC Young New Democrats conducting an AIDS awareness campaign in BC schools; it was decided to include the Vancouver Roman Catholic private school, Little Flower Academy, in the campaign; details surrounding that action]. By Tim Pelzer. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 4.
- Of nuns and condoms and Little Flower Academy...Apologize to Sister Kelly for distributing condoms on her doorstep, on public property – never! [additional information on the BC Young New Democrats AIDS awareness campaign, brought to the Vancouver Roman Catholic school; reports that Sister Eileen Kelly spoke with Denny Boyd, who reported in his Vancouver Sun column]. By Don Hann.
Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 4.
- Rubberwear [brief (11-line) newsnote on AIDS Vancouver’s various activities in promoting safer sex]. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 17.
- Safe sex stirs student bodies [“Canadian student newspapers continue to come under fire for

- publishing a gay guide to safer sex”; article first appeared in The Muse, the student newspaper of Memorial University, St. John’s, and is being reprinted by other student papers; various details]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 4.
- Practise makes perfect: increasing your sexual repertoire [broad article on relating to others sexually, with emphasis on HIV and safe sex; author describes this piece as “a consolidation of the experiences of gay men who have participated in my research project at Simon Fraser University, my experiences as a volunteer community worker for AIDS Vancouver, and as a man living with AIDS”]. By Francisco Ibanez [i.e., Francisco Ibáñez-Carrasco[?]]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 9.
- “Apparently,” it can be a lot of fun [article about dental dams]. Reprinted from Sydney Star Observer, Australia. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 5.
- [Letter from Peter Gillies suggesting that there be quantification of risk of various sexual practices instead of just use of terms such as “high” and “low” risk]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 8.
- Age, class and AIDS [article is primarily a detailed summary by the writer of two research reports investigating sexual activity of young, gay Quebecers and the issue of safer sex [Yves Jalbert 1992 study; and a study by Maggy Faddoul]]. By Gerard Pollender. Translated from Montreal’s RG magazine by Angles staff. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 11.
- Condoms go straight [Vancouver “campaign to encourage condom use among 19- to 25-year-olds has been found heterosexist by many”; details]. By John Stackhouse. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 4 (with letters about the article, by Leslie Wagman and by Marc Mertens (with editorial note responding to Mertens), in Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 5).
- Latex works [lengthy letter on condom use; “[c]ritics who deride the effectiveness of condoms... are overlooking the importance of consistent and correct use”; letter refers to several studies]. By Jim Senyszyn. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 3.
- MSG (Men’s Survey for Gay Asians) [“Asian Support – AIDS Project (as-ap) is launching a health study of the Gay Asian community in Vancouver. The campaign name... is MSG...”; notes similar work “currently underway in Toronto with the Gay Asian AIDS Project”; “MSG study will focus primarily on the level of awareness of HIV and safer sex within our community”; brief details]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 18.

SAINT...

See ST. for filing of abbreviations of Saint (e.g., ST. JOHN AMBULANCE)

SALAAM (group)

Salaam: a social support group for gay, bisexual and lesbian Muslims [“if you are interested in starting this group in Vancouver,...contact Salaam c/o Atish Network”; notes that there is a similar group in Toronto; group “hopes to create and foster a supportive and understanding environment for gay, lesbian and bisexual Muslims and their family and friends”]. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 14.

SALT SPRING ISLAND (British Columbia)

Salt Spring Women’s Dance [brief (eight-line) note that first annual women’s dance is being organized by the “women of Salt Spring Island,” with tickets available at Little Sister’s]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 10.

The quiet life [lengthy article about gay men living on Salt Spring Island; writer talks with them “about why they came, how they find life on the island and what makes them stay”; “like other islanders, [they] tend to be older and are attracted to the quiet and the scenery”; etc.]. By Graeme Thompson. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 19.

SALVATION ARMY

American money finances NZ bigots [about opposition in New Zealand to the “Homosexual Law Reform Bill, a private member’s bill sponsored by Labour MP Fran Wilde”; “religious right is waging a slick and financially well supported campaign against it”; “...anti-reformists have gained the leadership and resources of the Salvation Army....”; other details]. By Ken Anderlini. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 5.

Salvation Army shot down in Toronto [brief newsnote that “Toronto mayor June Rowlands boycotted the Salvation Army Red Shield Appeal kick-off rally held outside the city hall. This follows revelations to the Mayor’s Committee on Community and Race Relations that the Salvation Army bars gays and lesbians from its ranks, and that it produces material characterizing homosexuality as deviant”; etc.]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 7.

SAME-SEX MARRIAGE

Includes references to analogous formalized pairings, such as registered partnerships.

Note: for divorce and separation citations, see GAY RELATIONSHIPS

See also MARRIED GAYS (heterosexual relationships).

Wanted: gay or lesbian couple [lawyer argues that under Charter of Rights gays and lesbians have the right to marry; says government will argue against this; etc.]. By John Nalleweg. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 9.

[Caption of photo, noting the same-sex marriage in Denmark on October 1 of two men who have been in a relationship for forty years; mention of marriage of eleven male couples by the mayor of Copenhagen]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 5.

Quebec group seeks recognition of gay/lesbian marriages [brief newsnote that a “Quebec coalition representing 18 lesbian/gay organizations” has asked Quebec government to legally recognize gay and lesbian couples; “they want to see amendments to all provincial legislation dealing with common law, civil or religious marriages to give equal consideration to gay men and lesbians”; government spokesman is reported to have said that there is “no mention...in the proposed amendments” to the Quebec civil code, but that “reform would be possible in the future”; other details].

From Go Info, Ottawa. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 10.

(similar newsnote, Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 12, not mentioning marriage, is filed under “Human rights – Québec” heading).

Tying the knot: holy unions, legal partnerships and commitment ceremonies in the ’90’s [with emphasis on the Vancouver situation and substantial reference to Rev. Wallace Hargraves of Metropolitan Community Church and Rev. Marilyn Knipp of Vancouver Church of Religious Science]. By Elle; and some photos. With “Great Danes”; “Dyke Divorcée”; and “Men in Love” [three sidebar reports and interviews about the situation in Denmark], by Andy Quan. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 22-23.

SF law stays [in San Francisco, “Proposition K, the domestic partners repeal, went down to defeat in November”; “[s]ince the law took effect on February 14 of this year, 876 couples registered their relationships [with about six percent being heterosexual couples]”]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 3.

Newspapers print same-sex marriage announcements [brief note that the Vancouver Sun “became the latest in a handful of major metropolitan daily newspapers in North America to publish announcements of same-sex unions....Some US papers started printing...announcements last year....”; other details]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 6.

No dykes need apply: government policy on same sex marriages [lengthy and detailed account of personal backgrounds of writers, and of their experiences in attempting to get a marriage permit, which was refused; finally had their own ceremony,

- with details of the wedding]. By S[yna] Nemmes and H[eather] Gatland; with photo by Kimberley French. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 1.
- Fight for the right to marry [substantial article; personal and general piece by two male writers who are fighting for the right to marry, and who are being opposed by Justice Minister Kim Campbell; detailed discussion]. By Pierre Beaulne and Todd Laylard [i.e., Layland]; with photo of the couple by Ottawa Citizen. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 3.
- The ties that bind: Ontario law ex'ed [news report that a "lesbian in Ontario...has won a ruling that she can claim support from her ex-partner after ending a relationship that lasted 12 years"; Ontario Court of Appeal ruling on December 18 [1996]; parties not named in this report; with additional related report on a Hawaii court case regarding ruling concerning denial of marriage licences]. "From news dispatches." Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 2.
- Gay wedding [note on wedding of Robert Domenic and Wayne Campbell, who had a "wiccan-type ceremony with two women friends officiating, in front of approximately 75 family and friends...."]. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 9 (and noting "cover photo by John Kozachenko").
- The Centre sponsors Wednesdays at the Jupiter Cafe & Billiards...February 11, The Rights of Hearts – theme: L,G,T,B Family & Marriage. Couples interested in being married at this event, please call The Centre.... [display advertisement]. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 12.
- Get hitched [newsnotes concerning The Centre, including that "The Centre will register couples who wish to have their relationships recognized and issue them with 'honourary' [i.e., 'honorary'] marriage licenses"; also mention of the newsletter, Centre Connections; youth news, and other items]. By Chantal Marenger, Jennifer Horgos & Alex Gillis. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 8.

SAN FRANCISCO (California)

- San Francisco alive and kicking despite its headlined troubles. By Geoff Mains. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 27.

SANDERS, DOUGLAS

- Gay groundbreaker [Doug Sanders (photo included) and formation of the Association for Social Knowledge (ASK) in Vancouver in the mid-1960s; "group of about 15 people organized it in February 1964...encouraged by a Vancouver interior decorator named Bruce Somers, who became ASK's first president....When Somers moved to Ottawa,...Sanders became president, a post he held until Norma Mitchell became president in the fall of 1967"; notes that ASK "folded in 1968"; many other details]. Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 39-41 (ca. 1 ¾ pages)
- Homophile leader wins right[s] grant [Doug Sanders receives "Bora Laskin National Fellowship in Human Rights Research"; article includes much Vancouver gay history background information regarding Douglas Sanders and the Association for Social Knowledge (ASK) organization of the 1960s]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 7.
- ASK reunion: interviews with Bruce Somers and Douglas Sanders ["The Association for Social Knowledge (ASK) was the first gay organization formed in Canada. It was founded in early 1964 in Vancouver and survived until early 1969. Throughout its years of activity it conducted educational activities, supported homosexual law reform, published the ASK Newsletter, and ran for a period a series of social centres which were for their time the largest gay community centres in existence in Canada" (quote from preamble to interview); Bruce Somers was ASK's first president, and Douglas Sanders was the second]. By Gary Kinsman and

- Robert Champagne. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 14-15.
 [Report on the ASK reunion on October 4, providing information on early gay history and several early Canadian gay figures, including Jim Egan, Thurston Taylor and Doug Saunders [Sanders?]; photos of Egan and Taylor; comments of Gary Kinsman and others; (indexer note: this is under the rather misleading headline “Law reform fails gays,” which focuses only on one of Kinsman’s comments regarding the Charter of Rights and other federal government actions)]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 10.
- Gay UBC prof addresses UN [brief newsnote on Douglas Sanders, UBC law professor, who addressed the “UN Sub-Commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities” on August 7; “[w]e have been outsiders, though we are large minorities in every member state of the United Nations”; other details]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 8.
- Local man breaks new ground [brief (seven-line) note that Douglas Sanders “became the first openly gay person to address an assembly of world leaders at the United Nations”; “spoke to the UN Human Rights Commission in Geneva on February 7” on behalf of the International Lesbian and Gay Association, which “was recently granted observer consultative status with the UN”; etc.]. From Perceptions, 09/03/94. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 6.
- Before Stonewall... Vancouver style [lengthy edited conversation of Gar (aged 62 and out in Vancouver for forty-four years), Carol (aged 45 and out in Vancouver for twenty-five years), and Doug [Sanders?] (“a founding member of the Association for Social Knowledge”), who “met and discussed the Vancouver ‘scene’” pre- and post-Stonewall]. By Cheratra Yaswen; with photos. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 18-19 (and see reader’s substantial addition to this piece (by Shirl, Courtenay, BC), relating her personal experiences from the 1960s to the 1990s, in Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 3).

SANDERSON, LENORE OSCAR

Lenore Oscar Sanderson, Maquinna III, Cree Manitoba, G.V.N.C.S. Princess XVII, October 29, 1962 – July 31, 1995 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 10.

SAPPHO SUPPORT GROUP (Fort Nelson, BC)

[Brief note that “Fort Nelson Women’s Resource Centre is opening the Sappho Support Group for lesbian and bisexual women in the North. The isolation and lack of support and resources for lesbians, bisexuals and gays in the North make a support system essential....”; contact information]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 8.

SAPPHO WITCH CAMP

See WITCHES AND WITCHCRAFT

SAVAGE, DAN

See also heading SAVAGE LOVE for advice column of “author, artist, drag queen, Dan Savage..., a native of Seattle, Washington”

Dan Savage is a faggot [report of interview of Seattle resident, Dan Savage, who writes the “Savage Love” advice column]. By Thomas Edwards; with graphic excerpt, “Matthias,” (art by Mark Lang) from the comic book, “Savage Love,” based on the advice column. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 25.

SAVAGE LOVE (advice column)

Savage Love [advice column; with instructions to send questions c/o Angles]. By Dan Savage. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 10.

Savage Love [advice column]. By Dan Savage. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 4.
Savage Love [advice column]. By Dan Savage. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 6.
Savage Love [advice column]. By Dan Savage. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 15.
Savage Love [advice column]. By Dan Savage. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 13.
Savage Love [advice column]. By Dan Savage. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 13.

SAWATZKY, BRIAN DALE

Bryan Dale Sawatzky [died August 17, 1994] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 11.

SCENE (newsletter of Vancouver Activists in S/M)

Time whips by for VASM [details of upcoming celebration of the organization's 15th anniversary; some historical background information; notes VASM's newsletter, Scene, which has "expanded from a few typed sheets to a large, elaborately-produced publication...."; etc.]. By Bruce.
Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 10.

SCHOLARSHIPS, BURSARIES, ETC.

Gay Leisure Link [raises \$199 for bursary fund of Gays and Lesbians of UBC].
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 21 (6cm)
Bursaries offered [by Buddy's; four one-time \$500 scholarships for Sept. 1983; details].
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 27-28 (ca. ½ page)
Buddy's bursaries ["Four Vancouverites and a Kamloops resident have won one-time scholarships from a Vancouver gay bar for the 1983/84 university/college year"; details, with photo].
VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 17 (7cm)
Scholarships [noting that "[t]hree scholarship funds have recently been set up in the names of three Vancouver gay community figures"; funds are: the Gabriel Levy Memorial Award (to be awarded to a Vancouver Community College, City Centre Campus, fashion student); the James Beatty Ramsay Scholarship (for a first-year UBC law student), and the Kerry Black Scholarship (for a third-year UBC painting or ceramics student); brief biographical information on the three individuals]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 25.
Mint Julep cotillion [brief note of a PFAME ball at the University of British Columbia; "will raise money for the PFAME lesbian/gay bursary fund"; "new bursary will promote a positive image of lesbians and gays at the same time as it benefits lesbian and gay students here in British Columbia"; etc.]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 22 (and see note that fundraiser was a failure, with other details, in Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 3).
Dyke wins Rhodes [Carellin Brooks awarded a 1993 Rhodes scholarship [indexer note: award was for Quebec; Brooks was an undergraduate at McGill University]].
Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 8.

SCHOOLS

For post-secondary level institutions, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES and its subdivisions.

The blackboard closet: coming out or playing the game? [lengthy report, in four sections, of interviews with unnamed gay teachers in grade schools and post-secondary institutions]. [By Harry Hill?]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 12-13.

No more schoolmates' dirty looks [seven gay and lesbian young people look back on their high school experiences in various areas of BC (one in Seattle); article notes that it is "during their years at high school that most gays and lesbians come face to face with

the social implications of their attraction to people of the same sex” and that Vancouver’s gay and lesbian youth group members “come together regularly to lend each other the support they rarely received at school and in their hometowns”; lengthy article]. By Harry Hill. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 13.

Homophobia High [lengthy and substantial article by a gay man about his negative experiences as an openly-gay teacher for many years, first at an elementary school and then at a high school in interior towns of British Columbia; presents a large number of specific examples of how homophobia is manifested in the school system, both by action and inaction; notes that when he moved from the elementary school to join the high school staff in a larger town, “the homophobia began in earnest”; need for gay positive environment, and an overview of what is happening in the education field now; presents an Action Plan against homophobia; writer dedicates this article to “the teachers, parents, students and administrators of S.D. #7 Nelson, [those] who have helped in any way the cause of gay and lesbian people....”]. By Michael Wicks. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 16-17.

Back to school, but then what....? [substantial article offering helpful general advice for gay/lesbian students in settling in and handling the pressures of school and university; with some advice specific to Vancouver; writer notes that he can be found at the Langara Students’ Union]. By Tony Dukes. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 16.

Polls show Canadians fairly enlightened [brief (seven-line) note on “recent Maclean’s/CTV poll of Canadian attitudes,” showing 56 per cent nationally “said it would be fine if one of their children turned out to be gay”; some provincial results also given; notes also that “[i]n other poll results, 51% of Canadians said it wouldn’t bother them if openly lesbian and gay people were allowed to teach in schools”]. From Perceptions, 24/01/94. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 6.

Teaching with the heart [lengthy personal and general feature article about schools and homophobia; writer relates his homophobic experiences at Simon Fraser University and also similar experiences as a teacher in the private school system; notes existence of the group Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC (GALE) and their new website; etc.]. By Lance McFall; with photo of GALE march, by John Kozachenko. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 7 (and see note concerning “error in judgement” regarding naming a teacher in that article, etc., in Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 3).

SCHOOLS – ALBERTA – EDMONTON

Great ambitions [brief Edmonton newsnote; “Grade 12 student [Ian Paterson] has received two beatings and stirred up controversy over his yearbook submission”; details]. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 5.

SCHOOLS – BRITISH COLUMBIA

This heading used for BC schools in general and for specific schools outside Vancouver region.

Censors win [10-line note that Vernon, BC, school board “bowed to pressure” and removed Breaking Up, by Norma Klein, from “junior secondary school libraries”; “references to female masturbation and lesbianism, and descriptions of sex scenes and male sex organs”]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 14.

Good guy loses hope / Parents protest restraint action [Art Holmes, superintendent of Courtenay school district, resigns because of Social Credit government restraint programme; some broader information on education cutbacks and school boards in BC]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 10-11.

Persky explains BC democracy [concerning conflict between the BC Social Credit government and BC school boards over education budget cutbacks]. By Stan Persky.

- Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 4.
- Condoms poked [brief newsnote that “Premier Bill Vander Zalm says condoms have no place in BC classrooms”; reactions of various people]. By David Myers.
- Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 4 (with response by Bob Tivey questioning a quotation attributed to him, in Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 10).
- Condom ed pricks the fear [“[w]hile the Vander Zalm government postpones making a decision on AIDS education in the province’s schools by telling young people to postpone having sex, high schools in Greater Vancouver and Vancouver Island are taking their own steps to deal with the issue”; many details; various comments by medical and education officials; “Homophobia underlies the whole issue of AIDS and it needs to be dealt with,” said [Lezlie] Wagman, education co-ordinator of AIDS Vancouver]. By Harry Hill. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 4.
- [Letter to Premier Bill Vander Zalm and other members of BC government regarding AIDS and sex education in the school curriculum; must go beyond encouraging abstinence; must not be narrowly moralistic; must provide support for young gays and lesbians; etc.]. From Front for Active Gay Socialism, Dykes for Dykedom. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 10.
- No more schoolmates’ dirty looks [seven gay and lesbian young people look back on their high school experiences in various areas of BC (one in Seattle); article notes that it is “during their years at high school that most gays and lesbians come face to face with the social implications of their attraction to people of the same sex” and that Vancouver’s gay and lesbian youth group members “come together regularly to lend each other the support they rarely received at school and in their hometowns”; lengthy article]. By Harry Hill. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 13.
- [Brief (8-line) newsnote that principal, Maurice Preece, of Spectrum Community High School, Saanich, BC, “wants to censor an extra-curricular play” which “examines youth making choices about drugs, sexuality, and families”; 1980 play by Campbell Smith, “Juve,” reported to include reference to rape of a young man with a broomstick and to a woman who “tells how she realized she was a lesbian at age eleven”; etc.]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 4.
- Teachers seek rights [report that “Nanaimo school board and teacher’s union recently signed a new contract which includes a clause prohibiting discrimination in hiring based on sexual orientation, thereby allowing open homosexuals and lesbians to teach in the district”; various details]. By Matt Nagle. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 3.
- BC teachers support lesbian/gay rights: Nanaimo is not swept into the straights [lengthy news report on BC gay/lesbian teacher protection; reports that gay/lesbian teachers in Nanaimo school district have won protection in their contract agreement; notes that this protection covers 27 of 75 BC school districts, but only in Nanaimo was there “a public squawk about it”; mention of Peter McCue of the Nanaimo District Teachers’ Association; some further details on the Nanaimo, Surrey, and Vancouver situations; etc.]. By Brad Teeter. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 4.
- Youth talk sex [noting the Young New Democrats’ AIDS campaign, taking safe sex talk to high schools across British Columbia in October; also attempt, with ACT UP, at advising Social Credit convention attendees]. By Richard Banner. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 1 (with ACT UP photo, p5).
- [Brief newsnote that BC Court of Appeals “has ordered a new trial after the Crown prosecutor tried to smear a Prince George teacher accused of touching” a 10-year-old boy by “constantly referring to him in court as a homosexual”; some details about the Donald Gordon Wilson case]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 6.
- (this newsnote published again in Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6).
- Homophobia High [lengthy and substantial article by a gay man about his negative

experiences as an openly-gay teacher for many years, first at an elementary school and then at a high school in interior towns of British Columbia; presents a large number of specific examples of how homophobia is manifested in the school system, both by action and inaction; notes that when he moved from the elementary school to join the high school staff in a larger town, “the homophobia began in earnest”; need for gay positive environment, and an overview of what is happening in the education field now; presents an Action Plan against homophobia; writer dedicates this article to “the teachers, parents, students and administrators of S.D. #7 Nelson, [those] who have helped in any way the cause of gay and lesbian people....”. By Michael Wicks. *Angles* 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 16-17.

Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC [note about Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC (GALE-BC), which “represents education professionals at all levels within the school system. Our members include a diverse range of teachers, from student teachers and daycare workers to university professors and administrative board members. We currently have two chapters of GALE in the province, based in Victoria and Vancouver”; other details, including mention of having developed a “brochure for youth explaining issues surrounding sexual identity and coming out [with bibliography]”; etc.]. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 15.

School’s not out for cross-dressers [report about Patrick Ovington, “an openly gay Port Alberni Grade 12 student”; was suspended because he wore a skirt to school; “Assistant Superintendent of Schools Sam Frketich asked Ovington to adhere to normal male attire”; Ovington “agrees that the school needed sensitivity training... around issues such as homophobia and cross-dressing”; report notes that he “will write his story in *Angles*’ sister publication, *Triangles*; other details]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 3.

School board fails family life course: [t]he actions of four conservative trustees of the Okanagan school board in promoting anti-homosexual bias through its locally developed “family life” program may come under close scrutiny from the ministry of education and the human rights commission [lengthy report]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 1.

Teaching with the heart [lengthy personal and general feature article about schools and homophobia; writer relates his homophobic experiences at Simon Fraser University and also similar experiences as a teacher in the private school system; notes existence of the group Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC (GALE) and their new website; etc.]. By Lance McFall; with photo of GALE march, by John Kozachenko. *Angles* 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 7 (and see note concerning “error in judgement” regarding naming a teacher in that article, etc., in *Angles* 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 3).

Queer kids want support [lengthy report; “[q]ueer youths and the Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC (GALE-BC) joined with their allies to successfully lobby the BC Teachers Federation (BCTF) to tackle homophobia and heterosexism within BC schools”; notes rally at BCTF spring convention and organization by Youthquest and Gab, “with the support of the December 9 Coalition”; many other details]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 3.

Bigots repelled (report by Richard Banner) [and] Fight back strategy [activities of the conservative Citizens Research Institute in British Columbia (Kari Simpson, executive director); writer notes that the “fundamentalist right wing and their conservative allies have taken a page from the US playbook to try to restore the social order they love”; notes their attempts at anti-gay activities at the school board level and in smaller BC centres; observation that “[i]n British Columbia, at least, the queer communities have proven that they can meet the organizing strategies of right-wing homophobes”; many details]. *Angles* 15(7) (July 1997): 1.

SCHOOLS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER AND GREATER VANCOUVER REGION

Note that the SCHOOLS heading is used for elementary and secondary school level.

See also UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

- Lesbian and gay youths address Burnaby high school students [article is also about the Gay Youth Group] By Tristan Ryan, Gay Youth Group. *Angles* 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 24.
- Schools keep test rights [“Hysteria about AIDS in the classroom hit Vancouver after a March 5 headline in the Vancouver Sun”]; series of events concerning the Vancouver School Board during March and April, with reference also to some HIV-positive employees; reactions also of other concerned organizations; etc.]. By Dan Guinan. *Angles* 4(5) (May 1987): 5.
- Education or discrimination? Sex ed in Vancouver high schools [about failure to provide homosexual sex education]. By Karen Milstein. *Angles* 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 18 [part of Youth Supplement in this issue].
- YNDP leaflet Catholic girls’ school; Sister Kelly calls the press [report by one of the participants in the matter of the BC Young New Democrats conducting an AIDS awareness campaign in BC schools; it was decided to include the Vancouver Roman Catholic private school, Little Flower Academy, in the campaign; details surrounding that action]. By Tim Pelzer. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 4.
- Of nuns and condoms and Little Flower Academy...Apologize to Sister Kelly for distributing condoms on her doorstep, on public property – never! [additional information on the BC Young New Democrats AIDS awareness campaign, brought to the Vancouver Roman Catholic school; reports that Sister Eileen Kelly spoke with Denny Boyd, who reported in his Vancouver Sun column]. By Don Hann. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 4.
- Queer lessons [lengthy article concerning the Surrey, BC, school board, teacher James Chamberlain, and objections to several gay-related children’s books ([Asha’s Mums](#); [Belinda’s Bouquet](#); and [One Dad, Two Dads, Brown Dad, Blue Dad](#))]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 15(5) (May 1997): 1.
- Stop homohate now [“[h]omophobia on the Surrey school board is more than a bunch of Surrey rednecks. The Surrey school trustees are part of a conservative strategy that has challenged human rights for queers in the United States, and is moving into Canada”; other details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 15(5) (May 1997): 1.
- Youth lead parade [notes that four people will lead the Pride Parade on August 3 “in recognition of their contributions to eliminate homophobia and heterosexism within the BC public school system”; the four are Maple Ridge high school students, Romi Chandra and Roisin Mongey; Murray Warren, a teacher; and Dianne Wilcott, a Surrey parent and “vocal queer ally and founder of Heterosexuals Exposing Paranoia (HEP)”]; “a fifth representative, gay Surrey teacher James Chamberlain, was asked to be one of the marshals, but [is]...unable to attend [noting his letter in this issue, p18]”; photo of Chandra and Mongey; other details]. By Raj Takhar; with photo by John Kozachenko. *Angles* 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 1.
- Open letter to the queer community [Surrey teacher, James Chamberlain, thanks the Vancouver Pride Society for “honour of being asked to be a Parade Marshall” in the 1997 Vancouver Gay Pride Parade, an honour he has had to decline because of travel; emphasizes the importance of struggle to end “the systemic homophobia and silence that exists in our schools today”; etc.]. *Angles* 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 19.
- Word workers WOWed [report on Write Out West conference; “attendance of about 1000”; report focuses on Rosamund Elwin and her book, [Asha’s Mums](#), and the Surrey School Board matter regarding the book]. By Richard Banner; with photo.

Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.

Teachers vote on anti-gay workshop [noting that an anti-gay workshop “was proposed by Erma Vietorisz, an elementary school teacher who has led opposition to policies protecting queer students and staff from discrimination”; the attempt to have Coquitlam Teachers Association sponsor this workshop “will likely fail when the CTA votes on January 28....”; other details]. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 4.

SCHOOLS – MANITOBA

Schools ban mag [Herizons, a feminist magazine, banned from libraries in Assiniboia school division of Manitoba]. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 5.

Parents thwart high school human rights dialogue [brief note that Treherne high school students had invited representatives from various groups, including Winnipeg’s Gays for Equality, to a planned human rights day; “[a]bout 35 parents complained to the principal about slated gay and lesbian speakers,” and principal told students to cancel those speakers; students chose rather to cancel the entire event]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 6.

SCHOOLS – ONTARIO – KINGSTON

School victory in Kingston [brief newsnote that “public school board voted in February to teach human sexuality including homosexuality. The move was the result of a confrontation between the anti-gay chair of the Frontenac County Board of Education, Bruce Warmington, and lesbian and gay activists....”; some further details]. From Epicene. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 7.

SCHOOLS – ONTARIO – OTTAWA REGION

School days, school gays [author’s account of coming out in a suburban Ottawa high school]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 30.

SCHOOLS – ONTARIO – SARNIA

[Brief newsnote that a Sarnia, Ontario, student is objecting to Timothy Findley’s The Wars being on her high school curriculum “because, according to her, it pressures readers to ‘accept homosexuality’”]. From Rites. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 5.

SCHOOLS – ONTARIO – TORONTO

Three expelled [brief newsnote from The Body Politic, reporting that three lesbians expelled from Loretto Abbey, a Toronto Roman Catholic private girls’ school; also mention that there was a “gay purge” last year at Saint Augustine’s Seminary]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 8.

[Brief note, datelined Toronto, that a “local teen magazine will continue to publish advertisements for Lesbian and Gay Youth Toronto despite the objections of two Toronto high schools”; the schools named are Cardinal Newman, a Catholic high school, and Ella Junior High; brief additional details]. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 3.

[Very brief (7-line) note that Toronto Board of Education has hired a social worker to counsel lesbian and gay students, after pressure by school trustee Olivia Chow and gay students; this followed “a scandal in which some school principals barred a lesbian and gay youth publication from their schools”]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 5.

Toronto to include a day of gay info in high school year [brief newsnote that Toronto Board of Education policy “‘protecting’ students from lesbian/gay proselytization was overturned at a June meeting after other trustees watched fundamentalist Christians attack their gay colleague, John Campey”; notes that resource guide to be distributed

in the fall “to help teachers introduce one day’s worth of gay-positive information a year....”]. *Angles* 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 5.

SCOTT, RORY DILLON

Rory Dillon Scott [died July 23, 1993] [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 24.

SDA KINSHIP CANADA

SDA Kinship Canada is a support group of gay and lesbian Seventh Day Adventists both present and former. You are not alone....[invitation to write for information and a sample newsletter; Toronto post office box address] [display advertisement]. *Angles* 7(10) (Oct, 1990): 20.

SEARCH (organization; full name: Society for Education, Action , Research and Counselling in Homosexuality)

See also later name, at GAY AND LESBIAN SWITCHBOARD

A gay library [SEARCH “putting together a library of gay literature”; request for donations]. *VGCCN* 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 12 (15 column lines)

SEARCH [announcing resignation of Mark O’Neill as chairperson; new board members; new activities; seeking volunteers; etc.]. *VGCCN* 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 15 (40 column lines)

SEARCH [community group; activities; appeal for support]. By Russell Wodell. *VGCCN* 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 11 (37cm)

Give a damn – [opinion piece, giving information on VGCC and SEARCH, described as “umbrella organizations”; “VGCC deals, to a great degree, in planning; SEARCH deals, for the most part, with maintenance”; etc.]. By Susan McLachlin. *VGCCN* 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 24-25 (37cm)

Dael Kegler Day [report of a meeting on February 15, co-sponsored by S.E.A.R.C.H. and VGCC, “where some 25 gay groups and organizations gathered to discuss their objectives....”; suggested day be called Dael Kegler Day....]. By B. Mitchell. *VGCCN* 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 8 (23cm)

Community Centre becomes reality [on August 30, 1981, Vancouver Gay Community Centre moved from old offices at Co-op Radio to top floor, above Top Man Leather shop, at 1244 Seymour Street; shares top floor with S.E.A.R.C.H. and M.C.C.; with several photos in this issue; etc.]. *VGCCN* 2(10) (Oct. 1981): 3, with photos on front cover and on pp. 4 and 28

SEARCH: SEARCH, who are we? what do we do? [“in existence since 1975”; has crisis line, etc.]. *VGCCN* 3(4) (May 1982): 11 (10cm)

Transformation [“clean-up and renovation” of joint premises of VGCC, MCC and SEARCH at 1244 Seymour]. By Margaret E. Edgar. *VGCCN* 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 5 (14cm + photos)

SEARCH [announcing “fall series of Coffee Hatches”]. *VGCCN* 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 16 (13cm)

SEARCH suspending coffee hatches. *VGCCN* 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 28 (8cm)

Board resigns [almost all [of SEARCH] Board members resign; mention that “SEARCH...is the oldest existing gay organization in Vancouver. Although incorporated as a society in 1975, it was active for almost three years before that time”; proposal that VGCC merge with SEARCH; also that Gay Festival Society “wanted VGCC...to take over the co-ordination of Gay Unity Week....”; various further details]. Richard Banner. *VGCCN* 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 7-9 (ca. 2 pages)

Groups get grant [\$3,000 grant is “first significant financial support to the VGCC from a government agency....”; jointly to SEARCH and VGCC by BC Human Rights Commission for brochure production; etc.]. *VGCCN* 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 11 (33cm)

Boards want merger [VGCC and SEARCH will merge if general membership follows boards' recommendation; SEARCH would cease to exist and VGCC would assume its activities]. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 17, 19 (16cm)

Groups merge [VGCC and SEARCH; "SEARCH will dissolve and start a new life on April 1"; details]. By Richard Banner. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 15-16 (20cm)

VD clinic shuts [SEARCH's clinic "has ceased operation at least temporarily for lack of volunteers"; details]. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 16 (ca. ½ page)

Trenholme gets community award ["SEARCH's annual community service award...to Jim Trenholme for his past political and sports activities"; details]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 17-18 (12cm)

Gay youth group [report on activities of SEARCH Gay Youth Group]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 41-42 (12cm)

SEARCH still thrives after decade of work. By Michael MacKillop. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 21.

SEARCH switch [announcement of name change; "Society for the Education, Action, Research and Counselling on Homosexuality (SEARCH Community Services)" becomes "Gay-Lesbian Switchboard, Vancouver"; notes inception in 1974 and later amalgamation with Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre; feels that old name is "ambiguous and confusing"; etc.]. By Tim Sargent, Switchboard Co-ordinator, Gay-Lesbian Switchboard. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 13.
(Indexer note: the earlier name has elsewhere been noted with slight variation as: Society for Education, Action, Research and Counselling in Homosexuality).

SEARCH FOOD BANK

See GAY FOOD BANK, and note there.

SEGATO, LORRAINE

Small steps yield big victories [Parachute Club; including comments of lead singer, Lorraine Segato, in an interview with Angles; some notes on group's music]. Reviewed by Donna Koivisto. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 20.

SELVADURAI, SHYAM

Interview with 2 writers – Matthew Stadler (concerning his book, The Sex Offender) and Shyam Selvadurai (centred on his Funny Boy). By Thomas Edwards; with photos of Stadler and Selvadurai. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 15.

SEREDA, DAVID

See also REVIEWS – MUSIC

Flying, defying gravity [about David Sereda (Edmonton is his home town) and his music; announcement also that he will be performing July 26 at Vancouver East Cultural Centre; includes photo]. By Lona Sorensen.

VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 12-13 (1 ½ pages)

Sereda in concert [David Sereda with guest, Roy Bailey, to be presented by Frontrunner Productions, April 1, 1982; brief biographical material].

VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 25, 33 (19cm)

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS

See also ORION FELLOWSHIP ALLIANCE

SDA Kinship Canada is a support group of gay and lesbian Seventh Day Adventists both present and former. You are not alone...[invitation to write for information and a sample newsletter; Toronto post office box address] [display advertisement].
Angles 7(10) (Oct, 1990): 20.

SEX

See, e.g, SAFER SEX; headings beginning with SEXUAL and SEXUALITY; PUBLIC SEX; INTERGENERATIONAL SEX AND RELATIONSHIPS; and the various notes at those headings.

SEXUAL ABUSE

See also CHILD ABUSE; RAPE

See also ABUSE, a broader heading that includes sexual, physical, and psychological abuse, and note the citation at ABUSE heading for the special November 1994 Angles supplement on abuse, pp. 9-13.

Some citations to abuse in gay relationships are found at GAY RELATIONSHIPS
Compare headings such as INTERGENERATIONAL SEX AND RELATIONSHIPS, YOUTH, and CHILDREN, and relevant items under LEGISLATION, particularly concerning the legal and social issues around sexual relations involving minors of various ages.

[Poetry concerning incest, with an introductory essay. By Lyn (Les) Scarborough; the poems are titled "Time Past," "Ask," "A Child," "I Think Not," "Known Not," "Wats Happened [sic]," and "Spoken Words"].

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 49, 51-52 (83cm)

(User might see also "personal response" under "Abuse & Abusers," by Margaret E. Edgar, VGCCN 4(4) (Apr. 1983): 9-10)

The legacy of incest [personal and general piece]. By Sue Harris. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 9.

Why am I different: the trauma of child-sexual [sic] abuse [discussion both personal and general of incest/child sexual abuse]. By Sue Harris. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 10.

[Various letters stemming from Nanette Sutherland's November 1994 Angles article, titled "What We Need to Know about Ritual Abuse"]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 2-3.

Date rape: after you say no, just once, everything past that point is rape: have you been sexually assaulted? Would you know it if it happened? By Keana Ponti.

Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 3.

Poverty, HIV, therapy... the real costs of abuse [substantial article concerning the Vancouver Society for Male Survivors of Sexual Abuse, "founded in 1989 by present Executive Director Don Wright," who is a psychotherapist; notes that Wright set up Vancouver society following establishing similar program in Victoria]. By Bill Scherk.

Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 14.

SEXUAL HARASSMENT

See also HARASSMENT

Sailor wins tug sex case [brief newsnote that Canadian Human Rights Commission has made award to a tugboat sailor; "first male victim of sexual harassment"; decision released Aug. 21, 1984]. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 11.

Socred act undercuts human rights [new Human Rights Act; also issues regarding Andrea

Fields sexual harassment case, ruled on by BC Human Rights Council].
By Stuart Alcock. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 4.
Royal Canadian Mounted predator [lengthy article; “Lower Mainland Mountie [RCMP Constable Desmond Donnelly] faces criminal charges for extorting sexual favours after a Kamloops Man [Greg Garley] complained he was blackmailed into having sex with a ‘predator with a badge’”]. By Raj Takhar and Richard Banner. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 1.

SEXUAL MINORITY OUTREACH SERVICES

See SMOS

SEXUAL REORIENTATION MOVEMENT

See EX-GAY MOVEMENT

SEXUALITY AND SEXUAL PRACTICES

See also, e.g., HOMOSEXUALITY; INTERGENERATIONAL SEX AND RELATIONSHIPS;
LEATHER; SADOMASOCHISM; SAFER SEX

See also entry at EX-GAY MOVEMENT

Note also SEXUAL ABUSE and the notes at that heading

Note also AIDS AND HIV

Sex is the issue [“In Vancouver, there is talk now of a Gay Community Centre. There is no building yet, only a group of enthusiastic women and men who are planning....”; “talk of a Gay Community...should seem immediate and demanding”; various comments on gay development, coming out, sex as communication, the relationship of the individual to gay political movements; “a Gay Community Centre can help Gay Men deal with sexuality....”; etc.]. By Richard Willett.
VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 21-23 (2 ½ pages)
“Considering celibacy.” By Dael Kegler. VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 25 (10cm)
Our bodies, our minds [discusses Sexual Preference, by Alan P. Bell [et al.]; “[n]o particular phenomenon of family life...specially consequential for either homosexual or heterosexual development”]. By Harvey Thompson, MD (Stonewall Features Syndicate).
VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 35, [37].
Rule criticized [for statement in her article in July issue; her “phrasing serves to appear to lessen the danger of fist fucking”; etc. By Michael Scott MacKillop.
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [38] (13cm)
Woman/girl love. By Margaret E. Edgar. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 5 (ca. ¾ page)
Lesbian sexuality. By Susan Harris. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 31 (23cm)
Using hands [regarding touch, stroking, massage, etc.]. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 29.
Lesbians: come out for spring [“where do lesbians go to meet lesbians” for friendship, companionship, or a relationship; some suggestions, general and Vancouver-specific].
By Linda Franchi. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 6.
Mouth gives varied pleasures. By Rex Underwood. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 29.
VGCC hosts TS group. By Linda O’Connell, Chairperson, Research Foundation for the Advancement of Sexual Identity. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 12.
Gender research [column by Rev. Dr. Linda O’Connell, Research Foundation for the Advancement of Sexual Identity, about the organization, and criticizing an earlier short report in Angles (“VGCC hosts TS group,” Aug. 1984, p.12) for misrepresenting the scope of the organization’s interests; etc.]. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 27.
Japanese sex blossoms in privacy [comments prompted by reviews of the movie “Mishima”].
By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 11.

- MDs okay safe sucks, board reviews policy [“The AIDS Vancouver advisory group has recommended to the AIDS Vancouver board of directors that oral sex (including swallowing semen) be moved from the high risk to the low risk category of sexual practices listed in AIDS Vancouver’s safe sex guidelines brochure”; etc.].
By David Myers. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 10.
- Women on Art on Sex...[detailed report on the Women on Art on Sex conference, titled “The Heat Is On!”, held from November 29 to December 1 at Women in Focus, Vancouver; reporter notes that “it opened an exploration of the relationship between women’s sexuality and art”; etc.]. By Sherry Lynn.
Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 16.
- Feminist films fascinate, confuse [conference report, by one of the “10 or so” men who attended the Women on Art on Sex conference]. By Richard Banner.
Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 16.
- Between desire and safety [report on the Women on Art on Sex conference].
By Cy-Thea Sand, from Kinesis. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 17.
- You can do it hard or do it nice but on JO Day, you do it twice [lengthy article on masturbation and on JO clubs; some quoted information on India, China, and other cultures; etc.].
By Daniel Collins. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 6.
- Concrete, material life-saving sex: Cy-Thea Sand in conversation with Amber Hollingbaugh. [“Hollingbaugh is a sexual rights activist who spoke at the recent The Heat Is On! Women on Art on Sex conference...[and] for years she served as editor of Socialist Review”; etc.]. By Cy-Thea Sand. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 14-15.
- Cruising etiquette [lengthy article]. By Chuck Groch. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 8.
- MPs reject evidence: “Anal sex hurts youth” [concerning the appearance of “[r]epresentatives of the Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Community Centre...before the...Committee on Bill C-15, a bill which would amend the ‘Criminal Code of Canada’”; issue of buggery discussed; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 5.
- Come Out And Play: Casual Sex is Good for You. Promiscuity Can Work Wonders for Your Sex Life....It’s not how many or who you do, it’s what you do....An Angles Positive Sexuality Poster. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 14-15 (and see also letters reacting to this poster (by Stan Persky, Bob Tivey, and Richard Banner), in Angles 4(3)(Mar. 1987): 10, and by Anne Sutherland, in Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 6).
- Happy trails [about cruising in Stanley Park, including brief history of cruising in the park; various park areas; some mention of behaviours; dangers from AIDS, risk of violence, police harassment; etc.]. By Harry Hill. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 7 (note also letter of concern from Rev. Ernie Lacasse, MCC, in Angles 4(4) Apr. 1987): 6, as well as Angles Collective editorial note, Angles 4(5)(May 1987): 11).
- A beginner’s guide to open relationships, non-monogamy and contracts. By Li Yuen.
Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 9.
- A working woman’s guide to non-monogamy. By Pat Califia. Reprinted from On Our Backs.
Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 12-13 (with letter comment by Nancy McGuire, in Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 5).
- Love & lust in the singular, dual and plural -- . By Dan Guinan.
Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 12-13.
- Joann Loulan: “Having sex with passion” [writer interviews the San Francisco sex therapist, author of Lesbian Sex and Lesbian Passion: Loving Ourselves and Each Other, who will be in Vancouver for a presentation]. Interview by Coreen Douglas.
Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 7.
- Not in front of the children! If positive images can shape sexuality, should

- homosexuality be equally valid? [British article by author who is “a London activist in the fight against Section 28 [and]...the author of Gay Liberation in the 80s”]. Article originally in longer form in Socialist Outlook. By Jamie Gough. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 7.
- In defense of anal sex: suggesting that gay men give up anal sex reeks of homophobia. Condensation of “In Defence of Anal Sex,” PWA Coalition, Issue 41, February 1989 [indexer note: this is a full statement of the citation as given at head of article]. By Michael Callan. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 9.
- Man to man: sex: from compulsion to wholeness [lengthy article discussing sex addiction]. By Brian Teixeira (gay counsellor). Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 6.
- Practise makes perfect: increasing your sexual repertoire [broad article on relating to others sexually, with emphasis on HIV and safe sex; author describes this piece as “a consolidation of the experiences of gay men who have participated in my research project at Simon Fraser University, my experiences as a volunteer community worker for AIDS Vancouver, and as a man living with AIDS”]. By Francisco Ibanez [i.e., Francisco Ibáñez-Carrasco[?]]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 9.
- Youth & sex: at what age does “consent” become valid when we speak of age of consent? [“...a question many gay men and lesbians are beginning to deal with. Depictions of gay people as child molesters makes many gay men and lesbians sensitive to this issue. So does the presence of controversial groups, such as the North American Man-Boy Love Association. How does one draw boundaries between acceptable and unacceptable relationships with minors without restricting the freedom to choose one’s own lifestyle, and without being patronizing and sex-negative to young gay men and lesbians?”; some of writer’s ideas regarding these questions presented; etc.]. By Roxann McGlumphy. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 10.
- Human sexuality fact sheet [piece briefly discusses such commonly-used terms and phrases as “sexual preference,” “orientation,” ‘alternative lifestyle’; addresses question of whether heterosexuals should be given “special privileges” in employment, housing,....; etc.]. By Curt Pavola. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 11.
- Teen anal sex okay [“Ontario Court Justice Marie Corbett said there is no harm in having anal sex and that to deny the defence of consent is an infringement upon the accused’s rights”; report notes that judge “sidestepped the issue of gay discrimination in her ruling”; other details]. By Eleanor Brown. Reprinted from Xtra! Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 1.
- Celebrating the Body Erotic [note that “[o]ver two dozen gay men from BC...are creating a local community of men who are exploring the healing power of erotic energy [in a] mutually respectful way”; “‘Celebrating the Body Erotic’ [a workshop] is designed for pioneering men who are willing to touch and be touched by other men and explore rituals based on Tantric, Taoist, African and First Nations sexual traditions”; etc.]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 14.
- Request for cruising stories [by Indiana University [USA] “gay sociologist,” who is “conducting research into how single sexually active gay men cruise”; contact: David Aveline]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 12.
- The real debate is about sexuality [“Forbidden Fruits” panel discussion at Simon Fraser University included eight of the “expert” witnesses called by Little Sister’s at trial against Canada Customs; various suggestions made, including that “courts are the wrong place to hold discussions about issues around sexuality” and “courts force both questions and answers about sexuality into a very limited frame of reference that does not help the community grapple with complex issues of relationships between people”; names of and quotations from various panel members; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 1.

- Kinky Canadian customs [“November’s This Magazine...examines ten standards of sexual practice that Canadians should be protected from, according to Customs Memorandum D9-1-1”; with a list of the practices]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 4.
- Orally speculating [“[r]ecent articles in US and Canadian magazines have spread anecdotal reports from health clinics and the street of HIV-infection by sucking”; article, with references, on oral sex in relation to HIV/AIDS; details]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 7.
- Sex talk: collected wisdom from an informal Angles survey. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 16.
- Primal passions [comparative human sexual behaviour discussion by the columnist around the book titled Bonobo: The Forgotten Ape]. By Margo Dunn. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 5.
- More than gay-positive [columnist muses on what life would be like if gays and lesbians were “completely accepted,” wondering if gay culture would cease to exist; “[w]ill we all really consider which gender to choose, or trade back and forth...?”; worries about “what we might lose. Is there a sensibility born of oppression?”; etc.]. By Margo Dunn. Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 5.

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

This descriptor does not include Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS), which has been given its own heading. See AIDS AND HIV
See also HEALTH

- Syphilis link? [one researcher “believes that inadequately treated syphilis may be the primary cause of AIDS”; some details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 4.
- Community alert!!! [brief newsnote that “Division of Sexually Transmitted Diseases has uncovered several cases of primary syphilis in gay men; recommendation regarding being checked]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 16.
- Outreach Clinic to lesbigays [note on free STD/HIV Clinic at the Gay and Lesbian Centre]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 13.
- Clap kills: the syphilis-HIV connection [summary of findings of John Scythes, “an independent researcher and owner of Glad Day Books[hop] in Toronto” and “media health researcher, writer and TV producer Colman Jones”]. By Colman Jones; compiled by Stephen Cody. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 2 (with some corrections, under headline “Syphilis Corrections,” in Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 5).
- Hepatitis outtogetus [report that free hepatitis A vaccine is being made available to Vancouver gay and bisexual men in response to “ongoing outbreak”; notes importance of safe sex; etc.]. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 8.
- Hepatitis A is spreading in the gay community but there is a vaccine and its [i.e., it’s] free for gay and bisexual men in the Vancouver area [with information and appointments contacts]. [By] Vancouver/Richmond Health Board [display advertisement]. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 9.

SHA’AR HAYAM (gay Jewish group)

- Sha’ar Hayam [notice of annual Hanukkah party; contact information]. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 15 (9 column lines)
- Feast marked [brief newsnote on celebration of Hanukkah; “Sha’ar Hayam continues to attract a wide variety of lesbian/gay Jews of all persuasions...”]. By David Jacobs. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 24.

SHAGGY HORSE (gay bar)

[Letter relating incident of homophobia exhibited at gay bar, Shaggy Horse, on the bar's "straight" night; attempt to deliver flyers for a gay benefit on that night led to refusal of flyers because of DJ's apparent homophobia; writer criticizes bar's action]. By Philippe Raphanel. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 3.

Hot, sticky, close [lengthy account by a woman patron distraught over criticism received from management of the Shaggy Horse and some male patrons for her having removed her dress and danced topless at the establishment; "[s]exual discrimination, misogyny?" she asks; etc.]. By C. Gray Flynn. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 3
(and letter from Andrea Saunderson, noting similar experience at Shaggy Horse, *Angles* 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 2).

SHARE COMMUNITY CENTRE SOCIETY (Victoria, B.C.)

SHARE [inaugural dinner to be held "to celebrate the establishment of this organization in Victoria and Vancouver Island"; Nov. 22, 1981 celebration with Charlie Murphy performing; biography and photo of Charlie Murphy].
VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 25-26 (54cm)

SHAW, ALYX J.

In the sweet bi and bi [lengthy article on bisexuality, with much personal information of the bisexual writer]. By Alyx J. Shaw. *Angles* 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 1 (note also Fallding letter, in *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 10, and Shaw response, in *Angles* 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 11).

SHEARS, FRANK

Gays 'cured' [article about Frank Shears, "Burnaby Christian counsellor" who counsels gays to change sexual orientation; "[c]ounselling is subsidized by clients and the Burnaby Christian Fellowship"; "[h]is group, Mathates, is a member of a 50-chapter organization called Exodus International...."]. By Neil Whaley.
VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 27-28 (33cm)

SHELDE, GARY JOE

Gary Joe Shelde [Feb. 14, 1965 to Sept. 24, 1996] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 10.

SHILTS, RANDY

Randy Shilts, 1951 – 1994 [obituary, with photo]. By R[ichard] B[anner][?].
Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 1.

SHORT STORIES

See LITERATURE – SHORT STORIES, ESSAYS, AND MISCELLANEOUS SHORT PROSE
Related heading: REVIEWS – BOOKS
Note TULCHINSKY, KAREN X. for a long-running serialized work, "The Beautiful Woman"

SIBERRY, JANE (musician)

Siberry swings with strength, sensitivity [with comments from interview of the artist, Jane Siberry, and notes on her music and her second album, "No Borders Here"; etc.].
By Tory Tanner. *Angles* 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 25.

SIKSAY, BILL

- A gay view of Christmas [general and personal observations]. By Bill Siksay.
Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 6.
- An affirming presence : Bill Siksay continues the struggle for equality in the United Church [lengthy article, with photo]. By Brad Teeter. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 3.
- NDP nominates gay activist: Bill Siksay eager to represent Vancouver Centre [in federal Parliament; some background information on Siksay]. By Raj Takhar; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 6.

SILL, RAY

- Ray Sill, Jan. 11, 1956 – Mar. 29, 1996 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 12.

SILVER, NOEL

- Noel Silver [reproductions of art works, with brief biographical information, comments of the artist, and note on gallery showings and availability of prints].
Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 16-17.

SILYE, JIM (politician)

- Polite dissent [and] Reform opposes protection [two items concerning the Reform Party of Canada and the issue of amending the Canadian Human Rights Act to ban discrimination based on sexual orientation – “Polite dissent” is an interview by Angles’ Cheratra Yaswen of one Reform Party MP, Jim Silye, the representative for Calgary Centre, who is in favour of the amendment and who distinguishes between individual and group rights; and “Reform opposes protection” presents a five-point position statement of the Reform Party federal caucus concerning homosexuality, the Canadian Human Rights Act, and the Charter].
Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 1.

SIMMONS, M. B. (MICHAEL)

- “One Warm Evening in June.” [Poem by] MB Simmons. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 18.
- “Sunday”; “I Love Our Love.” [Two poems by] MB (Michael) Simmons.
Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 19.

SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY (Burnaby, B.C.)

- See also GAYS OF S.F.U.; GAY AND LESBIAN PEOPLE OF S.F.U.
See also GAY AND LESBIAN ASSOCIATION OF SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY
See also OUT ON CAMPUS

Christians snub token gay [report of attendance at “a banquet sponsored by the Simon Fraser Christian Fellowship, held to ‘honour and recognize student leaders of SFU’”; the writer’s “leadership involvement had been with Gay and Lesbian People of SFU”; experiences at the banquet]. By Glenn Clavier.

VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 5-6 (30cm)

Contract concession: back to the closet at SFU [lengthy news report on labour-management issues at Simon Fraser Student Society, which “wants the power to fire...employees if they’re lesbian or gay, according to a document leaked to the SFU newspaper, The Peak. This demand is one of 93 concessions to the collective agreement....Thirty employees...work for...the student society”]. By Dan Guinan.

Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 3.

SFU starts mens’ [i.e., men’s] group [gay men’s discussion group started at Simon Fraser

University, inspired by SFU's "Dyke Talk"; group is "open to anyone on or off campus, gay or straight"; "'Gay Talk' is... a place where gay men's issues can be talked about and knowledge of the gay community can be learned"].
Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 18.

Teaching with the heart [lengthy personal and general feature article about schools and homophobia; writer relates his homophobic experiences at Simon Fraser University and also similar experiences as a teacher in the private school system; notes existence of the group Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC (GALE) and their new website; etc.].
By Lance McFall; with photo of GALE march, by John Kozachenko.
Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 7 (and see note concerning "error in judgement" regarding naming a teacher in that article, etc., in Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 3).

SIMPSON, DENIS

Denis Simpson: out in the footlights [report of interview of Canadian actor, Denis Simpson; "[a]ctor Denis Simpson thought coming out would be professional suicide, yet despite his fear, he found that he could have his career and his sexual identity"].
By Lance McFall. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 1.

SIMPSON, JACOB

In-group: a challenge to gender in our communities [personal article by the author, self-described as "a young female-to-male transgender guy, living in Vancouver," as part of the larger group of three articles on gender [for which reference see Transsexuals heading]].
By Jacob Simpson. Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 4.

SIMPSON, ROBIN

Robin Simpson, June 21, 1950 – October 15, 1993 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 17.

SIMPSON, WALTER

Walter Simpson [died May 29, 1996] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 12.

SIRIUS FOUNDATION

See entry at LUST

SISTERS ARE DOING IT (trans group, Vancouver)

Trannies form support group [transsexual community forms group called Sisters Are Doing It; notes that group looking for community support; other details]. By Diane Claveau.
Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 1.

Sisters of Soul is the theme of a May benefit in support of the transsexual community of the downtown eastside ["newly-founded group SADI (Sisters Are Doing It)" to hold a benefit on May 5]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 10.

[Newsnote reporting on SADI; current topic being discussed is where organization wants to go next; notes that May benefit, titled Sisters of Soul, was "a roaring success"; etc.].
By Diane Claveau. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 13.

SISTERS OF PERPETUAL INDULGENCE

Sisters ask: What's a wimple? [very brief note and invitation to join Vancouver chapter of Sisters of Perpetual Indulgence, "a new charity group"; inaugural meeting scheduled for Feb. 11]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 21.

SKATING

See ICE SKATING

SKELLY, BOB (NDP political party leader, British Columbia)

Skelly is the “real thing” as NDP names winner [British Columbia NDP party chooses Bob Skelly as leader, to replace Dave Barrett; various details]. By Stan Persky.

Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 8.

Skelly dives into issues [column regarding BC provincial politics, with primary emphasis here on Bob Skelly, BC New Democratic Party leader]. By Stan Persky.

Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 6.

SKIING

See also SNOWBOARDING; SNOWSHOEING

Whistler Gay Ski Week [note that gay ski week being organized for February 7-14, 1993; some details]. By Brent Benaschak and Rod Schimko. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 27.

Lesbian [and gay] ski club [brief note that Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Ski Club, after successful season last year, is beginning second season; “open to men and women of all abilities”; membership contact; etc.]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 12.

Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Ski Club [brief (13-line) note; “[t]his year’s club promises to be even bigger and better!”; some details]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 13.

Gay Ski Week ’95 [brief note of the Whistler event]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 9.

4th Annual Whistler Gay Ski Week [brief note; “will be host to over 2000 gay and lesbian skiing and non-skiing partiers,” beginning February 3]. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 12.

Let it snow [list of events at 4th Annual Whistler Gay Ski Week; “begins in Vancouver February 3 with The Avalanche”]. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 6.

Women on the slopes [brief announcement of 4th annual Womyn’s Ski Weekend in March in Fernie, BC; notes also other events being planned]. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 13.

Whistler highlights [brief notes on some activities at upcoming 5th Annual Gay & Lesbian Ski Week]. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 10.

Babes in the woods: the great outdoors [general article, announced as “a new column dedicated to ‘greening’ the outdoor wilderness with our lesbian presence,” featuring specific activities, where they happen, what to wear, etc.; notes that the “gay men’s outdoor group is Out & About” and that the lesbian group is “Vancouver Outdoor Club for Women”; primary article is by Al Ingram, with accompanying “Ski Weekends” article by Randy Christie and additional notes on Pacific Rim Cup (curling) and Hockey club (Cutting Edges Gay Men’s Hockey Club)]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 1.

Sliding and gliding in the snow [general article on skiing and ski sites in the Vancouver region (by Al Ingram); with sidebars titled “Tours for women” (on cross-country ski trips) and “Altitude 98 – Gay Ski Week at Whistler” (brief information on the sixth annual gay/lesbian ski week there, together with a personal account by Al Ingram of experiences at the previous year’s Whistler event, Altitude 97)].

Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 1.

Altitude 98 [brief report on the Whistler gay ski week, and very brief comments about snowboarding; etc.]. By Al Ingram. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 10.

SKINNER, JESSIE

Jessie thanked [note acknowledging the contributions of Jessie Skinner, Arts and Entertainment editor of Angles “for the past few years”; “this issue...is our last with her....”].

Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 11.

SKOKE, ROSEANNE

- Liberal promises and accountability [lengthy article; representative of PM Jean Chrétien “says there will be no free vote when the government changes the Canadian Human Rights Act to prohibit discrimination against lesbians and gay men,” but because his government is reluctant “to censure Grit MP Roseanne Skoke for her homophobic ranting over hate crime amendments to the Criminal Code, Vancouver’s gay and lesbian community is organizing to hold the Liberals to their promises”; additional details and comments of various people on legislation and on Skoke]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 5.
- Moral guidance [open letter to Liberal Member of Parliament Roseanne Skoke in reaction to her homophobic comments]. By Michael Zalter. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 3.

SLIGHTLY OLDER OKANAGAN GAY & LESBIAN ORGANIZATION

- Social group forms [brief note about the Slightly Older Okanagan Gay & Lesbian Organization (SOGLO), which was “formed in December 1996 by a group of 40-somethings for the support and recreation of gay people over that age”; some activities, plans, contact]. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 11.

SLUTS FROM HELL (musical group)

- Who are those “Sluts” and what are they doing?! [brief piece about the “‘Sluts from Hell,’ an acapella doo-wop phenomenon,” who will perform in Vancouver]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 27.

SMALL, FRED (musician)

- Minstrel chronicles social changes [Fred Small, at Vancouver East Cultural Centre; with a considerable amount of background information on the performer]. By Harry Hill. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 21.

SMART, SHEILA

- [“Local lesbian artist Sheila Smart has now started contributing graphics to our regular feature”; with accompanying sketch]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 9.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 9.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 7.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 7.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 9.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 9.
- [Sketches by Sheila Smart]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 8, 9.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 10.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 14.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 12.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 13.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 12.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 10.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 16.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 10.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 10.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 10.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 9.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 9.
- [Sketch by Sheila Smart]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 7.

[Sketch by Sheila Smart]. *Angles* 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 9.
[Sketch by Sheila Smart]. *Angles* 11(5) (May 1993): 9.
[Sketch by Sheila Smart]. *Angles* 11(7) (July 1993): 10.
[Sketch by Sheila Smart]. *Angles* 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 10.
[Sketch by Sheila Smart]. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 12.
[Sketch by Sheila Smart]. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 12.
[Sketch by Sheila Smart]. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 10.
[Sketch by Sheila Smart]. *Angles* 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 8.
[Sketch by Sheila Smart]. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 10.
[Sketch by Sheila Smart]. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 9.
[Sketch by Sheila Smart]. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 10.
[Sketch (unsigned) by [Sheila Smart?]]. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 10.
[Karen Tulchinsky and the staff of *Angles* want to thank Sheila Smart, whose cartoons have brightened “The Beautiful Woman” since the column began running, for her many contributions to *Angles*. Sheila is retiring under the pressure of a new job”]. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 9.

SMITH, BRUCE

Good-bye to a friend [Bruce Smith “of the Shaggy Horse”].
VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 10 (12 column lines)

SMITH, KEN

“Ken Smith.” In “Who are we in ’93?”, by Elle. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 24.

SMITH, MICHAEL PAUL

Michael Paul Smith, May 6, 1958 – August 24, 1994 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 10.

SMITH, PAUL

Paul Smith [died October 18, 1993] [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 17.

SMITHS (musical group, Great Britain)

Bleak rockers excite [article about The Smiths, with reference to three hit singles and two of their albums, “Hatful of Hollow” and “Meat is Murder”; “[i]n the last couple of years...several gay identified (more or less) bands...out of Britain: Culture Club, Frankie Goes to Hollywood, Bronski Beat. The most current and least known is a group called The Smiths”]. By Ken Aikin. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): 22.

SMOKING

See GAY NON-SMOKERS’ CLUB

SMOS (Sexual Minority Outreach Services)

SMOS – Sexual Minority Outreach Services [“is a peer counselling, outreach, visibility, and education organization which was founded two years ago by Keana Ponti....”; “board consists of nine members, all either gay, lesbian, bi-sexual, and transgender (with a heterosexual on their way to be voted in)”]; other details about the organization]. By Teagan Chandler. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 14.

SNOWBOARDING

Altitude 98 [brief report on the Whistler gay ski week, and very brief comments about snowboarding; etc.]. By Al Ingram. *Angles* 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 10.

SNOWSHOEING

To snowshoe is to love you [about snowshoeing]. By Al Ingram. *Angles* 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 8.

SNYDER, ELIZABETH

Unionist seeks benefits [Elizabeth Snyder; a “lesbian in Terrace has quietly fought since autumn to get her employer’s medical plan...to include her partner”; Snyder is an instructor at Northwest Community College; “[c]ollege management does not want to touch the case, Snyder says. The college maintains the issue is between the medical carriers and the union”; many other details of the case and brief mention of the similar Karen Andrews library case in Toronto]. By Neil Whaley. *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 4.

SO IT GOES...THEATRE COMPANY

See also FLAGRANTE DELICTO THEATRE COMPANY

So It Goes...Theatre Company [newsnote on activities, including recent production of “Women behind Bars” in the Heritage House Hotel, attended by about 600; other productions planned; other details]. *Angles* 6(5) (May 1989): 8.

So It Goes with Gardner [primarily about Joe Orton’s play, “Funeral Games,” and about its director and producer, Doug Gardner, in the presentation by So It Goes Theatre Company; “the play is likely to offend Christians,” but it is reported that Gardner is “in the light of ...recent events...not in the least reluctant to offend them”]. By Patrick Healey. *Angles* 9(7) (July 1991): 20.

SOCIAL CREDIT PARTY (British Columbia)

See also, e.g., POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – BRITISH COLUMBIA; specific issues treated by the BC government; e.g., HUMAN RIGHTS – BRITISH COLUMBIA

Turf out Socreds [including photos of NDP MLA’s Emery Barnes and Gary Lauk, and some information on NDP political positions]. By Richard Banner, Fred Gilbertson. *VGCCN* 4(5) (May 1983): 4-5 (1 ½ pages)

NDP, Liberals voice support [“Provincial NDP and Liberal election candidates in the Vancouver Centre riding have stated strong support on gay issues”; Social Credit riding people refuse interview request; etc.]. Neil Whaley. *VGCCN* 4(5) (May 1983): 15-16 (ca. one page)

A team that works for Vancouver: Elect Kim Campbell and Philip Owen, Vancouver Centre.... British Columbia Social Credit Party [display advertisement]. *VGCCN* 4(5) (May 1983): 48 (full page)

‘Kill gays’ – Socred [report of “altercation between Malcolm Crockett, a gay childcare worker, and a Social Credit flag bearer while Premier Bill Bennett was parading through Vancouver-East....”; some details]. Fred Gilbertson. *VGCCN* 4(6) (June 1983): 16 (ca. ¼ page)

Socreds paranoid. By Susan Harris. *VGCCN* 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 5 (16cm)

NDP aghast at Socred homophobia [report in Hansard of exchange, during Bill 11 (new Human Rights Act) debate on May 4, among several named NDP and Socred members of the BC legislature]. *Angles* 1(7) (July 1984): 7.

Socreds gut bylaw [“Social Credit MLAs in BC’s legislature have stripped the category of sexual orientation from a proposed amendment to Vancouver’s city charter which aims to protect residents from discrimination”; details]. By Neil Whaley. *Angles* 2(7) (July 1985): 10.

The Whistler Open: Stan Persky handicaps Socred pure-breds [mainly concerning BC Social Credit Party's choosing of new leader to replace Bill Bennett]. By Stan Persky. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 4.

Friends, Socreds, countrymen: spare us the queers! [this item is a reprint of "excerpts from a letter to delegates of this fall's Socred convention," illustrating, according to Angles introduction, "what passes as a social movement in the party, the defenders of 'family values'. For many lesbians and gay men it is also a reminder of the suffocating hatred of other people and alternate lifestyles...."]. Letter is printed over the name of Beverly Welsh, President, Coquitlam-Moody. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 4.

Fantasy Government. By Stan Persky. Reviewed by Dennis Pilon. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 17.

People sob inside and out [review of "Les Misérables," while, ironically, ACT UP and End Legislative Poverty groups picketed Social Credit fundraiser]. Reviewed by michael morris, jr., with photo by Colin Gerrard. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 23.

SOCIAL ISSUES

Always an answer [serious/humorous opinion piece on a personal "analysis machine" that provides "correct" answers to controversial issues, "from porn to pedophilia," and is an alternative to thinking for oneself]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 28.

SOCIAL JUSTICE

See related heading HUMAN RIGHTS and its subdivisions, and notes there.

Gays should forgive and teach the Church [interview of Father Jim Roberts, a Roman Catholic priest, by Fred Gilbertson, for Angles; "[g]ays and lesbians form a legitimate subculture. The church has to stand the act of being forgiven. There is a debt of injustice to be done. The Church must admit its complicity in the oppression of lesbians and gay men and penance must be made"; Roberts's comments include reference to institutionalized/structural violence and "the moral injustice of an immoral social structure"; etc.]. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 8.

SOCIAL WELFARE

Welfare recipients declare WAR [Welfare Action Rights, "a group dedicated to informing GAIN and unemployment insurance recipients of their legal rights...."; etc.]. By Don Larventz. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 18.

Welfare coalition seeks support [very brief newsnote; End Legislated Poverty requests that "Angles readers and the organizations they belong to pass a motion endorsing an increase in welfare rates...."; etc.]. By Rob Joyce, for End Legislated Poverty. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 6.

Welfare rights meeting slated ["The SEARCH Food Bank has been providing groceries for an increasing number of needy gays and lesbians since it started in June"; one person who has used the food bank is "starting a self-help group for gay and straight welfare recipients....West End Committee for Social Responsibility," the first meeting of which held on Nov. 29; various other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 13.

SOCIAL WORK

Equal standards [newsnote that Canadian Association of Social Workers amended its Code of Ethics at Winnipeg meeting, June 16; "says that social workers shall not discriminate against anyone on the basis of sexual orientation or political affiliation"].

By Stuart Alcock. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [15] (5cm)
Kids defenceless in wake of cuts [by Social Credit government to BC social service budget; details]. By Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 13-15 (43cm)
Social workers elect gay man [Stuart Alcock; “former secretary of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre...will head the BC Association of Social Workers”]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 8.

SOCIETY FOR EDUCATION, ACTION, RESEARCH AND COUNSELLING IN HOMOSEXUALITY
See the acronym heading, SEARCH

SOCIETY FOR POLITICAL ACTION FOR GAY PEOPLE
See the acronym heading, SPAG

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (religious group)

Gay Quakers [personal experience of attending Friends meetings; mention of Friends for Lesbian and Gay Concerns; Vancouver address for Friends meeting place].
By Robert J. Hughes. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 9 (16cm)
Friends endorse gay Quakers [“Pacific Northwest Lesbian and Gay Friends, more popularly known as Queer Quakers, met from May 25 to 28 at a weekend conference that was to inspire Vancouver’s first regular gathering of gay Quakers....”; various further details]. By Rob Hughes. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 15.
Lesbian, gay Friends plan for spring fete [a bit of history of gays/lesbians in relation to Quakers; the Vancouver group and its activities; “[i]n Vancouver, the Gay/Lesbian Quaker Worship Group has been meeting monthly since June”; etc.]. By Rob Hughes. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 20.
Rituals form new focus at Quaker campout [report on Fourth Annual Northwest Gathering of Lesbian and Gay Friends, “more commonly referred to as ‘Queer Quakers’ or ‘Cabrini ’86,’ from the name of the place near Seattle where we meet”; details].
By Rob Hughes, Lesbian and Gay Friends. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 12.
“Cabrini ’86.” [Poem by] James Funmaker. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 12.

SODOMITE INVASION (writers’ group, Vancouver)
See also SODOMITE INVASION REVIEW

What do men’s bodies mean? An introduction to The Sodomite Invasion Review [comments on the development and evolution of gay literature from the 1970s days of gay liberation through the period of AIDS, government censorship, and “growth of the consciousness industry”; Sodomite Invasion, the Vancouver writers’ group, with this Review, “attempt[s] to use...contradictions between art and advertising, gay community resources and individual writing”; etc.].
By Don Larventz. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. [1].

SODOMITE INVASION REVIEW (special supplement to Angles, August 1990)
The Review also exists as a separate Vancouver gay male literary magazine.

The Sodomite Invasion Review, edited by Don Larventz et al. [“a special supplement to Angles magazine,” August 1990; “a collection of gay men’s writing, photographs and drawings put together to coincide with the unfolding of Celebration 90, the Gay and Lesbian Olympics and Cultural and Literary Festival. The contributing writers and artists are from Vancouver [and elsewhere]”]

(quotation from introductory essay, "What Do Men's Bodies Mean? An Introduction to The Sodomite Invasion Review, by Don Larventz).

Contents note (works also indexed by author and genre):

"What Do Men's Bodies Mean? An Introduction to The Sodomite Invasion Review" (by Don Larventz, p.[1]); "It's What's Inside That Counts" (by Stan Persky, p.3-4); "Teenage Boredom Poem" (by George Stanley, p.5); "Rose" (by Robin Blaser, p.5); "Noname" (anonymous, p.5); "Tricks" (by Renaud Camus, p.6-7); "Class Sex" (by Henry Greenhow, p.8-9); "Interrupted Circuits: Desire and Knowledge in Peter Hujar's Photographs" (by Scott Watson, p.10-11); "May Be Aebi Baby" (by T. Bus, p.12); "Sex Writing and the New Narrative" (by Kevin Killian, p.13); "Flesh and Blood" (by Colin Thomas, p.14); "To Parents of a Recently Deceased Ex-lover" (by Daniel Collins, p.15); "Wedding Dress for a Greek Groom" (by David Watmough, p.16-17); "Catacombs" (by Fred Gilbertson, p.19); with reproductions of photos and drawings by various artists, including Michael Morris, Daniel Collins, Bryan Mulvihill, and Peter Hujar].

Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement (ca. 20 pages) (minor financial contribution correction noted, Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 22). (Indexer note: this Supplement has been microfilmed in the Gale Primary Source Media microfilm set with the Angles issue for August 1990).

Censored [detailed account surrounding refusal of College Printers (which also prints Angles) to print a photograph in a recent issue of Sodomite Invasion Review, a Vancouver gay male literary magazine; the photo, by Daniel Collins, is printed in this Angles article, and is described as depicting "a male figure, 'Sparky', masturbating in front of a sign reading, 'Danger, High Voltage'"; incident has been reported on in columns in Vancouver and Toronto mainstream newspapers; etc.]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 1 (and see lengthy Daniel Collins letter of criticism of this article and Knight's response, in Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 3; see also letter from "Gang Art Queer" expressing dissatisfaction, as "members of the queer communities," with "the debate around the censorship of" the Collins photo, in Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 5).

Sodomite Invasion Review presents... 'Xmas Gayla' benefit symposium and dinner... December 15... Keynote address by David Watmough. Featuring readings by: Stan Persky, George Stanley, Robin Blaser, Scott Watson, Dan Gawthrop, Reed Hortie, Jack Valiant, Don Larventz, Tony Correia, Daniel Collins, Robin Sharpe, Colin Thomas, Bill Richardson.... [display advertisement]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 7.

Epic invasion ["[a]n important turning point in the advancement and visibility of gay writing in Vancouver will be the publication this month of the third issue of the Sodomite Invasion Review, Vancouver's gay literary magazine"; notes that an "XMAS GAYLA evening... will celebrate the launch of S I R as a quarterly"; "the first S I R appeared in August 1990 during the Gay Games"; other details]. By Graeme Thompson. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 34.

Sodomite success [report on Xmas Gayla "launch party"; third issue of the Sodomite Invasion Review was released]. By Graeme Thompson. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 26.

SOFTBALL

Gay softball ["West End Community Softball League" in second year; has six-team league; etc.]. VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 7 (27 column lines)

Softball season ends with a new beginning [West End Softball Association's 2nd season; hosted Pacific Cup Tournament]. VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): 7 (15cm)

The West End Softball Association [now in second season; details and background; several

- photos]. VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 5-7 (27cm)
- West-End Softball Association [display advertisement announcing two games: Vancouver All Stars vs. Quadra Club Team, and Vancouver All Stars vs. Vancouver City Police]. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): [25]
- Gay Unity Week '81 review [with photos, and including considerable information on softball activities]. VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 4-[11]
- 2nd Annual Pacific Cup Invitational Tournament [display advertisement; with mention that teams from Edmonton, Los Angeles, Sacramento, Seattle, and Vancouver to participate; schedule]. VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 9, 18 (37cm)
- West End Softball [Association] calendar. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 15 (18cm)
- Pacific Cup '82 [West End Softball Association will hold third annual Pacific Cup Invitational Softball Tournament, July 31 and August 1; hoping for return of out-of-town teams; etc.]. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): [39] (6cm)
- Softball [newsnote on games at end of Gay Unity Week '82]. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 13 (3cm)
- Ball field held up [gay softball players seek West End ball diamond from city]. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 12 (ca. ¼ page)
- Ball season set [West-End Softball Association preparing for fourth season; etc.]. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 33-34 (11cm)
- Women starting 1990 baseball [i.e., softball?] [very brief note that writer will be “organizing the women’s softball team for Gay Games III in Vancouver in 1990”; “looking for players who have experience playing fastball”; “any women...willing to organize a slow pitch team”; etc.]. By Nicole, Women’s Baseball. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 12.
- WESA bats into eighth season [brief note that “West End Softball Association is organizing its eighth season of competition. The league has grown from a strictly fun group of four teams playing at Lord Roberts School to a well organized league of eight competitive teams in 1987”; etc.]. By West End Softball Association. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 16.
- Softball [details of new season of West End Softball Association]. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 9.
- Lesbian Softball tourney planned [invitation to “third annual lesbian softball tournament” in June; “[l]ast year, approximately 200 women, children and dogs cheered...”]. By LIL Softball Fund. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 8.
- Lesbian softball challenge [report on Lesbian Softball Tournament; the “LIL (Lesbian Information Line) Softball Challenge has evolved into the third annual Lesbian Softball Tournament”; details]. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 6.
- [Brief newsnote from West End Softball Association; “largest gay softball tournament in North America, the Canada Cup Tournament in Toronto, was won by the Denman Station Blues representing Vancouver’s West End Softball Association”; “35 teams from coast to coast [Canada and the US] competed”; some details; mention also of ninth annual Pacific Cup, in Vancouver at end of July]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 10.
- [Newsnote from West End Softball Association concerning successful Pacific Cup international softball tournament, held in July, with “teams from Toronto, Calgary, Edmonton, San Francisco, Sacramento, Seattle, Richmond and Vancouver”]. By Les Bates. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 9.
- West End Softball Association [note on planning for eleventh season of West End Softball League]. By Rick Vanderbeld, WESA Commissioner. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 11.
- West End Softball Association [newsnote, mentioning upcoming Pacific Cup tournament]. By Martin McQuillan, Vice-commissioner. Angles 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 14.
- Lesbian fastball [brief (eight-line) note on Lesbian Fastball League; need participants; announcement of general meeting “open to all lesbians who are interested in the Dyke League”]. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 8.

West End softball [brief note about West End Softball Association; over 100 members on eight teams; two leagues; invitation]. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 8.

Reunion '91 [newsnote about local activities in volleyball and softball; in August Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association and West End Softball Association "will be holding REUNION '91," which is a "joint tournament with participants from throughout North America competing for the Pacific Cup (baseball [i.e., softball?]) or the Queen Vicki Cup (volleyball)"; other details]. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 12.

LIL Tournament 1992 [newsnote of upcoming event, with some historical notes]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 24.

Pacific Cup softball tournament [brief (10-line) note; West End Softball Association will hold thirteenth annual Pacific Cup Softball Tournament on Labour Day weekend, and is expecting various California, Washington, and Alberta teams; etc.]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 24.

Lesbian softball [brief note on history of Vancouver lesbian softball and the Mabel League; information regarding the current issues]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 14.

West End Softball Association ["the longest running gay sports organization in Vancouver, is entering its fifteenth season. Prior to its beginning, the Dogwood Monarchist Society organized monthly slow-pitch softball games. This led to the eventual formation of WESA, and some of its original members still participate...."]; other details, including activities]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 14.

Eighth LIL softball tournament [report on tournament; with photos]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 17.

Softball Association [notes on coming 1994 season of West End Softball Association / Mixed Recreational Slowpitch League]. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 19.

Mabel League: Vancouver's All Lesbian Softball League [interview with "Mabel" about the League]. By Kate Stewart and France Lapierre. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 12.

West End Softball Association: play ball! [lengthy newsnote; notes opening of sixteenth season of the Association; etc.]. By Michel Morin. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 14.

Transgendered softball [note on efforts to organize a slow pitch team for spring of 1995; request for help]. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 10.

Successful softball season for WESA [substantial report, with table of final standings for the season, reporting on ten teams]. By Michael M. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 11.

Home run homos: ... West-End Slo-Pitch Association (WESA) kicks off its 17th season... [captioned photo]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 9.

Mabel Women's Fastball League [brief (seven-line) note announcing date of first season game of this "16 year old lesbian softball league"; notes that "[o]ver 500 women play in about a dozen teams and compete in two tournaments each year...."]. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 12.

Mabel plays softball [some history of lesbian softball in Vancouver; writer talks to Heather Williams, who "started playing in Vancouver about nine years ago...and has helped to create a league [Mabel League] of 14 teams for lesbians...."; details]. In "QUIPS: Queer History Project" series. By Chantal Phillips. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 4.

Wholly piercings, Batbabe! [personal article of a Mabel league member, relating to wearing body jewellery when playing the sport]. By Sandra Fellner. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 4.

Batter up! [brief notes on three women's fastball/softball organizations: Mabel Women's Fastball League, beginning new season; Womyn'sWare Whackers; and Burnaby Rippers]. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 4.

Dykes play ball [brief note that Mabel League "is hosting the 12th annual LIL softball tournament" in June; other details]. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 5.

More than playing ball [writer's impressions on attending the twelfth annual LIL softball tournament; "What did I find? Lesbians. So many lesbians! I have never in my life

knowingly been around so many lesbians at one time....”; etc.].
By Suzanne MacKinnon. *Angles* 15(7) (July 1997): 10.

SOLIDARITY COALITION (British Columbia)

Indexer note: The Solidarity Coalition was, it seems, a broadly-based action group, drawn from many facets of British Columbia society and including representation from the gay and lesbian community. It had both a provincial and regional components.

Operation Solidarity was a labour union political action group. The two are noted as working together. The purpose of the Solidarity movement was to oppose various BC Social Credit government policies and actions in the areas of social justice and human rights [see, e.g., “Gains made in Solidarity,” *Angles*, Dec. 1983, p. 4, which also provides the names of some gay/lesbian community members involved].

Bennett unites gays. By Susan Harris. *Angles*, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 4

Gains made in Solidarity. By Stuart Alcock. *Angles*, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 4.

Strike pact weak on human rights [“November 13...settlement gave significant concessions to labour but provided little to those concerned with human rights and social services,” says gay representative with Solidarity]. By Neil Whaley. *Angles*, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 7

Settlement leaves unsettling feeling [with overview of various developments in 1983 and 1984 in struggle of Solidarity Coalition against BC Social Credit government’s legislative undertakings affecting social and human rights issues; the Kelowna Deal; gay/lesbian representatives involved along with many other affected parties in opposition to government actions; “[a] month] after the ‘settlement,’ little had been settled”; etc.]. By Stan Persky. *Angles* 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 9.

Groups set up new offices [BC government has attacked “services which promoted social justice” and there “has been a re-emergence of community activism”; several general and gay/lesbian-specific groups named – Solidarity Coalition, BC Human Rights Coalition, Tenants Rights Action Centre, Lesbians Against the Budget, and BC Lesbian and Gay Caucus]. By Stuart Alcock. *Angles* 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 5.

Rights act fails to protect rights [“Solidarity Coalition is once again preparing to battle the Social Credit government to support human rights in British Columbia”; other details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 1(5) (May 1984): 8.

Solidarity sponsors hearings [“a Commission on Social and Economic Policy Alternatives is to hold hearings in eleven centres” in BC from Sept. to Dec. 1984]. By Stuart Alcock. *Angles* 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 6.

Society wastes human potential in denying rights to its citizens [“excerpt from a brief presented to Solidarity Coalition’s people’s commission in December 1984”]. By Stuart Alcock. *Angles* 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 5.

SOMERS, BRUCE

ASK reunion: interviews with Bruce Somers and Douglas Sanders [“The Association for Social Knowledge (ASK) was the first gay organization formed in Canada. It was founded in early 1964 in Vancouver and survived until early 1969. Throughout its years of activity it conducted educational activities, supported homosexual law reform, published the ASK Newsletter, and ran for a period a series of social centres which were for their time the largest gay community centres in existence in Canada” (quote from preamble to interview); Bruce Somers was ASK’s first president, and Douglas Sanders was the second]. By Gary Kinsman and Robert Champagne. *Angles* 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 14-15.

SOUNDS & FURIES PRODUCTIONS

- Sounds and Furies Productions [“is a group of wimmin who have come together to create a safe place for the international wimmins’ community coming to Vancouver in August for Celebration ’90”; some plan details]. *Angles* 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 12.
- Little bits [brief newsnote that “Sounds & Furies Productions, a group of three Vancouver wimmin, Jean Caha, Jackie Crossland and Pat Hogan, and the Vancouver Lesbian Centre, are creating a wimmin’s space during Gay Games III and more volunteers are needed”]. *Angles* 7(6) (June 1990): 11.
- Womyn’s coffeehouse evening [announcement by Sounds & Furies Productions; to feature an “intimate poetry reading from Chrystos and musical entertainment from Martie van der Voort”; other very brief details about the evening and performers]. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 17.
- Women’s entertainment to celebrate Gay Pride [brief newsnote that “Sounds and Furies celebrates Gay Pride Week with an evening’s entertainment for women”; to include Monica Grant, “lesbian musician and comic”; Vancouver’s Andrea Kohl; and The Flying Smith Sisters]. *Angles* 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 13.

SOUTH AFRICA

See also NKOLI, SIMON

- Botha threatens activist’s death [Simon Nkodi [i.e., Nkoli]; “South Africa’s leading black gay activist has been imprisoned since June 1984 for anti-apartheid activities. Presently on trial for treason and trumped-up murder charges, Nkodi [i.e., Nkoli] faces the death penalty if he is convicted”; to support Nkodi, Gays and Lesbians of UBC are asking that letters be written to South African ambassador to Canada, etc.; other details]. By Ken Anderlini. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 10.
- Gay Games backs up boycott on South Africa [“Celebration ’90 will ban South Africans from taking part in Gay Games III to support a boycott on participation of South Africans in international events”; details]. *Angles* 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 8.
- Everywhere : the recognition of desire in South Africa [about Simon Nkoli (South African gay activist), his coming out, other aspects of his life, and the gay and apartheid situations in South Africa; Nkoli talked to the writer on a visit to Vancouver]. By Stan Persky. *Angles* 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 3.
- South Africa: wendys, chloras [cloras?], natalies [writer reports on the gay/lesbian situation in South Africa on a return visit to Cape Town, the city of his birth, after an absence of a decade; notes that the “cloras (coloured), wendys (whites) and the natalies (natives) have finally dropped the apartheid thing and are mixing without much tension”; details]. By Sulaiman Mohamed. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 1.
- Liberation and solidarity: a gay man’s observations on the fight for equality in South Africa [report of interview with Tim Stevenson, “who spent six weeks monitoring the change to South Africa’s new government”]. Interview by Richard Banner. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 5.

SOUTH KOREA

- Plug pulled on Seoul festival [brief report that “[s]taff, volunteers and audience members who had come for the opening night of the first Seoul Queer Film and Video Festival agreed to find a way to hold the festival after its opening night was shut down”; details]. *Angles* 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 3.

SOUTHORN, MARINA BRENDA (RENA)

Marina Brenda (Rena) Southorn, Jan. 23, 1935 – June 6, 1987 [photo in memoriam].
Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 10.

SOVIET UNION

See UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (USSR) and note there.

SPAG (organization, Vancouver; full name: Society for Political Action for Gay People)

A minority without rights [announcement by SPAG of its purpose and meeting times/place;
“SPAG...is working to correct...injustices, to change the laws, to educate the public,
and to make life for gay people a life of equality and dignity”].

VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 21 (33 column lines)

SPAG [statement of purpose and information on meeting times/place, and contact].

VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 26 (27 column lines)

SPAG [reminding that to vote in Vancouver civic election, one must be registered; SPAG will
be interviewing candidates; etc.]. VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 24 (29 column lines)

SPAG [organization concerned with civic politics; “civic politics are important to gay people”;
“will be sponsoring an all candidates meeting”; invitation for expression of interest to
help]. VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 10 (17cm)

An open letter from SPAG [request for help/participation]. VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 35 (21cm)

SPAG [reporting on a meeting of “SPAG member James D. Trenholme...with Pat Carney
(PC Vancouver Centre)...”; Progressive Conservative policy; recent remarks of
Jake Epp; Carney’s private member’s bill; etc.]. VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 19 (21cm)

SPAG [providing some information on organization’s activities, and invitation to next meeting].
VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 13 (26cm)

International Gay Association: coming out to the world [IGA founded in Coventry, England,
in August 1978; more than sixty member organizations “from Europe, North and South
America, Australia and New Zealand”; aims of the organization; co-ordinated
international political activity “is one of the most effective means of fighting
discrimination and oppression” of the gay/lesbian community; mentions one of
current projects; SPAG is a member and can provide access to IGA news].

VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): 10-11 (1 ½ pages)

SPAG; The Right to Privacy Committee [the Committee formed in Jan. 1979 and
“has been fighting to stop the use of Bawdy House sections of the Criminal
Code to invade the privacy of consenting adults”; plans to run Globe and Mail
advertisement; although activities have been confined to Toronto area, has
decided to broaden scope, and SPAG will help with “donation cards”;
text of advertisement]. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): [13]-14 (51cm)

SPAG [members and Gayblevision’s Don Larventz met with MP Svend Robinson for
discussion]. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 8 (16cm)

SPAG [“SPAG has begun a campaign for the immediate enactment of the proposals for
legislative change made by the previous B.C. Human Rights Commission”; etc.].
VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 7-8 (15cm)

SPAG, Society for Political Action for Gay People [announcing that is “helping the Right
to Privacy Committee organize a full-page ad in...The Globe and Mail for repeal
of the Bawdy House Laws”; this concerns Toronto bathhouse police raids; contacts
given]. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 14 (half page)

SPAG [article on civic enumeration of Vancouver voters; notes importance of gay/lesbian
tenants ensuring that they are registered; various numerical data presented].

By Kevin C. Griffin. VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 17-18 (41cm)

I’m alright Jack? [criticizing “apathy of much of the gay/lesbian community in B.C. and

Canada”; some historical references; etc.]. By James D. Trenholme, Chairperson, S.P.A.G. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 29 (21cm)

SPAG to fold? [“unless there is a significant increase of energetic members, SPAG will fold on December 31, 1982”]. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 32 (5cm)

Death of SPAG [organization folded on Dec. 31, 1982; “It was a decision we – James Trenholme, Stuart Alcock, Robin Taylor, Vince Manis and myself [Kevin Griffin] – didn’t reach lightly”]; lengthy article with many details on the organization and its history since its birth in October 1978; resolution passed that SPAG assets to be distributed to Gay Festival Society, Vancouver Gay Community Centre, Gayblevision, Lesbian Information Line and the Rob Joyce Legal Defense Fund]. Kevin Griffin. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 41-46 (ca. 2 ½ pages)

SPALDING, ANGE

Ange Spalding [died October 8 at age 42 in Peterborough, Ontario; “[t]he dyke community in Vancouver has lost a proud, out lesbian...”; obituary, with photo]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 33.

SPECIALNY, KERRY M. (spelling of surname, Specialney, also noted)

Counselling con exposed: male rape counsellor misleads public [interview of and information about Kerry M. Specialny; “Angle has found that a man who last month criticized an article on adult/adolescent relationships [see Specialny item, Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986):11] is fraudulently offering counselling services for male victims of rape”; article notes that, according to a staff member of The Body Politic [see copy of letter from Mr. Ken Popert, inserted into this article], “a gay man currently setting up counselling services in Vancouver for male victims of sexual assault ‘makes a practice of popping up in various cities across the country...opening centres for male victims of rape...’”; various other details]. By David Myers. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 4-5.

SPIRITUALITY

Gay spirituality: a manifesto [writer asks how a gay person can “claim a spirituality” in a homophobic culture in which “homophobia is fuelled by religion to a large extent”; suggests “five key propositions” in a lengthy article]. By Bryan Teixeira. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 6.

Creation Spirituality: A Retreat & Workshop with Tim Stevenson and Gary Paterson [who are United Church of Canada ministers]...Weekend workshop for gay men sponsored by First United Church, United Church of Canada [display advertisement]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 2.

SPOKES (bicycle club)

Note also one earlier citation, at BICYCLING, for a 1980 announcement of new unnamed bicycling club.

There are many newsnotes from the Spokes club. Indexing is fairly thorough, but selective.

Gays organize bicycle club [called Spokes; very brief announcement of formation, and contact information]. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 11.

Bicyclists organize, schedule day tours [Spokes; activities, contacts, etc.]. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 23.

Bikers tour city [“[m]ore than a dozen enthusiastic members participated in April in the first bicycle tour organized by the gay cycling group Spokes”; details]. By Rob Neyts, Spokes. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 20.

- Cycle marathon [brief newsnote; “Spokes Bicycle Club has now grown to three dozen members”; etc.]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 16.
- Cyclists pick up speed in autumn [notes about Spokes, a cycling group; “six months old and 45 members strong”; etc.]. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 21.
- Spokes cycles [very brief newsnote; organization in a “quasi-state of recess” because of weather; activities/contact]. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 14.
- Spokes brunches [11-line newsnote that “[t]he cyclists in Spokes are still in recess but will meet...for a Sunday brunch”]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 21.
- Spokes enters spring cycle [very brief newsnote]. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 19.
- Spokes cycles [brief note; Spokes is not a group of “elite racers”; “aims to attract cyclists of all abilities”]. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 22.
- Group in hiatus [October is last month; will suspend activities until April]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 17.
- Over hill, over dale, Spokes hits the trail [short article about their name and their activities; “now two years old, going on three”; invitation]. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 22.
- Cyclists meet [notes also that Spokes is “in regular correspondence with” named clubs in San Francisco, Los Angeles, and Boston]. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 20.
- Little bits [brief note that “[a]fter three years of existence (around 1986) Spokes ended its organization”; recently a letter received by Angles to explain that “all remaining funds from Spokes (about \$100) have been donated to the MVAAA in support of Celebration ’90”]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 11.

SPORTS

User should read the guide notes at **SPORTS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER**. This (unsubdivided) **SPORTS** heading is used only for very general/broad-ranging articles.

- Sports Festival [brief newsnote on upcoming Northwest Gay/Lesbian Sports Festival, to be held in Seattle, weekend of July 2 to 4, 1988; “1500 athletes”; etc.]. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 8.
- Summer sports [lengthy news report of activities; with information about sports-related matters both local and beyond Vancouver; some Gay Games III matters]. By Richard Dopson, Celebration ’90 Outreach Chair. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 6.
- No Magic show: even Magic can get AIDS, but he has already found it necessary to show he is not gay [concerning issues around announcement that the basketball player, Magic Johnson, has tested positive for HIV; “lesbians and gay men feel a little bewildered and exasperated. Onto the stage of AIDS superstars leaps another straight, instant expert who knows next to nothing about AIDS”; other details]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 1 (and see Michel Pelletier letter of criticism, Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 8, and Goode letter, with editorial response [in form of a reprint from the Gaezette, Halifax], in Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 13).
- Indoor climbing [short article on this sport, which writer tried at a Vancouver establishment]. By Al Ingram. Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 9.

SPORTS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER

This heading is used only for very general/broad-ranging articles concerning Vancouver gay/lesbian sports issues. User interested in a specific sport might also examine these broad articles for possible mention of specific sports within a larger presentation (such mentions not necessarily receiving indexing by specific sport).

See also headings for individual sports, including, e.g., **BASEBALL, BODYBUILDING, BOWLING, GOLF, ICE SKATING, ICE HOCKEY, SOFTBALL, TENNIS, VOLLEYBALL, WRESTLING**.

See also headings for various sports clubs, including, e.g., BODY CONSTRUCTION CLUB, ENGLISH BAY WATER POLO CLUB, ENGLISH BAY SWIM CLUB, FRONTRUNNERS, GAY OUTDOORS CLUB, OUT & ABOUT, PACIFIC RIM CURLING LEAGUE, PACIFIC RIM ROCKETTES, PACIFIC RIM YACHT CLUB, SPOKES, STONEWALL CLIMBERS.

See also GAY GAMES, METROPOLITAN VANCOUVER ATHLETIC AND ARTS ASSOCIATION, VANCOUVER GAY ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION; VANCOUVER GAY SUMMER GAMES; TEAM VANCOUVER.

See also NORTHWEST GAY RODEO ASSOCIATION (which, although geographically of broader scope, gives a Vancouver contact)

Although sometimes a sport name and sometimes a club name has been used in gathering sports-related items, the user will get good retrieval of indexed sports items by following the advice and examining the headings above in this guide note.

Athletes race to Frisco for second Gay Games [substantial article; “more than 100 Lower Mainland athletes” are said to be taking part in upcoming Gay Games II in San Francisco; gives much detail regarding sports developments in Vancouver since 1982, following the first Gay Games; other details]. By Darren Lowe. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 13.

Meet the challenge [lengthy, detailed (four-page) report on the history of sports in the Vancouver gay community, with individual reports on each of the following: baseball, track, curling, 10-pin bowling, cycling, soccer, swimming, and golf; additional reports on the following: Team I, Gay Games I; Development of Sports and the Vancouver Gay/Lesbian Summer Games; Team II, Gay Games II; and Gay Games III; contact names and phone numbers for various sports]. By various authors. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 13-16.

Sports Calendar, September 1986 [this is a sample entry of the calendar of sports events that appears in some Angles issues; interested user may check other issues]. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 19.

Sports [very brief overview of sports activities, including activities of a number of bodies which often report on their own (and which then are entered under their own name or sport name): West End Softball Association, English Bay Swim Club, Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association, Team Vancouver, English Bay Bowling League; a few other details, including mention of Fraser Valley [i.e., Valley?] Social Endeavours and third annual Lesbian Softball Tournament]. By Richard Dopson, Outreach Chair, Celebration '90. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 9.

Summer sports [lengthy news report of activities; with information about sports-related matters both local and beyond Vancouver; some Gay Games III matters]. By Richard Dopson, Celebration '90 Outreach Chair. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 6.

Sports summer fun [Wide Angles photo montage; photos of Lesbian Softball Tournament, Vancouver Tennis Association, English Bay Swim Club, Frontrunners, and English Bay Water Polo Club]. Various photographers. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 15.

Babes in the woods: the great outdoors [general article, announced as “a new column dedicated to ‘greening’ the outdoor wilderness with our lesbian presence,” featuring specific activities, where they happen, what to wear, etc.; notes that the “gay men’s outdoor group is Out & About” and that the lesbian group is “Vancouver Outdoor Club for Women”]; primary article is by Al Ingram, with accompanying “Ski Weekends” article by Randy Christie and additional notes on Pacific Rim Cup (curling) and Hockey club (Cutting Edges Gay Men’s Hockey Club)]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 1.

SQUARE DANCE

See also SQUARES ACROSS THE BORDER

- Square dance group promenades downtown [“members of our group...working to bring square dancing to the rest of the community”; contact information; etc.].
By William I. Trachtenberg. *Angles* 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 22.
- Square dancers take hotel, tour city, flash feet [brief report on Vancouver’s hosting of the “seventh annual International Square Dancer’s convention” at Hotel Vancouver; “[d]ancers gave stunned passers-by a dazzling display of gay square-dancing in a delightful warm-up for the Gay Games in August”]. *Angles* 7(5) (May 1990): 13.
- Confessions of a new square dancer [with announcement of an Introduction to Square Dancing evening, and the start of basic square dancing classes; etc.]. By Brian Wolanski. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 21.

SQUARES ACROSS THE BORDER (group)

See also SQUARE DANCE for one earlier possible reference to this group.

- Square dancers sashay home [“Vancouver’s own Squares Across the Border invite everyone...for another season of dancing”; very brief note].
Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 14.
- Dances set [“Squares Across The Border announces a new fall season” and invitation].
Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 20.
- Square steppers strut on Seymour [the dance group, Squares Across the Border].
Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 27.
- Squares launch dancing float [report on the various activities of the Squares Across the Border square dance club]. *Angles* 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 16.
- [Newsnote from Squares Across the Border on recent activities and plans].
Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 9.
- Squares Across the Border [brief report; “Vancouver will play host to nearly 1000 gay and lesbian squaredancers when the seventh annual convention of the International Association of Gay and Lesbian Square Dance Clubs meets here during Easter in 1990”; fundraising cruise to support preparations; local club now in its fifth year and is one of the older North American clubs; display ad on same page].
Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 8.
- Squares Across the Border [brief note; writer promotes square dancing by noting his own enjoyment, providing some description, and attempting to dispel some myths; invitation]. By Bill Bader, President, Squares Across the Border.
Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 11.
- Squares Across the Border [brief note reporting fifth anniversary celebration, with groups across North America visiting; notes that club founded in 1983 and was first gay square dance club in Canada; mention of Toronto club, Triangle Squares, which in 1987 “also joined” the International Association of Gay Square Dance Clubs, that “has over 30 clubs and over 2000 members”; some convention information].
By Bill Bader, President, Squares Across the Border. *Angles* 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 8.
- Squares Across the Border [newsnote]. By Bill Bader. *Angles* 6(8) (Aug. 1989): 15.
- Squares Across the Border [newsnote]. By Bill Houghton, President.
Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 7.
- Squares Across the Border [newsnote of activities]. By Bill Houghton, President.
Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 11.
- Squares Across the Border [news, noting particularly the upcoming hosting of “North Star

Promenade, the seventh annual convention of the International Association of Gay Square Dance Clubs"; some other brief information]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 10.

Northstar Promenade [newsnote that Squares Across the Border will host seventh annual international square dancing convention; program of events given]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 12.

Square dancers take hotel, tour city, flash feet [brief report on Vancouver's hosting of the "seventh annual International Square Dancer's convention" at Hotel Vancouver; "[d]ancers gave stunned passers-by a dazzling display of gay square-dancing in a delightful warm-up for the Gay Games in August"]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 13.

Squares Across the Border presents...English Bay Roundup V. Western Boat Cruise aboard the M.V. Britannia...August 24, 1991.... [display advertisement]. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 23.

ST. JOHN AMBULANCE (organization)

St John Ambulance pulls out [copy of letter sent to St. John Ambulance Vancouver branch Manager Bridget Milsom after Gay Games III by Mik Radoslovich, requesting apology from the organization for renegeing on its commitment for assistance at the Games; report also of phone call to St. John Ambulance on the matter, with note of response to that call; suggestion to write for explanation]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 3.

ST. PAUL'S AIDS STUDY

Note: this is said to be the informal name for Vancouver Lymphadenopathy-AIDS Study, for which see AIDS AND HIV heading. The study is said to have become Canada's largest and longest-running AIDS study, with "close to 800 participants in seven doctors' practices" [ref.: Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 10].

ST. PETERS, SANDY

See also TRANSVESTISM

Vancouver female impersonator wraps himself up in Tootsie role [brief notes on history of drag, and some biographical information on Sandy St. Peters, who "started training as a drag artist at a Vancouver club called Champagne Charlie's"]. By Loar Sorensen. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 23.

St. Peter's [i.e., Peters] shakes her booty! [interview of Sandy St. Peters, drag impersonator, by Angles reporter, Michael MacKillop; interview done "during her recent appearance at the Heritage House Hotel, July 8 to 14"; with accompanying Heritage House Hotel display advertisement featuring St. Peters]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 18.

The professionals: "Drag is what I do" [interview of female impersonators, including Sandy St. Peters, Myria LeNoir, and Willie Taylor [name Michael Kitty Litter also mentioned]; and comments of the interviewer]. By Elle. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 10.

Drag dress-ups [several captioned photos of Tim Ouelette, also known as Mr. Kitty Litter; adjacent display advertisement with photo features Sandy St. Peters Christmas Show at Heritage House Hotel]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 8.

STADLER, MATTHEW

Interview with 2 writers – Matthew Stadler (concerning his book, The Sex Offender) and Shyam Selvadurai (centred on his Funny Boy). By Thomas Edwards; with photos of Stadler and Selvadurai. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 15.

STAND TOGETHER (group)

Gay Games Defence Committee [information about “Stand Together: The Gay Games Defence Committee,” which “is continuing to rally supporters of Celebration ’90 to show that Vancouver welcomes the world’s largest ever lesbian and gay event”; “[o]riginally organized by FAGS”; other details, including reference to anti-gay groups]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 12.

Stand Together [noting that “Stand Together has invited 200 community groups to...[a] public meeting to talk about a campaign of political support and public awareness for Celebration ’90”; notes also the anti-gay fundamentalist Christians’ attempt to stop Celebration ’90 and desire to organize the community to counteract their bullying]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 11.

Buttons build support; Christian campaign encourages redneck violence, claims support group for the Gay Games [notes that buttons sold at March for Peace, April 21, in support of Celebration ’90; reference to the “right-wing Christian attacks on the games,” anti-gay newspaper advertisements, the actions of FAGS, and the formation of the Stand Together organization against anti-gay sentiment; list of some organizations, in addition to FAGS, involved in Stand Together]. By Richard Banner. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 4.

STANLEY, GEORGE

“Teenage Boredom Poem.” [Poem] by George Stanley [poem reprinted from Opening Day: New and Selected Poems (1983)]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 5.

STANLEY PARK (Vancouver, BC)

Is Stanley Park to become the Disneyland of the north? [this is a broad city development article, and not gay-specific]. By Sue Harris. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 7.

Happy trails [about cruising in Stanley Park, including brief history of cruising in the park; various park areas; some mention of behaviours; dangers from AIDS, risk of violence, police harassment; etc.]. By Harry Hill. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 7 (note also letter of concern from Rev. Ernie Lacasse, MCC, in Angles 4(4) Apr. 1987): 6, as well as Angles Collective editorial note, Angles 4(5)(May 1987): 11).

Greater glory for Stanley Park: GLC takes parks officials up the garden path [detailed report of special meeting of Police/Gay Liaison Committee, with Parks Board and Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre representatives present; notes that discussion of “homosexual problem” in Stanley Park “ended with the Vancouver police and the Board of Parks and Recreation committed to education of their staff, providing garbage bins in the gay cruising areas and ensuring that the scads of gay and lesbian visitors to the city for next summer’s games will have equal access to parks facilities”]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.

Gay litter a health threat? [report from Gay/Police Liaison Committee representatives that “Parks board sanitation crews are becoming increasingly fed up with the amount of debris left by those using Lee’s Trail as the venue for casual and impersonal sex”; other details]. By Malcolm Crane, Jim Trenholme, Police/Gay Liaison. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.

STAPLES, STEVE

Military minded [report of interviews of Vancouver resident Lance McFall, who “is believed to be the first openly gay man recruited into the Canadian Armed Forces” and of Steve Staples, a “peace activist and coordinator of End The

Arms Race, [who] says he does not recommend that anyone join the military”]. Interviews by Raj Takhar. *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 4 (and critical letter from Leslie Dale Bruce, self-described as “an admitted homosexual ex-member of the Canadian Forces,” objecting to McFall’s claim to be first openly gay member of Canadian Forces, with *Angles* response that the claim was of having been “the first to be recruited” as an out gay man, in *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 2).

STARRATT, FRASER DOUGLAS

Fraser Douglas Starratt, 1946-1991 [obituary, with photo]. *Angles* 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 20 (and letter of criticism regarding this obituary, in *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 12).

STARRY NIGHT (annual fundraising variety show)

[“Gary Gilbertson and David Harrison, co-producers of One Starry Night Seven, present Bryan Wade, president of the Vancouver PWA Society, with a cheque for over \$11,000, the proceeds of the November 15 fundraising gala”] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 13.

Starry Night Nine at the Orpheum [lengthy note; “ninth annual variety show” to be held in support of “local and regional AIDS groups,” including Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society, Vancouver Meals Society (Loving Spoonful), and the Starry Night Foundation; other details]. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 18.

STATUS OF WOMEN (organization)

See VANCOUVER STATUS OF WOMEN

STAY ‘N’ TOUCH (group, Vancouver)

Stay ‘N’ Touch [“unique place for women to get together socially in a very private atmosphere”; “organization of 6 members”; “started 2 years ago as a cottage industry by a woman who wanted to create a space where other gay women could gather socially”; invitation to join; etc.]. *Angles* 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 24.

Stay ‘N’ Touch [“unique place for women to get together socially in a very private atmosphere”; “organization of 26 members has produced...the largest-ever Women’s Dance in Vancouver...”; organization “...started 3 years ago”; etc.]. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 15.

STEAKLEY, JAMES

Germany in jackboots: Nazis crush second movement [an interview of American gay historian, James Steakley, by David Myers]. *Angles* 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 16-17.

STEAM (periodical)

Steam for Little Sister’s [“Steam, ‘the literate queer’s guide to sex and controversy,’ focuses their Autumn ’94 issue on Canada. From essays on sex and censorship to firsthand experiences of Canada’s ‘sexual subkingdom,’ Steam takes the lead in this issue in keeping pornography legal and available”; will contribute portion of subscription money to Little Sister’s Defense Fund; etc.]. *Angles* 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 8.

STEEL, DEREK VANCE

Thanks to Derek Steel for his help and many contributions to Angles over the past years. May he prosper in his new Regina home [display advertisement format]. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 9.

STEELE, STEPHEN M.

Stephen M. Steele [died June 28, 1994] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 11.

STEEVES, TONY

Tony Steeves, July 3, 1955 to November 16, 1993 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 15.

STEPHENSON, SEAN

Sean Stephenson, [d]ancing with the angels since May 27, 1990 [full text of In memoriam, with photo]. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 6.

STEVENSON, TIM

Gay People of UBC News, Special Edition [presenting schedule of events for Gay Week 1980, Feb. 11-15, and list of executive members of Gay People of UBC for 1979-80, including Tim Stevenson, president, and David Farwell, treasurer]. [VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]: page following "Gay Film Notes" page in second microfilm version, as explained in Compiler note, below.

[Compiler note: Gale microfilm copy presents two versions of [VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)], one at beginning of VGCC News sequence and another following page 8 of VGCCN 1(2) (March 1980). This UBC citation appears only in the second version, and follows the "Gay Film News" page there].

Co-Chairperson report [Board of VGCC accepted resignation of Wayne Hellard, co-chairperson-male, and "unanimously recommended the appointment of Tim Stevenson to the position"; information about Stevenson, with head photo; etc.].

VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 3 (38 column lines)

Called to minister: Tim Stevenson, Canada's first gay man chosen for ordination by a major Christian denomination [ordained by United Church of Canada "on May 24"; notes that Stevenson "was also one of the founders of Affirm – Gays and Lesbians in the United Church"; other details, in lengthy article]. By Bill Siksay.

Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 5.

United they stand [brief newsnote on Tim Stevenson and Gary Paterson, both gay men, "both living with same-sex partners and raising children in a family environment, and today, both full-fledged ministers in the United Church of Canada"]. By Angles staff.

Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 7 (and reaction to a specific statement in this article, with comments on Unitarianism, in letter by J. McRee Elrod, in Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 3).

Rev. Tim has a Church! [four-line note announcing that Tim Stephenson [i.e., Stevenson] has become minister of St. Paul's United Church, Burnaby; "Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir and other lesbian and gay people joined Tim, his partner...and their families" in celebrating]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 22.

Liberation and solidarity: a gay man's observations on the fight for equality in South Africa [report of interview with Tim Stevenson, "who spent six weeks monitoring the change to South Africa's new government"]. Interview by Richard Banner.

Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 5.

Tim Stevenson: the "I" position [about Stevenson, a United Church minister, who plans to run "for the NDP nomination in the West End riding of Vancouver Burrard" for the BC legislature; says it will make a great difference "to have a person for the first time speaking in the Legislature and speaking to the caucus from an 'I' position"; other details]. By R[aj] T[akhar]; with photo. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 3.

Working With Pride For The Community: Tim Stevenson, M.L.A. Vancouver-Burrard [and] Jenny Kwan, M.L.A. Vancouver-Mt. Pleasant [display advertisement].

Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 6.

STEWARD, SAMUEL M.

Samuel M. Steward [“[a]uthor, professor, tattoo artist, and friend to Gertrude Stein, died December 31 in Berkeley”] [obituary]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 18.

STEWART, SUSAN

Susan Stewart clicks with collaborators [report of interview of Susan Stewart, the “untold member” of the Kiss and Tell collective]. By S. G. Lee; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 1.

STOJAN, RICK

Brave Men: Rick Stojan [first in the Brave Men series, featuring personal stories of men who are HIV-positive or have AIDS; this interview with Rick Stojan]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 8.

STOKES, NORMAN ARTHUR R. N.

Stokes, Norman Arthur R. N. [Oct. 6, 1955 – Sept. 14, [1995]] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 18.

STONEWALL CLIMBERS (group)

Stonewall Climbers [newsnote from Boston-based group of gay climbers; invitation to BC climbers to join]. By Mark Meuler, Stonewall Climbers. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 8.

Shorts [brief (12-line) note that chapter of Stonewall Climbers being organized in British Columbia; Vancouver contact]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 14.

Stonewall Climbers [brief newsnote; “[s]ince last January, Vancouver gays and lesbians have been taking on the mountains together under the name Stonewall Climbers”]; other details]. By Charles Montgomery. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 19.

STONEWALL FESTIVAL (Vancouver)

See entries at GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER

STONEWALL RIOTS (New York, N.Y., 1969)

See also GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – UNITED STATES

[Stonewall Riots: very brief summary of events at and around the Stonewall Inn, in New York’s Greenwich Village, June 28, 1969; “[t]o look at what Stonewall means to us today, Angles editors Richard Banner and Fred Gilbertson interviewed a group of lesbians and gay men about their lives and Stonewall”]; interviews with: Roy Chalifour, Mac Elrod, Linda Franchi, Yvonne Bradley, Pauline Rankin, and Kevin Robb]. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 14-15 (with correction regarding Pauline Rankin’s affiliation, in Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 7).

Stonewall [special issue of Angles to mark twentieth anniversary of Stonewall Riots of 1969, prepared for Angles by FAGS, the Front for Active Gay Socialism; items, with much subject variety, include the following: Front page of Angles reproducing, in background and with highlights, portions of reports from New York Times, Sunday, June 29, 1969, newspaper issue (p. 1); Stonewall [lengthy piece on events in June 1969, much extracted from various acknowledged sources] (p.10); The courage of our vision: lesbians found their place in the safe spaces created by the women’s movement [author notes that Stonewall was a “male event,” which “hasn’t the same resonance for me as a lesbian”], by Jane Rule (p. 11); Making our smut more public, by

Maggie Roddan and Louise Proulx (p. 12); Musings and ravings of a liberated man, by Fred Gilbertson (p. 12-13); Memoirs of a sex radical, or, How I learned to find sex, happiness and love in leather, by Bud (p. 13); [Untitled piece about Stonewall, by Tom Patterson; together with photos of various demonstrations in Montreal, Winnipeg, Toronto, Vancouver, and San Francisco and Washington, DC] (p. 14-15); The health crisis: a call to militant queens, by Dan Guinan (p. 16); Cultural anthropology, or, Yeah, we are different, by Richard Banner (p. 17); Teaching the hets: setting the limits, by Fred Gilbertson (p. 18); Forward to the gay '90s: there's got to be a morning after, by Brian Burke (p. 19)]. *Angles* 6(6) (June 1989): 10-19.

(indexer note: those items from this special Stonewall commemorative issue which do not deal directly with the Stonewall Riots are also indexed separately under appropriate descriptors).

Stonewall: the story of lesbian and gay pride [about the June 1969 Stonewall event, with note of some developments in the years immediately following]. By Lester Pierce. Adapted from the 1989 New York Pride Guide. With an account headlined "Mother Stonewall and the Golden Rats..." reprinted from a New York gay/lesbian community centre source. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 28-29.

Stonewall and the Golden Rats [about Stonewall, New York City, 1969]. Reprinted from a New York gay/lesbian community centre source. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 21.

STOP AIDS PROJECT (Vancouver)

Stop AIDS starts up in city ["Stop AIDS is an approach to safe sex education that lets people talk about the problems left out of other safe sex programmes"; "Vancouver is the first Canadian city in which the Stop AIDS organization will be used, although a similar model has been used in Toronto. It is being adopted in several United States cities...."; Bob Tivey is contact]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 7.

Stop AIDS auctions art [noting that enough money raised at Art to Stop AIDS auction to open office for Stop AIDS Project; Project "arranges small personal meetings to encourage people to have sex safely"; set up by Bob Tivey, formerly of AIDS Vancouver]. *Angles* 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 12.

Keep on fighting Bob! [letter from Bob Tivey announcing that "Stop AIDS" project "will not go forward at this time"; brief details of circumstances]. *Angles* 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 7.

STREET, CAROL

See also REVIEWS – MUSIC

"Goodlife." [Poem by] Carol Street.
[VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]: [3] (8 lines)

STUDENTS

See EDUCATION; SCHOOLS; UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

STUMPF, KENNETH

Kenneth Stumpf [December 7, 1962 - October 20, 1996] [obituary, with photo].
Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 10.

SUICIDE

Closets kill [brief note of a study of gay and lesbian youth sponsored by Village Clinic, Winnipeg; finds that '[a]lmost two-thirds of the young lesbians and gay men surveyed in Winnipeg's core area said they had contemplated suicide'; notes also

that “findings echo a recent study commissioned by the US government”; etc.].
Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 5.

SUMMERBELL, RICHARD

“At the Corner Store.” [Poem by] Richard Summerbell.

VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 49 (5cm)

“Gandydancer...Men’s Disco...Vancouver”. [Poem by] Richard Summerbell.

Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 8.

SUMMERS, GORDON

Calgary man sentenced [brief newsnote about Gordon Summers, sentenced for
“being a common nuisance” because had unprotected sex with two women
after testing positive for HIV]. From Perceptions. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 5.

SUN (newspaper, Vancouver)

Reports wrong, cops say [Vancouver police chief calls meeting with representatives of gay
community over concern about Karen Krangle report, “Gay Clubs Recruit Juveniles,”
in Sun newspaper, March 7; police chief “pissed off” when first saw report; background
details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 9.

Gay’s a good word [letter sent to the Vancouver Sun regarding Bruce Hutchison column of
June 15]. By David Myers. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 5.

Dirty old media [author’s observations on reactions of the Sun (and the Province and BCTV)
to certain cases involving sex charges; notes the John Lewis “gross indecency” case
“against men and boys” and later issue of Lewis’s employment; mention of case of
former MLA Charles Barber, reported on in Sun article and in Province; also author’s
lengthy general analysis of media/gay interaction and the varied reactions of gay
community members to media reporting of purported illicit sexual behaviours; suggests
that heterosexual “sex violators” are treated as “singular behaviours,” whereas
homosexual violators are taken to be representative of the entire gay community;
various other details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 14-15.

Press distorts story: gay murder not s/m [reference to Sun, October 22; “Alan Edward Zaychuk
was murdered on March 10,” and suspect, Jean-Claude Jacquelin, “being tried for second
degree murder”; writer critical of emphasis on s/m aspect of issue]. By Larry Gillis.
Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 11.

Church rallies round as media hounds Lewis [concerning actions around the case of
John Michael Lewis, who “was sentenced to six months in jail after pleading guilty
to...gross indecency and...buggery...involving one fifteen-year-old man and two
sixteen-year-olds” and has served his sentence; he is “target of Christine Mellin and a
group Criminals and Molesters Out”; others support him; Marjorie Nichols, of
Vancouver Sun, reports that two of the young men from the case “remain staunch
supporters of Lewis”; various details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 6.

Ex-lovers defend Lewis; reporter bares real story [writer notes discomfort of this story for
some in the gay community; Persky describes[John Michael] Lewis as a “38-year-old
US-born, convicted chicken queen, wanted in two states, and seeking Canadian
citizenship”; he notes that Marjorie Nichols, of the Vancouver Sun, “not only didn’t
cringe,...[but] investigated the story,” discovering that Lewis “had his defenders,”
including [t]wo of the then-adolescents who had sexual relations with Lewis”; further
details]. By Stan Persky. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 7.

Bigotry backfires: homophobic ads result in widespread publicity and support for
Vancouver’s Gay Games [“[a]nonymous full-page advertisements attacking
Vancouver’s 1990 Gay Games, which appeared in the city’s two daily

- newspapers [the Sun and the Province] November 4 and 5, have had the opposite effect hoped for by their Christian sponsors”; details]. By Harry Hill. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 4 (and see also letter to Vancouver Sun, headlined “Judge not that you be not judged,” by J. McRee Elrod; and item headlined “Fighting Religious Intolerance,” by Michael Collins, both in Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 7; also letter by Rev. Wally Hargrave, Christ Alive Metropolitan Community Church, Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 7).
- Phobia fuel: for the sake of the front cover of a newspaper, people are reduced to a virus [lengthy article; numerous references to Vancouver newspapers, the Sun and the Province, and to the Globe and Mail and Montreal Gazette; other publications noted also]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 1.
- The Vancouver Sunk, Finally Edition, April 1, 1992 [spoof of Vancouver Sun front page, presenting fictitious articles, photos, etc., to mimic an issue of this major Vancouver daily newspaper]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): cover (and see also the “I’ll Buy That!” captioned photo about the popularity of and confusion over this “April Fool’s Issue,” in Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 30).
- Newspapers print same-sex marriage announcements [brief note that the Vancouver Sun “became the latest in a handful of major metropolitan daily newspapers in North America to publish announcements of same-sex unions....Some US papers started printing...announcements last year....”; other details]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 6.
- Homophobia causes AIDS [lengthy article in which writer points out that “[a] year ago, the Canadian AIDS Society...mounted a campaign equating homophobia with AIDS”; writer refers at length to local writings of homophobic newspaper reporters, noting that “[o]ur community should not remain silent after the summer of homophobic and AIDS-phobic writings of Doug Collins (North Shore News) and Trevor Lautens (Vancouver Sun)....”]. By Stephen Cody Coderre; with protest photo by Ray Bertrand. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 2.

SUPER VALU (grocery store)

See entries at GAY BASHING

SURVIVORS (group)

Survivor wants to talk [Richard Hofmann, after loss of partner to AIDS, is establishing a support group, Survivors; he “announced the formation of the group personally on CKVU television”; invitation to call him; meeting scheduled]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 8.

SWIMMING

See also at ENGLISH BAY SWIM CLUB for specific and more general references.

Swimmers sought [request for expression of interest in a “competitive swimming team in the gay community”; contact information given]. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 10 (10cm)

SYPHILIS

See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

See also AIDS AND HIV for items discussing the issue of AIDS-syphilis connection

SZAKACS, DAVID

David Szakacs, July 4, 1962 – Oct. 10, 1995 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 15.

TACKY TOURISTS OF SEATTLE

Seattle stuff [newsnote; "Tacky Tourist Clubs of America present The Prom You Never Went To, the largest springtime gay and lesbian gathering in the northwestern United States"; details]. By Tacky Tourists of Seattle, Seattle Lesbian/Gay Media Project. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 11.

TAGG

See THOMPSON AREA GAY GROUP

TANG, DENISE

Lotus Roots Gathering [report of an "[i]nterview with Denise Tang and Laiwan, who are working with Lotus Roots: A Gathering for East and South-East Asian Lesbians, Gays and Bisexuals, Mar. 2 & 3"]. By Chantal Phillips. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 3.

TANG, EDWARD

Edward Tang [died Oct. 4, 1993; in memoriam, with photo]. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 10.

TAYLOR, CHARLES A.

See AIDS AND HIV (April 1994 citation, for interview concerning AIDS/HIV issues)

TAYLOR, RUTH LEA

"Ruth Lea Taylor." In "Who are we in '93?", by Elle. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 24.

TAYLOR, THURSTON

[Report on the ASK reunion on October 4, providing information on early gay history and several early Canadian gay figures, including Jim Egan, Thurston Taylor and Doug Saunders [Sanders?]; photos of Egan and Taylor; comments of Gary Kinsman and others; (indexer note: this is under the rather misleading headline "Law reform fails gays," which focuses only on one of Kinsman's comments regarding the Charter of Rights and other federal government actions)]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 10.

Thurston Taylor, March 5, 1905 – May 27, 1992 [obituary]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 23, 35.

TAYLOR, WILLIE

See also TRANSVESTISM

The professionals: "Drag is what I do" [interview of female impersonators, including Sandy St. Peters, Myria LeNoir, and Willie Taylor [name Michael Kitty Litter also mentioned]; and comments of the interviewer]. By Elle. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 10.

The Empress' new pose: "[t]wenty years ago, the Dogwood Monarchist Society was one of the only outlets for gay people to get together and get organized. Angles writer, michael morris, finds that today, it has evolved into a fundraising society to assist the gay community" [interview of Her Most Imperial Sovereign Majesty Empress XIX Willie Taylor, with introductory comments]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 18-19.

TCM PROJECT

See AIDS AND HIV

TEACHERS

See EDUCATION; SCHOOLS; UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

TEAM VANCOUVER

Note that a longer name, Team Vancouver Sports Council, seems to have been replaced in references by the shorter Team Vancouver.

Note also a related heading, METROPOLITAN VANCOUVER ATHLETIC AND ARTS ASSOCIATION

Sports Council can help [announcing the recent formation of Team Vancouver Sports Council; “looking for representatives of organized sports clubs”; list of sports currently represented; plans]. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 9.

Team Vancouver [brief newsnote; group now in second year; “is now beginning to reach into the community to fulfil its two-part mandate: to connect individuals interested in specific sports with participating social and/or competitive clubs accepting new members, and to organize Vancouver’s athletes for Celebration ’90, Gay Games III; some details]. By Pat Pitsula, Mark Wilson, Team Vancouver. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 11.

Team Vancouver [newsnote]. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 10.

Team Vancouver [brief newsnote; “facilitates the participation of Vancouver’s athletes in the 26 sporting events...[of] Celebration ’90”; request for support]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 10.

Team Vancouver update [brief item noting connection with Celebration ’90; etc.]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 8.

The goldiggers of 1990 [Sean Martin tells of his own preparations to compete in the Gay Games, and about two others -- one a co-ordinator with Team Vancouver, who works at linking Celebration ’90 with athletes, and the other a friend who is involved in swimming; includes sidebar on volunteering, titled “The need is now” (interview of Heather Williams, volunteer co-ordinator for Celebration ’90, by Richard Banner, with contributions)]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 8-9.

Team Vancouver update. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 13.

[Brief newsnote; “Team Vancouver is mobilizing athletes participating in Gay Games III.... Now is the time to become involved....”]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 12.

[“The Team Vancouver uniform which will be worn by all Vancouver and area athletes in the opening and closing ceremonies of Gay Games III was unveiled....”; with photograph]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 11.

Thanks to Gay Games logo designers [noting that graphic designer Marla Britton created the logos for Team Vancouver and Celebration ’90, receiving “only a token honorarium”]. By Pat Pitsula. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 13.

Team Vancouver [brief note; “Team Vancouver exists officially as of May 8”; “is aiming to become the umbrella organization for gay, lesbian, and bisexual teams, individuals, and organizations participating in sporting and cultural events”; goals, etc.]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 16.

Team Vancouver readies for action in NYC: 1994 Gay Games. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 13.

Team Vancouver: Unity ’94, Gay Games IV [list of 31 sports that will be featured at the New York Games; individual athletes and teams are requested to register with Team Vancouver]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 35.

Team Vancouver update [primarily providing information about upcoming Gay Games IV and Cultural Festival: Unity ’94, in New York City; with summer schedule of gay New York events in June near the time of the Gay Games]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 12.

Back on track [several Team Vancouver track and field members already planning for next

Gay Games, in Amsterdam; notes also that “Team Vancouver did astoundingly well” at Gay Games IV against some “larger and well-conditioned” teams; list of standings of various members in various track and field events]. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 10.

TEENAGERS

See YOUTH

TEJANI, ALTAF (ALEX)

Altat (Alex) Tejani [obituary, with photo]. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 10.

TELEPHONE HELP LINES

See also GAY AND LESBIAN SWITCHBOARD; LESBIAN INFORMATION LINE

See also COUNSELLING

City and BC Helplines [“toll-free, province-wide, help and information line has been up and running since Sept. 18. Funded by the Vancouver Foundation as a one-year trial....”; also GLC helpline]. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 14.

Calling all volunteers! [brief (seven-line) note on volunteering for BC and GLC helplines; new name for BC’s toll-free information/support line is BC Pride Line]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 12.

TELEVISION

See also OUT AND OUT MEDIA SOCIETY

Gay TV – in Vancouver? [announcement of organizational meeting so that can “formulate a proposal to present to Cable 10”; contact information; etc.]. VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 14 (ca. 30 column lines)

Gay TV [announcing that there will be a half-hour show for gays on Cable 10 (West End) this summer; invitation to meetings of organizational group]. VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 6 (25 column lines)

Gay TV [details on development of group to produce a gay TV show on West End Cable 10; current activities and needs; “Gayblevision” currently scheduled for half hour show on first Monday of each month, beginning July 7, 10 p.m.; etc.]. VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 22 (one page)

Gayblevision a reality [report on “Vancouver’s first Gay television show,” now in “its second month of production”]. VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): [19] (21cm)

“The stars they were” [report on a Gayblevision benefit party held during Vancouver’s Gay Unity Week; also information on the next party]. VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 11 (18cm)

Gayblevision [details of upcoming “third programme,” to be shown on Sept. 1]. VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 12 (24cm)

Et tu, Gayblevision? [reaction to CBC coverage of Gayblevision’s “masquerade benefit at B.J.’s”]. By Lona Sorensen. VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 26 (34cm)

Get-well wishes [article critical of television broadcasting quality]. By Lynda Guy VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 25 (26cm)

Gayblevision [7th show, Dec. 1, “will complete our first six months on the air”; plans for that show]. VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 14 (50 column lines)

More on Gayblevision [response of Donald Larventz to Lynda Guy’s Nov. 1980 VGCC News open letter to Gayblevision, and including information on what Gayblevision is, its structure, method of operation, etc. (by Greg Cutts, co-producer, Gayblevision), and further comments by Phillip Bailie and Franklyn Clowater].

VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 30-33 (ca. 3 full pages)

“Our” T.V. programme [response to Lynda Guy’s Nov. 1980 VGCC News item].
By Grace Flesher. VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 33-34 (ca. 1 ½ pages)

More on Gayblevision [various opinions regarding Gayblevision, including letter to Lynda Guy from Mary Ann McEwen (producer, Gayblevision); response by Guy; additional comments by Don Durrell and by Barry Spillman].
VGCCN 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 22-25, 27 (four pages, equivalent)

Gayblevision [new executive and board of directors; etc.]
VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 8 (19cm)

Gayblevision [report; “Gayblevision presents its ninth monthly show....”].
VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 13 (15cm)

Gayblevision [“will air its 10th monthly show on Monday, April 6th at 10pm on Cable 10”;
program items]. VGCCN 2(4) (April 1981): 8 (10cm)

Gayblevision [regarding 11th monthly show, on May 4 on Cable 10].
VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 11 (11cm)

Gayblevision [12th monthly program scheduled].
VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 19 (14cm)

Gayblevision [short note on July programming, and production meeting times].
VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 7 (12 column lines)

Gayblevision , a year later [“Canada’s oldest continuing Gay TV show”; etc.].
VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 14-15 (25cm)

Gayblevision [“new format has proved successful”; upcoming events, including monthly
Horse’s Ass award; current homophobe award “went to Ron and The Crown
of Life for their efforts, above the call of duty, to promote hatred”]. Don Larventz.
VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): 7 (half page)

Gayblevision [“...part of our new format has been asking people on the street their opinion
about controversial issues that confront the gay and straight communities together”;
Stephanie McVie retired as producer with October show].
VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 9 (20cm)

Gayblevision [holiday season will be highlighted].
VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 11 (14cm)

Gayblevision [producers January through July will be Colleen French and Barry Spillman;
some program modifications; etc.]. VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 17 (22cm)

Gayblevision [program of Mar. 1 and 15 to feature “Gay and Lesbian Week activities at U.B.C.
as well as an interview with Meg Christien”; etc.].
VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 20-[21] (half page)

Gayblevision [some activities/presentations]. VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 25 (14cm)

Media messages [newsnotes on Jane Rule’s participation in VGCC panel discussion
“to aid in increasing women’s contribution to...the Newsletter”; on gay and lesbian
art at the Unit/Pitt Gallery; and difficulties with “Canada’s longest-running television
program for gays and lesbians”]. By Lyn Guy. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 36-37 (31cm)

Gayblevision axed? [“Rumours of Gayblevision folding by Christmas are exaggerated but not
without foundation”; etc.]. By Don Larventz. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 29-30 (35cm)

Gay airwaves [giving some comparisons of climate towards gays in Toronto and Vancouver].
By Richard Summerbell. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 7-8 (36cm)

SF airs gay TV [Gayblevision, “Canada’s only (and the world’s longest running) gay and
lesbian television programme”, to be aired in San Francisco; etc.].
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 23 (14cm)

MCC founder visits [Rev. Troy D. Perry to visit Vancouver; to raise funds for hour-long
television program titled God, Gays and the Gospel: This Is Our Story;
being produced by “Vancouver-based Forward Focus Productions Ltd.”; details].

- VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 23, 31 (22cm)
- More gay TV [letter from Chris Vogel of Winnipeg Gay Media Collective correcting an error in television-related article in March 1983 VGCC News; information on Winnipeg broadcast activities]. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 7 (13cm)
- Fuzzy TV images [discussing recent non-documentary TV shows dealing with gay subjects; reviewer mentions “Dynasty” serial, and episodes of “Different Strokes,” “Cheers,” and “The Family Tree”; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson.
VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 35-36 (34cm)
- Gayblevision changes name [to Pacific Wave]. By Neil Whaley.
Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 9.
- TV portrayals of gays change. By Gery Ratzinger.
Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 23.
- Lesbianism debuts on TV soap opera [the show is “All My Children”].
Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 27.
- TV Guide rates AIDS coverage [“TV Guide Insight section last month reviewed TV News and AIDS: How Unbalanced Reporting Scared North America”]. By Hoddy Allan.
Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 24.
- BCTV insults us all. By Erik Graff. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 5.
- Show plans changes [“Pacific Wave has been running for about a year and a half and is an offshoot of the Gayblevision Society. As a show name, Pacific Wave ended in December and reverts back to its original name for 1985 and beyond”; “Gayblevision will re-air no later than July and hopefully as early as April”; etc.].
By Lloyd Nicholson, Gayblevision. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 11.
- Gayblevision returns [brief note]. By Lloyd Nicholson, Gayblevision.
Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 19.
- Island society purchases gay television commercials [“five US commercials that deal with gay lifestyles,” made by California mental health department and given to National Gay Task Force; “IGS purchased a copy of each and hopes to air them on Canadian television in the spring”; etc.]. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 6.
- Gayblevision tapes brief hearings [of parliamentary committee on the equality provisions of Charter of Rights; etc.; very brief announcement]. By Claude Hewitt.
Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 9.
- AIDS TV special makes good effort [“On September 10, CKVU hosted a segment on AIDS on the Vancouver Live show”; some details]. By Bob Tivey, AIDS Vancouver.
Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 19.
- Gayblevision [brief note, with some October programming]. By Claude Hewitt, Gayblevision.
Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 20.
- Bright lights of television cameras give off reflections of thought [author’s comments on being interviewed, with three others, by station CKVU, on AIDS]. By Hoddy Allan.
Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 26.
- Gay tv finetunes format [Gayblevision]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 27.
- Gay TV reforms [“new monthly 30-minute show”; etc.]. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 22.
- Gayblevision gets extra slot [now will be shown three times a month; some of this month’s programming; volunteers needed]. By Claude Hewitt, Gayblevision.
Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 24.
- TV stations veto gay ads [“[c]ommercials advocating homosexuality as a normal and healthy lifestyle have been refused air time on Victoria’s CHEK-TV and Vancouver’s CBC”; Island Gay Society had acquired the commercials from California; etc.].
Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 5.
- TV show puts “gay” back into liberation [substantial article about Gayblevision and people associated with it]. By Darren Lowe. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 12.

- Growing pains [Bob Tivey, of AIDS Vancouver, comments about a recent program, “The Best of Gayblevision”; notes that will need support from women as number of AIDS cases grows]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 10 (and minor correction by Gayblevision producer, Bill Hewitt, in Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 9).
- A fatal piety [concerning “current debate in the United States regarding televised advertising of condoms”; opposition by fundamentalist Christians and the major networks; should note that Canadian situation “is not encouraging” – gives example of Canada Customs censorship, and relatively small financial commitment of federal government for “public awareness advertising regarding AIDS”; etc.]. By Tom Long. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 10.
- The ethics of condom ads [notes that Canadian Broadcasting Corporation continues “to reject condom advertising on the basis that it promotes casual or illicit sex...”; Telecaster Committee of Canada, “representing private English language television stations,” rejected some ads; other details, including some related US news]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 4.
- Prism – gay/lesbian community television...on Rogers Community 4 [display advertisement]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 12.
- TV’s gayest days ever [about several shows with gay characters or same-sex actions, mentioning LA Law, Star Trek: The Next Generation, Roseanne, and Northern Exposure]. By J. E. Fournier. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 18.
- On-air bashing is not okay: no more trashing dykes and faggots [concerning rule amendments by Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission (CRTC) to include sexual orientation; note also of complaint filed by Ronald Kidd, Toronto, regarding an episode of “Fatima: The Moment Has Come,” on a Hamilton, Ontario, TV station; details]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 3.
- Prism – your TV show. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 19.
- Outspoken [received report that “BCTV broadcast of James Robison Show, a fundamentalist religious program out of Fort Worth, Texas, equated homosexuality and child molesting”; BCTV refused when asked for copy of program for verification; Outspoken has pressed charges with CRTC, and Commission will review]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 13.
- Outspoken [brief newsnote from OutSpoken; reports that ruling of CRTC in OutSpoken’s charges against BCTV’s James Robison Show were in favour of Robison; quotations from ruling]. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 17 (and see also later note, in Shorts section, Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 14).
- Television code updated [brief (six-line) note that the “television violence code accepted” by the Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission in October “includes sexual orientation in its list of protected groups”; some other details]. From Gaezette, February/94. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 6.
- Out and Out Media Society: gay/lesbian radio and television [“Vancouver’s gay and lesbian television and radio shows are creating a new non-profit society,” the Out and Out Media Society, the first annual general meeting of which is scheduled for March 6; some goals of the Society; etc.]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 14.
- “Public” but not queer (by Jessie Skinner) [and] In the Life (review by Thomas Edwards) [two short notes on “In the Life,” a “half hour monthly gay and lesbian variety show from New York City” that is broadcast by KCTS (PBS), Seattle, Washington [the program would have been received in Vancouver], with mention of some other gay/lesbian-related broadcasts over the years; Skinner notes that the station “is getting flack from sponsors for running lesbian and gay programming” and asks reader to write KCTS in support]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 23.
- Out & Out Media Society: do you like to do it, or do you just like to watch? [Out & Out Media Society, “which produces PRISM-TV, The Coming Out Show, and The Lesbian Show,

is starting a volunteer recruitment drive looking for people interested in making queer, peculiar and otherwise outlandish television or radio”; etc.].

Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 15.

Kidding around: a profile of Scott Thompson and the Kids in the Hall [notes their television show fame and the premiere in April of their movie]. By Morris Guy.

Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 1 (see display ad for movie, “Brain Candy,” p. 6).

Queers on cable [brief (eight-line) note on a “new Outlook program on Rogers cable 4 every 4th Wednesday of the month,” hosted by “Roy & Cathy”]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 11.

TENNIS

Anyone for tennis? [over 300 registrants so far for Celebration ’90 Tennis Tournament; encouragement to those interested to register; also gay/lesbian tennis club being started for those who want to play locally]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 10.

Tennis winners [brief (eight-line) note; “Vancouver Tennis Association is proud to announce the winners of the New York Olympics [i.e., Gay Games IV],” noting three medals to Vancouver, with winners’ names given]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 13.

TERRANA, ANNA

Political promises [interview of Hedy Fry, newly-elected federal Liberal for Vancouver Centre, and of Anna Terrana, newly elected federal Liberal for Vancouver East constituency]. Interviews by Raj Takhar. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 5.

Anna Terrana Re-election Campaign, Liberal: Action! with Anna on Lesbian and Gay Issues.... Vancouver East...[display advertisement]. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 3.

TESLYK, RUSSEL A.

Russel A. (Sandy) Teslyk [died May 10, 1994] [obituary, with photo].

Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 15.

THADANI, GITI

See INDIA

THAILAND

Bangkok journal [“short character portraits of gay men in Bangkok...from Harry Grunsky’s journals.... Harry is a recent immigrant to Vancouver from Kelowna....”]. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 54-55 (40cm)

Some say Thailand is a gay paradise [lengthy article by writer who has visited Thailand many times; for this article, “Sanders interviewed the editor of Neon – the largest Thai gay publication, several bar owners and numerous Thai gay men”].

By Doug Sanders. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 12-13.

THEATER

See also ACTORS AND ACTING; VANCOUVER FRINGE FESTIVAL;
REVIEWS – THEATER.

Among the companies that have been given their own headings (with some duplication of citations here) are the following:

BLT THEATRE COMPANY;

FLAGRANTE DELICTO THEATRE COMPANY;

OUT WEST PERFORMANCE SOCIETY;

PINK INK THEATRE;

SO IT GOES...THEATRE COMPANY;

VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY THEATRE

- Stage Door Jonnies [produced “Touchdown” on April 6 as a benefit for VGCC; poor attendance; etc.]. By Glen Watts. VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 6 (31 column lines)
- Bent: a play by Martin Sherman [information about the play, and its historical background; is to open in March in Vancouver]. VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 6-7 (57cm)
- Pat Bond as Gertrude Stein to appear at Waterfront Theatre as part of Gay Unity Week in Vancouver [with photo]. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 7 (10cm)
- The roar of greasepaint – [Pat Bond at Waterfront Theatre; VGCC made about \$800 on event; etc.]. VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 12 (17cm)
- Culture consumer goes to the theatre [“theatrical soap opera, ‘West End’,” has been running at Waterfront Theatre; author’s comments about attendance, characters, etc.]. By Don Larventz. VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 45, 47 (40cm)
- Polymorphous perversity to play [interview of Larry Lillo, theatre director and actor, by Michael MacKillop; with references to various plays, including “Cloud 9” and “Bent”]. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 22.
- Pleasure and selfhood win over ’70s stale life [concerning two pieces of theatre: “T-Shirts,” by Robert Patrick; and “Cloud 9,” by Caryl Churchill]. Review and analysis by Don Larventz. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 20.
- Campy troupe just wants fun [“La Troop is the festive, frivolous and fabulous exploratory wing of a new and evolving Vancouver gay community theatre group”; brief note]. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 19.
- Torch Song Trilogy: Lillo to direct Tony Awards play with innovation and fresh cast [article about Harvey Fierstein’s play, its successful New York run, and details of the upcoming Vancouver staging to open in June]. By Don Larventz. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 19.
- Trilogy producer fills gap in local gay theatre scene [about Vancouver “Torch Song Trilogy” producer, Glen MacDonald; his work in theatre more generally, and specifically with “Torch Song Trilogy”]. By Don Larventz. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 19.
- Torch Song Trilogy hosts centre benefit [AIDS Vancouver benefit performance of the play, raising approximately \$1500]. By David Myers. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 15.
- Theatre therapy [briefly notes “performance of the Artists Involved with Death and Survival (AIDS) Show in San Francisco, produced by...a gay/lesbian theatre group”]. By Patrick Willoughby. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 11.
- Maclean [i.e., MacLean] to play Pitt Gallery [gay artist David MacLean, from Toronto; “Quarantine of the Mind”: text, slides, film and performance; substantial article about MacLean and his work]. By Darren Henriet. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 14.
- Three Step Productions presents [brief note on several upcoming presentations of the group, including “Harold and Fred” by George Walker; other works]. Previewed by Michael Mackillop. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 19.
- Turning thirty to push forty [announcement of upcoming double bill of “Turning Thirty” and “Pushing Forty,” written by and starring Cheryl Cashman; brief information about the works]. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 16.
- Panych plays fey in Earnest [interview of Morris Panych by Michael MacKillop]. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 19.
- BLT farce froths for summer festival [“Beyond Therapy,” by Christopher Durang, at Vancouver Little Theatre; this article discusses the play, not the performance]. Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 20. (For Nicholas Grey’s review of performance, see Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 18).
- Rehearsing the revolution [lengthy article concerning Theatre of the Oppressed, “a radical participatory approach to theatre”]. By Colin Thomas. Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 12.
- Theatre works [newsnote on upcoming Theatre of the Oppressed workshop for the gay

- community; details of the program]. *Angles* 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 8.
- FAGS: reflects lightly on the way we were [“Keith Clarkson talked with *Angles* editor Michael MacKillop about *Fags*, a pre-AIDS cinematic play about gay sex and sensibility set in Vancouver” [and adapted from Stephen Pickles’s novel, *Queens*, by Reed Hortie and Clarkson]]. *Angles* 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 16.
- Joe Orton’s *Loot* a hoot on Main St. [mainly an *Angles* interview of Doug Gardner, director of Joe Orton’s play, “*Loot*,” at Vancouver Little Theatre; with brief overview of the play’s storyline]. *Angles* 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 17.
- BLT launches season [brief note on BLT Theatre Company; after successful year, the company announces 1988 lineup; will present “*My Blue Heaven*” and “*Lone Star*”]. *Angles* 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 13.
- Kiss and tell: where to draw the line [brief note that “*Women in Focus*, Vancouver’s women’s gallery, will stage a multi-media series...on women’s sexuality. Included are three performance evenings and an interactive photo-event called ‘*Drawing the Line*’,” produced by Kiss and Tell (Persimmon Blackbridge, Susan Stewart, and Emma Stonebridge)]. By Emma Stonebridge. *Angles* 5(7) (July 1988): 8.
- [Brief note of presentation of some “skits from the newly written revue, ‘*Hare on the Moon*’” by Hoddy Allan; presented by PAWS Productions in conjunction with Mr BC Drummer contest]. By The Hare Company. *Angles* 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 10.
- The Vancouver Festival [about the 4th annual Fringe Festival; “[b]orn in 1985, the Fringe Festival has become a celebrated annual event for ‘Vancouver’s Off-Broadway’ theatre productions”; descriptions of several productions “[o]f interest to our community”]. *Angles* 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 15.
- [Brief newsnote; “The Theatre Committee of Celebration ’90: Gay Games III and Cultural Festival has issued a world-wide invitation to writers, directors and theatre groups to propose projects for the gay and lesbian lifestyle celebration...”]. *Angles* 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 12.
- So It Goes... Theatre Company [newsnote on activities, including recent production of “*Women behind Bars*” in the Heritage House Hotel, attended by about 600; other productions planned; other details]. *Angles* 6(5) (May 1989): 8.
- BLT Theatre Company [very brief note that will start regular play readings at Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre; once a month]. *Angles* 6(5) (May 1989): 9.
- Falling together at the Fringe [extensive notes on the upcoming fifth annual Vancouver Fringe Festival, Sept. 8 to 17]. By John Doyle. *Angles* 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 15.
- Great Explanations [“is a programme of four performed stories that follow the life of Maureen Mary Haggarty who is so blatantly gay she is festive”; performance is part of Women In View Festival; stories written by Nora Randall and Jackie Crossland; brief newsnote]. *Angles* 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 10.
- Community treads the boards [notes on two upcoming plays: “*Lies of the Vampire: A Play about AIDS*,” written and performed by Greg Kramer; and “*Cracks*,” by Martin Sherman (produced by BLT Theatre); article notes that the two theatre productions will be reviewed next month]. Preview notes by Darren Henriet. *Angles* 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 16.
- A gay fairy tale? [brief note that “*The Fairy Princess and the Princess Fool*,” a “performed story written by Nora D. Randall and produced by Random Acts” will be performed during Celebration ’90; other works by Randall and Jackie Crossland mentioned]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 21.
- [Brief note on 1990 Vancouver Children’s Festival, which will take “a hard look at prejudice, morals and morality in ‘*Plague of Innocence*,’ a futuristic drama about society’s attitudes towards people who are different – in this case, those with the HIV virus. The play is part of *Making a Difference*, the fourth annual Arts for

- Young Audiences Symposium”; other brief details]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 11.
- Seattle hosts varied performances at conference [lengthy report on the [U.S.] National Gay and Lesbian Theatre [Theater?] Conference, held July 8 and 9]. By Colin Thomas. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 24.
- Five plays for youth [announcement of December presentation of five new, named plays for young people by Vancouver Youth Theatre, in conjunction with Australia’s Shopfront Theatre; does note that it is not known from advance information whether plays deal with lesbians and gay men]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 24.
- Moffat’s no misfit, he’s Hosanna [about John Moffat, actor, playing title role in Michel Tremblay’s “Hosanna” at Vancouver Playhouse]. By Patrick Healey. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 20.
- Red hot bitches and butches put out quality [interview of “Elenna and Ginger, members of Cactus Juice Productions and the organizers of Bitches/Butches” (“Bitches in Heat/Butches in Leather” at The Lotus)]. Interviewed by Carol Lamarche. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 22.
- Equity Fights AIDS [brief newsnote on participation by Vancouver professional theatre community in national campaign, Equity Fights AIDS, in February; participating venues and activities]. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 15.
- Youth and AIDS [report on the Youth and AIDS Forum; staged events with help of Headlines Theatre Company, which assisted participants in examining their experiences; etc.]. By Patrick Healey. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 19.
- Jimmy Dean, Jimmy Dean [brief report of interview of Michael Fera, director of the play “Come Back to the Five and Dime, Jimmy Dean, Jimmy Dean,” which is to be presented at Presentation House North Vancouver; report is primarily about the play]. By Adrien Ross. Angles 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 17.
- Death of a commie fag [notes about Pier Paolo Pasolini and the play “Speaking in Tongues,” about Pasolini’s “life, art, and death,” by John Logan; to be presented by Pink Ink Theatre Productions at the Vancouver Little Theatre]. By Patrick Healey. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 19.
- Playbored [report on anti-gay remarks published in the “June issue of Playboard magazine, a free arts magazine” distributed in some Vancouver theatres; offending piece by Ralph Westbrook; details]. By Graeme Thompson. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 1.
- Tickled pink [lengthy article about Pink Ink Theatre and some of its productions; “[o]ver the past several seasons, Vancouver’s Pink Ink Theatre has been consistently interesting to the gay community”]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 19.
- So It Goes with Gardner [primarily about Joe Orton’s play, “Funeral Games,” and about its director and producer, Doug Gardner, in the presentation by So It Goes Theatre Company; “the play is likely to offend Christians, ” but it is reported that Gardner is “in the light of . . . recent events. . . not in the least reluctant to offend them”]. By Patrick Healey. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 20.
- The trouble with “Trick” [article about Vancouver Theatresports troupe and their latest production, “Star Trick, the musical”; criticism of homophobia, troupe’s “jock attitude,” etc., with response; other details]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 21.
- Poe’s “Death” brought to life [lengthy piece concerning an upcoming multimedia presentation – “Grunt Gallery and the Public Dreams Society are creating ‘The Masque of the Red Death,’ a large-scale environment/performance/participation event, in the weeks surrounding Halloween,” based on Edgar Allan Poe’s short story]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 23.
- Native theatre provides forum on family abuse [Headlines Theatre and URBAN (Urban Representative Body of Aboriginal Nations) have “embarked on a major new

- project together at the Waterfront Theatre, 'Out of the Silence'. It deals with the issue of family violence in the urban aboriginal community"; writer of this article is a "gay native actor" who is an actor in the project and who notes that "I think I've become a little too colonized. I've become too head-oriented"]. By Evan Adams. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 22.
- Stalking the lion [Judith Thompson's "Lion in the Streets," at Firehall Arts Centre; 1991 Chalmers Award winner; this brief note is about the play and the playwright, not the performance, except for accompanying photo from the stage; mention also of some of Thompson's other works]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 33.
- Seizing sex [Kiss and Tell Collective's multi-media performance piece, "True Inversions"]. Previewed by Steve Bridger. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 31.
- Market Garden Theatre [brief (eight-line) note; "a newly established lesbian/gay community theatre group and we are hoping to stage our first production during gay pride festivities this year"; will be holding auditions and need technical and general help]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 25.
- Polygraph, a world first ["Polygraph," by Robert Lepage; upcoming production by Pink Ink Theatre; some comments]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 32.
- A comic revolution: Flagrante Delicto resurrected in Studio J [note primarily on Flagrante Delicto Theatre Company, "which was also known as So It Goes Theatre Company [and which] had all but vanished after the death of its founder, Doug Gardner"; it will mount a Joe Orton play, 'The Erpingham Camp'; notes on the play]. By Patrick Healey. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 22.
- Lips together [conversation with director John Cooper about Terrence McNally play, "Lips Together, Teeth Apart," to begin run January 5 at Vancouver Playhouse]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 27.
- Hope is not a mushy thing... a talk with Joan MacLeod [interview of MacLeod, "one of the most prominent voices in Canadian theatre today," who received a 1991 Governor General's Award; fellow playwright and interviewer speaks to her about her new play, "The Hope Slide"]. By Gordon Armstrong. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 29.
- Baltimore Waltz [about Paula Vogel's "The Baltimore Waltz," which is to be presented by Pink Ink at Vancouver Little Theatre in February]. By Steve Bridger. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 30.
- Audrey's "Hardcore Memories" [about Audrey Butler's upcoming Women in View show; "'Hard Core [i.e., Hardcore] Memories' and 'Curves off the Gender Track'... is a series of excerpts and monologues, poetry and performance pieces from her various works. It is a collaboration with her partner Steph Keleman"]. By Laurie Lesk; with photo by Lynda Middleton. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 31.
- Theatre Cares Week [about participation of Vancouver's professional theatre community in "Equity Fights AIDS," the Canadian Actors' Equity Association's "national fundraising and awareness project"; notes that Feb. 28 to Mar. 6 has been designated "Theatre Cares Week" in Vancouver; details]. By Cindy Block. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 32.
- Flesh and Blood [about Colin Thomas's play, "Flesh and Blood," which will have Vancouver debut; about the play, which has already appeared elsewhere; in conversation with the writer, the playwright is reported to have been "surprised and gratified" at the responses by teenaged audiences to this AIDS-related play with gay characters]. Preview by Rand Webber. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 29.
- Object/Subject of Desire [about various undertakings and aspects of the work of Shawna Dempsey and Lorri Millan, including mention of "Mary Medusa" and work on an art video adaptation of their performance piece, "Object/Subject of Desire"]. By Wendy Putman. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 30.
- Janice and Frida [interview of Janice Ungaro, who plays "one of the Fridas in '4 Fridas'"].

- [Interview] by Dawn O'Toole; with photo. *Angles* 11(5) (May 1993): 32.
- Sketch in Time [upcoming "Sketch in Time," a "potpourri of various experimental (and/or amateur) comedy theatres...[with] seven theatre groups"]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. *Angles* 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 30.
- Fireweed Productions Society announces inaugural play [{"o]n January 8, 1994, the first theatrical production of Fireweed Productions Society" will take place with presentation of the Billy Merasty play, "Fireweed"; information about the Society and its purpose, "to provide a forum for contemporary and traditional Aboriginal artistic expression"; photos of Sophie Merasty, founder of the Society, and Billy Merasty, playwright; etc.]. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 26, and 35(for display advertisement for "Fireweed" production).
- Fireweed: An Indigeni Fairy Tale [review of the Billy Merasty play staged by Fireweed Productions Society (by Thomas Edwards); report of interview of Gloria May Eshkibok and Sophie Merasty, two performers in "Fireweed" (by Agnes Huang and Isleana [Islena?] Faircrest of the Obaa collective); and interview of Billy Merasty and Gloria May Eshkibok (by Thomas Edwards)]. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 22-24.
- Out on the Fringe – lesbian and gay offerings [lengthy article on "Watercooler," a play by Bryan Fast, to be presented at the Fringe Festival, and issues around producing the play at the Festival]. By Myron Plett. *Angles* 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 14.
- Oh, Scarlett!: interview with Andrew Olewine [who is performing "'Scarlett Fever,' his campy retelling of 'Gone With The Wind' through the eyes of a Scarlett wanna-be"; "Scarlett Fever" is described as "a dance/theatre/clown performance, with its roots in his childhood in the South"]. By Vanessa LeBourdais. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 8.
- Fringe fare: "Slap!" is a knockout [about "Slap!", to play at the Fringe Festival, with comments by co-creator and one-woman presenter, Naomi Cooke]. By Vanessa LeBourdais. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 16, 18.
- Canadian Premiere...Angles in America [by Tony Kushner]...September 5-10, Queen Elizabeth Theatre...[display advertisement]. *Angles* 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 17.
- Fringe '95 – a success! [brief general comments on Fringe Festival – new location, attendance, revenue increases; no comments on specific performances]. In "A&E Briefs & Panties," compiled by Jessie Skinner. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 10.
- Lesbian content promises [some specific notes on upcoming Women in View festival, on Shawna Dempsey and Lorri Millan, and on Kathleen Oliver and her "Swollen Tongues"]. Preview by Michele Satanove. *Angles* 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 5.
- Taste This [interview of the four members of the troupe which presented "Taste This," described in interview introduction as a three-hour "locally produced feast of music, performed work, rhythm and dance"; interviewed are Zoe T. Eakle, Lyndell J. Montgomery, Ivan E. Coyote, and Anna D. Camilleri]. Interview by Elaine M. Miller. *Angles* 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 6.
- Theatre Cares [brief note of Theatre Cares Week, May 5 to 11; companies participating "will raise money and awareness for AIDS Vancouver, the BC Persons with AIDS Society and the Actors' Fund of Canada..."]. *Angles* 14(5) (May 1996): 12.
- Spalding Gray – master storyteller [profile of Spalding Gray, actor and creator/performer of monologues, who will appear in Vancouver]. By Angus Adair; with photo by Paula Court. *Angles* 14(5) (May 1996): 13.
- "Music and memory are the same..."[interview of Shawn Macdonald, "featured in Gordon Armstrong's new play, 'Blue Dragons'"]. Interviewed by Colleen Savage. *Angles* 14(6) (June 1996): 9.
- Sexphiles perform [about "Return of the Sexphiles," organized by Sandra Fellner and Lesley Ziegler, who hope to "recreate the energy" of last year's performance; to include "such well-known local sexperts as Lizard Jones (Kiss 'N' Tell collective),

Nadine Chambers (writer), Crema (reigning Emperor of Vancouver), Persimmon Black[b]ridge (also of Kiss 'N' Tell), Ivan E. [C]oyote (Taste This) and Sandra Fellner (Probe and Fellner)" [and "at least 25 other sex-artist pervs on the move"]. By Skanky C. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 5 (and subsequent thank-you note from Fellner and Ziegler, noting that "more than \$1400" was raised for Angles, in Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 3).

Sex in heaven as queer as tit-clamps [about the play "Sex in Heaven, by the late Canadian playwright, Gordon Armstrong, to be presented by Touchstone Theatre]. Preview by Anna Nobile. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 7.

Perennial pleasure: highlights of the Women in View Festival [lengthy note on the upcoming ninth annual Festival, to be held February 20-23; with some mention of Jan Derbyshire, Janice Ungaro and Nadine Chambers, Helen Mintz, Sara Stanley, and Frances Wasserlein, among others; notes a focus this year "on work by First Nations women"; etc.]. Previews by Kathleen Oliver. Angles 15(2) (Feb. 1997): 6.

On stage: critical acts: critic and playwright [i.e., playwright] Colin Thomas muses on sex and the stage [report of interview with Colin Thomas]. By Lance McFall; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 1.

Hard stuff with mother [Terrie Hamazaki's new play, "Furusato," which will be performed at the Fringe]. Preview by Anna Nobile. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 2.

Theatrical journey ["Sadness," written and performed by William Yang; "a unique theatrical work from Australia," which has "won praise from audiences in Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong and London"; opening on December 1; etc.]. By S. G. Lee. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 2.

A perfect mess ["A Perfect Ganesh," by Terrence McNally; directed by Glynis Leyslon; Vancouver Playhouse]. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 3.

Fruits of history [brief information about Brian Drader's play, "The Fruit Machine," presented in January by "Out West Performance Society, Vancouver's queer theatre company"; it is "a powerful drama" named after "a covert operation carried out by the Canadian government in the mid-1960s, designed to root out homosexuals in the civil service"; as well as focussing on the history, the Winnipeg playwright "also weaves in a contemporary storyline that explores our heritage of homophobia"]. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 3.

Lesbian Cyrano plays a muse [report of interview of Vancouver playwright, Kathleen Oliver, about her play "Swollen Tongues," to be presented at Women in View festival]. Interview by Vanessa LeBourdais; photos. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 3.

THOBANI, "KING" HUSSEIN

"King" Hussein Thobani [died April 20, aged 38] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 12.

THOMAS, CHRIS

Bedside manners: a personal view of bonding between a nurse and a PWA [lengthy account]. By Chris Thomas, R.N. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 5.

THOMAS, COLIN

"Flesh and Blood" [excerpt]. [Play "about AIDS...designed primarily for an audience of teenagers and young adults"] by Colin Thomas, with afterword, titled "The play seeks a home but gets turfed out of the house," by the playwright. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 14.

Colin Thomas writes out [interview of Colin Thomas, playwright and theatre critic, by Patrick Healey]. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 19.

On stage: critical acts: critic and playwright [i.e., playwright] Colin Thomas muses on sex and the stage [report of interview with Colin Thomas]. By Lance McFall; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 1.

THOMPSON AREA GAY GROUP (organization)

TAGG [first article in VGCC News regarding TAGG, Thompson Area Gay Group, with “members from all over the south central interior of BC”; details].

VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): [24] (14cm)

BC network: Kamloops [“[i]n Kamloops the lounge at the Plaza Hotel has a sympathetic management...”; suggests that best way to make contact with the gay community is through Thompson Area Gay Group (TAGG); more details]. By Michael Wellwood. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 41 (15cm)

Thompson gay group reorganizes [brief note that “Thompson Area Gay Group (TAGG) is changing. Our group has been wandering for some time in terms of its purpose and goals”; etc.]. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 18.

THOMPSON, KAREN

Kowalski and Thompson win [report that Minnesota Court of Appeals on Dec. 17, 1991, granted guardianship to Karen Thompson of her disabled lover, Sharon Kowalski; details].

From Gay Community News, Boston. By Dawn Schmitz. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 5.

THOMPSON, MYRON

Reformers turn critics [brief report that two Reform Party MPs, Myron Thompson and Garry Breitkreuz, have attacked the National Film Board of Canada for productions on homosexuality; notes that “NFB has pulled together a series of 10 different films that include at least some lesbian or gay content,” with some titles given; etc.].

From Gaezette. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 4.

THOMPSON, SCOTT

Kidding around: a profile of Scott Thompson and the Kids in the Hall [notes their television show fame and the premiere in April of their movie]. By Morris Guy.

Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 1 (see display ad for movie, “Brain Candy,” p. 6).

THURLLOW’S RESTAURANT (Vancouver)

Diners bombed?! [report on “anti-gay bomb attack” on Thurlow’s Restaurant on Feb. 6, 1988; report notes that this follows the Dec. 9 [1987] bombing at Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium and notes also that at the time of Thurlow’s incident there were religious tracts, using “Part Two” in their title, “dumped” at Buddy’s gay club; police investigating possible connection; etc.]. By David Myers. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 3.

TICKLE TRUNK (women’s quartet)

See, e.g., interview at MUSIC (May 1994 entry)

TIGNER, ROY

Unsolved murder [“North Vancouver RCMP are requesting the assistance of the gay community...[regarding the] murder of Roy Tigner”]

VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 4 (23cm)

TILLOTSON, ALAN DESMOND

Alan Desmond Tillotson [died January 8, 1996; age 37] [obituary, with photo].

Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 9.

TIVEY, BOB

- In the name of love: supporting gay men with AIDS [wide-ranging interview of Bob Tivey and Michael Welsh by Angles reporter, Rob Joyce; about AIDS Vancouver Support Group; tree planting ritual; discussion of issues that AIDS patients have to deal with in hospitals, in the community; “[a]t this point we have more people with AIDS than we do people supporting.... We’ll need volunteers....”; etc.]. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 14-15.
- Awards made [SEARCH gay service awards at Gayfest during Pride Week; award recipients: Bob Tivey, Tim Agg, Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium; also choice of best booths]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 16-17.
- Bob Tivey: Helper Bob beats drums battling AIDS blues [lengthy article about Tivey, who is executive director of AIDS Vancouver]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 24.
- Bob Tivey speaks out [interview with Tivey, director of AIDS Vancouver; mention of announcement that viral testing lab will be funded, but what the BC health minister “didn’t say, however, is that they are refusing to contribute to continued funding of AIDS Vancouver’s support services to people with AIDS”; further details; also, Angles has learned “from a reliable government source” that Stan Dubas, Deputy Minister of Health, “is a fundamentalist Christian... and certainly he’s having problems with AIDS”; etc.]. By David Myers. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 13.
- Bob Tivey fired, Alan Herbert resigns: political shuffle at AIDS Vancouver [Tivey was spokesperson for AIDS Vancouver; Herbert was president of the organization; article notes that Herbert “was forced to make a quick departure from Doll ‘n’ Penny’s restaurant when patrons booed, hissed and threw food at him” after learning of Tivey’s firing; etc.]. By D[an] G[uinan][?]. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 3.
- AIDS Vancouver update [“AIDS Vancouver and Bob Tivey, former executive director who was fired..., have reached a friendly agreement. Tivey will set up an educational group called the Stop AIDS Project with the co-operation of AIDS Vancouver”; other details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 3.
- Keep on fighting Bob! [letter from Bob Tivey announcing that “Stop AIDS” project “will not go forward at this time”; brief details of circumstances]. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 7.
- [Brief newsnote that Bob Tivey, formerly of AIDS Vancouver, “has been hired by the City of Toronto Public Health Department as an AIDS educator for the gay community”; brief details]. From Rites. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 4.

TOM OF FINLAND

Tom of Finland, 1920-1991 [obituary]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 17.

TOP MAN LEATHER (gay shop, Vancouver)

Gay store closes [Top Man Leather “a casualty of the recession”; evaluation of VGCC situation, in which offices sublet from Top Man Leather; etc.]. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 13 (14cm)

TOPP TWINS (performers)

All in the family [substantial article about the Topp Twins, described as an “eclectic duo... [blending] theatre, original music and comedy in every performance, [and]... perhaps most famous for yodeling and parodying country music”]. By Brenda L. Whitehall. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 19.

TORONTO HYDRO

[Brief newsnote that Toronto Hydro “recently announced its decision to extend company benefits to the domestic partners of gay employees”]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 5.

TOUGHPOINTS (Calgary, Alberta)

Toughpoints – a unique social group [on January 1, 1994, the Calgary organization, Toughpoints, “began offering [a] unique setting for men and women to meet each other within the gay community”; details]. By Andre J. Hall. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 16.

TOURISTS

See TRAVEL

TOWNE, DONN

See AWARDS

TOWNSEND, LARRY GORDON

Larry Gordon Townsend, April 15, 1959 – January 16, 1998 [obituary, with photo]. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 8.

TRADITIONAL CHINESE MEDICINE PROJECT

See AIDS AND HIV

TRANSSEXUALS AND TRANSGENDERED

See also SISTERS ARE DOING IT (SADI)

See also TRANSVESTISM

Transsexuals: local group organizes, makes early victory on surgery issue: feature story.

By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 11.

VGCC hosts TS group. By Linda O’Connell, Chairperson, Research Foundation for the Advancement of Sexual Identity. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 12.

Gender research [column by Rev. Dr. Linda O’Connell, Research Foundation for the Advancement of Sexual Identity, about the organization, and criticizing an earlier short report in Angles (“VGCC hosts TS group,” Aug. 1984, p.12) which misrepresented the scope of the organization’s interests; etc.]. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 27.

Transsexuals regroup [very brief note from Transsexual Support Group observing that past efforts to form support group have failed and providing contact for this further attempt]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 13.

Support for TS/TVs [“group has been formed to bring an emotional support system as well as information to males and females who honestly feel that they are” gender dysphoric; etc.]. By TS/TV Support Group. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 9.

Trannies form support group [transsexual community forms group called Sisters Are Doing It; notes that group looking for community support; other details]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 1 (see also author’s “Trannies...” article, Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11, where reference is to transvestites)

Sisters of Soul is the theme of a May benefit in support of the transsexual community of the downtown eastside [“newly-founded group SADI (Sisters Are Doing It)” to hold a benefit on May 5]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 10.

Announcing FATE [brief (14-line) newsnote on the incorporation of the “Foundation for the

- Advancement of Trans-gendered Peoples' Equality Society" under BC law on June 25, 1993; brief details on purpose and plans; FATE newsletter to be produced quarterly]. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 16.
- FATE: come celebrate with us [brief (12-line) note that "Foundation for the Advancement of Transgendered [P]eople's [Peoples'?] Equality [S]ociety (FATE) is a registered non-profit organization" [and is] celebrating first anniversary June 22, 1994; "mandate is to promote the well being of transgender individuals and public education and awareness"; list of services offered]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 14.
- "High Risk" Project ["The DEYAS/Zenith Foundation High Risk Project was initiated in December 1993 by Barbara Hammond and April Vallee..., both transgendered and persons living with HIV disease"; brief details]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 16.
- Transgendered softball [note on efforts to organize a slow pitch team for spring of 1995; request for help]. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 10.
- Gender dysphoria [substantial article on transgender issues, by transgendered author]. By Teagan Chandler. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 13.
- Family ties [letter from a transsexual describing her interaction with and assistance given to "a shy and lonely pre-transsexual" whom she had met by phone]. By Kathy L., Edmonton. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 2.
- Gender Outlaw: [after Kate Bornstein had male-to-female surgery, she came to the conclusion that she was neither a man nor a woman. Here Kate talks with us about her book, Gender Outlaw, Zen philosophy, uppity women, and what lights her fire [interview of Bornstein by Cheratra Yaswen]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 14.
- Gender crossings: transgression and les/bi/gayfences: "I refuse to call you she! You're not a real woman!" The dreaded words, slung with malice, just a variation of the mistrust and rejection transsexuals meet in the world..." [lengthy feature article]. By Bill Scherk. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 1 (and see lengthy letter response, by Georgie Scott, in Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 3).
- More than meets the eye [report on a "meeting to discuss issues of transgender identity and sexual orientation"]. By Susan X. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 4.
- Trans law [brief (25-line) report on the "5th annual international conference on transgender law and employment policy," held in Houston, Texas]. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 6.
- Dr. has unique insight [brief note on Dr. Anne Lawrence, "a transgendered physician from Seattle," who will be on "Queer FM" radio show; invitation to call; photo of Lawrence]. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 7.
- Body Alchemy: Transexual [i.e., Transsexual] Portraits. By Loren Cameron. Reviewed by Anna Nobile. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 6.
- Living the transgendered life [lengthy personal article]. By Susan Friday. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 17 (see also note from Nadine Chambers, of Vancouver Lesbian Centre Board of Directors, criticizing Friday for misrepresenting her activities at VLC, etc., in Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 4, and response by Friday, in Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 5).
- Transgendered push health conference for a hearing [concerning the Harry Benjamin International Gender Dysphoria Symposium, a biennial conference that, in 1997, was held in Vancouver; transgendered people felt that conference proceedings did not make room for them, so "a group...walked into the conference and demanded full access. After some negotiations, they won their claim"; this report is a description of the conference by the transgendered author]. By Susan Friday. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 5.
- Transgender forum [note of planned forum at The Centre; other news from The Centre]. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 10.
- Sex Changes: The Politics of Transgenderism. By Pat Califia. Reviewed by Susan Friday.

Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 2.

TS challenges Centre equity [about the issue of transgendered woman, Robin Reeves, being repeatedly rejected at the lesbian coming out group meeting at The Centre; the writer, who in the past was herself rejected, interviews Reeves and provides much related information about The Centre's policy and developments around this issue].

By Susan Friday. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 5 (and see letters in reaction to this article, in Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 5; also Reeves response, in Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 4).

Protection offered: Human Rights Commissioner says BC should protect transgenders [Chief Commissioner is Mary-Woo Sims (photo); report, "Human Rights for the Next Millennium," was released on January 19; details]. By Don Elder. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 1.

In-group: a challenge to gender in our communities [three substantial articles concerning transgendered people, one by Jacob Simpson (self-described as "a young female-to-male transgender guy, living in Vancouver"), the second by Susan Friday (describing herself as "a female who is transsexual") and the third by barbara findlay, who addresses the issue of "lesbians arguing that transgendered women should not be 'allowed' into women's space"; and including a sidebar listing books, organizations, and contacts]. Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 4.

TRANSVESTISM

See also COURT SYSTEM and note on specific organizations at that heading.

Entries have also been made under some individual impersonators; e.g., LENOIR, MYRIA; ST. PETERS, SANDY; TAYLOR, WILLIE

See also SISTERS OF PERPETUAL INDULGENCE

See also TRANSSEXUALS AND TRANSGENDERED

Vancouver female impersonator wraps himself up in Tootsie role [brief notes on history of drag, and some biographical information on Sandy St. Peters, who "started training as a drag artist at a Vancouver club called Champagne Charlie's"]. By Loar Sorensen. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 23.

Crossdressing attempt fails [author's personal experience]. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 22.

Drag ban protested [Island Gay Society's Nanaimo branch "has spoken out against the Duncan branch's decision banning drag at its socials"; some details]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 4.

Drag fosters freedom, rejects male image [substantial article on drag and its history, with a number of references to published works]. By Daniel Collins. Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 20-21.

Bill Monroe: a talent of many faces [feature article; "the Vancouver gay community's Mr/Ms Sweetheart"; Monroe will no longer be a contestant in the Dogwood Monarchist Society pageant; a look back at Monroe's activities over the years]. By Lois. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 16.

Dragging for dollars [captioned photo of "Masquer-Aids Benefit for the PWA Coalition," produced by the Knights of Malta; with mention of others in attendance, and photo of a performer at PWA benefit at Benjamin's Restaurant]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 20. (and see brief newsnote from Knights of Malta about Masquer-AIDS, Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 8).

Support for TS/TVs ["group has been formed to bring an emotional support system as well as information to males and females who honestly feel that they are" gender dysphoric; etc.]. By TS/TV Support Group. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 9.

- St. Peter's [i.e., Peters] shakes her booty! [interview of Sandy St. Peters, drag impersonator, by Angles reporter, Michael MacKillop; interview done "during her recent appearance at the Heritage House Hotel, July 8 to 14"; with accompanying Heritage House Hotel display advertisement featuring St. Peters]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 18.
- Drag: why do those men do the things they do? [lengthy article on "female impressionists"; observation that the art "is recovering old audiences and discovering new ones"; speculation that revival "can be attributed to the increasing exposure [they]... are receiving because they have been first and foremost to help with the fundraisers and gala benefits...more recently...[for] AIDS"; other details]. By ELLE. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 10.
- The professionals: "Drag is what I do" [interview of female impersonators, including Sandy St. Peters, Myria LeNoir, and Willie Taylor [name Michael Kitty Litter also mentioned]; and comments of the interviewer]. By Elle. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 10.
- Drag dress-ups [several captioned photos of Tim Ouelette, also known as Mr. Kitty Litter; adjacent display advertisement with photo features Sandy St. Peters Christmas Show at Heritage House Hotel]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 8.
- Drag: the voices of women on the art of the impersonation of women [one of a series of [lengthy] articles on "cross-dressers, drag queens and professional female impressionists" by the author; includes comments by, among others, Bet Cecill and Linda Galloway, the latter a "therapist and counsellor who works extensively in the lesbian and gay community"]. By Elle. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 6.
- Dragball [lengthy article on the Dogwood Monarchist Society court and ball, primarily with interviews of various recent and candidate emperors and empresses; Coronation '89, at the Commodore Ballroom, will choose the seventeenth emperor and eighteenth empress; mention of other court organizations and support given by the courts to the gay community; etc.]. By Elle. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 9.
- Queens call for unity [report on the various courts in Vancouver and the new empresses/emperors and queens/kings elected by the groups; notes that Dogwood Monarchist Society and [Greater Vancouver] Native Cultural Society "are the only registered court systems in Vancouver," but names a number of other active groups, including House of Cards, Phoenix Heraldic Society ("which elects Mr and Ms Gay Vancouver"), and Knights of Malta; notes also that "the many representatives we reached were unanimous in their commitment to the ideal of gay and lesbian community unity"; etc.]. By Elle. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 9.
- Trannies plan support group [brief note that "Vancouver's transvestite community is banding together to create its own support group after the Downtown Eastside Women's Centre went back to an original policy that does not include men"; additional details]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11 (see also author's "Trannies..." article, Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 1, where reference is to transsexuals)
- Fantasy and Freedom ["Fantasy and Freedom" drag show at the Heritage House]. [Review] by Steve Bridger. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 19.
- Calgary drag ball [brief note of upcoming "Chosen of the Gods – A Celestial Celebration," in Calgary; new emperor and empress will be voted for a week earlier; note of celebration events]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 21.
- Vested Interests: Cross Dressing and Cultural Anxiety. By Marjorie Garber. [Lengthy review] by Dan Guinan. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 27.
- School's not out for cross-dressers [report about Patrick Ovington, "an openly gay Port Alberni Grade 12 student"; was suspended because he wore a skirt to school; "Assistant Superintendent of Schools Sam Frketich asked Ovington to adhere to normal male

attire”; Ovington “agrees that the school needed sensitivity training... around issues such as homophobia and cross-dressing”; report notes that he “will write his story in Angles’ sister publication, Triangles; other details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 3.

Dancing for AIDS [“Vancouver’s South Asian drag performer Poonam says he is touched by the overwhelming support given to him by local drag personalities and show audiences”; “has recently performed at least six shows at various night clubs for local queer audiences, raising funds for Pride Parade and AIDS organisations”; other details]. By Raj Takhar; with photo. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 10.

TRASH (women’s group)

See SADOMASOCHISM

TRAVEL

San Juan [description of all-gay ocean cruise in Caribbean, leaving from San Juan, Feb. 20, 1982]. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 26 (32cm)

In Touch Travel, Vancouver’s 1st Gay Travel Service [display advertisement]. VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 49 (full page)

Gay Mens [i.e., Men’s] Action Group [brief newsnote that Group is “starting a gay hospitality exchange” to accommodate gay tourists; other details]. By Trevor N Kelly. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 9.

Travelling club forming [announcing attempt to form hospitality exchange club; contact at Montreal address of Gay Hospitality Exchange International]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 19.

Hospitality Exchange [newsnote about the Hospitality Exchange, “an information network of gay men living in the same country or region who enjoy meeting gay visitors from other parts of the world”; further details about this non-commercial organization]. By Trevor N. Kelly, Co-ordinator. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 11.

Travelling light: Simple, cheap, easy travel (by Rick Hurlbut); Travel in our own backyard: here, there and around B.C. (by Michael Wicks); with sidebar list of gay-friendly accommodations in the Pacific Northwest and some sources of visitor and community information; additional articles, on Seattle (by James Parraguire), on crossing the border (by Rick Hurlbut), on Washington state (by Michael Wicks), and on Vancouver (by Stuart Davidson); with a Queer info note (by Jacqui[e] Fournier)]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 22-26 [indexer note: this “Travelling Light” section is Angles’s “first Travel Supplement”].

Gay Hospitality Exchange International [note on the non-profit organizational network for gay/lesbian travellers]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 19.

Travel Special: five short pieces -- Comox Valley: Canada’s recreation capital (by Don Lockwood); Kelowna flagged as ideal vacation spot [noting The Flags, a “mini-resort at Kelowna”] (by Church); and Campground an index of fun: Triangle Recreation Centre caters to lesbigays [in Washington state] (by D. Allen); Wimmin out and about in Provincetown (by Wendy Putman); and Whistler Gay Ski Week (by Brent Benaschak and Rod Schimko). Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 26-27.

Exchange your home [announcing a “new home exchange service...launched for the lesbigay community”; it is headquartered in Europe and is reported to have some members in Canada]. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 14.

Hospitality exchange [lengthy note; “Hospitality Exchanges are becoming more popular with gay tourists and exist in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Britain and the United States”; notes that the Pacific Rim Hospitality Exchange...was set up several years ago and is the largest in British Columbia and the west coast of the United States”; details, and Victoria contact]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 14.

- A few perspectives on gay, lesbian and bisexual tourism: Dykes on the town (by Johanne de Lissa and Karen Lian); Recreation as domination (compiled by Carlie Aileen Alida); The Wheelchair tourist (by Peter Couch); See you in Amsterdam (by Alfi MioDrag Kojadinović). Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 18-19 (and see letters of correction, by Alida and by Kojadinović, in Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 5, and letter of criticism and comment on Alida piece, by Lance McFall, in Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 3).
- Travel club for gay men over 40 [contact in Portland, Oregon [USA], for TLC Club; “enables its members to travel with low cost accommodations while meeting other club members and sharing travel experiences”; “members stay in private homes of other gay men located across the U.S., Canada and a growing number of overseas locations”]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 20.
- When London is sunny. By Rick Hurlbut. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 20.
- Down Mexico way [travel article]. By Rick Hurlbut, Funsational Travel. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 11.
- A Naples notebook [about being gay in Naples; [indexer note: although this is presented on the Travel Page, it is primarily an essay on being gay in this southern Italian city, and not about gay venues]]. Reprinted from Swerve. By Stephen Lawson. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 11.
- Travel awards announced [brief note on Out and About Editor’s Choice Awards]. Compiled by Stuart Davidson from Out & About, edited by Billy Kolber. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 13.
- HIV+ and travelling [advice on travel for those who are HIV-positive]. By Joseph Downton, OUT Magazine. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 17.
- Ah wilderness!: the Hawthorne B&B [details about the Hawthorne B&B, a gay bed-and-breakfast establishment in Prince George, BC, opened by Brian Lewis and Murray Krause in January 1994]. By R.L. Mitchell. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 17.
- Gay Phrase Book. By Barry McKay. [Reviewed] by Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 8.
- Break away to gay Tofino [about the writer’s trip to Tofino, on the west coast of Vancouver Island]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 6.

TRENHOLME, JIM

See, e.g., POLICE / GAY LIAISON COMMITTEE; SPAG for some additional references. These suggestions are not exhaustive.

- Trenholme gets community award [“SEARCH’s annual community service award...to Jim Trenholme for his past political and sports activities”; details]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 17-18 (12cm)
- Trenholme lauded. By Steve Morrison. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 7 (11cm)

TREVINO, MANUEL ALVORADO

Trevino, Manuel Alvorado [August 21, 1956 – December 1, 1995] [obituary]. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 13.

TRIALS (law)

See LEGAL PROCESS

TRIANGLE RECREATION CAMP OF INDEX WASHINGTON

See GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS – UNITED STATES

TRINH, T. MINH-HA

Contemplating Trinh Minh-Ha [lengthy article about Trinh Minh-Ha and her films, on the occasion of her December lecture and film showings in Vancouver]. By Laiwan; with photo. *Angles* 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 26.

TROOP

See LA TROOP

TROWER, PETER

“Booby-trap.” [Poem by] Peter Trower, “from *Raincoast Chronicles*”. *Angles* 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 24.

TRUDEAU, PIERRE E. (Prime Minister of Canada)

Remembering the Trudeau daze [author’s thoughts on Trudeau’s resignation as Prime Minister of Canada]. By Hoddy Allan. *Angles* 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 28.

TULCHINSKY, KAREN X.

Note that some of the episodes of Karen X. Tulchinsky’s “The Beautiful Woman” serialization before approximately mid-1991 did not carry that title designation; those are entered directly under the unique headlines/titles assigned to the installments. The serialization ran from October 1990 to July 1995.

“The Beautiful Woman” [first installment; “to be continued”]. [Story] by Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 13 (see “Alice Searches for a Clue,” below, for continuation).

The power of seeing yourself [article about Karen X. Tulchinsky and her request of *Angles* “to publish a monthly fiction column that takes place, mainly, in Vancouver’s lesbian and gay community”; notes that Tulchinsky is featured in this issue [indexer note: her story, “The Beautiful Woman” (first installment) is adjacent, on same page]; mention of a “lesbian literary magazine,” possibly to be published “next February or March”; other details]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 13.

“Alice Searches for a Clue” [second installment of “The Beautiful Woman”]. [Story] by Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 8 (see “The Six-digit Phone Number,” below, for continuation).

“The Six-digit Phone Number” [third installment of “The Beautiful Woman”]. [Story] by Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 9.

“Bad news” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; with summary of “the story so far”; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 6.

“Alice lets herself in” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 6.

“Latex and Lube.” [Short story] by Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 10-11.

“The Right to Remain Silent” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 9(3) (Mar. 1991): 6.

“Strip searched” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 7.

“When Mitch died” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues

- for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 8.
- “...Stirring” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: I Need a Vacation” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Three Shades of Lavender” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 7.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Long, Slow, Love” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 7.
- “The Beautiful Woman: The Promised Land” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 7.
- “The Beautiful Woman: The Promised Land” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 9 [Indexer note: although titles of Oct. and Nov. 1991 episodes are the same, texts are different].
- “The Beautiful Woman: Getting Over Her” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Recession Hits the Alfalfa Sprout” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 6.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Positive Fears” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 8.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Contact” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 10.
- [Letter to Kim Campbell, Minister of Justice, criticizing her “hypocritical stance on many issues”; notes that “[w]hether you like it or not, Ms Campbell, the future is almost here. Gay and lesbian people in Canada are standing at a cross-road. Public opinion is changing.... You are a member of parliament for a constituency that is the home of a significant number of gay men [i.e., men] and lesbians. In the next election we will not forget how you cast us aside”]. From Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: The Incredible Case of Meatcleaver Molly” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 14.
- “[The Beautiful Woman]: A Plea of Self-Defense” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 12.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Political Stuff” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 13.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Staying Out of Trouble” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 12.
- [Another letter to Kim Campbell concerning lack of action in providing legislated protection

- from discrimination for gays and lesbians]. From Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 7.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Dreams of the Old Country” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Sixty-tree Years [sic]” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 16.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Boston Shmoston” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Memories of Mitch” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Mothers and Brothers” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Full Circle” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 9.
- [Lengthy letter about Kim Campbell: “In theory, she is working for you,” as elected representative for Vancouver Centre constituency, “which has the largest population of gay and lesbian voters of any federal jurisdiction in Canada”; “In reality, her recent move [regarding sexual orientation and the Human Rights Act]...is a slap in the face to her own constituents...”. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Angry Young Dykes” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Special Delivery” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 7.
- “[The Beautiful Woman]: Still Searching” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: On the Road” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 9.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Fugitive from Justice” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 13.
- “The Beautiful Woman: California Sex” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: A Brown Paper Clue” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(8) (Aug. 1993): 10.
- “The Beautiful Woman: The Volunteers” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 12.
- “The Beautiful Woman: Twenty Questions” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier Angles issues for previous episodes].

- By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 12.
 “The Beautiful Woman: Break and Enter” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes].
 By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 10.
 “The Beautiful Woman: One Step Closer” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes].
 By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 8.
 “The Beautiful Woman: The Survivors” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes].
 By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 10.
 “The Beautiful Woman: According to Plan” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes].
 By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 9.
 “The Beautiful Woman: Making Bargains” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes].
 By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 10.
 “The Beautiful Woman: Spiritual Stuff” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes].
 By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 10.
 “The Beautiful Woman: More Secrets” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes].
 By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 12(5) (May 1994): 9.
 “The Beautiful Woman: Straight Looking” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes].
 By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 9.
 “The Beautiful Woman: Testing, Testing, 1-2-3 Testing” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes].
 By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 12(7) (July 1994): 8.
 “The Beautiful Woman: A Strange World” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes].
 By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 9.
 “The Beautiful Woman: Plan C” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes].
 By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 6.
 “The Beautiful Woman: What Next?” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes].
 By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 9.
 “The Beautiful Woman: Alice Strikes Paydirt” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 7.
 “The Beautiful Woman: Something Crazy” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 7.
 “The Beautiful Woman: Almost Home” [further installment in the author’s serialized story; see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 13(5) (May 1995): 6.
 “The Beautiful Woman: And They Lived...” [last installment in the author’s serialized story (which author notes began in October 1990 in *Angles*; author also thanks *Angles* “for being the first publishers of my fiction”); see earlier *Angles* issues for previous episodes of the story]. By Karen X. Tulchinsky. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 6.

- Do lesbians fuck? [interview of Karen X. Tulchinsky about new collection, Tangled Sheets, of which she is an editor]. Interview by Nadine Chambers. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 18.
- Queer View Mirror: Lesbian and Gay Short Short Fiction [interview of Karen X. Tulchinsky and James C. Johnstone, editors of Queer View Mirror, about and around their new anthology]. Interview by Michele Satanove. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 6.
- Dyke stories [interview of Karen X. Tulchinsky “about her work and her world”]. Interview by Sharolyn Lee. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 1.
- Jewish lesbian voted BC’s best woman writer [brief note of award of 1996 VanCity Book Prize to Karen X. Tulchinsky for In Her Nature]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 6
- [Karen X. Tulchinsky, winner of the VanCity Book Prize, “got to designate a \$1000 [donation] to a charity of her choice and we are very happy that she chose Angles”; other details] [captioned photo]. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 3.
- Queer reflections [about Queer View Mirror 2 and about its editors, James Johnstone and Karen Tulchinsky; comments of the editors of the collection; review and interview by this article’s author]. By Anna Nobile. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 3.

TUMBLEWEED SOCIETY

See DANCE

TURNER, LES

Les Turner [November 2, 1991] [obituary, with photo]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 29.

TWO-SPIRIT

See INDIGENOUS PEOPLES, and note there.

TYLER, ROBIN (comedian)

Robin Tyler on film? [Winnipeg stand-up comedian to be in Vancouver for a week; “refers often...to the urgent need for unity in the Gay community....”].

VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 17 (7cm)

Robin Tyler: an interview. Interviewed by Jackie Goodwin.

VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 48-49 (50cm + photo)

UBC

See UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

UBC GAYS

See heading GAY PEOPLE OF UBC and the later name, GAYS AND LESBIANS OF UBC.

UNGARO, JANICE

Janice and Frida [interview of Janice Ungaro, who plays “one of the Fridas in ‘4 Fridas’”].

[Interview] by Dawn O’Toole; with photo. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 32.

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (USSR)

For post 1991 references, see (primarily) RUSSIA

Canada plays leading role [substantial report of “first-ever gathering” of gay men and lesbians at an international conference in the Soviet Union; attendance by Svend Robinson, gay Canadian MP, with many observations by Robinson and by a Moscow journalist; Robinson points out that it is “still illegal to be homosexual” in the USSR]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 6.

UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

See also AFFIRM (gay United Church group)

Church issues sexuality report [“Draft Statement on Human Sexuality,” by its Division of Ministry; some brief analysis]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 10.

Statement written by heteros for heteros, says gay Christian [Bill Siksay, national spokesman for Affirm; United Church’s “Draft Statement on Human Sexuality”]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 10.

United Church report affirms the ordination of lesbians and gays [report titled “Sexual Orientation and Eligibility for Ministry”; “...report...makes the United Church the first mainline Christian denomination to recommend the full acceptance of its gay and lesbian members”; (indexer note: this is a lengthy, detailed Angles news report)]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 9.

United Church rejects gay ministries [“...General Council voted to reject a task force recommendation of the church’s Division of Ministry, Personnel and Education. The task force recommended that sexual orientation should not be a factor in deciding on an individual’s suitability for ministry”; other details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 6.

Church appoints ex-gay [brief newsnote that “Barrie [Ontario] minister Rev. John Howard, who describes himself as a ‘healed homosexual’ and who is a member of the anti-gay United Church Renewal Fellowship...has joined the church’s task force set up...to study sexuality and lifestyles”]. From Rites. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 10.

Church statement urges protection [“United Church has rejected the argument that AIDS is God’s punishment for homosexuals and has called for human rights for gays and lesbians, according to an article...in The Globe and Mail (November 21, 1986)”]; details]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 4.

A not so friendly church in the heart of the West End [about experience of the writer, Adam Jonathan Con, at St. John’s United Church, in West End Vancouver; writer is music director at the church; with responses by Dr. Anne M. Squire, Moderator, The United Church of Canada, and Rev. Glen W. Baker, President, BC Conference, The United Church of Canada]. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 4.

The uncomfortable pew: justice delayed is justice denied for gays and lesbians in the United Church [lengthy article]. Story and photo by Harry Hill. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 10-11.

God and sex on a Thursday night [as with “hundreds of other churches across the country, West Point Grey United Church has called a congregational meeting to discuss the recommendations of the report ‘Towards a Christian Understanding of Sexual Orientations, Lifestyles and Ministry’”; report on this meeting]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 10.

Sympathy, scorn and indecision [report on the annual meeting of the United Church’s BC Conference at St. Andrew’s-Wesley Church in West End Vancouver;

“major item on...agenda involves debating and voting on the...285 petitions sent by congregations in response to the report on sexual orientation and ministry”; “[t]hrough the hours of debate the comments at the microphones include homophobic diatribes and emotional appeals for justice”; etc.].

Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 11.

The crumbling common ground [concerning the ongoing debate in the United Church of Canada regarding gays and lesbians in the church; notes that Brian Burke considers that the United Church’s Community of Concern group demonstrates “very little Christian feeling,” and that “the real issue is homophobia” and “not the authority of scripture on sexuality”; other details]. By D[an] G[uanan][?]. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 3.

Queer omission as church fetes homosexuals [report on a celebration on May 7, organized by nine United Church people, “in thanks for their Church’s welcome of gays and lesbians”; took place at Canadian Memorial United Church, Vancouver; details]. By Bryan Teixeira. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 3.

An affirming presence : Bill Siksay continues the struggle for equality in the United Church [lengthy article, with photo]. By Brad Teeter. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 3.

United Church backtracks on historic decision while silencing gay and lesbian members. By Brad Teeter. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 3.

Called to minister: Tim Stevenson, Canada’s first gay man chosen for ordination by a major Christian denomination [ordained by United Church of Canada “on May 24”; notes that Stevenson “was also one of the founders of Affirm – Gays and Lesbians in the United Church”; other details, in lengthy article]. By Bill Siksay. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 5.

Creation Spirituality: A Retreat & Workshop with Tim Stevenson and Gary Paterson [who are United Church of Canada ministers]...Weekend workshop for gay men sponsored by First United Church, United Church of Canada [display advertisement]. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 2.

United they stand [brief newsnote on Tim Stevenson and Gary Paterson, both gay men, “both living with same-sex partners and raising children in a family environment, and today, both full-fledged ministers in the United Church of Canada”]. By Angles staff. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 7 (and reaction to a specific statement in this article, with comments on Unitarianism, in letter by J. McRee Elrod, in Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 3).

Rev. Tim has a Church! [four-line note announcing that Tim Stephenson [i.e., Stevenson] has become minister of St. Paul’s United Church, Burnaby; “Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir and other lesbian and gay people joined Tim, his partner...and their families” in celebrating]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 22.

Courage to love: a retreat program for gays and lesbians, bisexuals and transgender, partners, and families and kindred spirits of all orientations...., Sept 13-15, 1996, Naramata Centre...[Naramata, BC, “on the eastern shore of Lake Okanagan”] [display advertisement]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 9.

Courage to love: a retreat program for gays and lesbians, bisexuals and transgender, partners, and families and kindred spirits of all orientations...., May 22-25, 1997, Naramata Centre...[display advertisement]. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 2.

UNITED KINGDOM

The geographical subdivision – UNITED KINGDOM has been used with a few headings. Among those headings are: ARMED FORCES; HOMOPHOBIA; LEGISLATION; and POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

UNITED NATIONS

Gay UBC prof addresses UN [brief newsnote on Douglas Sanders, UBC law professor, who addressed the “UN Sub-Commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities” on August 7; “[w]e have been outsiders, though we are large minorities in every member state of the United Nations”; other details]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 8.

Local man breaks new ground [brief (seven-line) note that Douglas Sanders “became the first openly gay person to address an assembly of world leaders at the United Nations”; “spoke to the UN Human Rights Commission in Geneva on February 7” on behalf of the International Lesbian and Gay Association, which “was recently granted observer consultative status with the UN”; etc.]. From Perceptions, 09/03/94. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 6.

ILGA ousted [brief (eight-line) newsnote that the “United Nations Economic and Social Council bowed to pressure from the United States and expelled ILGA, the International Lesbian and Gay Association, on September 16, barely a year after it was first accepted for membership”; details]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 4.

UNITED NATIONS UNIVERSAL DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS

Human Rights Day [Dec. 10 was 34th anniversary of United Nations Universal Declaration of Human Rights; BC Human Rights Commission held day-long program to commemorate; details]. VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 13-14 (23cm)

UNITED STATES

The geographical subdivision – UNITED STATES has been used with a few headings, among which are the following: ARMED FORCES; CONFERENCES; DISCRIMINATION; GAY COMMUNITY; GAY GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS; GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS; HOMOPHOBIA; LEGISLATION; MURDER; POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Some references to American or transborder issues are simply filed under appropriate topic (e.g., ACT UP and IMMIGRATION headings) when it didn't seem particularly useful to geographically separate.

Sometimes an American organization (e.g., NATIONAL GAY NETWORK; NATIONAL GAY TASK FORCE) has been given its own heading, although this is relatively rare.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

See also geographical subdivisions of this heading.

See also SCHOOLS, for elementary and secondary school levels.

See also specific universities and colleges; e.g.,

ACADIA UNIVERSITY;

CAMOSUN COLLEGE;

CAPILANO COLLEGE;

CARLETON UNIVERSITY;

CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY;

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY;

DOUGLAS COLLEGE;

LANGARA COLLEGE;

MCGILL UNIVERSITY;

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND;

NORTHWEST COMMUNITY COLLEGE;

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY (Kingston, Ontario);

SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY;

UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA;
UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA;
UNIVERSITY OF CALGARY;
UNIVERSITY OF LETHBRIDGE;
UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN;
UNIVERSITY OF VICTORIA.

See also SCHOLARSHIPS, BURSARIES, ETC.

- Students ally for rights fight [at third annual BC gay/lesbian conference, February 1986, lesbian and gay students formed “an alliance to lobby for rights and to provide services”; Western Alliance of Gay and Lesbian Students (WAGLS), which includes as members Gays and Lesbians of UBC, “Gays of Simon Fraser University,” “Gays and Lesbians of the University of Victoria,” and the Medical Students Issues Committee of the American Association of Physicians for Human Rights, is to meet in November, hosted by Sexual Minority Centre of Western Washington State University; etc.]. By Sarah Millin. *Angles* 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 17.
- The blackboard closet: coming out or playing the game? [lengthy report, in four sections, of interviews with unnamed gay teachers in grade schools and post-secondary institutions]. [By Harry Hill?]. *Angles* 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 12-13.
- Safe sex stirs student bodies [“Canadian student newspapers continue to come under fire for publishing a gay guide to safer sex”; article first appeared in *The Muse*, the student newspaper of Memorial University, St. John’s, and is being reprinted by other student papers; various details]. By Margaret Knight. *Angles* 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 4.
- A week in the plague years [report on First National Graduate Student Conference on Lesbian and Gay Studies, held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, April 18-21; writer notes opinion that “gay scholarship is in itself an important kind of gay activism”; other personal comments]. By José Arroyo. *Angles* 9(5) (May 1991): 6.
- Lesbian/gay law conference at UBC [noting that a “one-day conference on lesbian and gay issues will be held at the law school at UBC on...February 29....The conference is co-sponsored by the Gay and Lesbian Law Association and the Faculty of Law”; it “celebrates a coming out of people and issues in Canadian law schools”; conference title: “A Leap for Rights: Lesbian and Gay Issues on a Queer Day”; list of people involved and other details]. *Angles* 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 28.
- Back to school, but then what....? [substantial article offering helpful general advice for gay/lesbian students in settling in and handling the pressures of school and university; with some advice specific to Vancouver; writer notes that he can be found at the Langara Students’ Union]. By Tony Dukes. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 16.
- Student conference in the making [brief (15-line) note that “a regional conference of lesbian, gay and bisexual leaders from college campuses across Washington, Oregon, Idaho, and southwest Canada” is planned for May 6-8 at Western Washington University, Bellingham; some details]. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 15.
- Radio GAYDAY: speaking the unspeakable [announcement of an October 27 event, “‘All Day All Gay’ programming, that aims to challenge homophobia and censorship on the air. CITR joins up to twenty other campus and community radio stations in a provocative coast to coast radio action”; this action mark first anniversary of “‘SEX-FM’, a nation-wide radio protest...in response to a 1994 Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunication[s] Commission decision to impose restrictions on the broadcast license of CKDU...at Dalhousie University... concern[ing] ‘sexually explicit’ materials”; other details]. *Angles* 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 14.

All Day All Gay [schedule for the October 27 broadcast on CITR 101.9 FM, Vancouver].
Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 15 (see related note, Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 14).

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES – BRITISH COLUMBIA

See also specific BC universities and colleges; e.g.,
CAMOSUN COLLEGE;
CAPILANO COLLEGE;
DOUGLAS COLLEGE;
LANGARA COLLEGE;
NORTHWEST COMMUNITY COLLEGE;
SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY;
UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA;
UNIVERSITY OF VICTORIA

See also SCHOLARSHIPS, BURSARIES, ETC.

Wolves grab most of the attention while university centre faces axe [article providing very broad coverage, with few specific gay/lesbian references; concerns the direction being taken by the BC Social Credit government in many areas, including issues of privatization, the environment, cuts to education; notes that “universities and colleges provide some of the few institutional venues where issues such as homosexuality can get a serious airing”; etc.]. By Stan Persky. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 9.

UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA

U of Alberta to hold Gay Awareness Week [Gays and Lesbians on Campus (GALOC) will hold Gay and Lesbian Awareness Week from March 12 to 18, 1990; fifteen events planned -- “most ambitious in the six-year history of the club”; details].
Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11-12.

UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

See also GAY PEOPLE OF UBC and later name, GAYS AND LESBIANS OF UBC,
which headings hold some duplicates of citations here.
See also SCHOLARSHIPS, BURSARIES, ETC.

Gay People of UBC News, Special Edition [presenting schedule of events for Gay Week 1980, Feb. 11-15, and list of executive members of Gay People of UBC for 1979-80, including Tim Stevenson, president, and David Farwell, treasurer].
[VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]: page following “Gay Film Notes” page in second microfilm version, as explained in Compiler note, below.

[Compiler note: as mentioned in Introduction, microfilm copy presents two versions of [VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)], one at beginning of VGCC News sequence and another following page 8 of VGCCN 1(2) (March 1980). This UBC citation appears only in the second version, and follows the “Gay Film News” page there].

UBC’s Gay Week a great success [held Feb. 11-15; detailed report of activities].
VGCCN 1(2) (Mar. 1980): 3-4 (110 column lines)

UBC’s Gay Week: they’re off and running [about the Week, and the organization and its objectives]. VGCCN 1(3) (April 1980): 16 (full page)

UBC [announcement from Gay People of UBC concerning aims of the organization, past activities, and some upcoming events; invitation to contact].
VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 25 (58 column lines)

- UBC gays [announcement of names of new executive].
VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 9 (7cm)
- UBC gays [programs to be presented as part of Gay Week 1981].
VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 9 (26cm)
- U.B.C. gays [announcing name change from Gay People of UBC to Gays and Lesbians of UBC; have also started radio program; etc.]. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): [15] (8cm)
- Gay Leisure Link [raises \$199 for bursary fund of Gays and Lesbians of UBC].
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 21 (6cm)
- Gay/Lesbian Week at UBC [January 31 – February 5, 1983; schedule of events].
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 53 (full page)
- Washroom sex at university draws warning [brief note, from Ubyssy, regarding University of British Columbia]. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 6.
- UBC law students vote down equal rights protection for minorities [“voted down amendment to the students’ association constitution...that would have prohibited discrimination on several enumerated grounds, including sexual orientation”; other details].
By Kevin Robb. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 6.
- Law students adopt gay rights by-law [“UBC law school has finally incorporated two clauses directly supporting human rights into its Law Students Association constitution”; sexual orientation protection is included in the amendment; etc.]. By EA Strain.
Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 4.
- UBC H Week becomes anti-gay festival [lengthy report concerning “Heterosexual Week,” which was “organized by members of Sigma Chi fraternity as a parody of the Gay/Lesbian Pride Week held each year by Gays and Lesbians of UBC” and as “a reaction against the promotional success” of a gay dance held in November].
By Iain Blair. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 12.
- Safe student sex [brief newnote that “a truck in Trojan horse drag rolled onto campus” at the University of British Columbia; contained condoms and AIDS pamphlets; was “publicity stunt intended to raise safe sex awareness among students”; other details].
Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 4.
- UBC bends for Svend and Celebration ’90 [report that University of British Columbia considered “use of university residences and athletic facilities [for the Gay Games]...was not in tune with...community profile”; presentation to UBC Board of Governors by Svend Robinson, Ken Smith, and Betty Baxter; “board failed to endorse the event but agreed to talk to organizers”; “Gay Games organizers are claiming victory”; various details in the development of this controversy]. By Dan Guinan.
Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 3.
- University benefits [brief newsnote that the University of British Columbia “has become the largest employer in the province to extend health and other benefits to same sex spouses”; some details]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 4.
- Howdy, partners [interview of Dr. Mary Bryson, University of British Columbia lecturer, about the recent provision of benefits to same-sex partners of the university’s employees; Bryson “led the campaign” for the change]. Interviewed by Dan Guinan.
Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 1, 6.
- Sick students slammed [brief note that UBC engineering student society “had its funding cut following publication of a newsletter in March featuring homophobic, sexist and racist ‘jokes’”; other details]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 7.
- [Letter from various UBC student groups, including Gays and Lesbians of UBC, requesting letters of support for proposal that “all students be required to be familiar with the issues of discrimination as a core part of the UBC curriculum”; this action prompted by incident on March 14, 1990, when “the Engineering Undergraduate Society...of UBC published a newsletter containing materials racist, sexist and homophobic in nature”].

Letter published over names of various student organization representatives, including Gerald Williams, Gays and Lesbians of UBC; and Vett Lloyd, Dykes Unlimited – UBC Lesbians. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 3.

UBC gay and lesbian law students form association [newsnote that “UBC [law faculty] became the second Faculty of Law in Canada to have its own Gay and Lesbian Law Association (GALLA) this spring after Queen’s University in Kingston....”; details]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 16.

UBC AIDS Conference [brief announcement of upcoming “Fifth Annual UBC AIDS Conference” to be held November 3 to 5]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 20.

Lesbian/gay law conference at UBC [noting that a “one-day conference on lesbian and gay issues will be held at the law school at UBC on...February 29....The conference is co-sponsored by the Gay and Lesbian Law Association and the Faculty of Law”; it ‘celebrates a coming out of people and issues in Canadian law schools’; conference title: “A Leap for Rights: Lesbian and Gay Issues on a Queer Day”; list of people involved and other details]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 28.

[“The Department of Housing and Conferences at UBC has published, for the first time ever, a resource guide for gay/lesbian/bisexual students living in the dorms/residences on campus”; notes that, with the writer’s efforts, “a four-page guide was put together detailing some of the services”; title: “The Gay Blade”]. By James Currie. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 11.

The University of British Columbia. UBC “President’s Lecture Series in Lesbian & Gay Studies” 1993-94 [including Dionne Brand, Isaac Julien, Monique Wittig]. [display advertisement]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 29 (and see also more detail, and schedule, in Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 25).

Lesbian and Gay Lecture Series: Dionne Brand empowers... [report on Brand’s lecture in the UBC President’s Lecture Series in Lesbian and Gay Studies]. By Lynne Wanyeki. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 31.

UBC queer studies lectures [brief mention of the “President’s Lecture Series in Lesbian and Gay Studies,” noting that “Canadians need to know that this kind of social transformation in relation to academic issues and to the quality of campus life for minorities is receiving support from the President of a major Canadian university such as UBC”; schedule of four November lectures, with titles and presenters]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 16.

Collaborations with Marlatt and Warland [interview of Daphne Marlatt and Betsy Warland following their presentation in the UBC President’s Lecture Series in Lesbian and Gay Studies, with introductory comments on the lecture]. By Johanne de Lissa. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 25.

UNIVERSITY OF CALGARY

GLASS [newsnote that GLASS (Gay and Lesbian Academics, Students, and Staff) “was brought together at the University of Calgary in January 1989....[A] group of 15 people formed a new society”; now membership is 40 “and growing every week”; brief information on activities and meeting schedule]. By Bryan Evans, GLASS. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 10.

UNIVERSITY OF LETHBRIDGE

Alberta professor’s lover wins benefits [brief (five-line) newsnote that “[a]rbitrators at the University of Lethbridge...ordered the school to provide benefits to a gay professor’s lover....The Alberta Report magazine responded with the headline, ‘Taxpayers Forced to Subsidize Gay Professor’s Concubine’”]. From Outlines, March 1995. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 4.

UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN

University graffiti welcomes gay/lesbian students [newsnote that in September a number of “pro-gay slogans” appeared in various locations on the University of Saskatchewan campus in Saskatoon; examples of slogans were: “Welcome Gays & Lesbians”; “Queers ’R Here – Get Used To It”; and “Be Happy – Be Queer”]. From *Perceptions*. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 10.

Chill in Saskatoon: silencing identity [detailed report of events in the Christopher Lefler case at the University of Saskatchewan; Lefler, a graduate student in the Fine Arts program, had his work removed from an exhibit of student art works; details of the art work and of the actions and comments of the university’s administration; effect on climate in the arts community]. By Bryan K. Young (who is an MA student at the University of Victoria). Abridged and edited from *The Martlet* [University of Victoria student newspaper], Jan. 20, 1994. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 8.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

AIDS academicus [report and general comments on the queer academic conference, “Queer Sites,” at University of Toronto, May 13 to 15; notes that “organization of the AIDS component of Queer Sites showed little resistance to academic stereotypes”; comments that “[i]t is evident in conferences such as Queer Sites, La Ville en Rose (Concordia University and University of Quebec in Montreal, November 12 to 15, 1992) and OutRights (Vancouver, October 1992) that we are in the process of defining and setting the boundaries of the queer territories. Who is ‘in’ and who is ‘out?’”; etc.]. By Francisco Ibañez. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 24-25.

UNIVERSITY OF VICTORIA (British Columbia)

See also GAY AND LESBIAN ORGANIZATION AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VICTORIA and GAY AND LESBIAN STUDENT SOCIETY (University of Victoria).

See also later LAMBDA CLUB (University of Victoria) and LAMBDA SOCIETY.

I.G.C.C. reports [that University of Victoria’s bookstore has recently stocked “a large number of books by gay and lesbian authors” and is “open to suggestions”]. *VGCCN* 3(5) (June 1982): 17 (6cm)

Mags available [very brief newsnote that back issues of *Angles*, *VGCC News* and several other gay periodicals have been placed with the University of Victoria library]. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 4.

AIDS education: Vancouver Island [brief note that “University Extension of the University of Victoria is producing a video on AIDS, Ethics and Law, for the Knowledge Network and for distribution in schools and across Canada”]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 20.

UN-RAU, CRYSTAL

United they sing: Crystal Un-Rau and A Vancouver Women’s Chorus [lengthy article about the Chorus and its director, Crystal Un-Rau; report notes Un-Rau, of Mennonite background, as “visibly out as conductor of a choir whose members are mostly lesbian”]. By Michele Satanove. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 6.

URBAN NATIVE YOUTH (organization)

Urban Native Youth [summary of interview of “counsellor Jackie,” of Urban Native Youth, which is reported to “provide a safe space for First Nations two-spirited youth to meet”; notes that “UNY was created as a joint effort between Urban Native Youth

Association and Family Services of Greater Vancouver in September 1997"; etc.].
Interview by Susan Friday. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 10.

VAAA

See VANCOUVER ARTS AND ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

VALREJEAN, REBECCA

Entertainment from GPUBC & VGCC: Rebecca Valrejean [announcement of entertainment by Valrejean and David Roundell for Gay Unity Celebration '80].
VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 11 (24cm)

VANCOUVER (B.C.)

See also ENGLISH BAY; STANLEY PARK; WRECK BEACH

See also POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER
and other subjects dealing with the city.

Is Stanley Park to become the Disneyland of the north? [this is a broad city development article, and not gay-specific]. By Sue Harris. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 7.

Yes, Toronto, this is Vancouver. By Hoddy Allan. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 34.

Hot damn! A handy summertime handguide to just about everything: nitelife, hotspots, artscenes, and including The Main Events: Vancouver Folk Music Festival, La Quena Festival, Lesbian/Gay Pride Festival, Powell Street Festival, Women's Music Festival. What to see,...Comestibles,...Where to Cruise,...
The Neighbourhoods [a guide to various aspects of Vancouver life].
Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 9-11.

The incredible shrinking city [lengthy feature article around development changes in Vancouver, with decreasing rental vacancy rates and demolitions for construction of expensive housing; notes that for "gays and lesbians, the prospect of losing the ability to remain in our 'communities' is becoming a reality. In Vancouver, the West End has long been considered the place where gay men hang out and in the past few years East Van has been associated with lesbians....Will rent increases and the sale of both residential and commercial properties threaten the communities that we have built up...?"; many details, including separately-titled boxed-insert article, "Checking in at the Heritage Hotel" (p.12), and section on housing cooperatives].
By John Doyle and Pauline Rankin. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 12-13.

Vancouver is the alternate universe: salmon, wet suits, gulf islands, princess Tekahionwake, safe sex, noodles, & more!!! [a collection of four articles on diverse subjects that seem to be directed towards describing Vancouver to visitors at the time of Celebration '90 [each of these items has been indexed separately at appropriate headings]: Coming out to Vancouver (by Mary Bryson); Negotiating intimacy (by Geoff McMurchy); Reflections on living in Vancouver (by Richard Marchand); and Looking for Colour in Vancouver? (by Viola Thomas (Secwepemc Nation) and Laiwan).
Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 12-13.

Getting along in Vancouver [detailed impressions of Vancouver gay community institutions – baths, bars, shops, Angles, etc. – by a European newcomer to the city].
By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 21.

“At a Second Glance” [clever observations and impressions of Vancouver and its gay life by a “recent immigrant from the former Yugoslavia”]. By Miodrag Kojadinović. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 17.

Next stop, Yaletown: remaking history on Davie Street [lengthy piece about the historical and current development of gay community areas in Vancouver and, more broadly, about the general developmental changes to central Vancouver]. By Don Elder. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 1.

VANCOUVER ACTIVISTS IN S/M (group)

See also POWEROTIC; SADOMASOCHISM; LEATHER

S/M association [new Vancouver organization “formed early in September”; “group is the second to be formed to date since Gay-Male S/M Activists was formed in New York in 1980”; (compiler note: only initialism VASM appears in this newsnote)]. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 31 (14cm)

S/M association [VASM “has now met monthly since September”; “main purpose of VASM is educational”; “It is NOT a sex-club”; schedule presented, etc.]. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 19 (ca. ¼ page)

S/M association [report of January meetings, one of which featured “the erotic and other uses of electric shock”]. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 35 (ca. ¼ page)

S/M association [“Vancouver Activists in S/M are marking their first anniversary with a Thanksgiving Weekend celebration...”; some details of program]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 38 (11cm)

S/M feminists to start group [“forming a lesbian feminist sadomasochist support group”; “[t]he...group will be Vancouver’s second S/M organization. Activists in S/M (VASM) [the first group] has attracted about 40 people since it started a year ago and regularly draws about 15 men to its meetings, George Whiting of VASM said”]. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 11 (29cm)

S/M is healthy [very brief opinion piece of Vancouver Activists in S/M (VASM) secretary]. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 6.

VASM tutors novices. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 22.

S/M activists meet for brunch; VASM presents s/m techniques [two articles; celebration of second anniversary of Vancouver Activists in Sadomasochism, including report of demonstration of techniques; mention of Academy of S/M Arts, which is “presenting a series of instructional sessions of safe, sound and sane S/M techniques”; etc.]. By Vancouver Activists in Sadomasochism and Jean-Claude Pasquier, President, VASM. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 22.

VASM trains recruits in s/m arts [“Academy of S/M Arts...sponsored by Vancouver Activists in Sadomasochism”; brief newsnote]. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 20.

VASM provides needed forum on safe, consensual, erotic s/m. By Larry G, VASM. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 18.

VASM finds sexism [summary of recent Christmas party and upcoming events; problem with admittance of woman friend to party]. By Jean-Claude Pasquier, VASM President. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 21 (also reader’s reaction and author’s response, in Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 11)

VASM event draws leather fraternities. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 18.

VASM raises rears for bucks [some upcoming events]. By Jean-Claude Pasquier. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 18.

Three cities’ s/m groups celebrate Rites of Manhood [which was the “theme of the first co-operative international s/m run held in Seattle”; VASM, Seattle, and San

- Francisco participants]. By Jean-Claude Pasquier, President, VASM. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 11.
- Float draws reaction [VASM participated in Gay Pride Festival for first time; float and booth at Gayfest; “float provoked different kinds of reactions”; some upcoming events]. By Jean-Claude Pasquier, VASM President. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 21.
- VASM joins VGLCC [noting over 20 participating in VASM third anniversary celebration in October; at annual general meeting “the members voted to take out organizational membership in the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre and to take some action to combat the recent spate of censorship in order to support the efforts of the gay community”; etc.]. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 22.
- VASM gives lessons. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 23.
- VASM, PowErotica [PowErotic?]: guidance for gays on sadomasochism [brief comments; notes that VASM has existed for four years; writer “cannot speak knowledgeably of the group PowErotic,” but gives address; also book references; etc.]. By David M. Jacobs. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 11.
- [“VASM, Vancouver Activists in S/M, celebrates its fifth anniversary on October 10 and 11”; brief note on planned events]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 7.
- Leather and the true cross [report on reception on VASM’s anniversary weekend, and on annual general meeting, naming new officers for 1987-88 term; George Whiting, president]. By Vancouver Activists in S/M. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 9.
- [Brief news report on activities of VASM]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 9.
- VASM [brief newsnote of happenings in the organization]. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 9.
- VASM [brief newsnote, primarily on sixth anniversary event titled “A Celebration of S & M Brotherhood” on Oct. 1 and 2, including annual general meeting (Mack MacKinnon elected president; other names given)]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 11.
- VASM [newsnote on activities, here primarily about “a demonstration on straight jackets [i.e., straightjackets?] and total body deprivation”]. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 9.
- Vancouver Activists in S/M [brief newsnote]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 13.
- Vancouver Activists in SM [outline of the group’s goals and activities]. [display advertisement]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 7.
- Vancouver Activists in S/M [brief 10-line newsnote]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11.
- Mr BC Drummer 1990 [brief note; “[f]or a decade now, Mr Drummer has represented those men in North America who march to a different drummer, the trademark, if you will, of Drummer Magazine”; VASM has been asked again this year “to arrange the selection of Mr BC Drummer”; etc.]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 10.
- [Newsnote that VASM sponsored a slave auction for PWA Society; other activities]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 11.
- [Brief newsnote that VASM is “working on providing a full programme for the summer” as well as “creating events for Celebration ’90”; also June Mr. BC Drummer contest upcoming]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 13.
- Mr BC Drummer [“speaks for and serves the leather/SM community. He is a diplomat who sets a positive example by serving in educational, interpretive, supportive and fundraising roles, in close liaison with all sectors of our community”; BC contest sponsored by VASM; winner identified as Claes; notes that award presented by Mr. BC Drummer 1989, Marcel Mallette; other details, including note of entertainment by Bonnie Ramsay, Ms Leather Vancouver, and others; additional details]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 19.
- VASM [newsnote on celebration of eighth anniversary of the organization, Thanksgiving weekend, at which time annual general meeting held; photo of a member from Australia who participated; details]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 15.
- Rubout I: a rubber weekend [brief note of “an informal weekend of rubber,” presented by

- Bill Houghton, in association with VASM [and others]]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 21.
- Vancouver activists in sadomasochism [brief note from VASM; formed in 1982; will celebrate tenth anniversary in October and “we...invite all those in sympathy with our cause to join us”; list of celebration activities]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 26.
- Vancouver activists in sadomasochism [brief (15-line) report on tenth anniversary celebration of VASM over the Thanksgiving weekend]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 15.
- Vancouver Activists in S/M [brief newsnote]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 18.
- VASM perseveres [substantial article on the organization]. By Miodrag Kojadinović; with photo of George Whiting, by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 11
(and see Bill Houghton letter about this article, in Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 3).
- Anniversary Weekend [announcement of Anniversary XII of Vancouver Activists in S/M in October; some events]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 8.
- Time whips by for VASM [details of upcoming celebration of the organization’s 15th anniversary; some historical background information; notes VASM’s newsletter, Scene, which has “expanded from a few typed sheets to a large, elaborately-produced publication...”; etc.]. By Bruce. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 10.

VANCOUVER ART GALLERY

- Gallery politics kill sexuality video [concerning “a videotape installation piece” titled “Confused: Sexual Views”; the piece directed by Paul Wong and funded by the Canada Council was “commissioned and shown by the Music Gallery in Toronto”; Vancouver Art Gallery director, Luke Rombout, cancelled installation]. By Michael MacKillop. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 26.
- Wong drags gallery to court for non-art show [Paul Wong’s “Confused: Sexual Views”; “[t]wo years after the scheduled presentation of Wong’s work at the VAG was cancelled at the last minute, the gallery and Wong are in court...”; details]. By Don Larventz. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 5.
- Paul Wong screens video at Graceland [“Confused: Sexual Views”: excerpts from this and the fictional narrative “Confused” to show Nov. 30 and Dec. 1; also note that Wong “has decided not to appeal the decision by the BC Supreme Court which dismissed his claim against the Vancouver Art Gallery...”; other details]. By Don Larventz. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 20.

VANCOUVER ARTISTS LEAGUE

- Artists sketch plans for political struggle [“Strategies for Survival, the Vancouver Artists League’s conference on the arts...gathered 300 artists, curators, civil servants and sponsors etc from across Canada, Japan, Britain, the US [and other countries]... to investigate the state of alternatives in funding the visual arts and artists”; details]. By Michael MacKillop. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 4-5.
- Sex videos challenge censor [concerning “a series of video screenings, workshops and multimedia events entitled ‘Visual Evidence’”; it is reported that “sexuality and sexual images are the subjects”; series sponsored by Vancouver Artists League and Coalition for the Right to View; the works will not be sent for review and audience will not be restricted, in order to challenge the “recently introduced video classification and censorship system in BC”; annotated list of events]. By Coalition for the Right to View. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 12.

VANCOUVER ARTS AND ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

See entries at METROPOLITAN VANCOUVER ATHLETIC AND ARTS ASSOCIATION and explanatory note there.

See also former name: VANCOUVER GAY ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

VANCOUVER BUSINESS ASSOCIATION

See GREATER VANCOUVER BUSINESS ASSOCIATION

VANCOUVER CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Take a Ferry to Church [invitation to “celebrate with the Reverend Marilyn Knipp and our Friends for our Sunday Services...in the Granville Island Meeting Room...Vancouver Church of Religious Science”] [display advertisement]. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 20.

VANCOUVER DIVING GROUP

Gay diving [brief newsnote on new scuba diving group, currently called Vancouver Diving Group; it is the only Canadian group, but is associated with six US lesbian and gay groups]. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 12.

VANCOUVER FOLK MUSIC FESTIVAL

See MUSIC

VANCOUVER FRIENDS FOR LIFE SOCIETY

Note earlier reference, under Vancouver Persons With AIDS Coalition (Jan. 1992 citation), with passing reference to Friends for Life. Indexer does not know if this is the same group.

Friends for life [lengthy article; “Friends for Life offers support to people with life-challenging illnesses and to their families, friends, and caregivers....[I]t is a Vancouver-based privately funded, non-profit society registered under the Society Act [of BC]”; supports people with a variety of illnesses, including but not only AIDS and HIV infection; many details]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 11.

Night of a thousand friends [“June 11, one thousand people will participate in a fundraising event for Friends For Life”; details]. By Graeme Hughes. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 13.

Art gives life to centre for friends [“Art For Life benefit helped raise over \$75,000 towards the renovation of the new home of Friends For Life, The Weeks House”; details]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 18.

Art for Life bigger and better [note on “second annual Art For Life auction, show opening and gala dinner” in September, with proceeds to support Vancouver Friends for Life Society, “a privately funded, non-profit society helping those with life-threatening illnesses like AIDS and cancer”]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 9.

Weeks House opens [“home of the Vancouver Friends For Life Society, Weeks House, officially opens September 18th”; “will be Vancouver’s first wellness centre, providing programs and services for people with life-threatening illnesses, like AIDS and cancer”; other details]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 10.

Weeks House finds Diamond [brief note that “Diamond Centre for Living at...Weeks House will be officially opened on Nov. 9. It was named in honour of Leslie Diamond”]. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 14.

Celebrating life [“the hugely successful Dancers for Life began in Toronto eight years ago and raised almost \$500,000 for AIDS charities. As Cathy Levy, the founder of the Toronto show, and Mark Porteous, the organizer of the equally successful Winnipeg

- Cares benefits, moved to Vancouver, the decision was made to bring Dancers For Life here [to Vancouver]"; this will be second year of Vancouver fundraiser "for Friends for Life and Weeks House"; details]. By Nancy Franklin. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 14.
- Inside Outside – Friends For Life neighbourhood festival featuring [list of events]... Barclay Heritage Square...July 7.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 4.
- Friends [brief note that new service begun, the Home Team project, offering a "wide range of personal care services...to people facing life-threatening illnesses requiring in-home assistance"; this is the "newest of over 50 programs offered by the non-profit charity based in Vancouver's West End"; formed in 1993; fundraiser in October will pay tribute to Robert M. Ledingham, "who helped on the restoration of the society's home," Weeks House]. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 11.

VANCOUVER FRINGE FESTIVAL

Note that the review citations here are also entered at the REVIEWS – THEATER heading

- Haschisch and Human Voice play first Fringe Festival [the play commented on here is Jean Cocteau's "The Human Voice", with actor Billy Gene Wallace]. Reviewed by Don Larventz. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 26.
- Fringe Festival focuses on the extraordinary [highlights of upcoming 2nd annual Vancouver Fringe Festival in September]. "Previewed by Michael MacKillop". Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 18.
- Theatre queries the status quo [play, "Immediate Family," by Terry Baum; presented at Grunt Gallery during Fringe Festival by Cue Theatre of Nelson]. Reviewed by Michael MacKillop. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 17.
- Gay spirit infuses Fringe [The Third Annual Fringe Festival, Sept. 11 through 20; ten venues; "four of the ten Fringe Festival venues will feature performances with gay or lesbian sensibility"; annotated schedule of events]. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 17.
- Queer spirit at Fringe ["Lana Lust, The Bitch Stops Here"[and] "FAGS," by Keith Clarkson and Reed Hortie, adapted from a Stephen Pickles novel]. Reviewed by Colin Thomas. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 9 (note also Hortie's letter response to FAGS review, Angles 4(11)(Nov. 1987): 5).
- The Vancouver Festival [about the 4th annual Fringe Festival; "[b]orn in 1985, the Fringe Festival has become a celebrated annual event for 'Vancouver's Off-Broadway' theatre productions"; descriptions of several productions "[o]f interest to our community"]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 15.
- Mr Art goes fringing [various productions at Vancouver's fourth annual Fringe Festival]. Reviewed by Sean Martin. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 19.
- Falling together at the Fringe [extensive notes on the upcoming fifth annual Vancouver Fringe Festival, Sept. 8 to 17]. By John Doyle. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 15.
- Lineups...New friends...Entertainment: The 1990 Vancouver Fringe Festival. Reviewed by Margaret Knight. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 23.
- Fun on the Fringe [writer's suggestions of a number of presentations that reader might find interesting at the seventh annual Vancouver Fringe Festival]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 23.
- "Damage," "Twice Over," on the Fringe [review of several Fringe Festival productions]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 23.
- Vancouver Fringe Festival: here a gay, there a gay [with comments on upcoming performance by Random Acts (Jackie Crossland and Nora D. Randall) of "The

- House of Agnes: More Lesbian Stories” and a presentation by Ken Lulewich, “Ken Lulewich Showcases Polyanna Piranha Live – Not Broiled!”].
By Rosanne Johnson. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 34.
- Fringe Festival [annotated list of several productions]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 17.
- Out on the Fringe – lesbian and gay offerings [lengthy article on “Watercooler,” a play by Bryan Fast, to be presented at the Fringe Festival, and issues around producing the play at the Festival]. By Myron Plett. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 14.
- Out on the Fringe – lesbian and gay offerings [note on productions at 10th Fringe Festival that are “of special interest to the lesbian and gay community,” with brief annotations for the following titles: “A Thin Line” (by River Light); “Last Day of Our Acquaintance”; “Sex, Lies and Stereotypes” (by John C. Shaw, Kelly Finnegan, and Harry S. Keith); “In Your Face” (by Betty’s Cable troupe); “Stage Blood” (by Charles Ludlum); and “The Web” (a one-woman show)]. By Torby Kristoffersen. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 14.
- Fringe: the great, good, bad and ugly of the 10th Anniversary Fringe Festival [reviews of “47 shows,” under subdivisions “The Great,” “The Good,” “The Bad,” and “The Ugly”]. By four reviewers. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 15-16.
- Fringe Festival ’95 – party on the Drive [overview of upcoming Festival, noting that the “two shows which address gay/lesbian themes are ‘Slap!’, presented by Naomi Cooke...and ‘Are You A Friend of Dorothy’s?’ presented by Winnipeg’s Dancing Docs and Dandies”]; many other details]. By S. Lee. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 16.
- Fringe fare: “Slap!” is a knockout [about “Slap!”, to play at the Fringe Festival, with comments by co-creator and one-woman presenter, Naomi Cooke]. By Vanessa LeBourdais. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 16, 18.
- The Fringe Festival: the Drive is alive with the sound of theatre [brief article on the upcoming Festival, with “previews” of “Here I Stand Ironing (by Mariette Sluyter) and “In the Beginning and Thereafter” (by Bessie Luteyn)]. By Murray Johnson; with lengthy “previews,” by Anna Nobile, of “Stay Black and Die” (by Addena Sumter-Freitag) and “FTM” (written and produced by David Harrison). Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 4-5.
- Acting in the Fringe [substantial notes on the upcoming Fringe Festival in September, including mention of some queer highlights; [user might also note the adjacent article, a preview of the play “Furusato,” to be performed at the Fringe]]. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 2.
- Fringe scene changes: celebrating queer theatre [information about the following upcoming Fringe Festival productions: “Sex Life of a Single Mom,” by Eva Arros; “Fag Hag: The Love Stories,” by Ann Farquhar; “Naked Wedding,” to be presented by Foresight Theatre (England); “Hiding Places”; and “Two-headed Roommate”]. Some of the notes attributed, variously, to S. Lee or Vanessa LeBourdais. Angles 15(9) (Sept 1997): 3.

VANCOUVER FRONTRUNNERS
See FRONTRUNNERS

VANCOUVER GAY ALLIANCE TOWARD EQUALITY
See GAY ALLIANCE TOWARD EQUALITY

VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE

See also earlier name (changed in March 1985): VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE

In indexing, all entries after March 1985, including any subsequent name changes, have been entered here, at VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE, in order to reduce scatter of citations among index headings.

With regard to this naming issue, an Oct. 1996 Angles article (p1) notes the official name of the Centre as being: "The Gay and Lesbian Centre of Vancouver," while a Jan. 1997 article (p4) announces that, as of December 18, 1996, the name became The Centre.

Commonly referred to in articles as: Gay & Lesbian Centre.

Also commonly referred to, with evolution over the years, as VGCC, VGLCC, GLC, or The Centre.

See also LAVENDER RESOURCES SOCIETY OF BC

See also VANCOUVER LAMBDA RESOURCES SOCIETY

[Note: indexer is uncertain of precise interrelationship of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre and the two groups in See also references immediately above; see, e.g., the Mar. 1989 and one June 1990 reference below in this section].

See also PACIFIC FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF MINORITY EQUALITY (PFAME).

Gay centre needs help ["Sometime this year the sixth anniversary of the Vancouver Gay Community Centre will occur....At one point membership was in the 500s; today it approaches 200....I have some criticism and some suggestions...."; "[t]he centre is broke and paying the rent is problematical...."; etc.].

By Michael MacKillop. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 4 (and see also "Angles' apology," Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 4, concerning May article).

VGCC applies for federal grants while appealing city's rejection. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 9.

VGCC makes name change in effort to welcome lesbians [change in late March 1985 to Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre; other issues from the special general meeting]. By Richard Banner. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 19.

New faces on VGLCC board chart course for active year. By John Gates, VGLCC. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 10.

Duo drums for VGLCC soiree [twenty people attend "the first musical evening" at the VGLCC]. Gary Thorvalson and Michael MacKillop. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 10.

Centre receives grant ["City council has approved a \$6000 grant for the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre...on appeal"]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 11.

Group welcomes input [Public Affairs Committee of VGLCC is scheduling regular monthly meetings, and community members with interests are invited to come with ideas or to become involved]. By Ken Smith, VGLCC Public Affairs Committee. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 21.

Centre deserves support [Tim Agg thank-you for recent service award; notes need for support of VGLCC]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 11.

Bridge players take tricks [brief note on Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre Bridge Club; invitation]. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 19.

Group forms [Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre Chess Club; invitation]. By Robert Wall, VGLCC Chess Club. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 20.

Potluck dinners on river's edge cook up simmering social set [mainly men and "an occasional

- woman” gather last Saturday of month; “[t]he first potluck was held more than ten years ago as a reunion of an encounter weekend sponsored by the gay student group at UBC”; “UBC connection has long been lost....The potluck has migrated through the newsletters of a variety of organizations (GLL, GVBA, VGCC) but most who attend come as a result of word-of-mouth....”; some information on purpose and activities; etc.].
By Mac Elrod, VGLCC Potlucks. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 21.
- Centre wins tax status [P-FAME, Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality, has received tax-exempt status from Revenue Canada; “[w]e hope that this will provide a major impetus for fund raising for the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre and the many organizations affiliated with it”; P-FAME is “a charitable arm of Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre”; etc.].
By Ken Smith, P-FAME. Angles 3(1) (Jan.1986): 21.
- VGLCC briefs NDP [brief by Jon Gates and Fred Gilbertson of VGLCC calls for “series of actions which it said could be accomplished in the first term of office of an NDP government”; etc.]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 8.
- Make your voice stronger in 86; support your Community Centre: We provide services to Gays & Lesbians in the Lower Mainland [display advertisement, listing various services and activities]. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 20.
- Vancouver Gay & Lesbian Community Centre [full-page display advertisement providing substantial information on activities associated with the Centre].
Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 2.
- City gives \$6000 for Centre staff [brief newsnote]. By Fred Gilbertson.
Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 4.
- Gay/Lesbian Centre seeks funds, members [article by Chair of VGLCC, Ken Smith; “I continue to be amazed at what I consider to be the major contradiction at the Centre, that is, the broad and ever widening scope of services and activities offered by the Centre contrasted with the lack of enthusiastic participants volunteering their time to ensure it continues to run”; writer notes “more than 25 groups...using the Centre. On most evenings, there are at least three activities....In direct contrast, paid memberships...are about 200”; names of new executive members given; etc.].
Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 21.
- The Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre...announces The First (Annual) Stonewall Awards Banquet...June 29.... [display advertisement].
Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 10.
- Awards ceremony commemorates Stonewall [“Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre...inaugurated what is planned to be an annual event with the first Stonewall Awards Banquet on June 29, the seventeenth anniversary of the New York Stonewall riots”; SEARCH Community Services Award to both Svend Robinson and the Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition; VLGCC internal award to Gay and Lesbian Food Bank founders, Michael Kalmuk and Kelly Mountford; VLGCC Business Award to Terry Wallace, manager of Castle Pub; other details].
By Richard Banner. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 5.
- VGLCC acts to block legislation [“Public Affairs Committee of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre will lead a low-key defence campaign in British Columbia to respond to proposed Criminal Code amendments which seem to be aimed directly at the gay community”; “...two bills, one intended to control sexually explicit pictures and the other said to be aimed at child abusers”; details, including note that the two bills were analyzed in Angles, August 1986, pp. 16-18]. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 4.
- VGLCC public affairs committee sponsors anti-LaRouche activist [announcement of public forum concerning recent federal censorship and sexual abuse legislation and the “attacks on...civil liberties in Canada and the United States by conservative and

- religious extremists”; American Peter Drucker will talk about California situation; etc.].
By Richard Banner. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 4.
- VGLCC plans June fete [has decided will organize and expand celebration in 1987 to commemorate Stonewall]. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 6.
- Centre briefs committee [Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre sends brief about proposed Criminal Code amendments; “points to two major problems[:]. . . discriminates against the gay community and . . . is so vague that . . . is open to abuse in the court system”; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 7.
- MPs reject evidence: “Anal sex hurts youth” [concerning the appearance of “[r]epresentatives of the Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Community Centre . . . before the . . . Committee on Bill C-15, a bill which would amend the ‘Criminal Code of Canada’”; issue of buggery discussed; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 5.
- Community centre seeks sustaining funds [Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre; “[f]inancial insecurity is no stranger to VGLCC, but in early April bailiffs representing the landlord nearly shut the . . . centre down”; appeal for support]. By David Myers. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 11.
- Remember the Spirit of Stonewall? We will this year! . . . June 26 to 28th Vancouver’s Gay and Lesbian riot police will be looking for you in all our favourite waterholes . . . Doll ‘n’ Pennies [i.e., Penny’s] will be hosting the V.G.L.C.C. 10th annual awards banquet . . . [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 6.
- [“Through Unemployment Insurance top-up grant and a Challenge 87 student employment grant, courtesy of the federal Tories, the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre has hired five employees. . . .”] [from photograph caption]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 7.
- Centre sucks donation bucks [noting that “success of last month’s fundraising will allow the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre to continue its community services” and that annual awards banquet was held June 28, marking “Stonewall Weekend”; some awards recipients named: Fred Gilbertson for In-house award; Sara Diamond for Arts and Culture; Taavi Nurmela for Community; the Vancouver Lesbian Centre for the Lesbian Community; Little Sister’s for Business; many other details concerning the Centre]. By Wayne Johnston, Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 17.
- [News from Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre: money needed to operate the Centre’s services noted to be on average \$2700 per month; Centre “has always had to struggle to keep up with its debts”; encouragement to take out membership in the Centre]. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 7.
- Join up – for pennies a day [encouragement to join VGLCC; notes that membership has “quadrupled since May . . . , producing 200 current members,” but that “average of 25 new or renewing members per month must rise to 75 to cover our operating costs”; etc.]. By Peter Thompson, Membership Co-ordinator, Gay and Lesbian Centre. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 11.
- New counselling service at GLC “[t]herapists are professional with at least seven years of training or education in counselling”. By Gay and Lesbian Centre. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 11.
- Join the Gay and Lesbian Centre for: Stonewall, June 23-27, 1988 . . . GLC Annual Awards Banquet [etc.] . . . Bringing Back the Spirit, a weekend of celebration and renewal. [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 2.
- Gay and Lesbian Centre [article on the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre; list of community organizations housed at the Centre; list of some of the clubs and groups which meet at the Centre; list of some services at the Centre; “Centre represents the whole spectrum of the community”; includes photo of

- “[m]embers of the GLC board and newly hired staff”. By Mary Lou Williams, M. McPherson, Orion Hartwell, GLC Staff. Angles 5(6) (June 1988): 8.
- GLC commemorates Stonewall riots [“Although the Vancouver gay and lesbian community also celebrates Gay and Lesbian Pride Week during the first week of August, Vancouver’s Gay and Lesbian Centre last year began an annual commemoration of the Stonewall Riots. The GLC celebrated that anniversary this year with a series of events...from June 21 through July 1”]; some details of events, including awards, with recipients; some individuals receiving awards were Marie Arrington, Mary Brookes, and Ken Smith; MP Svend Robinson, who hosted the awards, received a GLC honorary life membership; Dael Kegler and Greg Cutts into new Hall of Fame, posthumously]. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 7.
- Hall of fame honours founding GLC members [Dael Kegler and Greg Cutts posthumously honoured as first inductees into the GLC Hall of Fame at the annual awards banquet, June 27; “Dael Kegler and Greg Cutts...were instrumental in launching the Vancouver Gay Community Centre (VGCC), later renamed the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian [Community?] Centre (VGLCC) and now known simply as GLC”]; details of contributions of Kegler and Cutts]. By David Myers. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 7.
- New at GLC. By Gay and Lesbian Centre. Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 8.
- [Brief note on activities of Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre, including mention of GLC Pride Picnic on July 31 and an evening of “music, art, dance and song” on Aug. 6]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 9.
- [Brief newsnote on activities, etc.; Centre will be celebrating ninth anniversary at Uncle Charlie’s Lounge, Heritage Hotel, on Sept. 17]. Angles 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 8.
- Gay & Lesbian Youth Group [brief personal account by Peter Thompson, Membership Co-ordinator for the Gay and Lesbian Centre, about how he first became involved with the Centre through the Vancouver Gay Youth Group, his “first step into the gay world”; mentions services of the Centre and encourages support]. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 8.
- New logo arises [Gay and Lesbian Centre chooses new logo, which is presented with this newsnote]. By Keith Stuart, Gay and Lesbian Centre. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 18.
- Annual General Meeting [The Lavender Resources Society of BC, the society operating the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre, holds its annual general meeting at the GLC... April 13, 1989....] [display advertisement]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 5.
- Stonewall Plus 20...Sponsored by the Gay & Lesbian Centre [events, including GLC Annual Awards Banquet] [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 27.
- Join the Gay and Lesbian Centre for Stonewall: The Vancouver Lambda Resources Society and the Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality (PFAME) present The Gay & Lesbian Centre Annual Awards Banquet...June 24, 1990.... [display advertisement]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 10.
- Little bits [brief note announcing the “re-instatement of a youth group for social events,” meeting at the Centre; especially trying to attract “wimmin”; any up to age 25 welcome]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 11.
- August Cheap Night Out Event: “Some Enchanted Evening III” – A Wine Tasting Party: To welcome our visitors for the Gay Games, the Gay & Lesbian Centre will be hosting a wine tasting...August 5, 1990.... [display advertisement]. Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 2.
- We are building a new Gay & Lesbian Centre and we need your help.... [display advertisement]. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 24.
- Gay and Lesbian Centre [10-point questionnaire to readers to help the Centre in its planning].

- Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 20.
- Gay & Lesbian Centre [brief newsnote that have plans to establish a seniors' centre in GLC; need assistance of someone with knowledge of needs]. By Mary Brook[e]s. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 17.
- [“Earlier this year the Gay and Lesbian Centre applied to the City of Vancouver for a ‘Community Service Grant’...”; some details of issue, in letters from Mary Brookes, Chairperson, GLC, and councillor Libby Davies; criticism of Gordon Price]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 3.
- New group at the Gay and Lesbian Centre [brief note that Lesbian Coming Out Group will begin meetings in May and run for “nine consecutive weeks”; facilitation by Jana Williams]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 13.
- Angles congratulates the winners of the GLC Stonewall Awards [two individuals, Larry Scheibe and Mary Brookes, in addition to Gay and Lesbian Film Festival, The Book Mantel, and Volunteers and staff of Celebration '90]. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 12.
- Street safety [brief newsnote that “[e]ach summer there is a sharp increase [in] bashing in public areas”; Gay and Lesbian Centre is offering a course titled “12 Steps to Street Safety,” with some information on topics covered]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 11.
- Queer break-in defies logic [report on break-in at Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre; includes also reference to some incidents that had been occurring over the six-month period prior to the break-in as well as a break-in a year and a half earlier]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 3.
- A million priority places to spend your money: community services suffering as a result? [claim that the “high profile...of the AIDS issue...[and] a recession-weary community” combine to cause difficulty for “long-established community groups”; “[o]rganizations with long histories such as the Women’s Health Collective, Metropolitan Community Church..., PFAME and the Gay [and] Lesbian Centre (GLC), among many others, find themselves in a battle for their very existence”; notes that the “GLC needs your on-going help...”; etc.]. By Bryan Fair, vice-chair of VGLC. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 8 (and see also, on p. 17, “Taken for granted?”).
- Gay and Lesbian Centre, 9th Annual Awards: nominations to date. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 5.
- NDP pulls support from Pull-Tab funding [concerning change in a lottery program that Gay and Lesbian Centre depends on for some funding; report that Mary Brookes, chair of GLC board, says that this may, “aided by other financial woes,” mean closure of the Centre; details]. By Jacquie Fournier; with sidebar listing services for lesbians and gay men provided by GLC. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 3 (and see letter of criticism, by George Whiting, of the GLC and its method of operation, prompted by the June Angles Pull-Tab funding article, in Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 10).
- Stonewall: In the park – out in the sun [note on the Festival; organizer Mary Brookes said it was “a huge success” and estimated attendance at 5000; article reports that over 70 gay and lesbian groups participated; Gay and Lesbian Community Centre announced ninth Community Awards at annual Stonewall Banquet, with winners given]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 21.
- Gay and Lesbian Centre [substantial report of activities]. By Bryan Fair, Treasurer; and Laurie Robertson, Secretary. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 22.
- Burglars target GLC, Vancouver Meals: third burglary in two years. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 3.
- Big changes at the GLC [noting that PFAME “is now the managing foundation for the Gay and Lesbian Centre of Vancouver (the GLC)”; names of PFAME board members; list of services at the GLC; etc.]. Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 15.
- Gay and Lesbian Centre [brief newsnote on upcoming activities and events]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 15.

Meeting the challenges in the 1990s [significant article about the GLC, including historical information; notes that “[i]nitially formed in 1979 as the Vancouver Lambda Society, [and] the evolution eventually created today’s Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality (PFAME),...[which] operates the Gay and Lesbian Centre”; list of current Board members; other details]. By Angles staff. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 12.

GLC events [brief note on activities]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 22.

GLC events [brief note on activities]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 18.

Outreach Clinic to lesbigays [note on free STD/HIV Clinic at the Gay and Lesbian Centre]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 13.

Gay and Lesbian Centre events [brief newsnote]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 14.

GLC news [very brief notes]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 12.

Gay and Lesbian Centre: searching for a new location. By Ken Allan. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 14.

Gay and Lesbian Centre news [brief newsnotes]. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 16.

Gay and Lesbian Centre news [brief newsnotes]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 12.

Gay and Lesbian Centre news [brief newsnotes]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 13.

Brookes breaks out: Gay and Lesbian Centre coordinator resigns in frustration [details around the resignation of Mary Brookes, “[a]fter eight years as Coordinator”; “Brookes is frustrated with the board of the Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality..., which operates the GLC”; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 1.

Gay and Lesbian Centre news [brief newsnotes]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 14.

Clearance centre [detailed, lengthy report on the annual general meeting of the Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality; “the society...operates the Gay and Lesbian Centre”; many upset with the PFAME Board for its eviction of the Gay and Lesbian Food Bank and for its perceived elitism and authoritarianism; new Board of Directors elected; names and photo of members of PFAME’s new Board]. By Richard Banner; photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 1.

Too much politicking [comments of former GLC [PFAME] chair, Richard Dopson, following the PFAME annual general meeting [of which meeting there is a report on same page of Angles, under headline “Clearance centre”]. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 1.

Gay and Lesbian Centre news [brief newsnotes]. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 12.

Gay and Lesbian Centre news [brief newsnotes]; with PFAME executive photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 12.

Gay and Lesbian Centre news [brief newsnotes]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 11.

GLC news [brief newsnotes, including some on PFAME administrative matters]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 12.

Gay and Lesbian Centre news [brief newsnotes]. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 9.

Gay and Lesbian Centre news [brief newsnotes]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 9.

Gay and Lesbian Centre news [brief newsnotes]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 19.

GLC news [brief newsnotes]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 12.

GLC health nurse gets shuffled [“GLC is concerned about the impact that a decision to rotate nurses between the outreach clinics will have on the continuity and quality of care services at Safe Company, the clinic housed in the Centre”; etc.]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 15.

GLC news [some plans for 1995; activities]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 10.

GLC news [notes on upcoming annual general meeting and activities of various groups]. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 10.

GLC offers \$1.4 mil for West End location: Gay and Lesbian Centre has one more month to raise big bucks [substantial article]. By Susan Mather. Angles 13(3)(Mar. 1995): 1.

GLC news [notes on upcoming annual general meeting; brief information on various groups].

Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 17.

Gay and Lesbian Centre [brief note on groups and activities]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 14.

\$20,000 grant supports GLC: Vancouver's Gay and Lesbian Centre avoided a financial crisis with a special grant of \$20,000 from the BC Ministry of Social Services on March 31 [with other details]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 1.

Gay & Lesbian Centre news [brief report; annual general meeting to be held; grants received; etc.]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 8.

Gay and Lesbian Centre News [very brief note; welcome to two new members, Maret Christiansen as co-chair of PFAME, and Bonnie Giovannetti; etc.]. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 7.

GLC news [brief news and plans]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 8.

GLC news [brief news and plans]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 11.

GLC [brief news; helpline facts; Project Sustain, a new AIDS Vancouver project at the GLC]. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 5.

Changes at GLC. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 13.

At the Gay and Lesbian Centre [brief news, including item on change in Health Clinic hours because of government cutbacks]. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 6.

GLC news [brief news from annual general meeting of "Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality (Gay & Lesbian Centre of Vancouver)"; information concerning board of directors]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 12.

Looking in, reaching out: the future of the Gay and Lesbian Centre [and] A community service centre [two pages of articles on PFAME and the Gay and Lesbian Centre; notes that "PFAME ended 1995 with a surplus...but could be facing a deficit by the end of the current fiscal year"; PFAME is "the charitable organization that operates the Gay and Lesbian Centre of Vancouver"; many details of groups and activities at the Centre, including Helpline, GAB, GaySpeak and Out on the Shelves]. By Don Elder; with photos, by John Kozachenko, of Donna Wilson, executive director of GLC, and others. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 1.

GLC tackles fundraising [with some apologies regarding the "article about the GLC in Angles' October issue" and discussion of fundraising issues in the organization]. By Susan Mengerling, Alex Gillis, Co-chairs, Gay and Lesbian Centre. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 4.

What's up at the GLC [brief note on activities]. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 7.

Change reflects times ["As of December 18, 1996, the Gay and Lesbian Centre has a new name, The Centre, 'a community centre serving and supporting lesbian, gay, transgendered, and bisexual people and their allies.' The name change comes from a reflection of diversity within our communities and our commitment to be inclusive...."; etc.]. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 4.

The Centre [brief newsnote; upcoming annual general meeting, Police Drop In "is happening again at The Centre"; etc.]. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 11.

The Centre [brief news report; annual general meeting held on March 23, with 45 "society and community members" in attendance; new Board elected (no names given), etc.; other news]. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 10.

Windows to the Centre [newsnotes, including substantial article on the library (by Viken Mekhtarian) and a note that the Vancouver Police Department "will be sending 'out' officers to the Monday night Police Drop-In at The Centre," with a lesbian and a transgendered officer to visit]. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 10.

The Centre [brief news; Deborah Brady appointed to Board of Directors; Matthew Martin appointed as new full-time Gab Youth Program Coordinator, a newly-funded position]. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 5.

Counselling [brief note of some Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre fall programs, including

- “free professional counselling”; notes also that The Centre has a new web page].
Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 10.
- New programs offered at Centre [newsnotes on various activities]. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 16.
- Centre news [more lengthy report of events and activities at the Centre, including reference to involvement in “the new Davie St. Community Police Office”]. By Donna Wilson.
Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 8.
- Art therapy at The Centre: always something happening [brief note of some Centre activities].
By Donna Wilson & Alex Gillis. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 10.
- Transgender forum [note of planned forum at The Centre; other news from The Centre].
Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 10.
- The Centre [news of activities, including December “educational forum on diversity and inclusivity from the perspective of transgendered people”; membership drive; etc.].
Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 3.
- TS challenges Centre equity [about the issue of transgendered woman, Robin Reeves, being repeatedly rejected at the lesbian coming out group meeting at The Centre; the writer, who in the past was herself rejected, interviews Reeves and provides much related information about The Centre’s policy and developments around this issue].
By Susan Friday. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 5 (and see letters in reaction to this article, in Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 5; also Reeves response, in Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 4).
- The Centre begins year on positive note [noting some project funding received; various activities; etc.]. By Donna Wilson. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 9.
- Good news for Centre [various news items]. By Donna Wilson. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 9.
- Get hitched [newsnotes concerning The Centre, including that “The Centre will register couples who wish to have their relationships recognized and issue them with ‘honourary’ [i.e., ‘honorary’] marriage licenses”; also mention of the newsletter, Centre Connections; youth news, and other items]. By Chantal Marenger, Jennifer Horgos & Alex Gillis.
Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 8.
- A new year begins [newsnotes from The Centre, including note of recent 1998 Annual General Meeting, a list of Board of Directors (and photo), and excerpts from various annual reports]. Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 9.
- Youth, therapy, & fun at the Centre [brief news report of activities related to The Centre].
By Donna Wilson. Angles 16(5) (May 1998): 8.

VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN SUMMER GAMES

See VANCOUVER GAY SUMMER GAMES

VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN YOUTH GROUP

See GAY YOUTH GROUP

VANCOUVER GAY ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

For later entries see: METROPOLITAN VANCOUVER ATHLETIC AND ARTS ASSOCIATION, and see note at that heading.

The Vancouver Arts and Athletic Association would seem to be the same organization as METROPOLITAN VANCOUVER ATHLETIC AND ARTS ASSOCIATION, and has been taken to be the same for indexing purposes, with entries at the latter heading.

Jocks form group [Vancouver Gay Athletic Association; “to encourage cooperative and competitive athletics within the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian community”; “planning now to host the Vancouver Gay Summer Games – 1983”].

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 31-32 (17cm)
Jocks play off [“the Vancouver Gay Athletic Association will host the Vancouver Gay Summer Games...”; “will be hosting 500 to 600 athletes from the Pacific Northwest...”; etc.]. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 35 (20cm)
Athletes, artists join together for Gay Games [noting that Vancouver Gay Athletic Association is now the Vancouver Arts and Athletic Association; etc.]. By Wesley Hurley. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 23.

VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE

Name changed in March 1985 to VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE.

All citations from Angles issues of April 1985 onwards, including citations to any subsequent names of the organization, are filed at VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE. See more detailed explanatory note at that heading.

Organization name and abbreviations evolved over the years, with VGCC, VGLCC, GLC, and The Centre all being common at one time or another.

The name Vancouver Gay Community Centre Society also appears. The VGCC News, for example, carries that publisher name.

The Vancouver Gay Community Centre [background to decision to establish the VGCC; “[o]n June 17th of last year a diverse group of lesbians and gay men...[met] to discuss the creation of a gay community centre in Vancouver”; “[d]uring Gay Unity Week this past summer,...it was decided by the founding groups of Unity Week (SEARCH, SPAG, the ZODIACS, MCC and the DOGWOOD COURT) that the community centre would be the beneficiary of the funds raised during Unity Week...”; “...seven member executive was elected...”; other details]. [VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]: [1] (ca. 75 column lines)

Executive report [“the executive consists of co-chairpersons Grace (of Passacaglia Books) and Lennie; Secretary: British; Treasurer: Brian (of B.J.’s); Co-ordinators of centre development: Dael Kegler and Vala Grenier; Membership Development Co-ordinator: Marc White”; other details]. [VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]: [2] (ca. 53 column lines)

The Women’s Caucus... [“offshoot affiliate of the Gay Community Centre”; “goal is to reach a wide portion of the Lesbian community in Vancouver”; etc.]. [VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]: [2] (ca. 20 column lines)

[“For the past several months, discussions...concerning the creation of a Gay Community Centre...”; “in an attempt to show what a community centre can be...it was decided to hold Lavender Waves: a Pacific Celebration of Lesbians and Gay Men”; tentative schedule; etc.]. [VGCCN 1(1) (Feb. 1980)]: [6] (ca. 36 column lines)

Vancouver Gay Community Centre: what’s in it for you [activities and plans; “[m]uch of this is still a dream but it can become a reality with planning and organization and... commitment...”]. VGCCN 1(2) (Mar. 1980): [1] – 2 (ca. 100 column lines)

We’re in this together [concerning Women’s Caucus group in VGCC and report on its fundraising activities]. VGCCN 1(2) (Mar. 1980): 5 (ca. 39 column lines)

Reflections – [observations and summary of activities by “temporary executive” in preparation for their handover to new executive and board on March 23 at annual meeting]. By Grace and Lennie. VGCCN 1(2) (Mar. 1980): 6-7 (ca. 140 column lines)

Pitching in – [invitation to participate in working out the proposed “functions and future for the

- Gay Community Centre”; need “input of 20 people (10 women and 10 men) on a 7-member executive and 13-member board”].
 VGCCN 1(2) (Mar. 1980): 9-10 (ca. 48 column lines)
 [Compiler note: on microfilm used for indexing this record, pages 9 onwards of this issue are filed before pages 1-8]
- Vancouver Gay Community Centre: what’s in it for you [discusses helping organizations which might be of use to lesbians and gays, noting that with “the right amount of research, competent and satisfactory help can be found”, but that this is “neither fast nor easy”; VGCC hopes to provide improved support].
 VGCCN 1(3) (Apr. 1980): 3-4 (ca. 132 column lines)
- New people, new plans [report on VGCC’s first annual general meeting; about 60 attended; names of new officials elected; etc.].
 VGCCN 1(3) (Apr. 1980): 5-6
- Minutes [summary of minutes of various meetings in April]. By Jake Thomas.
 VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 4 (full page)
- Film festival report [including brief financial information, concerning VGCC Film Festival].
 By Marc White. VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 6 (32 column lines)
- Membership Development Coordinator’s report [membership of 412 as of April 23, 1980; recommendations on membership that have been adopted by Board]. By David Myers. VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 10 (full page)
- Newsletter Committee report [group putting out last two issues has been dissolved and Newsletter “is under re-organization, pending the formation of the VGCC Newsletter Committee”; etc.]. Greg Cutts.
 VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 11 – [12] (1 ¼ pages)
- Centre development report [Board approved forming Community Outreach, Education & Programming Committee and suggested guidelines]. By Lynda Guy.
 VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): [12] (27 column lines)
- Co-Chairperson report [Board of VGCC accepted resignation of Wayne Hellard, co-chairperson-male, and “unanimously recommended the appointment of Tim Stevenson to the position”; information about Stevenson, with head photo; etc.].
 VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 3 (38 column lines)
- Sex is the issue [“In Vancouver, there is talk now of a Gay Community Centre. There is no building yet, only a group of enthusiastic women and men who are planning....”; “talk of a Gay Community...should seem immediate and demanding”; various comments on gay development, coming out, sex as communication, the relationship of the individual to gay political movements; “a Gay Community Centre can help Gay Men deal with sexuality....”; etc.]. By Richard Willett.
 VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 21-23 (2 ½ pages)
- Co-chairperson report [touching on gay unity, VGCC as an organization having “growing pains,” partly because of “poor communication,” generalizations about one another in the gay community; need for communication; “Gay Unity is crucial for us all!"].
 By Tim Stevenson. VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 3-5 (3 pages)
- Minutes [highlights from minutes of Board and executive meetings approved since the last report of minutes in issue 4 of VGCC News, for which earlier citation see above].
 VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 7 (one page)
- Logo contest [ten VGCC logos pictured; logo to be selected “by popular vote at the General Meeting, July 22nd....”]. VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 14 (full page)
- Welcome new board members [report of July 22, 1980, general meeting]. By Marc White.
 VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 3 (17cm)
- Membership report [number of members, cost, encouragement to renew, etc.].
 VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 5 (13cm)

Key to unity [need for cohesion within the community; "...must amalgamate to achieve the ultimate, a Vancouver Gay Community Centre"]. By L. Mathieson, B. Mitchell. VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 23-24 (45cm)

VGCC membership [including membership form and some background information/requests for donations & participation; (compiler note: this is one of the earlier examples of this type of announcement; the many such later entries are not indexed)]. VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 7-8 (25cm)

Minutes [of VGCC Board meeting; date of meeting not given]. By Bill Houghton, secretary, VGCC. VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 12-13 (39cm)

VGCC Board meeting report [for meeting of Sept. 9]. By Bill Houghton. VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): 3-4 (52cm)

To be or not to be [author's discussion of openness about being gay prompted by confrontation with question, "Don't you agree that anyone representing the VGCC should be openly gay?"] By L. Mathieson. VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): [24], 28, 30 (71cm)

Thoughts about our gay community [including opinion about Community Centre]. By Dael Kegler. VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 3-4 (44cm)

General membership meeting [report of October 16 meeting]. By Bill Houghton, secretary. VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 5-6 (39cm)

V.G.C.C. [survey insert to determine types of services readership wishes of VGCC, and request for volunteers]. VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): insert between pages [16] and [17] (1 page, folded)

What is the V.G.C.C.? By Sunny Wright. VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 26 (18cm)

Objectives [VGCC Board of Directors "has undertaken to accomplish two objectives" – fundraising projects and opening of office space; needs help through donation and participation; suggestion to attend Board meetings; etc.]. VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 4 (one page)

Charity [this opinion piece suggests gay community "fragmented...by lack of a social conscience"; suggests giving to support the VGCC to develop community]. By L. Mathieson. VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 29-30 (1 ¼ pages)

VGCC Board report [summary report of meetings of Nov. 10 and 25 and Dec. 8]. Bill Houghton. VGCC 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 4 (one-half page)

V.G.C.C. has a home! By David Myers. VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 3-4 (22cm)

Toy drive [sponsored by VGCC; report]. VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 8 (14cm)

Question[n]aire ["a tabulation of response from our questionnaire in the November [1980] issue"]. VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 15-16 (44cm)

Give a damn – [opinion piece, giving information on VGCC and SEARCH, described as "umbrella organizations"; "VGCC deals, to a great degree, in planning; SEARCH deals, for the most part, with maintenance"; etc.]. By Susan McLachlin. VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 24-25 (37cm)

General membership meeting [report]. By Bill Houghton. VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 5 (27cm)

Dael Kegler Day [report of a meeting on February 15, co-sponsored by S.E.A.R.C.H. and VGCC, "where some 25 gay groups and organizations gathered to discuss their objectives...."; suggested day be called Dael Kegler Day....]. By B. Mitchell. VGCCN 2(3) (Mar. 1981): 8 (23cm)

Where to go from here. By Kenn Law, co-chair, VGCC. VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 3-4 (28cm)

VGCC annual general meeting, March 24, 1981 [report]. By Bill Houghton. VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 4-5 (41cm)

New VGCC Board of Directors [list of ten, with head photos]. VGCCN 2(5) (May 1981): 6 (full page)

VGCC is incorporated! ["as a registered non-profit society"]. By David Myers.
 VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 3 (18cm)

"VGCC Celebrates Incorporation Sunday, June 14 at..." [display advertisement] and
 fundraising advertisement(?) with \$40,000 as target
 VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): [18], 25

Rent's due! Can you help [appeal for funds]. VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 12 (10cm)

VGCC and Gay Unity Week '81 [discussing various organizational issues related to the
 Board, by-laws, plans to "move in with SEARCH and MCC," etc.]. By David Myers.
 VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 9 (36cm)

Gay Unity Week '81 and VGCC. By Margaret Edgar, co-chairperson.
 VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 3 (23cm)

The roar of greasepaint – [Pat Bond at Waterfront Theatre; VGCC made about \$800 on
 event; etc.]. VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 12 (17cm)

Community Centre becomes reality [on August 30, 1981, Vancouver Gay Community Centre
 moved from old offices at Co-op Radio to top floor, above Top Man Leather shop,
 at 1244 Seymour Street; shares top floor with S.E.A.R.C.H. and M.C.C.; with
 several photos in this issue; etc.].
 VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): 3, with photos on front cover and on pp. 4 and 28

New in winter sports – volunteering [request for help from VGCC].
 VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 3-4 (24cm)

A time for re-defining. By Margaret Edgar. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 3-4 (28cm)

Fundraising report [report on profit from Pat Bond shows].
 VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 4 (11cm)

Spirit [recalling Dael Kegler, "the person who tirelessly organized Gay People for a
 United Community in June of 1977, which has culminated into [sic] the Vancouver
 Gay Community Centre Society"; etc.]. By Lyn Guy.
 VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 4 (15cm)

Nominations [and] Time to lend a hand [regarding some names put forward to Nominating
 Committee of VGCC, and request for more to involve themselves with the Centre].
 Lyn Guy, David Myers. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 4-5 (2 pages)

Forum [letter by Dorrie Brannock concerning the labels "gay" and "lesbian"; letter is
 in response to letter by Lyn Guy in January/February issue of VGCC News;
 issue of lesbian participation in Vancouver Gay Community Centre; etc.].
 VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 33-36 (2 pages equivalent)

To be or not to be: female participation in the VGCC. By Margaret Edgar, co-chairperson.
 VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 3-4 (28cm)

Co-chair report ["I shall use the first article to share...some of my hopes for the VGCC in
 the coming year..."]. By Tim Agg. VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 3-4 (53cm)

Fundraising [text of press release, "Summer Dance to Fund Gay Community Centre"].
 VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 5 (19cm)

VGCC presents A Midsummer Night's Dream; dancing to the Wildroot Orchestra...;
 June 25, 1982...Proceeds to the Vancouver Gay Community Centre Building
 Fund... [and] Dreams can come true. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): front cover and p. 5

VGCC benefits [from two "unsolicited fund-raising events"; total expected to exceed \$1000].
 VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 5 (16cm)

Speakers Bureau [established at VGCC at April 16 meeting; "will serve as an educational
 and informational forum"; etc.]. By Dale Blue, Chairperson, Speakers Bureau.
 VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): [6]

Name change? [change of name of Vancouver Gay Community Centre to be discussed
 by Board and Executive...]. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): [6] (14cm)

Centre renewal; VGCC programs. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 10 (24cm)

Transformation [“clean-up and renovation” of joint premises of VGCC, MCC and SEARCH at 1244 Seymour]. By Margaret E. Edgar. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 5 (14cm + photos)

Midsummer Night’s Dream [dance and costume ball organized by VGCC; deficit of about \$10,000; MP Svend Robinson, and Carole Walker, attended; etc.]. By Stuart Alcock. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 6 (15cm + photos)

Building bridges [report by Margaret E. Edgar of response to her request of all women members of VGCC “to let me know what they wanted from the VGCC”; etc.]. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 7 (17cm)

Human rights hearings [VGCC submission to BC Human Rights Commission public hearings in Vancouver June 17 and 18 “urged...end [of] discrimination against gays and lesbians”; etc.]. By Stuart Alcock. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): [16] (12cm)

VGCC reports [various notes, including women in VGCC, Program Committee, meeting space, benefits, Hiking & Brunch Club]. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 5 (34cm)

VGCC reports [Women in VGCC; Hiking & Brunch Club; VGCC benefits; Building VGCC]. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 5-6 (45cm)

Debt, debt, debt [financial issues at VGCC]. By Neil Whaley. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 17 (18cm)

Legal clinic [newsnote that a “Gay and Lesbian Legal Advice Clinic will begin operating from the VGCC...on Monday, October 4”; some information about the Clinic]. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 38 (11cm)

VGCC reports [including newsnotes on General meeting, Bake sale, Meeting space, a Correction to authorship of item in Gay Olympics report of VGCCN 3(9), Hiking & Brunch Club, and Speakers Bureau]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 5-6 (56cm)

Budget presented [“figures presented to the October Board of Directors meeting...”]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 18-19 (27cm)

Directors resign [three members resign; details, including reasons, given]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 29-30 (15cm)

Our library [note on upcoming meeting to establish a gay/lesbian library at Vancouver Gay Community Centre]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 33 (9cm)

VGCC reports [various reports, including Goodies galore (about bake sale); Co-chair report; Death, taxes and the News (about VGCC News price and advertising rates); Bylaw amendment (about members’ advance notice for meeting attendance); From the treasurer (a financial statement); Hiking & Brunch Club]. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 5-6 (2 pages)

General Meeting [report; good debate, but no quorum; etc.]. Richard Banner. VGCCN 3(11) (Dec. 1982): 9-11 (ca. ¾ page equivalent)

VGCC reports [including newsnotes concerning: Vancouver City Council acceptance of recommendation re discrimination and sexual orientation [“Work Lies Ahead”] – support needed as by-laws drafted; Co-chair report; Hiking & Brunch Club; Legal Advice Clinic; Bake sale]. VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 5-6 (52cm)

Board resigns [almost all [of SEARCH] Board members resign; mention that “SEARCH...is the oldest existing gay organization in Vancouver. Although incorporated as a society in 1975, it was active for almost three years before that time”; proposal that VGCC merge with SEARCH; also that Gay Festival Society “wanted VGCC...to take over the co-ordination of Gay Unity Week...”; various further details]. Richard Banner. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 7-9 (ca. 2 pages)

VGCC reports [Co-chair report by Timothy Agg; Law series set; Hiking & Brunch Club]. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 5 (full page)

Gay store closes [Top Man Leather “a casualty of the recession”; evaluation of VGCC situation, in which offices sublet from Top Man Leather; etc.].

VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 13 (14cm)

The Gay Library opens officially April 1st.... [display advertisement].
 VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 17 (8cm)

Boards want merger [VGCC and SEARCH will merge if general membership follows boards' recommendation; SEARCH would cease to exist and VGCC would assume its activities]. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 17, 19 (16cm)

VGCC reports [law topics; Hiking & Brunch Club; Co-chair report].
 VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 21 (25cm)

'84 meet rejected [report of the VGCC annual general meeting on March 15; among other reported business, a "proposal to host the 1984 national conference of gays and lesbians" was rejected]. By Richard Banner.
 VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 12-13 (38cm) [and see clarification, in VGCC 4(5) (May 1983): 9-10, re April coverage of election of directors at annual meeting].

Groups merge [VGCC and SEARCH; "SEARCH will dissolve and start a new life on April 1"; details]. By Richard Banner. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 15-16 (20cm)

Centre faces move ["owners... were not interested in leasing only the top floor..."].
 VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 18 (9cm)

VGCC reports [including "VGCC to march" [in 1983 Walk for Peace]; "Support needed" [for Rob Joyce Legal Defense Fund, but VGCC not able to contribute at this time]; "Co-chair report"; "Law talk set"; "Hiking & Brunch Club"; note on availability of legal clinic at VGCC]. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 19-20 (45cm)

Poet packs hall [Ian Young, Toronto poet, read from his work on February 16 at the Community Centre]. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 20 (5cm)

VGCC reports [including Co-chair report; Hiking Club; New premises; Legal problem?].
 VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 23 (one page)

Tim muses [about activities of the VGCC]. By Tim Agg, VGCC Co-chair.
 VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 32-33 (35cm)

Hiking Club [details of planned July hikes]. Tim Agg, VGCC
 VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 33 (10cm)

Gay Centre moves [new home at 1349 Burrard St.; "volunteers were working in late July to complete the move by August 1"]. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 12 (14cm)

VGCC celebrates ["For the first time it has fallen to your Community Centre to co-ordinate the week's events" of Pride Week; etc.]. By Tim Agg, Co-chair.
 VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 15 (17cm)

Legal problem? [information about VGCC's Legal Advice Clinic, which "has been open since October, 1982"; "five lawyers and two law students actively involved..."; etc.].
 VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 15-16 (12cm)

Bizarre bazaar [VGCC "will be hosting GayFest/83 Penny Carnival.... This is the fourth year when all of the gay/lesbian organizations in the city get together to provide information on their groups to the general public..."]. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 17 (7cm)

Pride and politics [article addresses accusation that VGCC is "political"; writer says "our contribution prohibits VGCC from partisan activity although it does require us to work for the protection and advancement of the gay and lesbian community"; etc.].
 By Tim Agg, Co-chair VGCC. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 33-34 (26cm)

Hiking Club; VGCC opens house [two newsnotes on activities].
 VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 34-35 (17cm)

Help wanted [by Vancouver Gay Community Centre] [display advertisement].
 VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 20 (full page)

New Board faces [and other VGCC news]. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 29-30 (17cm)

VGCC reports [Blatant self-promotion [Angles to publish in Dec., November issue is last VGCC News]; Hiking Club; VGCC desperate [appeal for funds]; Unhampered

Christmas [VGCC-co-ordinated community project, "Hamper Project"]; Bake Sale ["Third Annual Christmas Bake Sale and Raffle"]; VGCC opens house; Legal Clinic]. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 19-21, 29 (97cm)

Board welcomes expanded paper; enticing goodies go on sale; etc. [news relating to VGCC and its activities]. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 13.

Changes seen in 1983 [at VGCC]. By Tim Agg. [Plus additional articles about VGCC bake sale, book sale, etc. By other VGCC members]. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 13.

Organizers set format for February meeting [VGCC and Gays and Lesbians of UBC "are pushing ahead with arrangements for the Provincial Conference scheduled for February 11 and 12"; "[t]his is a first effort"; list of 20 planned legal, lifestyle, and skills training workshops]. By Ken Smith, Chairman, Public Affairs Committee. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 14.

Help needed [newsnote regarding two specific needs for help from volunteers]. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 15.

Plans set for 3-day gay meet ["VGCC has taken the lead in organizing the first Provincial Gay/Lesbian Conference"; some notes about the conference ; suggestions welcome] Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 11.

Open house set [brief note, with list of planned activities]. By Stan Weese, VGCC Programme Committee. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 12.

VGCC lays out goals for 1984 vintage year; Centre shows financial gain, elects new board at meeting; VGCC toasts St. Paddy [events at open house, March 17]; Community centre needs typists, phone workers and library staff [four short reports concerning the Vancouver Gay Community Centre, by various authors]. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 21.

Rep says, "Why not!" to gay bar at Expo 86 [speaking at Vancouver Gay Community Centre's Third Sunday Brunch program]. By Michael Wellwood. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 25.

Co-chair takes an overview ["...report, reflecting a very busy and scattered month"]. By Tim Agg, VGCC Co-chair. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 13.

VGCC initiates outdoor club, planning for spring camp-outs. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 14.

Skate frolic [gay/lesbian night at Kitsilano Community Centre; VGCC's Glide into Spring]. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 14.

Vancouver Gay Community Centre: this month at VGCC; Club plans outdoor trips; Gayfest expands; Youths re-focus group [and renamed Vancouver Lesbian/Gay Youth Group]; Services expand [SEARCH "exploring the possibilities" of service expansion]. [these are five VGCC-related items, by various authors]. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 11.

Vancouver Gay Community Centre: this month at VGCC; Gayfest expands programme; We can do something.... [about Conference on Heterosexism, Feminism, Violence, Militarism and the Arms Race, being sponsored by VGCC; Brain sport at Gay Games [bridge, the card game]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 14.

Vancouver Gay Community Centre: this month at VGCC [some activities and invitation to join various groups]. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 13.

Vancouver Gay Community Centre: this month at VGCC [some activities]; Militarism analyzed [note on conference on heterosexism, violence, militarism and the arms race, held "last month"]; Club hosts tourney [VGCC Bridge Club]; Club plans Baker hike [VGCC Outdoors Club]. By various authors. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 15.

VGCC, Library talk ["Gay Library agreed in principle...to formally affiliate with the Vancouver Gay Community Centre"; other details]. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 10.

Vancouver Gay Community Centre [October events]. Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 12.

Vancouver Gay Community Centre: this month at VGCC [November events]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 21.

- VGCC moves again [“will be forced to find new premises and move...by December 31”]; building to be demolished in January 1985]. By Richard Bonner. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 15.
- Gay foundation looks for tax credit [“VGCC’s board of directors ...creat[ed] a new society to assist in its fundraising abilities...”; Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality]. By Richard Banner. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 8.
- VGCC moves to Bute [“will start 1985 in a new location at #4, 1170 Bute Street”]. By Richard Banner. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 9.
- Gay centre opens house at new West End quarters. By Tim Agg. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 18.

VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE NEWSLETTER
See VGCC NEWS

VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY SPORTS COUNCIL

- Gay Olympics [in which it is briefly noted that “[t]he Vancouver Gay Community Sports Council has formed a Gay Olympic Organizing Committee to promote and contribute to team and individual competitors attending...”; also article, “Bed-by-the-Bay,” on two San Francisco businesses]. VGCCN 3(4) (May 1982): 18-19 (58cm)

VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY THEATRE (group)

Name also has been seen as Vancouver Gay/Lesbian Community Theatre.

- Gay thespians to play [Vancouver Gay Community Theatre, “Vancouver’s newest theatre group,” will present performance at Lotus Hotel cabaret lounge in October; brief details concerning the group]. By Don Larventz. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 17.
- Innovative playwright offers drama study [brief note that Vancouver playwright, Gordon Armstrong, to teach six-week play writing workshop, sponsored by Vancouver Gay Community Theatre]. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 21.
- Theatre group hunts new plays [Vancouver Gay Community Theatre]. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 21.
- [Letter from Douglas Gardner, Co-ordinator, Vancouver Gay Community Theatre, criticizing Angles for not covering “our troupe’s first serious production”; Fred Gilbertson responds for Angles, saying “criticism is well taken”]. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 6.
- Theatre presents gay film noir [note by Vancouver Gay Community Theatre that will be presenting George F. Walker’s play, “The Theatre of the Film Noir”]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 14.
- Theatre plans script reading [and other plans for 1987]. By Vancouver Gay Community Theatre. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 13.

VANCOUVER GAY / LESBIAN YOUTH GROUP
See GAY YOUTH GROUP

VANCOUVER GAY SUMMER GAMES
See also GAY GAMES

- Later referred to as Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Summer Games (indexer noticed first reference in April 1985 item), with other minor name variants.
- To keep references together, the original heading, Vancouver Gay Summer Games, is

used throughout the index period.

- Jocks form group [Vancouver Gay Athletic Association; “to encourage cooperative and competitive athletics within the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian community”; “planning now to host the Vancouver Gay Summer Games – 1983”].
VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 31-32 (17cm)
- Vancouver Gay Summer Games [schedule of events, July 28 – Aug. 1, 1983].
VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 34 (full page)
- Jocks play off [“the Vancouver Gay Athletic Association will host the Vancouver Gay Summer Games...”; “will be hosting 500 to 600 athletes from the Pacific Northwest...”; etc.]. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 35 (20cm)
- Vancouver Gay Summer Games [schedule of events, July 28 – Aug. 1, 1983].
VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 28 (full page)
- Games so gold [detailed report, sport by sport, on the “first annual summer Games, held from July 29 to August 1 [1983]”]. By Richard Banner.
VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 12-15 (103cm, with photos)
- Planning starts for 1984 Gay Games. By Wesley Hurley.
Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 10.
- Athletes, artists join together for Gay Games [noting that Vancouver Gay Athletic Association is now the Vancouver Arts and Athletic Association; etc.]. By Wesley Hurley.
Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 23.
- MVAAA dinner entertains, sets goals for May events [includes information on various fundraising events and request for assistance for 1984 Vancouver Summer Games and “to strengthen Vancouver’s bid to host the World Gay Games III in 1990”].
Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 15.
- Women aim at sport [concerning women and the Vancouver Gay Summer Games; the Women’s Summer Games Association]. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 15.
- Games need volunteers [including various details regarding the Summer Games].
By Richard Dopson, Chairperson, Gay Summer Games. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 12.
- Women firm up plans to compete in games. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 13.
- Gays freestyle in 1984 Games [English Bay Swim Club and Vancouver Gay Summer Games]. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 22.
- Gay Games on course. By Richard Dopson, Chairperson, MVAAA. Angles 1(7) (July 1984): 23.
- Creativity energizes Gay Summer Games [a more general discussion of gay sports in Vancouver]. By Richard Dopson, Metropolitan Vancouver Athletic and Arts Association. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984): 14.
- Athletes prepare for fun and competition in Gay Summer Games [overview of planned events]. By Richard Dopson, Gay Summer Games. Angles 1(8) (Aug. 1984):
Special Pride Pull-Out section, following p. 14.
- Pull up your socks, sportswomen [author criticizes women for not participating enough in the second annual Vancouver Gay Summer Games]. By Tory Tanner.
Angles 1(10) (Oct. 1984): 4.
- Mayor offers letters of support [this concerns support for Gay Pride Festival and Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Summer Games]. By Tory Tanner.
Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 17.
- Two sports confirmed [soccer and fastball for Summer Games; women can organize any sport they choose for Summer Games; references to MVAAA].
By Tory Tanner. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 20.
- Gay/lesbian jocks compete for medals and play for fun / Pitt hosts gay art [details of program for upcoming “1985 Gay/Lesbian Summer Games”; “important addition

to this year's activities is an invitational art exhibition at the Pitt International Galleries"; notes that Games "will mark the culmination of months of organizing by scores of volunteers under the sponsorship of the Metropolitan Vancouver Arts and Athletic Association"; etc.]. By Bob Harris. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 11, 14.

Gay Games '85 [detailed report on the 1985 Gay/Lesbian Summer Games, with photos]. By Daniel Collins. Angles 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 18-19.

Olympics eclipse games ["Metropolitan Vancouver Arts and Athletic Association will not be sponsoring the Vancouver Summer Gay and Lesbian Games this year" because want to concentrate energies on 1990 Gay Games; notes that "athletes looking for a competition similar to the Vancouver games can visit Seattle, where a sports festival is being organized for...July" (see adjacent note headlined "Seattle's first fest"); encouragement to become a member of Celebration '90; etc.]. By MVAAA. Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 12.

VANCOUVER GAY VOLLEYBALL ASSOCIATION
See VOLLEYBALL

VANCOUVER GAY YOUTH (group)
See GAY YOUTH GROUP

VANCOUVER INDEPENDENT LEATHER ENTHUSIASTS (group)
VILE [newsnote on "men's fetish group"; "Vancouver Independent Leather Enthusiasts more commonly known as VILE held their first social gathering..."; club is "not meant to be an alternative to the other clubs and organizations already established, but merely to be a stepping stone..."; etc.]. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 17.

VANCOUVER INTER CLUB POOL LEAGUE (organization)
Pool league [another "addition to...ever growing family of organized gay sports activities, The Vancouver Inter Club Pool League"; some details].
VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 25 (ca. ½ page)

VANCOUVER INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL
See FILM ; REVIEWS – FILM AND VIDEO

VANCOUVER ISLAND PERSONS LIVING WITH AIDS COALITION
See also VICTORIA PERSONS LIVING WITH AIDS COALITION

Victoria hosts AIDS vigil and quilt [photo with short text; "Canadian Names Project Quilt was shown...in Victoria from November 30 through December 3, 1989"; notes that the display comprised "over half of the 232 Canadian quilt panels"; closing ceremony followed by candlelight vigil "led by the Vancouver Island Persons Living With AIDS Coalition"]. Story and photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 3.

VANCOUVER LAMBDA RESOURCES SOCIETY
See also LAVENDER RESOURCES SOCIETY OF BC
See also VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE
[Note: indexer is uncertain of exact interrelationship among these three groups; see note at Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre].

["The Vancouver Lambda Resources society held their Annual General Meeting on April 19, 1990 and are pleased to welcome the incoming Board of Directors

for the 1990 fiscal year....”][noting Mary Brookes as Chairperson, and names of other officials; with mention that Fred Gilbertson announced resignation from Board] [display advertisement format]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 20.

Join the Gay and Lesbian Centre for Stonewall: The Vancouver Lambda Resources Society and the Pacific Foundation for the Advancement of Minority Equality (PFAME) present The Gay & Lesbian Centre Annual Awards Banquet...June 24, 1990.... [display advertisement]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 10.

VANCOUVER LEATHER ALLIANCE

See LEATHER

VANCOUVER LESBIAN AND GAY CHOIR

Note: although text of the first citation notes that this new choir will be known as The Lesbian and Gay Choir of Vancouver, subsequent references use Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir.

The Lesbian and Gay Choir of Vancouver [newsnote announcing this new music group; mission statement; objectives; various other details]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 19.

Come out and sing [review of the debut concert of “Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir,” with Ayn as special guest]. [Reviewed] by Graeme Thompson. Angles 9(7) (July 1991): 22.

Come out and sing with us! [brief newsnote from “Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir”; “gearing up for its second year”]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 13.

Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir [note of upcoming December concert; notes also that the “eighty voice...Choir was formed last year by a group of women and men who had enjoyed the experience of singing with the Celebration ’90 Festival Chorus”]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 27.

Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir sing out [brief newsnote]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 21.

Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir [brief newsnote on upcoming Valentine’s concert]. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 15 (and similar in Angles 11(2) (Feb. 1993): 16).

We, VLGC...the members of the Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir are pleased to announce the appointment of Charles Willett as Music Director.... [display advertisement]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 26.

Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir [brief newsnote; benefit concert to be held for Little Sister’s Defence Fund and will feature Seattle’s Pro Homo Voci; other details]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 19 (and display advertisement, p.23).

Come Out And Sing! with the Vancouver Lesbian & Gay Choir [noting that they are “welcoming new singing members and non-singing volunteers....”] [display advertisement]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 7.

The Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Choir [brief (17-line) note announcing appointment of new music director, Ms Fabiana Katz-Eser, “a native of Argentina” with a music degree from the University of Cincinnati; some choir activities]. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 8.

VANCOUVER LESBIAN CENTRE

See also VANCOUVER LESBIAN CONNECTION.

These two names seem often to be used in a loosely interchangeable way, with VLC seeming to serve as an abbreviation of either one.

Indexer has filed citations at one or the other of these two headings depending on which seemed appropriate, but the user should use these two headings together.

Sisters are doin’ it for themselves: The Vancouver Lesbian Centre. By Rob Joyce and

Daniel Collins. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 14-15 (primarily photos, with brief text).
Employment and Immigration gives lesbians training funds [Vancouver Lesbian Centre; “funded under the job development programme of the Canada Employment and Immigration Centre”; newsnote states that “Vancouver Lesbian Connection is a group of eight lesbians who formed a collective in April 1984”]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 4.
Lesbian coffee house begins new format [“[c]urrently, four women in the Lesbian Centre collective produce the women’s coffeehouse; new format for summer; etc.].
By Nadine Davenport, The Women’s Coffeehouse. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 8.
Lesbians to choose business studies [“the collective of the Vancouver Lesbian Centre is preparing to begin detailed feasibility study of up to three business ventures”; earlier the Centre received \$45000 “to hire and train two staff people for a year in order to carry out research on economic development in the lesbian community”; etc.]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 11.
VLC this month [“The Vancouver Lesbian Connection’s centre” activities; other women’s/lesbian activities; centre has “a library, housing board, women’s art exhibits, social events calendar, pool table and much, much more”]. By Vancouver Lesbian Centre. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 11.
Tories foot bill for lesbian outreach [four women to work at VLC “under a job development grant from the economic development branch of the federal government”; reference also to a previous grant that employed two women for a year; some details].
By Vancouver Lesbian Connection. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 13.
VLC begins fifth [?] year [“about 100 people at the Vancouver Lesbian Centre’s third anniversary celebration on September 4”; “VLC opened its door in September 1984 in a small storefront on Commercial Drive...”; various details of activities of VLC]. By Pauline Rankin. Angles 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 6.
VLC starts singles stuff [brief note; VLC facilities to be used as a meeting place for singles who don’t like bar scene or who have just come out; etc.].
Angles 5(7) (July 1988): 8.
Vancouver Lesbian Centre [brief news report from VLC; notes that are celebrating fifth anniversary; various activities and plans]. By the VLC Collective.
Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 8.
Vancouver Lesbian Centre [newsnote on activities]. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 10.
Vancouver Lesbian Centre [brief newsnote and invitation to International Women’s Day Dance, with entertainment]. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 11.
Vancouver Lesbian Centre [news that the Centre may close; has enough funds to operate to end of July; what will be lost; request for help]. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 7.
Collective moves ahead, finances still shaky [lengthy article, noting description of renovations to the Vancouver Lesbian Centre, need for stable funding, vision of the Centre, various activities]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 9.
Vancouver Lesbian Connection [very brief note that Vancouver Lesbian Centre now has charitable tax number, and about temporary closure for renovations].
Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 14.
Little bits [brief newsnote that “Sounds & Furies Productions, a group of three Vancouver wimmin, Jean Caha, Jackie Crossland and Pat Hogan, and the Vancouver Lesbian Centre, are creating a wimmin’s space during Gay Games III and more volunteers are needed”]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 11.
Events at the Vancouver Lesbian Centre [newsnote of activities]. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 28.
Sage’s Restaurant Project [“The Vancouver Lesbian Centre Collective continues to operate the Vancouver Lesbian Centre, but we are unable to proceed with our plans to open and operate a women’s restaurant”; lengthy newsnote, primarily about the Sage’s Restaurant issue]. By Maureen Mills for the VLC Collective.

- Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 15.
- Vancouver Lesbian Centre is growing [“[a]fter almost ten years of dedicated volunteer work, the Vancouver Lesbian Connection is in a position to further expand their horizons [sic]”; has a government grant; is announcing major fundraising campaign; etc.]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 11.
- VLC news [activities and plans]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 10.
- VLC news [various activities]. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 10.
- VLC news [various activities]. Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 17.
- VLC news [various activities; groups at the VLC]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 8.
- VLC news [various activities]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 11.
- Radical restructuring seen for lesbian centre [“As Angles went to press, it was learned that after more than 12 years, the board and collective of the Vancouver Lesbian Connection say they are tired and they are leaving. Rather than just close the doors and lose the only lesbian centre in Canada, they are inviting proposals...”; other details, activities]. Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 12 (and see related, “The correct kind of lesbian,” in Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 12).
- The correct kind of lesbian [lengthy article with many questions and criticisms of the Vancouver Lesbian Centre at a time when it “has called for proposals from women interested in continuing to run this lesbian organization”]. By Nadine Chambers. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 12 (and see related, “Radical restructuring...”, in Angles 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 12).
- VLC: debate continues [“The Vancouver Lesbian Centre’s call in January’s Angles for a new group to take over the Centre drew critical questions” [including from Nadine Chambers in February Angles, p. 12]; in this article, letters from Tina Hurd and Nadine Chambers, and response of VLC Board]. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 7.
- VLC crisis nears resolution [two lengthy items, one by Nadine Chambers and the second by the VLC Board of Directors ; and including notice of Annual General Meeting of the Vancouver Lesbian Connection Society, May 30, 1996, with a message “To lesbian/ queer/bisexual women” concerning some VLC administrative matters]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 9.
- VLC update [brief note that the new board elected is “busy trying to familiarize themselves with the centre...[and] [w]hile they do this, they have put all regular support or coming out groups on hold, but they are keeping the centre open regular hours”]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 7.
- VLC update [noting that “Vancouver Lesbian Connection is hiring for two part-time positions, a Centre Coordinator and a Volunteer Coordinator”; other details]. Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 5.
- New faces [noting that new Centre Coordinator is Allesha Ali and new Volunteer Coordinator is Allison MacFarlane; some information about the two appointees]. Angles 14(10) (Oct. 1996): 3.
- Vancouver Lesbian Connection’s new co-ordinator: outreach important to centre [with some emphasis on fact that the VLC “hired a coloured bisexual youth to be the centre co-ordinator,” noting that Allesha Ali is 23 and “a proud queer woman of Indo-Caribbean origin”; various other details about Ali and her responsibilities]. By Raj Takhar. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 5.
- VLC news [brief notes on activities]. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 5.
- Meeting cancelled [note that VLC Board cancels general meeting; annual general meeting to be held “in May/June 1997” ; other news in brief]. Angles 15(3) (Mar. 1997): 5.

VANCOUVER LESBIAN CONNECTION

See also VANCOUVER LESBIAN CENTRE.

These two names seem often to be used in a loosely interchangeable way, with VLC seeming to serve as an abbreviation of either one.

Indexer has filed citations at one or the other of these two headings depending on which seemed appropriate, but the user should use these two headings together.

Lesbian centre [brief note that Vancouver Lesbian Connection “met with a number of lesbian/gay women’s groups to get feedback about plans to open a lesbian centre”; etc.]. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 21.

Lesbian centre [“Vancouver Lesbian Connection...announce[s] that after a year of fund raising we have the beginnings of a lesbian centre”; “will be moving in on August 3”; very brief note]. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 6.

Lesbian centre opens [“On September 5, approximately 300 people joined the Vancouver Lesbian Connection in the opening of the only operating lesbian centre in Canada”; other details]. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 5.

Lesbians seek sofas while planning dance [“three news items,” including note that starting a lending library]. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 22.

At the lesbian centre [giving many of their activities]. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 23.

Open house at VLC [“Vancouver Lesbian Connection is looking for women to facilitate coming out groups with a feminist perspective”; various other activities].

By Vancouver Lesbian Connection. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 12.

Women and AIDS [brief note that Vancouver Lesbian Connection and AIDS Vancouver will present workshop to address growing concerns of lesbians, and women in general, about AIDS]. By Vancouver Lesbian Connection. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 16.

Vancouver Lesbian Connection [newsnote of activities, including reference to youth group, restaurant, legal clinic, social group, Coming Out group, coffeehouse; etc.]. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 7.

Dykes bag dough. They got it! [report on emergency funds granted by City of Vancouver to Vancouver Lesbian Connection; \$6000 grant is “first-ever allowance of funds to the VLC by the city, despite repeated applications over the past five years].

By Diane Claveau. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 1, 4.

Vancouver Lesbian Centre [note on activities of the VLC]. By Vancouver Lesbian Connection. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 9.

Vancouver Lesbian Connection [very brief note that Vancouver Lesbian Centre now has charitable tax number, and about temporary closure for renovations].

Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 14.

Vancouver Lesbian Connection: VLC grand re-opening; Valentine’s dance; drop-ins for women of all ages [various newsnotes]. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 9.

VLC re-opening spectacular [“[t]he VLC collective moved into the office at 876 Commercial Drive in September, 1985 and recent renovations saw the revamping of the centre into a cosier, more rec-room like facility”; report on festivities]. By Diane Claveau.

Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 11.

HIV testing counselling for lesbians [brief note of start of what is thought to be “North America’s first lesbian counselling service for HIV testing,” at Vancouver Lesbian Connection]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 20.

Vancouver Lesbian Connection [brief newsnote of activities]. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 13.

VLC [brief newsnote of activities]. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 18.

And over at the Vancouver Lesbian Connection... [brief newsnote].

Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 14.

VLC news [brief (13-line) note of activities]. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 12.

Vancouver Lesbian Connection news [brief notes of activities]. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 16.

Vancouver Lesbian Connection news [brief notes of activities]. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 12.

Vancouver Lesbian Connection news [brief notes of activities]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 13.

Vancouver Lesbian Connection news [brief notes of activities]. Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 14.

Vancouver Lesbian Connection news [brief notes of activities]. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 12.

Vancouver Lesbian Connection news [brief notes of activities]. Angles 12(6) (June 1994): 12.

Vancouver Lesbian Connection [brief notes of activities]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 11.

VLC news [brief notes on activities]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 12.

About the Vancouver Lesbian Connection [some brief history notes; Bet Cecill addresses some questions regarding “rumours circulating in the community”]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 12.

Connection crisis [lengthy article; “[a]fter weeks of hidden turmoil, the Vancouver Lesbian Connection (VLC) has called an October 21 public meeting to discuss its organizational structure and future direction”; details]. By Lynne Wanyeki. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 1 (and see lengthy letter in response, from VLC Collective, in Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 3).

Vancouver Lesbian Connection news [brief notes of activities]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 9.

VLC meeting [brief (15-line) report on October 21 meeting, which “signalled a real need for more ‘community’ input as women voiced a variety of opinions and concerns”; etc.]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 19.

Vancouver Lesbian Connection [various activities; includes survey form to determine interest in forming a lesbian mothers group]. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 14.

Vancouver Lesbian Connection [brief news, and activities]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 10.

Vancouver Lesbian Connection News [brief (13-line) newsnote]. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 7.

Library need grows [brief note that “Vancouver Lesbian Connection is in the process of expanding its library”; also other activities of the VLC]. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 7.

Resources at beach [brief news of activities of VLC]. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 11.

VLC [brief newsnotes]. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 5.

VLC re-launches political committee [substantial article noting “low level of queer women’s activism in the city” and the establishment of the Political Action Committee, which “has currently held two meetings at the VLC”; “first visible presence as a committee was at the Vancouver Pride Parade”; various details]. By Jules Sievert and Laura Mayne. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 2.

New groups for VLC [noting plans for two new undertakings -- “coming out groups for women and a queer womyn’s youth group”; other activities]. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 9.

Food drive successful [various news items of Vancouver Lesbian Connection, including “successful Winter Food and Toy Drive that provided food and toys to queer womyn and their families”]. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 9.

VANCOUVER LESBIAN FILM FESTIVAL

The first Vancouver Lesbian Film Festival 1988 [brief notes on planned festival, scheduled for last week of October: Laiwan attended the San Francisco Lesbian/Gay Film Festival in June; list of some films seen there that she hopes to bring to the Vancouver festival; other brief details]. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 16.

The Lesbian Film Festival... [schedule of films; Festival presented by Vancouver Lesbian Network, Oct. 24-27] [display advertisement]. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 7.

NFB funds first lesbian film festival [Vancouver Lesbian Film Festival, “a prelude to International Lesbian Week,” October 24-27; program notes given]. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 20 (a note of correction on sponsorship of the Festival

was published in *Angles* 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 15).
Ooh, aah, ouch! The eyes have it all at first Lesbian Film Festival [review of the Vancouver festival, held October 24-27, 1988]. Reviewed by Sandra Robinson. *Angles* 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 19.

VANCOUVER LESBIAN / GAY YOUTH GROUP

See GAY YOUTH GROUP

VANCOUVER LESBIAN NETWORK

International Lesbian Week organized in Vancouver [background of International Lesbian Week; “originated in Europe in 1979”; series of events leading up to organizing the Week at beginning of October by Vancouver Lesbian Network]. By Vancouver Lesbian Network, Gina Evankovich, Maggie Roddan. *Angles* 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 11.

Thanks, *Angles* [“The Lesbian Network, an informal amalgamation of lesbian groups and individuals” thanks businesses and “media representatives such as *Angles*” for contributions to success of International Lesbian Week in Vancouver].

By Lesbian Information Line. *Angles* 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 10.

The poster and the response [concerning the “International Lesbian Week” centrefold, which was published in *Angles* 4(9) (Sept. 1987): [10-11]; *Angles* “was inundated by letters”; this two-page collection comprises many letters from readers, the *Angles* Collective’s response to readership reaction (“Sexual imagery and the role of a gay and lesbian paper”), and response of the Vancouver Lesbian Network, which produced the centrefold (“Making visible the invisible”)]. *Angles* 4(10) (Oct. 1987): 10-11.

(see two further letters of reaction, one from Chris Bearchell of *Epicene*, in *Angles* 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 5, and the other in *Angles* 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 7).

The Lesbian Film Festival.... [schedule of films; Festival presented by Vancouver Lesbian Network, Oct. 24-27] [display advertisement]. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 7.

An open letter to the Vancouver Lesbian Network [concerning issue of racism in the lesbian community; with brief appended response in support of the criticism].

Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 6 (and see lengthy response from International Lesbian Week Committee 1988 regarding their storytelling night at VLC, giving some “self-criticisms”, *Angles* 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 5, and subsequent letter from Sharon Macki on the issue, *Angles* 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 8).

VANCOUVER LESBIAN STRATEGY COALITION

See entry at LAW

See also WOMEN’S LEGAL, EDUCATION AND ACTION FUND (LEAF)

VANCOUVER LYMPHADENOPATHY-AIDS STUDY

See AIDS AND HIV.

This study is said to be informally known as the St. Paul’s Study. The study is said to have become Canada’s largest and longest-running AIDS study, with “close to 800 participants in seven doctors’ practices” [ref.: *Angles* 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 10].

VANCOUVER MAYWORKS SOCIETY

For some events, see REVIEWS – MISCELLANEOUS and REVIEWS – MUSIC

Mayworks, May 1-8, a festival of culture and working life [noting a concert with “Seattle’s finest gay musicians Charlie Murphy, Jami Sieber, and Rumors of the Big Wave”; also Heather Bishop in concert; etc.] [display advertisement].

- Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 14.
- MayWorks, culture and working life [brief note about MayWorks, its goals and some planned presentations at first annual MayWorks festival, May 1 through 8; “intent...to build a strong bridge between working people and the general public, and the arts”; “over 40 public events are being organized”; etc.]. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 16.
- MayWorks: art in the workplace [brief note on what MayWorks is, and aim, with information on the upcoming second annual Vancouver MayWorks Festival of Culture & Working Life, to take place May 1-7, 1989; newsnote plus display advertisement]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 14.
- Mayworks broadens its appeal [note on the upcoming MayWorks Festival, with theme “Art with an Attitude”; five-day cultural festival; some details of program]. By Heather Regier. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 21.
- Tango time [brief profile of Liliana Kleiner, with mention of Mireille Panchaud; they will be dancing at Mayworks Festival, and giving a workshop, and dance lessons (including for lesbians and gay men)]. By Michele Satanove. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 14.

VANCOUVER MEALS SOCIETY

See also earlier EASTER’S SUNDAYS

See also later LOVING SPOONFUL. Vancouver Meals Society apparently renamed Loving Spoonful (ref.: Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994):5, photo caption).

Vancouver Meals Society [“More than a year ago, we started a small project called Easter’s Sundays to provide a Sunday meal to persons with AIDS. My dream was to expand that program to provide daily meals to persons with AIDS....That dream is now reality....”; request for financial assistance, to Vancouver Meals Society; other details]. By Easter. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 10 (and display advertisement, p. 11).

Nutritious meal deal, food distribution [newsnote on two Vancouver food programs – Vancouver Meals Society and the Gay and Lesbian Food Bank]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 15.

The Vancouver Meals Society [brief news report regarding community support; “will hold its first annual general meeting” in February; etc.]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 21.

Vancouver Meals Society AGM [brief report of annual general meeting; other details; with related adjacent display advertisement concerning The Angel Fund, and photo]. Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 18.

[“Easter M Armas Mikulik, director and founder of the Vancouver Meals Society, was honoured for her outstanding service to the gay community with an award...of the Governor General’s Canada 125 medal....”] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 14.

Thank you Vancouver! [“Honour Roll”; “[i]n 1992, hundreds of community-minded individuals, businesses and groups donated money....Here is a list of a few of those who helped us out and the number of meals their generosity bought”; notes that “almost 9000 meals” served last year]. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 10.

A moving story [brief (21-line) note; Vancouver Meals Society is moving to new location; five-year lease at 1300 Richards Street; notes executive director: Easter Armas-Mikulik]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 10.

VANCOUVER MEN’S CENTRE

Men’s Centre & Pro-fem Singers [note on two developments...in Vancouver: Van Men’s Centre and Men’s Pro-feminist Singing Group; for gay and

straight men]. VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 7 (12cm)

VANCOUVER MEN'S CHORUS

- Vancouver Men's Chorus [announcement that this new group is forming; contacts]. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 11 (17cm)
- Vancouver Men's Chorus [a thank-you for attendance at their first picnic; "Chorus is already numbering over 100"; etc.]. VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 12 (11cm)
- Vancouver Men's Chorus (gay?) [opinion concerning choice not to include the word 'gay' in naming the Chorus; "...has rejected its responsibility to publicly acknowledge its links to the gay community..."]. By Floyd Williams. VGCCN 2(10) (Oct. 1981): 22-24 (two pages)
- More on the Chorus [letter from George Moore regarding letter of attack in last issue and use of word "gay" in Chorus's name; etc.]. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 28, 30 (37cm)
- Vancouver Men's Chorus in concert [announcement of "first public performances" December 14 and 16 at West End Community Centre]. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 9 (6cm)
- The enemy within ["a plea for solidarity"; comments growing from "recent controversy surrounding the name of the Vancouver Men's Chorus"; etc.]. By Eleanor LeBourdais. VGCCN 2(12) Dec. 1981: 29-30 (37cm)
- Vancouver Men's Chorus [announcement of "first major public concert of the 1982 season"; accompanied by display advertisement]. VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): [14]-15 (25cm)
- Men's Chorus interview [interview of Kevin Brown, Publicity Chairperson of Vancouver Men's Chorus, by David Osborne]. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 50-52 (77cm)
- Vancouver Men's Chorus reviewed. By David Osborne. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 52-53 (22cm)
- Chorus refrain [lengthy comment on David Osborne's interview of Men's Chorus representative (see July 1982 issue), particularly about the "gay" issue with respect to the chorus and its name; etc.]. By Floyd Williams. VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 31-33 (51cm)
- I left my heart [report on second National Choral Conference and first West Coast Choral Festival in San Francisco; sponsored by Gay and Lesbian Performance Arts group (GALA); Vancouver Men's Chorus participated]. By Bill Houghton. VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 45 (25cm)
- Men's Chorus [report mainly on Christmas season activities]. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 34 (ca. ½ page)
- Chorus skips ball [Vancouver Men's Chorus won't perform at Dogwood Monarchist Society ball, saying Commodore Ballroom "acoustically bad", not proper atmosphere; not negative attitudes; etc.]. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 19-20 (12cm)
- Chorus rebuilt [reporting on July resignation of "four of the five directors"; new directorate elected; etc.]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 29 (17cm)
- Concert set [very brief note of upcoming "Tea and Tonic, A Distinct Blend of Music from the British Isles," on June 8 and 9]. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 20.
- Vancouver gay chorus sirens Kiwanis event ["Vancouver Men's Chorus, under the direction of Willi Zwozdesky, captured first place honours in the Open Community Choir category at the...Kiwanis Music Festival"; some adjudicators' comments; upcoming presentation of "Tea & Tonic"; etc.]. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 14.
- Men's Chorus [its 1984 Holiday Concert program]. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 13.
- Singers offer lollipops [lengthy note on upcoming Vancouver Men's Chorus performances; some details about the Chorus itself]. By Larry Woodburn, Vancouver Men's Chorus. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 18.
- Chorus hits gay note ["Vancouver Men's Chorus decided in mid-April to be more openly gay to the public by including a statement in concert programmes and other

- promotional material”; statement to be used beginning with fall concert series; wording of statement given in this article; other details, including background]. By Neil Whaley. *Angles* 2(5) (May 1985): 6.
- Chorus welcomes new singers [also, “a different approach for recruiting new singers”; other activities/events]. By Tom Heffron, Vancouver Men’s Chorus. *Angles* 2(9) (Sept. 1985): 20.
- Chorus [news from Vancouver Men’s Chorus, including information on their Gay Pride, Seattle, performances in June]. By David Reid, Vancouver Men’s Chorus. *Angles* 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 20.
- Sixty Garlands singing. *Angles* 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 25.
- City feted in song [for centenary of City of Vancouver, “Vancouver Men’s Chorus has commissioned...a programmatic choral suite that will receive its world premiere April 11 and 12”; title: “Street Scenes,” by Michael Conway Baker; note that Chorus is five years old and has 55 singers and non-singing support of 15]. *Angles* 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 17.
- Choruses raise roof in Minneapolis gala [which Vancouver Men’s Chorus attended; was only non-US choir in attendance at “four-day gathering of 17 gay and lesbian choruses”; details]. By Vancouver Men’s Chorus. *Angles* 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 14.
- Chorus says audit[i]on us [first rehearsal for 1986/87 season in September; invitation to “audition us” – see what goes on, see if the Chorus “might be for you”; etc.]. By David Reid, Vancouver Men’s Chorus. *Angles* 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 12.
- Vancouver Men’s Chorus presents Spirits Rising: Celebrate Halloween 86 with us at the Vancouver Public Aquarium...Each ticket sold includes a donation to AIDS Vancouver [this s a sample advertisement only; most ads not indexed] [full-page display advertisement]. *Angles* 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 2.
- Chorus carols into Christmas. By Vancouver Men’s Chorus. *Angles* 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 11.
- Chorus to croon Canadian carols [mainly a report on the Chorus’s Christmas concert, Dec. 13]. By Vancouver Men’s Chorus. *Angles* 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 12.
- Chorus and guests to highlight Festival opening. By Vancouver Men’s Chorus. *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 16.
- Vancouver Men’s Chorus proudly presents “Brothers & Sisters/Sisters & Brothers”: The Vancouver Men’s Chorus..., The Seattle Women’s Ensemble..., with special guest Ferron..., August 1st, 1987.... [and] Vancouver Men’s Chorus, Don’t Miss the Boat: A Celebration of Gay Pride aboard the Britannia, Aug. 2, 1987.... [full page with two display advertisements]. *Angles* 4(7) (July 1987): 28.
- Lyrical institutions join forces at pride festival opening gala [to open Gay Pride Festival, “the Vancouver Men’s Chorus joined with the Seattle Women’s Ensemble and folk singer Ferron...in the Hotel Vancouver’s opulent Pacific Ballroom”; details of “Brothers & Sisters” concert program]. Reviewed by John Edgar. *Angles* 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 7.
- [Newsnote of activities from Vancouver Men’s Chorus, including performances with Louise Rose; Chorus performed 15 times in last year; etc.]. By Gary Baines, Vancouver Men’s Chorus. *Angles* 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 8.
- Vancouver Men’s Chorus [newsnote on upcoming activities, including Hallowe’en VII Lost in Time, “the main fundraiser for the year for the Vancouver Men’s Chorus,” and participation in GALA Festival III, in Seattle in July 1989; other events]. *Angles* 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 18.
- Vancouver Men’s Chorus [brief newsnote]. *Angles* 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 6.
- Harmony of spirit lifts chorus [lengthy article about the Chorus and its activities; with Chorus photo]. By Elle. *Angles* 6(5) (May 1989): 7.
- Vancouver Men’s Chorus [newsnote on upcoming final concert of season, on July 1;

- titled "Together," at Orpheum Theatre; gay men's choruses from Toronto, Rochester (N.Y.), and Washington, DC, as well as Vancouver Women's Chorus, will also be performing]. Angles 6(6) (June 1989): 6 (and full-page display advertisement, p. 28).
- Vancouver Men's Chorus [notes on activities]. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 9.
- Vancouver Mens [sic] Chorus Proudly Presents Halloween VIII Fantasmagoria...Vancouver Public Aquarium, Stanley Park...October 28, 1989.... [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 24.
- Men's Chorus launches ambitious new season; counting on community support to fill the Orpheum [lengthy article; plans "to present artists who would normally not be presented in Vancouver"; the Chorus will perform with Marni Nixon in an all-Broadway show, and, for the Gay Games Cultural Festival, has invited Ronnie Gilbert, Tom Robinson, and Roy Bailey; photos of and biographical notes on Nixon, Gilbert, Robinson, and Bailey]. By David Reid. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 9.
- New Location: Vancouver Men's Chorus Invites you to Halloween 10, An Evening of Decadence, BC Enterprise Centre...October 27, 1990.... [sample display advertisement for this annual performance by the Chorus, with only some of such ads indexed]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 2.
- Birthday party [brief newsnote and invitation to celebration of tenth anniversary of Vancouver Men's Chorus]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 13.
- Vancouver Men's Chorus: Under-rated [i.e., Underrated] celebrities [lengthy article on the Chorus, which is celebrating its tenth anniversary]. By Steve Restler. Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 16.
- Vancouver Men's Chorus presents The Schmooz Cruise...August 4, 1991 [display advertisement]. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 19.
- Get ready for Eleventh Heaven, The Vancouver Men's Chorus Annual Halloween Celebration... October 26 [display advertisement]. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 18.
- Vancouver Men's Chorus [brief (16-line) newsnote; beginning eleventh season; etc.]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 8.
- VMC wows them in Kelowna [newsnote about Okanagan event; also upcoming matters]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 25.
- Vancouver Men's Chorus [brief note that they will present "VOICES, the gala kickoff to Gay Pride Week"; they will perform with A Vancouver Women's Choir and the Vancouver Lesbian & Gay Choir; etc.]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 25 (and see display advertisement on back cover page, p. [36?]).
- Vancouver Men's Chorus [brief newsnote; now going into twelfth season; brief summary of previous year's activities, with highlight noted to be production of first compact disc, "Signature," now available]. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 25.
- Expose Yourself: Halloween XII, A Call to the Wild...October 31...B.C. Enterprise Centre at the Plaza of Nations....We Dare You To Come! Sponsored by the Vancouver Men's Chorus [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 38 (and see some related photos, in Angles 10(12) (Dec. 1992): 17).
- Vancouver Men's Chorus [brief (16-line) newsnote; 1992-91 season begins with Making Spirits Bright holiday concert; note that "Signature" recording available; etc.]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 15.
- The Vancouver Men's Chorus presents Schmooz Cruise Trois – Buffet and Dance Boat Cruise...August 1.... [display advertisement]. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 10.
- The Vancouver Men's Chorus, Willi Zwozdesky – Conductor. Significant Steps, Gay Pride on the Dance Floor. The Commodore Ballroom...June 4. A 25th Anniversary Stonewall Dance Tribute.... [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 26.

- The Vancouver Men's Chorus presents Halloween 14: Darwinian Disco, the Evolution of Dance...October 29, B.C. Enterprise Centre, Plaza of Nations.... [display advertisement]. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 19.
- The Vancouver Men's Chorus Ignite Halloween --- Inferno...October 28 at the B.C. Enterprise Hall.... [full-page display advertisement]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 8.
- VMC raises hell [substantial note on upcoming Vancouver Men's Chorus Inferno at B.C. Enterprise Hall; "[o]ver 2,100 costumed party-goers are expected"; etc.]. By Roger Blenman. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 6.
- Making Spirits Bright [about the second CD of Vancouver Men's Chorus, titled "Making Spirits Bright," a Christmas album]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 6.
- VMC sings access concert [low cost concert is an experiment for the VMC; "VMC's usually intensive productions require high ticket prices"; etc.]. By Steven [Stephen?] Cody. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 9 (and display advertisement, p. 12).
- Vancouver Men's Chorus...presents our 1997 Gay Pride Concert...August 2nd...the Canadian Premier [i.e., Premiere] of "Naked Man"... [display advertisement]. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 7.
- Vancouver Men's Chorus - Halloween '97: Close Encounters...October 25.... [display advertisement]. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 8-9 (Community Calendar page).

VANCOUVER NATIVE CULTURAL SOCIETY

See GREATER VANCOUVER NATIVE CULTURAL SOCIETY

VANCOUVER OUTDOOR CLUB FOR WOMEN

Babes in the woods: the great outdoors [general article, announced as "a new column dedicated to 'greening' the outdoor wilderness with our lesbian presence," featuring specific activities, where they happen, what to wear, etc.; notes that the "gay men's outdoor group is Out & About" and that the lesbian group is "Vancouver Outdoor Club for Women"; primary article is by Al Ingram, with accompanying "Ski Weekends" article by Randy Christie and additional notes on Pacific Rim Cup (curling) and Hockey club (Cutting Edges Gay Men's Hockey Club)]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 1.

VANCOUVER PARENTS AND FRIENDS OF LESBIANS AND GAYS

See PARENTS AND FRIENDS OF LESBIANS AND GAYS

VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS COALITION

See VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY for references to both the (earlier) Coalition and the (later) Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society.

Still later references are under BRITISH COLUMBIA PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY.

Naming was roughly as follows:

VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS COALITION (from ca. 1985 to ca. 1989);

VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY (from ca. 1989 to ca. 1993/4);

BRITISH COLUMBIA PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY (ca. 1993/4 onwards)

With respect to the name changes, the user is pointed to Angles newsnotes of May 1989, September 1993, and January 1994, which may be retrieved from one or another of these three name headings.

Related heading: BROWN, KEVIN

VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY

This heading is used also for the earlier name, VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS COALITION.

Later references are under BRITISH COLUMBIA PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY.

Naming of the organization changed roughly as follows:

VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS COALITION (ca. 1985 to ca. 1989);
VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY (ca. 1989 to ca. 1993/4);
BRITISH COLUMBIA PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY (ca. 1993/4 onwards)

With respect to the name changes, the user is pointed to Angles newsnotes of May 1989, September 1993, and January 1994, which may be retrieved below, from this Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society list of references.

Related heading: BROWN, KEVIN

“Always here when you need us,” Dogwood Monarchists tell PWAs [cheque presented to Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition by Dogwood Monarchist Society’s Emperor and Empress; “This is just the beginning of our efforts to raise money for the coalition...,” said Empress Myria LeNoir; etc.]. By Warren Jensen. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 5.

Feds block new drugs [concern with Health Protection Branch; Vancouver PWA Coalition “sponsoring petition”]. By Warren Jensen, Vancouver PWA Coalition. Angles 3(5) (May 1986): 9.

Names for hope: public pressures government to release compassionate drugs / Lab sought to grow AIDS virus [concerns campaign and petition of Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition to try to convince Health Protection Branch to expedite protocols in approval of AIDS drugs, to release experimental treatment drugs and to co-operate better with AIDS care physicians; also article notes that there will not be a viral lab in BC for at least a year; etc.]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 6-7.

Help PWAs [two letters from Vancouver PWA Coalition]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 21.

Ottawa rules drugs worse than AIDS [“Warren Jensen and Kevin Brown of Vancouver’s Persons with AIDS...Coalition met with federal health minister Jake Epp...to urge that experimental drugs be made available to all of the 317 Canadian PWAs who wish to try them”; other details]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 5.

Awards ceremony commemorates Stonewall [“Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre...inaugurated what is planned to be an annual event with the first Stonewall Awards Banquet on June 29, the seventeenth anniversary of the New York Stonewall riots”; SEARCH Community Services Award to both Svend Robinson and the Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition; VLGCC internal award to Gay and Lesbian Food Bank founders, Michael Kalmuk and Kelly Mountford; VLGCC Business Award to Terry Wallace, manager of Castle Pub; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 5.

PWA groups gather in Windsor [very brief note that “[e]ight community AIDS committees of Ontario met in Windsor on July 5 and 6. Kevin Brown, of the Vancouver-based Persons with AIDS Coalition, met with representatives”]. By Vancouver PWA Coalition. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 15.

PWAs grateful to Arts Club [brief note; dinner show by the Bovines and the Flannelettes was a benefit for Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition and AIDS Vancouver Emergency Assistance Fund]. By Kevin Brown, Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 8.

(See also related very brief note by James Loewen under headline, “All boy girls for PWA’s,” Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 12)

- Troupe taps for PWA's [brief note of fundraiser to be held for AIDS Vancouver, PWA Coalition, and Dogwood Monarchist Society; sponsored by Doll and Penny's; performance by City Swing Band and San Francisco Tap Troupe]. By Craig Russel, for Doll and Penny's and Dogwood Monarchist Society. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 12 (with photo: Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 20).
- Government vetoes use of AIDS drugs until after study completed [interview of Kevin Brown, "a founder of the Persons with AIDS (PWA) Coalition about the prospects for the experimental drug azidothymidine (AZT) being made available to Canadian PWAs"; and note at end of interview about developments after this interview had taken place]. By David Myers. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 4.
- Stars shine for PWAs [brief announcement of "One Starry Night" benefit for the Coalition; "[s]ome of Canada's and British Columbia's finest entertainers will be coming together"; some names]. By Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition. Angles 3(11) (Nov. 1986): 13.
- A positive re-action to the AIDS threat [feature articles; "AIDS has shaken the gay community over the past years. Now we are beginning to recover, through the active work of groups like AIDS Vancouver, the PWA Coalition and now the Vancouver Lesbian Connection. In this special feature, Angles takes a look at how lesbians are responding to the health crisis with a review of a recent workshop on women and AIDS, and article on how lesbians could be at risk and guidelines for lesbians at risk ['Women's workshop: issues, techniques'; 'Safe sex for lesbians']...[and] look at the work of the PWA Coalition and AIDS Vancouver, and a recent Canadian AIDS Society meeting ['AIDS Vancouver, PWA Coalition: Work and service'; 'Bath issue bubbles at AIDS Conference']"]. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 14-15.
- PWAs win Buddy's Award [brief note that Buddy's 1986 Community Service Award given to Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition]. By Michael MacKillop. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 13.
- Romantic fling to raise funds for PWAs [brief announcement of Valentine's Day fundraiser]. By Vancouver PWA Coalition. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 13.
- Dragging for dollars [captioned photo of "Masquer-Aids Benefit for the PWA Coalition," produced by the Knights of Malta; with mention of others in attendance, and photo of a performer at PWA benefit at Benjamin's Restaurant]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 20. (and see brief newsnote from Knights of Malta about Masquer-AIDS, Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 8).
- Vancouver PWAs research new drug [brief newsnote that, "[f]rustrated with the lack of government funds for AIDS research, the Vancouver group of people with AIDS and AIDS-related complex is spending its funds from fundraising events to conduct a pilot study of AL-721"; other details]. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 4.
- PWA's study lecithin [report that Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition conducting own research "on a promising new food supplement treatment that both the Canadian and the US governments have refused to fund or support"; concerns the "the egg lecithin mixture, AL 721"; many details]. By David Myers. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 5.
- PWAs call for rights [Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition; report notes that it has "income of about \$100000 a year, most from community support of fundraising events" and that "it has become one of the larger AIDS organizations in the country"; structure of the organization and names of those holding organization positions; some other details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(2) (Feb. 1988): 11.
- AZT scandal [brief note; "Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition is advising people who received a bill for the experimental drug AZT not to pay"; reports that "move by the provincial government not to pay for AZT prompted St. Paul's Hospital to send out the

- bills”; etc.]. Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 5.
- 10 Km Walk-A-Thon, Sunday, June 26, for Vancouver PWA Coalition: Third Annual 10 Km Walk around the Seawall [display advertisement]. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 2.
- Back room politics: Price prods Bellamy for PWA funds [concerning Vancouver city councillor Ralph Bellamy’s plan to support funding for Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition “after a visit from” Gordon Price, a fellow councillor; how other councillors voted on earlier grant request, including support from councillor Libby Davies; note of award of funds to AIDS Vancouver; various other details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 5(10) (Oct. 1988): 3.
- Can we cope with non-partisan unity? [concerning upcoming Vancouver civic election Nov. 19; notes on Gordon Price, running for NPA; Libby Davies, COPE councillor also running for re-election; includes photo of Price and Davies; note on issue of the city’s funding grant for Vancouver PWA Coalition; also a brief mention of current council’s employee AIDS policy, based on Los Angeles example, and which has been used as a model elsewhere in Canada; etc.]. By D[an] G[uinan][?]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 3.
- AIDS, a celebration of caring: an evening reception to celebrate the work of AIDS Vancouver, Vancouver Persons With AIDS Coalition, McLaren Housing Society; Honoured guest will be June Callwood, distinguished social activist and founder of Casey House Hospice, Toronto. . . , November 14 [display advertisement]. Angles 5(11) (Nov. 1988): 10.
- Love in Motion [brief note on a fundraising project, Love in Motion, to install a wheelchair lift in building occupied by Vancouver PWA Coalition (the building is shared with other gay/lesbian community organizations: Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre, MCC and Angles)]. Angles 5(12) (Dec. 1988): 6.
- People with AIDS sue BC government for full funding for AZT users [Kevin Brown, an unnamed person, and the Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition “filed a court challenge claiming that the government billing policy discriminates against people with AIDS as gay men. . . .”]; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 6(1) (Jan. 1989): 9.
- Body positive: a new support group for people who test positive to HIV antibodies [Body Positive Drop-in, starting in February, will be a weekly service for those testing positive, those considering getting tested and “anyone who is affected by testing positive”; offered by AIDS Vancouver, with help of the PWA Coalition; other details]. By Ken Mann, AIDS Vancouver. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 7.
- Wednesdays for PWA [newsnote on “Month of Wednesdays for PWA” fundraising at Doll and Penny’s restaurant, emceed by Bill Monroe]. Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 11.
- Doll and Penny’s announces a major fundraiser – A Month of Wednesdays for P.W.A. . . . five nights of cabaret! [special four-page pull-out section as part of Angles 6(5) (May 1989) issue; includes “The P.W.A. Story” and photos of many participant performers]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): Pull-out section [pp. [21-24], based on position of pages in microfilm copy used for indexing].
- PWA Society [news from the “Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society (the PWA Coalition)”]. Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 9.
- [Brief note (photo with lengthy caption) about PWA Society Walkathon on June 25; about 600 participants; pledges “expected to top \$50000”; notes fundraising goal of PWA’s is \$200,000 for the year]. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 8.
- Body Positive [newsnote; “[m]ore than 700 men and women have come to the weekly meetings over the past three and a half years”; etc.]. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 9.
- Fantasy AIDS rally [“Vancouver PWA Coalition invites everyone to Fantasy Gardens, home of Premier Bill Vander Zalm[,] to protest the naked homophobia of BC’s Social Credit government”; details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 4.

- and see display advertisement, p. 11.
- Outside the castle walls [concerning the Fantasy AIDS rally at Fantasy Gardens, “the home and business of BC Premier Vander Zalm”; more than 400 participated in protest of BC Social Credit government’s inactions with respect to AIDS issues; highlights of three speeches]. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.
- PWA Society [brief newsnote]. By Ken Mann. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 9.
- The war on AIDS drugs: PWAs challenge the right to free AZT [lengthy report concerning the legal challenge by Vancouver PWA Society, now in BC Supreme Court in September, of discrimination by the BC provincial government regarding its refusal to pay for AZT, the AIDS drug, for persons with AIDS; problem began about a year earlier, when St. Paul’s Hospital, Vancouver, issued retroactive bills for the drug; various other details, including note that this “could also be the first BC Supreme Court ruling that discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation is prohibited by the Charter of Rights”]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 3.
- Drug network [brief newsnote regarding AIDS funding; federal health minister has announced funding for, inter alia, Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society and a new drug testing network; PWA Society to receive \$125,000; other funding details]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 5.
- PWA, Persons With AIDS Society... We currently have 285 full members, and hundreds of associate members. 79 of our members have died.... [sample of display advertisements of this type which have also appeared in other issues]. Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 24.
- PWA, Persons With AIDS Society... We currently have 291 full members, and hundreds of associate members. 83 of our members have died.... [sample of display advertisements of this type which have also appeared in other issues; this example contains list of December events related to AIDS and PWAs]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 5.
- HIV-‘Positive’ persons: in the face of death, we can learn, we can connect [lengthy article about, and including comments from, various people connected with AIDS issues in Vancouver]. By Elle. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 11.
- PWA Society [brief newsnote on funding/financial matters]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 14.
- As the Holiday Approaches We Urgently Need Your Help!...The Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society (PWA) must raise over \$250,000 to keep pace with the staggering increase in people affected with HIV/AIDS...[with list of services] [display advertisement]. Angles 6(12) (Dec. 1989): 18.
- PWA says thank you [lengthy note of gratitude for assistance, with mention of many individuals and businesses by name]. By PWA Society. Angles 7(2) (Feb. 1990): 9.
- Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society [newsnote; “some highlights of the past year’s activities”; also will be carrying out a “major review” funded by Health and Welfare Canada; various other details]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 12-13.
- [New board of directors of the Vancouver PWA Society elected March 25... [photo, with caption giving names and positions]]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 7.
- “Vancouver PWA Persons With AIDS Society.... We currently have 397 full members and hundreds of associate members. 107 of our members have died. Our membership reflects about one third of the AIDS/ARC population in B.C.....” [sample display advertisement (this ad, with updated statistics, appears frequently in Angles. This is one of the few indexed, to call attention without attempting comprehensive inclusion)]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 13.
- PWA tangles with Toigo [concerning the employment issue between Benoit Fournier and White Spot Ltd.; Fournier, who has AIDS, is reported to have been given the option of quitting or being fired by the restaurant company owned by Peter Toigo, but has taken legal action for discrimination; details, including that Vancouver Persons with AIDS

- Society announced “a boycott of all White Spot and Kentucky Fried Chicken outlets in B.C.” because of complaint that Fournier had been fired because of HIV status].
By Dan Gawthrop. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 1, 3.
- “Ignorance, bigotry” nets boycott [concerning the call by Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society for a province-wide boycott of White Spot in case of Benoit Fournier].
Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3.
- Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society....We currently have 424 members, and hundreds of associate members. 111 of our members have died.... [sample of display advertisement with appears periodically in Angles; not all of these have been indexed].
Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 17.
- Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society....We currently have 443 full members, and hundreds of associate members. 116 of our members have died.... [sample of frequent display advertisements of this kind; includes PWA events schedule].
Angles 7(7) (July 1990): 2.
- Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society....We currently have 456 full members, and hundreds of associate members. 121 of our members have died.... [sample of frequent display advertisements of this kind; includes PWA events schedule].
Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): 5.
- Canada’s biggest AIDS fundraiser [newsnote on upcoming “fourth annual walkathon for AIDS awareness and services”; organizers say that ‘Walk for Life ’90’ “will be Western Canada’s biggest AIDS fundraiser in 1990”; expectations, etc.].
Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 11 (and display advertisement, p. 16).
- Celebs join community to walk for \$100,000 [substantial article published a few days before the Walk for Life ’90 fundraising event, which is “the PWA Society’s fourth annual 10-km walk to support AIDS awareness and services”; details].
By Dan Gawthrop, “the publicist for Walk for Life ’90”.
Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 20.
- Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society....We currently have 481 members, and hundreds of associate members. 138 of our members have died.... [sample display advertisement]. Angles 7(10) (Oct. 1990): 20.
- [On September 30, 1990, “over a thousand people, including 500 registered walkers, participated in the Vancouver Person’s [i.e., Persons] with AIDS Society’s annual ‘Walk for Life’”; \$80,000 reported to have been raised so far, exceeding expectations]. By John Kozachenko, and including photograph by Colin Gerrard.
Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 10 (and display advertisement thank-you note, p14, which notes \$90,000 raised).
- PWA Society [five-line news report noting that Rick Waines has become chair of the Society; with photo]. Angles 9(5) (May 1991): 17.
- [Lengthy letter from Managing Director of Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society, on behalf of the Society and several other community organizations, concerning “rumours [which] have been circulating in the gay community regarding the outcome of the AIDS benefit held at Doll and Penny’s Cafe in May and June”; notes that Doll and Penny’s “will no longer be a venue for raising money” for these AIDS organizations; etc.].
By Chris Sabean. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 3.
- [“On behalf of P.W.A. and AIDS Vancouver, we wish to thank all the many businesses and volunteers who made this walk [i.e., Walk for AIDS ’91] the most successful ever with total money raised in excess of \$275,000. Additional special thanks to [29 businesses/groups]] [display advertisement]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 5.
- Support for all infected with HIV [notes that name “Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society” seems to exclude reference to those who are healthy and living with AIDS but Vancouver PWA Society Support Committee is “dedicated to providing support

- programs to all persons living with HIV/AIDS in British Columbia,” with outreach “now in Victoria, Prince George and Kamloops”; “‘Friends for Life’ for HIV+ heterosexuals and a new group for all HIV+ aboriginal people have recently been initiated”; etc.]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 22.
- [“On March 29, the Vancouver PWA Society held its annual general meeting and elected its new board of directors.... [photo, with two noted as missing]] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 21.
- [“Ken Smith, chair of PFAME presents a cheque for \$30,000 to Harry Mendez-Boyle, treasure[r], and Tom Mountford, vice-president of the Vancouver PWA Society. The monies are for the Complimentary[Complementary?] Health Fund, which gives money directly to PWAs”] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 27.
- A walk in the PARC: Vancouver’s major AIDS organizations combine forces [lengthy report, noting that “[i]n mid-June,... Vancouver’s three major AIDS service organizations – AIDS Vancouver, the Positive Women’s Network and the Persons With AIDS Society – all moved together into one convenient, downtown address known collectively as ‘PARC,’ the Pacific AIDS Resource Centre”; various details]. By Elle; with photos by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 11.
- Political course correction [brief (15-line) note that extraordinary meeting of PWA Society will be held Nov. 29 to elect new board of directors to serve until next annual general meeting; this is the result of a petition from members; concerns strengthening members’ rights and directors’ accountability]. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 11 (with follow-up, in captioned photo, noting that Nov. 29 meeting drew 112 voting members, with an “overwhelming majority” voting confidence in current board, with two new members also elected, in Angles 11(1) (Jan 1993): 16).
- [“Gary Gilbertson and David Harrison, co-producers of One Starry Night Seven, present Bryan Wade, president of the Vancouver PWA Society, with a cheque for over \$11,000, the proceeds of the November 15 fundraising gala”] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 13.
- [New Board of Directors of Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society elected at annual general meeting, April 18; photo (two not shown), with names] [captioned photo]. Photo by I. I. Kozachenko. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 15.
- Smoke or fire? [“What’s up at PWA? What has lead to the resignation or dismissal of both staff and directors over recent months? Is something seriously wrong with the organization....?”; lengthy detailed article, with some historical background of the organization formed in mid-1985 as Vancouver Persons With AIDS Coalition, and later called Vancouver Persons With AIDS Society]. By Lloyd Nicholson. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 1.
- PWA changes its name [“Vancouver People with AIDS Society has formally changed its name to ‘British Columbia People With Aids Society’”; [indexer note: this is an exact quotation from the two-line newsnote; accuracy of the note, especially with respect to use of the word “People,” is uncertain. In other reports, the word “Persons” occurs, and indexer has taken this latter usage for indexing purposes]]. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 17.
- [“The Walk for AIDS recently held in Vancouver netted \$350,000 for Vancouver PWA Society. Over 9000 people participated....”; with new board of directors, named]. [captioned photo]. Photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 14.
- [New board of Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society [with names]] [captioned photo]. Angles 14(9) (Sept. 1996): 10.

VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS SUPPORT GROUP

PWAs discover power at seminar [about “AIDS Master Workshop at the Actors Institute”].
By Vancouver Persons with AIDS Support Group (with note, “Live support,”
about the group). Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 16.

VANCOUVER PRIDE SOCIETY

See also GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER

Vancouver Pride Society [is successor organization to the ad hoc committee that organized the pride parade in 1993; it is a non-profit society which will hold founding general meeting on Feb. 6; notes on the structure and tasks of the Society].
Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 11.

Vancouver Pride Society: first board elected [noting that Vancouver Pride Society is “the non-profit organization created to stage the annual Pride Parade and the Teddy Bear’s Picnic”]; details, including names of Board members]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 14.

Logo competition [brief (14-line) note that Vancouver Pride Society announces competition for “new permanent logo for official use by the society and for commercial purposes”].
Angles 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 18.

Vancouver Pride Society [about lesbian marchers’ fees, and food concession tender announcement with regard to Pride Parade]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 14.

Thank you. The Vancouver Pride Society...would like to thank the following businesses and organizations which helped make your parade possible... [with lengthy list of supporters] [display advertisement]. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 9.

Vancouver Pride Society AGM [report on annual general meeting].
Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 19.

Wasn’t it a (legal) party! [t]he public relations fall-out from the Canada Linen Supply New Year’s party will likely be worse than the legal problems party organizers were once facing: permit invalid, but party went ahead anyway [concerning party organized by Out On The Slopes, a limited company, and “officially sponsored by the Vancouver Pride Society”]; party was “denied an occupancy license” by Vancouver Fire Department on Dec. 31, the day of the event, nullifying the special events permit; one “prominent community volunteer has resigned from the Vancouver Pride Society”; many other details]. By Stephen Cody Coderre. Angles 14(2) (Feb. 1996): 1.

Meet the Board [and] The Society [brief biographies of Board members of Vancouver Pride Society; etc.]. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 4.

VANCOUVER PROVINCE

See PROVINCE (newspaper, Vancouver)

VANCOUVER PWA...

See VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS...

VANCOUVER SOCIETY FOR MALE SURVIVORS OF SEXUAL ABUSE

Poverty, HIV, therapy... the real costs of abuse [substantial article concerning the Vancouver Society for Male Survivors of Sexual Abuse, “founded in 1989 by present Executive Director Don Wright,” who is a psychotherapist; notes that Wright set up Vancouver society following establishing similar program in Victoria]. By Bill Scherk.
Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 14.

VANCOUVER STATUS OF WOMEN (organization)

Name also presented as Vancouver Status of Wimmin.

- Status of Women lobbies Victoria. By Linda M. Franchi. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 16.
- VSW loses BC gov't funds [due to politics, not restraint, it is claimed]. By Linda M. Franchi. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 8.
- Feminists plan forum [two days in June; titled "Through Fear into Power: Feminists Examine the Right"]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 9.
- 100 women turn "Fear into Power" at conference [lengthy report on two-day June conference organized by Vancouver Status of Women and titled "Through Fear into Power"]. By Anna Feindel. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 9.
- [Brief note that "Vancouver Status of Women has published the Vancouver and Lower Mainland Single Mothers' Resource Guide"; etc.]. Angles 7(5) (May 1990): 6.
- Vancouver Status of Wimmin Banner Project [brief newsnote that the organization is "coordinating the banner project for British Columbia" to weave "a depiction of the reality of wimmin's lives in this country"]. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 13.

VANCOUVER SUN

See SUN (newspaper, Vancouver)

VANCOUVER THEATRESPORTS

The trouble with "Trick" [article about Vancouver Theatresports troupe and their latest production, "Star Trick, the musical"; criticism of homophobia, troupe's "jock attitude," etc., with response; other details]. By Margaret Knight. Angles 9(9) (Sept. 1991): 21.

VANCOUVER TWO SPIRITED SOCIETY

The name of this organization has also been noted as Vancouver Two Spirits Society. Indexer does not know which is correct.

To all native two spirited people [brief newsnote that "Vancouver Two Spirited Society will host the 1991 Fifth Annual Native Gay and Lesbian Spiritual Gathering"; "[w]ith the help of our two spirited elders and friends, we would like to promote our traditional spiritual beliefs in a setting where we can be in tune with ourselves and learn as we go along"; invitation to "all native two spirited people"; objectives are "to foster and create a more positive outlook and be proud that we can be ourselves, as part of a community"]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 19.

VANCOUVER WOMEN AND AIDS NETWORK

Vancouver Women and AIDS Network [brief 12-line note; this is "a group of wimmin who are professionally and personally involved in the issues surrounding AIDS and HIV infection"; holds drop-ins; contact]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 12.

VANCOUVER WOMEN IN TRADE, TECHNOLOGY AND BLUE COLLAR WORKERS (group)

Wimmin in trades/technology [brief six-line note about "Vancouver Women in Trade, Technol[o]gy and Blue Collar Workers"]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 11.

VANCOUVER WOMEN'S BOOKSTORE

Note also much earlier reference to WOMEN'S BOOKSTORE. Indexer does not know if this is the same as or related to Vancouver Women's Bookstore.

[Brief note that "[t]he Vancouver Women's Bookstore will close at the end of May after 23 years of mainly volunteer work distributing feminist literature...."; other details]. Angles 14(5) (May 1996): 8.

VANCOUVER WOMEN'S CHORUS

United they sing: Crystal Un-Rau and A Vancouver Women's Chorus [lengthy article about the Chorus and its director, Crystal Un-Rau; report notes Un-Rau, of Mennonite background, as "visibly out as conductor of a choir whose members are mostly lesbian"]. By Michele Satanove. Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 6.

Dec. 6 honoured [noting that AVancouver Women's Chorus (AVWC) marks anniversary of Montreal massacre with "In Celebration and Remembrance"; also brief information about the choral group and about scheduled performances with Musaic (Victoria's lesbian and gay chorus) and Rainy City Gay Men's Chorus]. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 7.

Spring show [substantial note, primarily about A Vancouver Women's Chorus's May concert, "Changes"; also mention of their small ensemble, Synchronicity]. Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 4.

VANCOUVER WOMEN'S HEALTH COLLECTIVE

Vancouver Women's Health Collective [note on the organization and its activities; non-profit organization is celebrating its twentieth anniversary; etc.]. Angles 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 27.

Healthy 25 years [about the Collective, which is celebrating 25th anniversary; "[i]n 1971, a woman was extremely dissatisfied with the service she received from her doctor. She ran an ad in the paper, inviting women to share their experiences. It drew plenty of responses and the Vancouver Women's Health Collective was born"; etc.]. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 7.

VANCOUVER WOMEN'S MUSIC NETWORK

Women want to pioneer music network [with survey form for The Women's Music Project, a "survey of what you know and want about women's music in Vancouver"]. By Nadine Davenport, Vancouver Women's Music Network. Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 9.

VANDER ZALM, WILLIAM (politician)

Candidates stand pat on critical gay/lesbian issues: Zalm mum on rights; No clean-up for Expo [edited interviews by David Myers of Angles of the two Vancouver mayoral candidates, Michael Harcourt and William Vander Zalm]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 8-9.

Candidate rewrites history [report of comments of Bill Vander Zalm at a Vancouver civic election all-candidates meeting, and reactions]. By Don Larventz. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 6.

Vander Zalm keeps feet on ground [comments about British Columbia's new Social Credit premier, Bill Vander Zalm]. By Stan Persky. Angles 3(9) (Sept. 1986): 5.

Stan Persky tours Vander Zalm's Wonderland: \$4 Heaven [Fantasy Garden; some comments also on current BC political situation]. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 7.

Fantasy AIDS rally ["Vancouver PWA Coalition invites everyone to Fantasy Gardens,

home of Premier Bill Vander Zalm[,] to protest the naked homophobia of BC's Social Credit government"; details]. By Dan Guinan. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 4, and see display advertisement, p. 11.

Outside the castle walls [concerning the Fantasy AIDS rally at Fantasy Gardens, "the home and business of BC Premier Vander Zalm"; more than 400 participated in protest of BC Social Credit government's inactions with respect to AIDS issues; highlights of three speeches]. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.

VASM

See VANCOUVER ACTIVISTS IN S/M

VENUS (bisexual women's group)

Bisexual women enjoy both worlds ["Venus, a bisexual women's connection group, recently formed in Vancouver"; other details]. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 19.

Bisexual women find trust in non-political, feminine group ["Venus is a new organization for bisexual women"; invitation; etc.]. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 20.

VERNON PROJECT PRIDE (Vernon, BC)

Vernon Project Pride [brief (10-line) note on "newly formed group...in Vernon. Our support group is made up of gay men and lesbians, bisexuals, cross-dressers and those going through sex changes....We will also be providing AIDS awareness in the community"]. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 14.

VETERANS PRIDE ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN CANADA

See also GAY AND LESBIAN ASSOCIATION OF VETERANS

Pride in the Forces [brief (three-line) note that the "Veterans Pride Association of Western Canada is a new non-profit social group for non-heterosexual men and women who are/were in the Canadian or UN forces and their families"; Vancouver post office box contact given]. Angles 13(9) (Sept. 1995): 10.

VGAA

See VANCOUVER GAY ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

VGCC

See VANCOUVER GAY COMMUNITY CENTRE

VGCC NEWS (Vancouver gay periodical publication)

See also the heading for ANGLES, which replaced VGCC News in December 1983.

Getting it for you – HOLESale! [this in later references called the "Yenta" item, and was a cause of controversy and a VGCC apology; see particularly the May issue of VGCC News]. VGCCN 1(2) (Mar. 1980): 12-13 (ca. 75 column lines)
[Compiler note: on microfilm used for indexing this record, pages 9 onwards of this issue are filed before pages 1-8]

The sorrow and the pity [editorial] ["After only 2 issues, we find we can no longer be your editors"; "hostility and anger" over some publishing; etc.].
VGCCN 1(3) (April 1980): [20]

[VGCC resolutions regarding publication standards passed at March 23 annual general meeting; arose from "objections raised to items in the March issue"].
VGCCN 1(3) (April 1980): 23 (12 lines)

- [“The March issue of the VGCC Newsletter (no. 2) contained an item entitled ‘Yenta,’ which caused considerable controversy...”; “...newly elected Executive dictated an apology...to be printed in the April issue”, but former editors did not print it in that issue; official apology printed here, in this May article]. VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 3 (50 column lines)
- Newsletter recap [further about the “Yenta” article controversy, the resignation of the “ad hoc committee” members [editor resignations], the nature of VGCC News, etc.]. By Grace Fleshe[r]. VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 5 (full page)
- Newsletter Committee report [group putting out last two issues has been dissolved and Newsletter “is under re-organization, pending the formation of the VGCC Newsletter Committee”; etc.]. Greg Cutts. VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 11 – [12] (1 ¼ pages)
- [“...space in the VGCC Newsletter is hereby offered to all gay organizations in Vancouver... The content of...articles will only be edited if the Executive of the VGCC feels it will result in legal action...”. VGCCN 1(4) (May 1980): 30 (17 column lines)
- Open Forum [section established in VGCC News by Vancouver Gay Community Centre Board of Directors motion at May 13 meeting; “designed to allow members of the gay community to raise controversial issues...”; refers reader to Lee MacKay article in May 1980 issue, p. 7]. By Greg Cutts. VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 17 (45 column lines) [Compiler note: items indexed from this Open Forum section are, generally, not marked as coming from that part of the newsletter].
- Letters [letter from Mr. Jean R Bouchard, Montreal, commenting on VGCC News publication; primarily in French, with English translation]. VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 26 (38cm)
- Newsletter report [including costs, press run, distribution]. By David Myers. VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 4-5 (35cm)
- What is the V.G.C.C.? By Sunny Wright. VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 26 (18cm)
- VGCC News increases price [from 35 to 50 cents per copy “in distribution boxes only”]. VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 4 (13cm)
- Letters [a letter from Paul G., and response by David Myers, concerning reader’s complaint of lack of financial reporting by Gay Pride Committee; also reader’s complaint about giving “so much space to straight news”; etc.]. VGCCN 2(11) (Nov. 1981): 33-34 (49cm)
- Newsletter committee structure [diagram]; Musical chairs [concerning VGCC News]; VGCC News: Statement of Objectives. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): [8]-9 (47cm)
- True pornography [complaint about John Barley’s advertisement in June VGCC News; VGCC News reports Advertising Policy has been drafted; some details of Policy given]. VGCCN 3(6) (July 1982): 42 (14cm)
- Media messages [newsnotes on Jane Rule’s participation in VGCC panel discussion “to aid in increasing women’s contribution to...the Newsletter”; on gay and lesbian art at the Unit/Pitt Gallery; and difficulties with “Canada’s longest-running television program for gays and lesbians”]. By Lyn Guy. VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 36-37 (31cm)
- Poor policy [concerning attributions in VGCC News; requests that “in the future you enquire whether your volunteers wish to be left anonymous or named, rather than making this assumption on their behalf”]. Andrew Benbow Wallace. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 6-7 (15cm)
- Groups get grant [\$3,000 grant is “first significant financial support to the VGCC from a government agency...”; jointly to SEARCH and VGCC by BC Human Rights Commission for brochure production; etc.]. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 11 (33cm)
- Prickly subject [request for comments, by Richard Banner (production co-ordinator of VGCC News), regarding whether VGCC News should publish a series of cartoons, one of which is titled “Cock Sucking” and is printed with this article].

- VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 6-7 (28cm)
- Ads painful [writer says VGCC News' "advertising is painful to look at"; etc.]. Susan Harris. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 7-9 (ca. ¾ page)
- Satire needed [reacting to "Prickly subject," April 1983 article]. Fernando Ferreira. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 9 (ca. ¼ page)
- Name the news [VGCC "Name the News" contest, with rules; request for suggestions for new name for VGCC News]. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 12 (full page)
- Networking [announcing new section in VGCC News, called BC Network, for news outside Vancouver area]. VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 27 (ca. ¼ page)
- News defends ads [VGCC News advertising policy, which is, "in brief, not to publish ads which portray violence, genital nudity, or blatant sexual suggestiveness"; etc.].
By Richard Banner, Production Co-ordinator. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 31 (25cm)
- Lesbians/gay men: is there hope? By Susan Harris. VGCCN 4(8) (Aug. 1983): 13-14 (27cm)
- Male stereotypes [critique of writings of Susan Harris in VGCC News; "I had to remind myself that Susan does not speak for the lesbian community"; etc.].
By Gery Ratzinger. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 7-8 (37cm)
- "Vancouver's only gay/lesbian community paper, VGCC news, becomes a sophisticated, classy new tabloid in December. For continuing insight and news, pick up ANGLES" [this is one sample only of display advertisements for upcoming ANGLES periodical]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 15 (9cm). [Note: adverts also in Oct. and Nov. 1983 issues]
- Reaction [by Margaret E. Edgar; enjoys reading VGCC News, but "[a]s a lesbian, I object to Sue Harris' claim to represent me as she writes on lesbian sexuality or any other subject, using the pronoun 'we'"; etc.]. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 5-6 (10cm)
- Reply to Harris ["I am writing in response to a growing concern about your (Sue Harris') articles in the September and October issues....I have become increasingly aware that your attitudes do not reflect those of the majority of lesbians in the community"; etc.]. By Lucy Harrison. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 5-7 (35cm)
- More on porn [reaction to article by Susan Harris, "Porn Concerns," Oct. 1983 issue]. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 7-8 (21cm)
- Blatant self-promotion [noting that this is final issue of VGCC News, and a bit about Angles; "VGCC News has grown from a thin society newsletter to Vancouver's best source of news and commentary for lesbians and gay men. Now, we will begin to look as interesting and as professional as we are. Next month we become Vancouver's brightest, newest tab – Angles"; etc.]. By Richard Banner, Transition Co-ordinator. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 19 (22cm)
- Thanks! [a list of 54 of the people who contributed to four years of VGCC News publishing; 47 full names and seven partial names listed]. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 29 (11cm)
- Remembering [asks: what was VGCC News and how did it get to be what it is?; a look back at publishing VGCC News; "started out as the official newsletter of the Vancouver Gay Community Centre Society, an organization formed in 1979"; "first issue of VGCC News was an eight-page mimeographed, typewritten effort...."; "...second issue published...without the endorsement of a majority of the VGCC executive.... An item in the second issue, intended as humour, elicited a number of complaints...."; "[c]oncluding with the copy you are now reading, VGCC News has published 45 issues"; etc.]. By David Myers. VGCCN 4(11) (Nov. 1983): 41 (23cm)
- Mags available [very brief newsnote that back issues of Angles, VGCC News and several other gay periodicals have been placed with the University of Victoria library]. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 4.

VGLC YOUTH GROUP
See GAY YOUTH GROUP

VGLCC

See VANCOUVER GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY CENTRE

VICKERS, DAVID (politician)

Vickers: human rights need strong legislation [excerpt from interview of BC New Democratic Party leadership candidate, David Vickers, by David Myers; notes that interview to air on Coming Out radio show]. Angles 1(3) (Mar. 1984): 8-9.

VICKI (advice column)

Vicki [“new” question-and-answer advice column on “sex, love, relationships, sex and sex”]. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 7.

Vicki [advice column]. Angles 15(5) (May 1997): 11.

Vicki [advice column]. Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 11.

Vicki [advice column]. Angles 15(7) (July 1997): 11.

VICTORIA GAY/LESBIAN PRIDE SOCIETY

See GAY PRIDE CELEBRATIONS – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VICTORIA AND VANCOUVER ISLAND

VICTORIA PERSONS LIVING WITH AIDS COALITION

See also VANCOUVER ISLAND PERSONS LIVING WITH AIDS COALITION

[Brief (4-line) newsnote; “The Victoria Persons Living with AIDS Coalition has signed up 35 members in less than two months”; named person: Ken Libbey].

Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 4.

World Cycle Tour for AIDS [called AIDS World Cycling Tour in body of brief article; Bertrand Bordeau’s tour “will take approximately three years...and is a major undertaking for...[him] and for the Victoria PWA Society”; the Society “has been severely underfunded this year”; etc.]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 13.

VICTORIA PWA SOCIETY

Listed under VICTORIA PERSONS LIVING WITH AIDS COALITION, on the assumption that the two names are for the same organization.

VICTORY METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY CHURCH

See under METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY CHURCH (at Nov. 1988, for brief classified ad)

VIDEOS

See FILM

VILE (group)

See VANCOUVER INDEPENDENT LEATHER ENTHUSIASTS

VIOLENCE

See also, e.g., GAY BASHING; MURDER

See also ABUSE; DISCRIMINATION; HOMOPHOBIA

See also GAY RELATIONSHIPS for domestic violence

Bomb at “John” [brief newsnote that there was a “bomb scare” at Oct. 3 screening of film,

“Taxi to the John,” at Ridge Theatre]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 19 (2cm)
 Video picketed [report on picketing of Red Hot Video outlets throughout B.C., protesting sale of tapes portraying violence against children and women; etc.].
 VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 7-8 (44cm)
 Anti-video push [concerning videos showing violence against women; details of activities by Vancouver city council, picketers, and others] [and] Red Hot Video goes to court. Richard Banner (both articles). VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 12-14 (ca. 1 ¾ pages)
 Red Hot bombers get jail terms [“two of the five people charged in relation to the 1983 fire-bombing of lower mainland Red Hot Video stores and other actions” sentenced to jail terms; some details; names]. By Richard Banner. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 9.
 Women defy cops, reclaim streets [“...sixth annual Take Back The Night protest”; 600 women march through Vancouver streets; “Vancouver Rape Relief and Women’s Shelter organized the gathering...”; etc.]. By Maureen Mills, Vancouver Rape Relief & Women’s Shelter. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 6.
 Cops seek Samaritans [“assistance of the Police/Gay Liaison Committee has been sought by the police” in relation to assault on woman, who was then helped by two men; possible that the men who aided her were members of gay community].
 By RJ Stewart, Chief Constable, Vancouver City Police. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 5.
 Bookstore bombed [Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium bombed on December 9, 1987; notes also that bomb threats have been made, at various times, against, e.g., the Lotus club, Numbers club, Celebrities, Buddy’s, Gandydancer, and the building housing AIDS Vancouver; Vancouver Lesbian Connection notes increase in violence against gays and lesbians, blaming this on political climate created by BC Social Credit government; other details]. By David Myers. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 3.
 [“The bombing of Little Sister’s reflects an increase in heterosexist violence that has spread across North America”; “conservative backlash against lesbians, gay men and bisexuals who are seen as a threat to the nuclear family”; “[I]leading the charge, in BC and across the continent, are the religious fundamentalists”; specific examples from around North America]. Compiled by Dan Guinan. Angles 5(1) (Jan. 1988): 3.
 Diners bombed?! [report on “anti-gay bomb attack” on Thurlow’s Restaurant on Feb. 6, 1988; report notes that this follows the Dec. 9 [1987] bombing at Little Sister’s Book and Art Emporium and notes also that at the time of Thurlow’s incident there were religious tracts, using “Part Two” in their title, “dumped” at Buddy’s gay club; police investigating possible connection; etc.]. By David Myers. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 3.
 Women liberate the night [brief note on protest about violence against women; “tenth time women in Vancouver have hit the street to ‘Take Back the Night’ from violent men”]. By Drena McCormack. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 4.
 Confronted! Angles called upon to justify policy change [letters and Angles response regarding advertisements in Angles by Red Hot Video, a company which has been noted to carry videos that are found offensive by women]. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 1.
 Civil disobedience leads to police action at wimmin’s march [concerning Take Back the Night march in Vancouver]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 3.
 Confronted – Part 2: We fucked up (by Diane Claveau); Video store chain has Red Hot history; and Editorial [more concerning the Red Hot Video chain and about advertisements in Angles for their products]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 3.
 Wenlido [newsnote about self-defence training; “Wenlido provides information on effective personal safety strategies and techniques for women and their children, based on the types of attacks that they usually encounter”; note that “has been organized in Vancouver since 1978” and that work has also been done with gay and lesbian groups]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 18.
 Monumental price for memorial: do wimmin need a memorial to violence against them when

- the money could be used elsewhere? [regarding Women's Monument Project, announced by Capilano College Women's Centre]. By Jacquie Fournier. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 5.
- Wimmin threatened at Ontario university [brief (five-line) newsnote that letter received by Queen's University newspaper, Surface, threatening women on editorial board]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 9.
- Bookstore bombed! Little Sister's survives another blast [about explosion of a bomb on January 7 [1992] at Little Sister's Book and Art Emporium, the Vancouver bookstore; "the third time that a percussion grenade has been used to shake up bookstore employees," with earlier bombings in December 1987 and February 1988; other details]. By Diane Claveau; with a photo of street protest after the bombing. Angles 10(2) (Feb. 1992): 3.
- Outing the violence ["[t]his feature by Ariel Waterwoman, condensed and slightly revised from Portland[,] Oregon's Just Out, looks at violence in lesbian and gay relationships"; with various inserts giving facts, warning signs, and how to get help]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 14-15.
- Walk for Rape Relief [newsnote on upcoming "12th Annual Walkathon" around Stanley Park Seawall for support of Vancouver Rape Relief and Women's Shelter]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 21.
- Lessons from Yonge Street: hopelessness and violence [opinion piece developed around Toronto police shooting of a young black man, the "ninth shooting of a black person by Metro police in four years"; notes that "while police and concerned Torontonians waited nervously for black reaction, it was the lesbians and gay men who broke the silence of the night on May 2," with reference to a rally of 300 people in support of Glad Day Bookshop in relation to "its latest obscenity charge"; writer suggests that "[t]he truth is that violence speeds the democratic process"]. By Pat Johnson. Angles 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 14.
- Take Back the Night [brief report, noting that September's "Take Back The Night forum and march received a much healthier attendance than last year's"; estimated at 1600 to 2000; other details, and photo]. By Heather Faulkner. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 3.
- WAWAW Rape Crisis Centre [brief note about the Centre; "is a collective of women working to help prevent violence and to support survivors of various forms of abuse"]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 15.
- Violence in lesbian relationships [brief (10-line) note on Battered Women's Support Services support groups]. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 13.
- Take Back the Night [brief (22-line) note of upcoming event, with very brief mention of purpose and history]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 20.
- Skins patrol [Skinheads Against Racial Prejudism [sic]; anti-Nazi skinheads have been patrolling along Davie Street as "a visual and a physical threat to stop the nazi skinheads from gay bashing on the streets," according to a member of the group; details]. By Imtiaz Popat. Angles 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 1.
- ["Over 100 people attended a march and rally held on March 14 in remembrance of the women who have been murdered in Vancouver's Downtown Eastside. Over 50 women, most of them of the First Nations, were killed in this area in the past 10 years...."] [captioned photo]. Photo by Fatima Jaffer. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 1.
- Sixteenth Annual Walkathon takes shape [about the fundraiser for Vancouver Rape Relief and Women's Shelter and about the organization]. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 11.
- Take Back the Night [lengthy note on upcoming event, organized by Vancouver Rape Relief and Women's Shelter]. By Johanne de Lissa. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 8.
- Stop the violence!: Women's Monument Project ["national memorial to be built by June 1995

- in Vancouver's Thornton Park"; details]. By Dianne Mokanyk. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 6.
- Stop Nazi skinheads [brief note on formation of Anti-Fascist Network; recently there has been a series of attacks on people; hotline has been set up; request for assistance and contributions]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 14.
- [Various letters stemming from Nanette Sutherland's November 1994 Angles article, titled "What We Need to Know about Ritual Abuse"]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 2-3.
- Action, not celebration [report of Vancouver's Take Back the Night gathering and march on September 6]. [Report] by Lauren Alexa; with photo. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 1.
- Witch-hunts: faggots, witches and fag-hags [lengthy feature article concerning the intolerance of early Christianity, including "some of the most gruesome homosexual burnings during the Dark Ages" and persecution of homosexuals through the Middle Ages in Europe; witch hunts and executions for crime of witchcraft; etc.]. By Lance McFall. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 1.
- Merry Christians: legacy of the Magi ["Christian tradition is...full of hatred and violence toward differing peoples"; writer notes behaviour in European medieval times, behaviour in "civilizing" aboriginal peoples, and more recent "family values" promotional efforts; notes judgemental, condemnatory, and violent behaviour "in the name of Christ"]. By Lance McFall. Angles 14(12) (Dec. 1996): 14.
- Women's monument [brief note that a "national monument dedicated to all women who are victims of male violence has been completed. The dedication of the 'Marker of Change' takes place on the anniversary of the Montreal Massacre, Dec. 6"; details]. Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 7.
- Dec. 6 honoured [noting that AVancouver Women's Chorus (AVWC) marks anniversary of Montreal massacre with "In Celebration and Remembrance"; also brief information about the choral group and about scheduled performances with Musaïc (Victoria's lesbian and gay chorus) and Rainy City Gay Men's Chorus]. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 7.
- Marker of change ["...Marker of Change will be unveiled December 6... in Vancouver's Thornton Park..."; some details]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.
- Marking change [substantial piece about the Marker of Change monument and its unveiling, with note also of criticism of the monument; it was "built to remember the 14 women killed during the Montreal massacre on December 6, 1989, and to remember all women killed by men"]. By Anna Nobile; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 3.
- Earl's story [report of interview of Earl Hines, executive director of the Gay Male Domestic Abuse Intervention Society; about the Society and about Hines's own experience with domestic violence]. By Stuart Davidson. Angles 16(2) (Feb. 1998): 9.

VISIBILITY (group)

- Pre-packaged activism ["Visibility, probably Vancouver's newest lesbian and gay group, staged its first event at Stonewall In the Park"; the group asked event participants to write a message to politician of their choice and then took a photo of each person with message; comments of one of the founders of the group, Jerome Ryckborst, who spoke to Angles for this piece]. Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 21.

VISIBILITY PROJECT

- Entries have been made under ADVERTISEMENTS and GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER

VLC

See VANCOUVER LESBIAN CENTRE
See VANCOUVER LESBIAN CONNECTION

VOGEL, CHRIS

Gay line disconnected [brief newsnote that Manitoba gay rights activist, Chris Vogel, installed private line at place of employment in a provincial government department in order to ensure that his private calls on gay issues didn't lead to employment problems; he was ordered to disconnect line "after opposition Tories labelled the line 'abhorrent'"]. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 10.

Manitoba same-sex spouses lose another round [Chris Vogel spousal benefits case; Manitoba Court of Queen's Bench upheld lower court's decision, denying benefits to Richard North, "his same-sex partner of 20 years"]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 6.

Manitoba spousal benefits win [brief note that "[l]ongtime activist Chris Vogel has won his 13-year fight for spousal benefits for his partner. Manitoba's highest court ruled that the provincial government discriminated against Vogel by not providing the same spousal benefits coverage it offers to heterosexual couples"]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 5.

VOLLEYBALL

There are many short newsnotes on this subject. Indexed fairly thoroughly, but selectively.

Westend Volleyball Association [announcement of dance to start their second season]. VGCCN 1(9) (Oct. 1980): 8 (8cm)

Volleyball [West End Community Volleyball Association; 2nd year; invitation]. VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 16 (8cm)

Volleyball views [detailed discussion of some issues of West End Community Volleyball Association]. VGCCN 3(3) (April 1982): 23-24 (43cm)

Volleyball ["...fall marks the fourth season for volleyball in our community"; details, including some background and plans]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 39-40 (30cm)

Gays play cops [volleyball challenge accepted by Vancouver City Police to play team that competed at 1982 San Francisco gay games]. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 34 (6cm)

Gay volleyball [reporting on Vancouver's first Challenge Cup on March 12, between the Mounties ("Vancouver's entry in last year's Gay Olympics") and the volleyball team of the "real police"; details of the day's events]. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 33 (ca. ¾ page)

Volley jocks play ["...effort...underway for an eight-team tournament as part of Vancouver Summer Games...."; etc.]. VGCCN 4(7) (July 1983): 35, 37 (25cm)

Volley Ball [note by Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association; "second official season..."; activities and plans; invitation]. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 35 (8cm)

Gay volleyball league [newsnote]. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 14.

Volleyball league adds woman to new position. By Richard, Vancouver Gay Volleyball League. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 24.

Volleyballers set sights on heights [brief newsnote announcing Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association annual fundraiser]. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 24.

Gym night wins [brief report on annual fundraiser of Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association]. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 15.

Volleyball ends season [day-long tournament and awards banquet]. By Richard Dopson, Publicity, VGVA. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 12.

Volleyball crew holds cruise [very brief note; also notes that Vancouver Gay Volleyball

- Association is “now in its sixth year...with over 60 members”].
Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 13.
- Volleyball teams round out season [Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association and its activities]. By Tory Tanner. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 17.
- Volleyball [“VGVA is proud to be entering its eighth year....The fun began September 20 in the King George Secondary School Gym....”; some plans and invitation].
By Mark Mees, Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association. Angles 2(10) (Oct. 1985): 20.
- Tacky tourists cruise; follow ball to Games [substantive article about Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association, including some brief remarks on history of the group, and activities]. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 19.
- Local teams score in Alberta, Crane named Butchest Player [some details of participation in the Fourth Annual Western Cup tournament in Calgary, “sponsored by Apollo-Friends in Sports organization”; brief note on upcoming events].
Angles 3(4) (Apr. 1986): 17.
- Volleyball bounces into new year [noting that it is “off to a record start this fall with 89 people registered....”; etc.]. By Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association.
Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 11.
- Set spikes silver ball [brief note on upcoming annual fundraiser of Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association; other events; two new sponsors this year].
By Greg Klassen. Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association.
Angles 4(3) (Mar. 1987): 12.
- [Update on activities and plans from Vancouver Gay Volleyball League].
Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 8.
- Volleyball memories [writer reviews the history of Vancouver gay volleyball; this is the ninth season; first meeting was of a group of 15 to 20 players in 1979; etc.].
By Richard Dopson, Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association.
Angles 4(12) (Dec. 1987): 9.
- Volleyball [brief note on activities of Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association].
Angles 5(4) (Apr. 1988): 8.
- Gay volleyball [newsnote reporting on North American Gay Volleyball Association Championships in Minneapolis, in which “Vancouver’s Tsunami volleyball team finished second out of 62 teams in the top ‘AA’ division”]. By Mark Mees, Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association. Angles 6(7) (July 1989): 11.
- Reunion ’91 [newsnote about local activities in volleyball and softball; in August Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association and West End Softball Association “will be holding REUNION ’91,” which is a “joint tournament with participants from throughout North America competing for the Pacific Cup (baseball [i.e., softball?]) or the Queen Vicki Cup (volleyball)”; other details]. Angles 9(8) (Aug. 1991): 12.
- Vancouver Gay Volleyball Association [newsnote of activities]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 18.

VOLRICH, JACK (mayor, Vancouver)

- Letter to Mayor Volrich [text of letter sent by Gay Unity Celebration ’80 Committee “to Mayor Volrich and all alderpersons,” requesting issuance of a proclamation by the mayor; proposed text for proclamation included]. Dr. Stephen T. Mason, Secretary, Gay Unity Week Committee 1980.
VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 19 (one page)
- Press release [to area media by Dr. Stephen Mason, secretary; concerns event plans for Gay Unity Week, “[d]espite Mayor Volrich’s refusal to proclaim...the annual celebration....”; etc.]
VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 5 (13cm)
- Volrich vetoes Gay Unity, Harcourt pledges support [8 to 3 City Council vote on July 22

against proclamation; etc.]. By Steve Mason.
VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 6 (11cm)

VOLUNTEERS

Careering with volunteers: West End job fair, April 20-22 [noting that seven organizations, (including Angles and the Gay and Lesbian Centre) have formed WEVON, the West End Volunteer Outreach Network, to address difficulties in obtaining volunteers for community activities and “to promote voluntarism amongst the diverse groups in the West End [in Vancouver]”]. By Wilson Durward. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 15.

VON GLOEDEN, WILHELM , 1856-1931 (photographer)
See GLOEDEN, WILHELM VON, 1856-1931

WADE, BRYAN

[Letter from Bryan Wade, president, Vancouver PWA Society, regarding misrepresentation in an interview that appeared in the Vancouver newspaper, the Province, November 14[?], 1991, p.A26, regarding a doctor who had sex with a male patient]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 8.

WAKEFIELD, ROBIN

“Granville Mall.” [Poem by] Robin Wakefield.
VGCCN 3(9) (Oct. 1982): 49 (7cm)

WALKER, CAROLE

Civic election special coverage [including series of interviews by VGCC, to be aired in November by Coming Out Radio Show, of “the two major candidates for [Vancouver] mayor” and “a representative sample of the four parties or groups of alderperson candidates”]; mayoral candidates interviewed: Jonathan Baker and Michael Harcourt; alderpersons: Bruce Eriksen, Marguerite Ford, Warnett Kennedy, and Carole Walker]. VGCCN 3(10) (Nov. 1982): 7-17 (11 pages, with photos)

WALKING (fundraising)

See both VANCOUVER PERSONS WITH AIDS SOCIETY and GAY COMMUNITY – BRITISH COLUMBIA – VANCOUVER .

WALL, ROB

“Today.” [Poem by] Rob Wall. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 13.

WALLACE, TERRY

Awards ceremony commemorates Stonewall [“Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre...inaugurated what is planned to be an annual event with the first Stonewall Awards Banquet on June 29, the seventeenth anniversary of the New York Stonewall riots”]; SEARCH Community Services Award to both Svend Robinson and the Vancouver Persons with AIDS Coalition; VLGCC internal award to Gay and Lesbian Food Bank founders, Michael Kalmuk and Kelly Mountford; VLGCC Business Award to Terry Wallace, manager of Castle Pub; other details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 5.

WANYEKI, L. MUTHONI

“Two Shorts.” [Poems] by L. Muthoni Wanyeki. Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 21.
Thanks and bon voyage to Lynne Wanyeki, Angles production manager for the past three years.... [display advertisement format]. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 9.

WARDAIR (airline)

The reporting dilemma [the ongoing discussion of issues of mandatory HIV testing, identification of high-risk people, and education to help prevent AIDS; “‘Education, not identification’ was the message delivered to New York City Council....”; BC government, BC Civil Liberties Association, Vancouver School Board, Canadian government, and other groups’ responses or lack of response; also reference to “recent grievance by Wardair flight attendant”; various other details].
By Dan Guinan. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 4.
(indexer note: the Wardair report of approx. 19 lines is contained in the larger article with broader focus).

WARLAND, BETSY

“serpent (w)rite.” [Poem by] Betsy Warland. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 5.
Collaborations with Marlatt and Warland [interview of Daphne Marlatt and Betsy Warland following their presentation in the UBC President’s Lecture Series in Lesbian and Gay Studies, with introductory comments on the lecture]. By Johanne de Lissa.
Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 25.

WASH, MARTHA

Getting intimate with dance music’s queen supreme [interviewer talks to and comments about Martha Wash]. By Stewart McKeough. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 35.

WASHROOM SEX

See PUBLIC SEX

WATERS, STAN

[Brief newsnote that Canadian senator-elect Stan Waters “began his term in office with an attack on black lesbians”; some details]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 6.

WATMOUGH, DAVID

David Watmough will give a Reading & lead a discussion on being a gay writer, at VGCC, April 29.... [display advertisement]. VGCCN 4(5) (May 1983): 34
Gay library [report on David Watmough’s reading at Gay Library, April 29; and May 10 writers’ workshop at Jane Rule’s Galiano Island home – “out of this event The Gay Library will form a writing group”; etc.].
VGCCN 4(6) (June 1983): 30 (ca. ½ page)
“I Hate Queers.” By David Watmough. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 6-7.
Gay Games and What? Festival?? : Jane Rule and David Watmough are two of BC’s bestselling authors, and two of Canada’s biggest voices in gay and lesbian fiction. In August, the authors host the biggest literary event of its kind, “Words Without Borders”, during Celebration ’90, Gay Games III and Cultural Festival. Angles reporter Dean Giustini talked to Rule...and to Watmough...about the festival and about the literature that forms its backbone [lengthy report of interviews].

Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 8-9.

“Wedding Dress for a Greek Groom” [from Century Apartment series, part one].

By David Watmough. Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 16-17.

Thy Mother’s Glass. By David Watmough. Review and interview by N. K. Tryggvason; with photo by Tryggvason. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 28.

WATSON, SCOTT

“Throatramming Or What Will the Butcher’s Son Tell His Father after the Revolution.”

By Scott Watson. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 11 (with note that originally published in slightly different form in 1974 in second issue of Bed).

“Interrupted Circuits: Desire and Knowledge in Peter Hujar’s Photographs.”

[Essay] by Scott Watson, written for catalogue of “Peter Hujar: A Retrospective,” with “slight changes,” and including two photos of Hujar works].

Angles 7(8) (Aug. 1990): Sodomite Invasion Review supplement, p. 10-11 (with advertisement of Hujar exhibition at UBC Fine Arts Gallery, p. [20]).

WEAVER INSTITUTE

User should take these references as a sample only.

See also COUNSELLING; obituary reference at DEBLY, CEDAR

Workshop series [“new organization in Vancouver is attempting to meet some of the needs of the local gay community”; various therapy workshops; Weaver Institute].

VGCCN 1(8) (Sept. 1980): 5 (17cm)

Ongoing gay workshops [regarding relationships, sexuality, assertiveness, etc., at Weaver Institute]. VGCCN 2(9) (Sept. 1981): 15 (11cm)

Ongoing gay men’s group [led by Cedar Debly, therapist; at Weaver Institute].

VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 10-11 (20cm)

WEB OF CRONES (periodical publication)

Lesbians publish [very brief announcement of new quarterly newsletter, A Web of Crones].

Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 20.

Second annual gathering of Courageous Crones and Far Out Older Lesbians, Hornby Island, August 15 to 22...For info, or to reserve space, write Emma Joy Crone, c/o Web of Crones...Hornby Island [display advertisement].

Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 23.

WEBB, BRIAN

Victories / Defeats [about Brian Webb’s latest work, “Victories over Us/Defeat at Our Hands,” a collaboration piece with Blair Brennan; notes “his distinct brand of dance/performance art”; writer reports on phone conversation with Webb]. By Scott Drysdale.

Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 34.

WECCA

See WEST END COMMUNITY CENTRE ASSOCIATION

WEEKS HOUSE

See VANCOUVER FRIENDS FOR LIFE SOCIETY

WEESE, STAN

- “Estrangement.” [Poem by] Stan Weese.
VGCCN 3(5) (June 1982): 45 (13cm)
- “Nevertheless –”. [Poem by] Stan Weese.
VGCCN 3(7) (Aug. 1982): 48 (12cm)
- “Righted by Your Touch.” [Poem by] Stan Weese.
VGCCN 3(8) (Sept. 1982): 41 (12cm)
- “Two Poems for the Answering Machine.” [Two poems by] Stan Weese.
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 57 (ca. ½ page)
- “A Divine Madness”; “A Divine Madness (2)”; “A Divine Madness (3)”. [Poems by] Stan Weese. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 29.

WEISSMAN, AERLYN

- Forbidden Love [film directed by Lynne Fernie and Aerlyn Weissman; with brief comments from an interview with Weissman on “how this film came to be”]. [Reviewed] by Carol O’Dell. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 31.

WELCH, DUNCAN

- Duncan Welch, November 27, 1962 – June 23, 1994 [obituary, with photo].
Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 15.

WELLWOOD, MICHAEL

- “A Christmas Fable.” [Story by] Michael Wellwood. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 29.
- “At This Late Date.” By Michael Wellwood. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): New Writing Supplement, p. 13.
- Michael Wellwood [“a founding member of the Gay and Lesbian Library in Vancouver”; died June 24, 1992; obituary]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 39.

WELSH, MICHAEL

- In the name of love: supporting gay men with AIDS [wide-ranging interview of Bob Tivey and Michael Welsh by Angles reporter, Rob Joyce; about AIDS Vancouver Support Group; tree planting ritual; discussion of issues that AIDS patients have to deal with in hospitals, in the community; “[a]t this point we have more people with AIDS than we do people supporting.... We’ll need volunteers....”; etc.]. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 14-15.

WEST END COMMITTEE FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

- Welfare rights meeting slated [“The SEARCH Food Bank has been providing groceries for an increasing number of needy gays and lesbians since it started in June”; one person who has used the food bank is “starting a self-help group for gay and straight welfare recipients.... West End Committee for Social Responsibility,” the first meeting of which held on Nov. 29; various other details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 13.

WEST END COMMUNITY CENTRE ASSOCIATION

- See additional references to the West End Community Centre at, e.g., JOYCE, ROB and PROSTITUTION headings.

- Larventz, Groom want open board [“[t]wo gay men have entered the race to become directors of the West End Community Centre Association”: Don Larventz and Colin Groom; biographical information on the two candidates]. By Rob Joyce.

- Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 9.
- Meeting defeats reformers [“Rob Joyce failed...to elect reform-minded candidates, including four gays, to the West End Community Centre (WECC) board in March”]. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 6.
- Board plays on biases to win control of centre / “Boyce factor” was key to defeat [author letter following on the Angles article, “Meeting defeats reformers,” in April issue, p. 6]. By Robert Webster. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 4.
- No free ride for gay film [“The West End Community Centre...board plans to charge Gay Leisure Link...a room rental fee for a Gay Pride Week film showing, even though non-profit groups are not usually charged”; details]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 5.
- WECC reluctantly offers invite to lesbian and gay youth [some details of internal West End Community Centre attitudes]. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 9.
- Vote for me [Darren Lowe requests “support of West End readers for my campaign to become a director” of WECC]. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 11.
- Lowe vote low [Darren Lowe was not elected to the WECC board; “misleading campaign against him”; “drew criticism both because he is gay and because his candidacy was supported by Rob Joyce,...a reform-minded member of the WECCA board”; etc.]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 5.
- WECCA repays [Board “voted unenthusiastically to refund AIDS Vancouver \$405 for three room rentals during November”; details]. By Darren Lowe. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 9.
- Centre obstructs gay groups [at latest monthly board meeting in December, “the West End gay and lesbian community once again came under attack from the current majority on the board”; details]. By Darren Lowe. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 8.
(See also board member Nancy Chiavario’s response and comments in “‘Not welcome’ comment was not heard,” Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 11).
- Make WECCA work [editorial; WECCA board “has turned increasingly and consistently anti-gay in the last year”; etc.]. By Angles Collective. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 8.
- “Directors are jerks” [writer, who works at West End Community Centre, is “tired of the place being trashed constantly because some of the directors act like jerks”; etc.]. By Bob Webster. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 12.
(See also Darren Lowe, under headline “Did not resign,” mainly responding to Webster item in Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 11)
- WECCA offers free forums [on new gay/lesbian literature, the Canadian Constitution and Charter of Rights, etc.; brief announcement of these upcoming events]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 13.
- Centre admits gays [Vancouver Gay Community Theatre “finally approved” after having been rejected earlier; this article also about removal of Angles copies from WECCA and questioning of board as to why this was done; and criticism of “openly gay Rob Joyce” for “his involvement in various WECCA committees”; etc.].
By Darren Lowe. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 8.
- Singer slaps wrists for din at WECCA Christmas concert [comments of a member of Vancouver Men’s Chorus about conditions for performance at WECCA].
By Michael Kalmuk. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 13.
- West End Community Centre vetoes support for gay rights [author labels the “now-open-to-the-public board meeting” as “usually the best soap opera in town”; other comments regarding the Centre and the goings-on there]. By Don Larventz. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 9.
- Defeated gay candidate sues WECCA board [Darren Lowe, “openly gay candidate for West End Community Centre (WECC) board of directors...has served notice...

of a civil suit for alleged violation of the Society Act”; etc.]. By Ian Robbins.
Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 8.

WECCA director calls for AIDS quarantine. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 15.

WEST END SOFTBALL ASSOCIATION
See SOFTBALL

WEST KOOTENAY GAY AND LESBIAN ASSOCIATION

[Brief note that West Kootenay Gay and Lesbian Association held “ninth annual inner tube float down the Slocan River”; “close to 150 people from Alberta, Idaho, Washington and all across BC”; etc.; with photos]. By H[arry] H[ill]. Angles 6(9) (Sept. 1989): 13.

WEST KOOTENAY GAY GROUP

Rural group forms [newsnote on formation of West Kootenay Gay Group (WKGG); phone number and Nelson, B.C., address].
VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): 36 (ca. ¼ page)

WEST KOOTENAY WOMEN’S FESTIVAL

See entry at WOMEN (e.g., Aug. 1994 citation)

WESTCOAST COALITION FOR HUMAN DIGNITY

The right fight [lengthy article about the Westcoast Coalition for Human Dignity, “Vancouver’s newest human rights organization”]. By Richard Banner.
Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 1.

WESTENHOEFER, SUZANNE

Suzanne Westenhofer: stage diva comes to Vancouver [substantial preview information about the lesbian comedian, who is to perform in Vancouver in February; with photo].
Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 18.

Suzanne Westenhofer – famous lesbian comedian [interview of Westenhofer by Jessie Skinner]. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 15-16.

WESTERN ALLIANCE OF GAY AND LESBIAN STUDENTS

Students ally for rights fight [at third annual BC gay/lesbian conference, February 1986, lesbian and gay students formed “an alliance to lobby for rights and to provide services”; Western Alliance of Gay and Lesbian Students (WAGLS), which includes as members Gays and Lesbians of UBC, “Gays of Simon Fraser University,” “Gays and Lesbians of the University of Victoria,” and the Medical Students Issues Committee of the American Association of Physicians for Human Rights, is to meet in November, hosted by Sexual Minority Centre of Western Washington State University; etc.]. By Sarah Millin. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 17.

WESTERN MANITOBA LESBIANS AND GAYS (group)

Brandon drops in [seven-line note that a new group, Western Manitoba Lesbians and Gays, has been formed in Brandon, Manitoba]. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 9.

WESTERN PRODUCER (periodical)

Notes from the Gay and Lesbian Centre [brief report of story involving the Winnipeg Gay and Lesbian Centre and the farming weekly publication, The Western Producer, based in Saskatoon; concerns refusal of advertisement by the newspaper and subsequent

lodging of human rights complaints, with jurisdictional issues; writer requests more information]. By Sharon R. Mooney. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 8.

WHISTLER GAY AND LESBIAN SUPPORT GROUP

Whistler's Pride Day declared [noting that on July 4 the Whistler council "officially proclaimed August 7th Gay and Lesbian Pride Day in Whistler"; also, "Whistler's first gay and lesbian support group held its first meeting June 5th," with mention that Bruce Harrott and Jennifer Kidd helped in group's organization; group name given in news note is: Whistler Gay and Lesbian Support Group; etc.]. Angles 13(8) (Aug. 1995): 9.

WHITE SPOT LTD.

PWA tangles with Toigo [concerning the employment issue between Benoit Fournier and White Spot Ltd.; Fournier, who has AIDS, is reported to have been given the option of quitting or being fired by the restaurant company owned by Peter Toigo, but has taken legal action for discrimination; details, including that Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society announced "a boycott of all White Spot and Kentucky Fried Chicken outlets in B.C." because of complaint that Fournier had been fired because of HIV status]. By Dan Gawthrop. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 1, 3.

"Ignorance, bigotry" nets boycott [concerning the call by Vancouver Persons with AIDS Society for a province-wide boycott of White Spot in case of Benoit Fournier]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3.

CP dismissal case backs Ben [noting that there is a precedent for Benoit Fournier as he pursues legal action against White Spot; information on the case of Gilles Fontaine against Canadian Pacific Ltd., in which Canadian Human Rights Commission, "last fall," found the company guilty of discrimination for firing of HIV-positive Fontaine]. Angles 7(6) (June 1990): 3 (but see further brief note on Fontaine case in Federal Court of Canada, Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 6).

WHITING, GEORGE

S/M odyssey of discovery [lengthy personal account]. By George Whiting. Angles 2(12) (Dec. 1985): 18, 21.

WICCA

See WITCHES AND WITCHCRAFT

WICKS, MICHAEL

Homophobia High [lengthy and substantial article by a gay man about his negative experiences as an openly-gay teacher for many years, first at an elementary school and then at a high school in interior towns of British Columbia; presents a large number of specific examples of how homophobia is manifested in the school system, both by action and inaction; notes that when he moved from the elementary school to join the high school staff in a larger town, "the homophobia began in earnest"; need for gay positive environment, and an overview of what is happening in the education field now; presents an Action Plan against homophobia; writer dedicates this article to "the teachers, parents, students and administrators of S.D. #7 Nelson, [those] who have helped in any way the cause of gay and lesbian people...."]. By Michael Wicks. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 16-17.

WILLIAMS, BOB (politician)

Bob Williams, your NDP candidate for Vancouver East...speaking up for...Human Rights...
[display advertisement]. Angles 1(11) (Nov. 1984): 24.

WILLIAMS, J. L.

See also WILLIAMS, JANA, who may be the same person.

“All’s Fair--.” [Short story] by J. L. Williams. Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 11-12.

WILLIAMS, JANA

See also WILLIAMS, J. L., who may be the same person.

Come out, come out, whoever you are! [lengthy profiles of three local lesbians and three local gay men; the coming out stories of the following:

Lorraine McKillop, 34, born in Vancouver; Dennis Lou-Hing, 40, from Surrey, who grew up in Georgetown, Guyana; Jim Egan, 66, early gay rights activist, now living on Vancouver Island; Jana Williams, 37, raised in Phoenix, Arizona; Stuart Alcock, 43, originally from England; and Shirley Lamb, 53, who grew up in Montreal]. Interviews and photos by Harry Hill. Angles 4(11) (Nov. 1987): 10-11.

It’s not all fun for a lesbian in the navy [interview of Jana Williams, and about her novel, Scuttlebutt, “drawn from Williams’ own experiences in the US Navy”].

Interview by Margaret Knight. Angles 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 24.

“Waves.” [Short story] by Jana L. Williams. Angles 9(2) (Feb. 1991): Lesbian Literary Supplement, p. 2-4.

“Jana Williams.” In “Who are we in ’93?”, by Elle. Angles 11(1) (Jan. 1993): 24.

WILLIAMS, SULIH

“African History Month.” [Poem] by Sulih Williams. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 14.

WILLIAMSON, CRIS (musician)

Cris Williamson: Spirit-raiser [review of concert at Vancouver East Cultural Centre, and about the singer, who was interviewed backstage by the writer]. By Rob Joyce. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 22.

They are us, we are they [major section of this report and review is about Cris Williamson, who was also interviewed by the writer]. By Suzy M. Konigsberg. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 31.

WILLOUGHBY, PATRICK

“Screens”; “Predator and Prey”; “Tone poem #1”; “Tone poem #2”. [Four poems] by Patrick Willoughby. Angles 5(8) (Aug. 1988): 17.

WILLS (legal documents)

Assert control with your will [“...an area of the law that is of particular concern to lesbian/gay couples”]. By Rob Hughes, VGCC Legal Clinic. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 24.

Wills and estates [advice on issues relating to wills (indexer note: this would be relevant to time of article’s preparation); contains advice applicable to gay relationships, but is broader in scope]. By Dennis Dahl. Angles 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 7.

A voice from “beyond” – how to make a difference when you’re gone! [information on various types of “planned giving”]. By John Stackhouse; with accompanying sidebar, “A Message from Angles,” noting its need for financial help.

Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 11 (and see December 1997 issue, p5, for continuation).
A voice from “beyond” – how to make a difference when you’re gone! [more information on various types of “planned giving”]. By John Stackhouse; with accompanying sidebar, “A Message from Angles,” noting its need for financial help.
Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 5 (and see November 1997 issue, p11, for first section of this article).

WILSON, DUNCAN

Forceful denial: was Wilson bashed? [lengthy article concerning assault of Duncan Wilson, “[o]penly gay Vancouver park board chair,” while walking home from a West End bar; considerable discussion also around issue of the Vancouver police department and the gay community]. By Lance McFall. Angles 15(1) (Jan. 1997): 2.

WILSON, GORDON (politician; BC Liberal Party)

Queer questions [brief note on quizzing by Angles of Gordon Wilson, BC Liberal Party leader, about gay issues and other matters, in a Capilano College class; Wilson “professed to be an ally of all oppressed people....”]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 3.

WINE, SHELLEY

Friday film fury [interview of Vancouver lesbian filmmaker, Shelley Wine, whose film, “Fury for the Sound: The Women at Clayoquot,” appears as part of International Women’s Day festivities in March; interview primarily concerns the film, which is “a documentary...that records the fight to stop Macmillan Bloedel from logging in Clayoquot Sound”; Wine notes that, although “the film isn’t specifically gay, part of my intent is for people to understand that I am a lesbian....”]. Interview by Anna Nobile. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 2.

WINNIPEG GAY AND LESBIAN CENTRE

Notes from the Gay and Lesbian Centre [brief report of story involving the Winnipeg Gay and Lesbian Centre and the farming weekly publication, The Western Producer, based in Saskatoon; concerns refusal of advertisement by the newspaper and subsequent lodging of human rights complaints, with jurisdictional issues; writer requests more information]. By Sharon R. Mooney. Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 8.

Native AIDS videos [brief newsnote that “Winnipeg’s Gay/Lesbian Resource Centre received \$22,000 from Health and Welfare Canada to provide safe sex education for gay and bisexual men” and plans to make “safe-sex videos in several Cree dialects and in Ojibway, in conjunction with Winnipeg Gay Media Collective and the Nichiwakan Native Gay Society”; Kenneth Steffenson noted as executive director of Resource Centre]. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 7.

WINNIPEG GAY / LESBIAN RESOURCE CENTRE

See WINNIPEG GAY AND LESBIAN CENTRE

Note: Indexer is making the assumption that these two names are for the same organization.

WIT AND HUMOR

See also CARTOONS, COMIC STRIPS, ETC.

Lucy’s school of butch, vol. 1. By Lucy Harrison. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 29.

Angles Christmas songsheet [parodies of lyrics of seven Christmas carols and songs; “published with permission of The Choral Majority, San Francisco”].

- Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 16-17.
- Always an answer [serious/humorous opinion piece on a personal “analysis machine” that provides “correct” answers to controversial issues, “from porn to pedophilia,” and is an alternative to thinking for oneself]. By Hoddy Allan.
Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 28.
- Pope OKs homos [satirical piece about Roman Catholic Church and homosexuality].
Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 1, 3 (and Angles response to “those of you who were offended by our ‘spooof’ of the Pope,” in Angles 6(5) (May 1989): 6).
- British Columbia Angles Report: The Weakly Magazine [three lead pages of Angles, April 1991 issue, satirizing anti-gay magazine, British Columbia Report (also referred to as BC Report), produced by Ted and Link Byfield]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): three pages preceding p.2 on Primary Source Media, Gale, microfilm of this issue.
- The Vancouver Sunk, Finally Edition, April 1, 1992 [spooof of Vancouver Sun front page, presenting fictitious articles, photos, etc., to mimic an issue of this major Vancouver daily newspaper]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): cover (and see also the “I’ll Buy That!” captioned photo about the popularity of and confusion over this “April Fool’s Issue,” in Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 30).
- The Grope and Flail, April 1, 1993 [spooof of Globe and Mail newspaper front page, presenting fictitious articles, photos, etc., to mimic an issue of this major Toronto daily newspaper]. Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): cover.

WITCHES AND WITCHCRAFT

- Related headings HALLOWE’EN (including Samhain reference), CHRISTMAS (including Yule reference) and LESBIANS (including citation on Sappho Witch Camp)
See also article on ritual abuse, under ABUSE heading (November 1994 citation)
- Sappho camp 1993 [brief newsnote on upcoming 1993 Sappho Witch Camp, “a wimmin only camp for lesbians and allies”; with some details of activities].
Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 15.
- Celebrating Lammas [about Lammas or Lughnasad, a Celtic festival “also referred to as the First Harvest”; “[i]f this interests you, ask around. There are quite a few Witches in our community...”; etc.]. By Doug Barr. Angles 11(7) (July 1993): 18.
- Seasons of the Witch: Samhain [lengthy article on this Druidic celebration, which is now marked as Hallowe’en]. By Doug Barr. Angles 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 16.
- Seasons of the Witch: Yule [about Christmas and about the several midwinter celebrations that predated Christianity]. By Doug Barr. Angles 11(12) (Dec. 1993): 11.
- Seasons of the Witch: Brigid [about the February celebration, Brigid, “often familiarly called Candlemas,” and also called “Imbolc or Imbolg”; “[w]itches celebrate it as the start of spring, the hidden beginning of the transition to the Season of Light. It is one of the four Great Sabbats, the Fire Festivals”]. By Doug Barr.
Angles 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 11.
- Seasons of the Witch: Eostar, A Celebration of Spring. By Doug Barr.
Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 12.
- Seasons of the Witch: Beltaine [“Beltaine, the beginning of the Druidic Season of Life, on May Day”; lengthy article]. By Doug Barr. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 13.
- Sappho witchcamp [brief (nine-line) note on “5th Annual Sappho Lesbian Witchcamp”; contact information]. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 11.
- Witch-hunts: faggots, witches and fag-hags [lengthy feature article concerning the intolerance of early Christianity, including “some of the most gruesome homosexual burnings during the Dark Ages” and persecution of homosexuals through the Middle Ages in Europe; witch hunts and executions for crime of witchcraft; etc.].

By Lance McFall. Angles 14(11) (Nov. 1996): 1.

WITTICH, WALTER (dancer/choreographer)

See, e.g., interview at DANCE (May 1994 entry)

WOLF, CARLA

Wolf on film [notes about Visibly Queer, a four-part lecture series at the Pacific Cinematheque, which began with presentation of films and talk by local filmmaker, Carla Wolf].

Review and interview of Wolf by NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 27
(and see letter about Wolf's interview comments, by Jacqueline Larson,
in Angles 10(7) (July 1992): 10).

Body hair as a form of protest: Carla Wolf is a local videomaker whose work is reorienting the way we view women's bodies. Interview of Wolf by Muffy McCuaig; with photo by Kimberley French. Angles 11(5) (May 1993): 25.

WOMEN

See also headings beginning with LESBIAN and LESBIANS

See also headings beginning with VANCOUVER LESBIAN and VANCOUVER WOMEN

See also, e.g., INTERNATIONAL LESBIAN WEEK; INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S DAY;
VANCOUVER STATUS OF WOMEN; the See note at WOMEN IN VIEW (festival)

See also headings sometimes concerning women; e.g., CENSORSHIP; PORNOGRAPHY;
VIOLENCE

Is male "struggle" necessary? [substantial comment on various (unindexed) exchanges of the past several issues of VGCC News among Timothy Priske, Robert Korman and Dorrie Brannock, concerning, broadly speaking, men and women, older and younger men, competition, etc.]. VGCCN 2(6) (June 1981): 20-22 (65cm)

Festival '82, a celebration of women in the arts [plans and invitation regarding "series of festivals...to take place in May 1982 throughout British Columbia"]. VGCCN 2(8) (Aug. 1981): 23-24 (36cm)

Festival '82 ["A Celebration of Women in the Arts"; information on the upcoming Summer 1982 event]. VGCCN 2(12) (Dec. 1981): 6 (18cm)

C-R Connection [Cut-Rate Connection; "recently formed by a group of women who wanted to meet and socialize with other women..."; "[a]ll women are welcome to join"]. VGCCN 3(1) (Jan./Feb. 1982): 19 (12cm)

Women about women [details of a "Tuesday night discussion series...open to all women," hosted by Vancouver Status of Women]. VGCCN 3(2) (Mar. 1982): 9 (51 column lines)

Women celebrate, march, rally [author's personal experiences and comments; International Women's Day, March 8, 1984]. By Linda M. Franchi. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 8.

Women defy cops, reclaim streets ["...sixth annual Take Back The Night protest"; 600 women march through Vancouver streets; "Vancouver Rape Relief and Women's Shelter organized the gathering..."; etc.]. By Maureen Mills, Vancouver Rape Relief & Women's Shelter. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 6.

Women on Art on Sex...[detailed report on the Women on Art on Sex conference, titled "The Heat Is On!", held from November 29 to December 1 at Women in Focus, Vancouver; reporter notes that "it opened an exploration of the relationship between women's sexuality and art"; etc.]. By Sherry Lynn. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 16.

Feminist films fascinate, confuse [conference report, by one of the "10 or so" men who attended the Women on Art on Sex conference]. By Richard Banner.

- Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 16.
- Between desire and safety [report on the Women on Art on Sex conference].
By Cy-Thea Sand, from Kinesis. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 17.
- Women's right to choose: close links to gay rights [concerning abortion]. By Tom Patterson.
Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 7.
- Sexism and gay men. By Bob Tivey. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 8.
- Women's movement pushes through the 80s. By Pauline Rankin. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 7.
- From the Downtown Eastside [brief note about a women's cabaret at Carnegie Center; the
"coffeehouse was closed to men, which created a comfortable atmosphere for a fair
number of lesbians who came by"]. By Wendy Fellden. Angles 5(5) (May 1988): 10.
- Women liberate the night [brief note on protest about violence against women;
"tenth time women in Vancouver have hit the street to 'Take Back the Night'
from violent men"]. By Drena McCormack. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 4.
- Some of my best friends... Women-only spaces revisited [writer is a self-identified lesbian;
she notes that "[i]n a society where it is taken for granted that men have time to spend
together and places to gather it is necessary for women to put time and effort into creating
this for ourselves"; etc.]. By Pauline Rankin. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 6.
- Sonia Johnson: what we resist, persists ["feminist writer and lecturer," Johnson, will deliver
a lecture in Vancouver based on her recent book, with a women-only workshop,
"Breaking Up with Patriarchy," to follow]. By Darren Henriët.
Angles 6(11) (Nov. 1989): 18.
- Seeing through the walls of wimmin's reality [the Open House project; "Open House is
a mixed-media spectacle, created from the stories, secrets, artifacts, photographs
and personal lives of 50 Lower Mainland wimmin aged 15 to 76. ...[I]t explores
the rituals and routines of making the home...[T]he project's mandate is to preserve
the cultural heritage" of the community of wimmin "through research, documentation
and dramatization..."; "Open House is an exploration in a visual arts medium for the
members of Background Theatre company"; the project will "collect wimmin's artifacts,
art and stories, and provide a public reference library. It will also exhibit the collection
through installation display, live theatre, storytelling and public participation in creating
collective projects"; etc.]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 17.
- No dough for wimmin [brief note on funding cuts for women by federal government;
a reaction by "Lower Mainland wimmin"]. Angles 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 6.
- [Letter of complaint from reader concerning the use of the term "wimmin"; with Angles
answer that "policy was changed some six months ago to allow wimmin to
identify themselves without being tied to the words 'men' and 'man'"; states
that singular of "wimmin" is "womyn"]. Angles 8[i.e., 7](12) (Dec. 1990): 7.
- Looking beyond the pain – for meaning: misogynist killer's victims remembered [concerning
the murder one year earlier of fourteen women by Jean Marc Lepine at Montreal
Polytechnic Institute; and other examples of sexism, homophobia, etc.; vigil in
Vancouver]. By Bet Cecill. Angles 9(1) (Jan. 1991): 7.
- [Announcement that Angles has decided "to change our policy of spelling the words woman and
women as womyn and wimmin in the paper. The new policy leaves the spelling at the
discretion of the author"]. Angles 9(4) (Apr. 1991): 4.
- Salt Spring Women's Dance [brief (eight-line) note that first annual women's dance is being
organized by the "women of Salt Spring Island," with tickets available at Little Sister's].
Angles 9(6) (June 1991): 10.
- Civil disobedience leads to police action at wimmin's march [concerning Take Back the
Night march in Vancouver]. By Diane Claveau. Angles 9(10) (Oct. 1991): 3.
- Wenlido [newsnote about self-defence training; "Wenlido provides information on effective
personal safety strategies and techniques for women and their children, based on the

- types of attacks that they usually encounter”; note that “has been organized in Vancouver since 1978” and that work has also been done with gay and lesbian groups]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 18.
- Gender bias committee [newsnote that “Law Society has set up a panel to investigate... ‘gender bias’ in the law”; notes that there are “important issues for lesbians”; meeting scheduled “to make sure that the voices of lesbians are heard” by the Committee; contact person is Barbara Findlay]. Angles 9(11) (Nov. 1991): 18.
- Monumental price for memorial: do wimmin need a memorial to violence against them when the money could be used elsewhere? [regarding Women’s Monument Project, announced by Capilano College Women’s Centre]. By Jacquie Fournier. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 5.
- Wimmin threatened at Ontario university [brief (five-line) newsnote that letter received by Queen’s University newspaper, Surface, threatening women on editorial board]. Angles 10(1) (Jan. 1992): 9.
- Memoirs of a radical lesbian feminist [personal account of Margaret Knight; “[s]tarting from her own history, she looks at the life and times of a twentieth century lesbian feminist”; with sidebar titled “So what is a feminist anyway?"]; Angles 10(3) (Mar. 1992): 14-15 (indexer note: it seems that the text begins on p15 and continues on p14).
- Walk for Rape Relief [newsnote on upcoming “12th Annual Walkathon” around Stanley Park Seawall for support of Vancouver Rape Relief and Women’s Shelter]. Angles 10(5) (May 1992): 21.
- Vancouver Women’s Old Car Club [note on the Club, with photos; mention that Club’s banner will be in the Gay Pride Parade]. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 24.
- Who’s going topless in your neighbourhood? ; Breastphobia aftermath [news report of a group of women going topless in Vancouver’s Commercial Drive area; short interview of Squieg, “the unofficial organiser of a three-day topless show of support for Gwen Jacobs,” who was earlier fined for walking topless; etc.]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 3.
- Take Back the Night [brief report, noting that September’s “Take Back The Night forum and march received a much healthier attendance than last year’s”; estimated at 1600 to 2000; other details, and photo]. By Heather Faulkner. Angles 10(10) (Oct. 1992): 3.
- Pro-choice and access rights: keeping our breasts in our own hands [about women baring breasts; “courts say it is illegal. Some women claim that baring our breasts increases the potential of becoming victims of sexual abuse. Others say that going bare-breasted should be a woman’s right....”; detailed discussion]. By Wendy Putman. Angles 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 5.
- U.K activists in Vancouver [interview of two women, Davina Cooper and Didi Herman, who were guest panellists at the Women and the Law conference, held in Vancouver, Feb. 19-21; with photos]. By NK Tryggvason. Angles 11(3) (Mar. 1993): 1
(with critical letter from Cooper and Herman, pointing out that their “words were mangled, misspelled, appallingly edited, haphazardly omitted or made up [etc.]” in Angles 11(4) (Apr. 1993): 3).
- WAWAW Rape Crisis Centre [brief note about the Centre; “is a collective of women working to help prevent violence and to support survivors of various forms of abuse”]. Angles 11(6) (June 1993): 15.
- Take Back the Night [brief (22-line) note of upcoming event, with very brief mention of purpose and history]. Angles 11(9) (Sept. 1993): 20.
- [“Over 100 people attended a march and rally held on March 14 in remembrance of the women who have been murdered in Vancouver’s Downtown Eastside. Over 50 women, most of them of the First Nations, were killed in this area in the past 10 years....”] [captioned

- photo]. Photo by Fatima Jaffer. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 1.
- International Women's Day everyday, now! [collection of articles on women's issues: [Introduction: "Women have been holding the world together..."]; Mothering is a women's issue (by Terra Poirier); Women's rights now! (by Claudia Burke); Support dyke moms (by Diane Barbarash); with prose, poetry, and graphics ("The tour," by Juanita Bilac; "She," by Smiles Sunshine; "Woman," by Darah O'Heskin; "Burden into Bonus," by Sheila Gilhooly; an anonymous poem; and three graphics, by Claudia Burke, Lizzie Jane, Carlie, and Minerva]. Co-ordinated by Darah O'Heskin and Carlie Aileen Alida [etc.]. Angles 12(3) (Mar. 1994): 20-21.
- Sixteenth Annual Walkathon takes shape [about the fundraiser for Vancouver Rape Relief and Women's Shelter and about the organization]. Angles 12(5) (May 1994): 11.
- West Kootenays Women's Festival [substantial article on upcoming annual event; "Lesbian Visibility" is one among many workshop topics mentioned]. Angles 12(8) (Aug. 1994): 11.
- Take Back the Night [lengthy note on upcoming event, organized by Vancouver Rape Relief and Women's Shelter]. By Johanne de Lissa. Angles 12(9) (Sept. 1994): 8.
- Stop the violence!: Women's Monument Project ["national memorial to be built by June 1995 in Vancouver's Thornton Park"; details]. By Dianne Mokanyk. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 6.
- [Woman's Work Screen Prints & Design Studio: 10th anniversary; celebration and some brief details about the organization]. Angles 12(11) (Nov. 1994): 20.
- Hot, sticky, close [lengthy account by a woman patron distraught over criticism received from management of the Shaggy Horse and some male patrons for her having removed her dress and danced topless at the establishment; "[s]exual discrimination, misogyny?" she asks; etc.]. By C. Gray Flynn. Angles 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 3
(and letter from Andrea Saunderson, noting similar experience at Shaggy Horse, Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 2).
- Positive women [brief note that the Positive Women's Network "invites nominations for its Board of Directors"; organization provides "support and advocacy to women living with HIV/AIDS"]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 10.
- The ethic of diversity [substantial report on the Fourth World Conference on Women, Beijing, September 1995, including with respect to lesbian issues; with text of the speech of "Rebeca Sevilla, a Peruvian woman representing the International Lesbian and Gay Association...on The Rise of Conservatism"; report notes that, "[l]ed by the Vatican, Catholic countries threw in their lot with Muslim nations and right-wing groups from North America in lobbying to block progress on issues such as abortion, reproduction and lesbian rights. [But, i]n spite of the opposition, the 'Platform For Action' adopted... includes strong language recognizing women's right to control and decide freely on matters relating [to] their sexuality....However, the conference could not agree on including the words 'sexual orientation' in the Platform"; etc.]. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 1.
- Action, not celebration [report of Vancouver's Take Back the Night gathering and march on September 6]. [Report] by Lauren Alexa; with photo. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 1.
- Leaders forget women ["Vancouver Status of Women...says that the recent BCTV leadership debate shows political parties have no commitment to women's equality"; comments of and about various BC party leaders]. Compiled from a statement by the Vancouver Status of Women. Angles 14(6) (June 1996): 5.
- ["On the morning of 14th May the National Women's March Against Poverty – Women on Wheels – was launched in Vancouver. Feminists and labour activists marched through the streets....For the next four weeks, the caravan of women travelled the country.... [to] 35 communities"] [photo with caption]. Photo by Heather Cameron.

- Angles 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 5.
- Fight poverty before deficit [lengthy article based on the facts and recommendations contained in the 1997 publication of the National Action Committee on the Status of Women, titled "Voter's Guide: A Women's Agenda for Social Justice"; it "calls on Ottawa to stop abdicating its responsibility towards women under the pretence of reducing the federal deficit"; details]. By Raj Takhar.
Angles 15(6) (June 1997): 3.
- Beyond Beijing; Fat women's gathering; WAVAW [three brief newsnotes on various topics of concern to women: the first concerns an upcoming conference of BC women; the second is about the West Coast Fat Women's Gathering, in Seattle; and the third is a note about the WAVAW Rape Crisis Centre, which was formed in 1982].
Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 5.
- Women's monument [brief note that a "national monument dedicated to all women who are victims of male violence has been completed. The dedication of the 'Marker of Change' takes place on the anniversary of the Montreal Massacre, Dec. 6"; details].
Angles 15(10) (Oct. 1997): 7.
- Marker of change ["...Marker of Change will be unveiled December 6... in Vancouver's Thornton Park..."; some details]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 4.
- Marking change [substantial piece about the Marker of Change monument and its unveiling, with note also of criticism of the monument; it was "built to remember the 14 women killed during the Montreal massacre on December 6, 1989, and to remember all women killed by men"]. By Anna Nobile; with photo by John Kozachenko.
Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 3.
- Radical Women [brief note on and invitation to join Radical Women, "a socialist feminist organization dedicated to winning full equality for women"; very brief statement of its political philosophical position; "[f]ormed in Seattle in 1967, we are a global group in Vancouver since 1992"]. Angles 16(3) (May 1998): 5.

WOMEN & SOBRIETY (organization)

- Women & Sobriety [some background information on a Vancouver-area gay women's group, which began in Spring 1978]. By Lona Sorensen.
VGCCN 1(7) (Aug. 1980): 18 (20cm)

WOMEN IN VIEW (festival)

- See various entries under ARTS, and in REVIEWS.

WOMEN OVER 40 (group)

- Women Over 40 drop-in ["new" group, "sponsored by the Lavendar [sic] Ladies Friendship Club"; "A Social Evening for mature women to meet informally on a non-threatening basis"; first meeting Dec. 3]. VGCCN 1(11) (Dec. 1980): 16 (28 column lines)

WOMEN'S BOOKSTORE

- Note also later references to VANCOUVER WOMEN'S BOOKSTORE. Indexer does not know if this the same as or related to Women's Bookstore.

- The Women's Bookstore is gone [fire on Oct. 14; arson suspected].
VGCCN 1(10) (Nov. 1980): 10 (9cm)

WOMEN'S LEGAL, EDUCATION AND ACTION FUND (LEAF)

- Feminist fun(d)raising [report on the LEAF "roadshow," which was presented in Vancouver, Feb. 8; Gloria Steinem spoke; complaint about ticket prices; etc.].

Angles 6(3) (Mar. 1989): 5.

WOMEN'S SUMMER GAMES ASSOCIATION

See VANCOUVER GAY SUMMER GAMES

WOMEN'S WELCOMING COMMITTEE (group)

Women's Welcoming Committee [brief note that the Committee "has been organized to assist women of any sexual orientation who are looking for information about bondage and/or discipline"; contact information]. Angles 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 4.

WONG, ARTHUR

"The Tides of Despair." [Poem by] Arthur Wong. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 18.

"Heart's Desire"; "Facades." [Two poems] by Arthur Wong. Angles 5(3) (Mar. 1988): 14.

WONG, PAUL

Gallery politics kill sexuality video [concerning "a videotape installation piece" titled "Confused: Sexual Views"; the piece directed by Paul Wong and funded by the Canada Council was "commissioned and shown by the Music Gallery in Toronto"; Vancouver Art Gallery director, Luke Rombout, cancelled installation].

By Michael MacKillop. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 26.

Wong drags gallery to court for non-art show [Paul Wong's "Confused: Sexual Views"; "[t]wo years after the scheduled presentation of Wong's work at the VAG was cancelled at the last minute, the gallery and Wong are in court...."; details].

By Don Larventz. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 5.

Paul Wong screens video at Graceland ["Confused: Sexual Views": excerpts from this and the fictional narrative "Confused" to show Nov. 30 and Dec. 1; also note that Wong "has decided not to appeal the decision by the BC Supreme Court which dismissed his claim against the Vancouver Art Gallery...."; other details]. By Don Larventz. Angles 3(12) (Dec. 1986): 20.

Video artist wins award ["Paul Wong, who is well known in Vancouver's arts and alternate communities," was awarded Bell Canada Award in Video Art, given through auspices of Canada Council; details]. By Steve Bridger; with photo by Chick Rice. Angles 10(6) (June 1992): 31.

WOODS, KEN J.

Ken J. Woods (aka Diedra), June 1949 – February 1995 [obituary, with photo].

Angles 13(3) (Mar. 1995): 19.

WORLDWIDE CHURCH OF GOD

Yellow races and capital offenses: the "Plain Truth" examined [concerning Plain Truth newsletter of Herbert W. Armstrong / the Worldwide Church of God; Summerbell discusses this newsletter and presents some quotations from it concerning white supremacy claims and homosexuality as a "capital crime"; etc.]. Richard Summerbell. VGCCN 2(7) (July 1981): 22-23 (2 pages)

WRECK BEACH (Vancouver, BC)

Beach au naturel ["Wreckies unite to save their summer home from being stripped bare of trees"; request to support Wreck Beach Preservation Society in efforts to preserve the beach; reports that Society "needs a response from our community"; "[p]owerful lobby groups, including UBC, the ministry of tourism and the Northwest Marine Drive Ratepayers Association are exerting a great deal of pressure on the GVRD to forward

their own self interests”; “[d]uring the summer Wreck hosts a large community of gay men and lesbians”; other details]. By Diane Claveau. *Angles* 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 4.

WRESTLING

Wrestling Club [brief (13-line) newsnote from Pacific Northwest Wrestling Club, announcing that the club, which has celebrated its third anniversary, has moved to Vancouver from Seattle; has about 50 members].
Angles 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 10.

WRITE OUT WEST (conference/festival)

See **BOOKS AND WRITING** or **CONFERENCES – BRITISH COLUMBIA**
(at, e.g., March and November 1997 entries).

WYRD SISTERS

Wyrd Winnipeggers woo west [about Wyrd Sisters, who will appear at Vancouver Folk Music Festival]. By Jessie Skinner. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 14.

XEROX CORPORATION

GALAXE [“GALAXE, G(ays) A(nd) L(esbians) A(t) XE(rox), is a newly forming social/activist organization of gay, lesbian and bisexual employees of Xerox Corporation worldwide”; details, with Vancouver contact address].
Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 28.

XTRA! WEST (periodical)

Boys front and centre [interview of Stan Persky, including discussion of his new book Then We Take Berlin; also opinions of *Angles* and *Xtra West*, with comparison to defunct publication, The Body Politic; Persky notes that “[The] Body Politic ... was really the most elegant and best written magazine in Canada, gay or otherwise.... The little phrase about the two Vancouver papers is Stuff and Fluff; *Angles* is too stuffy, *Xtra West* is too fluffy....”; etc.]. Interview by Steve Bridger.
Angles 13(11) (Nov. 1995): 8.

Publishers shy of extra exposure [“[a] management/labour dispute at Xtra West has led the publishers to impose a media blackout on the staff and resulted in charges of union-busting”; “Toronto’s Pink Triangle Press...publishes the Xtra chain of newspapers”; “Xtra West bec[a]me the first of the three newspapers in the chain to unionize in 1994, after staffers complained of poor working conditions and charged PTP was refusing to give raises and benefits that it had promised. Since the union certification, workers at Xtra West are still trying to negotiate their first collective agreement”; other details in lengthy article]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 11.

An open letter to our advertisers [from *Angles*, regarding “a deceptive and misleading ad” published in *Xtra! West*, another gay newsmagazine in Vancouver; *Angles* writes that the ad “stated that advertising placed with them [*Xtra! West*] generated ‘ten times as many calls’ as advertising in *Angles*”; *Angles* notes that “associate publisher, Michelle Clancey, promised *Angles* that a retraction would run in the next issue – but it never was”; etc.]. *Angles* 14(8) (Aug. 1996): 2.

YEE, BILL (politician)

Taking part in power [about election of representatives from minority groups; article primarily about East Indian community (with Setty Pendakur as example), and Bill Yee (of Chinese descent); also notes that Sue Harris has become the “first open lesbian to be elected to public office in Canada when she won in November” in the Vancouver civic elections]. By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 11.

YERRELL, DAVID

David Yerrell, 1962-1994 [obituary; with photo]. Angles 13(1) (Jan. 1995): 18.

YMCA (organization)

Ottawa Y discriminates against gay couple [brief newsnote that a “gay couple filed a complaint with the Ontario Human Rights Commission against the YM-YWCA of Ottawa because it does not recognize same-sex couples as eligible for family memberships”; etc.]. Angles 10(4) (Apr. 1992): 10.

Same-sex benefits: small gains [seven-line note that “YMCA of Metropolitan Toronto extended its employee spouse health benefits package to the partners of gay and lesbian employees, but still refuses to allow lesbian or gay members to take advantage of family membership rates,” noting earlier formal Human Rights complaint]. Angles 10(8) (Aug. 1992): 5.

YORKE, BRUCE (politician)

Council needs Yorke [in Vancouver February 2 city council byelection; Yorke elected in November, but judicial decision requires rerun; “Committee of Progressive Electors...and Bruce Yorke have long been identified in this city as friends of the gay and lesbian community”; biographical details of Yorke; etc.]. By Don Larventz, Rob Joyce. Angles 2(1) (Jan. 1985): 4.

Gays and lesbians influence election of civic progressive [Bruce Yorke victory in Vancouver civic by-election]. By Sue Harris. Angles 2(3) (Mar. 1985): 5.

YOUNG, DOUG

Doug Young [died April 15, 1994] [obituary]. Angles 12(7) (July 1994): 15.

YOUNG, IAN

Ian Young visits [newsnote that Toronto-based poet/writer to visit Vancouver in February, sponsored by Canada Council]. VGCCN 4(1) (Jan. 1983): 14 (4cm)

“Vancouver Gay Community Centre by arrangement with the Canada Council presents a reading by Ian Young, gay poet, writer, and scholar...February 16, 1983....” [display advertisement]. VGCCN 4(2) (Feb. 1983): [2] (full page)

Poet packs hall [Ian Young, Toronto poet, read from his work on February 16 at the Community Centre]. VGCCN 4(4) (April 1983): 20 (5cm)

YOUNG MEN’S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

See YMCA

YOUNGER LESBIANS ASSOCIATION

Young lesbians association [“The YLA (Younger Lesbians Association) Drop-in for Younger Lesbians was started in March....It began as a solution to calls to Lesbian Information Line....”; notes that because “the drop-in is non-political, the YLA was formed to act as a vehicle for political action in the community”; some activities, plans, etc.]. VGCCN 1(5) (June 1980): 4 (44 column lines)

YOUTH

See also GAB; GAY YOUTH GROUP; YOUNGER LESBIANS ASSOCIATION; YOUTHCO; YOUTHQUAKE!; YOUTHQUEST

See also SCHOOLS and UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Note the Youth Supplement published as part (pp. 17-20) of Angles September 1990 issue (see reference below, and separate index entries for many of the individual pieces in the Supplement)

User might also examine headings beginning with CHILD or CHILDREN, since discussions are sometimes muddled with undefined use of the terms “youth,” “child,” or other related terms for minors.

The heading INTERGENERATIONAL SEX AND RELATIONSHIPS is also used.

Gordon House; gay people under 21 [announcement of activities and contact information]. VGCCN 2(2) (Feb. 1981): 12 (12cm)

Gay youth group [report on activities of SEARCH Gay Youth Group]. VGCCN 4(9) (Sept. 1983): 41-42 (12cm)

Kids defenceless in wake of cuts [by Social Credit government to BC social service budget; details]. By Neil Whaley. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 13-15 (43cm)

Gay youth group [activities and plans; “[i]n September we worked towards getting organized and we had the first meeting with the Young Lesbian Drop-in....”]; meet at VGCC]. VGCCN 4(10) (Oct. 1983): 36 (8cm)

Funding cloudy for street kids. By Neil Whaley. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 8.

Youth group grows [meets at VGCC]. Angles, Premiere issue [no. 0] (Dec. 1983): 13.

Youth group [concerning changes in and activities of Gay Youth Group]. Angles 1(1) (Jan. 1984): 15.

Judges convict boy-lovers [brief newsnote about two named BC men convicted of sexual offences against youths]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 1(2) (Feb. 1984): 7.

Hustling: labour project employs youths [interview by David Myers of Steve Bourne, social worker with Gordon Neighbourhood House, Vancouver, and “manager of Lo Cost Labour, an employment project for ‘street youth’”; “creating an option for kids who don’t want to become prostitutes”]. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 16.

Hustling: he works hard for the money; street scene comes easy [interview by David Myers of “Gordy,’ an 18-year-old hustler who works for Lo Cost Labour”]. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 17.

Lesbian and gay youths address Burnaby high school students [article is also about the Gay Youth Group] By Tristan Ryan, Gay Youth Group. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 24.

New act guarantees rights for young people [Young Offenders Act, on April 1]. By Rob Hughes, VGCC Legal Clinic. Angles 1(5) (May 1984): 28.

Youths re-focus group [group has renamed itself Vancouver Lesbian/Gay Youth Group; reason given]. Angles 1(6) (June 1984): 11.

Growing up gay in Vancouver in ’85: more support, but can you tell your friends at school? [In June, “David Myers interviewed two gay youths on the Coming Out radio

- show. Patrick and Peter are members of the Vancouver Gay/Lesbian Youth Group”; in this article, Myers talks to Patrick and Peter]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 14.
- Report pulls punches on issues of power [comments of Chris Bearchell in The Body Politic regarding the “1300 page report of the Committee on Sexual Offences Against Youths and Children”]. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 14.
- Recruit youth into our society [“It is often said that gay youths have it easier today, for they come out to a well established gay community....Nevertheless, coming out remains difficult for many gay youths....Within the gay community there exists the potential to create a new social organization in which individuals are recognized as such regardless of age. Very little has been done towards such an ideal and gay youths continue to be excluded from much of the social activity in the gay community....”]; etc.]. By Ken Anderlini. Angles 2(2) (Feb. 1985): 15.
- Gay youths help selves on phones [Vancouver Gay Youth “is an organization whose members have all shared similar sentiments”; “...presently applying for funding ...to publish a pamphlet”; “...in April, we are establishing a phone line....”]; etc.]. By Mike T, Vancouver Youth Group. Angles 2(4) (Apr. 1985): 17.
- Work project relocates [“Lo-Cost Labour, a project which provides employment for gay and straight hustlers, prostitutes and street people, has relocated into expanded facilities”; “Lo-Cost Labour is part of a federally-funded Davie Street youth project operating through Gordon Neighbourhood [H]ouse”; “provides an alternative for people who have reached the age of majority and want to get off the street”; director: Steve Bourne; other details].
By Neil Whaley. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 8.
- Loving youths. By Paul Thompson [“pseudonym of a Vancouver man”]. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 13.
- Forum seeks gays [forum titled “Youth against the Wall” to be held Nov. 26 at West End Community Centre; brief information]. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 9.
- WECC reluctantly offers invite to lesbian and gay youth [some details of internal West End Community Centre attitudes]. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 9.
- Gay youths plan to plaster posters [in downtown area to promote the group; brief note].
By Peter Thompson, Lesbian/Gay Youth Group. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 22.
- Adults must reject kids [reaction to “Loving Youths” article, in Angles (July 1985); writer KM Specialney [Specialny?] notes that “I am one of several hundred homosexual professionals who do not believe in or support adult/child sexual relations”; with editor’s response, noting inter alia that “readers should be clear that the article on man/boy love concerned relationships between adults and teenagers” and that the article “did not claim or imply that man/boy love is acceptable within the gay community or that all gay men are involved in it”; editor notes also that author of “Loving Youths” plans response to Specialney [Specialny?] in February issue; etc.]. Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 11.
- Counselling con exposed: male rape counsellor misleads public [interview of and information about Kerry M. Specialny; “Angle has found that a man who last month criticized an article on adult/adolescent relationships [see Specialny item, Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986):11] is fraudulently offering counselling services for male victims of rape”; article notes that, according to a staff member of The Body Politic [see copy of letter from Mr. Ken Popert, inserted into this article], “a gay man currently setting up counselling services in Vancouver for male victims of sexual assault ‘makes a practice of popping up in various cities across the country...opening centres for male victims of rape...’”; various other details]. By David Myers.
Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 4-5.
- Adults and youths learn to share power [author of “Loving Youths” responds to Specialny comments presented in Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 11]. By Paul Thompson.

- Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 12.
- Give rights to kids [author comments on Specialny's Jan. 1986 Angles letter]. By BG Smyth. Angles 3(2) (Feb. 1986): 12.
- Kids have rights to say no, yes [writer states his "utter displeasure" with the Specialny letter, "Adults must reject kids," published in Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 11]. By Peter M. Lancaster. Angles 3(3) (Mar. 1986): 11.
- Say "NO" to abusers of rights [editorial noting that "[d]efence against the anti-pornography law, Bill C-114, has already begun. The Coalition for the Right to View, or CRTV, leads the opposition in British Columbia"; also, "[f]ollowing the example of the CRTV, the public affairs committee of the VGLCC is now attempting to raise concerns about the far reaching dangers of the sexual abuse law, Bill C-113"; etc.]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 16.
- Don't touch that filth! Tories put dirt back in sex with proposed laws on youth and porn [lengthy feature article; "[w]ith Bill C-113, the government proposes to amend the criminal code to protect youths from sexual abuse. With Bill C-114, it proposes to amend the code to protect youths and women from pornography"; in this article, the "Angles editors Richard Banner and Fred Gilbertson analyze the impact of the proposed legislation on the gay and lesbian community and in particular on gay youth"; details]. Angles 3(8) (Aug. 1986): 16-18.
- Gay youth meet [plan for "attendance of Japanese gay youth at the gay youth conference... in Austria this coming summer"; need recognized at workshop held at "first Gay Asian Conference held in Tokyo from April 30 to May 3, 1986"; there it was noted that, unlike in the West, Japanese youth "fail to communicate with Japanese adults as individuals"]. By Trevor N. Kelly, International Lesbian and Gay Association. Angles 3(10) (Oct. 1986): 16.
- BC youth will learn to view critically [newsnote that BC ministry of attorney general "will spend \$120 000 to develop a public education programme on pornography"]. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 4.
- Centre briefs committee [Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Community Centre sends brief about proposed Criminal Code amendments; "points to two major problems[:]. . . discriminates against the gay community and . . . is so vague that . . . is open to abuse in the court system"; details]. By Richard Banner. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 7.
- MPs reject evidence: "Anal sex hurts youth" [concerning the appearance of "[r]epresentatives of the Vancouver Lesbian and Gay Community Centre . . . before the . . . Committee on Bill C-15, a bill which would amend the 'Criminal Code of Canada'"; issue of buggery discussed; etc.]. By Fred Gilbertson. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 5.
- Young lesbians plan meetings [brief note that "[t]wo young women are working on the formation of a lesbian youth group in Vancouver. Intended to be both a social and a support service, the group will be sponsored by the Vancouver Lesbian Centre"; some details]. Angles 4(2) (Feb. 1987): 12.
- Queer kids: the Gay and Lesbian Youth Group celebrates its tenth year with youths growing up gay [substantial collection of articles by various writers to mark the tenth anniversary of the Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Youth Group, and including a look at the history of the Group since its start in 1977]: [Untitled piece, written by Peter Thompson]; [Untitled comments, by Carolyn Affleck]; Growing Up Gay and Feeling Okay; Talking about Life and Sexuality, by Peter Thompson; Facing the Future, Facing the Issues, by Wayne Johnston, director. Angles 4(4) (Apr. 1987): 14-15.
- No more schoolmates' dirty looks [seven gay and lesbian young people look back on their high school experiences in various areas of BC (one in Seattle); article notes that it is "during their years at high school that most gays and lesbians come face to face with the social implications of their attraction to people of the same sex" and that

- Vancouver's gay and lesbian youth group members "come together regularly to lend each other the support they rarely received at school and in their hometowns"; lengthy article]. By Harry Hill. *Angles* 5(9) (Sept. 1988): 13.
- Youth Resources Centre ["Winnipeg's Village Clinic announces the opening of the Gay and Lesbian Youth Services Network Resource Centre"; it is "operated in conjunction with a survey of lesbian and gay youth being conducted by Prairie Research Associates"; other details]. By Gay and Lesbian Youth Services Network, Village Clinic, Winnipeg. *Angles* 6(4) (Apr. 1989): 10.
- Closets kill [brief note of a study of gay and lesbian youth sponsored by Village Clinic, Winnipeg; finds that "[a]lmost two-thirds of the young lesbians and gay men surveyed in Winnipeg's core area said they had contemplated suicide"; notes also that "findings echo a recent study commissioned by the US government"; etc.]. *Angles* 7(1) (Jan. 1990): 5.
- Plato did it: one man's honest account of sex with adolescents excerpted from a letter to RFD magazine, which is hosting "a long overdue dialogue on sex between boys and men" [writer comments also that "[b]etween men and pre-pubescent males in any nation, anywhere, anytime, it is simply sadistic and cruel for an adult to overpower... a small child"]. By Night Sky. *Angles* 7(4) (Apr. 1990): 5.
- What about Youth? [a Supplement to September 1990 issue of *Angles* (noting that *Angles* "plans to carry a bimonthly youth section" in future), with items in this Supplement as follows]: "To Love and Be Loved" (by Nicole Davies, p17); "Upside Down: Young Lesbians and Gays Down Under [specifically, in New Zealand]" (by Christopher Dempsey, p17); "It's Easy Being a Homosexual" (editorial from UBC student newspaper, *Ubysses*, p17); "Bisexuality: 'Swinging Both Ways'" (by Heather Regier, p.18); "Cynthia Brooke: One Woman's Story" (report of the interview of Cynthia, a 23-year-old lesbian, by the reporter, p18); "Education or Discrimination? Sex Ed in Vancouver High Schools" (by Karen Milstein, p18); "Untitled" (a poem, by Dylan Joshua Potter, p19); "I Am" (a poem, by R. Tony Dukes, p19); "The Fear of Opening Up ("from a young gay man", p19); "Sex, Lives and Latex" (by Michael Graham, p19); "Where" [with brief information on Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Youth Group, Vancouver Gay and Lesbian Centre, and Vancouver Lesbian Centre, p20]; "Reading Resources" [short list of fiction and non-fiction titles, p20]; and "Untitled" (a poem, by Heather, p20); with various cartoons and drawings. *Angles* 7(9) (Sept. 1990): 17-20.
- Youth talk sex [noting the Young New Democrats' AIDS campaign, taking safe sex talk to high schools across British Columbia in October; also attempt, with ACT UP, at advising Social Credit convention attendees]. By Richard Banner. *Angles* 8[i.e., 7](11) (Nov. 1990): 1 (with ACT UP photo, p5).
- Youth and AIDS [report on the Youth and AIDS Forum; staged events with help of Headlines Theatre Company, which assisted participants in examining their experiences; etc.]. By Patrick Healey. *Angles* 9(2) (Feb. 1991): 19.
- Youth & sex: at what age does "consent" become valid when we speak of age of consent? ["...a question many gay men and lesbians are beginning to deal with. Depictions of gay people as child molesters makes many gay men and lesbians sensitive to this issue. So does the presence of controversial groups, such as the North American Man-Boy Love Association. How does one draw boundaries between acceptable and unacceptable relationships with minors without restricting the freedom to choose one's own lifestyle, and without being patronizing and sex-negative to young gay men and lesbians?"; some of writer's ideas regarding these questions presented; etc.]. By Roxann McGlumphy. *Angles* 9(12) (Dec. 1991): 10.
- Surveys confirm beliefs about lesbian & gay youth [brief notes on Carleton University survey reporting data on attempted suicide and suicidal thoughts among Ottawa gay and lesbian

- youth and Minnesota survey of 36000 youths giving some data on gay/lesbian sex and sexuality]. *Angles* 10(6) (June 1992): 6.
- Teen anal sex okay ["Ontario Court Justice Marie Corbett said there is no harm in having anal sex and that to deny the defence of consent is an infringement upon the accused's rights"; report notes that judge "sidestepped the issue of gay discrimination in her ruling"; other details]. By Eleanor Brown. Reprinted from *Xtra!* *Angles* 10(9) (Sept. 1992): 1.
- Family matters [report on some workshops on family matters held at OutRights, the second pan-Canadian conference on gay and lesbian rights, Vancouver, October 9 to 11, 1992; the workshops the media were permitted to cover "primarily dealt with issues for lesbian, gay and bisexual youth"; details]. By Wendy Putman. *Angles* 10(11) (Nov. 1992): 1.
- Age, class and AIDS [article is primarily a detailed summary by the writer of two research reports investigating sexual activity of young, gay Quebecers and the issue of safer sex [Yves Jalbert 1992 study; and a study by Maggy Faddoul]]. By Gerard Pollender. Translated from Montreal's *RG* magazine by *Angles* staff. *Angles* 11(6) (June 1993): 11.
- Condoms go straight [Vancouver "campaign to encourage condom use among 19- to 25-year-olds has been found heterosexist by many"; details]. By John Stackhouse. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 4 (with letters about the article, by Leslie Wagman and by Marc Mertens (with editorial note responding to Mertens), in *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 5).
- Back to school, but then what...? [substantial article offering helpful general advice for gay/lesbian students in settling in and handling the pressures of school and university; with some advice specific to Vancouver; writer notes that he can be found at the Langara Students' Union]. By Tony Dukes. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 16.
- International Lesbian and Gay Youth [brief (eight-line) note on general meeting of International Gay and Lesbian Youth Organization (IGLYO) in Amsterdam in October; "lesbian and gay youth groups are invited to send two representatives"]. *Angles* 11(10) (Oct. 1993): 22.
- Youth survival manual hits the streets ["specifically for youth (persons 13 to 25 years of age) [and] available for free at most support organizations in downtown Vancouver"; no title given]. By Carlie Aileen Alida. *Angles* 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 13.
- Short changed : a queer youth perspective on panhandling [lengthy article and interview; "I am a 20-year-old poor lesbian and I have been panhandling on and off for the past six years. I feel obliged to write this article in order to compensate slightly for the poor-bashing perpetrated by the mainstream media..."; with writer's interview of Richard, a 16-year-old gay youth who panhandles]. By Carlie Alida Aiden. *Angles* 12(1) (Jan. 1994): 12-13.
- East-Side Youth Group [six-line note that East-Side Youth Drop-In is available for lesbian, gay and bisexual youth and their friends...at Britannia Community Centre]. *Angles* 12(2) (Feb. 1994): 12.
- East-Side Youth Drop-In [note on the issues the Drop-In hopes to address; is for lesbigay youth, ages 15-25]. *Angles* 12(4) (Apr. 1994): 13.
- Youth and self-respect [mainly a piece by Rayford Kytile, adapted from the Los Angeles Times; presented in *Angles* under the banner of Prime Timers organization; urges older gays to remember that among the young people in their lives – friends and family – there are some who are gay and who may be struggling alone; "[w]e older folk should know that we can help to create a climate of tolerance, acceptance, love and support for these young people..."; brief information about Prime Timers]. By Dave O'Brian. *Angles* 12(6) (June 1994): 14.
- AIDS conference not inclusive [although theme of the year's BC HIV/AIDS conference was youth and AIDS, criticism that was inaccessible to youth, did not represent First Nations/

- people of colour; etc.]. By Imtiaz Popat. *Angles* 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 6.
- Street kids help plan new services [concerning the provincial government's "action plan" designed to get children and young adults off the streets" and some plans around their money commitment; various details]. By chloesekouri. *Angles* 13(2) (Feb. 1995): 4.
- Young queers out: [a]fter inviting Youth Quest to set up a Burnaby drop-in for young lesbians and gay men, the Edmonds Youth Resources Society bowed to public pressure and pulled back its invitation [detailed report]. By Michael Horn. *Angles* 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 3.
- Vanguard recruiting [brief announcement that "1000 participants are sought for a new study of HIV infection and risk factors in young men"; "Vanguard Project is a follow-up to an existing study"; notes that "project is...open to Lower Mainland men aged 18 to 30 who have sex with men"; etc.]. *Angles* 13(5) (May 1995): 8 (and see full-page display advertisement, *Angles* 13(6) (June 1995): 24).
- Queer youth merge on 'zine [about planned queer youth supplement to September 1995 *Angles* issue; "[w]ith the support of the *Angles* collective, it will start off as a quarterly and will hopefully grow into an independent 'zine"; invitation to participate]. *Angles* 13(7) (July 1995): 10.
- Two spirit news [very brief (six-line) announcement that Inside Out is the "new name of the two spirited social and support club" for lesbian, transgender, gay and bisexual youth and their friends; meeting venue]. *Angles* 14(1) (Jan. 1996): 13.
- Youth dance a success! [report on first transgendered, lesbian, bisexual, and gay youth Valentine's Day dance, "[i]nitiating by the Abbotsford Youthquest Drop-in"; "[o]ver 45 attended the dance held at Harry's (off Commercial)"]. By "the 'zine collective". *Angles* 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 3.
- Teens discover homosexuality [lengthy, wide-ranging feature article on gay youth and organizations for gay youth in the Vancouver region; includes comments by 17-year-old high school student, Cory Andreassan, and information on GAB (for queer youth), Youthquest! (providing services for queer youth in the suburbs, with drop-in centres in Port Coquitlam, Abbotsford and New Westminster; etc.), and EastSide Youth Group at Britannia Community Centre; also mention of Mabel Little League, a new group "formed to offer outdoor games and sports for kids of all ages facilitated by queer moms and other dykes"; reference to "controversy over queer youth groups meeting in the suburbs"; etc.]. By Nothing Kristofer Wolfe. *Angles* 14(6) (June 1996): 1.
- Not your basic summer camp [brief note that "Youthquest! and gab are raising money to send clients to Young, Loud & Proud, the first two-day youth leadership conference for lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgendered and questioning youth," held in San Francisco; etc.]. *Angles* 14(7) (July 1996): 8.
- Queer kids want support [lengthy report; "[q]ueer youths and the Gay and Lesbian Educators of BC (GALE-BC) joined with their allies to successfully lobby the BC Teachers Federation (BCTF) to tackle homophobia and heterosexism within BC schools"; notes rally at BCTF spring convention and organization by Youthquest and Gab, "with the support of the December 9 Coalition"; many other details]. By Raj Takhar. *Angles* 15(4) (Apr. 1997): 3.
- Youth lead parade [notes that four people will lead the Pride Parade on August 3 "in recognition of their contributions to eliminate homophobia and heterosexism within the BC public school system"; the four are Maple Ridge high school students, Romi Chandra and Roisin Mongey; Murray Warren, a teacher; and Dianne Wilcott, a Surrey parent and "vocal queer ally and founder of Heterosexuals Exposing Paranoia (HEP)"; "a fifth representative, gay Surrey teacher James Chamberlain, was asked to be one of the marshals, but [is]...unable to attend [noting his letter

- in this issue, p18]"; photo of Chandra and Mongey; other details]. By Raj Takhar; with photo by John Kozachenko. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 1.
- Conferences planned: Bisexual; Youth [brief notes on two conferences: the second annual BC Bisexual Conference, to be held at the Roundhouse; and "a conference-style youth-to-youth meeting" at the Over Lynn Centre for Youth Health, with "confirmed workshops" including "queer history, queer youth and high school, health issues, diversity and racism"]. Angles 15(8) (Aug. 1997): 16.
- Queer spirited youth get help: new group begins Sept. 11 [notes that there has not been "a group to meet the specific needs of First Nations' queer youth – until now.... This is a joint effort between the Urban Native Youth Association under the direction of Michael Cook, Coordinator of Sexually Exploited Youth and Family Services of Greater Vancouver"; some other details]. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 8.
- Video for beginners: get a reel education [note on program "open to gay, lesbian, [and] bisexual youth between the ages of 14 and 24"; eighteen youths will attend the Gulf Islands Film and Television School for a six-day education in video making; application necessary]. Angles 15(9) (Sept. 1997): 8.
- Coming out resource [Sexual Identity: The Journey Begins is "targeted at gay youth" and was developed by Brian Huskins for the Calgary Regional Health Board and Health Canada, AIDS Education and Prevention Unit]. Angles 15(12) (Dec. 1997): 8.
- Two spirit group [brief note that Two-Spirit Youth Group meets weekly and has two facilitators presenting a variety of topics]. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 8.
- Ages of AIDS: Before 30 [with subsections titled "Safer sex," "Homophobia," and "Education"] ("adapted from materials by YouthCO...and by AVERT, a UK AIDS organization"); After 50 (by Tom Mountford, "adapted from an article in Transition..."). Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 1.
- Youth news [brief Youth News report concerning some activities and plans of Gab and Youthquest!]. From larger report by Chantal Marenger, Jennifer Horgos & Alex Gillis. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 8.
- Urban Native Youth [summary of interview of "counsellor Jackie," of Urban Native Youth, which is reported to "provide a safe space for First Nations two-spirited youth to meet"; notes that "UNY was created as a joint effort between Urban Native Youth Association and Family Services of Greater Vancouver in September 1997"; etc.]. Interview by Susan Friday. Angles 16(3) (Mar. 1998): 10.
- Queer youth: get a job [brief note that to celebrate National Youth Week, "the OutReach Coalition presents a Career Fair for LGBT Youth" at Gordon Neighbourhood House; some details]. Angles 16(4) (Apr. 1998): 10.

YOUTH SUPPLEMENT (Angles, Sept. 1990 issue)

For full list of articles in this Supplement, see Sept. 1990 entry at YOUTH.

Some indexing of individual articles in this Supplement has also been done.

YOUTHCO (AIDS group)

Youth get AIDS too [about launch of YouthCo, an AIDS organization for youth; goals and other details]. By Imtiaz Papat. Angles 12(10) (Oct. 1994): 5.

YouthCo ["The Youth Community Outreach AIDS Society (YouthCO) is a peer driven organization that strives to enable youth from all communities to address youth issues concerning HIV/AIDS, acting as a resource and facilitator for educational initiatives and support services. As a new organization in its first year, YouthCo is developing new programs, services and initiatives"; further information on various activities]. Angles 13(5) (May 1995): 8.

Positive outreach [brief note; the "Positive Outreach Program is designed by HIV+ youth

for HIV+ youth to provide support, education and advocacy. Three services are currently offered....”; information from YouthCO AIDS Society]. Angles 13(12) (Dec. 1995): 5.
POP [“the positive youth outreach program (POP) operates out of the offices of YouthCO.... for hiv+ youth by hiv+ youth....”] [display advertisement]. Angles 14(4) (Apr. 1996): 5.
YouthCO [brief (10-line) newsnote that “Youth Community Outreach AIDS Society elected a new board of directors at their third annual general meeting recently”; notes that board composed entirely of youth; etc.]. Angles 15(11) (Nov. 1997): 10.

YOUTHQUAKE!

YouthQuake! [newsnote that “BC’s first suburban drop-in centre for gay/lesbian youth”, in Port Coquitlam, has been set up by Rhamona Vos-Browning, “an openly gay man who lives in Coquitlam”; “project has been incorporated under the name YouthQuake!”; other details]. Angles 11(11) (Nov. 1993): 15.

YOUTHQUEST

Youthquest shakes Valley conservatives: Bible Belt opens queer youth drop-in centre [Youthquest, a lesbian, gay and bisexual support group based in Port Coquitlam, opens first gay teen centre in Abbotsford and upsets many conservatives; details]. By Keana Ponti. Angles 12(12) (Dec. 1994): 6.
Young queers out: [a]fter inviting Youth Quest to set up a Burnaby drop-in for young lesbians and gay men, the Edmonds Youth Resources Society bowed to public pressure and pulled back its invitation [detailed report]. By Michael Horn. Angles 13(4) (Apr. 1995): 3.
Youthquest [brief note that Youthquest! has opened “the New Westminster drop-in centre for lesbian, gay, bi and transgender youth”; etc.]. Angles 13(6) (June 1995): 7.
Youth dance a success! [report on first transgendered, lesbian, bisexual, and gay youth Valentine’s Day dance, “[i]nitiating by the Abbotsford Youthquest Drop-in”; “[o]ver 45 attended the dance held at Harry’s (off Commercial)”. By “the ’zine collective”. Angles 14(3) (Mar. 1996): 3.
GAB and Youthquest! Would like to invite YOU to our Mobile Visibility Project Kickoff Party....We are celebrating the conclusion of a year long project to put Queer Youth Outreach Ads on every bus in the Lower Mainland!.... [display advertisement]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 3.
The buses are rolling [“Youthquest! and Gab announce their Mobile Visibility Project... [which] involves ads on all of BC Transit’s 1,061 buses in the lower mainland”; other details]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 8.
Not your basic summer camp [brief note that “Youthquest! and gab are raising money to send clients to Young, Loud & Proud, the first two-day youth leadership conference for lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgendered and questioning youth,” held in San Francisco; etc.]. Angles 14(7) (July 1996): 8.
Out in Abbotsford [brief note of new Abbotsford drop-in location of Youthquest!]. Angles 16(1) (Jan. 1998): 8.

YUKON

See also, e.g., HUMAN RIGHTS – YUKON; LEGISLATION – YUKON

A Yukon diary: AIDS awareness days enlighten the north [report of the author of his experiences on a trip to Whitehorse, Yukon, to speak about AIDS].
By Terry Leitch. Angles 6(10) (Oct. 1989): 3.

Go north young wo/man [brief note that Reuter[s] news service reports that “[s]o many gays

have moved to... Yukon Territory that they comprise 10 per cent of the population”; other details, including note on AIDS prevalence]. From Wayves, Sept./95. Angles 13(10) (Oct. 1995): 5.

YVETTE

See NARLOCK, YVETTE (musician with Mollies Revenge)

ZAYCHUK, ALAN EDWARD

Press distorts story: gay murder not s/m [reference to Sun, October 22; “Alan Edward Zaychuk was murdered on March 10,” and suspect, Jean-Claude Jacquelin, “being tried for second degree murder”; writer critical of emphasis on s/m aspect of issue]. By Larry Gillis. Angles 2(11) (Nov. 1985): 11.

ZODIAC FRATERNAL SOCIETY (Vancouver)

Zodiac stampede [Zodiac is holding “Seventh Annual Stampede” in July; this is “first Stampede that involves a complete camping weekend”; participants will meet at Camp Wallace, Ioco, BC; list of events planned]. VGCCN 1(6) (July 1980): 25 (30 column lines)

Zodiacs [“the Zodiacs are basically a fraternal organization with a leather-levi image and a loose association with a network of over a thousand similar clubs.... Our club was formed in 1974 and became provincially incorporated...in 1976....Our raison d’etre is primarily social....”; also assist community; invitation; etc.]. VGCCN 2(1) (Jan. 1981): 11 (63 column lines)

Zodiacs mark 9th [anniversary; report on the evening of celebration; Order of the Zodiac awards to two who have made contributions to gay community -- Grace Flesher and Michael Harcourt]. By Stuart Alcock. VGCCN 4(3) (Mar. 1983): 12-13 (14cm)

Lesbian mothers thank leather/levi fraternity [Zodiacs have helped raise money for printing of book, Children and Feminism; group looking for additional publication help]. By Lee Mackay, Lesbian and Feminist Mothers Political Action Group. Angles 1(4) (Apr. 1984): 24.

Zodiac leather group stampedes in woods with friends [eleventh annual Stampede; other details about the organization and its activities]. By Bryan Anderson. Angles 1(9) (Sept. 1984): 14.

DARE raises funds for AIDS support [“Dedicated AIDS Resource Effort, a Vancouver group which raises money to help people with AIDS”]; Zodiac auction moneymaker [with proceeds to DARE Emergency Fund]. Angles 1(12) (Dec. 1984): 22.

Easter Bunny visits Zodiacs [at monthly bar night at John Barley’s; some brief information about the group’s activities]. Angles 2(5) (May 1985): 20.

Zodiacs stampede [announcing upcoming “twelfth annual stampede” in August]. Angles 2(6) (June 1985): 11.

Leather group goes camping [“Zodiacs secured a campground for Stampede ’85....Stampede is not just for leathersmen....It is for the guys who look for something different to do in the summertime. It is for those who enjoy a moonlit night, campfires,”; invitation to participate; etc.]. Angles 2(7) (July 1985): 19.

Zodiacs hold annual stampede [upcoming event; other activities: in Pride Parade, bar night and Pride Week opening party at John Barley’s; booth at Gayfest].

Angles 2(8) (Aug. 1985): 14.
 Zodiacs blow out 12 candles [plans for twelfth anniversary celebration].
 Angles 3(1) (Jan. 1986): 23.
 Men stampede to leather camp [“starting to make plans for their thirteenth summer campout”; cost; contact information]. Angles 3(6) (June 1986): 22.
 Zodiacs stampede is on [reminder of upcoming event, with some very brief details].
 Angles 3(7) (July 1986): 8 (with display advertisement, p. 18)
 Thirteen makes a lucky number for the Zodiacs anniversary party [upcoming party at end of January; “[w]e want to celebrate our luck in being around for so long”; etc.].
 By The Zodiacs. Angles 4(1) (Jan. 1987): 13.
 Charity shoe shine box dusted as Zodiacs revive club night tradition [“club nights began again in March”; other activities]. By The Zodiacs. Angles 4(5) (May 1987): 13.
 Zodiacs rope in big bucks for food bank [from their club night; plans for Stampede 14 at Coyote Campground; etc.]. By The Zodiacs. Angles 4(6) (June 1987): 13.
 Zodiacs bag boot bucks, raise cash for PWAs [boot shining]. By The Zodiacs.
 Angles 4(7) (July 1987): 13.
 Polish up boots and step proud [further report of group activities]. Angles 4(8) (Aug. 1987): 16.
 [Brief note on recent activities and plans]. By The Zodiacs. Angles 4(9) (Sept. 1987): 8.
 Zodiacs [newsnote briefly describing the organization; notes that the group has been questioning its continued usefulness, but an event in December seems to have restored enthusiasm; etc.]. By Bill Houghton, President, The Zodiacs.
 Angles 6(2) (Feb. 1989): 9.
 Zodiac Fraternal Society [“remaining members...have decided that now is the time to close up shop and close the doors of history on one of the oldest and most active leather/levi organizations in the Pacific Northwest”; some details, including history].
 Angles 7(3) (Mar. 1990): 11.